

THE  
**1990**

**PROFESSIONAL**

**INFORMATION PLEASE**

# **SPORTS ALMANAC**

**STATISTICS**

**SPORT BY  
SPORT**

**YEAR BY  
YEAR**

**ESSAYS BY  
18 TOP  
SPORTS  
WRITERS  
INCLUDING:**

**SCOTT OSTLER**

**DAVE  
ANDERSON**

**BOB RYAN**

**BILLY REED**

**SHARON  
SMITH**

AUTO RACING • BASEBALL • BASKETBALL • SOCCER • BOWLING  
PRO BASKETBALL • COLLEGE FOOTBALL • YACHTING  
GOLF • HOCKEY • HORSE RACING • WINTER OLYMPICS  
WINTER SPORTS • SUMMER OLYMPICS • SOCCER  
TENNIS • TRACK AND FIELD • WATER SPORTS • YACHTING  
AUTO RACING • BASEBALL • COLLEGE BASKETBALL  
BOWLING • BOXING • COLLEGE FOOTBALL • PRO FOOTBALL  
BASEBALL • PRO FOOTBALL • GOLF • HOCKEY • HORSE RACING  
HORSE RACING • WINTER OLYMPICS • SUMMER OLYMPICS

**MIKE MESEROLE, EDITOR**

**COMPLETE 1989  
WORLD SERIES  
STATISTICS**



# 1990 SPECIAL DAYS & SPORTS EVENTS

## JANUARY

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31			

### Special Days

- 1 New Year's Day  
15 Martin Luther King's Birthday

### Events

- 1 Major College Football Bowl Games  
14 NFL Conference Championship Games  
21 NHL All-Star Game (Pittsburgh)  
28 Super Bowl XXIV (New Orleans)

## FEBRUARY

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
				1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28			

### Special Days

- 2 Groundhog Day  
12 Lincoln's Birthday  
14 Valentine's Day  
19 Washington's Birthday  
28 Ash Wednesday

### Events

- 4 NFL Pro Bowl (Honolulu)  
11 NBA All-Star Game (Miami)  
18 Daytona 500 (Daytona Beach, FL)

## MARCH

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
				1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	31

### Special Days

- 17 St. Patrick's Day  
20 First Day of Spring

### Events

- 30-Apr 1 NCAA Div.I Women's Basketball Final Four (Knoxville, TN)  
31-Apr 2 NCAA Div.I Men's Basketball Final Four (Denver)

## APRIL

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30					

### Special Days

- 1 Daylight Savings Begins (Spring ahead)  
10 First Day of Passover  
13 Good Friday  
15 Easter Sunday

### Events

- 2 Baseball Opening Day  
4 NHL Playoffs Begin  
5-8 Masters Golf (Augusta, GA)  
16 Boston Marathon  
26 NBA Playoffs Begin

## MAY

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
		1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	31		

### Special Days

- 13 Mother's Day  
21 Victoria Day (Canada)  
28 Memorial Day

### Events

- 5 Kentucky Derby (Louisville)  
19 Preakness Stakes (Baltimore)  
27 Indianapolis 500

## JUNE

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
					1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30

### Special Days

- 14 Flag Day  
17 Father's Day  
21 First Day of Summer

### Events

- 1-9 College Baseball World Series (Omaha, NE)  
8-Jul 8 World Cup Soccer Tournament (Italy)  
9 Belmont Stakes (Elmont, NY)  
14-17 U.S. Open Golf (Medinah, IL)  
25-Jul 8 Wimbledon Tennis

## JULY

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31				

### Special Days

- 1 Canada Day  
4 Independence Day

### Events

- 10 Baseball All-Star Game (Wrigley Field, Chicago)  
12-15 U.S. Women's Golf Open (Duluth, GA)  
20-Aug 5 Goodwill Games (Seattle)

## AUGUST

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	31	

### Events

- 27-Sep 9 U.S. Open Tennis (Flushing, NY)

## SEPTEMBER

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30						

### Special Days

- 3 Labor Day  
20 First Day of Rosh Hashanah  
23 First Day of Fall  
29 Yom Kippur

### Events

- 9 NFL Regular Season Opens  
30 Baseball Regular Season Ends

## OCTOBER

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31			

### Special Days

- 8 Columbus Day  
8 Thanksgiving Day (Canada)  
28 Daylight Savings Time Ends (Fall back)  
31 Halloween

### Events

- 2 Baseball Playoffs Begin  
13 World Series Begins

## NOVEMBER

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
				1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	

### Special Days

- 6 Election Day  
11 Veteran's Day  
22 Thanksgiving

## DECEMBER

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31					

### Special Days

- 12 First Day of Hanukkah  
21 First Day of Winter  
25 Christmas Day  
26 Boxing Day (Canada)

### Events

- 8 Army-Navy Football Game  
30 NFL Playoffs Begin



**T H E 1 9 9 0**  
**INFORMATION PLEASE®**  
**SPORTS**  
**ALMANAC**

**EDITED BY**  
**Mike Meserole**

With research assistance by Howie Schwab,  
Edward R. Pete and Jason Damos.

---

HOUGHTON MIFFLIN COMPANY

BOSTON



---

The Information Please Sports Almanac invites comments and suggestion from readers. Because of the many letters received, however, it is not possible to respond personally to every correspondent. Nevertheless, all suggestions are most welcome, and the editor will consider them carefully. (The Information Please Sports Almanac does not rule on bets or wagers.)

---

ISSN: 1046-4980

Copyright© 1989 by Houghton Mifflin Company. All rights reserved. No part of this work may be reproduced or transmitted in any form or by any means, electronic or mechanical, including photocopying, recording, or any information storage and retrieval system, except as may be expressly permitted by the 1976 Copyright Act or in writing from the publisher. Requests for permission should be addressed in writing to Houghton Mifflin Company, 2 Park Street, Boston, Massachusetts 02108.

Copies of The Information Please Sports Almanac may be ordered directly by mail from:

Customer Service Department  
Houghton Mifflin Company  
Burlington, MA 01803  
Phone toll-free (800) 225-3362 for price and shipping information. In Massachusetts phone: 272-1500.

---

INFORMATION PLEASE SPORTS  
ALMANAC©  
Editorial Office  
Houghton Mifflin Company  
1 Beacon Street  
Boston, MA 02108

---

Information Please is a registered trademark of Houghton Mifflin Company.

Printed in the United States of America

WP 10 9 8 7 6 5 4 3 2 1



Preface .....	v
Acknowledgments .....	vi
Index .....	vii
<b>Updates</b> .....	1
<b>The Year in Review, by Scott Ostler</b> .....	8
Review Calendar, 1988-89 .....	16
Preview Calendar, 1989-90 .....	28
<b>Baseball, by Tim Kurkjian</b> .....	29
Statistics .....	38
<b>College Football, by Bill Connors</b> .....	77
Statistics .....	84
<b>SPECIAL: College Football, Year by Year</b> .....	111
<b>Pro Football, by Gary Myers</b> .....	165
Statistics .....	172
<b>College Basketball, by Billy Reed</b> .....	197
Statistics .....	204
<b>College Sports, by Jeffrey Marx</b> .....	227
1988-89 Team Champions .....	234
Division I-A, I-AA Football Schools .....	236
Division I Basketball Schools .....	239
<b>Pro Basketball, by Bob Ryan</b> .....	245
Statistics .....	253
<b>Hockey, by Eric Duhatschek</b> .....	273
Statistics .....	280
<b>SPECIAL: 20th Century Unlimited, by Dave Anderson</b> .....	310
Sports Personalities .....	321
<b>Halls of Fame &amp; Awards</b> .....	333
<b>Business &amp; Media, by John McManus</b> .....	359
Sports Organizations .....	366
<b>Arenas &amp; Ballparks</b> .....	375
<b>Bowling, by Lynda Collins</b> .....	389
Statistics .....	394
<b>Horse Racing, by Sharon B. Smith</b> .....	399
Statistics .....	406
<b>Soccer, by Paul Gardner</b> .....	419
Statistics .....	426
World Cup Final Fours .....	427
<b>International Sports, by Phil Hersh</b> .....	433
World and American Records .....	446
Summer Olympic Gold Medal Winners .....	450
Winter Olympic Gold Medal Winners .....	471
<b>Miscellaneous Champions</b> .....	477
<b>Tennis, by Jim Martz</b> .....	487
Statistics .....	494
<b>Golf, by Marino Parascenzo</b> .....	503
Statistics .....	510
<b>Auto Racing, by Mike Harris</b> .....	525
Statistics .....	530
<b>Boxing, by Elmer Smith</b> .....	537
Statistics .....	544
<b>Deaths</b> .....	553
Bibliography .....	558
Geography (Major League Cities) .....	562



*For my parents, Barbara and Clint.*



I seem to recall that when I was 11 or 12, I had a photographic memory for sports facts and figures. Unfortunately, this gift didn't lend itself to the schoolhouse rigors of math and Latin, but once out of class I could figure ERAs in my head and conjugate the starting line-ups of any major league team you wanted.

These days I have to look everything up. Luckily, I have a lot of reference books. From 1983-88, when I was working at ESPN, I had about 40 of them lined up at attention on my desk ready to jump start my failing memory at a moment's notice. Encyclopedias, almanacs, yearbooks, record books, guides, registers, directories. But a surprising number of times they weren't enough. One reference book was missing. One that would give a detailed account of the sports year just passed and also provide the winners, losers and other vital statistics of years gone by.

Enter **The 1990 Information Please Sports Almanac**. Weighing in at slightly over 550 pages, this is the missing reference book. The year in review, from Nov. 1, 1988 to Oct. 31, 1989, and the century on record. Sport by sport and year by year. Plus 18 essays by many of the top sportswriters in the country on sports or topics they cover closely.

Thumbing through these pages you'll notice information on everything from the just completed 1989 Bay Area World Series to the upcoming 1990 World Cup in Italy. The membership rolls of 15 Halls of Fame are in here along with a listing of every ballfield, basketball court and hockey rink any current team in the AL, NL, NFL, NBA or NHL has ever called home. There are even two special chapters that review the outstanding sports personalities of this century and recount every Division I college football season since 1936.

Like its big brother **The Information Please Almanac**, the **Sports Almanac** is for looking things up. I hope what you're looking for is in here.

—Mike Meserole

Wolcott, Conn.  
October, 1989



First of all, this almanac would never have been possible without the experience, patience and tireless efforts of Michael Michaud of Unicorn Production Services in Marblehead, Mass. Mike and his wife Lynn invited me into their home in October to work on the book around the clock and I'm in their debt. I also appreciate the willingness of their daughters Annie and Molly to share their Oreos and Cheerios with me.

Another game ball goes to everybody at CopyRight Typesetting in Bedford, Mass. We pretty much invented this almanac as we went along and they had to put up with a lot of grief from me.

My telephone and fax bills over the last 10 months attest to the number of places I've called and the kind folks who have helped provide needed information. From the Iditarod Trail Committee in Wasilla, Alaska, to the New England Sports Museum in Boston, and all the major league public relations offices and college sports information departments in between.

Regrettably, there isn't room enough here to list everyone who participated in this project, but there are a few people who deserve to be mentioned: Peter Gammons; Tom Hart; Jon Latimer and everyone attached to the reference wing at Houghton Mifflin; Charley and Marcia Monagan; Lucy Pierpont; Nat Andriani of Wide World Photos; Dawn Longo; Gordon Brumm; Brian and Cathy Leary; Bill Shanahan, Chuck Pagano, Kirk Varner and all my former playmates at the ESPN SportsCenter; Wayne Patterson, Joe Horrigan, Pat Harmon and James Duplacey of the Basketball, Pro Football, College Football and Hockey Halls of Fame; John Heisler of the Notre Dame sports information office; Steve Boda and Jim Van Valkenburg of the NCAA statistics office; WHA hockey historian Jack Lautier; Dan Mearns and Steve Thomas of *The Blood-Horse* magazine; and Mike DeLeo of the Waterbury Public Library.

And finally, my thanks to the 18 sportswriters who agreed to throw in with me for modest wages back in April and whose essays have given this almanac added credibility.

—M.M.



In addition to this index, please refer to Updates (pp. 1-7) and the Review Calendar (pp. 16-27).

- Abdul-Jabbar, Kareem—
  - career of, 252, 315, 321
  - change of name, 252
  - farewell of, 13, 248
  - honors to, 252, 261, 269
  - as standard of comparison, 201, 276
  - statistics on, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 270
- Adams Trophy, 282, 302
- Agents, sports, 317-18
  - bill to register, 233
  - conviction of (Lloyd Bloom, Norby Walters), 232
- Alcindor, Lew. See Abdul-Jabbar, Kareem
- Ali, Muhammad, 313-14, 321, 339, 350, 357, 546, 548
- All-American Bowl, 98
  - year by year, 154, 159-61
- Aloha Bowl, 98
  - year by year, 158, 160-64
- All-America Football Conference, 184, 185
  - and NFL records, 190-91
- Amateur Athletic Union, 374
- American Basketball Association (ABA), 272
  - and Davidson, 317
  - franchise records for, 262
  - and NBA records, 263
- American Football League I, 184
- American Football League II, 184
- American Football League III, 184
- American Football League, fourth (AFL, 1960-69), 171, 184
  - All-Star Games, 195
  - championship games, 184
  - Coaches of the Year, 187
  - franchise origins, 185
  - merger with NFL, 171
  - player awards, 188, 189
  - and Super Bowl, 171, 178
- American Professional Football Association (APFA), 185
- America's Cup yacht race, 319, 477
- AP Athlete of the Year, 356
  - football players as, 115, 116, 118, 122, 123, 125, 127, 131
- Archery, 1988-89, 440
- Arenas and ballparks—
  - baseball (major league), 376-78
  - basketball (college), 388
  - basketball (NBA), 378-80
  - bibliography on, 560
  - football (CFL), 384
  - football (college), 386-87
  - football (NFL), 381-83
  - hockey (NHL), 384-85
- Art Ross Trophy, 299
- Auerbach Trophy, 254, 269
- Auto racing—
  - awards, 357
  - bibliography on, 561
  - Daytona 500, 530
  - Formula One, 534
  - 1989, 527, 529
  - Hall of Fame, 334
  - Indianapolis 500, 531-32
  - 1989, 524, 525, 526, 528
  - Indy Cars, 533
  - NASCAR champions and leaders, 530-31
  - organizations and officials, 366
  - TV rights in, 365
  - year (1989) in, 524-29
- Awards—
  - AP Athletes of Year, 356
  - baseball
    - All-Star MVP, 60
    - in 40 Who Changed Sports, 357
    - League Championship Series MVP, 53
    - Manager of the Year, 56
    - Most Valuable Player, 57-58
    - retired numbers, 353
    - Rookie of the Year, 59
    - World Series MVP, 52
    - Cy Young Award, 58
  - basketball (college), 220-23, 225
    - Coaches of the Year, 219-20
    - Most Outstanding Players in Final Four, 215-16
    - for 1989, 205, 210, 213
  - basketball (NBA), 269
    - in 40 Who Changed Sports, 357
    - 1988-89, 254, 259
    - retired numbers, 353-54
  - basketball (ABA), 272
  - bowling, 397-98
  - Broderick Cup, 355
  - football (college), 103-6
    - 1988, 81, 89
    - year by year, 112-64
  - football (professional), 186-89
    - in 40 Who Changed Sports, 357
    - 1988, 176
    - retired numbers, 354
    - Super Bowl MVPs, 178, 179-82
  - 40 Who Changed Sports, 357
  - golf, 357, 520-21
  - hockey (college), 309
  - hockey (NHL), 291, 299-303, 348
    - in 40 Who Changed Sports, 357
    - 1988-89, 279, 281-82
    - retired numbers, 354-55
  - horse racing, 357, 415-17
  - Peabody Award, 358
- Pulitzer Prizes for sports reporting, 358
- SI Sportsman of Year, 356
- soccer, 357, 429, 431, 432
- Sporting News Man of Year, 357
- Sportscasters and Sports-writers of the Year, 357
- James E. Sullivan Award, 355, 436
- tennis, 357, 495, 502
- See also Halls of Fame
- Baker Award, 309
- Ballparks. See Arenas and ballparks
- Baseball—
  - bibliography on, 558
  - Little League, 484
- Baseball, college—
  - NAIA champions (1988-89), 235
  - NCAA champions, 76 (1988-89), 235
- Baseball, professional—
  - All-Star Game (1933-89), 59-60
  - awards, 56-59, 357
    - All-Star MVP, 60
    - retired numbers, 353
    - World Series MVP, 52
  - ballparks (major league), 376-78
  - and calendar review, 16-27
  - cities of, 562
  - collective-bargaining agreement for, 363
  - consecutive games played, 70
  - early pennant winners, 54
  - extinct major leagues, 55
  - four home runs in one game, 73
  - franchise origins, 61
  - Hall of Fame, 334-36
  - hitting streaks, 73
  - individual leaders (all-time), 74-76
  - individual leaders (best seasons), 70-72
  - individual leaders (year by year), 62-69
  - League Championship Series (1969-89), 53
  - managers, 55-56
  - NL-American Assn. Series, 54
  - owners, 318-19
  - perfect games, 67
  - playoffs (other), 54
  - proposed new league in, 363
  - and reserve clause, 313
  - and Babe Ruth, 312-13, 313-14, 330
  - scandals
    - 1919 Black Sox, 312, 319, 321
    - Pete Rose case, 8, 9-10, 37, 319, 330



- sex (Boggs, Garvey), 10
- team pennants and World Series wins, 61
- teams and officials of, 366-67
- and television, 362, 365
- Triple Crown winners, 73
- and Ueberroth, 312
- World Series (1903-89), 51-52
- year (1989) in, 11-13, 14, 28-37
- All-Star Game, 47
- attendance, 42
- earthquake, 8, 9, 11, 30, 32
- Giamatti's death, 15, 30, 37
- individual leaders, 38, 43
- individual statistics (team by team), 39-41, 44-47
- League Championship Series, 30-31, 48-49
- managerial changes, 27, 35
- standings (final), 38, 43
- team sales, 365
- team statistics, 42
- World Series, 11, 30-33, 50
- Basketball, college (men)—
  - Lew Alcindor (Kareem Abdul-Jabbar) in, 252, 315 (see also Abdul-Jabbar, Kareem)
  - arenas, 388
  - awards, player, 220-23
  - Most Outstanding Players in Final Four, 215-16
  - for 1989, 205, 210
  - bibliography on, 559
  - and calendar review, 16-27
  - coaches' win records, 218-19
  - Coaches of the Year (1955-89), 219-20
  - fixes (1951), 319
  - NAIA Finals (1937-89), 224
  - 1989, 213
  - NCAA Division I schools, 239-43
  - NCAA tournaments, 198-99, 214-15 (see also NCAA basketball tournaments)
- NCAA/NIT teams, 216
- NCAA/NIT tourney fields, 217
- NIT Finals, 216
- records, individual, 222-23
- recruiting/eligibility scandals, 199, 200, 228, 230-31
- Red Cross benefit games (1943-45), 216
- TV rights, 365
- win records, 217
- winning streaks, 218
- year (1988-89) in, 198-203
- All-America team, 210
- Coaches of the Year, 210
- coaching changes, 13-14, 244
- conference standings (final), 206-10
- draft (NBA), 249, 260
- leaders, individual, 211
- leaders, team, 211
- NAIA Tournament, 213, 235
- NCAA Tournament (Div.I), 198, 201-3, 204-5, 234
- NCAA Tournaments (Div.II, III), 212, 234
- NIT, 206, 206-10
- Players of the Year, 199, 210
- Top 20, 204
- Basketball, college (women)—
  - AIWW finals, 225
  - awards, 213, 225
  - NAIA tournaments, 213, 226
  - NCAA Tournaments, 212-13, 225-26, 234
  - 1988-89 season, 201, 203, 213
- Basketball, international, 440
- Olympic, 350, 440, 452
- Basketball, professional (NBA)—
  - Abdul-Jabbar's career, 248, 252, 315, 321 (see also Abdul-Jabbar, Kareem)
  - All-Star Games (1951-89), 271
  - All-Time Team (35th Anniversary), 252
  - arenas, 378-80
  - awards, 269, 357
  - 1988-89, 254, 259
  - retired numbers, 353-54
  - bibliography on, 559
  - and calendar review, 16-27
  - Chamberlain's 100-point game, 270
  - cities of, 562
  - coaches, 263
  - in Hall of Fame, 336
  - college draft
  - 1989, 249, 260
  - No. 1 picks (1966-89), 270
  - franchise origins, 262
  - growth of, 315
  - individual leaders, 264-66, 270
  - playoffs, 266-68
  - owners, 319
  - Playoff Finals (1947-89), 261
  - Playoff MVPs (1969-89), 261
  - realignment (1989-90), 253
  - teams and officials of, 367-69
  - team total playoff standings, 268
  - TV rights in, 365
  - year (1988-89) in, 246-51
  - Abdul-Jabbar's farewell, 248
  - All-NBA teams, 255
  - All-Star Game, 255
  - awards, 254
  - Coaches of the Year, 254
  - coaching changes, 248, 249, 250
  - college draft, 249, 260
  - expansion draft, 260
  - individual leaders, 254
  - individual statistics (team by team), 256-58
  - and Michael Jordan, 11, 247, 248, 320
  - MVP, 248, 254
  - playoffs, 259-60
  - standings (final), 253
  - team purchase and league-admission costs, 364
- Basketball, professional (ABA), 272
- and Davidson, 317
- Basketball Association of America (BAA), 262
- Basketball Hall of Fame, 336-37
- Belmont Stakes, 411-13
- 1989, 402-3
- Ben Hogan Award, 521
- Bert Bell Trophy, 176, 183, 187
- Biathlon, Olympic, 472
- Bibliography, 558-61
- Bill Masterton Trophy, 282, 303
- Blacks—
  - as baseball manager, 35
  - as Denver Nuggets owners, 364
  - and NFL, 15, 170
  - and Proposition 42, 200
- Bluebonnet Bowl, 99
- year by year, 135-58, 161-62
- Bluegrass Bowl, 134
- Bobby Jones Award, 521
- Bobsled, Olympic, 472
- Hall of Fame, 350
- Books on sports, 558-61
- Boston Marathon, 444, 479
- Bowling—
  - awards, 397-98
  - bibliography on, 560
  - Halls of Fame, 337-38
  - lane conditions, 393
  - major championship winners, 395-96
  - organizations and officials, 369
  - pro tours vs. amateur tournaments, 392
  - and television, 365, 390
  - tour money winners (yearly), 398
  - year (1988-89) in, 390-93
  - leading winners, 394
  - tournaments, 394
- Boxing, 313-14
- Ali's career, 313-14, 321
- bibliography, 561
- earnings from, 311, 313
- and 40 Who Changed Sports, 357
- Hall of Fame, 339
- heavyweight championship fights, 544-47
- Olympic, 452-53
- Hall of Fame, 350
- 1988 pro prospects, 541
- 1988 scandals, 440



- organizations and officials, 369  
 titleholders, 548-52  
 TV rights in, 365  
 year (1989) in, 14-15, 536-43  
 Breeders' Cup, 413-14  
   1988 races, 400-401  
 Broderick Award, 225, 355  
 Business, sports as, 311-20  
   and Gretzky trade, 276, 278  
   teams and officials (by sport and league), 366-74  
   year (1988-89) in, 360-65  
   See also Money in sports  
 Butkus Award, 89, 106  
 Byng (Lady Byng) Trophy, 282, 300  
  
 Calder Trophy, 281, 302  
 California Bowl, 98  
 Camp Award, 89, 104  
   year by year, 113-64  
 Canada Cup, 307  
 Canadian Football League—  
   Grey Cup Champions, 195-96  
   Hall of Fame, 344-45  
   1988 season, 177  
   Players of the Year, 196  
   stadiums of, 384  
   teams and officials in, 369-70  
 Carr Trophy, 187  
 Chalmers Award, 57  
 Chamberlain, Wilt, 100-point game of, 270, 322  
 Cherry Bowl, 99  
 Chess, 486  
 Cigar Bowl, 122  
 Cities, major league teams in, 562  
 Citrus Bowl, Florida, 96  
 Clancy Trophy, 282  
 Clay, Cassius. See Ali, Muhammad  
 Coaches. See *in list of personalities (321-32) and under specific sports*  
 College sports—  
   bibliography on, 559  
   and money, 229, 311, 314, 319  
   NAIA champions, 235  
   NCAA champions, 234-35  
   NCAA penalties/probation, 82, 50, 163, 199-200, 228, 230-31  
   scandals in, 82, 228-33, 314 (see also Recruiting and eligibility violations)  
   See also Basketball, college; Football, college; Hockey, college; NCAA; other specific sports  
 Commercialism. See Business, sports as; Money in sports  
 Conn Smythe Trophy, 291  
 Copa America (soccer), 422, 430  
 Copa Libertadores (soccer), 431  
 Cotton Bowl, 95  
   off-the-bench tackle in, 129  
   year by year, 112-64  
  
 Criminal behavior—  
   by agents (Lloyd Bloom, Norby Walters), 10, 232  
   basketball fixes (1951), 319  
   drunk driving, 10  
   by NHL players, 278  
   and 1989 season, 10  
   by Oklahoma players, 10, 82, 231, 314  
   and soccer disasters, 423-24, 431  
   See also Drug abuse and disqualification; Gambling; Recruiting and eligibility scandals  
 Cross country—  
   NAIA champions in (1988-89), 235  
   NCAA champions in (1988-89), 234  
 Crowd disasters, soccer, 423-24, 431  
 Cycling—  
   Tour de France, 10-11, 434, 436-37, 440, 478  
   TV rights in, 365  
   year (1988-89) in, 11, 437, 440  
  
 Deaths of sports personalities, 15, 554-57  
 Delta Bowl, 123, 124  
 Diving. See Swimming and diving  
 Dixie Bowl, 123-24  
 Dog sled racing, 483  
 Drug abuse and disqualification—  
   in bowling, 391  
   and NFL, 10, 171  
   and NHL, 278  
   at Oklahoma, 10, 82, 314  
   and sports as business, 319-20  
   steroids/performance enhancers  
   —and international scene (1988-89), 435-37  
   —and Ben Johnson, 11, 170, 320, 435  
   —and Florence Griffith Joyner, 14, 435, 436  
   —and Carl Lewis protest, 443  
   —and NFL, 170  
   —at South Carolina, 82  
  
 Earthquake (1989), 8, 9, 11, 30-31, 32, 33  
 Eastman Kodak award, 221  
 Eclipse Awards, 415-17  
 Economics. See Business, sports as; Money in sports  
 Eddie Gottlieb Trophy, 254, 269  
 Eligibility violations. See Recruiting and eligibility violations  
 European Cup (soccer), 430  
 Evert, Chris, 12, 14, 324, 487, 488-89  
   achievements, 356, 357, 494, 499, 500, 501  
  
 Fencing (1988-89)—  
   international, 440  
   NCAA champions, 234  
 Field hockey, NCAA champions in (1988-89), 234  
 Fiesta Bowl, 96  
   year by year, 147-64  
 Fleisher, Larry, 251, 315-16, 324, 553, 555  
 Florida Citrus Bowl, 96  
   year by year, 160-64  
 Football, college—  
   All-America team —1988, 89  
   —year by year, 112-64  
   All-Star Games vs. NFL champions, 195  
   awards, 103-6  
   —1988, 81, 89  
   —year by year, 112-64  
   bibliography on, 558  
   bowl appearances, 100  
   bowl results —1988-89, 84  
   —by specific bowls (1902-89), 94-99  
   —year by year, 112-164  
   and calendar review, 16-27  
   championship games (Divs. I-AA, II, III), 110  
   coaches' bowl appearances, 102  
   coaches' victory records, 101, 102, 161  
   Coaches of the Year —1988, 81, 89  
   —year by year, 102, 112-64  
   conference champs/standings —1988, 85-87  
   —year by year, 112-164  
   Hall of Fame, 340-43  
   Heisman Trophy, 111, 112  
   —and NFL draft, 189  
   —1988, 79, 81, 89  
   —year by year, 103, 112-164  
   Independents (1988), 86  
   leaders, individual —best game, 109  
   —career, 106-7  
   —in 1988, 90-91  
   —single season, 107-9  
   losing streaks, 86  
   —Columbia's, 83, 86, 163, 164  
   matchups of No.1 vs. No.2 (1943-88), 93  
   national champions (1924-88), 92-93  
   —UP vs. AP on, 130  
   —year by year, 112-64  
   NCAA Division I-A schools, 236-37  
   NCAA Division I-AA schools, 237-39  
   rivalries, 84  
   rules changes, 134, 135  
   scandals —bowl game promotion, 228



- crimes of violence, 82, 314
- drugs, 82, 314
- recruitment/eligibility, 82, 228, 231, 233
- stadiums of, 386-87
- T-formation, 116, 120, 127
- Top 20, 111
- in 1988, 84
- year by year, 112-164
- TV rights in, 365
- winningest teams (I-A), 100
- winning streaks, 101, 126
- year (1988) in, 78-83, 164
- All-America team, 89
- award winners, 81, 89
- bowl results, 84
- coaching changes, 83, 244
- Columbia losing streak, 83, 86, 163, 164
- conference standings, 85-87
- Heisman Trophy, 79, 81, 89
- leaders, individual, 90-91
- leaders, team, 91
- NCAA division champions, 234
- NFL draft, 81, 83, 89
- playoffs, 87-88
- Barry Sanders' records, 81
- Top 20, 84
- year by year summary (1936-1988), 111-64
- Football, professional (NFL)—
  - All-Pro teams (1988), 177
  - awards, 186-89
  - in 40 Who Changed Sports, 357
  - retired numbers, 354
  - Super Bowl MVPs, 178, 179-82
  - bibliography on, 558-59
  - and calendar review, 16-27
  - champions of (1920-31), 183
  - championship games (1932-65), 183
  - chronology (Rozelle era), 171
  - cities of, 562
  - coaches in, 186
  - awards to, 186-87
  - and blacks, 15, 170
  - 1988 season, 172
  - win records of, 186
  - College All-Star Games, 195
  - college draft
  - 1989, 81, 89, 177
  - No.1 choices, 189
  - supplemental, 83
  - Dallas Cowboys, 13, 166, 167-68, 169, 178, 185, 364
  - playoffs, 179, 180, 181, 182, 184
  - franchise origins, 185
  - and Halas, 317
  - Hall of Fame, 343-44
  - leaders, individual, 190-94
  - origin of, 314
  - owners, 319
  - parity, 169-70
  - players' numbers, 171
  - player strikes, 171
  - Playoff Bowls, 183, 184
  - playoffs (year by year), 179-82
  - Pro Bowls, 194, 365
  - quarterback in, 315
  - and Rozelle, 14, 167, 168-69, 170, 171, 363
  - San Francisco 49ers era, 165, 166, 173, 178, 185
  - playoffs, 179, 180, 181, 182
  - scandals
  - drug abuse, 10, 170, 171
  - gambling, 171
  - schedule, 171, 192
  - stadiums, 381-83
  - Super Bowls, 178, 179-82, 314-15
  - 1988 season (XXIII), 11, 173, 390
  - San Francisco in, 166, 167, 169
  - and television, 171, 365, 390
  - teams and officials in, 370-71
  - and television, 170, 171, 362, 365
  - and Worldwide American Football League, 170, 361
  - year (1988) in, 11, 166-70
  - All-Pro team, 177
  - attendance, 172
  - award winners, 176
  - coaching and management changes, 13, 18, 19, 83, 168
  - college draft, 81, 89, 177
  - leaders, individual, 174-75
  - leaders, team, 175-76
  - player awards, 187-89
  - playoffs, 172, 173
  - San Francisco 49ers, 166-67
  - Art Shell as coach, 15
  - standings (final), 172
  - Super Bowl XXIII, 9, 173, 390
- Football, professional (other leagues)—
  - AFL (American Football League, fourth, 1960-69), 171, 184 (see also American Football League, fourth)
  - All-America Football Conference, 184, 185
  - American Football League I, 184
  - American Football League II, 184
  - American Football League III, 184
  - Canadian Football League (CFL), 177, 195-96, 344-45, 369-70, 384
  - United States Football League (USFL), 171, 184
  - and Jim Kelly, 170
  - and Herschel Walker, 159
  - World Football League (WFL), 171, 184, 317
  - Frank Selke Trophy, 303
  - Fred Haskins Award, 521
  - Freedom Bowl, 99
  - year by year, 160, 162-63
- Gambling—
  - and 1919 Black Sox, 319
  - and 1951 fixes, 319
  - NFL suspensions for, 171
  - Pete Rose case, 9-10, 37, 319, 330
- Garden State Bowl, 99, 155
- Gator Bowl, 96
- year by year, 121-22, 124-64
- Geography, of major league teams, 562
- Golf—
  - awards, 357, 520-21
  - bibliography on, 561
  - college, 521-22
  - Halls of Fame, 345
  - leading money winners (by year), 519
  - major tournaments (men), 512-16
  - major tournaments (women), 516-18
  - NAIA champions in (1988-89), 235
  - NCAA champions in (1988-89), 235
  - organizations/officials in, 71
  - and Arnold Palmer, 318
  - Ryder Cup, 508, 509, 511
  - seniors tournaments (men), 519
  - TV rights in, 365
  - year (1989) in, 504-9
  - LPGA, 511
  - money leaders, 510
  - PGA Tour, 510
  - Ryder Cup, 503, 509, 511
  - Seniors Tour, 510
- Goodwill Games, 365, 374, 440
- Gotham Bowl, 137, 138
- Gottlieb Trophy, 254, 269
- Gretzky, Wayne, 11, 316, 325
- awards, 282, 291, 299, 300, 304, 305, 357
- statistics on, 281, 284, 289, 293, 295, 296, 297, 298, 305, 307
- trade of, 11, 274, 275, 276, 277
- and WHA, 317
- Grey Cup Champions (CFL), 195-96
- Gymnastics—
  - international (1988-89), 440
  - NCAA champions in (1988-89), 234
  - Olympic, 454-56
  - Hall of Fame, 350



- Hall of Fame Bowl, 99, 162-64
- Halls of Fame—
  - auto racing, 334
  - baseball, 334-36
  - basketball, 336-37
  - bowling, 337-38
  - boxing, 339, 350
  - football (college), 340-43
  - football (professional), 343-45
  - golf, 345
  - hockey, 346-47
  - horse racing, 348-49
  - Olympics (U.S.), 350
  - sportscasters and sports-writers, 351
  - tennis (international), 351-52
  - track and field, 350, 352
- Hart Trophy, 276, 281, 299-300
- Haskins Award (golf), 521
- Heisman Trophy, 103, 111, 112
  - and NFL draft, 189
  - 1988 vote-getters, 89
  - Barry Sanders wins (1988), 79, 81, 164
  - year by year, 112-64
- Hermann Award, 432
- Hill Trophy, 89
- Hobey Baker Award, 309
- Hockey, bibliography on, 559
- Hockey, college, 308-9
  - NCAA champions in (1988-89), 234
- Hockey, international, 306-7
  - Olympic, 473
  - Hall of Fame teams, 350
  - and Team Canada, 306, 316
  - and WHA All-Star Game, 305
  - year (1988-89) in, 438-39
- Hockey, professional (NHL)—
  - All-Star Games, 304
  - awards, 291, 299-303, 348, 354-55, 357
  - 1988-89, 279, 281-82
  - and calendar review, 16-27
  - cities of, 562
  - coaches win records, 292
  - franchise origins, 303
  - Hall of Fame, 346-47
  - leaders, individual, 293-98
  - personalities in, 316
  - rinks of, 384-85
  - Soviet players in, 279, 316, 438-39
  - Stanley Cup champions (1893-1989), 290-91
  - teams/officials in, 371-73
  - and television, 364, 365
  - year (1988-89) in, 274-79
  - All-Rookie Team, 282
  - All-Star Game, 280
  - All-Star Teams, 282
  - awards, 279, 281-82
  - coaching changes, 277
  - Gretzky trade, 11, 274-75, 276, 277
  - individual leaders, 281
  - individual statistics (by team), 283-87
  - sales prices, 364-65
  - standings (final), 280
  - Stanley Cup playoffs, 288-89
- Hockey, professional (WHA), 305, 317
- Hogan Award (golf), 521
- Holiday Bowl, 81, 98
  - year by year, 155-64
- Holtz, Lou, 77, 78, 79, 80, 153
- Horse racing—
  - awards, 357, 415-17
  - Belmont Stakes, 411-13
  - 1989, 402
  - bibliography on, 560
  - Breeders' Cup, 400, 413-14
  - Hall of Fame, 348-49
  - harness racing, 417-18
  - 1989, 405, 406
  - Kentucky Derby, 407-9
  - 1989, 402
  - organizations/officials in, 373
  - Preakness Stakes, 409-11
  - 1989, 402
  - Triple Crown, 407
  - 1989, 402
  - TV rights in, 365
  - year (1988-89) in, 400-406
- Horseshoe pitching, 392
- Ice hockey. *See* Hockey
- Iditarod sled dog race, 483
- Independence Bowl, 98, 159
- Indianapolis 500, 531-32
  - for 1989, 524, 525, 526, 528
- International sports—
  - basketball, 350, 440, 452
  - bibliography on, 560-61
  - chess, 486
  - cycling, 437, 440, 478 (*see also* Cycling)
  - Little League Baseball, 484
  - marathons, 444-45, 479-80
  - rodeo, 483
  - skating, 481-82 (*see also* Skating)
  - skiing, 439, 483
  - sled dog racing, 483
  - soccer, 422-31 (*see also* Soccer)
  - swimming and diving, 440, 441-43, 446-47
  - track and field, 434-35, 443-45, 448-50
  - triathlon, 480
  - yachting, 319, 477
  - year (1988-89) in, 434-45
  - See also* Olympics; *other specific sports*
- Jack Adams Trophy, 282, 302
- Jennings Trophy, 282, 302
- Jim Thorpe Trophy, 176
- Joe F. Carr Trophy, 187
- John Hancock Bowl, 97, 319
- Johnson, Ben, 10, 27, 170, 320, 435, 443
- Jones, Bobby, Award, 521
- Joyner, Florence Griffith, 14, 319, 325, 355, 356, 435, 436
- Kennedy Citizenship Award, 254
- Kentucky Derby, 407-9
  - 1989, 402
- King Clancy Trophy, 282
- Lacrosse, NCAA champions in, 235, 486
- Lady Byng Trophy, 282, 300
- Leagues (addresses and officials)—
  - baseball, 366, 367
  - basketball (NBA), 367
  - football (CFL), 369
  - football (NFL), 370
  - hockey, 371
- Leahy, Frank, 111, 116, 117, 122, 125, 129, 130, 141, 327, 342
- Lester Pearson Award, 282, 300
- Liberty Bowl, 97
  - year by year, 135-43, 145-57, 159-61, 163-64
- Little League Baseball, 484
- Lloyd, Chris Evert. *See* Evert, Chris
- Lombardi Award, 81, 89, 105
  - year by year, 146-64
- Lombardi Trophy (Super Bowl), 178
- Luge, Olympic, 473
- Marathons, 444-45, 463, 467, 479-80
- Masterton Trophy, 282, 303
- Maurice Podoloff Trophy, 254, 269
- Maxwell Award, 89, 103
  - year by year, 113-64
- Media—
  - addresses and officials, 373
  - evolution of, 319
  - and scandal news, 10, 228-29
  - Sportscasters and Sports-writers Hall of Fame, 351
  - See also* Bibliography; Television
- Money in sports, 311-20
  - auto-racing winnings, 528, 529, 531
  - and bowling, 390, 391, 394
  - boxing purses and grosses (1989), 539
  - college sports, 229, 311, 314, 319
  - golf winnings, 507, 519
  - for 1989, 507, 510
  - horse racing winnings, 406
  - and soccer, 421, 422
  - tennis winnings (1989), 494
  - See also* Business, sports as
- NAIA (National Association of Intercollegiate Athletics), 374
- NAIA basketball tournaments, 213, 224, 226
- NAIA champions (1988-89), 235
- NAIA football tournaments, 110
- Naismith Award, 210, 220, 221
- Naismith Trophy (women), 225



- National Basketball Association.  
See Basketball, professional (NBA)
- National Basketball League (NBL), 262
- National Hockey League. See Hockey, professional (NHL)
- NCAA (National Collegiate Athletic Association)—  
address/officers of, 374  
criticisms against, 229, 230  
Division I basketball schools of, 239-43  
Division I-A football schools of, 236-37  
Division I-AA football schools of, 237-39  
penalties from, 82, 150, 163, 199-200, 228, 230-31  
probation list of, 230  
Proposition 42 from, 200  
and recruitment/eligibility scandals, 228-33  
study commissioned by, 233
- NCAA basketball tournaments—  
beer-ad prohibition in, 363  
Div. I (men), 198-99  
—coaches' appearances, 219  
—Final Fours, 214-15  
—most appearances, 217  
—Most Outstanding Players, 215-16  
—for 1989, 198, 201-3, 204-5, 206-10  
Div. I (women), 212-13, 225  
Div. I records (men), 223  
Div. II (men), 212, 224  
Div. II (women), 213, 225  
Div. III (men), 212, 224  
Div. III (women), 213, 226  
television of (1990), 362
- NCAA champions (1988-89), 234-35
- NCAA football tournaments, 110
- NCAA golf champions, 522
- NCAA hockey tournaments, 308-9
- New York City Marathon, 480
- Norris Trophy, 282, 301
- Notre Dame football—  
Four Horsemen, 92, 93, 324  
and Johnson-Holtz feud, 79, 80  
1988-89 season, 19, 27, 78-79, 83  
Reagan entertains, 77  
and Rockne, 314, 330  
titles claimed by, 161  
year by year, 117, 119, 120-26, 128-30, 132-33, 140, 142, 144-46, 148-50, 152, 153-54, 156, 157, 159-61, 163-64
- Obituaries, of sports personalities, 554-57
- O'Brien Quarterback Award, 89, 105
- Oil Bowl, 121, 122
- Olympics—  
business affairs of (1988-89), 445  
and 40 Who Changed Sports, 357  
Hall of Fame (U.S.), 350  
organizations/officials for, 374  
and television, 316-17, 362
- Olympics, summer, 451  
basketball, 440, 452  
boxing, 452-53  
diving, 454  
gymnastics, 454-56  
soccer, 457  
swimming, 457-61  
tennis, 461  
track and field, 461-68  
volleyball, 468  
water polo, 468  
wrestling, 469-70  
1976, 1980  
—Kenya's boycott of, 443  
1984, 312  
—swimming, 442  
—and Ueberroth, 312, 316-17  
1988  
—boxing, 440, 541  
—and Ben Johnson drug use, 170, 320, 435  
—and Florence Griffith Joyner, 319, 325, 435, 436  
—skiing (Edwards), 439  
—television for, 362  
1992, 317  
—and bowling, 392  
—television for, 362, 365
- Olympics, winter, 451  
biathlon, 472  
bobsled, 472  
hockey, 306, 473  
luge, 473  
skating  
—figure, 472-73  
—speed, 475-76  
—and Katarina Witt, 437  
—vs. world title, 438  
skiing  
—Alpine, 471-72  
—Nordic, 474-75  
1960, 317  
1988  
—television for, 362  
1992, 1994  
—television for, 362, 365
- Orange Bowl, 94  
year by year, 112-64
- Organizations, sports. See Leagues; Teams
- Outland Trophy, 81, 89, 105  
year by year, 122-64
- Pan Am Games, and TV, 365
- Patrick Trophy, 348
- Payton Award, 89
- Peabody Awards, 358
- Peach Bowl, 97  
year by year, 144-52, 156-57, 160, 162-63
- Pearson Award, 282, 300
- Personalities, sports, 310, 312, 321-332  
bibliography on, 560  
in boxing, 313-14  
deaths among, 554-57  
and endorsements, 319  
in media, 319  
See also Halls of Fame; specific individuals
- Players, in list of personalities, 321-32
- Playoff Bowls, NFL, 183, 184
- Podoloff Trophy, 254, 269
- Preakness Stakes, 409-11  
1989, 402
- Pro Bowl, NFL, 194  
TV rights in, 365
- Proposition 42, NCAA, 200
- Pulitzer Prizes for sports writing, 358
- Racing, auto. See Auto racing
- Racing, horse. See Horse racing
- Racing, sled dog, 483
- Recruiting and eligibility violations, 228-33  
basketball, 10, 199, 200, 228, 230-31  
—Final Four standings vacated for, 215  
football, 82, 228, 231  
—forfeitures, 110, 148, 233  
public opinion on, 229  
Pulitzer Prizes for reporting of, 358  
and universities' need for money, 319
- Red Auerbach Trophy, 254, 269
- Richardson Award (golf), 521
- Rifle, NCAA champions in (1988-89), 234
- Robinson, Sugar Ray, 330, 339, 540, 549
- Rockne Award, 89, 104  
year by year, 115-64
- Rodeo, pro, 483
- Rose, Pete, 8, 9-10, 37, 319, 330
- Rose Bowl, 83, 94  
NCAA fine against, 228  
year by year, 112-64
- Ross Trophy, 299
- Rowing, international (1988-89), 440-41
- Rozelle Pete, 14, 167, 168-69, 170, 171, 330, 344, 357, 363
- Rupp Trophy, 220, 221
- Ruth, Babe, 312-13, 313-14, 330
- Ryder Cup, 503, 508, 509, 511
- Sanders, Barry, 79, 81, 82, 83, 164, 169, 177  
awards, 89  
statistics, 81, 90, 91, 107, 108
- Scandals—  
cheating at West Point, 127  
Woody Hayes striking player, 154



- Hoffa burial claimed, 13
- 1919 Black Sox, 312, 319, 321
- in 1988 Olympic boxing, 440
- and 1989 season, 10
- and North Carolina State, 200
- transvestites on bowling circuit, 391
- See also Criminal behavior; Drug abuse and disqualification; Gambling; Recruiting and eligibility violations
- Schick Award, 254
- Selke Trophy, 282, 303
- Skating—
  - figure
  - Olympic, 350, 472-73
  - TV rights in, 365
  - world and U.S. champions, 481-82
  - year (1988-89) in, 437-38
  - speed
  - Olympic, 475-76
  - year (1988-89) in, 438
- Skiing—
  - NCAA champions in (1988-89), 234
  - Olympic
  - Alpine, 471-72
  - Nordic, 474-75
  - World Cup champions (Alpine), 483
  - year (1988-89) in, 439
- Sled dog racing, 483
- Smith Memorial Trophy, 105
- year by year, 119, 120
- Smythe Trophy, 291
- Soccer—
  - age-group competition, 425, 429
  - awards in, 357, 429, 431, 432
  - bibliography on, 560
  - club competition, 430-31
  - Continental competition, 430
  - MISL, 421, 432
  - NAIA champions in (1988-89), 235
  - NCAA champions in, 432
  - (1988-89), 234
  - NASL, 432
  - Olympic, 457
  - organizations/officials for, 374
  - TV rights in, 365
  - World Cup, 420, 421, 425, 427-29
  - year (1988-89) in, 420-26
- Softball, 484-85
- Softball, college—
  - NAIA champions in (1988-89), 235
  - NCAA champions in (1988-89), 235
- Sporting News Man of the Year (1968-88), 357
- Sportscasters and Sportswriters Hall of Fame, 351
- Sportscasters & Sportswriters of the Year, 357
- Sports Illustrated—
  - on Hart Lee Dykes case, 233
  - Tony Rice on cover of, 79
  - on Schultz's optimism, 229-30
  - and South Carolina program, 82
- Sportsmen of the Year award by, 356
- Sports organizations. See Leagues; Teams
- Sports personalities. See Personalities, sports
- Stadiums. See Arenas and ballparks
- Stagg, Amos Alonzo, 115, 119, 157, 331, 337, 343
- Stanley Cup, 290
- champions (1893-1989), 290-91
- playoffs
- leaders, 297-98
- MVP, 291
- for 1989, 288-89
- Steinbrenner Commission report, 445
- Sugar Bowl, 82, 95
- year by year, 112-64
- Sullivan Award, 355, 436
- Sun Bowl, 97
- as John Hancock Bowl, 319
- year by year, 132, 136, 142, 144-60, 162-64
- Super Bowl. See under Football, professional
- Swimming and diving—
  - international (1988-89), 440, 441-43
  - NAIA champions in (1988-89), 235
  - NCAA champions (1988-89), 234
  - Olympic
  - diving, 454
  - Hall of Fame, 350
  - swimming, 457-61
  - world and American records (swimming), 441-42, 446-47
- Table tennis, international (1988-89), 443
- TAC (The Athletics Congress), 374, 443
- Tangerine Bowl, 96
- year by year, 144, 146-47, 149-54, 157-58
- Teams—
  - addresses and officials, 366-74
  - major league cities, 562
- Television, 361-62, 373
- addresses and officials, 373
- and baseball
- CBS, 362
- and ESPN, 362
- and bowling, 390
- and boxing, 313
- and 40 Who Changed Sports, 357
- negotiating of deal, 361
- network rights, 365
- and NFL
- Rozelle era, 171, 363
- and Super Bowl, 171, 365, 390
- and Olympics, 316, 362, 365
- and soccer, 421
- and sports as business, 313
- Turner's teams on, 318
- See also Media
- Tennis—
  - ATP, 493
  - awards, 357, 495, 502
  - bibliography on, 561
  - Borg's earnings, 318
  - college (1988-89)
  - NAIA champions, 235
  - NCAA champions, 235
  - Grand Slam events (men), 496-98
  - Grand Slam events (women), 499-501
  - Grand Slam winners, 498
  - Hall of Fame, 351-52
  - No. 1 players (1973-88), 501
  - Olympic, 461
  - organizations/officials, 374
  - TV rights, 365
  - year-end tournaments, 501
  - year (1989) in, 14, 488-93
  - awards, 495
  - Grand Slam champions, 495
  - leading money winners, 494
  - men's singles results, 494
  - women's singles results, 494-95
- Thorpe Award, 89, 106
- Thorpe Trophy (NFLPA), 176
- Tour de France, 10-11, 434, 436-37, 440, 478
- Tournaments, basketball. See NCAA basketball tournaments; under Basketball, college
- Toyota Cup (soccer), 430
- Track and field—
  - Halls of Fame, 350, 352
  - high-jump record, 434-35
  - for 1988-89
  - international, 434-35, 443-45, 448-50
  - NAIA indoor champions, 235
  - NAIA outdoor champions, 235
  - NCAA indoor champions, 234
  - NCAA outdoor champions, 235
  - Olympic, 461-68
  - 1988 drug abuse, 170, 435
  - TV rights in, 365
- Triathlons, 480
- Tyson, Mike, 9, 331, 536-38, 542, 543, 547, 548
- UEFA Cup (soccer), 431
- United States Football League, 171, 184
- Herschel Walker in, 159

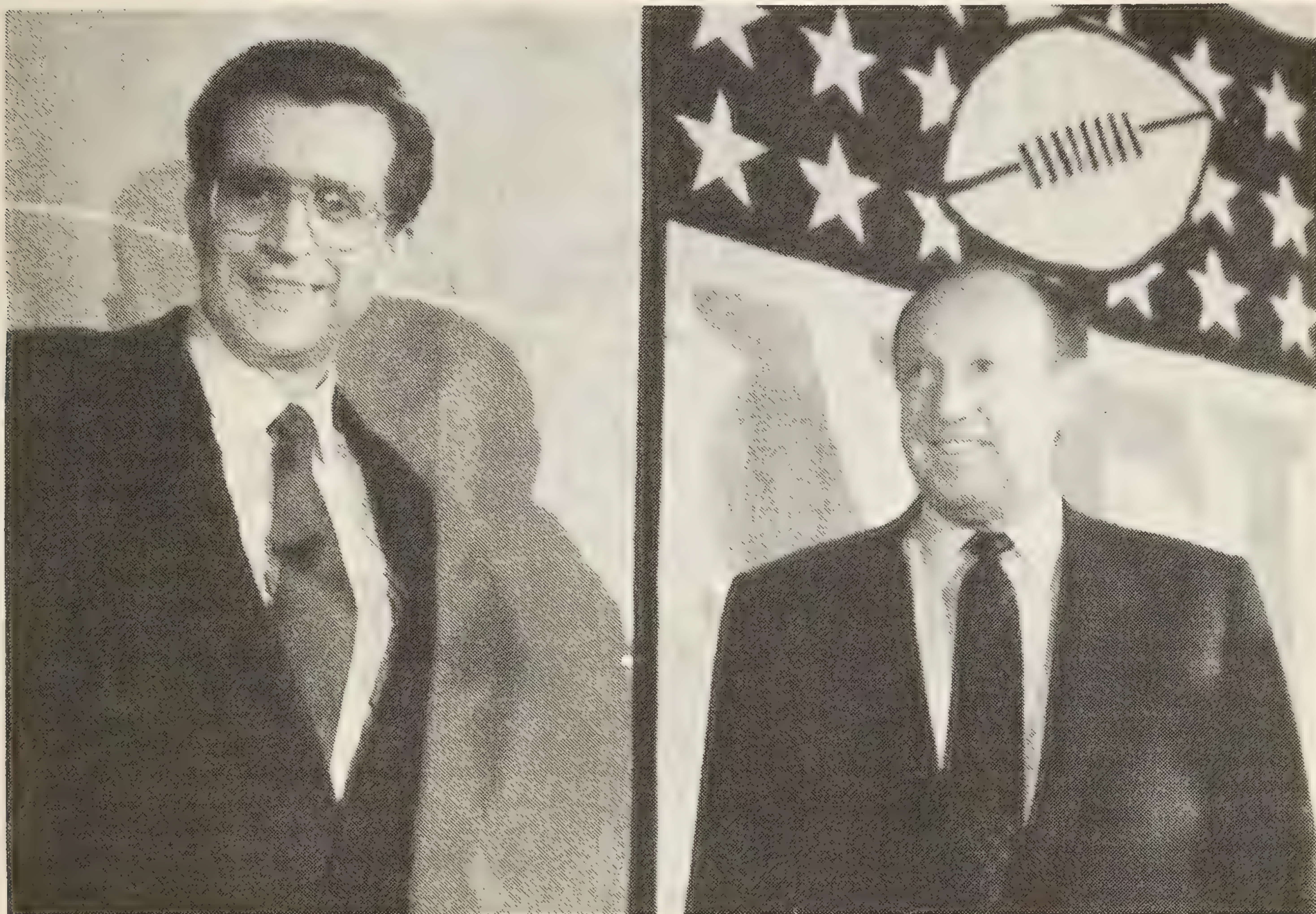


- Vezina Trophy, 282, 301  
Vince Lombardi Trophy  
(Super Bowl), 178  
Volleyball—  
    international (1988-89), 445  
    NAIA champions in  
    (1988-89), 235  
    NCAA champions in  
    (1988-89), 234, 235  
    Olympic, 468  
Wade Trophy, 225  
Water polo—  
    NCAA champions in  
    (1988-89), 234  
    Olympic, 468  
Weight Lifters in U.S. Olympic  
    Hall of Fame, 350  
William Jennings Trophy, 282  
Winston Cup (NASCAR), 524,  
    530  
    for 1989, 528  
Witt, Katarina, 437  
Wooden Award, 210, 220, 221  
World Cup (soccer), 420, 421,  
    425, 427-29  
World Football League, 171,  
    184, 317  
World Hockey Association  
    (WHA), 305, 317  
    and NHL records, 292  
World League of American  
    Football, 361  
Worldwide American Football  
    League, 170  
Wrestling—  
    NCAA champions (1928-89),  
    485-86  
    for 1988-89  
    —international, 445  
    —NAIA champions, 235  
    —NCAA champions, 234  
    Olympic, 469-70  
    —Hall of Fame, 350  
Yachting, and America's Cup,  
    319, 477



# Updates

The following news items occurred after chapter deadlines, but before Nov. 1, 1989.



Wide World Photos

Attorney **Paul Tagliabue** (left) was elected by NFL owners on Oct. 26 to succeed **Pete Rozelle** as commissioner.

## Pro Football

The NFL finally elected a new commissioner on Oct. 26, elevating league attorney **Paul Tagliabue**, 48. **Pete Rozelle** announced in March that he was stepping down as commissioner after 29 years, but would stay on for as long as it took to find a successor. The search took seven months and turned ugly on July 6 when 11 dissident "young turk" owners banded together in Chicago to block the election of New Orleans GM Jim Finks. Finks was the "old guard" choice and the only candidate nominated by the selection committee.

Backed by the so-called "Chicago 11," Tagliabue emerged as Finks' principal rival at subsequent owners' meetings at Dallas and Cleveland in October, but didn't win the job until a five-man committee was named (Oct. 25) by Rozelle to resolve the impasse. The committee, made up of dissidents and old guards, recommended Tagliabue and he was elected by the 28 owners (although not unanimously).

At the halfway mark in the 1989 NFL season (Oct. 30), the **San Francisco 49ers** and **New York Giants** were the only teams with 7-1 records. Buffalo, Denver and Philadelphia were at 6-2. The Los Angeles Raiders were 4-4 after a 1-3 start that cost second-year head coach **Mike Shanahan** his job. His replacement was offensive line coach **Art Shell**, 42, who became the NFL's first black head coach since Fritz Pollard coached the Hammond (Ind.) Pros in the 1920s.

**Dallas** (0-8) was the league's only winless team at mid-season. Desperate for future draft picks, new Cowboys' owner Jerry Jones traded the team's only star player, **Herschel Walker**, to Minnesota (Oct. 12) for five Vikings and up to six 1st-, 2nd-, and 3rd-round draft picks over the next five years.



## College Football

**Notre Dame, Colorado, Nebraska, and Alabama** were the only Division I-A teams to make it through October with undefeated records. The Buffaloes and Cornhuskers were scheduled to meet at Boulder on Nov. 4, but Notre Dame's eagerly-awaited rematch with Miami of Florida on Nov. 25 would not be a showdown between No. 1 and No. 2. Florida State knocked Miami from the unbeaten ranks, 24-10, on Oct. 28. In 1989's only One vs Two match-up so far, the (then) No. 2 Irish beat No. 1 Michigan, 24-19 on Sept. 16.

Elsewhere, tailback **Johnny Bailey** of Division II Texas A&I broke Tony Dorsett's career rushing record (6,082 yards) on Oct. 14; while Indiana running back **Anthony Thompson** tied the NCAA career regular season touchdown record of 59 shared by Dorsett and Army's Glenn Davis.

**SMU** returned from two years' inactivity (due to the NCAA death penalty) and was 2-5 through October, including a humiliating 95-21 loss to Houston (Oct. 21). The Cougars ran over the Mustangs for an NCAA-record 1,021 total yards.

**Florida** headed into November ranked 19th with a 6-1 record, but could be the NCAA's next condemned program. Last penalized by the NCAA in 1985, Florida football was in danger of being found guilty of major violations for the second time in five years (if so, it's the gallows for the Gators). Head coach Galen Hall quit Oct. 8 after admitting he made unauthorized payments to two assistant coaches and arranged transportation for a player. Meanwhile, starting quarterback Kyle Morris was thrown off the team on Oct. 15 for betting on college football games (although, not Florida games). But more ominous was the news that the NCAA had been investigating both the school's football and basketball programs since June (see page 3).

### AP Top 25

(as of Oct. 30, 1989)

The Associated Press writers' poll was expanded to 25 teams this season. This poll includes games through Oct. 28, 1989. First place votes in parentheses, followed by record, total votes and ranking in preseason poll.

Preseason				Preseason			
	Record	Pts	Poll		Record	Pts	Poll
1. Notre Dame (58) ...	8-0-0	1,498	2nd	14. Pittsburgh .....	5-1-1	653	20th
2. Colorado (2) .....	8-0-0	1,432	14th	15. Arizona .....	6-2-0	638	18th
3. Nebraska .....	8-0-0	1,366	3rd	16. Penn St .....	5-2-0	525	11th
4. Michigan .....	6-1-0	1,312	1st	17. Houston .....	5-2-0	460	21st
5. Alabama .....	7-0-0	1,260	16th	18. N.C.State .....	7-1-0	457	24th
6. Florida St .....	6-2-0	1,159	6th	19. Florida .....	6-1-0	449	30th
7. Miami, FL .....	6-1-0	1,114	4th	20. Texas A&M .....	6-2-0	437	27th
8. Illinois .....	6-1-0	1,083	22nd	21. Clemson .....	7-2-0	412	12th
9. Southern Cal .....	6-2-0	1,038	5th	22. Texas .....	4-2-0	286	31st
10. Tennessee .....	6-1-0	927	33rd	23. BYU .....	6-2-0	113	19th
11. Arkansas .....	6-1-0	912	10th	24. Virginia .....	7-2-0	112	32nd
12. Auburn .....	5-2-0	711	8th	25. Fresno St .....	6-2-0	91	42nd
13. West Virginia .....	6-1-1	694	17th				

## Pro Basketball

The NBA, now 27 teams strong with the addition of expansion franchises in Minnesota and Orlando, was not scheduled to begin its 1989-90 season until Nov. 3, but there were some interesting arrivals and departures during the off-season.

Arriving were four European players: 6-5 Soviet guard **Sharunas Marchulenis** (Golden St.); 7-1 center **Vlade Divac** of Yugoslavia (Lakers); 6-9 forward **Alexander Volkov** of the USSR (Atlanta); and 6-8 forward **Zarko Paspalj** of Yugoslavia (San Antonio). Boston signed 6-11 Yugoslavian forward **Dino Radja**, but he will not be free to play for the Celtics until next season.

Departing were **Danny Ferry**, the second overall pick of last Spring's NBA Draft (by the L.A. Clippers), and Boston guard **Brian Shaw**. Both signed in August to play with Il Messaggero Roma of the Italian League. Another player threatening flight to Italy was **Rick Mahorn**, but a trade to Philadelphia from the expansion Minnesota Timberwolves should keep the former Detroit Piston in the States.



## Hockey

The NHL opened its 73rd season, Oct. 5, with nine former Soviet national team players in the fold: defensemen **Viacheslav Fetisov** and **Sergei Starikov** in New Jersey; forwards **Vladimir Krutov** and **Igor Larionov** in Vancouver; forwards **Sergei Makarov** and **Sergei Priakin** in Calgary; forward **Helmut Balderis** in Minnesota; forward **Alexandr Mogilny** in Buffalo; and goalie **Sergei Mylnikov** in Quebec.

Ten days later, L.A. Kings' captain **Wayne Gretzky**, 28, scored two goals and assisted on another against his former team, the Oilers, in Edmonton to break **Gordie Howe's** all-time NHL scoring record of 1,850 points. It took Howe 26 seasons to set the record, but Gretzky needed just a little over 10 to break it. The Kings, by the way, won the game, 5-4, in overtime on a goal by Gretzky.



Wide World Photos

**Wayne Gretzky**  
Breaks Howe's record.

## Colleges

The head coaches of football and basketball at the **University of Florida** were both forced to resign within 24 days of each other in October. Football coach, **Galen Hall** quit Oct. 8, admitting he had made unauthorized payments to two assistant coaches. Basketball coach **Norm Sloan** stepped down Oct. 31, but maintained he was innocent of unspecified charges of NCAA infractions. The resignations were demanded by University president Robert Bryan and athletic director Bill Arnsparger.

Also, the following schools were placed on probation by the NCAA from June 15 through Oct. 15, 1989:

**Adelphi** — men's basketball; 3 years for recruiting violations, payments to student-athletes, and academic irregularities.

**Eastern Kentucky** — women's basketball; 1 year for recruiting violations and payments to student-athletes.

**Memphis St.** — football; 3 years for illegal payments by boosters and ethical misconduct of coach.

**Grambling** — men's basketball; 2 years for recruiting violations and payments to student athletes.

**SE Louisiana** — men's basketball; 5 years for recruiting violations, illegal employing of students, and no supervision of athletic department.

## Bowling

**Robin Romeo** won the Rockford (Ill.) Classic, Oct. 11, enabling her to break Lisa Wagner's LPBT single season earnings record. The first prize of \$10,000 boosted Romeo's 1989 total to \$107,970, bettering Wagner's 1988 mark by \$2,470.

In other LPBT tournaments, **Donna Adamek**, **Lisa Wagner**, **Aleta Sill**, **Carol Gianotti**, **Leila Wagner** and **Nikki Gianulias** all posted Fall Tour wins through October.

The PBA Men's Tour resumed in Rochester, N.Y. with **Joe Berardi** beating Marshall Holman by a pin (210-209) to win the Budweiser Challenge (Oct. 28).



### Business & Media

Three and a half months after announcing they had bought the NBA's Denver Nuggets (July 10), businessmen **Bertram Lee** and **Peter Bynoe** finally closed the deal on Oct. 21, becoming the first black owners of a major league sports franchise.

Nuggets' owner **Sidney Schlenker** had called the original sale off on Oct. 10 when Lee and Bynoe failed to meet their final deadline for raising the \$65 million purchase price. NBA commissioner David Stern then stepped in, got Lee and Bynoe together with Comsat Video Enterprises president **Robert Wussler** (former CBS president and TBS executive vice-president), and Wussler agreed to put up \$17 million in exchange for 62.5 percent of the team. Lee and Bynoe, who will be the Nuggets' managing partners, and their Chicago investors will invest \$8 million and control 37.5 percent. The balance of the payment will be financed.

The deal between the **United States Soccer Federation** (USSF) and **NBC Sports** to televise the 1994 World Cup (to be held in the U.S.) may be off. It was vetoed on Sept. 19 by the Federation Internationale de Football Association (FIFA) after several American TV networks complained that there had been no competitive bidding on the '94 Cup.

"We have been asked by the other television networks that they also be offered the opportunity for a bid for the 1994 rights," said FIFA general secretary Joseph (Sepp) Blatter. "That is why we have stopped the USSF from signing with NBC. The rights for 1994 are still in our hands."

A decision is expected Dec. 8.

### Horse Racing

**Secretariat** died at 19 on Oct. 4 in Paris, Ky. (see "Deaths").

Triple Crown rivals **Sunday Silence** and **Easy Goer** prepped for their final meeting of the year at the Breeders' Cup on Nov. 5 by winning early Fall races. Sunday Silence won the Louisiana Super Derby (Sept. 24), while Easy Goer took both the Woodward Stakes (Sept. 16) and the Jockey Club Gold Cup (Oct. 7) in New York. Jockey **Pat Valenzuela**, who rode Sunday Silence to victory in the Kentucky Derby and Preakness, flunked a drug test (Oct. 20) and was suspended 60 days by California stewards (ruling him out of the Breeders' Cup).

In other major races: **Prized** won the Molson Challenge (Sept. 10), **The Caretaker** won the Cartier Million (Oct. 7), **Carroll House** won the Arc de Triomphe (Oct. 8), and **Caltech** won the Bud International (Oct. 22).

**Nashwan**, Europe's top three-year-old, was retired on Oct. 17, after coming down with a high fever before the Champion Stakes in England. Nashwan was 6-0 in races in England, but lost to Golden Pheasant Sept. 17 in the Prix Neil in France.

In harness racing, **Sandman Hanover** won the Messenger Stake (Sept. 9), **Goalie Jeff** won the Little Brown Jug (Sept. 21), and **Peace Corps** won the Kentucky Futurity (Oct. 5).

### Soccer

By the end of October, 13 of 24 teams had qualified for the 1990 World Cup in Italy. Automatic qualifiers **Argentina** (defending champion) and **Italy** (the host country) were joined by **Belgium**, **England**, **Spain**, **Sweden** and **Yugoslavia** from Europe; **Brazil**, **Colombia** and **Uruguay** from South America; **Costa Rica** from Concacaf; and **South Korea** and the **United Arab Emirates** from Asia.

Left to qualify in November were eight teams from Europe, one from Concacaf and two from Africa.

The **United States** was still in the running for the remaining Concacaf berth, but had to gain at least a win and a tie in its last two matches with El Salvador (Nov. 5) and Trinidad/Tobago (Nov. 19). The Americans were held to a scoreless tie by Guatemala (Oct. 8) in their one game so far this fall.



## Golf

**Tom Kite** defeated Payne Stewart with a par 4 on the second hole of sudden death to win the Nabisco Championship in Hilton Head, S.C. (Oct. 29). The victory gave Kite his first PGA Player of the Year award and his second title as the Tour's leading money winner. In fact, Kite's Nabisco haul of \$625,000 (\$450,000 first prize plus a \$175,000 bonus) pushed his season's total to a record \$1,395,298 and made him the PGA's all-time money winner with earnings of \$5,600,691.

**Gary Player**, whose best year on the PGA Tour in 1978 earned him a total of \$177,336, won the RJR Seniors Championship (Oct. 8) and a check for \$202,500. Other Seniors Tour winners were **George Archer** in his Seniors debut at the Gatlin Brothers' Southwest Classic (Oct. 15), and **Billy Casper** at the Transamerica Championship (Oct. 22).

Elsewhere, **Kite**, **Mark Calcavecchia**, and **Curtis Strange** teamed up to lead the U.S. over Japan, 3½ to 2½, in the final of the Dunhill Cup at St. Andrews Scotland (Oct. 1); **Donnie Hammond** captured the PGA Texas Open (Oct. 8); **Nick Faldo** beat Ian Woosnam 1-up over 36 holes (Oct. 15) in the final of the World Match-play Championship in England; **Tim Simpson** won the Disney Classic (Oct. 22); and **Colleen Walker** defeated Hiromi Kobayashi after six holes of sudden death to win the LPGA Nichirei Cup at Ina, Japan (Oct. 29).



Wide World Photos

**Tom Kite**  
PGA Player of the Year.

## Boxing

**Mark Breland** knocked out Mauro Martelli in the 2nd round to retain the WBA welterweight title (Geneva, Switz., Oct. 13).

**Juan Polo** scored a unanimous 12-round decision over champion Elly Pical to win the IBF junior bantamweight title (Roanoke, Va., Oct. 18).

**Lusita Espinosa** knocked out champion Kaokor Galaxy in the 1st round to win the WBA bantamweight title (Bangkok, Oct. 18).

**Virgil Hill** knocked out James Kinchen in the 1st round to retain the WBA light heavyweight title (Bismarck, N.D., Oct. 24).

**Jeff Harding** stopped Tom Collins after two rounds (Collins quit in his corner) to retain the WBC light heavyweight title (Brisbane, Australia, Oct. 24).

In amateur boxing: a young U.S. squad won only one gold medal at the World Championships in Moscow. The lone American champion was **Eric Griffin** of Houston, who beat Cuba's Rogelio Marcelo, 17-13, in the 106-lb division (Sept. 30). The Soviet Union won five gold medals and Cuba four.



## Tennis

On the Men's Tour in October: **Brad Gilbert** defeated Anders Jarryd, 7-5, 6-2 to win the Volvo of San Francisco (Oct.1); **Andre Agassi** won his first tournament in 14 months (Oct.8), beating Gilbert, 6-2, 6-1, in the Prudential-Bache Classic; 19-year-old **Jim Courier** upset Stefan Edberg, 7-6, 2-6, 3-6, 6-0, 7-5, to win the Swiss Indoor in Basel (Oct.8); **Jimmy Connors** beat John McEnroe, 6-3, 6-3, in the final of the Toulouse Grand Prix in France (Oct.15); **Miloslav Mecir** knocked off Michael Chang, 4-6, 6-3, 6-3, 6-2, winning the Hong Kong Marlboro Championships (Oct.15); **Ivan Lendl** won the Australian Indoor, disposing of Lars Wahlgren 6-2, 6-2, 6-1 in the final (Oct.15); **Aaron Krickstein** beat Carl-Uwe Steeb, 6-2, 6-2, to win the Seiko Super Tournament in Tokyo (Oct.22); and **Lendl** beat Mecir, 6-2, 6-2, 1-6, 6-4 to win the European Community Championship in Antwerp (Oct.29).

There were five principal championships on the Women's Tour in October: on Oct.15, **Gabriela Sabatini** defeated Mary Joe Fernandez, 7-6, 6-4, to win the Porsche Tennis Cup in Filderstadt, West Germany and **Gretchen Magers** defeated hometown favorite Natalia Zvereva of the Soviet Union, 6-3, 6-4 to win the Virginia Slims of Moscow; on Oct.23, **Steffi Graf** beat Jana Novotna, 6-1, 7-6, in the final of the European Indoor and **Katerina Maleeva** beat Conchita Martinez, 6-2, 6-2, to win a tournament in Bayonne, France; and on Oct.29, **Graf** downed Monica Seles, 7-5, 6-4 to win her 13th title of the year, in Brighton, England.

## Auto Racing

The NASCAR driving championship remained in doubt going into November. Only 128 points separated **Rusty Wallace** (3,938), **Dale Earnhardt** (3,829) and **Mark Martin** (3,810) with two Winston Cup races left. In October: **Ken Schrader** won the All-Pro Auto Parts 500 (Oct.8); **Geoff Bodine** won the Holly Farms 400 (Oct.15) when Earnhardt and Ricky Rudd collided on the last lap; and **Mark Martin** won the AC Delco 500 (Oct.22) with Wallace placing second and Earnhardt 20th.

**Rick Mears** won the final race of the CART season, the Champion Spark Plug 300K (Oct.15), but the major Indy car news came on Oct.24 when **Emerson Fittipaldi**, the 1989 Indianapolis 500 winner and CART champion, officially joined **Mears** and **Danny Sullivan** as a member of the Penske Racing Team. Final Top 5 CART point standings: Fittipaldi, 196; Mears, 186; Michael Andretti, 150; Teo Fabi, 141; and Al Unser Jr., 136.

In Formula One, **Alessandro Nannini** of Italy was awarded first place in the Japanese Grand Prix (Oct.22) when winner **Ayrton Senna** was disqualified by race stewards for crossing the track illegally after colliding with teammate (and arch-rival) **Alain Prost** seven laps from the finish. Senna's ouster enabled Prost to clinch his third Formula One world driving championship. Senna appealed the decision to FIA, Formula One's racing tribunal. FIA not only rejected the appeal, but fined Senna \$100,000 and placed him on suspension.

On the IMSA circuit, **Geoff Brabham** finished second in the Camel Grand Prix of Southern California (Oct.22) to clinch his second straight driving championship in the final race of the season.

## Baseball

Baseball's senior circuit, the Florida-based Senior Professional Baseball Association, was set to begin its first 72-game season on Nov.1. The SPBA, which is open to ball-players 35 and older (nearly all of them ex-major leaguers), will use the DH and field eight teams in two divisions. The regular season will end Jan.31, 1990, and be followed by playoffs.

**North Division:** Bradenton Explorers (Clete Boyer, manager); Orlando Juice (Gates Brown); St.Petersburg Pelicans (Bobby Tolan); Winter Haven Super Sox (Bill Lee).

**South Division:** Ft.Myers Sun Sox (Pat Dobson, manager); Gold Coast Suns (Earl Weaver); St.Lucie Legends (Graig Nettles); West Palm Beach Tropics (Dick Williams). Gold Coast will split its games between Miami and Pompano Beach.



# Commissioners & Presidents

Chief executives of established major sports organizations since 1876. Five names were added in 1989.

## Major League Baseball

Tenure	Commissioner
1920-44	Kenesaw Mountain Landis*
1945-51	Albert B.(Happy) Chandler
1951-65	Ford Frick
1965-68	William Eckert
1969-84	Bowie Kuhn
1984-89	Peter Ueberroth
1989	A.Bartlett Giamatti**
1989-	Fay Vincent

\*Died in office.

\*\*Died in office after 5 months (Apr.1 thru Sept.1, 1989).

## National Football League

Tenure	President
1920	Jim Thorpe
1921-39	Joe Carr
1939-41	Carl Storck
	<b>Commissioner</b>
1941-46	Elmer Layden
1946-59	Bert Bell*
1959-60	Austin Gunsel†
1960-89	Pete Rozelle
1989-	Paul Tagliabue

\*Died in office.

†Acting Commissioner.

## National League

Tenure	President
1876	Morgan G.Bulkeley
1877-82	William A.Hulbart*
1883-84	A.G.Mills
1885-1902	Nicholas Young
1903-09	Henry Pulliam*
1910-13	Thomas J.Lynch
1914-18	John K.Tener
1918-34	John A.Heydler
1935-51	Ford Frick
1951-69	Warren Giles
1970-86	Charles (Chub) Feeney
1987-89	A.Bartlett Giamatti
1989-	Bill White

\*Died in office.

## American League

Tenure	President
1901-27	Bancroft (Ban) Johnson
1927-31	Ernest S.Barnard*
1931-59	William Harridge
1959-73	Joe Cronin
1974-83	Lee MacPhail
1984-	Bobby Brown

\*Died in office.

## National Basketball Association

Tenure	Commissioner
1949-63	Maurice Podoloff
1963-75	J.Walter Kennedy
1975-84	Larry O'Brien
1984-	David Stern

## Canadian Football League

Tenure	Commissioner
1958-66	G.Sydney Halter
1967	Allan McEachem, Ted Workman and Keith Davey
1968-83	J.G.(Jake) Gaudaur
1984-88	Douglas Mitchell
1989-	Roy McMurtry

## National Hockey League

Tenure	President
1917-43	Frank Calder*
1943-46	Mervyn (Red) Dutton
1946-77	Clarence Campbell
1977-	John Ziegler

\*Died in office.

## National Collegiate Athletic Assn.

Tenure	Executive Director
1951-88	Walter Byers
1988-	Richard (Dick) Schultz

## International Olympic Committee

Tenure	President
1894-96	Demetrius Vikelas, Greece
1896-1925	Baron Pierre de Coubertin, France
1925-42	Count Henri de Baillet-Latour, Belgium
1942-46	Vacant
1946-52	J.Sigfried Edstrom, Sweden
1952-72	Avery Brundage, USA
1972-80	Lord Michael Killanin, Ireland
1980-	Juan Antonio Samaranch, Spain





Wide World Photos

Only hours after being banned from baseball for life by commissioner A. Bartlett Giamatti, **Pete Rose** showed up on cable TV selling memories of a career in ruins.



Wide World Photos

Ten days after the Oct. 17 earthquake rocked Northern California and postponed the World Series, a cross-section of heroes in the Bay Area's rescue efforts threw out ceremonial first balls before Game 3 at Candlestick Park.



*S*portsmanship  
took it on the chin,  
but 1989 had a few  
redeeming moments.

# A Year of Living Dangerously

**by Scott Ostler**

**P**ete Rose. Need we say anything more about 1989? (*Editor's note: Yes you do.*)

OK, then, let's talk about Pete Rose, because he was the embodiment of 1989, a year in which the sports world found itself up You-Know-What Creek without a snorkel, a year in which sports went morally bankrupt yet kept writing checks.

Oh, there were wonderful and inspiring people and events, particularly in the wake of the Bay Area earthquake. But never in recent memory have the ideals, ethics and assorted elements of sportsmanship taken such a beating. They went down like the chilled sides of beef that masqueraded as Mike Tyson's opponents.

Speaking of Tyson, what can you say about a year in which the heavyweight champ was busted twice for speeding, pushed a reporter, broke a TV camera and was portrayed by his biographer and

former good pal as a violent wife-beater, and then was awarded an honorary doctorate in humane letters for "his influence on the young people."

What can you say about a year in which the Most Improved Image award goes to Shoeless Joe Jackson?

But back to Rose. Was there a more pathetic scene than Pete Rose appearing live on a Cable Value Network home shopping program only hours after being suspended from baseball for life? No.

There he was, giving a whole new meaning to the nickname Charlie Hustle, proving that he loves his fans so much he will sell them the shirts off his back.

Pete, Pete, Pete. You've just been thrown out of baseball, babe. Bounced, banned, banished, blemished, disgraced, discarded, dog-housed, disowned. Can we get a tiny bit of contrition, Pete? Can we see an ounce of remorse?

No? Well then, can we get that personally-autographed (we'll take your word for it) uniform shirt for \$399.92, plus COD charges?

---

**Scott Ostler** is a columnist for **The National**, the new sports daily newspaper. Before that he was a nationally-syndicated columnist for six years at the **Los Angeles Times**.



Rose's fall from grace was spectacular. But lonely? It was lonely as a lemming leap. Even among stumpy, future Hall of Fame line-drive hitters who once played third base, Rose had company in the mire. Wade Boggs and Steve Garvey starred in separate mini-dramas of third-rate romance and unsafe sex.

Boggs was sued for the equivalent of back wages by his former road mistress, Margo Adams. Boggs pleaded guilty to philandering, with a clinical explanation—he is addicted to sex. Margo bared her soul and assorted body parts in a men's magazine. She told of Wade insisting she wear no underwear to the ballpark, for luck; of Wade taking compromising Polaroids of teammates to prevent them from snitching on him.

"I hope I can still be a role model," Boggs said.

For whom? Hugh Hefner?

Garvey, who never missed a signal in his baseball career, missed at least two in bed. Two women charged that they were pregnant by the Garv, which threw a slight pall over his wedding to a third woman. Political experts speculated that the scandal would prevent Garvey from being elected to public office, at least until all his children reach voting age.

But why dwell on the titillating tabloid stories when we had some hard-core crime? This was the year of the criminal/athlete (crimalete?). Clang-clang-clang went the jail doors behind Bruce Kimball, Chip Banks, Dana Kirk, Norby Walters and Lloyd Bloom, Chuck Muncie, Bob Probert, Carlos Monzon and many more. If you weren't arrested, subpoenaed, indicted, implicated, accused or flat-out flung in the slammer, you just weren't where it was at.

College sports sank to a new low, with major scandals at Kentucky, North Carolina State, Oklahoma and Oklahoma State, and at a university or high school near you.

Oklahoma quarterback Charles Thompson was arrested for allegedly selling cocaine to a cop. Three other Sooners were busted on gang-rape charges, and redshirt Jerry Parks did 2½ months in jail for shooting a teammate in the chest. Who said Oklahoma gridgers aren't straight shooters?

North Carolina State basketball coach Jim Valvano was scandalized in a book as a corrupter of young men. The book was sloppy—too many errors and anonymous witnesses—but an NC State official and school records backed up the book's central claim: Among Wolfpack hoopsters, any actual exposure to academia is purely accidental.

All my trials, Lord . . . After running out of lame denials, Ben Johnson confessed to steroid abuse . . . Baseball's team owners once again were ruled guilty of collusion . . . The NFL banned Bengal RB Stanley Wilson for life for coke abuse, then the league was embarrassed by revelations of abuses in its drug-testing program . . . Chris Washburn was suspended for life from the NBA . . . Notre Dame LB Steve Stonebreaker and Raider DB Stacey Toran were drunk drivers. Stonebreaker's passenger was badly injured; Toran was killed . . . Luis Polonia was locked up for having sex with a 15-year-old girl. And so on.

What happened? Did our heroes go mad with greed and power and lust and drugs? Did we suffer a massive meltdown of the collective athletic conscience? Or was 1989 merely a typical year, the misdeeds blown out of proportion by the increasingly snoopy and snarly media?

Surely it's not the latter. Only an incredibly myopic and faint-hearted press could have ignored the tidal wave of crime and grime. Sports people, it would seem, simply rose to a new level of arrogance. Do unto others until you get caught, then deny it.

Was there no hero in shining armor to ride up on his white horse and save the year?

OK then, how about a hero in Spandex and a plastic hat, riding a red bicycle?

On a sunny July afternoon, American son Greg LeMond went for a 27-kilometer bicycle ride through the streets of Paris. It was the 23rd and final day of the Tour de France and the day dawned with LeMond so far behind leader Laurent Fignon that even Pete Rose wouldn't have bet a franc on him.

But LeMond had heroic visions. As if living out a movie script, he brazenly cut himself off from his support crew. He wanted no outside input—no time splits,



no reports of Fignon's progress. LeMond would simply ride his heart out, damn the torpedoes. In one of those moments when sport becomes simple and pure, he lit up the City of Light, beating Fignon by eight seconds.

A month later at the World Cycling Championships, as if to prove the Tour win was no one-shot fairy tale, LeMond won again with another dramatic final-day comeback, this time in driving rain.

There were other miracles. What other word would describe Joe Montana's beat-the-clock, 92-yard scoring drive to give the 49ers a 20-16 Super Bowl win over the Bengals? The press gave the MVP award to Jerry Rice—who snagged 11 Montana passes for 215 yards—perhaps because Montana's heroics have become almost routine.

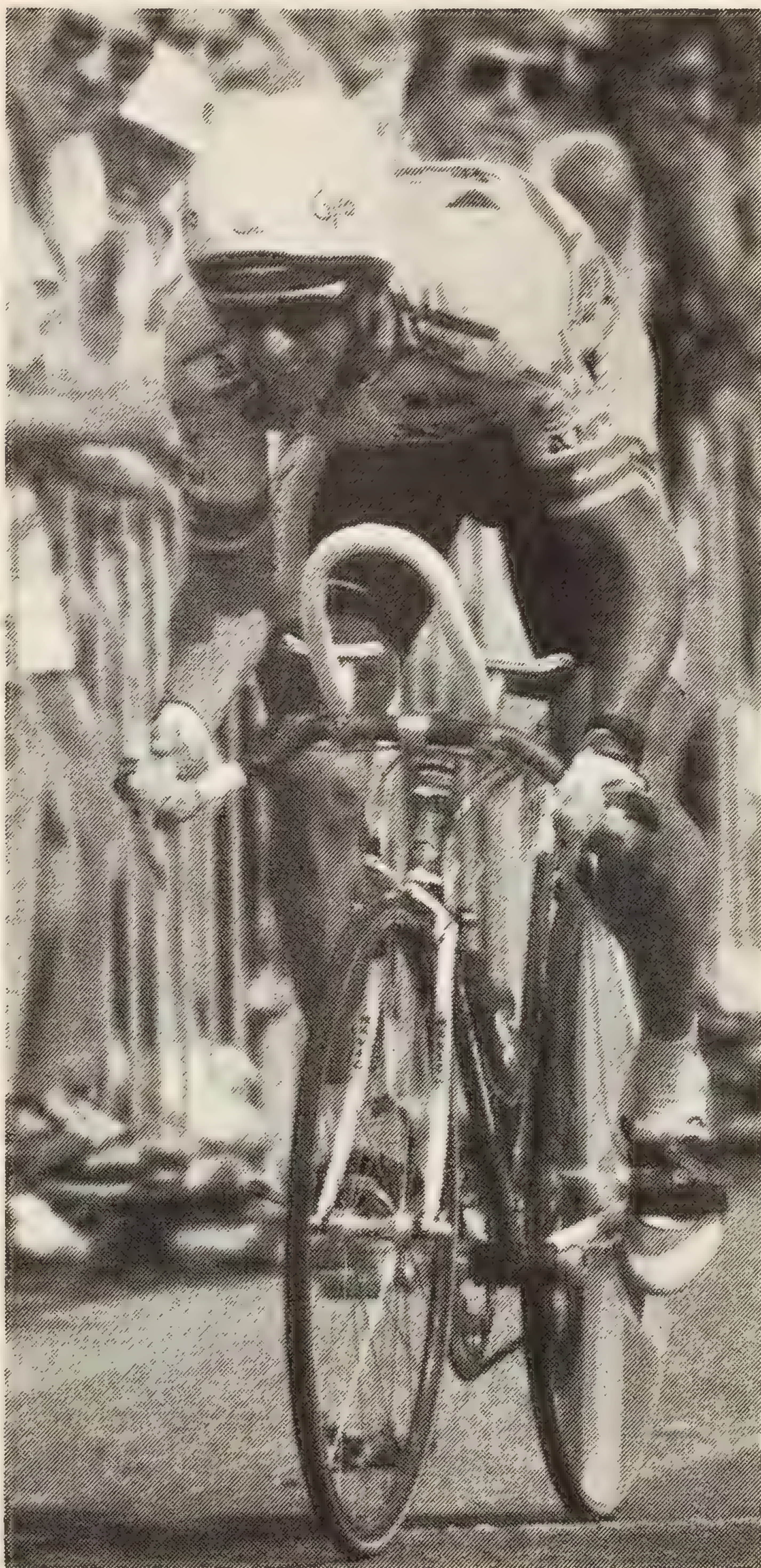
Speaking of routine miracles, did you catch Michael Jordan on any given night? Neither did his defenders. The Chicago Bulls guard seemed to climb to a new rung on basketball's evolutionary ladder. Words fail. Roll the video.

Every sport should have an Air Jordan. Football got to work developing its own prototype, and named it Randall Cunningham. Until last season, Cunningham was a novelty act in Philadelphia, a second-string quarterback who made up his own plays on the fly. In a year's time he has become football's most exciting performer. Although let's not forget part-time Raider employee Bo Jackson, who is proving that the best training for football is baseball, and vice versa.

How about a miracle on ice? And is it too early to vote for the Athlete of the Decade? The nominees are: Wayne Gretzky.

The Great One was traded to the perennially forlorn and woebegone L.A. Kings. Would he become The Average One? No, Gretzky led the Kings to a playoff upset of his former Edmonton club, and converted millions—OK, thousands—of sun-baked L.A. fans to the new sport of ice hockey.

Then this fall, six games into the new season, he became the National Hockey League's all-time leading scorer at age 28. Gordie Howe needed 26 years to score 1,850 points. Gretzky required only 11 to reach 1,851.



Wide World Photos

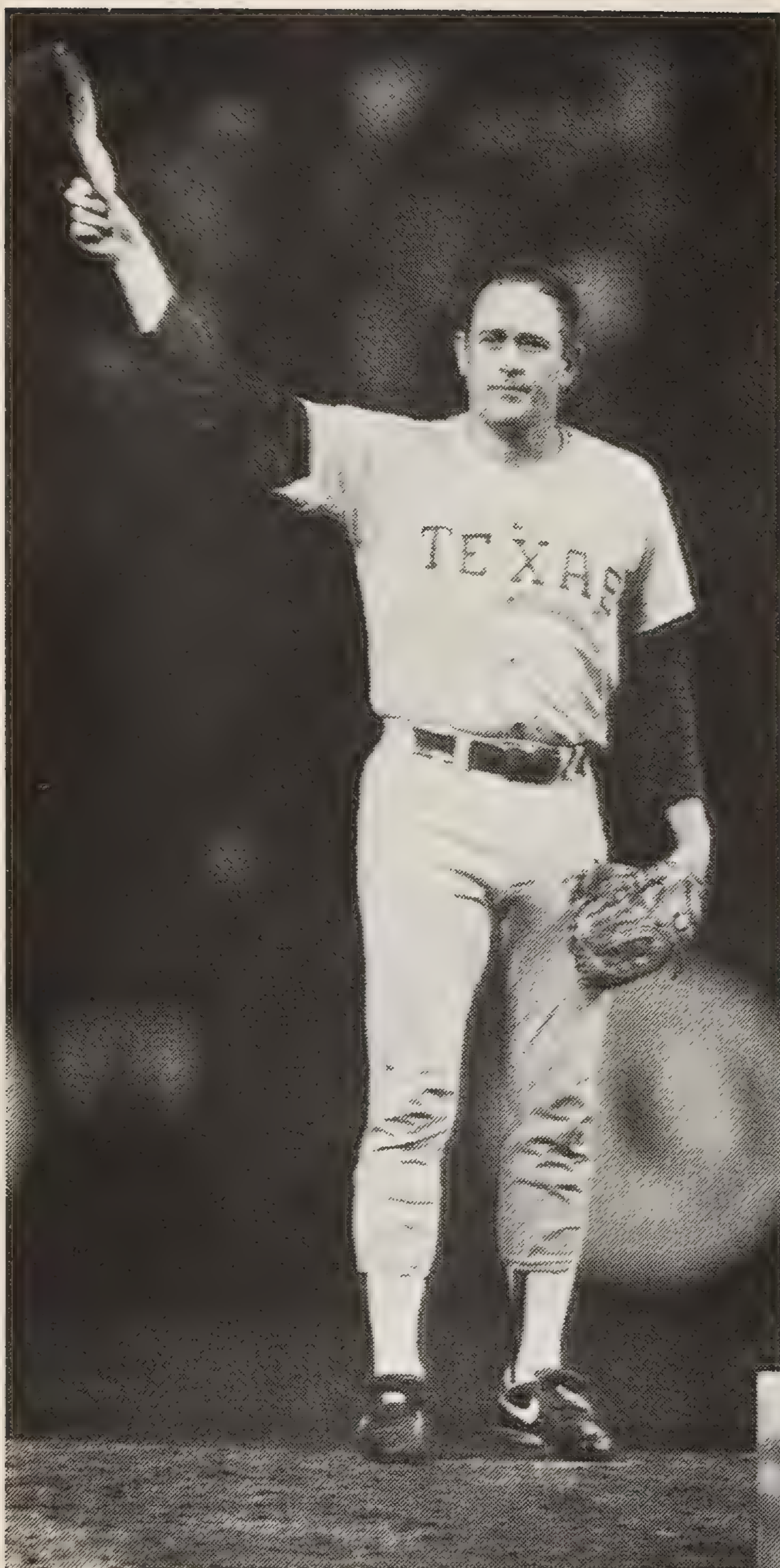
### **Greg LeMond**

*Damn the torpedoes.*

Baseball was replete with miracles, foremost among them the survival of 60,000 fans at Candlestick Park on the evening of the Big Quake, Oct. 17. As Bay Area bridges and roadways collapsed and buildings bounced off their foundations, America's most maligned sports stadium shook and swayed like a storm-tossed rowboat. Candlestick was designed and engineered to be earthquake proof, but it was also designed and engineered to be windproof and cold-proof. This time, the drab old lady lived up to her promise and held her ground. All is forgiven.

Lesser miracles marked the baseball season. The Cubs won a division championship, the Giants hummed into the





Wide World Photos

Texas pitcher **Nolan Ryan** acknowledges a cheering crowd in Anaheim, Sept. 30, after coming within five outs of his first perfect game. Ryan went on to 3-hit the Angels, 2-0, with 13 strikeouts. It was his 289th win and his 57th shutout.

Wide World Photos

Six-time U.S. Open champion **Chris Evert** (right) hugs **Zina Garrison** after losing their quarterfinal match, 7-6, 6-2, in September. Evert, winner of 18 Grand Slam singles titles since 1974, announced in August that she would be quitting the Women's Tour after the Open.





World Series for the first time since 1962, the Orioles almost won the A.L. East and Tom Lasorda lost 40 pounds.

Unfortunately for Lasorda, he also lost 83 ballgames and sparked mean-spirited theorizing that he is smarter fatter. That weighty theory gained credence when Cubs manager Don Zimmer, another Oprah Winfrey-class dieter, creatively managed the Cubs into the playoffs then immediately managed them out of it.

(The publicity overkill and commercialization of the Lasorda and Zimmer diets turned many of us into Nate Newton fans. Newton, the Dallas Cowboy guard, would have earned a \$50,000 bonus by reporting to training camp at 315 pounds. He waddled in at 325 and sniffed, "I don't need the money.")

The Cubs once again were Destiny's Dingbats. Chicago mourned (again) but the nation breathed a sigh of relief. A tradition was preserved. If the coyote ever catches the roadrunner, a great cartoon series dies. America needs the Cubs as an enduring standard of futility.

The Orioles, meanwhile, came at us with two new wrinkles—an ornithologically correct bird on their caps and an athletically correct ballclub on their diamond. Frank Robinson's *Icteridae oriolus* faded in the end, but not before an exciting beak-to-beak stretch run with Cito Gaston's Toronto Blue Jays.

Another surprise: Many experts (ever notice how often those guys are wrong?) said it would be a miracle if Angel draftee Jim Abbott, the one-handed pitcher, ever made the big leagues. Abbott, whose pluck is exceeded only by his boyish charm, made it on his first try, winning 12 games for the Angels.

And one miracle to tug at your heart: Giants pitcher Dave Dravecky, 10 months after surgery to remove a malignant tumor (and a large hunk of muscle) from his pitching arm, returned to the big leagues and beat the Reds, 4-3. Grown men wept.

Some miracles have a lousy shelf life. Dravecky's lasted five days. In his next start, in midpitch, the bone in Dave's upper arm snapped like a dry twig. Grown men wept.

There were other tearful moments in '89, because it was a big year for the



Wide World Photos

**Dave Dravecky**  
Inspirational comeback.

changing of the guard. And the center. Kareem Abdul-Jabbar went on his farewell tour of NBA cities, collecting a warehouse of gifts, including a \$10,000 sculpture of an elephant. The elephant symbolizes dignity, longevity and strength. It also symbolizes a non-leaping beast-of-burden, long in the tooth.

In Dallas, the Cowboys were purchased by Jerry Jones, a graduate of the Atilla the Hun School of Housecleaning. Jerry immediately swept out coach Tom Landry and his fellow Cowboy founding fathers Tex Schramm and Gil Brandt. Next to go was Herschel Walker. When last seen, Jones was trying to trade the team's revered lone star symbol for a TV satellite dish and a Milky Way candy bar.

The only sloppier changing of the guard occurred at Michigan, where hoops coach Bill Frieder signed a contract with Arizona State two days before the NCAA playoffs. Nice timing, Bill.



Michigan athletic-director/tyrant Bo Schembechler immediately fired Frieder and elevated assistant Steve Fisher, who coached the Wolverines to the NCAA title. A full week later, after a thorough check to make sure John Wooden was not available, Bo signed Fisher as head coach.

Some great performers bowed out gracefully. Mike Schmidt hung'em up, as did Ron Guidry, and Randy White and Florence Griffith-Joyner, although FloJo's retirement was tainted by steroid accusations.

Nolan Ryan would have quit but his right arm wouldn't let him. That magnificent and mystifying starboard appendage gunned down 301 American League batters. Only one other big league pitcher, Roger Clemens (230) struck out more than 201. The ravages of old age and the long season eventually took their toll on Ryan. In his final start, The Express could manage only a three-hit, 13-strikeout shutout.

John McEnroe didn't retire, but he struggled. At Wimbledon he threw a tantrum because the courtside ball refrigerator was too noisy. Growing old is hell.

It was tennis that gave us our most dramatic changes of the guard. At the French Open, the champs were 17-year-olds Michael Chang and Arantxa Sanchez. What next? A U.S. Open sponsored by Fisher-Price?

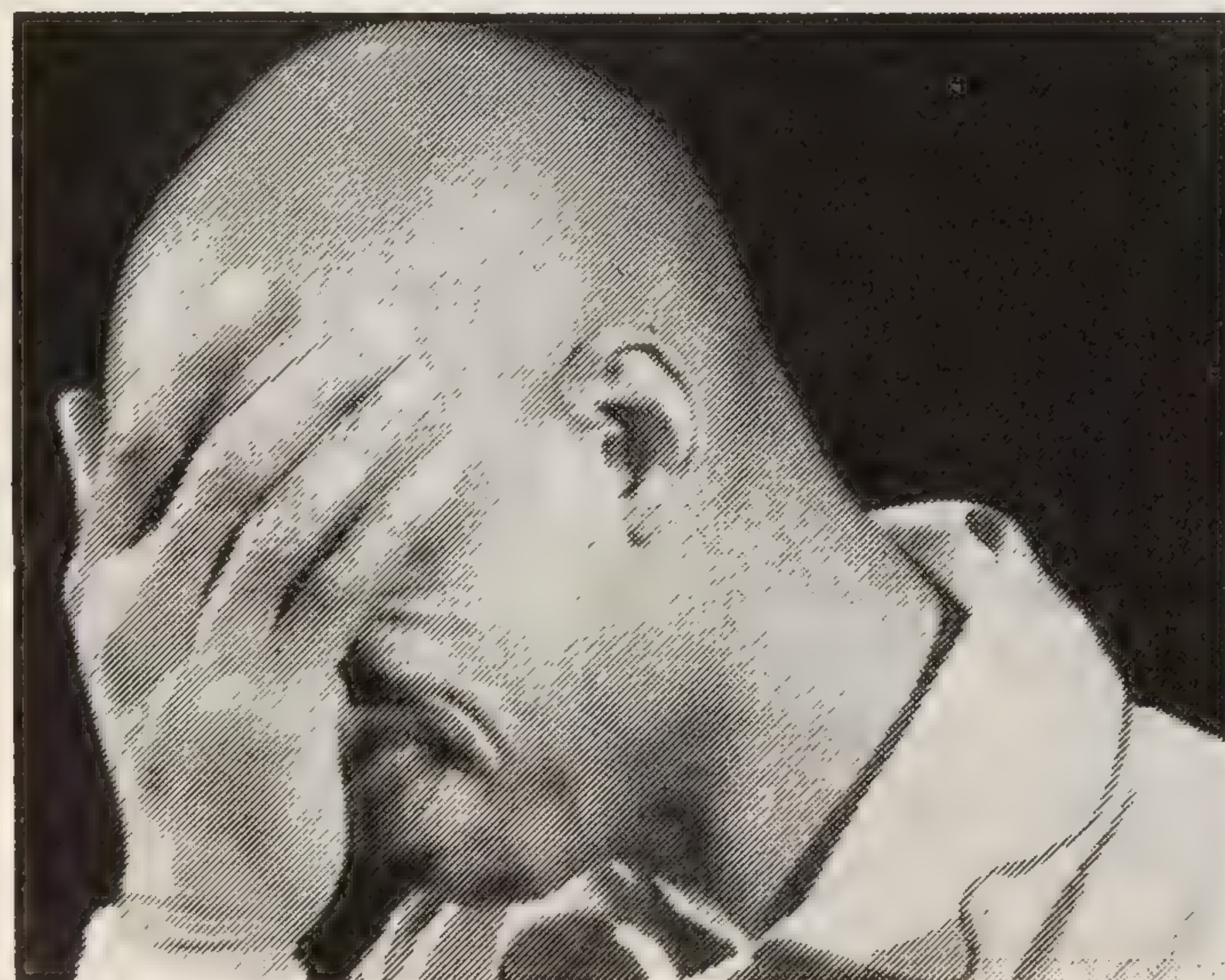
Those two teenie-bombers were for real, but just for old times' sake West German veterans Boris Becker and Steffi

Graf made a lovely nostalgia tour of Wimbledon and the U.S. Open, sweeping the singles. Even in their dotage (Becker was 21, Graf 20), Boris and Steffi can still get it up for the big ones.

The most graceful performance of tennis, however, was turned in by Chris Evert. Upon losing to Zina Garrison at the U.S. Open, Evert packed up her racquets, her 20 Grand Slam titles, her 157 tournament victories, her 20 years of memories, and all that class and style that made hers one of the all-time great athletic careers, and proudly walked away from tennis.

Pete Rozelle tried to walk away from the NFL after a 29-year commissionership, but the team owners tied his shoelaces together. Pete retired in March, but discovered that the machinery by which the owners select a new commissioner was invented by Rube Goldberg. It wasn't until late October that the owners finally agreed to anoint attorney Paul Tagliabue as Rozelle's successor.

And then there were those who simply would not call it quits. Repeated blows to the head, apparently, cause damage to the area of the brain that controls retirement. Boxing's so-called Seniors Tour picked up wheezing momentum as Hitman, Sugar Ray, Hands of Stone, Boom Boom and Macho flailed away at one another in highly lucrative parodies of their once-glorious selves. George Foreman waddled through a series of cardboard cutouts disguised as opponents, thus bringing on our worst



Wide World Photos

**Kareem Abdul-Jabbar**

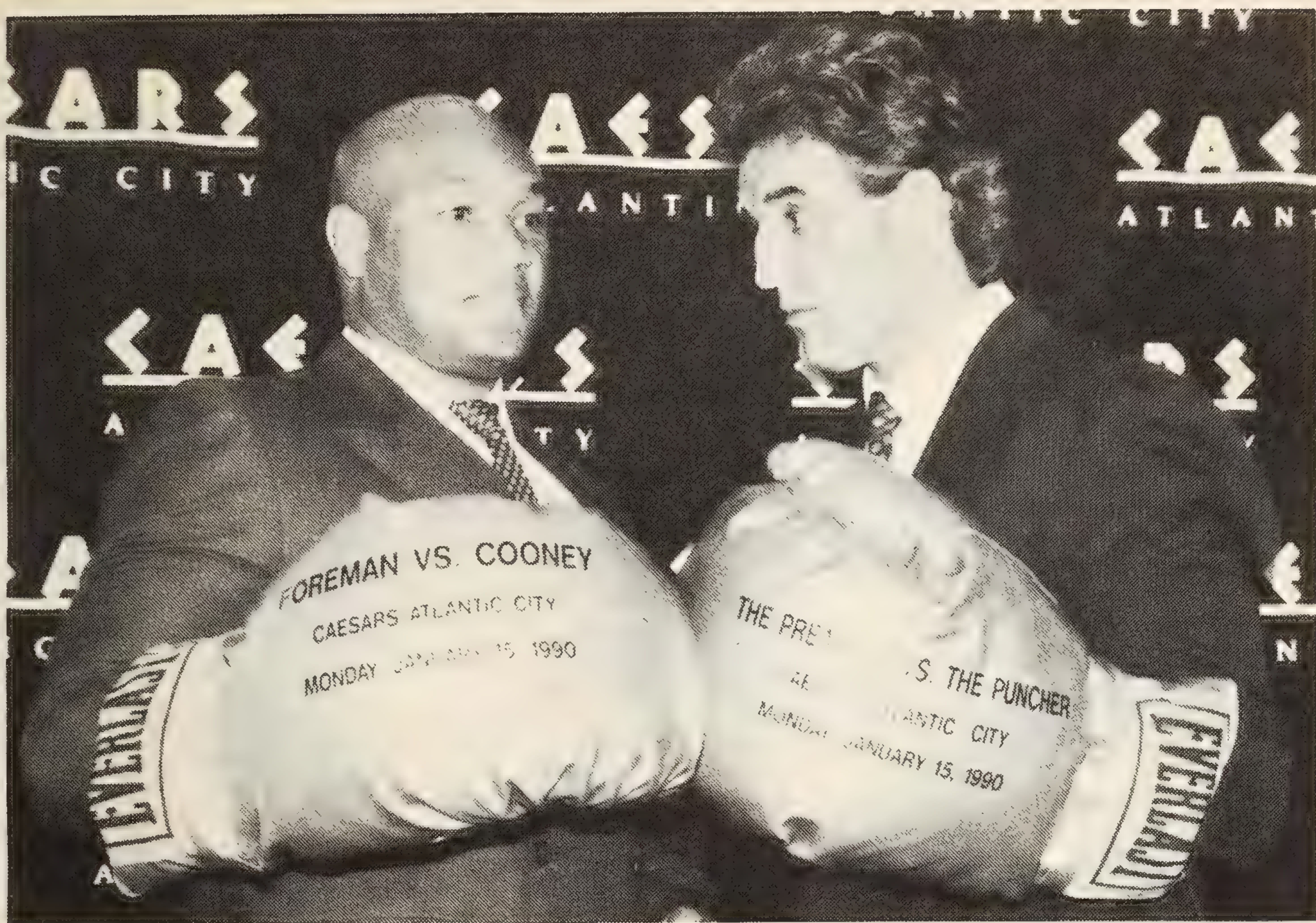


Wide World Photos

**Florence Griffith Joyner**

Among the year's tearful exits.





Wide World Photos

### George Foreman vs. Gerry Cooney Next stop on boxing's Seniors Tour.

nightmare—Gerry Cooney announced a ring comeback.

On a much sadder note, a moment of silence, please, for Bart Giamatti and Sal Aneuse, struck down too young by natural causes. And also for John Matuszak, Stacey Toran, Ricky Berry and Donnie Moore, whose deaths were, in varying degrees, self-inflicted.

Moore shot his wife then killed himself. His personal decline—possibly set in motion by a 1986 gopher ball—and fall reminded us that there is a side of sport that is darker than most of us can imagine.

As for Secretariat, may his final resting place be 31 lengths in front of the field.

Along with heightened cynicism and pessimism, and a handful of heroes, what did 1989 give us? It gave us glimpses of the future. It gave us:

Modern communication—Jose Canseco made himself available to the press and public via tape-recorded messages on a 900 phone line. For a nominal fee, you could listen to Jose complain about lousy room service.

Modern stadia—Toronto's SkyDome

had its grand opening. Ah, baseball! The whirr of the roof-retracting motor, the aroma of sizzling McDonald's burgers and fries, the roar of the fans as they drive into the parking lot and get hit up for a \$27 parking fee. Take me out to the ballgame; it's in there somewhere.

Modern breakthroughs—The NFL, finally convinced by the NBA's 23-year experiment that the presence of a black man as head coach would not destroy a league, welcomed its first—Art Shell of the Raiders.

Modern cemetery plots—A mobster claimed that Jimmy Hoffa was chopped up and buried in the Meadowlands under what is now the West end zone of Giants Stadium. That would make Jimmy the only gangster who is pushing up AstroTurf.

Hoffa wasn't alone. The year in sports left many of us feeling a little low and disconnected. Too often it left us feeling the same way about sports that Wade Boggs felt about a pretrial hearing for the Margo Adams lawsuit.

Sighed Boggs, "It wasn't something you'd want to take your family to."



Sun	Mon	Tue	Wed	Thu	Fri	Sat
		1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30			

- 1 **Kansas University's** basketball program is placed on three years' probation by the NCAA for recruiting violations in 1986.
- 2 **Chicago Bears head coach Mike Ditka** suffers a mild heart attack after daily workout. (Defensive coordinator Vince Tobin will take over as game coach until Ditka's return Nov.20.)  
**The Association of Tennis Professionals** breaks off negotiations with the Men's Tennis Council, announces it will form its own tour in 1990.
- 4 **The National Basketball Association** begins its 43rd season with expansion teams in Charlotte and Miami.
- 5 **Alysheba** wins the Breeders' Cup Classic at Churchill Downs to become the richest racehorse of all time. **Personal Ensign** takes the Breeders' Cup Distaff and is the first American horse in 80 years to retire undefeated.
- 6 **Norway's Greta Waitz** (2:28:07) wins her 9th New York Marathon, while Steve Jones of Great Britain (2:08:20) is the men's champion.
- 7 **Sugar Ray Leonard** knocks out Donny Lalonde in Las Vegas to win both the WBC light heavyweight and super middleweight titles. He joins Thomas Hearns as the only two boxers to hold five separate world crowns in their careers.
- 9 **Laffit Pincay Jr.** rides two winners at Hollywood Park in California to become just the second jockey to surpass 7,000 victories. Bill Shoemaker was the first (in 1976).
- 11 **Danny Manning**, who led Kansas to the NCAA Division I basketball championship in April, ends holdout and signs with the NBA's L.A. Clippers for five years and \$10.5 million.
- 14 **Curtis Strange** defeats Tom Kite on the second hole of sudden death to win the Nabisco Championships and clinch his first PGA Player of the Year award.
- 15 **University of Kentucky** athletic director Cliff Hagan resigns in the midst of an NCAA investigation into the school's basketball program.
- 16 **Baseball writers name** Oakland A's OF Jose Canseco as the Most Valuable Player in the American League. Earlier in the month, Kirk Gibson (MVP) and Orel Hershisier (NL Cy Young) of the L.A. Dodgers, and Frank Viola (AL Cy Young) of Minnesota were also honored.



Wide World Photos

**Greta Waitz**  
Wins 9th NYC Marathon

- 17 **Jack Ramsay** quits as coach of the NBA's Indiana Pacers after the team's 0-7 start. He leaves with 908 career wins (including playoffs) in the league, second only to Red Auerbach's 1,037.
- 19 **Three-time NBA MVP Larry Bird** undergoes surgery to remove bone spurs from both feet. Doctors say the operation will sideline the Boston forward from three to four months.
- 20 **Gabriela Sabatini** defeats Pam Shriver in three sets to win the Virginia Slims Championship at Madison Square Garden. Shriver upset 1988 Grand Slam winner Steffi Graf in the semifinals.  
**Bill Elliott** clinches his first NASCAR Winston Cup Championship with an 11th place finish in the Atlanta Journal 500. The race also marks the retirement of three-time Winston Cup winner Cale Yarborough.
- 26 **No.1 Notre Dame** defeats No.2 Southern Cal, 27-10, at the L.A. Coliseum to end college football's regular season at 11-0.  
**Vince Dooley** becomes only the 10th coach in Division I-A history to win 200 games as Georgia beats Georgia Tech.
- 27 **The Winnipeg Blue Bombers** upset the B.C. Lions, 22-21, in Ottawa to capture the Canadian Football League's 76th Grey Cup.



Sun	Mon	Tue	Wed	Thu	Fri	Sat
				1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	31

**1 NBC Sports** beats out favored CBS with a record \$401 million bid to televise the 1992 Summer Olympics in Barcelona.

**3 Junior RB Barry Sanders** of Oklahoma State wins the Heisman Trophy as the nation's outstanding college football player.

**Army beats Navy, 20-15**, to even 89-year-old college football series at 41-41-7.

**The Athletics Congress** adopts a proposal calling for year-round drug testing instead of just during track season. TAC is the first governing body of the U.S. Olympic Committee to embrace out-of-competition testing.

**4 Baltimore 1B Eddie Murray** is traded to the L.A. Dodgers for three players.

**Indiana beats** Howard, 1-0, to capture NCAA Division I soccer championship in Bloomington, Ind. Title is the Hoosiers' third of the decade.

**5 Boris Becker** defeats Ivan Lendl in five sets to win the year-end Nabisco Masters Championship at Madison Square Garden. It is their fourth Masters final and Becker's first title.

**Chicago Cubs trade** of Rafael Palmeiro and pitchers Jamie Mayer and Drew Hall of the Texas Rangers for reliever Mitch Williams, starters Paul Kilgus and Steve Wilson and infielder Curtis Wilkerson.

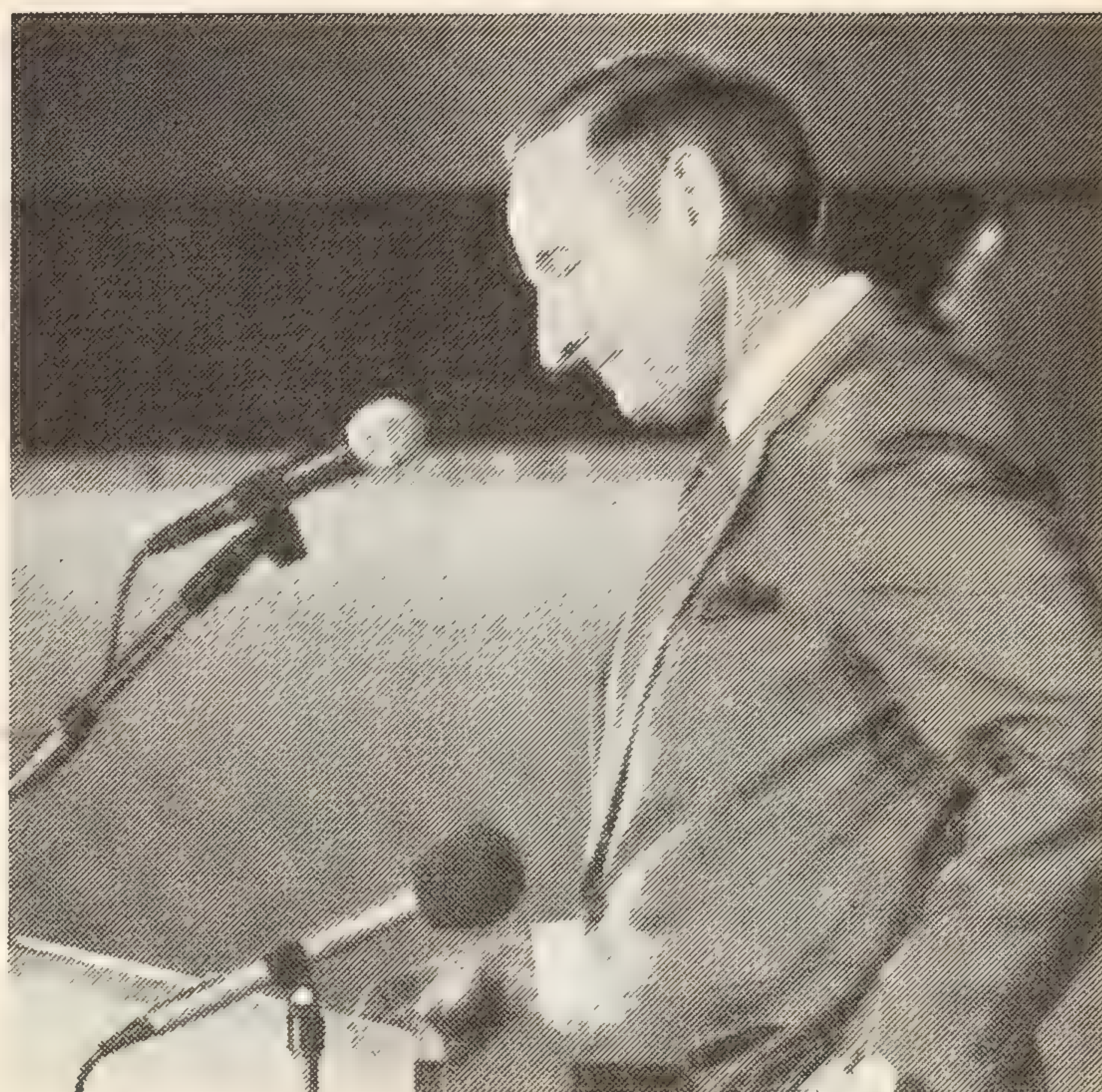
**6 The Baltimore Orioles are sold** for \$70 million to team president Larry Lucchino and three investors. Late owner Edward Bennett Williams bought the club for \$12 million in 1979.

**9 Frank Layden** becomes the second NBA coach to resign in less than a month, leaving the Utah Jazz bench for the front office despite his team's 11-6 start.

**The N.Y. Yankees** sell exclusive local cable TV rights through the year 2000 to Madison Square Garden Network for \$500 million.

**12 The United States Supreme Court** rules the NCAA did not violate UNLV basketball coach Jerry Tarkanian's constitutional rights when it suspended him for two years in 1977.

**Jackie Sherrill** resigns as athletic director and head football coach at Texas A&M in the wake of accusations that he paid "hush money" to a former A&M player during an NCAA investigation.



Wide World Photos

**Vince Dooley**  
Top 'Dawg steps down

**14 Vince Dooley**, head football coach at Georgia for 25 years, announces he'll retire after the Bulldogs' Gator Bowl game with Michigan Jan.2.

**CBS Sports** wrests Major League Baseball away from NBC and ABC by agreeing to pay a record \$1.1 billion over four years for exclusive broadcast TV rights to the regular season, All-Star Game, league playoffs and World Series starting in 1990.

The Miami Heat finally win their first regular season game, beating the L.A. Clippers, 89-88, after an NBA record 17 straight losses to start the season.

**16 The University of Houston's** football program is put on three years' probation by the NCAA for recruiting violations and illegal payments to players from 1978-86.

**17 West Germany clinches Davis Cup**, taking a 3-0 lead against defending champion Sweden in Gothenburg. Wins by Boris Becker and Carl-Uwe Steeb in singles and Becker with partner Eric Jelen in doubles bring the Germans their first Davis Cup ever.

**19 NFL regular season ends** with neither Washington or Denver, the most recent Super Bowl finalists, making the playoffs.

**The University of Oklahoma's** football program is put on three years' probation by the NCAA for recruiting violations and illegal payments to players from 1981-86.

**22 West Texas State University's** basketball program is placed on three years' probation by the NCAA for violations from 1984-86. Former head coach Gary Moss, now at Sam Houston State, is banned from coaching through 1990.

**27 Marty Schottenheimer** quits as head coach of the Cleveland Browns in a dispute with owner Art Modell.



Sun	Mon	Tue	Wed	Thu	Fri	Sat
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31				

- 2 No.1 Notre Dame** defeats No.3 West Virginia, 34-21, in Fiesta Bowl to clinch its first national football championship since 1977. Miami finishes at No.2 with 23-3 win over Nebraska in Orange Bowl.

**Ray Goff**, 33, is promoted from assistant to head football coach at Georgia, replacing Vince Dooley.

- 5 Kansas City Chiefs** fire head coach Frank Gansz after two years and an 8-22-1 record.

**ESPN wins bidding** for cable TV's Major League Baseball package, agreeing to pay out \$400 million over four years beginning in 1990.

**Dick Versace** leaves assistant's job with the Detroit Pistons to become head coach of the Indiana Pacers. Hiring ends 7-week search to replace Jack Ramsay.

- 6 Oklahoma State's** football program is placed on four years' probation by the NCAA for recruiting violations and illegal payments to players.

- 9 Johnny Bench and Carl Yastrzemski** are voted into Baseball Hall of Fame in their first year of eligibility, becoming the 18th and 19th players so honored.

**A revised America's Cup** boat size, bigger and lighter than 12-meter yachts, is approved by 25 challengers from 11 countries. The new boat will be a 75-foot sloop with a 102-foot mast and 3,000 square feet of sail.

- 10 Basketball star Teresa Weatherspoon** of Louisiana Tech wins Broderick Award as the nation's top collegiate woman athlete of 1988.

**83rd NCAA Convention**, meeting in San Francisco, narrowly approves controversial Proposition 42 by 163-154 vote. Denounced as discriminatory by many black coaches and administrators, Prop 42 would deny scholarships and even partial aid to freshmen who do not meet minimum academic standards.

- 14 Georgetown basketball coach John Thompson** walks off court before Hoyas-Boston College game in Landover, Md., to protest Proposition 42. Thompson says his boycott will last indefinitely (he ended it Jan.21 citing the NCAA's "sincere commitment" to reevaluate Prop 42).



Wide World Photos

**Teresa Weatherspoon**  
Athlete of the Year

- 15 Gene Shue is fired** as head coach of L.A. Clippers after the team's 10-28 start. Shue leaves with 814 wins (including playoffs), fourth on the all-time list. He is replaced by assistant Don Casey.

- 22 The San Francisco 49ers** beat the Cincinnati Bengals, 20-16, to win Super Bowl XXIII in Miami. The title is the 49ers' third of the decade.

- 23 C.M.Newton is named** the new athletic director at the University of Kentucky. Newton, currently the basketball coach at Vanderbilt, will assume his new duties April 1.

**Marty Schottenheimer** is named new head coach of Kansas City Chiefs.

**Pro Football Hall of Fame** elects four new members: Terry Bradshaw, Mel Blount, Willie Wood and Art Shell.

- 26 Bill Walsh resigns** as head coach of the San Francisco 49ers but will stay on as executive vice president. S.F. native George Seifert is named new head coach.

- 27 Bud Carson is named** new head coach of Cleveland Browns. Carson was defensive coordinator for Pittsburgh (1972-77) and N.Y. Jets (1983-88) among others.

- 28 Alysheba** wins Eclipse Award as thoroughbred Horse of the Year, outpolling undefeated filly Personal Ensign.

- 29 NFC defeats AFC**, 34-3, in NFL Pro Bowl game in Hawaii. Randall Cunningham (72 yds pass, 49 yds run) is named MVP.

- 30 Former Olympic diver Bruce Kimball** is sentenced to 17 years in prison for killing two teenagers and injuring four others in a drunk driving accident last summer.

- 31 Loyola-Marymount** (Calif.) defeats U.S. International, 181-150, to set new NCAA record for total points in regulation game.



Sun	Mon	Tue	Wed	Thu	Fri	Sat
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28				

**3 Former All-Star 1B** Bill White, 55, is named to succeed A. Bartlett Giamatti as NL president on April 1 when Giamatti becomes baseball commissioner. The appointment makes White the first black to head a major pro sports league.

**4 Two welterweight** championships are decided on same Las Vegas card—Marlon Starling knocks out WBC champion Lloyd Honeyghan in the 9th round and Mark Breland KO's South Korean Lee Seung Soon in the 1st to win vacant WBA title.

**Soviet pole vaulter** Radion Gataullin breaks indoor world record with vault of 19 feet, 9 inches in Gomel, Byelorussia. New mark is  $\frac{3}{4}$  of an inch higher than old record Gataullin set Jan. 22.

**5 South Carolina** football coach Joe Morrison, 51, dies of a heart attack in Columbia, S.C. Morrison had a 101-72-7 record in 16 seasons at three colleges.

**7 Campbell Conference** beats Wales, 9-5, to win NHL All-Star game in Edmonton. Former Oiler Wayne Gretzky (1 goal, 2 assists) is named MVP.

**Winnipeg Jets** fire head coach Dan Maloney, replace him with minor league coach Rick Bowness.

**9 San Diego Chargers** pick Washington assistant Dan Henning as new head coach. Henning was head coach in Atlanta from 1983-86.

**10 Basketball Hall of Fame** elects K.C. Jones, Lenny Wilkens and William "Pop" Gates.

**Former Memphis St.** basketball coach Dana Kirk is sentenced to one year in jail and fined \$20,000 for tax evasion and obstruction of justice.

**11 Soviet pole vaulter** Sergei Bubka sets new indoor world record with vault of 19 feet, 9½ inches at meet in Osaka, Japan.

**12 West Conference** beats East, 143-134, to win NBA All-Star game before record crowd of 44,735 at the Astrodome in Houston. Karl Malone (28 points, 9 rebounds) is named MVP.

**13 FBI arrests** Oklahoma QB Charles Thompson in Norman, Okla., for selling cocaine.

**15 The Detroit Pistons** trade F Adrian Dantley to the Dallas Mavericks for F Mark Aguirre.



Wide World Photos

**Bill White**

From All-Star to President

**16 World Series MVP** Orel Hershiser of Los Angeles signs new 3-year contract for \$7.9 million, closing an expensive week of baseball pitcher signings. Also inked were Roger Clemens of Boston (\$7.5 million on Feb. 15) and Dwight Gooden of the N.Y. Mets (\$6.7 million on Feb. 8).

**18 The Portland Trail Blazers** fire head coach Mike Schuler despite a record of 25-22 and replace him with assistant Rick Adelman.

**Pernell Whitaker** wins IBF lightweight title by scoring a unanimous 12-round decision over champion Greg Haugen.

**19 After 17 tries**, NASCAR driver Darrell Waltrip finally wins the Daytona 500, beating runner-up and teammate Ken Schrader by 7.6 seconds.

**WHA pioneer** Bobby Hull's No. 9 jersey is retired by the Winnipeg Jets.

**22 The Seattle Seahawks** name former Oakland-L.A. Raiders head coach Tom Flores team president and general manager.

**23 The Boston Celtics** trade G Danny Ainge and F Brad Lohaus to the Sacramento Kings for F Ed Pinckney and C Joe Kleine.

**The N.Y. Knicks** acquire F Kiki Vandeweghe from Portland for the Knicks' 1st round pick in 1989 college draft.

**24 Thirty-seven year-old** Roberto Duran defeats WBC middleweight champion Iran Barkley in a unanimous 12-round decision at Atlantic City.

**25 Heavyweight champion** Mike Tyson TKOs Frank Bruno in 5 rounds in Las Vegas to retain title.

**Florence Griffith Joyner**, who set world records in the Women's 100 and 220 meter dashes and won three Olympic gold medals at the 1988 Seoul Olympics, retires from competitive track and field.

**Arkansas oilman** Jerry Jones buys the Dallas Cowboys and the rights to Texas Stadium for \$180 million, then announces that University of Miami coach Jimmy Johnson will replace Tom Landry.



Sun	Mon	Tue	Wed	Thu	Fri	Sat
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	31	



Wide World Photos

### Ingemar Stenmark Hangs up his bindings

- 4 Detroit Red Wings** F Bob Probert is banned for life by NHL president John Ziegler for attempting to smuggle cocaine across the U.S.-Canadian border (he was arrested March 2).
- 5 The University of Miami** names Dennis Erickson, 41, new head football coach. Erickson leaves Washington St. after two seasons to succeed Jimmy Johnson.
- 6 Florence Griffith Joyner** is named winner of the AAU's 59th Sullivan Award as the nation's top amateur athlete in 1988. Other nominees: kayaker Greg Barton, swimmers Matt Biondi and Janet Evans, speed skater Bonnie Blair, figure skater Brian Boitano, boxer Roy Jones, volleyballer Karch Kiraly, basketball player Katrina McClain and wrestler John Smith.
- The International Tennis Hall of Fame** elects former Wimbledon champions Virginia Wade of Britain and Gerald Patterson of Australia.
- 10 Alpine skier Ingemar Stenmark** of Sweden retires after his final race in Japan with an all-time record 86 World Cup victories.
- 11 Alpine skier Vreni Schneider** of Switzerland ends 1988-89 with a record 14 victories, surpassing Stenmark's old single season mark of 12, set in 1978.
- 12 The Athletics Congress** announces a program for random, year-round short-notice testing of track and field athletes beginning July 1.
- 14 Michigan basketball coach** Bill Frieder signs a 4-year contract at Arizona St. two days before his 24-7 Wolverines are scheduled to play their first round game in the NCAA tournament. Michigan athletic director Bo Schembechler declines Frieder's offer to stay on and appoints assistant Steve Fisher to take over.
- 15 Musher Joe Runyan** wins 1,160-mile, Anchorage-to-Nome Iditarod Sled Dog Race. Three-time champion Susan Butcher is second.
- 18 World Figure Skating Championships** end in Paris with Midori Ito of Japan and Kurt Browning of Canada winning the women's and men's singles titles.

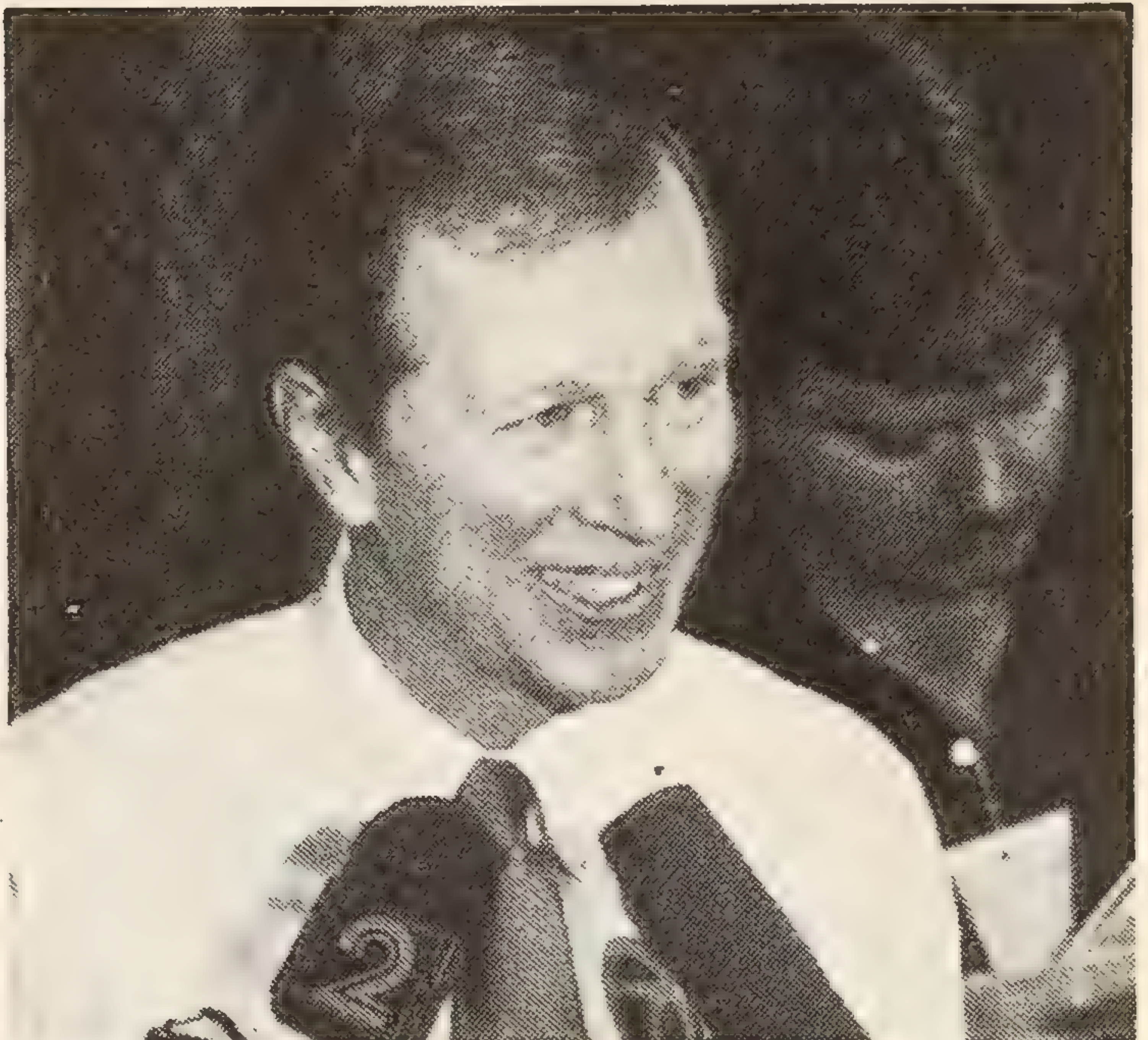
**Oklahoma St** wins its 27th NCAA wrestling championship, but first since 1971, in front of home state fans in Oklahoma City. Defending national champion Arizona St. is second.

**Bowler Pete Weber** wins PBA National tournament in Toledo, Ohio to become only the third bowler to win each of the PBA's Triple Crown events (the US Open and Firestone Tournament of Champions are the other two).

- 22 NFL Commissioner** Pete Rozelle announces at owners' meeting in Palm Springs, Calif. that he will retire after 29 years as soon as a successor is found.
- 25 Michael Nunn** wins IBF middleweight title, knocking out champion Sumbu Kalambay at 1:28 in first round in Las Vegas.
- 26 Final Four teams** set in NCAA basketball: Michigan and Seton Hall win regionals on Saturday, Duke and Illinois on Sunday.
- 28 New York State** Supreme Court Judge Carmen B. Ciparick orders the San Diego Yacht Club to forfeit the America's Cup to New Zealand, finding that the SDYC violated the spirit of the Cup's Deed of Gift when it defended in a catamaran against New Zealand's monohull last September. San Diego will appeal.
- 29 Sergei Priakin**, 25, receives permission from Moscow to sign 2-year contract with Calgary Flames making him first one-time Soviet national team member to play in NHL.
- 30 Heisman Trophy winner** Barry Sanders of Oklahoma St. announces that he will pass up his final year of college eligibility and enter the NFL Draft in April.



Sun	Mon	Tue	Wed	Thu	Fri	Sat
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30						



Duane Black

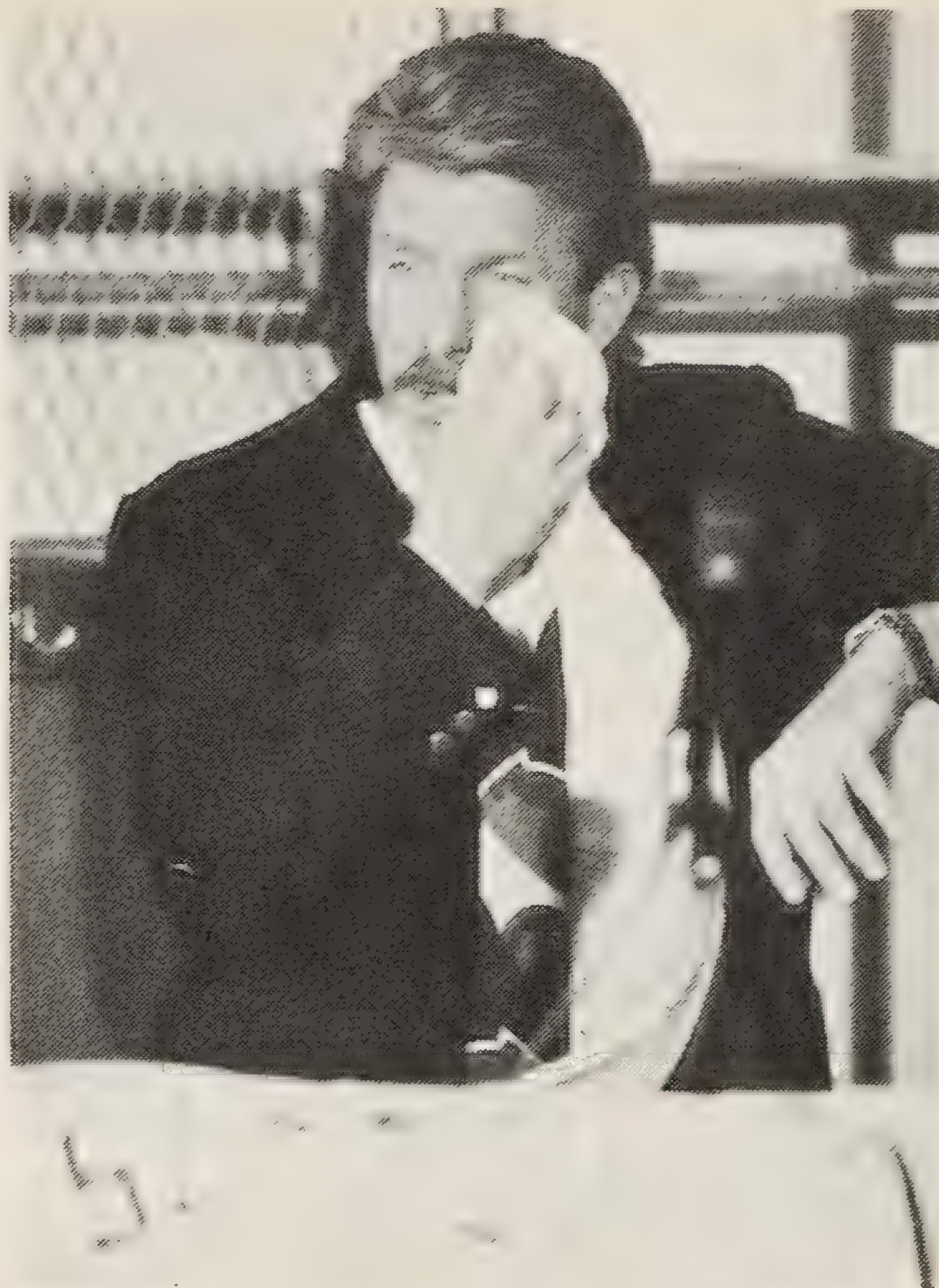
**Steve Fisher**  
Wins title and a job

- 1 Harvard University** wins NCAA hockey championship in overtime, defeating Minnesota, 4-3, in St. Paul, Minn.  
**Seton Hall and Michigan** advance to NCAA basketball finals, beating Duke and Illinois, respectively, in semifinal games at the Kingdome in Seattle.
- New York Rangers** coach Michel Bergeron is fired with just two games left in regular season and replaced by general manager Phil Esposito.
- 2 Tennessee Lady Vols** gain second NCAA women's basketball championship in three years, beating Auburn, 76-60, in Tacoma, Wash.
- 3 Michigan wins** NCAA men's basketball title, beating Seton Hall, 80-79, in overtime. Forward Glen Rice (184 points in six games) is named tournament MVP.  
**President George Bush** throws out first ball as the 1989 baseball season opens in Baltimore and six other cities. The Orioles, baseball's worst team in 1988, beat Boston, 5-4, in 11 innings.
- 7 The Houston Oilers** sign quarterback Warren Moon to a five-year contract worth \$10 million, making Moon the highest-paid player in the league.
- 8 Jim Abbott**, the California Angels' one-handed pitcher, becomes only the 15th rookie since 1965 to play in the major leagues without minor league experience. A home crowd of 46,847 shows up, but Abbott loses his first start to Seattle, 7-0.
- 9 Britain's Nick Faldo** wins the Masters on the second playoff hole against Scott Hoch and Greg Norman. Faldo, tied for 9th after three rounds, shot a final round 65.  
**Montreal defenseman** Larry Robinson sets new NHL record by appearing in his 186th Stanley Cup playoff game.
- 10 Finally, Steve Fisher** is officially named head basketball coach at Michigan after guiding the Wolverines to the national title.

- 11 The Philadelphia Flyers'** Ron Hextall becomes the first goalie in Stanley Cup history to score a goal when he tallies into an empty net at 18:58 of the third period against Washington in Game 5 of the Patrick Division semifinals. Hextall is also the only goalie to ever shoot and score a regular season goal.
- 12 Sugar Ray Robinson** dies in Culver City, Calif. The former world middleweight and welterweight champion, who fought across four decades, was 67.
- 13 Sports agents** Norby Walters and Lloyd Bloom are convicted by a federal jury in Chicago on five counts of racketeering, conspiracy and mail fraud. Both will appeal.
- 14 The Quebec Nordiques** replace head coach Jean Perron with Michel Bergeron. Bergeron coached the Nordiques once before, from 1981-87.
- 17 The 93rd Boston Marathon** is won by Abebe Mekonnen of Ethiopia (2:09:06) and Norway's Ingrid Kristiansen (2:24:33).
- 18 After 29 years** as Dallas president and GM, Tex Schramm leaves the Cowboys to put together a new springtime football league for the NFL.
- 20 The Dallas Cowboys**, who have the first choice in the NFL Draft, sign UCLA quarterback Troy Aikman to a 6-year, \$11.2 million contract, making him the highest-paid NFL rookie ever.
- 23 At the NFL Draft** in New York, OT Tony Mandarich (Green Bay) and RB Barry Sanders (Detroit) are the No. 2 and No. 3 overall picks.
- 25 Pittsburgh Penguins** center Mario Lemieux ties five Stanley Cup records scoring five goals and assisting on three others as the Pens beat Philadelphia, 10-7.



Sun	Mon	Tue	Wed	Thu	Fri	Sat
	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31			



Wide World Photos

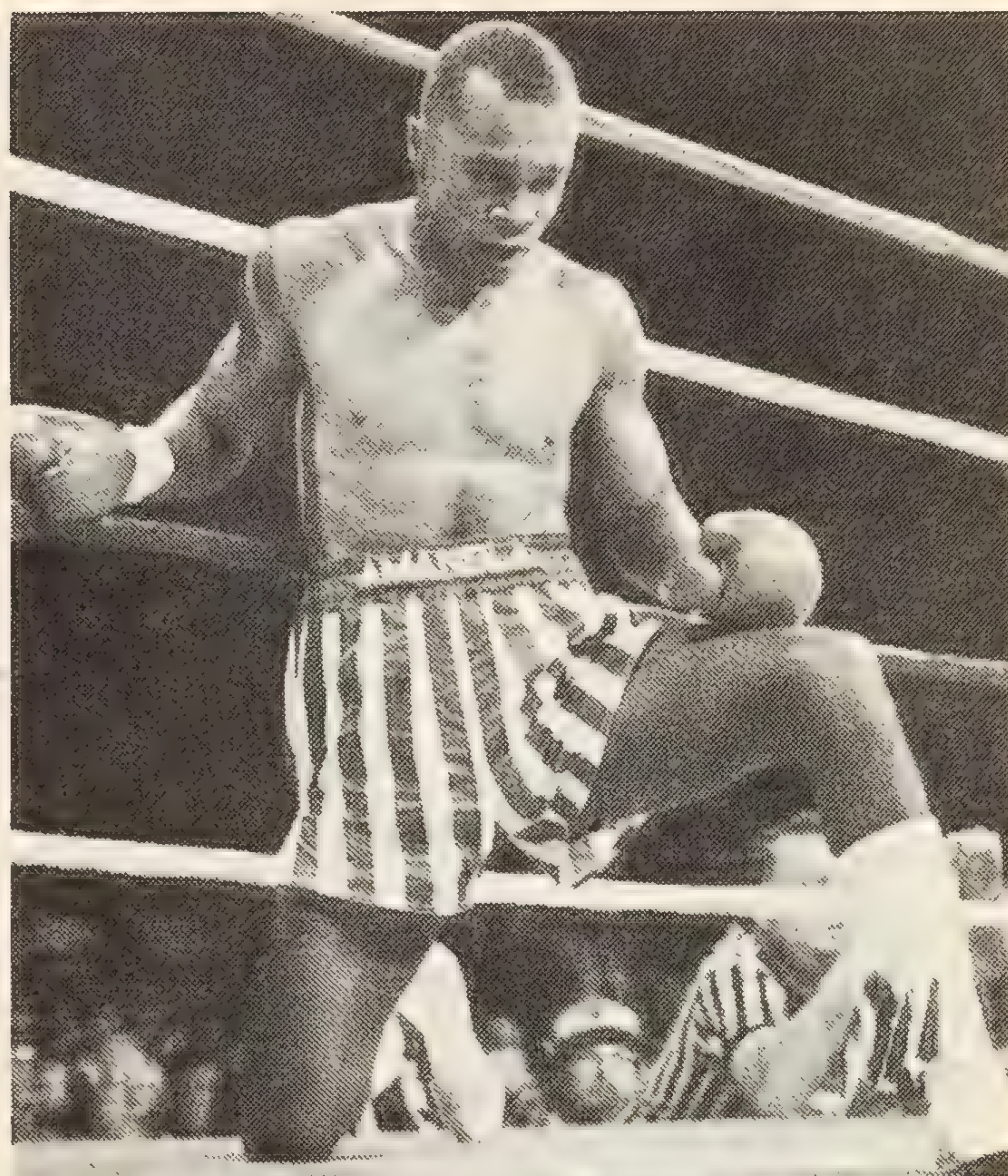
**Mike Schmidt**  
Phillie says farewell

- 1 Boston Bruins** head coach Terry O'Reilly resigns after three seasons and guiding Bruins to Stanley Cup finals in 1988.
- 2 The L.A. Kings** fire Robbie Ftorek as head coach. Kings had 42-31-7 regular season record and made Smythe Division finals, but were swept by Calgary.
- 4 NBA Players Assn.** founder and former general counsel Larry Fleisher dies of a heart attack in New York. He was 58.  
**Soviet hockey star** Alexander Mogilny defects to join the Buffalo Sabres of the NHL.
- 5 Washington Redskins GM** Bobby Beathard resigns, effective May 31. Beathard helped build two Super Bowl championship teams in Washington and two in Miami.
- 6 Sunday Silence** beats favorite Easy Goer by 2½ lengths to win the 115th Kentucky Derby at Churchill Downs in Louisville.
- 9 New NBC Sports** president Dick Ebersol fires executive producer Michael Weisman and replaces him with former ABC Sports colleague Terry O'Neil. Weisman's production of the 1988 Seoul Olympics won six Emmy Awards, but did not achieve anticipated ratings.
- 14 Norwegian cyclist** Dag Otto Lauritzen wins inaugural Albany-to-Atlantic City Tour de Trump road race. Former Tour de France winner Greg LeMond of the U.S. finishes a distant 27th.
- 15 The Toronto Blue Jays** fire Jimmy Williams after a 12-24 start, name batting coach Cito Gaston as interim manager,  
**Cincinnati Bengals** RB Stanley Wilson is banned for life by NFL commissioner Pete Rozelle for continual drug use, including the night before the Super Bowl in January.
- 16 In the Adams Division** of the NHL, Boston names former Bruin defenseman Mike Milbury as head coach, while Hartford fires Larry Pleau.
- 19 The University of Kentucky** basketball program is placed on three years' probation by the NCAA for recruiting and academic rules violations. The Wildcats are also banned from post-season play for the next two years.  
**Detroit Tigers manager** Sparky Anderson is sent home to California because of physical exhaustion (he will return June 5). The Tigers are last in the AL East with a 13-24 record.
- 20 Sunday Silence** holds off late charge by Easy Goer to win 114th Preakness Stakes by a nose at Pimlico, Md.
- 22 Philadelphia Flyers** goalie Ron Hextall is suspended for 12 games at the start of the 1989-90 regular season for attacking Montreal defenseman Chris Chelios in the last game of the Wales Conference finals.
- 24 The New York Rangers** fire GM-coach Phil Esposito.
- 25 The Calgary Flames** win their first Stanley Cup with a 4-2 victory over Montreal in Game 6 of the finals at the Forum. Defenseman Al MacInnis is named MVP.
- 26 Bob Murdoch is named** head coach in Winnipeg, the Jets' 9th head coach since joining the NHL in 1979.
- 27 The Seattle Mariners trade** LHP Mark Langston to Montreal for pitchers Gene Harris, Brian Holman and Randy Johnson.
- 28 Emerson Fittipaldi** wins the Indianapolis 500 for the first time and is the first foreigner to win the race since Graham Hill in 1966.  
**The Milwaukee Bucks trade** F Terry Cummings to the San Antonio Spurs for G Alvin Robertson and F Greg Anderson.
- 29 Philadelphia Phillies** 3B Mike Schmidt announces his retirement, citing "deterioration" of the skills that enabled him to hit 548 home runs and win 3 MVP awards and 10 gold gloves in 17 years.
- 31 The L.A. Kings** name Tom Webster as new head coach.



Sun	Mon	Tue	Wed	Thu	Fri	Sat
				1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	

- 1 Rick Pitino** is named new basketball coach at the University of Kentucky (the N.Y. Knicks released Pitino from his contract, May 30, freeing him to accept the Wildcats' offer).
- 5 SkyDome opens** in Toronto, but Blue Jays lose opener, 5-3, to Milwaukee. Crowd of 48,378 turns out for first game in the \$400 million stadium with the retractable roof.
- 7 Hartford Whalers** name former captain Rick Ley as new head coach.
- 9 Race horse owner** Gene Klein, who won three straight Eclipse Awards as thoroughbred owner of the year (1985-87) says he will sell all his racing and breeding stock in November and get on with the rest of his life.
- 10 Easy Goer** wins the Belmont by 8 lengths over Kentucky Derby and Preakness winner Sunday Silence.
- Seventeen-year-old** Arantxa Sanchez of Spain upsets Steffi Graf in French Open final, winning 7-6, 3-6, 7-5. The loss halts Graf's grand slam singles streak at five.
- Wichita St.** beats Texas, 5-3, to capture College World Series championship in Omaha, Neb. Shockers' RHP Greg Brummett (3 wins) named tournament MVP.
- 11 Seventeen-year-old** Michael Chang wins the French Open in five sets over Stefan Edberg, becoming the first American to win the event since 1955 and the youngest player ever to win a Grand Slam event.
- 12 Sugar Ray Leonard** and **Thomas Hearns** battle to a 12-round draw in Las Vegas. The fight is for Leonard's WBC super middleweight title and the first go-round between the two since Leonard KO'd Hearns in the 14th on Sept. 16, 1981.
- Edmonton Oilers** president and general manager Glen Sather steps down as head coach after 11 NHL seasons and 4 Stanley Cups, names assistant John Muckler coach.
- 13 Detroit Pistons** sweep LA Lakers in four games to win first NBA championship ever. Guard Joe Dumars (27.3 points a game) named MVP.
- Sprinter Ben Johnson** admits he lied when he denied using steroids to enhance his performance at the 1988 Olympics. Confession comes during Canadian government drug inquiry in Toronto.



Wide World Photos

**Sugar Ray Leonard**  
Hearns rematch a draw

- 16 On the second day** of the U.S. Open in Rochester, N.Y., four golfers—Doug Weaver, Mark Wiebe, Jerry Pate and Nick Price—shoot holes-in-one on the 6th hole of Oak Hill C.C.
- Buffalo Sabres** name Rick Dudley as head coach one day after firing Ted Sator.
- 18 Curtis Strange** wins the U.S. Open, the first time an Open champion has successfully defended his title since Ben Hogan did it in 1951.
- 19 Beleaguered Oklahoma** football coach Barry Switzer quits after 16 years, 157 wins and three national championships, saying the job is no fun anymore.
- Former Soviet** hockey goalie Vladislav Tretiak becomes first European player elected to the Hockey Hall of Fame. He is joined by former NHL forwards Darryl Sittler and Herbie Lewis.
- 20 Oklahoma names** defensive coordinator Gary Gibbs, 36, as new head football coach.
- 21 The New York Yankees** trade OF Rickey Henderson to Oakland for pitchers Eric Plunk and Greg Cadaret and OF Luis Polonia.
- 24 Sharunas Marchulenis** becomes the first Soviet basketball player to join the NBA as Golden State signs the 6-5 guard to a 3-year contract.
- The N.J. Nets** deal F Buck Williams to Portland for C Sam Bowie and the Blazers' 1st round pick in the upcoming NBA Draft.
- 26 At the NBA Draft** in New York, Louisville C Pervis Ellison is the first player picked (by Sacramento), while Duke F Danny Ferry (L.A. Clippers) goes second.



Sun	Mon	Tue	Wed	Thu	Fri	Sat
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31					

**2 Orville Moody** wins U.S. Senior Open by 2 shots, becomes fourth player to win both U.S. Open and Senior Open (Billy Casper, Arnold Palmer and Gary Player are the others).

**Milwaukee OF** Robin Yount, 33, collects his 2,500th major league base hit against New York. All-time hit leader Pete Rose was 34 when he got # 2,500.

**3 Tom Browning** of the Cincinnati Reds falls three outs short of becoming the first pitcher in baseball history to throw two perfect games. Dickie Thon of Philadelphia breaks up the bid with a lead-off double in the bottom of the 9th.

**6 NFL owners**, meeting in Chicago, fail to agree on a new commissioner when 11 dissidents block the election of New Orleans GM Jim Finks.

**The Chicago Bulls**, citing "philosophical differences," fire head coach Doug Collins. Bulls were 47-35 in 1988-89 and reached the Eastern Conference finals before losing to Detroit.

**7 Wade Boggs** signs 3-year contract with Boston Red Sox for \$7.3 million.

**9 West Germans** Steffi Graf and Boris Becker both win Wimbledon singles titles in three sets. Graf defeats Martina Navratilova and Becker downs Stefan Edberg.

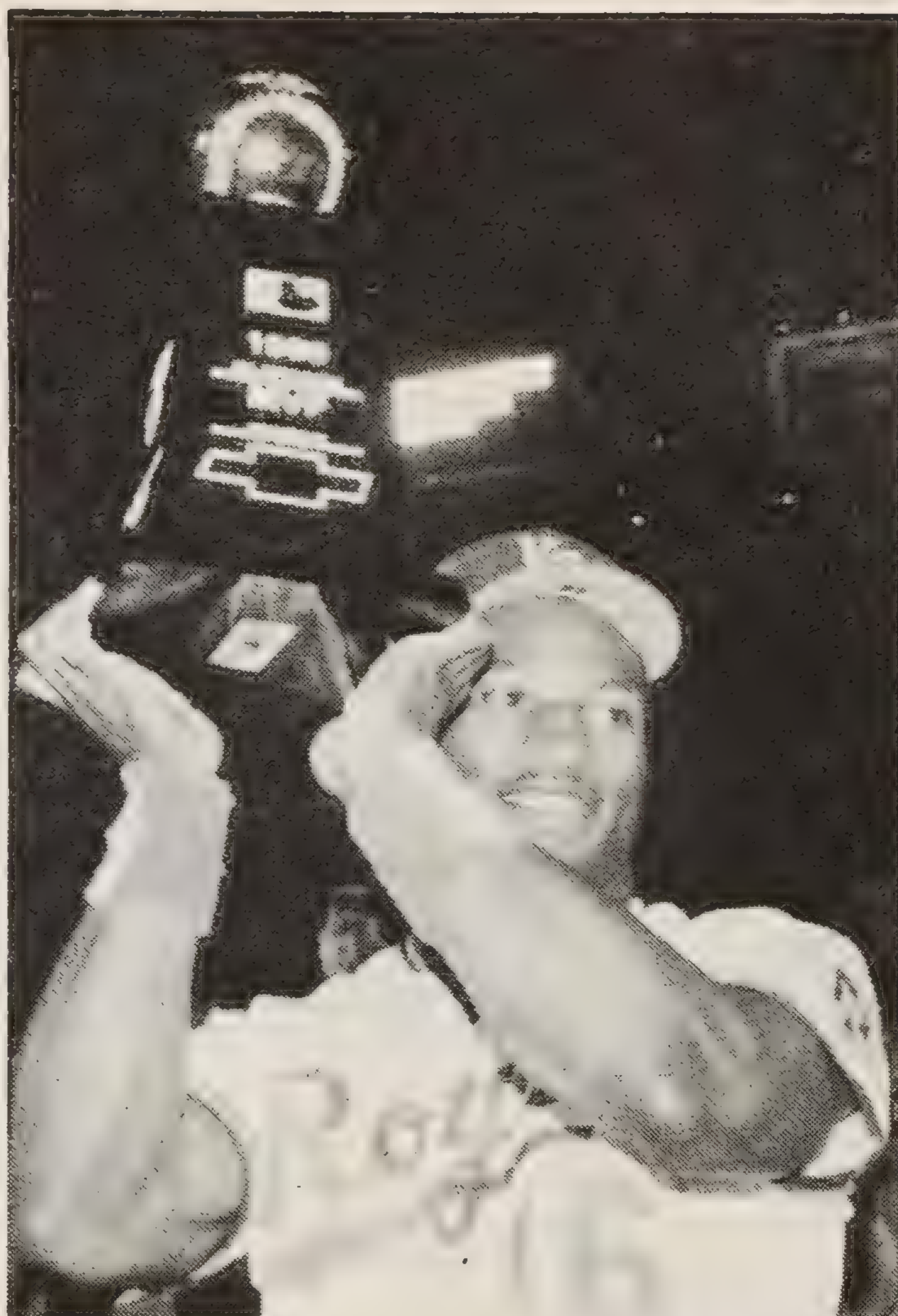
**10 Two Jacksons** signed as first-time NBA coaches—Phil by the Chicago Bulls and Stu by the New York Knicks. At 33, Stu Jackson is the youngest head coach in the league.

**Denver Nuggets** announce sale of club for \$65 million to black businessmen Bertram Lee and Peter Bynoe. Once the deal is completed, the Nuggets will be the first minority-owned franchise in major league sports history.

**11 American League** beats National, 5-3, to win baseball's All-Star Game in Anaheim. Bo Jackson (1 HR, 2 RBI and a stolen base) is named MVP.

**16 Betsy King** captures U.S. Women's Open by 4 strokes over Nancy Lopez. Winner's check of \$80,000 enables King to become the first LPGA player to earn over \$500,000 in a single season.

**New York Rangers** name Neil Smith to replace Phil Esposito as general manager.



Wide World Photos

**Bo Jackson**  
All-Star Game MVP

**21 Heavyweight champion** Mike Tyson knocks out Carl "The Truth" Williams at 1:33 in the first round at Atlantic City.

**22 The Cleveland Plain-Dealer** reports that Browns QB Bernie Kosar recently negotiated an extension to his contract that calls for \$15 million over six years, making him the highest paid player in NFL history.

**23 Greg LeMond** wins his second Tour de France by overtaking Frenchman Laurent Fignon in the race's final stage. Behind by 50 seconds with only a 15-mile time trial left, LeMond wins by eight seconds.

**Mark Calcavecchia** comes from behind to win the British Open, besting Greg Norman and Wayne Grady in a four-hole playoff at Royal Troon. An American golfer hadn't won the Open since 1983.

**29 Javier Sotomayor** becomes first high jumper to clear 8-feet with world record leap in San Juan, Puerto Rico.

**31 New York Mets** acquire 1988 AL Cy Young Award winner Frank Viola from Minnesota for five pitchers. A day later, they send OF Mookie Wilson to Toronto.



Sun	Mon	Tue	Wed	Thu	Fri	Sat
		1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	31		

- 1 Danny Ferry** passes up a chance to play for the LA Clippers of the NBA and signs instead with Il Messaggero Roma of the Italian League.
- 3 Swimmer Mike Barrowman** sets new world record in 200-meter breaststroke (2:12.90) at US National Championships in Los Angeles.
- 5 First dead heat** in the 64-year history of the Hambletonian comes about when stewards at Meadowlands Race Track in New Jersey cannot separate Park Avenue Joe and Probe at the finish of their final race-off. Park Avenue Joe is declared the winner because of better showings in earlier heats.
- 10 NBA loses another player** to the Italian League as guard Brian Shaw of the Boston Celtics joins Danny Ferry with Il Messaggero.
- 13 Payne Stewart** birdies four of last five holes to win PGA Championship in Hawthorn Woods, Ill. Victory is the knickered Stewart's first major title.
- Sacramento Kings** F Ricky Berry, 24, commits suicide after having an argument with his wife.
- Roger Neilson** is hired to coach the N.Y. Rangers, his 6th head coaching job in the NHL.
- 16 Roger Kingdom** sets a new world record in the 110-meter high hurdles (12.92) at a meet in Zurich. The old mark of 12.93 was set by Renaldo Nehemiah on the same track in 1981.
- 18 The Chicago Bears** trade QB Jim McMahon to the San Diego Chargers for a conditional draft pick.
- The N.Y. Yankees** fire manager Dallas Green and replace him with minor league manager Bucky Dent.
- 19 Four US swimmers** break world records at the Pan Pacific meet in Tokyo—Mike Barrowman in the 200-meter breaststroke (2:12.89), Dave Wharton in the 200 individual medley (2:00.11), Tom Jager in the 50 freestyle (22.12) and Janet Evans in the women's 800-meter free (8:16.22).
- Said Aouita** of Morocco sets new world record in 3,000-meter run (7:29.45) at a meet in Cologne, West Germany. Aouita now holds records in the 1500, 2000, 3000 and 5000 meter runs.
- 20 The New Jersey Nets** name Bill Fitch as new head coach, replacing Willis Reed who resigned Aug. 11 to take a front office job with the club.



Wide World Photos

### Roger Kingdom Lowers high hurdles mark

- 22 Nolan Ryan**, 42, fans Rickey Henderson of Oakland to record his 5,000th career strikeout in Arlington, Tex.
- The Seattle Mariners** are sold to Indianapolis broadcasting executives Jeff Smulyan and Michael Browning for \$76 million.
- Mario Lemieux** signs 5-year, \$12 million contract with Pittsburgh Penguins, second in the NHL only to Wayne Gretzky's 8-year, \$20 million deal with the LA Kings.
- 23 Exclusive U.S.** television rights to the 1994 Winter Olympics in Lillehammer, Norway are bought by CBS for \$300 million.
- 24 Pete Rose is banned** from baseball for life by Commissioner A. Bartlett Giamatti, who concludes that the Cincinnati Reds manager bet on baseball games. Rose denies the charge but does not contest the ban. Tommy Helms takes over as interim manager of the Reds.
- 26 Trumbull, Conn.** defeats Kaohsiung, Taiwan, 5-2, to win the Little League World Series in Williamsport, Pa. First US champion since 1983.
- 28 The Philadelphia 76ers** trade guards Maurice Cheeks and David Wingate and C Chris Welp to San Antonio for G Johnny Dawkins and F Jay Vincent.
- NFL suspends** 13 players 30 days each for steroid use. No big names are involved.
- 30 Juan Antonio Samaranch** is reelected by acclamation to a third term as president of the International Olympic Committee, which is meeting in San Juan, Puerto Rico.
- 31 Arbitrator Thomas Roberts** finds baseball guilty of collusion on free agent bidding in 1985 and directs owners to pay players \$10.5 million.



Sun	Mon	Tue	Wed	Thu	Fri	Sat
					1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30

**1 Baseball commissioner** A. Bartlett Giamatti, 51, dies of a heart attack while vacationing at Martha's Vineyard, Mass. The former president of Yale and the National League had only been commissioner since April 1.

**The Atlanta Hawks** sign 7-foot reserve forward and free agent Jon Koncak to a 6-year contract worth \$13.2 million.

**2 Deputy commissioner** Fay Vincent is named acting commissioner of baseball.

**3 Steinlen** wins 1¼-mile Arlington Million turf race at Arlington (Ill.) International.

**5 Chris Evert** loses U.S. Open quarterfinal match to Zina Garrison and retires from major tournament play at age 34.

**Ben Johnson** stripped of world records at 100, 60, and 50 meters as International Amateur Athletics Federation votes to void any records set by admitted users of performance-enhancing drugs. Carl Lewis inherits 100-meter record (9.92).

**The Green Bay Packers** sign rookie offensive tackle Tony Mandarich to a 4-year, \$4.4 million contract.

**8 Kansas City 1B** George Brett, 36, gets his 2,500th major league hit at home against Minnesota.

**9 Steffi Graf** beats Martina Navratilova in three sets to win the U.S. Open and her seventh Grand Slam singles title in two years.

**10 Boris Becker** defeats top-seeded Ivan Lendl in four sets in U.S. Open men's final, giving West Germany another singles sweep.

**The Dallas Cowboys** are shut out, 28-0, by New Orleans in Jimmy Johnson's debut as an NFL head coach.

**12 The Cleveland Indians** fire manager Doc Edwards and name scout John Hart as interim pilot. The 6th place Tribe is 65-78 and 14½ games out.

**13 Baseball owners**, meeting in Milwaukee, elect Fay Vincent commissioner in a unanimous vote.

**16 No.2 Notre Dame** beats No.1 Michigan, 24-19, at Ann Arbor as Raghib "Rocket" Ismail runs back two kickoffs for Irish touchdowns.

**19 America's Cup** is returned to San Diego Yacht Club as New York Appellate Court votes 4-1 to overturn lower court ruling (in March) that the SDYC must forfeit the Cup to New Zealand.



Wide World Photos

### Bart Giamatti

Commissioner only 5 months

**20 Former U.S. sprinter** Darrell Robinson accuses U.S. track stars Florence Griffith Joyner and Carl Lewis of using steroids to enhance performances. Both Griffith Joyner and Lewis deny the charges printed in West German magazine **Stern**.

**24 Europe keeps** possession of the Ryder Cup by holding the U.S. to a 14-14 tie after three days of golf at The Belfry in England. The US last won the Cup in 1983.

**Emerson Fittipaldi** clinches his first CART Indy Car championship by winning Bosch Spark Plug Grand Prix in Nazareth, Pa.

**25 Sunday Silence**, returning after a 2-month layoff, wins \$1 million Super Derby at Louisiana Downs by 6 lengths over Big Earl.

**Yogi Berra says it's over**, will retire as a Houston Astros coach at the end of the season after 42 years in the majors.

**26 Chicago Cubs** beat Expos, 3-2, in Montreal to clinch National League East.

**27 Oakland and San Francisco** wrap up AL and NL western titles as Athletics beat Texas, 5-0, and Giants clinch on a San Diego loss to Cincinnati.

**The Golden State Warriors** trade C-F Ralph Sampson to Sacramento for C-F Jim Petersen.

**29 Beer baron** and St. Louis Cardinals owner August "Gussie" Busch, 90, dies in suburban St. Louis. Busch bought the Cardinals in 1953.

**Chris Mullin** passes up free agency to sign 9-year contract with Golden State for a reported \$20 million.

**30 Toronto Blue Jays** beat 2nd place Baltimore, 4-3, to clinch first place in AL East on the next to last day of the regular season.



Sun	Mon	Tue	Wed	Thu	Fri	Sat
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31				

**3 The L.A. Raiders** fire Mike Shanahan and name assistant Art Shell as new coach. Shell becomes the first black NFL head coach since Fritz Pollard in the 1920s.

**4 Secretariat**, 19, is destroyed in Paris, Ky. The 1973 Triple Crown winner had laminitis, a painful and incurable hoof infection.

**5 The National Hockey League** opens its 73rd season in nine cities with nine former Soviet national team players in uniform.

**8 Oakland wins AL pennant**, beating Toronto 4 games to 1. Athletics' OF Rickey Henderson (8 SB, 2 HR) is named MVP.

**University of Florida** head football coach Galen Hall admits making unauthorized payments to two assistant coaches and resigns after 6 seasons and a 40-18-1 record.

**9 San Francisco wins NL pennant**, eliminating Chicago in 5 games. Giants' 1B Will Clark (13 hits, 8 RBI) is named MVP.

**United States defeats** Spain, 3-0, in Tokyo to win the Federation Cup for the 13th time. Chris Evert, playing in her final match as a touring pro, and Martina Navratilova clinch victory with singles wins.

**12 Dallas RB Herschel Walker** is traded to Minnesota for five Viking players and up to six 1st-, 2nd- and 3rd-round draft picks over the next five years.

**14 World Series opens** in Oakland between the A's and their Bay Area rivals, the San Francisco Giants.

**15 Wayne Gretzky** becomes the NHL's new all-time leading scorer, breaking Gordie Howe's old record of 1,850 points with two goals and an assist against the Oilers in Edmonton. Gretzky's goals enable the LA Kings to win the game in OT, 5-4.

**17 Major earthquake** hits Bay Area of California. Many dead, many more homeless, damage in the billion-dollar range. Game 3 of the World Series postponed indefinitely.

**21 Sale of Denver Nuggets** to black businessmen Bertram Lee and Peter Bynoe finally completed. Short of funds to meet \$65 million purchase price, Lee and Bynoe invite Comsat Video Enterprises in as a partner to close the deal.

**22 Brandy Johnson captures** second place in women's vault for the only American medal at the World Gymnastics Championships in Stutt-



Wide World Photos

### Art Shell

New Raiders head coach

gart, West Germany. The Soviet men and women dominate team and individual competition. U.S. women finish a surprising 4th, U.S. men 8th.

**Harvey Schiller** is named Executive Director of the U.S. Olympic Committee for the second time. He resigned as commissioner of the Southeastern Conference earlier in the month.

**The Super Bowl champion** S.F. 49ers, having moved their NFL game from Candlestick Park to Stanford Stadium in Palo Alto, beat New England, 37-20, before 70,000.

**26 NFL attorney Paul Tagliabue** is named commissioner at owners' meeting in Cleveland. Election comes seven months, 11 ballots and three owners' meetings after Pete Rozelle announced his retirement March 22.

**27 The World Series resumes** at Candlestick Park in San Francisco. A's win, 13-7, to take 3-games to none lead.

**28 Oakland wins** World Series, sweeping the Giants in four games. A's pitcher and Oakland native Dave Stewart (2-0, 1.69 ERA) is named MVP.

**29 Tom Kite defeats Payne Stewart** in second hole of sudden death to win the Nabisco Championship in Hilton Head, S.C. and also clinch his first PGA Player of the Year award.

**31 Florida basketball coach** Norm Sloan is forced to resign amid charges of NCAA infractions. Sloan's ouster follows by three weeks the resignation of Gators' football coach Galen Hall, who quit after admitting he violated NCAA rules. Sloan has a career record of 627-395, including a 235-194 mark in 15 years at Florida.



**DECEMBER, 1989**

- 2 National Finals Rodeo (Las Vegas).
- 7 WBC Super Middleweight Title Fight: Sugar Ray Leonard vs Roberto Duran (Las Vegas).
- 9 Army-Navy Game (E.Rutherford, N.J.); California Bowl (Fresno, Calif.); Heisman Trophy winner announced (New York).
- 15 Davis Cup Final (Sweden at West Germany).
- 16 Independence Bowl (Shreveport, La.).
- 25 NFL regular season closes (Cincinnati at Minnesota); Aloha Bowl (Honolulu).
- 28 All-American Bowl (Birmingham, Ala.).
- 29 Bowl games: Freedom (Anaheim, Calif.), Holiday (San Diego), Liberty (Memphis).
- 30 Bowl games: Copper (Tucson, Ariz.); Gator (Jacksonville, Fla.); John Hancock (formerly the Sun Bowl, El Paso); Peach Bowl (Atlanta).
- 31 NFL Playoffs begin with conference wild card games.

**JANUARY, 1990**

- 1 Bowl games: Cotton (Dallas); Fiesta (Tempe, Ariz.); Citrus (Orlando, Fla.); Hall of Fame (Tampa); Rose (Pasadena), Sugar (New Orleans), Orange (Miami).
- 6 NFL Playoffs: AFC and NFC divisional games.
- 14 NFL Playoffs: AFC and NFC Championship games.
- 15 Australian Open Tennis begins (Melbourne).
- 21 NHL All-Star Game (Civic Arena, Pittsburgh).
- 28 Super Bowl XXIV (Superdome, New Orleans).

**FEBRUARY, 1990**

- 3 24 Hours of Daytona (Daytona Beach, Fla.).
- 4 NFL Pro Bowl (Aloha Stadium, Honolulu).
- 4 U.S. Figure Skating National Championships (Salt Lake City).
- 11 NBA All-Star Game (Miami Arena, Miami).
- 15 Pitchers and catchers begin reporting to Spring Training camps in Florida and Arizona.
- 18 Daytona 500 (Daytona Beach).

**MARCH, 1990**

- 3 Iditarod Sled Dog Race begins (Anchorage to Nome, Alaska).
- 6 World Figure Skating Championships (Halifax, Nova Scotia).
- 11 United States Grand Prix Formula One auto race (Phoenix).
- 11 PBA Bowling National Championship (Toledo, Ohio).
- 12 NFL Annual Meeting (Orlando, Fla.).
- 15 The Players Championship Golf (Ponte Vedra, Fla.).
- 16 Lipton International Tennis Championships (Key Biscayne, Fla.).
- 18 U.S. Indoor Diving National Championships (Portland, Ore.).
- 19 U.S. Short Course Swimming Championships (Nashville).
- 25 NCAA Division I Basketball Tournament seeds announced.
- 22 NCAA Division I Wrestling Championships (College Park, Md.).
- 29 NCAA Division I Hockey Final Four (Detroit).
- 30 NCAA Div. I Women's Basketball Final Four (Knoxville, Tenn.).
- 31 NCAA Div. I Men's Basketball Final Four (Denver).

**APRIL, 1990**

- 1 NHL regular season ends.
- 1 U.S. Men's Open Bowling (Indianapolis).
- 2 Baseball Opening Day.
- 4 NHL Stanley Cup Playoffs begin.

- 5 Masters Golf (Augusta, Ga.).
- 16 Boston Marathon.
- 22 NBA regular season ends.
- 22 NFL Draft (New York).
- 23 Firestone Tournament of Champions Bowling (Akron, Ohio).
- 26 NBA Playoffs begin.

**MAY, 1990**

- 1 ABC Masters Bowling (Reno, Nev.).
- 5 Kentucky Derby (Churchill Downs, Louisville).
- 19 Preakness Stakes (Pimlico Race Course, Baltimore).
- 27 Indianapolis 500.
- 28 French Open Tennis begins (Paris).

**JUNE, 1990**

- 1 College Baseball World Series (Omaha, Neb.).
- 8 World Cup Soccer tournament begins (Italy, through July 8).
- 8 U.S. Gymnastics Championships (Denver).
- 9 Belmont Stakes (Belmont Park, Elmont, N.Y.).
- 14 U.S. Men's Open Golf (Medinah, Ill.).
- 17 U.S. Pro Cycling Road Championships (Philadelphia).
- 25 Wimbledon Tennis Championships begin.
- 26 NBA Draft (New York).
- 28 U.S. Senior Open Golf (Ridgewood, N.J.).
- 30 Tour de France Cycling race begins (through July 26).

**JULY, 1990**

- 6 U.S. Olympic Festival begins (Minneapolis).
- 8 World Cup Soccer Final (Rome).
- 10 Baseball All-Star Game (Wrigley Field, Chicago).
- 12 U.S. Women's Open Golf (Duluth, Ga.).
- 19 British Open Golf (St. Andrews, Scotland).
- 20 Goodwill Games begin (Seattle).
- 29 U.S. Swimming Long Course Championships (Austin, Tex.).

**AUGUST, 1990**

- 4 Hambletonian harness race (E. Rutherford, N.J.); NFL Hall of Fame Game (Canton, Ohio).
- 6 U.S. Women's Amateur Golf (Summit, N.J.).
- 9 PGA Golf Championship (Birmingham, Ala.).
- 11 All-American Soap Box Derby (Akron, Ohio).
- 14 U.S. Outdoor Diving Championships (Dallas).
- 21 Little League Baseball World Series (Williamsport, Pa.).
- 21 U.S. Amateur Golf (Englewood, Colo.).
- 27 U.S. Open Tennis begins (Flushing, N.Y.).

**SEPTEMBER, 1990**

- 9 NFL regular season begins.
- 30 Baseball regular season ends.

**OCTOBER, 1990**

- 2 Baseball League Championship Series begin.
- 6 Ironman Triathlon (Kailua-Kona, Hawaii).
- 13 World Series begins (in city of NL champion).
- 27 Breeders' Cup Day (Belmont Park, Elmont, N.Y.).

**NOVEMBER, 1990**

- 4 New York City Marathon.
- 12 ATP Tennis Men's Singles Finals (Frankfurt, West Germany).

**DECEMBER, 1990**

- 8 Army-Navy Game (Philadelphia).
- 24 NFL regular season ends.
- 30 NFL Playoffs begin with wild card games.





Wide World Photos

Oakland reliever **Dennis Eckersley** (left, facing camera) is mobbed by teammates after recording last out of World Series.

# BASEBALL

## INSIDE

### 1989 Season

The Year in Review . . . . .	29
Final NL standings . . . . .	38
Team by team statistics . . . . .	39
Final AL standings . . . . .	43
Team by team statistics . . . . .	44
All-Star game . . . . .	47
League Champ. Series . . . . .	48
World Series . . . . .	50

### Through the Years

World Series champions . . . . .	51
League Champ. series . . . . .	53
All-Time managers . . . . .	55
Award winners . . . . .	56
All-Star game . . . . .	59
Yearly leaders . . . . .	62
All-Time leaders . . . . .	70
College Baseball . . . . .	76



*The National Pastime proves just how resilient it can be surviving the banishment of Rose, Giamatti's death, and the 'Quake.*

## BASEBALL

# 1989 YEAR IN REVIEW

by **Tim Kurkjian**

**C**ommissioner Fay Vincent has called baseball "America's most resilient institution." It had to be in 1989.

The year began with the most prolific hit-maker of the last six seasons, Wade Boggs, embroiled in an embarrassing sex scandal with his former mistress, Margo Adams. That, however, turned out to be relatively tame fare. In March, allegations came out that the most prolific hit-maker of all time, Pete Rose, had bet on baseball games. It took five ugly months of investigations, hearings and denials before Rose, the manager of the Cincinnati Reds, was suspended from the game for one year, but there is no doubt it will be forever.

The man who suspended him, baseball commissioner A. Bartlett Giamatti, died of a heart attack Sept. 1—only eight days after the Rose decision.

Former California Angels reliever Don-

nie Moore shot and killed himself in July. Friends said he could never forget the home run he gave up to Dave Henderson in the 1986 American League playoffs.

In August another pitcher, Dave Dravecky of the San Francisco Giants, made an inspirational comeback from cancer to pitch again—and effectively—in the major leagues. But in his second game back, his left arm snapped during a pitch, putting his career in jeopardy again.

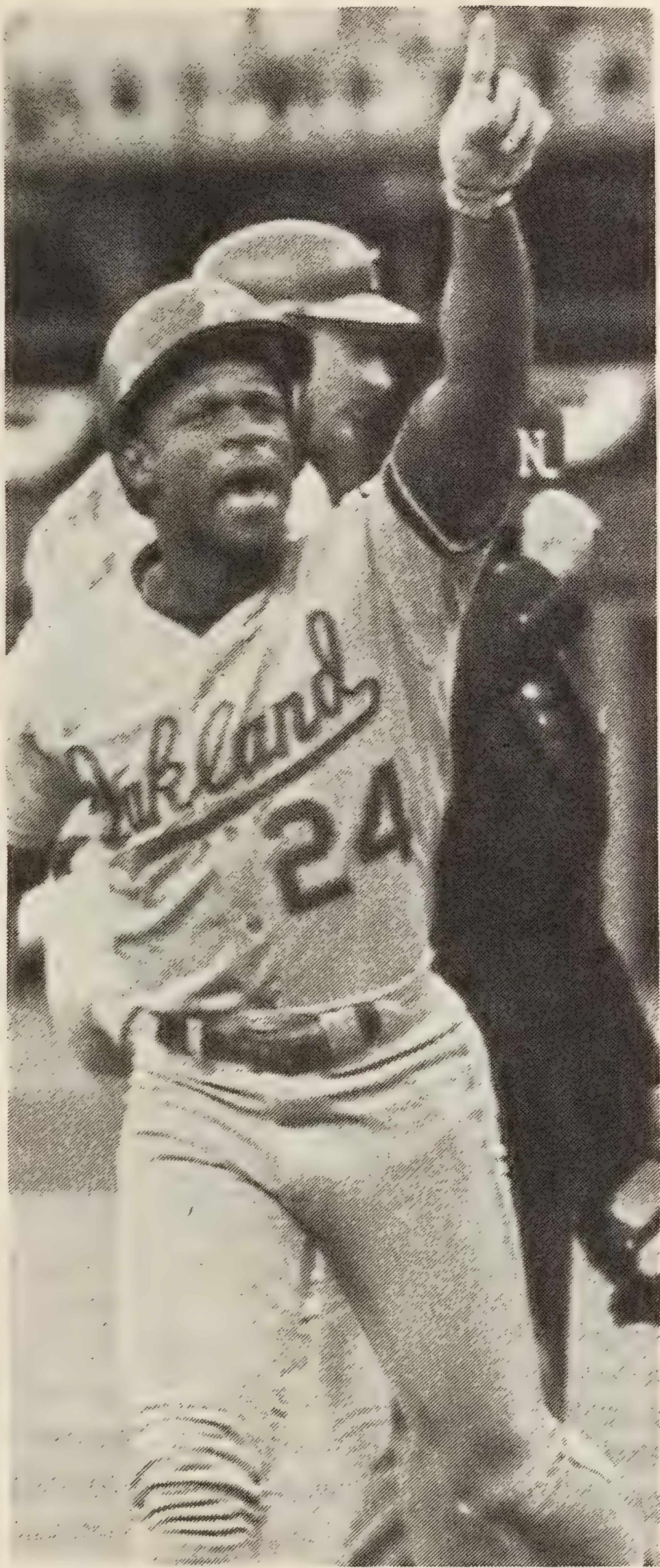
But all the tragedy was put aside when October rolled around. The Giants and Oakland Athletics tore through their League Championship Series in five games each, and hooked up in the first "Battle of the Bay" World Series.

But 31 minutes before the start of Game 3, an earthquake measuring 7.0 on the Richter scale rocked the Bay Area destroying bridges and highways, killing at least 55 people, and leaving thousands homeless. Least importantly, it postponed the World Series—which Vincent sensitively called "our modest little game"—for 11 days.

---

**Tim Kurkjian** has covered major league baseball since 1982. He has been the baseball writer at **The Baltimore Sun** since 1986 and is a regular columnist for **Baseball America**.





Wide World Photos

A's postseason hitting star **Rickey Henderson** gestures to crowd after leading off Game 4 of the World Series with an HR.

Many wanted to cancel the Series, but Vincent chose not to for a variety of reasons. One reason, he said, was that it wouldn't be fair for the teams who have come so far to be denied the game's showcase.

As it turned out, the A's ripped through the Giants in four games to become the 1989 World Champions. But this was no ordinary sweep, this was an annihilation. The A's won by scores of 5-0, 5-1, 13-7

and 9-6 and did not trail at any time in the Series—the first team since the 1966 Baltimore Orioles to manage that.

In 1988, Oakland reached the World Series, but fell to the underdog Los Angeles Dodgers when it could score only 11 runs in five games. Against the Giants, the A's scored 32 times in four games and set a Series record by getting home runs from eight different starters. It was the loss to the Dodgers in '88 that motivated the A's in '89. "Losing to L.A.," said DH Dave Parker, "turned this team into man-eating tigers."

Having an appetite helped the A's win 99 games and repeat as champions of the A.L. West despite the loss of three key players during the regular season: Jose Canseco (Mr. 40-40) for half the year, shortstop Walt Weiss for two months, and ace reliever Dennis Eckersley for 40 games. Acquiring left fielder Rickey Henderson in a June trade with the New York Yankees (for pitchers Eric Plunk and Greg Cadaret and outfielder Luis Polonia) helped even more.

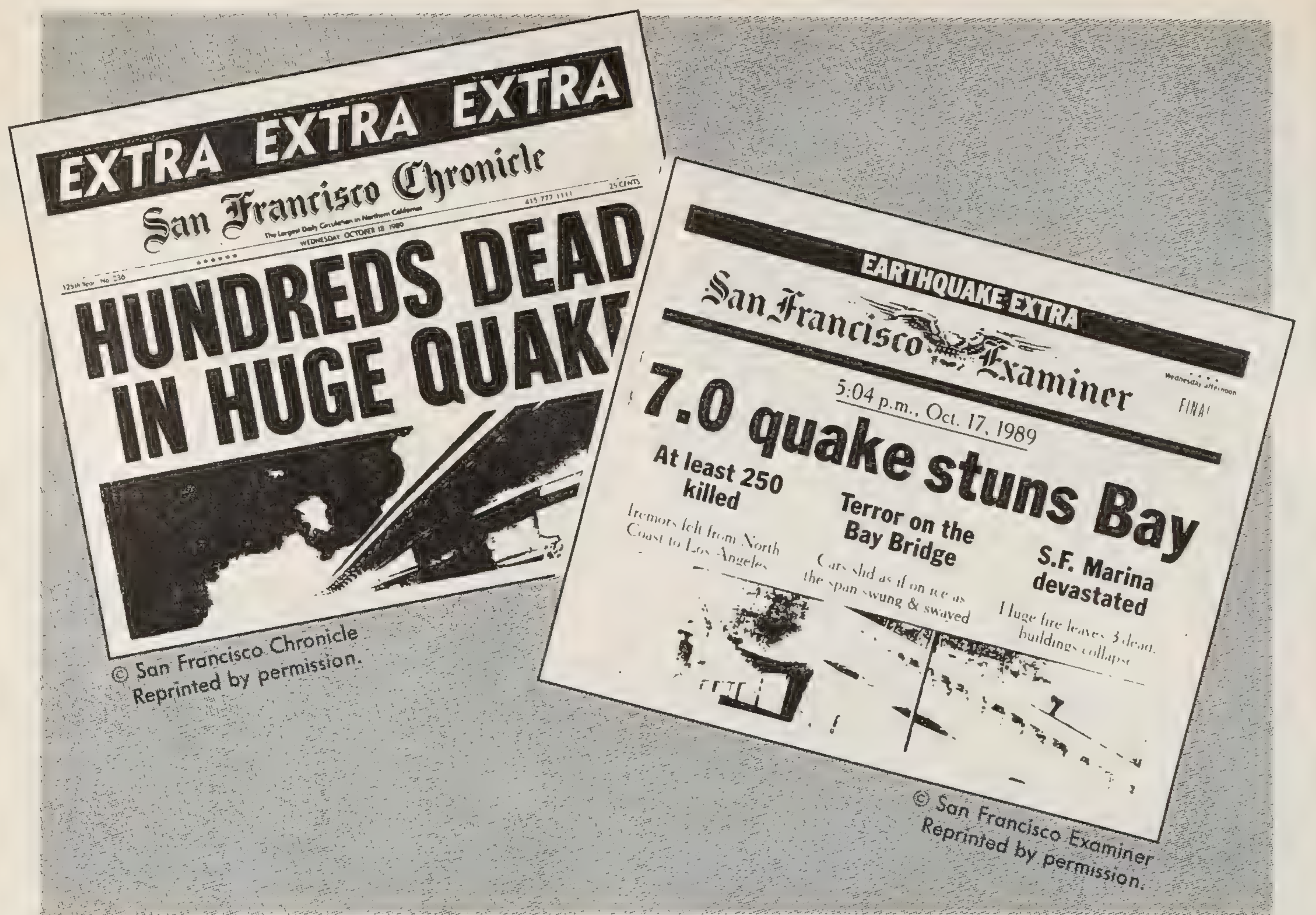
In the postseason, Henderson batted .441, stole 11 bases, hit three homers, drove in eight runs and scored 12 times to lead the A's past Toronto in five games and the Giants in four. Henderson so intimidated Toronto early in the League Championship Series—he won Game 1 by breaking up a double play and stole four bases in Game 2—that the Blue Jays claimed he was trying to show them up. Whatever the case, Henderson was named MVP of the LCS. "He's the best ballplayer that I've ever seen, ever!" said A's pitcher Dave Stewart.

Stewart, a two-game winner in the LCS, turned in two wins, a complete game, and an ERA of 1.69 in the World Series to nail down MVP. His closest rival for the award was Henderson, who improved his .400 LCS batting average to .474.

After the Athletics had won the first two games of the Series in Oakland, UPI sportswriter Mike Tully wrote that they were so strong, only an earthquake could stop them. One did before Game 3, but only temporarily. Ten days later, on Oct. 27, the A's picked up where they left off and the Series was over by the 28th.

When the final out was made in Game 4, the A's mobbed each other around first





## "That was a pretty good one."

I had absolutely no idea what was going on.

It was my first earthquake, so I didn't know what to think when the tables in the main press box at Candlestick Park began to shake, pens flipped into the air, books and phones moved and I got a sick, sinking feeling that we were going to tumble into the lower deck.

Oct. 17, 1989, 5:04 p.m. They say it took only 15 seconds, but it seemed like 15 minutes. Scary? You bet. At least 15 grown men—some Californians, no less—were racing for the press box exit. Some were screaming "Don't Panic!" which, of course, made this confused, career Easterner panic more.

When it was over, Gordie Verrell, a writer from Long Beach and a life-time Californian, said "That was a pretty good one," but didn't seem impressed. Ten minutes later, a man walked in and announced that it was a 6.9 on the Richter scale, to which Giants' announcer Hank Greenwald said, "How did the East German judge score it?"

People had no idea of the severity. Verrell said "There's no way that's a 6.9, but if it is, we got trouble."

It was a 7.0. Minutes later, reports came in that the Bay Bridge had collapsed. A section of highway in Oakland had crumbled. All of a sudden, what looked to be a neat lead note for the next day's paper turned into the lead story for the next two weeks, at least.

That night's World Series game was postponed. We ran down to the field to talk with the players. Giants' pitcher Mike Krukow, clutching his young son, said the dugouts moved. Giants catcher Terry Kennedy said the dirt behind home plate spun in one direction and the warning track gyrated in another. Giants' infielder Chris Speier said he was talking with singer Larry Gatlin on the field at the time. Speier remembered Gatlin saying "What's that?" "I told him 'Don't worry, it's an earthquake, enjoy it.' Then the ground started bubbling. I knew it was big."

Every 15 minutes, horrifying reports of deaths came in. The World Series, suddenly insignificant, was postponed 11 days, causing many to question whether it should continue at all. A's outfielder Dave Henderson said "Cancel the Series. You can't fight concrete."

—Tim Kurkjian



base while manager Tony LaRussa and his coaches hugged in the dugout. With the earthquake still very much on everyone's mind the clubhouse celebration was subdued, but the media's praise of the A's was not. Some said Oakland had the makings of a dynasty to rival the A's of 1972-74.

"I think it's a dynasty right now," said Canseco. "I see us going at least to the playoffs for the next five years."

The Giants, meanwhile, came unglued in the Series because they had no pitching. In 1988, Orel Hersher and the Dodger staff limited the A's to just two runs a game. San Francisco pitching, however, had a combined ERA of 8.21. Even Giants' ace Scott Garrelts, the N.L. ERA champion, was shelled for nine runs in two starts.

Another reason may have been that first baseman Will Clark didn't hit .650 and drive in eight runs as he did against Chicago in the National League Championship Series. Clark had been the playoff MVP, winning the deciding game with a bases-loaded single off Cubs' reliever Mitch Williams and sending the Giants to their first World Series since 1962. In the Series, however, Clark hit only .250 and failed to knock in any runs.

It was a strange year. The Baltimore Orioles, baseball's laughing-stock in 1988 with their record-smashing 0-21 start, led the American League East for 98 days, and were not eliminated until the final weekend of the season by the serene Toronto Blue Jays.

The Chicago Cubs, led by reliever Williams who said he pitched "like my hair's on fire," astounded the experts by shaking off a horrendous spring training show and winning the NL East.

The Hum-Baby San Francisco Giants found Willie Mays in Kevin Mitchell's body. He and Will Clark socked their way through the NL West, winning easily over the Padres. The Dodgers, the 1988 champions, lost 85 games.

It was a season of great and noteworthy individual performances. Nolan Ryan, 42, of the Texas Rangers, struck out 15 in his first AL start in 10 years—which also gave him 15-strikeout performances 19 years apart. Ryan took five no-hitters into the seventh inning, while becoming



Wide World Photos

Three-time 20-game winner **Dave Stewart** was World Series MVP.

the oldest pitcher ever to strike out 300 hitters and the only man to strike out 5,000 in a career (together, Sandy Koufax and Bob Feller didn't strike out 5,000).

Ryne Sandberg, the Cubs elegant second baseman, broke a major league



record with 90 straight errorless games, and more impressive, hit 20 homers between errors. Blue Jays shortstop Tony Fernandez set a major league record for highest fielding percentage by a shortstop. The Orioles set a major league record for the highest fielding percentage in one season.

Mitchell hit 47 homers to lead the majors (he also led in RBIs with 125), and set a major league record for intentional walks in a season by a right-handed hitter with 32. He also made an unbelievable bare-handed catch of a drive to deep left field early in the season at Busch Stadium in St. Louis.

Kirby Puckett of the Twins became the first righthanded hitter to win the AL batting title in a full season since Alex Johnson in 1970. Puckett edged Carney Lansford, and soundly beat out Wade Boggs, whose string of .350+ seasons ended at four—seven short of the streak by Ty Cobb. Boggs did, however, become the first player to amass 200 hits and 100 walks five straight seasons.

The Padres' Tony Gwynn won his third straight NL batting title—the first man to do that since Stan Musial (1950-52). Gwynn won it on the final day, beating out the Giants' Clark, who, at his current rate, might end up better than Musial.

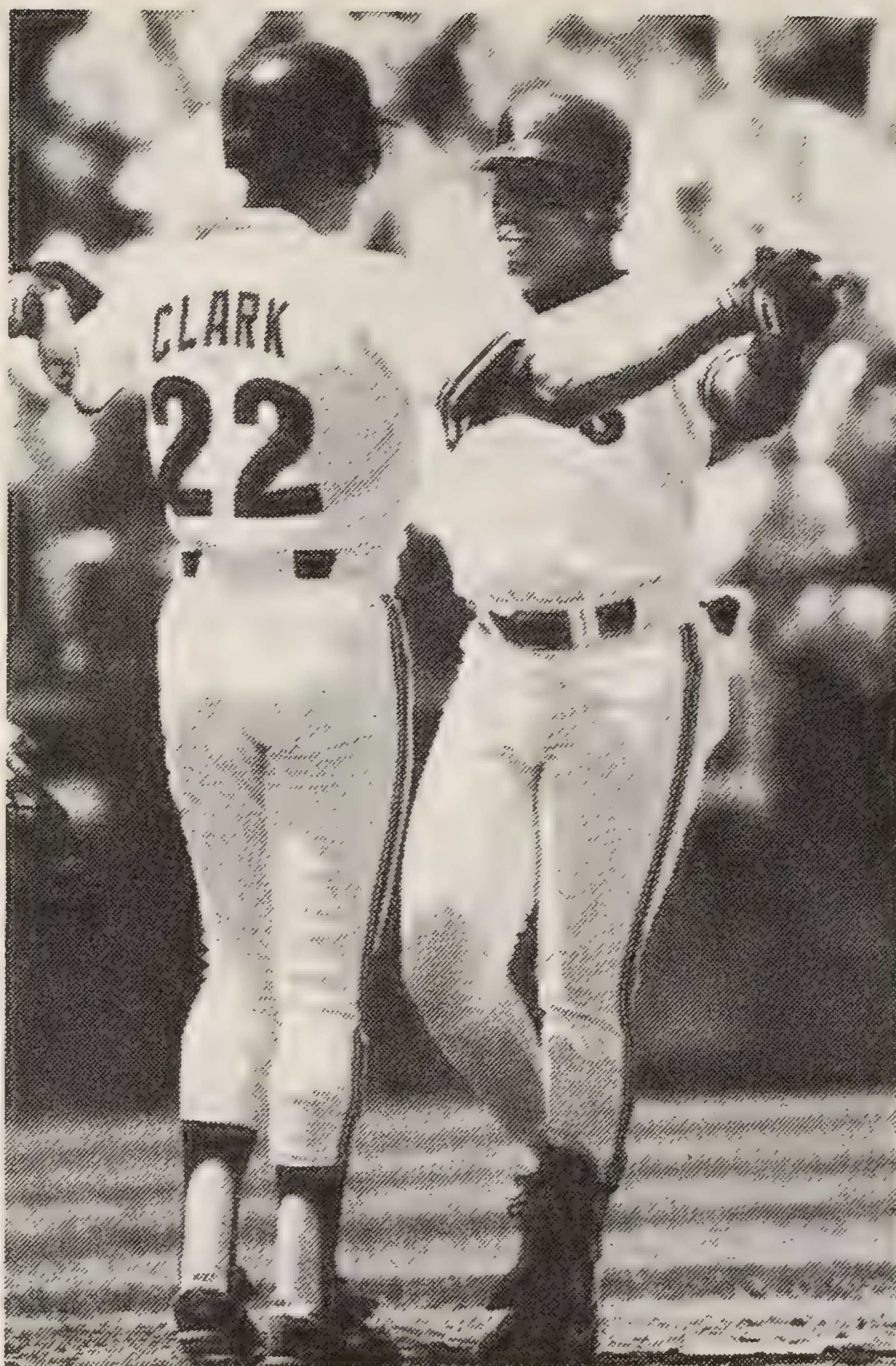
The A's Dave Stewart became the first pitcher to win 20 games in three straight years since Jim Palmer won 20 in four straight (1975-78). The Twins Jeff Rardon became the first reliever ever to save 30 games in five straight seasons. And Orel Hershisier's won-loss record went from 23-8 to 15-15, although his ERA was only slightly higher (2.31 from 2.26).

A look at the divisions.

### **AL East**

Before the season, a national magazine polled 186 writers on the divisional races—170 picked the Orioles to finish last. None had them higher than fifth. Even Frank Robinson, the manager, said late in the season, "If you had told me in spring training that we'd be playing for the division title the final week of the year, I'd have told you 'Be serious, Hollywood wouldn't even touch that script. They already made *Field of Dreams*.'"

But it was *Field of Dreams*. The Orioles won Opening Day, and never stopped



Wide World Photos

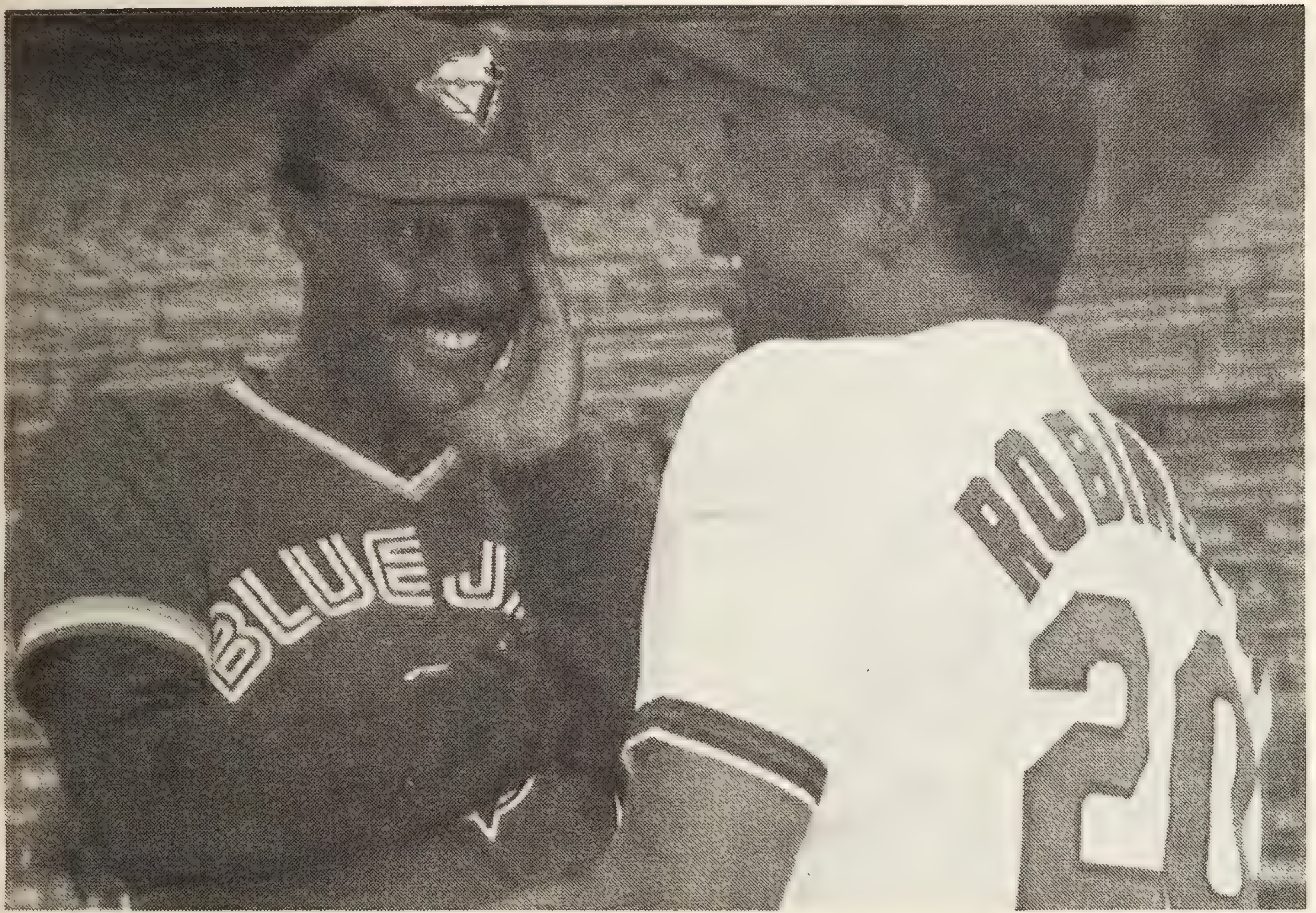
The Pacific Sock Exchange: **Will Clark** and **Kevin Mitchell** of the Giants.

pumping. They tied the 1966-67 Cubs for the most victories (87) the year following a 100-loss season. They set a record for the most days (113) spent in first place the year after a last-place finish. They made the fourth greatest improvement from one year to the next and they were the only team in league history not to spend a day in last place after spending every day in last place the year before.

It all came down to a gripping final weekend at the SkyDome in Toronto.

Gregg Olson, who set an AL mark for saves by a rookie (27), bounced his now famous curveball, allowing Toronto to tie the score in the eighth inning of Game No. 160. The Blue Jays won that one, 2-1, in the 11th, to open a two-game lead. They wrapped it up the next day, winning, 4-3, with three in the eighth. It took a victory away from Orioles starter Dave (Magic) Johnson, the man who lives in a trailer park, a career minor leaguer who came from nowhere to win four games in August.





Wide World Photos

Managers **Cito Gaston** (left) of Toronto and **Frank Robinson** of Baltimore had the Blue Jays and Orioles battling for first place in the AL East right up to the final weekend of the regular season.

But the Blue Jays had their own story. They were lugging around a 12-24 record and serious attitude problems when their frenetic manager, Jimmy Williams, was mercifully fired May 15 and replaced by hitting coach Cito Gaston, who had to be talked into taking the job. Gaston, the second black manager in baseball, "gave us peace," said Blue Jays pitcher Mike Flanagan. A new ballpark, the SkyDome, the latest eighth wonder of the world, gave them dignity. Fred McGriff gave them the league home run title with 36. And Mookie Wilson, acquired from the New York Mets in August, gave them the spark they desperately needed. The Jays played .612 baseball under Gaston's calm reign.

It was a two-team race at the end because the Brewers had too many injuries, the Red Sox went down in flames during a late-season west coast road trip, the Yankees self-destructed, the Indians were doomed to their 30th straight year finishing at least 10 games from first place, and the Tigers were awful. Detroit was so bad, manager Sparky Anderson had to

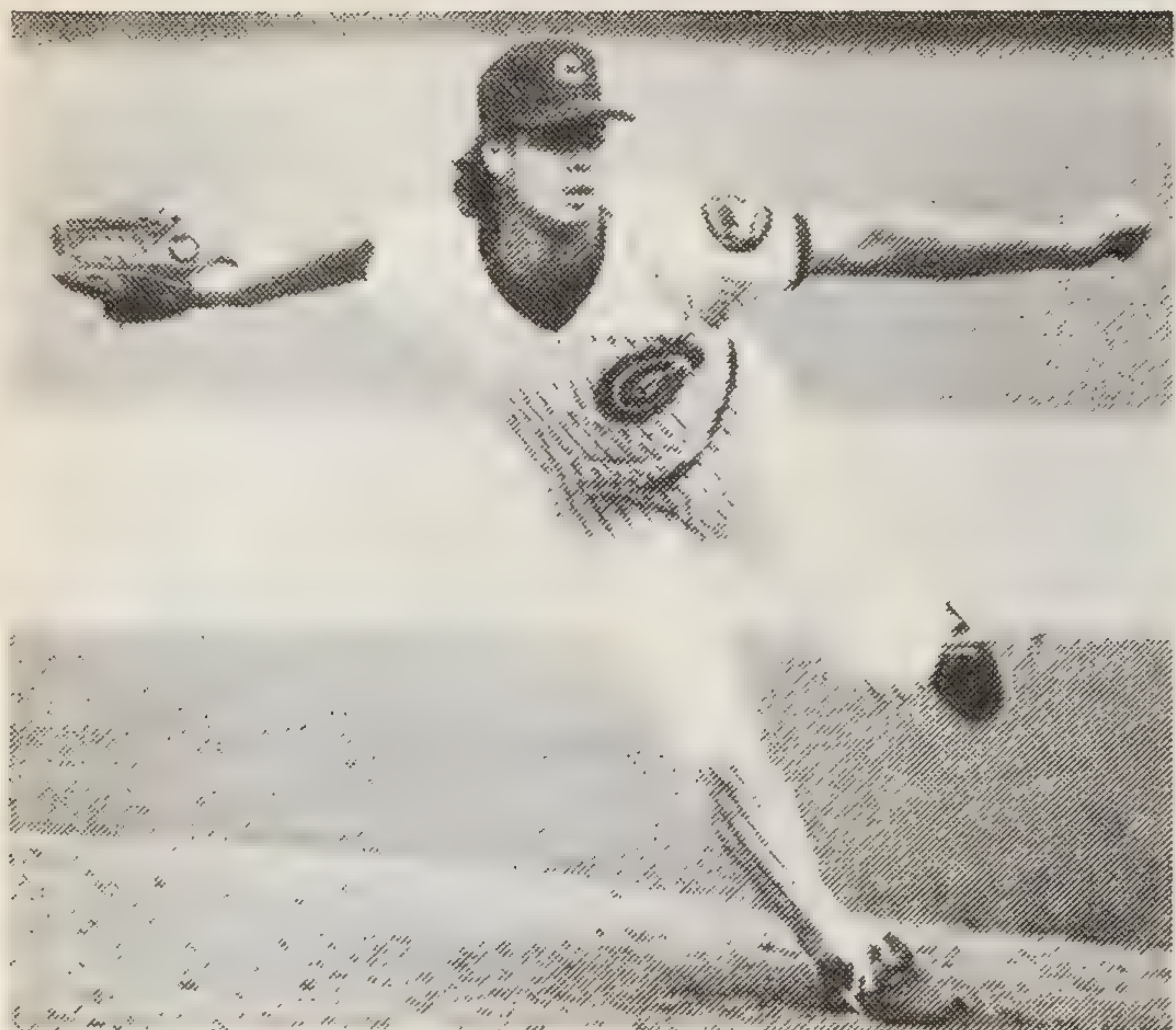
leave the team for almost a month to go home and rest. Manager Dallas Green of the Yankees and Doc Edwards of the Indians were fired. Green was New York owner George Steinbrenner's 17th pilot in 17 years. Bucky Dent became No. 18.

#### **AL West**

The A's were touted as the team to beat, mainly because they were on a mission to avenge the loss to that Triple-A lineup the Dodgers started in the 1988 World Series. But, on the way to the divisional title, Canseco picked up a slew of traffic tickets, got caught with an unregistered gun in his bright red sports car and hurt his wrist so badly, he didn't play until after the All-Star break.

Still, the A's, under the brilliant handling of manager Tony LaRussa, survived despite scoring 88 fewer runs than in 1988. Stewart led a foursome of starters who won at least 17 games each—the first team that could say that since the 1971 Orioles. Eckersley missed 40 games (the A's went 20-20 in those games), but did pitch enough to record 33 saves (while walking only three batters all season).





Wide World Photos

**Mitch Williams** had 36 saves for the Cubs and led them to an NL East title.

Kansas City made a late run behind Bret Saberhagen (23-6), but an often punchless attack did them in. The California Angels had the best pitching in baseball for four months as Bert Blyleven (17-5) found the fountain of youth, but too many injuries and not enough hitting down the stretch killed them.

Texas traded for three team batting leaders from the previous year (Julio Franco, Rafael Palmeiro and Harold Baines) and they signed Ryan as a free agent. The Rangers got off to a 17-5 start, but played under .500 the rest of the way. The Twins, Mariners and White Sox were never in the hunt.

#### **NL East**

The Cubs could hardly win a game in spring training. General manager Jim Frey was being roasted for trading Palmeiro in a huge deal with Texas that brought very erratic reliever Mitch Williams. They were supposed to finish fifth.

"I don't understand," said Cubs outfielder Andre Dawson. "Three years ago, I came here and thought we were going to win it all. This season, I didn't think we had a chance, and we win the division."

How? Williams took the game's worst bullpen and turned it into one of the best, saving 36 games. Sandberg had a marvelous season, and rookies Jerome Walton and Dwight Smith became terrific fast.

"Cubs win! Cubs win!," shouted Harry Caray.

"Mets lose! Mets lose!," shouted everyone else. Supposedly loaded with unbeatable talent, the Mets never got going. They fought, they bickered and they didn't hit, especially for new pitcher Frank Viola, who was acquired from the Twins at mid-season. Manager Dave Johnson was rumored to get fired (he wasn't) despite averaging 96.7 victories over the last six seasons. The Mets won 87 games, same as the Orioles.

St. Louis kept it close until the end, but their decimated pitching staff, plus a popgun offense outside of Pedro Guerrero and Tom Brunansky, kept them from winning. Montreal acquired pitcher Mark Langston in May, led the division by four games in early August, then won two series the rest of the way to finish with an 81-81 record. The Phillies and Pirates went along for the ride.

#### **NL West**

You knew it was the Giants year when Mitchell made that running, bare-handed catch against the Cardinals in April. But that didn't match the home run binge he went on, piling up 31 by the All-Star break. He and Clark, who led the league in almost everything that Mitchell didn't, became the Pacific Sock Exchange. When it began to falter at the end of the year, Matt Williams returned from Phoenix and hit 16 homers in the last two months.

All this hitting made up for sporadic Giants pitching, even from their mid-season acquisition, closer Steve Bedrosian. The best pitcher on the Giants staff was Dave Dravecky, who won only two games, but came back from a cancerous tumor in his left arm in 1988 to pitch in the major leagues. The arm broke in his second start, but he inspired his team—and everyone else in baseball.

San Diego made its usual late—but always too late—charge, losing out by three games. Houston stayed in the race a lot longer than anyone expected and Los Angeles fell a lot quicker than anyone thought possible. The Dodgers traded for slugger Eddie Murray in the offseason, but despite leading the league in ERA by an overwhelming margin, they scored 30 fewer runs than any NL team and finished 14 games out of first.

It was a strange year.



## Say It Ain't So, Pete.

Right to the end, Pete Rose didn't know, or didn't realize, the trouble he was in. Even on the day he was kicked out of baseball, he was hawking memorabilia on the Cable Value Network.

The all-time major league hit leader, the man of whom Peter Ueberroth once said, "Pete Rose is baseball," was banned from the game by Commissioner A. Bartlett Giamatti for a minimum of one year—and undoubtedly for life—for alleged betting on games while he played for, and managed, the Reds.

Yet despite 225 pages of evidence to the contrary in an investigative report by baseball's special counsel, John Dowd, Rose maintains to this day that he did not bet on baseball games. Yet Rose was caught many times contradicting his story concerning his association with Ron Peters, Tommy Gioiosa and Paul Janszen, all of whom admittedly aided Rose in the placing of bets.

If nothing else, the company that Rose kept wasn't the kind that baseball encouraged. Buddy Bell, one of Rose's former players, said sitting in the clubhouse watching friends of Rose go in and out of his office was like watching an episode of "The Untouchables."

But through the entire affair, which began in February, Rose kept the attitude that he was, after all, the great Pete Rose, and therefore no one could touch him. Judge Norbert Nadel of the Hamilton County Common Pleas Court—located two miles from Cincinnati's Riverfront Stadium, which is located on Pete Rose Way—issued a stunning challenge to Giamatti's authority by granting Rose a temporary restraining order that blocked baseball from holding a hearing on the allegations facing Rose.

For a while, Rose won.

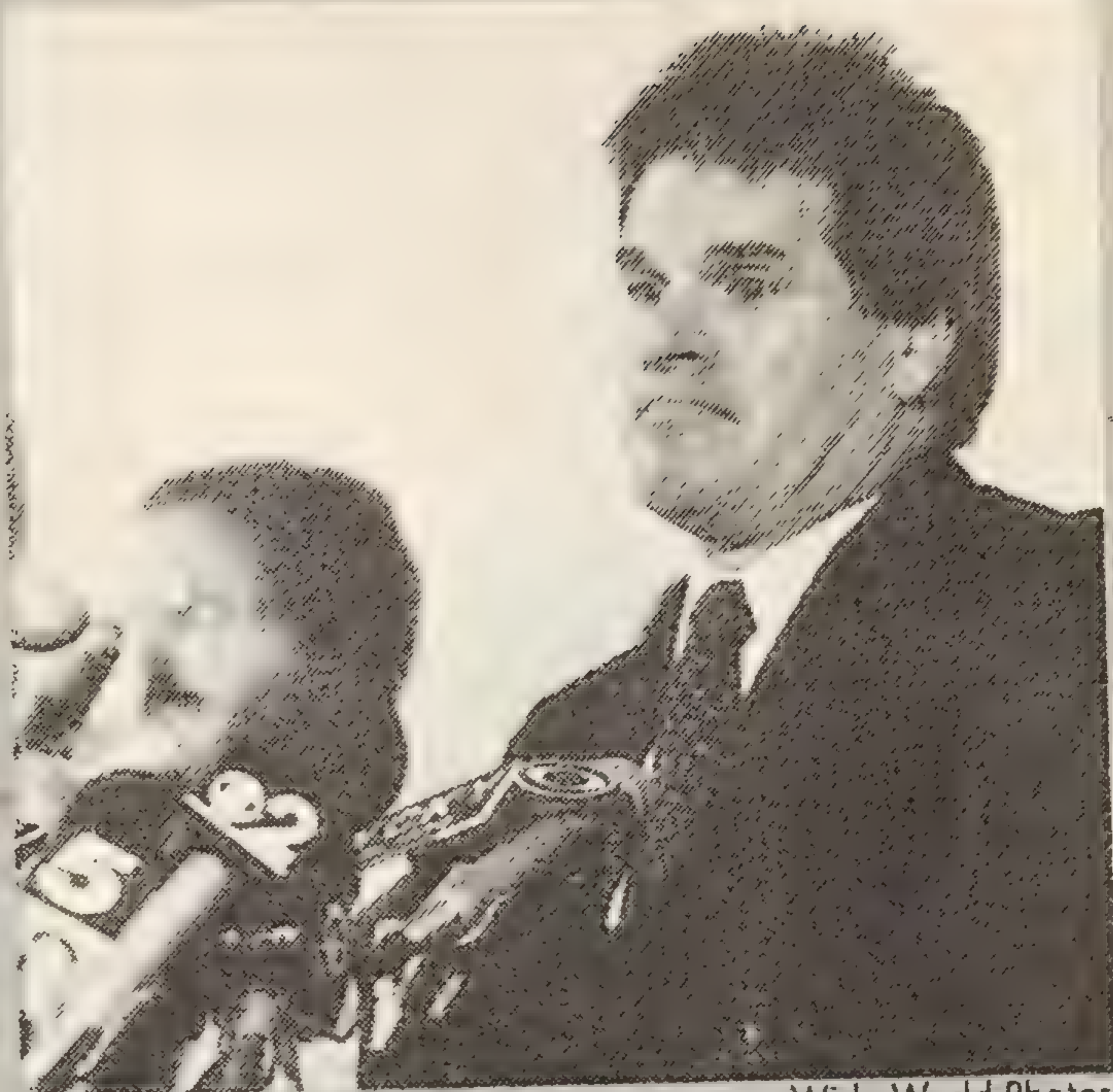
But in the end, baseball seized control, and on Aug. 24, Giamatti, in a wonderfully elegant, but forceful speech, banned Rose, citing beyond all else that no player is bigger than the game.

Rose was replaced by his close friend Tommy Helms—the first man to congratulate him after his record-setting 4,192nd hit—as the Reds manager. Rose made one final speech before going into hiding. He made three points perfectly clear: He did not have a gambling problem, he planned to be reinstated after one year and he didn't expect the ban to keep him out of the Hall of Fame. Many agreed, many disagreed. Outfielder Jim Dwyer of the Minnesota Twins said "The Hall of Fame is for baseball, heaven is for good people."

There were few better than Giamatti, many said. He had done an admirable job in the grueling job of sentencing Rose, but did what he had to do. Yet only a week later on Sept. 1, Giamatti died of a massive heart attack while vacationing on Martha's Vineyard.

The former president of Yale, a remarkably learned man, had spent his first five months on the job wrestling with the Rose affair. With that finally over, this would be his chance to sit in the stands at Fenway Park as he had so many times growing up a devout Red Sox fan. This would be his chance to be with the fans he cherished and serve the game he loved so very dearly.

He never got the chance. Fay Vincent, the deputy commissioner hired by Giamatti, was named the new commissioner. With tears in his eyes, Vincent talked of carrying out the plans set by Giamatti. One of them was keeping Rose out of the game for a long time.



Wide World Photos

**Pete Rose** meets the press the day he was banished from baseball.



## National League Final Standings

(1988 final standing in parentheses)

**East Division**

	W	L	Pct	GB	Home	Away
Chicago (4)	93	69	.574	—	48-33	45-36
New York (1)	87	75	.537	6	51-30	36-45
St. Louis (5)	86	76	.531	7	46-35	40-41
Montreal (3)	81	81	.500	12	44-37	37-44
Pittsburgh (2)	74	88	.457	19	39-42	35-46
Philadelphia (6)	67	95	.414	26	38-42	29-53

**Managers:** **Chi**—Don Zimmer (2nd season); **NY**—Davey Johnson (6th); **StL**—Whitey Herzog (10th); **Mon**—Buck Rodgers (5th); **Pitt**—Jim Leyland (4th); **Phila**—Nick Leyva (1st).

**West Division**

	W	L	Pct	GB	Home	Away
San Francisco (4)	92	70	.568	—	53-28	39-42
San Diego (3)	89	73	.549	3	46-35	43-38
Houston (5)	86	76	.531	6	47-35	39-41
Los Angeles (1)	77	83	.481	14	44-37	33-46
Cincinnati (2)	75	87	.463	17	38-43	37-44
Atlanta (6)	63	97	.394	28	33-46	30-51

**Managers:** **SF**—Roger Craig (5th season); **SD**—Jack McKeon (2nd); **Hou**—Art Howe (1st); **Cinn**—Reds were 61-66 when 6th year manager Pete Rose was banned from baseball Aug. 24 and replaced by Tommy Helms; **LA**—Tom Lasorda (14th); **Atl**—Russ Nixon (2nd).

**League Leaders****Batting**

(Minimum of 502 plate appearances.)

	Avg	AB	R	H	HR	RBI
Tony Gwynn, SD	.336	604	82	203	4	62
Will Clark, SF	.333	588	104	196	23	111
Lonnie Smith, Atl	.315	482	89	152	21	79
Mark Grace, Chi	.314	510	74	160	13	79
Pedro Guerrero, St.L	.311	570	60	177	17	117
Roberto Alomar, SD	.295	623	82	184	7	56
Jerome Walton, Chi	.293	475	64	139	5	46
Kevin Mitchell, SF	.291	543	100	158	47	125
Jose Oquendo, St.L	.291	556	59	162	1	48
Milt Thompson, St.L	.290	545	60	158	4	68
Ryne Sandberg, Chi	.290	606	104	176	30	76
Tom Herr, Phila	.287	561	65	161	2	37
Howard Johnson, NY	.287	571	104	164	36	101

**Home Runs**

Mitchell, SF	47
Johnson, NY	36
Davis, Cinn	34
Davis, Hou	34
Sandberg, Chi	30
Strawberry, NY	29
Ja.Clark, SD	26
V.Hayes, Phila	26
Bonilla, Pit	24

**Runs Batted In**

Mitchell, SF	125
Guerrero, St.L	117
Clark, SF	111
Davis, Cinn	101
Johnson, NY	101
Ja.Clark, SD	94
Davis, Hou	89
Murray, LA	88
Bonilla, Pit	86

**Triples**

Thompson, SF	11
Bonilla, Pit	10
Clark, SF	9
Coleman, StL	9
Van Slyke, Pit	9

**Runs**

Clark, SF	104
Sandberg, Chi	104
Johnson, NY	104
Mitchell, SF	100
Butler, SF	100

**Doubles**

Wallach, Mon	42
Guerrero, St.L	42
Johnson, NY	41
Clark, SF	38
Bonilla, Pit	37

**Stolen Bases**

	SB	CS
Coleman, St.L	65	10
R.Alomar, SD	42	17
Samuel, NY	42	12
Johnson, NY	41	8
Raines, Mon	41	9

**Total Bases**

Mitchell, SF	345
Clark, SF	321
Johnson, NY	319
Bonilla, Pit	302
Sandberg, Chi	301

**Slugging Pct.**

Mitchell, SF	.635
Johnson, NY	.559
Clark, SF	.546
Davis, Cinn	.541
L.Smith, Atl	.533

**Times Walked**

Ja.Clark, SD	132
V.Hayes, Phila	101
Bonds, Pit	93
Raines, Mon	93
Murray, LA	87
Mitchell, SF	87

**Times Struck Out**

Galarraga, Mon	158
Ja.Clark, SD	145
Murphy, Atl	142
Thompson, SF	133
Johnson, NY	126
Davis, Hou	123

**Pitching**

(Minimum of 162 innings pitched)

	ERA	W-L	IP	H	SO
Scott Garrelts, SF	2.28	14-5	193.1	149	119
Orel Hershiser, LA	2.31	15-15	256.2	226	178
Mark Langston, Mon	2.39	12-9	176.2	138	175
Ed Whitson, SD	2.66	16-11	227.0	198	117
Bruce Hurst, SD	2.69	15-11	244.2	214	179
Doug Drabek, Pit	2.80	14-12	244.1	215	123
John Smiley, Pit	2.81	12-8	205.1	174	123
Tim Belcher, LA	2.82	15-12	230.0	182	200
Sid Fernandez, NY	2.83	14-5	219.1	157	198
Bryn Smith, Mon	2.84	10-11	215.2	177	129
Joe Magrane, St.L	2.91	18-9	234.2	219	127
Jim Deshaies, Hou	2.91	15-10	225.2	180	153

**Wins**

Scott, Hou	20-10
Maddux, Chi	19-12
Bielecki, Chi	18-7
Magrane, St.L	18-9
Reuschel, SF	17-8
De.Martinez, Mon	16-7
Sutcliffe, Chi	16-11
Whitson, SD	16-11
DeLeon, St.L	16-12

**Saves**

Davis, SD	44
Williams, Chi	36
Franco, Cinn	32
Burke, Mon	28
Howell, LA	28
Landrum, Pit	26
Smith, Hou	25
Myers, NY	24
Bedrosian, SF	23
McDowell, Phila	23

**Games**

Williams, Chi	76
Dibble, Cinn	74
Parrett, Phila	72
Agosto, Hou	71
Dayley, St.L	71

**Complete Games**

Hurst, SD	10
Belcher, LA	10
Browning, Cinn	9
Magrane, St.L	9
Scott, Hou	9

**Strikeouts**

DeLeon, St.L	201
Belcher, LA	200
Fernandez, NY	198
Cone, NY	190
Hurst, SD	179
Hershiser, LA	178

**Losses**

Carman, Phila	5-15
Hill, St.L	7-15
Hershiser, LA	15-15
Four tied with 14.	

**Innings Pitched**

Hershiser, LA	256.2
Browning, Cinn	249.2
DeLeon, St.L	244.2
Hurst, SD	244.2
Drabek, Pit	244.1

**Shutouts**

Belcher, LA	8
Drabek, Pitt	5
Glavine, Atl	4
Hershiser, LA	4
Langston, Mon	4

**Walks**

Hill, St.L	99
Valenzuela, LA	98
Langston, Mon	93
Gross, Mon	88
Carman, Phila	86
Howell, Phila	86

**HRs Given Up**

Browning, Cinn	31
Scott, Hou	23
Robinson, SF	22
Smiley, Pit	22
Whitson, SD	22



## Team by Team Statistics

Players included either had 150 official at bats or pitched 50 innings during the regular season. \* Denotes rookie.

## Atlanta Braves

Batting (150 AB)	Avg	AB	R	H	HR	RBI	SB
Lonnie Smith	.315	482	89	152	21	79	25
Oddibe McDowell	.304	280	56	85	7	24	15
Jeff Treadway	.277	473	58	131	8	40	3
Jeff Blauser	.270	456	63	123	12	46	5
Dion James	.259	170	15	44	1	11	1
Gerald Perry	.252	266	24	67	4	21	10
Tommy Gregg	.243	276	24	67	6	23	3
Dale Murphy	.228	574	60	131	20	84	3
Andres Thomas	.213	554	41	118	13	57	3
Darrell Evans	.207	276	31	57	11	39	0
Bruce Benedict	.194	160	12	31	1	6	0
John Russell	.182	159	14	29	2	9	0
Ron Gant	.177	260	26	46	9	25	9
Jody Davis	.169	231	12	39	4	19	0

Pitching (50 IP)	W-L	ERA	Gm	IP	BB	SO
Jim Acker	0-6	2.67	59	97.2	20	68
Jose Alvarez	3-3	2.86	30	50.1	24	45
John Smoltz	12-11	2.94	29	208.0	72	168
Marty Clary*	4-3	3.15	18	108.2	31	30
Tom Glavine	14-8	3.68	29	186.0	40	90
Joe Boever	4-11	3.94	66	82.1	34	68
Derek Lilliquist*	8-10	3.97	32	165.2	34	79
Mark Eichhorn	5-5	4.35	45	68.1	19	49
Pete Smith	5-14	4.75	28	142.0	57	115

**Saves:** Boever (2), Mike Stanton (3), Acker (2), Alvarez (2).

## Cincinnati Reds

Batting (150 AB)	Avg	AB	R	H	HR	RBI	SB
Barry Larkin	.342	325	47	111	4	36	10
Eric Davis	.281	462	42	130	34	101	21
Paul O'Neill	.276	428	49	118	15	74	20
Joe Oliver*	.272	151	13	41	3	23	0
Rolando Roomes*	.263	315	36	83	7	34	12
Ken Griffey	.263	236	26	62	8	30	4
Chris Sabo	.260	304	40	79	6	29	14
Herm Winningham	.251	251	40	63	3	13	14
Mariano Duncan	.248	258	32	64	3	21	9
Ron Oester	.246	305	23	75	1	14	1
Todd Benzinger	.245	628	79	154	17	76	3
Luis Quinones	.244	340	43	83	12	34	2
Jeff Reed	.223	287	16	64	3	23	0

Pitching (50 IP)	W-L	ERA	Gm	IP	BB	SO
Rob Dibble	10-5	2.09	74	99.0	39	141
Jose Rijo	7-6	2.84	19	111.0	48	86
Norm Charlton	8-3	2.93	69	95.1	40	98
John Franco	4-8	3.12	60	80.2	36	60
Ron Robinson	5-3	3.35	15	83.1	28	36
Tom Browning	15-12	3.39	37	249.2	64	118
Tim Leary	8-14	3.52	33	207.0	68	123
Tim Lirtsas	2-2	3.75	42	69.2	27	57
Rick Mahler	9-13	3.83	40	220.2	51	102
Scott Scudder*	4-9	4.49	23	100.1	61	66
Kent Tekulve	0-3	5.02	37	52.0	23	31
Bob Sebra	2-3	5.20	21	55.1	28	35
Danny Jackson	6-11	5.60	20	115.2	57	70

**Saves:** Franco (32), Dibble (2), Lirtsas (1), Tekulve (1), Sebra (1).

## Chicago Cubs

Batting (150 AB)	Avg	AB	R	H	HR	RBI	SB
Dwight Smith*	.324	343	52	111	9	52	9
Mark Grace	.314	510	74	160	13	79	14
Jerome Walton*	.293	475	64	139	5	46	24
Ryne Sandberg	.290	606	104	176	30	76	15
Lloyd McClendon	.286	259	47	74	12	40	6
Luis Salazar	.282	326	34	92	9	34	1
Shawon Dunston	.278	471	52	131	9	60	19
Domingo Ramos	.263	179	18	47	1	19	1
Damon Berryhill	.257	334	37	86	5	41	1
Mitch Webster	.257	272	40	70	3	19	14
Andre Dawson	.252	416	62	105	21	77	8
Joe Girardi*	.248	157	15	39	1	14	2
Curt Wilkerson	.244	160	18	39	1	10	4
Marvell Wynne	.243	342	27	83	7	39	6
Vance Law	.235	408	38	96	7	42	2

Pitching (50 IP)	W-L	ERA	Gm	IP	BB	SO
Les Lancaster	4-2	1.36	42	72.2	15	56
Mitch Williams	4-4	2.76	76	81.2	52	67
Greg Maddux	19-12	2.95	35	238.1	82	135
Mike Bielecki	18-7	3.14	33	212.1	81	147
Rick Sutcliffe	16-11	3.66	35	229.0	69	153
Jeff Pico	3-1	3.77	53	90.2	31	38
Scott Sanderson	11-9	3.94	37	146.1	31	86
Paul Assenmacher	3-4	3.99	63	76.2	28	79
Steve Wilson*	6-4	4.20	53	85.2	31	65
Paul Kilgus	6-10	4.39	35	145.2	49	61

**Saves:** Williams (36), Lancaster (8), Pico (2), Wilson (2), Kilgus (2).

## Houston Astros

Batting (150 AB)	Avg	AB	R	H	HR	RBI	SB
Kevin Bass	.300	313	42	94	5	44	11
Terry Puhl	.271	354	41	96	0	27	9
Glenn Davis	.269	581	87	156	34	89	4
Glenn Wilson	.266	432	50	115	11	64	1
Craig Biggio	.257	443	64	114	13	70	21
Ken Caminiti	.255	585	71	149	10	72	4
Rafael Ramirez	.246	537	46	132	6	54	3
Gerald Young	.233	533	71	124	0	38	34
Bill Doran	.219	507	65	111	8	58	22
Craig Reynolds	.201	189	16	38	2	14	1

Pitching (50 IP)	W-L	ERA	Gm	IP	BB	SO
Larry Andersen	4-4	1.54	60	87.2	24	85
Danny Darwin	11-4	2.36	68	122.0	33	104
Dave Smith	3-4	2.64	52	58.0	19	31
Mark Portugal	7-1	2.75	20	108.0	37	86
Jim Deshaies	15-10	2.91	34	225.2	79	153
Juan Agosto	4-5	2.93	71	83.0	32	46
Mike Scott	20-10	3.10	33	229.0	62	172
Rick Rhoden	2-6	4.28	20	96.2	41	41
Dan Schatzeder	4-1	4.45	36	56.2	28	46
Jim Clancy	7-14	5.08	33	147.0	66	91
Bob Forsch	4-5	5.32	37	108.1	46	40

**Saves:** Smith (25), Darwin (7), Andersen (3), Agosto (1), Schatzeder (1).



## Los Angeles Dodgers

Batting (150 AB)	Avg	AB	R	H	HR	RBI	SB
Mickey Hatcher . . . . .	<b>.295</b>	224	18	66	2	25	1
Willie Randolph . . . . .	<b>.282</b>	549	62	155	2	36	7
Jose Gonzalez . . . . .	<b>.268</b>	261	31	70	3	18	9
Mike Marshall . . . . .	<b>.260</b>	377	41	98	11	42	2
Mike Scioscia . . . . .	<b>.250</b>	408	40	102	10	44	0
Mike Davis . . . . .	<b>.249</b>	173	21	43	5	19	6
Eddie Murray . . . . .	<b>.247</b>	594	66	147	20	88	7
Alfredo Griffin . . . . .	<b>.247</b>	506	49	125	0	29	10
Kal Daniels . . . . .	<b>.246</b>	171	33	42	4	17	9
Jeff Hamilton . . . . .	<b>.245</b>	548	45	134	12	56	0
Lenny Harris* . . . . .	<b>.236</b>	335	36	79	3	26	14
Kirk Gibson . . . . .	<b>.213</b>	253	35	54	9	28	12
John Shelby . . . . .	<b>.183</b>	345	28	63	1	12	10
Rick Dempsey . . . . .	<b>.179</b>	151	16	27	4	16	1

Pitching (50 IP)	W-L	ERA	Gm	IP	BB	SO
Jay Howell . . . . .	5-3	<b>1.58</b>	56	79.2	22	55
Alejandro Pena . . . . .	4-3	<b>2.13</b>	53	76.0	18	75
Orel Hershiser . . . . .	15-15	<b>2.31</b>	35	256.2	77	178
Mike Morgan . . . . .	8-11	<b>2.53</b>	40	152.2	33	72
Tim Belcher . . . . .	15-12	<b>2.82</b>	39	230.0	80	200
Ramon Martinez* . . . . .	6-4	<b>3.19</b>	15	98.2	41	89
Tim Crews . . . . .	0-1	<b>3.21</b>	44	61.2	23	56
Fernando Valenzuela . . . . .	10-13	<b>3.43</b>	31	196.2	98	116
John Wetteland* . . . . .	5-8	<b>3.77</b>	31	102.2	34	96

**Saves:** Howell (28), Pena (5), Belcher (1), Wetteland (1), Crews (1).

## New York Mets

Batting (150 AB)	Avg	AB	R	H	HR	RBI	SB
Mackey Sasser . . . . .	<b>.291</b>	182	17	53	1	22	0
Howard Johnson . . . . .	<b>.287</b>	571	104	164	36	101	41
Dave Magadan . . . . .	<b>.286</b>	374	47	107	4	41	1
Kevin McReynolds . . . . .	<b>.272</b>	545	74	148	22	85	15
Gregg Jefferies* . . . . .	<b>.258</b>	508	72	131	12	56	21
Tim Teufel . . . . .	<b>.256</b>	219	27	56	2	15	1
Barry Lyons . . . . .	<b>.247</b>	235	15	58	3	27	0
Juan Samuel . . . . .	<b>.235</b>	532	69	125	11	48	42
Keith Hernandez . . . . .	<b>.233</b>	215	18	50	4	19	0
Kevin Elster . . . . .	<b>.231</b>	458	52	106	10	55	4
Darryl Strawberry . . . . .	<b>.225</b>	476	69	107	29	77	11
Mookie Wilson . . . . .	<b>.205</b>	249	22	51	3	18	7
Gary Carter . . . . .	<b>.183</b>	153	14	28	2	15	0

Pitching (50 IP)	W-L	ERA	Gm	IP	BB	SO
Rick Aguilera . . . . .	6-6	<b>2.34</b>	36	69.1	21	80
Randy Myers . . . . .	7-4	<b>2.35</b>	65	84.1	40	88
Sid Fernandez . . . . .	14-5	<b>2.83</b>	35	219.1	75	198
Dwight Gooden . . . . .	9-4	<b>2.89</b>	19	118.1	47	101
Frank Viola . . . . .	5-5	<b>3.38</b>	12	85.1	27	73
Bob Ojeda . . . . .	13-11	<b>3.47</b>	31	192.0	78	95
Ron Darling . . . . .	14-14	<b>3.52</b>	33	217.1	70	153
David Cone . . . . .	14-8	<b>3.52</b>	34	219.2	74	190
Don Aase . . . . .	1-5	<b>3.94</b>	49	59.1	26	34

**Saves:** Myers (24), Aguilera (7), Aase (2), Gooden (1).

## Montreal Expos

Batting (150 AB)	Avg	AB	R	H	HR	RBI	SB
Tim Raines . . . . .	<b>.286</b>	517	76	148	9	60	41
Tim Wallach . . . . .	<b>.277</b>	573	76	159	13	77	3
Dave Martinez . . . . .	<b>.274</b>	361	41	99	3	27	23
Damaso Garcia . . . . .	<b>.271</b>	203	26	55	3	18	5
Hubie Brooks . . . . .	<b>.268</b>	542	56	145	14	70	6
Andres Galarraga . . . . .	<b>.257</b>	572	76	147	23	85	12
Nelson Santovenia . . . . .	<b>.250</b>	304	30	76	5	31	2
Rex Hudler . . . . .	<b>.245</b>	155	21	38	6	13	15
Mike Fitzgerald . . . . .	<b>.238</b>	290	33	69	7	42	3
Spike Owen . . . . .	<b>.233</b>	437	52	102	6	41	3
Tom Foley . . . . .	<b>.229</b>	375	34	86	7	39	2
Otis Nixon . . . . .	<b>.217</b>	258	41	56	0	21	37

Pitching (50 IP)	W-L	ERA	Gm	IP	BB	SO
Mark Langston . . . . .	12-9	<b>2.39</b>	24	176.2	93	175
Tim Burke . . . . .	9-3	<b>2.55</b>	68	84.2	22	54
Bryn Smith . . . . .	10-11	<b>2.84</b>	33	215.2	54	129
Dennis Martinez . . . . .	16-7	<b>3.18</b>	34	232.0	49	142
Pascual Perez . . . . .	9-13	<b>3.31</b>	33	198.1	45	152
Zane Smith . . . . .	1-13	<b>3.49</b>	48	147.0	52	93
Kevin Gross . . . . .	11-12	<b>4.38</b>	31	201.1	88	158
Andy McGaffigan . . . . .	3-5	<b>4.68</b>	57	75.0	30	40
Joe Hesketh . . . . .	6-4	<b>5.77</b>	43	48.1	26	44

**Saves:** Burke (28), Hesketh (3), McGaffigan (2), Z. Smith (2).

## Philadelphia Phillies

Batting (150 AB)	Avg	AB	R	H	HR	RBI	SB
John Kruk . . . . .	<b>.300</b>	357	53	107	8	44	3
Tom Herr . . . . .	<b>.287</b>	561	65	161	2	37	10
Ricky Jordan . . . . .	<b>.285</b>	523	63	149	12	75	4
Dickie Thon . . . . .	<b>.271</b>	435	45	118	15	60	6
Randy Ready . . . . .	<b>.264</b>	254	37	67	8	26	4
Von Hayes . . . . .	<b>.259</b>	540	93	140	26	78	28
Charlie Hayes* . . . . .	<b>.257</b>	304	26	78	8	43	3
Steve Lake . . . . .	<b>.252</b>	155	9	39	2	14	0
Steve Jeltz . . . . .	<b>.243</b>	263	28	64	4	25	4
Lenny Dykstra . . . . .	<b>.237</b>	511	66	121	7	32	30
Dwayne Murphy . . . . .	<b>.218</b>	156	20	34	9	27	0
Mike Schmidt . . . . .	<b>.203</b>	148	19	30	6	28	0
Darren Daulton . . . . .	<b>.201</b>	368	29	74	8	44	2
Bob Dernier . . . . .	<b>.171</b>	187	26	32	1	13	4

Pitching (50 IP)	W-L	ERA	Gm	IP	BB	SO
Roger McDowell . . . . .	4-8	<b>1.96</b>	69	92.0	38	47
Jeff Parrett . . . . .	12-6	<b>2.98</b>	72	105.2	44	98
Ken Howell . . . . .	12-12	<b>3.44</b>	33	204.0	86	164
Greg Harris . . . . .	2-2	<b>3.58</b>	44	75.1	43	51
Todd Frohwirth* . . . . .	1-0	<b>3.59</b>	45	62.2	18	39
Dennis Cook* . . . . .	7-8	<b>3.72</b>	23	121.0	38	67
Larry McWilliams . . . . .	2-11	<b>4.10</b>	40	120.2	49	54
Bruce Ruffin . . . . .	6-10	<b>4.44</b>	24	125.2	62	70
Terry Mulholland . . . . .	4-7	<b>4.92</b>	25	115.1	36	66
Don Carman . . . . .	5-15	<b>5.24</b>	49	149.1	86	81

**Saves:** McDowell (23), Parrett (6), Harris (1).



Pittsburgh Pirates

Batting (150 AB)	Avg	AB	R	H	HR	RBI	SB
Mike LaValliere . . . . .	<b>.316</b>	190	15	60	2	23	0
Gary Redus . . . . .	<b>.283</b>	279	42	79	6	33	25
Bobby Bonilla . . . . .	<b>.281</b>	616	96	173	24	86	8
R.J.Reynolds . . . . .	<b>.270</b>	363	45	98	6	48	22
Jay Bell . . . . .	<b>.258</b>	271	33	70	2	27	5
Barry Bonds . . . . .	<b>.248</b>	580	96	144	19	58	32
Benny Distefano . . . . .	<b>.247</b>	154	12	38	2	15	1
Andy Van Slyke . . . . .	<b>.237</b>	476	64	113	9	53	16
Jose Lind . . . . .	<b>.232</b>	578	52	134	2	48	15
Billy Hatcher . . . . .	<b>.231</b>	481	59	111	4	51	24
John Cangelosi . . . . .	<b>.219</b>	160	18	35	0	9	11
Junior Ortiz . . . . .	<b>.217</b>	230	16	50	1	22	2
Rafael Belliard . . . . .	<b>.214</b>	154	10	33	0	8	5
Rey Quinones . . . . .	<b>.209</b>	225	21	47	3	29	0
Jeff King* . . . . .	<b>.195</b>	215	31	42	5	19	4

Pitching (50 IP)	W-L	ERA	Gm	IP	BB	SO
Bill Landrum . . . . .	2-3	<b>1.67</b>	56	81.0	28	51
Doug Bair . . . . .	2-3	<b>2.27</b>	44	67.1	28	56
Doug Drabek . . . . .	14-12	<b>2.80</b>	35	244.1	69	123
John Smiley . . . . .	12-8	<b>2.81</b>	28	205.1	49	123
Bob Kipper . . . . .	3-4	<b>2.93</b>	52	83.0	33	58
Neal Heaton . . . . .	6-7	<b>3.05</b>	42	147.1	55	67
Randy Kramer* . . . . .	5-9	<b>3.96</b>	35	111.1	61	52
Bob Walk . . . . .	13-10	<b>4.41</b>	33	196.0	65	83
Jeff Robinson . . . . .	7-13	<b>4.58</b>	50	141.1	59	95
Rick Reed . . . . .	1-4	<b>5.60</b>	15	54.2	11	34

**Saves:** Landrum (26), Robinson (4), Kipper (4), Bair (1), Kramer (1).

St.Louis Cardinals

Batting (150 AB)	Avg	AB	R	H	HR	RBI	SB
Pedro Guerrero . . . . .	<b>.311</b>	570	60	177	17	117	2
Jose Oquendo . . . . .	<b>.291</b>	556	59	162	1	48	3
Milt Thompson . . . . .	<b>.290</b>	545	60	158	4	68	27
Ozzie Smith . . . . .	<b>.273</b>	593	82	162	2	50	29
Terry Pendelton . . . . .	<b>.264</b>	613	83	162	13	74	9
Tony Pena . . . . .	<b>.259</b>	424	36	110	4	37	5
Vince Coleman . . . . .	<b>.254</b>	563	94	143	2	28	65
Tom Brunansky . . . . .	<b>.239</b>	556	67	133	20	85	5
Willie McGee . . . . .	<b>.236</b>	199	23	47	3	17	8

Pitching (50 IP)	W-L	ERA	Gm	IP	BB	SO
Frank DiPino . . . . .	9-0	<b>2.45</b>	67	88.1	20	44
Dan Quisenberry . . . . .	3-1	<b>2.64</b>	63	78.1	14	37
Ken Dayley . . . . .	4-3	<b>2.87</b>	71	75.1	30	40
Joe Magrane . . . . .	18-9	<b>2.91</b>	34	234.2	72	127
Todd Worrell . . . . .	3-5	<b>2.96</b>	47	51.2	26	41
Jose DeLeon . . . . .	16-12	<b>3.05</b>	36	244.2	80	201
Cris Carpenter* . . . . .	4-4	<b>3.18</b>	36	68.0	26	35
John Costello . . . . .	5-4	<b>3.32</b>	48	62.1	20	40
Scott Terry . . . . .	8-10	<b>3.57</b>	31	148.2	43	69
Ted Power . . . . .	7-7	<b>3.71</b>	23	97.0	21	43
Ken Hill* . . . . .	7-15	<b>3.80</b>	33	196.2	99	112
Ricky Horton . . . . .	0-3	<b>4.85</b>	34	72.1	21	26

**Saves:** Worrell (20), Dayley (12), Quisenberry (6), Costello (3), Terry (2).

San Diego Padres

Batting (150 AB)	Avg	AB	R	H	HR	RBI	SB
Tony Gwynn . . . . .	<b>.336</b>	604	82	203	4	62	40
Bip Roberts . . . . .	<b>.301</b>	329	81	99	3	25	21
Roberto Alomar . . . . .	<b>.295</b>	623	82	184	7	56	42
Garry Templeton . . . . .	<b>.255</b>	506	43	129	6	40	1
Chris James . . . . .	<b>.243</b>	482	55	117	13	65	5
Jack Clark . . . . .	<b>.242</b>	455	76	110	26	94	6
Benito Santiago . . . . .	<b>.236</b>	462	50	109	16	62	11
Carmelo Martinez . . . . .	<b>.221</b>	267	23	59	6	39	0
Darrin Jackson . . . . .	<b>.218</b>	170	17	37	4	20	1

Pitching (50 IP)	W-L	ERA	Gm	IP	BB	SO
Mark Davis . . . . .	4-3	<b>1.85</b>	70	92.2	31	92
Greg Harris* . . . . .	18-9	<b>2.60</b>	56	135.0	52	106
Ed Whitson . . . . .	16-11	<b>2.66</b>	33	227.0	48	117
Bruce Hurst . . . . .	15-11	<b>2.69</b>	33	244.2	66	179
Mark Grant . . . . .	8-2	<b>3.33</b>	50	116.1	32	69
Calvin Schiraldi . . . . .	6-7	<b>3.51</b>	59	100.0	63	71
Andy Benes* . . . . .	6-3	<b>3.51</b>	10	66.2	31	66
Walt Terrell . . . . .	5-13	<b>4.01</b>	19	123.1	26	63
Eric Show . . . . .	8-6	<b>4.23</b>	16	106.1	39	66
Dennis Rasmussen . . . . .	10-10	<b>4.26</b>	33	183.2	72	87

**Saves:** Davis (44), Harris (6), Schiraldi (4), Grant (2).

San Francisco Giants

Batting (150 AB)	Avg	AB	R	H	HR	RBI	SB
Will Clark . . . . .	<b>.333</b>	588	104	196	23	111	8
Kevin Mitchell . . . . .	<b>.291</b>	543	100	158	47	125	3
Brett Butler . . . . .	<b>.283</b>	594	100	168	4	36	31
Ernest Riles . . . . .	<b>.278</b>	302	43	84	7	40	0
Ken Oberkfell . . . . .	<b>.269</b>	156	19	42	2	17	0
Donell Nixon . . . . .	<b>.265</b>	166	23	44	1	15	10
Greg Litton . . . . .	<b>.252</b>	143	12	36	4	17	0
Robby Thompson . . . . .	<b>.241</b>	547	91	132	13	50	12
Terry Kennedy . . . . .	<b>.239</b>	355	19	85	5	34	1
Jose Uribe . . . . .	<b>.221</b>	453	34	100	1	30	6
Candy Maldonado . . . . .	<b>.217</b>	345	39	75	9	41	4
Kirt Manwaring . . . . .	<b>.210</b>	200	14	42	0	18	2
Pat Sheridan . . . . .	<b>.205</b>	161	20	33	3	14	4
Matt Williams . . . . .	<b>.202</b>	292	31	59	18	50	1

Pitching (50 IP)	W-L	ERA	Gm	IP	BB	SO
Scott Garrelts . . . . .	14-5	<b>2.28</b>	30	193.1	46	119
Craig Lefferts . . . . .	2-4	<b>2.69</b>	70	107.0	22	71
Steve Bedrosian . . . . .	3-7	<b>2.87</b>	68	84.2	39	58
Rick Reuschel . . . . .	17-8	<b>2.94</b>	32	208.1	54	111
Mike LaCoss . . . . .	10-10	<b>3.17</b>	45	150.1	65	78
Don Robinson . . . . .	12-11	<b>3.43</b>	34	197.0	37	96
Atlee Hammaker . . . . .	6-6	<b>3.76</b>	28	76.2	23	30
Jeff Brantley* . . . . .	7-1	<b>4.07</b>	59	97.1	37	69
Kelly Downs . . . . .	4-8	<b>4.79</b>	18	82.2	26	49
Bob Knepper . . . . .	7-12	<b>5.13</b>	35	165.0	75	64

**Saves:** Bedrosian (23), Lefferts (20), Bedrosian (20), LaCoss (6), Goose Gossage (4).



## Team Batting &amp; Pitching

## National League

## Team Batting

	Avg	AB	R	H	HR	RBI	SB
Chicago . . . . .	<b>.261</b>	5513	702	1438	124	653	136
St. Louis . . . . .	<b>.258</b>	5492	632	1418	73	587	155
San Diego . . . . .	<b>.251</b>	5422	642	1360	120	598	136
San Francisco . . . . .	<b>.250</b>	5469	699	1365	141	647	87
Montreal . . . . .	<b>.247</b>	5482	632	1353	100	587	160
Cincinnati . . . . .	<b>.247</b>	5520	632	1362	128	588	128
New York . . . . .	<b>.246</b>	5489	683	1351	147	633	158
Philadelphia . . . . .	<b>.243</b>	5447	629	1324	123	594	106
Pittsburgh . . . . .	<b>.241</b>	5539	637	1334	95	584	155
Los Angeles . . . . .	<b>.240</b>	5465	554	1313	89	513	81
Houston . . . . .	<b>.239</b>	5516	647	1316	97	598	144
Atlanta . . . . .	<b>.234</b>	5463	584	1281	128	544	83

## Team Pitching

	ERA	W	Sv	CG	ShO	HR	BB	SO
Los Angeles . . . . .	<b>2.95</b>	77	36	25	19	95	504	1052
New York . . . . .	<b>3.29</b>	87	38	24	12	115	532	1108
San Francisco . . . . .	<b>3.30</b>	92	47	12	16	120	471	802
St. Louis . . . . .	<b>3.36</b>	86	43	18	18	84	482	844
San Diego . . . . .	<b>3.38</b>	89	52	21	11	133	481	933
Chicago . . . . .	<b>3.43</b>	93	55	18	10	106	532	918
Montreal . . . . .	<b>3.48</b>	81	35	20	13	120	519	1059
Pittsburgh . . . . .	<b>3.64</b>	74	40	20	9	121	539	827
Houston . . . . .	<b>3.64</b>	86	38	19	12	105	551	965
Atlanta . . . . .	<b>3.70</b>	63	33	15	8	114	468	966
Cincinnati . . . . .	<b>3.73</b>	75	37	16	9	125	559	981
Philadelphia . . . . .	<b>4.04</b>	67	33	10	10	127	613	899

## American League

## Team Batting

	Avg	AB	R	H	HR	RBI	SB
Boston . . . . .	<b>.277</b>	5666	774	1571	108	716	56
Minnesota . . . . .	<b>.276</b>	5581	740	1542	117	691	111
Chicago . . . . .	<b>.271</b>	5504	693	1493	94	661	97
New York . . . . .	<b>.269</b>	5458	698	1470	130	657	137
Texas . . . . .	<b>.263</b>	5458	695	1433	122	654	101
Oakland . . . . .	<b>.261</b>	5416	712	1414	127	659	157
Kansas City . . . . .	<b>.261</b>	5475	690	1428	101	653	154
Toronto . . . . .	<b>.260</b>	5581	731	1449	142	685	144
Milwaukee . . . . .	<b>.259</b>	5473	707	1415	126	660	165
Seattle . . . . .	<b>.257</b>	5512	694	1417	134	653	81
California . . . . .	<b>.256</b>	5545	669	1422	145	624	89
Baltimore . . . . .	<b>.252</b>	5440	708	1369	129	659	118
Cleveland . . . . .	<b>.245</b>	5463	604	1340	127	567	74
Detroit . . . . .	<b>.242</b>	5432	617	1315	116	564	103

## Team Pitching

	ERA	W	Sv	CG	ShO	HR	BB	SO
Oakland . . . . .	<b>3.09</b>	99	57	17	20	103	510	930
California . . . . .	<b>3.28</b>	91	38	32	20	113	465	897
Kansas City . . . . .	<b>3.55</b>	92	38	27	13	86	455	978
Toronto . . . . .	<b>3.58</b>	89	38	12	12	99	478	849
Cleveland . . . . .	<b>3.65</b>	73	38	23	13	107	452	844
Milwaukee . . . . .	<b>3.80</b>	81	45	16	8	129	457	812
Texas . . . . .	<b>3.91</b>	83	44	26	7	119	654	1112
Seattle . . . . .	<b>4.00</b>	73	44	15	10	114	560	897
Baltimore . . . . .	<b>4.00</b>	87	44	16	7	134	486	676
Boston . . . . .	<b>4.01</b>	83	42	14	9	131	548	1054
Chicago . . . . .	<b>4.23</b>	69	46	9	5	144	539	778
Minnesota . . . . .	<b>4.28</b>	80	38	19	8	139	500	851
New York . . . . .	<b>4.50</b>	74	44	15	9	150	521	787
Detroit . . . . .	<b>4.53</b>	59	26	24	4	150	652	831

## Home Attendance

## National League

Based on turnstile count.

	Attendance	Dates	Average
1 St. Louis . . . . .	3,082,000	82	37,585
2 Los Angeles . . . . .	2,944,653	1	36,354
3 New York . . . . .	2,918,710	79	36,946
4 Chicago . . . . .	2,491,942	81	30,765
5 San Francisco . . . . .	2,059,829	79	26,074
6 San Diego . . . . .	2,009,032	80	25,113
7 Cincinnati . . . . .	1,979,320	79	25,055
8 Philadelphia . . . . .	1,861,985	74	25,162
9 Houston . . . . .	1,834,908	81	22,653
10 Montreal . . . . .	1,783,533	81	22,019
11 Pittsburgh . . . . .	1,374,121	78	17,617
12 Atlanta . . . . .	984,930	77	12,791
<b>Totals</b> . . . . .	25,324,963	952	26,602

## American League

Based on tickets sold.

	Attendance	Dates	Average
1 Toronto . . . . .	3,375,573	80	42,195
2 Oakland . . . . .	2,667,225	81	32,929
3 California . . . . .	2,647,291	81	32,683
4 Baltimore . . . . .	2,534,875	78	32,498
5 Boston . . . . .	2,510,162	79	31,774
6 Kansas City . . . . .	2,477,700	80	30,971
7 Minnesota . . . . .	2,277,438	81	28,117
8 New York . . . . .	2,170,485	75	28,490
9 Texas . . . . .	2,043,993	79	25,873
10 Milwaukee . . . . .	1,970,735	80	24,634
11 Detroit . . . . .	1,543,656	79	19,540
12 Seattle . . . . .	1,298,456	81	16,030
13 Cleveland . . . . .	1,285,542	77	16,695
14 Chicago . . . . .	1,045,651	78	13,406
<b>Totals</b> . . . . .	29,848,782	1,109	26,915



## American League Final Standings

(1988 final standing in parentheses)

East Division	W	L	Pct	GB	Home	Away
Toronto (3)	89	73	.549	—	46-35	43-38
Baltimore (7)	87	75	.537	2	47-34	40-41
Boston (1)	83	79	.512	6	46-35	37-44
Milwaukee (3)	81	81	.500	8	45-36	36-45
New York (5)	74	87	.460	14½	41-40	33-47
Cleveland (6)	73	89	.451	16	41-40	32-49
Detroit (2)	59	103	.364	30	38-43	21-60

**Managers:** **Tor**—Blue Jays were 12-24 when 4th year manager Jimmy Williams was replaced May 15 by Cito Gaston; **Balt**—Frank Robinson (2nd year); **Milw**—Tom Trebelhorn (4th); **Bos**—Joe Morgan (2nd); **Clev**—Indians were 65-78 when 3rd year manager Doc Edwards was replaced Sept. 12 by John Hart; **NY**—Yankees were 56-65 when 1st year manager Dallas Green was replaced Aug. 18 by Bucky Dent; **Det**—Sparky Anderson (11th).

West Division	W	L	Pct	GB	Home	Away
Oakland (1)	99	63	.611	—	54-27	45-36
Kansas City (3)	92	70	.568	7	55-26	37-44
California (4)	91	71	.562	8	52-29	38-42
Texas (6)	83	79	.512	16	45-36	38-43
Minnesota (2)	80	82	.494	19	45-36	35-46
Seattle (7)	73	89	.451	26	40-41	33-48
Chicago (5)	69	92	.429	29	35-45	34-47

**Managers:** **Oak**—Tony LaRussa (4th season); **Cal**—Doug Rader (1st); **KC**—John Wathan (3rd); **Minn**—Tom Kelly (4th); **Tex**—Bobby Valentine (5th); **Sea**—Jim Lefebvre (1st); **Chi**—Jeff Torborg (1st).

## League Leaders

### Batting

(Minimum of 502 plate appearances.)

	Avg	AB	R	H	HR	RBI
Kirby Puckett, Minn	.339	635	75	215	9	85
Carney Lansford, Oak	.336	551	81	185	2	52
Wade Boggs, Bos	.330	621	113	205	3	54
Robin Yount, Milw	.318	614	101	195	21	103
Julio Franco, Tex	.316	548	80	173	13	92
Paul Molitor, Milw	.315	615	84	194	11	56
Steve Sax, NY	.315	651	88	205	5	63
Harold Baines, Tex	.309	505	73	156	16	72
Mike Greenwell, Bos	.308	578	87	178	14	95
Ruben Sierra, Tex	.306	634	101	194	29	119
Alvin Davis, Sea	.305	498	84	152	21	95
Don Mattingly, NY	.303	631	79	191	23	113

### Home Runs

McGriff, Tor	36
Carter, Clev	35
McGwire, Oak	33
Jackson, KC	32
Esasky, Bos	30
Sierra, Tex	29
Whitaker, Det	28
Deer, Milw	26
Tettleton, Balt	26
Hrbek, Minn	25

### Runs Batted In

Sierra, Tex	119
Mattingly, NY	113
Esasky, Bos	108
Carter, Clev	105
Jackson, KC	105
Bell, Tor	104
Yount, Milw	103
Evans, Bos	100
Parker, Oak	97

### Triples

Sierra, Tex	14
White, Cal	13
Bradley, Balt	10
Four tied with 9	

### Runs

R.Henderson, Oak	113
Boggs, Bos	113
Yount, Milw	101
Sierra, Tex	101
McGriff, Tor	98

### Doubles

Boggs, Bos	51
Puckett, Minn	45
Reed, Bos	42
Bell, Tor	41
Yount, Milw	38
Mattingly, NY	37

### Stolen Bases

	SB	CS
R.Henderson, Oak	77	14
Espy, Tex	45	20
White, Cal	44	16
Pettis, Det	43	15
Sax, NY	43	17

### Total Bases

Sierra, Tex	344
Yount, Milw	314
Carter, Clev	303
Mattingly, NY	301
Puckett, Minn	295
McGriff, Tor	289

### Slugging Pct.

Sierra, Tex	.543
McGriff, Tor	.525
Yount, Milw	.511
Esasky, Bos	.500
Davis, Sea	.496
Jackson, KC	.495

### Times Walked

R.Henderson, Oak	126
McGriff, Tor	119
Boggs, Bos	107
Seitzer, KC	102
Davis, Sea	101

### Times Struck Out

Jackson, KC	172
Deer, Milw	158
Barfield, NY	150
Snyder, Clev	134
Incaviglia, Tex	136

### Pitching

(Minimum of 162 innings pitched)

	ERA	W-L	IP	H	SO
Bret Saberhagen, KC	2.16	23-6	262.1	209	193
Chuck Finley, Cal	2.57	16-9	199.2	171	156
Mike Moore, Oak	2.61	19-11	241.2	193	172
Bert Blyleven, Cal	2.73	17-5	241.0	225	131
Kirk McCaskill, Cal	2.93	15-10	212.0	202	107
Chris Bosio, Milw	2.95	15-10	234.2	225	173
Bob Welch, Oak	3.00	17-8	209.2	191	137
Mark Gubicza, KC	3.04	15-11	255.0	252	173
John Cerutti, Tor	3.07	11-11	205.1	214	69
Tom Candiotti, Clev	3.10	13-10	206.0	188	124
Roger Clemens, Bos	3.13	17-11	253.1	215	230
Nolan Ryan, Tex	3.20	16-10	239.1	162	301

### Wins

Saberhagen, KC	23-6
Stewart, Oak	21-9
Davis, Oak	19-7
Moore, Oak	19-11
Ballard, Balt	18-8
Blyleven, Cal	17-5
Welch, Oak	17-8
Stieb, Tor	17-8
Gordon, KC	17-9
Anderson, Minn	17-10
Clemens, Bos	17-11

### Saves

Russell, Tex	38
Thigpen, Chi	34
Plesac, Milw	33
Eckersley, Oak	33
Schooler, Sea	33
Jones, Clev	32
Reardon, Minn	31
Olson, Balt	27
Harvey, Cal	26
Righetti, NY	26
Smith, Bos	26

### Games

Crim, Milw	76
Murphy, Bos	74
Rogers, Tex	73
Russell, Tex	71
Guetterman, NY	70

### Innings Pitched

Saberhagen, KC	262.1
Stewart, Oak	257.2
Gubicza, KC	255.0
Clemens, Bos	253.1
Milacki, Bal	243.0

### Complete Games

Saberhagen, KC	12
Morris, Det	10
Finley, Cal	9
Five tied with 8.	

### Shutouts

Blyleven, Cal	5
McCaskill, Cal	4
Saberhagen, KC	4
Three tied with 3.	

### Strikeouts

Ryan, Tex	301
Clemens, Bos	230
Saberhagen, KC	193
Bosio, Milw	173
Gubicza, KC	173
Moore, Oak	172

### Walks

Witt, Tex	114
Hough, Tex	95
Clemens, Bos	93
Ryan, Tex	98
Perez, Chi	90
Milacki, Bal	88

### Losses

Alexander, Det	6-18
Witt, Cal	9-15
Hawkins, NY	15-15
Six tied with 14.	

### HRs Given Up

Hough, Tex	28
Alexander, Det	28
Witt, Cal	26
Schmidt, Bal	24



## Team by Team Statistics

Players included either had 150 official at bats or pitched 50 innings during the regular season. \*Denotes rookie.

## Baltimore Orioles

Batting (150 AB)	Avg	AB	R	H	HR	RBI	SB
Joe Orsulak . . . . .	<b>.285</b>	390	59	111	7	55	5
Keith Moreland . . . .	<b>.278</b>	425	45	118	6	45	3
Phil Bradley . . . . .	<b>.277</b>	545	83	151	11	55	20
Randy Milligan . . . .	<b>.268</b>	365	56	98	12	45	9
Mike Devereaux* . . .	<b>.266</b>	391	55	104	8	46	22
Mickey Tettleton . . .	<b>.258</b>	411	72	106	26	65	3
Cal Ripken . . . . .	<b>.257</b>	646	80	166	21	93	3
Steve Finley* . . . . .	<b>.249</b>	217	35	54	2	25	17
Craig Worthington* . .	<b>.247</b>	497	57	123	15	70	1
Larry Sheets . . . . .	<b>.243</b>	304	33	74	7	33	1
Bob Melvin . . . . .	<b>.241</b>	278	22	67	1	32	1
Bill Ripken . . . . .	<b>.239</b>	318	31	76	2	26	1
Rene Gonzales . . . .	<b>.217</b>	166	16	36	1	11	5
Jim Traber . . . . .	<b>.209</b>	234	14	49	4	26	4
Brady Anderson . . .	<b>.207</b>	266	44	55	4	16	16

Pitching (50 IP)	W-L	ERA	Gm	IP	BB	SO
Gregg Olson* . . . .	5-2	<b>1.69</b>	64	85.0	46	90
Jay Tibbs . . . . .	5-0	<b>2.82</b>	10	54.1	20	30
Mark Williamson . . .	10-5	<b>2.93</b>	65	107.1	30	55
Jeff Ballard . . . . .	18-8	<b>3.43</b>	35	215.1	57	62
Bob Milacki* . . . .	14-12	<b>3.74</b>	37	243.0	88	113
Mark Thurmond . . .	2-4	<b>3.90</b>	49	90.0	17	34
Brian Holton . . . . .	5-7	<b>4.02</b>	39	116.1	39	51
Dave Johnson* . . . .	4-7	<b>4.23</b>	14	89.1	28	26
Pete Harnisch* . . . .	5-9	<b>4.62</b>	18	103.1	64	70
Jose Bautista . . . .	3-4	<b>5.31</b>	15	78.0	15	30
Dave Schmidt . . . .	10-13	<b>5.69</b>	38	156.2	36	46

**Saves:** Olson(27), Williamson(9), Thurmond(4), Kevin Hickey(2).

## California Angels

Batting (150 AB)	Avg	AB	R	H	HR	RBI	SB
Johnny Ray . . . . .	<b>.289</b>	530	52	153	5	62	6
Brian Downing . . . .	<b>.283</b>	544	59	154	14	59	0
Wally Joyner . . . . .	<b>.282</b>	593	78	167	16	79	3
Claudell Washington .	<b>.273</b>	418	53	114	13	42	13
Chili Davis . . . . .	<b>.271</b>	560	81	152	22	90	3
Tony Armas . . . . .	<b>.257</b>	202	22	52	11	30	0
Devon White . . . . .	<b>.245</b>	636	86	156	12	56	44
Lance Parrish . . . . .	<b>.238</b>	433	48	103	17	50	1
Kent Anderson* . . . .	<b>.229</b>	223	27	51	0	17	1
Dick Schofield . . . .	<b>.228</b>	302	42	69	4	26	9
Jack Howell . . . . .	<b>.228</b>	474	56	108	20	52	0

Pitching (50 IP)	W-L	ERA	Gm	IP	BB	SO
Bob McClure . . . .	6-1	<b>1.55</b>	48	52.1	15	36
Greg Minton . . . .	4-3	<b>2.20</b>	62	90.0	37	42
Chuck Finley . . . .	16-9	<b>2.57</b>	29	199.2	82	156
Bert Blyleven . . . .	17-5	<b>2.73</b>	33	241.0	44	131
Kirk McCaskill . . . .	15-10	<b>2.93</b>	32	212.0	59	107
Willie Fraser . . . .	4-7	<b>3.24</b>	44	91.2	23	46
Bryan Harvey . . . .	3-3	<b>3.44</b>	51	55.0	41	78
Jim Abbott* . . . .	12-12	<b>3.92</b>	29	181.1	74	115
Mike Witt . . . . .	9-15	<b>4.54</b>	33	220.0	48	123
Dan Petry . . . . .	3-2	<b>5.47</b>	19	51.0	23	21

**Saves:** Harvey (25), Minton (8), McClure (3), Fraser (2).

## Boston Red Sox

Batting (150 AB)	Avg	AB	R	H	HR	RBI	SB
Wade Boggs . . . . .	<b>.330</b>	621	113	205	3	54	2
Mike Greenwell . . . .	<b>.308</b>	578	87	178	14	95	13
Ellis Burks . . . . .	<b>.303</b>	399	73	121	12	61	21
Danny Heep . . . . .	<b>.300</b>	320	36	96	5	49	0
Jody Reed . . . . .	<b>.288</b>	524	76	151	3	40	4
Dwight Evans . . . . .	<b>.285</b>	520	82	148	20	100	3
Nick Esasky . . . . .	<b>.277</b>	564	79	156	30	108	1
Kevin Romine . . . . .	<b>.274</b>	274	30	75	1	23	1
Luis Rivera . . . . .	<b>.257</b>	323	35	83	5	29	2
Marty Barrett . . . . .	<b>.256</b>	336	31	86	1	27	4
Rick Cerone . . . . .	<b>.243</b>	296	28	72	4	48	0
Jim Rice . . . . .	<b>.234</b>	209	22	49	3	28	1
Randy Kutcher . . . .	<b>.225</b>	160	28	36	2	18	3
Rich Gedman . . . . .	<b>.212</b>	260	24	55	4	16	0

Pitching (50 IP)	W-L	ERA	Gm	IP	BB	SO
Dennis Lamp . . . .	4-2	<b>2.32</b>	42	112.1	27	61
Rob Murphy . . . . .	5-7	<b>2.74</b>	74	105.0	41	107
Roger Clemens . . . .	17-11	<b>3.13</b>	35	253.1	93	230
Lee Smith . . . . .	6-1	<b>3.57</b>	64	70.2	33	96
John Dopson . . . .	12-8	<b>3.99</b>	29	169.1	69	95
Mike Boddicker . . .	15-11	<b>4.00</b>	34	211.2	71	145
Joe Price . . . . .	2-5	<b>4.35</b>	31	70.1	30	52
Oil Can Boyd . . . .	3-2	<b>4.42</b>	10	59.0	19	26
Bob Stanley . . . . .	5-2	<b>4.88</b>	43	79.1	26	32
Mike Smithson . . . .	7-14	<b>4.95</b>	40	143.2	35	61
Wes Gardner . . . .	3-7	<b>5.97</b>	22	86.0	47	81
Eric Hetzel* . . . . .	2-3	<b>6.26</b>	12	50.1	28	33

**Saves:** Smith(25), Murphy(9), Stanley(4), Lamp(2), Smithson(2).

## Chicago White Sox

Batting (150 AB)	Avg	AB	R	H	HR	RBI	SB
Ron Kittle . . . . .	<b>.302</b>	169	26	51	11	37	0
Lance Johnson . . . .	<b>.300</b>	180	28	54	0	16	16
Carlos Martinez* . . .	<b>.300</b>	350	44	105	5	32	4
Carlton Fisk . . . . .	<b>.293</b>	375	47	110	13	68	1
Ivan Calderon . . . .	<b>.286</b>	622	83	178	14	87	7
Eddie Williams . . . .	<b>.274</b>	201	25	55	3	10	1
Dave Gallagher . . . .	<b>.266</b>	601	74	160	1	46	5
Steve Lyons . . . . .	<b>.264</b>	443	51	117	2	50	9
Ron Karkovice . . . .	<b>.264</b>	182	21	48	3	24	0
Sammy Sosa* . . . . .	<b>.257</b>	183	27	47	4	13	7
Ozzie Guillen . . . .	<b>.253</b>	597	63	151	1	54	36
Scott Fletcher . . . .	<b>.253</b>	546	77	138	1	43	2
Daryl Boston . . . . .	<b>.252</b>	218	35	55	5	23	7
Dan Pasqua . . . . .	<b>.248</b>	246	26	61	11	47	1
Greg Walker . . . . .	<b>.210</b>	233	25	49	5	26	0

Pitching (50 IP)	W-L	ERA	Gm	IP	BB	SO
Greg Hibbard* . . . .	6-7	<b>3.21</b>	23	137.1	41	55
Donn Pall* . . . . .	4-5	<b>3.31</b>	53	87.0	19	58
Eric King . . . . .	9-10	<b>3.39</b>	25	159.1	64	72
Tom McCarthy* . . . .	1-2	<b>3.51</b>	31	66.2	20	27
Bobby Thigpen . . . .	2-6	<b>3.76</b>	61	79.0	40	47
Bill Long . . . . .	5-5	<b>3.92</b>	30	98.2	37	51
Richard Dotson . . . .	5-12	<b>4.46</b>	28	151.1	58	69
Ken Patterson* . . . .	6-1	<b>4.52</b>	50	65.2	28	43
Shawn Hillegas . . . .	7-11	<b>4.74</b>	50	119.2	51	76
Steve Rosenberg . . .	4-13	<b>4.94</b>	38	142.0	58	77
Melido Perez . . . .	11-14	<b>5.01</b>	31	183.1	90	141

**Saves:** Thigpen (34), Pall (6), Hillegas (3), Long (1).



## Cleveland Indians

Batting (150 AB)	Avg	AB	R	H	HR	RBI	SB
Dion James	.306	245	26	75	4	29	1
Jerry Browne	.299	598	83	179	5	45	14
Brook Jacoby	.272	519	49	141	13	64	2
Pete O'Brien	.259	555	75	144	12	55	3
Joe Carter	.243	651	84	158	35	105	13
Felix Fermin	.238	484	50	115	0	21	6
Brad Komminsk	.237	198	27	47	8	33	8
David Clark	.237	253	21	60	8	29	0
Andy Allanson	.232	323	30	75	3	17	4
Joel Skinner	.230	178	10	41	1	13	1
Joey Belle*	.225	218	22	49	7	37	2
Oddibe McDowell	.222	239	33	53	3	22	12
Cory Snyder	.215	489	49	105	18	59	6

Pitching (50 IP)	W-L	ERA	Gm	IP	BB	SO
Jesse Orosco	3-4	2.08	69	78.0	26	79
Doug Jones	7-10	2.34	59	80.2	13	65
Tom Candiotti	13-10	3.10	31	206.0	55	124
Bud Black	12-11	3.36	33	222.1	52	88
Greg Swindell	13-6	3.37	28	184.1	51	129
John Farrell	9-14	3.63	31	208.0	71	132
Scott Bailes	5-9	4.28	34	113.2	29	47
Rod Nichols	4-6	4.40	15	71.2	24	42
Rich Yett	5-6	5.00	32	99.0	47	47

**Saves:** Jones (32), Orosco (3), Keith Atherton.

## Kansas City Royals

Batting (150 AB)	Avg	AB	R	H	HR	RBI	SB
Jim Eisenreich	.293	475	64	139	9	59	27
George Brett	.282	457	67	129	12	80	14
Kevin Seitzer	.281	597	78	168	4	48	17
Bob Boone	.274	405	33	111	1	43	3
Danny Tartabull	.268	441	54	118	18	62	4
Kurt Stillwell	.261	463	52	121	7	54	9
Pat Tabler	.259	390	36	101	2	42	0
Bo Jackson	.256	515	86	132	32	105	26
Frank White	.256	418	34	107	2	36	3
Willie Wilson	.253	383	58	97	3	43	24
Brad Wellman	.230	178	30	41	2	12	5
Mike Macfarlane	.223	157	13	35	2	19	0
Bill Buckner	.216	176	7	38	1	16	1

Pitching (50 IP)	W-L	ERA	Gm	IP	BB	SO
Jeff Montgomery	7-3	1.37	63	92.0	25	94
Bret Saberhagen	23-6	2.16	36	262.1	43	193
Steve Crawford	3-1	2.83	25	54.0	19	33
Mark Gubicza	15-11	3.04	36	255.0	63	173
Luis Aquino	6-8	3.50	34	141.1	35	68
Tom Gordon*	17-9	3.64	49	163.0	86	153
Steve Farr	2-5	4.12	51	63.1	22	56
Terry Leach	5-6	4.15	30	73.2	36	34
Floyd Bannister	4-1	4.66	14	75.1	18	35
Charlie Leibrandt	5-11	5.14	33	161.0	54	73

**Saves:** Montgomery (18), Farr (18), Gordon (1).

## Detroit Tigers

Batting (150 AB)	Avg	AB	R	H	HR	RBI	SB
Dave Bergman	.268	385	38	103	7	37	1
Mike Heath	.263	396	38	104	10	43	7
Tracy Jones	.259	158	17	41	3	26	1
Gary Pettis	.257	444	77	114	1	18	43
Gary Ward	.253	292	27	74	9	30	1
Lou Whitaker	.251	509	77	128	28	85	6
Matt Nokes	.250	268	15	67	9	39	1
Alan Trammell	.243	449	54	109	5	43	10
Fred Lynn	.241	353	44	85	11	46	1
Chet Lemon	.237	414	45	98	7	47	1
Rick Schu	.214	266	25	57	7	21	1
Doug Strange*	.214	196	16	42	1	14	3
Kenny Williams	.205	258	29	53	6	23	9
Mike Brumley*	.198	212	33	42	1	11	8

Pitching (50 IP)	W-L	ERA	Gm	IP	BB	SO
Frank Tanana	10-14	3.58	33	223.2	74	147
Frank Williams	3-3	3.64	42	71.2	46	33
Mike Henneman	11-4	3.70	60	90.0	51	69
Edwin Nunez	3-4	4.17	27	54.0	36	41
Kevin Ritz*	4-6	4.38	12	74.0	44	56
Doyle Alexander	6-18	4.44	33	223.0	76	95
Paul Gibson	4-8	4.64	45	132.0	57	77
Jeff Robinson	4-5	4.73	16	78.0	46	40
Jack Morris	6-14	4.86	24	170.1	59	115
Charles Hudson	1-5	6.35	18	66.2	31	23

**Saves:** Guillermo Hernandez (15), Henneman (7), Nunez (1), F.Williams (1).

## Milwaukee Brewers

Batting (150 AB)	Avg	AB	R	H	HR	RBI	SB
Robin Yount	.318	614	101	195	21	103	19
Paul Molitor	.315	615	84	194	11	56	27
Jim Gantner	.274	409	51	112	0	34	20
Greg Brock	.265	373	40	99	12	52	6
Bill Spiers*	.255	345	44	88	4	33	10
B.J.Surhoff	.248	436	42	108	5	55	14
Gary Sheffield*	.247	368	34	91	5	32	10
Glenn Braggs	.247	514	77	127	15	66	17
Mike Felder	.241	315	50	76	3	23	26
Charlie O'Brien	.234	188	22	44	6	35	0
Terry Francona	.232	233	26	54	3	23	2
Rob Deer	.210	466	72	98	26	65	4
Ed Romero	.209	163	17	34	0	9	0
Gus Polidor	.194	175	15	34	0	14	3

Pitching (50 IP)	W-L	ERA	Gm	IP	BB	SO
Dan Plesac	3-4	2.35	52	61.1	17	52
Chuck Crim	9-7	2.83	76	117.2	36	59
Chris Bosio	15-10	2.95	33	234.2	48	173
Jamie Navarro*	7-8	3.12	19	109.2	32	56
Mark Knudson	8-5	3.35	40	123.2	29	47
Ted Higuera	9-6	3.46	22	135.1	48	91
Tony Fossas*	2-2	3.54	51	61.0	22	42
Tom Filer	7-3	3.61	13	72.1	23	20
Bill Krueger	3-2	3.84	34	93.2	33	72
Bryan Clutterbuck	2-5	4.14	14	67.1	16	29
Jerry Reuss	9-9	5.13	30	140.1	34	40
Don August	12-12	5.31	31	142.1	58	51
Bill Wegman	2-6	6.71	11	51.0	21	27

**Saves:** Plesac (33), Crim (7), Krueger (3), Fosses (1).



## Minnesota Twins

Batting (150 AB)	Avg	AB	R	H	HR	RBI	SB
Kirby Puckett	.339	635	75	215	9	85	11
Brian Harper	.325	385	43	125	8	57	2
Dan Gladden	.295	461	69	136	8	46	23
John Moses	.281	242	33	68	1	31	14
Kent Hrbek	.272	375	59	102	25	84	3
Greg Gagne	.272	460	69	125	9	48	11
Gene Larkin	.267	446	61	119	6	46	5
Randy Bush	.263	391	60	103	14	54	5
Carmen Castillo	.257	218	23	56	8	33	1
Al Newman	.253	446	62	113	0	38	25
Gary Gaetti	.251	498	63	125	19	75	6
Wally Backman	.231	299	33	69	1	26	1
Tim Laudner	.222	239	24	53	6	27	1

Pitching (50 IP)	W-L	ERA	Gm	IP	BB	SO
Rick Aguilera	3-5	3.21	11	75.2	17	57
Gary Wayne*	3-4	3.30	60	71.0	36	41
Juan Berenguer	9-3	3.48	56	106.0	47	93
Frank Viola	8-12	3.79	24	175.2	47	138
Allan Anderson	17-10	3.80	33	196.2	53	69
Roy Smith	10-6	3.92	32	172.1	51	92
Jeff Reardon	5-4	4.07	65	73.0	12	46
Francisco Oliveras*	3-4	4.53	12	55.2	15	24
Mark Guthrie*	2-4	4.55	13	57.1	21	38
Mike Dyer*	4-7	4.82	16	71.0	37	37
Shane Rawley	5-12	5.21	27	145.0	60	68

**Saves:** Reardon (31), Berenguer (3), Wayne (1), Smith (1).

## Oakland Athletics

Batting (150 AB)	Avg	AB	R	H	HR	RBI	SB
Carney Lansford	.336	551	81	185	2	52	37
Rickey Henderson	.274	541	113	148	12	57	77
Terry Steinbach	.273	454	37	124	7	42	1
Jose Canseco	.269	227	40	61	17	57	6
Dave Parker	.264	553	56	146	22	97	0
Tony Phillips	.262	451	48	118	4	47	3
Mike Gallego	.252	357	45	90	3	30	7
Dave Henderson	.250	579	77	145	15	80	8
Stan Javier	.248	310	42	77	1	28	12
Ken Phelps	.242	194	26	47	7	29	0
Walt Weiss	.233	236	30	55	3	21	6
Mark McGwire	.231	490	74	113	33	95	1
Ron Hassey	.228	268	29	61	5	23	1

Pitching (50 IP)	W-L	ERA	Gm	IP	BB	SO
Dennis Eckersley	4-0	1.56	51	57.2	3	55
Todd Burns	6-5	2.24	50	96.1	28	49
Rick Honeycutt	2-2	2.35	64	76.2	26	52
Mike Moore	19-11	2.61	35	241.2	83	172
Bob Welch	17-8	3.00	33	209.2	78	137
Gene Nelson	3-5	3.26	50	80.0	30	70
Dave Stewart	21-9	3.32	36	257.2	69	155
Curt Young	5-9	3.73	25	111.0	47	55
Storm Davis	19-7	4.36	31	169.1	68	91

**Saves:** Eckersley (33), Honeycutt (12), Burns (8), Nelson (3).

## New York Yankees

Batting (150 AB)	Avg	AB	R	H	HR	RBI	SB
Steve Sax	.315	651	88	205	5	63	43
Don Mattingly	.303	631	79	191	23	113	3
Roberto Kelly	.302	441	65	133	9	48	35
Luis Polonia	.300	433	70	130	3	46	22
Bob Geren*	.288	205	26	59	9	27	0
Alvaro Espinoza	.282	503	51	142	0	41	3
Mel Hall	.260	361	54	94	17	58	0
Don Slaught	.251	350	34	88	5	38	1
Steve Balboni	.237	300	33	71	17	59	0
Jesse Barfield	.234	521	79	122	23	67	5
Tom Brookens	.226	168	14	38	4	14	1
Mike Pagliarulo	.197	223	19	44	4	16	1

Pitching (50 IP)	W-L	ERA	Gm	IP	BB	SO
Lee Guetterman	5-5	2.45	70	103.0	26	51
Dave Righetti	2-6	3.00	55	69.0	26	51
Chuck Cary	4-4	3.26	22	99.1	29	79
Eric Plunk	8-6	3.28	50	104.1	64	85
Clay Parker*	4-5	3.68	22	120.0	31	53
Greg Cadaret	5-5	4.05	46	120.0	57	80
Lance McCullers	4-3	4.57	52	84.2	37	82
Andy Hawkins	15-15	4.80	34	208.1	76	98
Dale Mohorcic	2-1	4.99	32	57.2	18	24
Walt Terrell	6-5	5.20	13	83.0	24	30
Dave LaPoint	6-9	5.62	20	113.2	45	51
Tommy John	2-7	5.80	10	63.2	22	18

**Saves:** Righetti (25), Guetterman (13), McCullers (3), Mohorcic (2), Plunk (1).

## Seattle Mariners

Batting (150 AB)	Avg	AB	R	H	HR	RBI	SB
Alvin Davis	.305	498	84	152	21	95	0
Harold Reynolds	.300	613	87	184	0	43	25
Jay Buhner	.275	204	27	56	9	33	1
Scott Bradley	.274	270	21	74	3	37	1
Greg Briley*	.266	394	52	105	13	52	11
Henry Cotto	.264	295	44	78	9	33	10
Ken Griffey, Jr.*	.264	455	61	120	16	61	16
Jeffrey Leonard	.254	566	69	144	24	93	6
Darnell Coles	.252	535	54	135	10	59	5
Edgar Martinez*	.240	171	20	41	2	20	2
Dave Valle	.237	316	32	75	7	34	0
Jim Presley	.236	390	42	92	12	41	0
Omar Vizquel*	.220	387	45	85	1	20	1

Pitching (50 IP)	W-L	ERA	Gm	IP	BB	SO
Mike Schooler	1-7	2.81	67	77.0	19	69
Mike Jackson	4-6	3.17	65	99.1	54	94
Erik Hanson*	9-5	3.18	17	113.1	32	75
Jerry Reed	7-7	3.19	52	101.2	43	50
Scott Bankhead	14-6	3.34	33	210.1	63	140
Brian Holman	8-10	3.44	23	159.2	62	82
Mark Langston	4-5	3.56	10	73.1	19	60
Randy Johnson*	7-9	4.40	22	131.0	70	104
Bill Swift	7-3	4.43	37	130.0	38	45
Clint Zavaras*	1-6	5.19	10	52.0	30	31
Mike Dunne	2-9	5.27	15	85.1	37	38

**Saves:** Schooler (33), Jackson (7), Dennis Powell (2), Swift (1).



Texas Rangers

Batting (150 AB)	Avg	AB	R	H	HR	RBI	SB
Julio Franco	.316	548	80	173	13	92	21
Harold Baines	.309	505	73	156	16	72	0
Ruben Sierra	.306	634	101	194	29	119	8
Geno Petralli	.304	184	18	56	4	23	0
Fred Manrique	.294	378	46	111	4	52	4
Rafael Palmeiro	.275	559	76	154	8	64	4
Rick Leach	.272	239	32	65	1	23	2
Jeff Kunkel	.270	293	39	79	8	29	3
Cecil Espy	.257	475	65	122	3	31	45
Pete Incaviglia	.236	453	48	107	21	81	5
Steve Buechele	.235	486	60	114	16	59	1
Chad Kreuter*	.152	158	16	24	5	9	0

Pitching (50 IP)	W-L	ERA	Gm	IP	BB	SO
Jeff Russell	6-4	1.98	71	72.2	24	77
Kenny Rogers*	3-4	2.93	73	73.2	42	63
Nolan Ryan	16-10	3.20	32	239.1	98	301
Kevin Brown*	12-9	3.35	28	191.0	70	104
Mike Jeffcoat	9-6	3.58	22	130.2	33	64
Drew Hall	2-1	3.70	38	58.1	33	45
Cecilio Guante	6-6	3.91	50	69.0	36	69
Charlie Hough	10-13	4.35	30	182.0	95	94
Jamie Moyer	4-9	4.86	15	76.0	33	44
Bobby Witt	12-13	5.14	31	194.1	114	166

Saves: Russell (38), Rogers (2), Guante (2).

Toronto Blue Jays

Batting (150 AB)	Avg	AB	R	H	HR	RBI	SB
Mookie Wilson	.298	238	32	71	2	17	12
George Bell	.297	613	88	182	18	104	4
Kelly Gruber	.290	545	83	158	18	73	10
Fred McGriff	.269	551	98	148	36	92	7
Nelson Liriano	.263	418	51	110	5	53	16
Ernie Whitt	.262	385	42	101	11	53	5
Manny Lee	.260	300	27	78	3	34	4
Junior Felix*	.258	415	62	107	9	46	18
Pat Borders	.257	241	22	62	3	29	2
Tony Fernandez	.257	573	64	147	11	64	22
Rance Mulliniks	.238	273	25	65	3	29	0
Lloyd Moseby	.221	502	72	111	11	43	24

Pitching (50 IP)	W-L	ERA	Gm	IP	BB	SO
Tom Henke	8-3	1.92	64	89.0	25	116
David Wells	7-4	2.40	54	86.1	28	78
John Cerutti	11-11	3.07	33	205.1	53	69
Dave Stieb	17-8	3.35	33	206.2	76	101
Frank Wills	3-1	3.66	24	71.1	30	41
Duane Ward	4-10	3.77	66	114.2	58	122
Jimmy Key	13-14	3.88	33	216.0	27	118
Todd Stottlemyre	7-7	3.88	27	127.2	44	63
Mike Flanagan	8-10	3.93	30	171.2	47	47

Saves: Henke (20), Ward (15), Wells (2).

1989 All-Star Game

Date: July 11 at Anaheim Stadium in Anaheim, CA; Managers: Tony LaRussa (AL), Tom Lasorda (NL); Most Valuable Player: Bo Jackson, Kansas City.

National League

	ab	r	h	bi
Ozzie Smith, St.Louis, ss	4	0	1	0
Tony Gwynn, San Diego, rf	2	1	1	0
Andre Dawson, Chicago, rf	1	0	0	0
Will Clark, San Francisco, 1b	2	0	0	0
Glenn Davis, Houston, 1b	1	1	1	0
Kevin Mitchell, San Francisco, lf	4	1	2	1
Vince Coleman, St.Louis, lf	0	0	0	0
Eric Davis, Cincinnati, cf	2	0	0	0
Von Hayes, Philadelphia, cf	1	0	1	1
Howard Johnson, New York, 3b	3	0	1	1
Tim Wallach, Montreal, 3b	1	0	0	0
Pedro Guerrero, St.Louis, dh	2	0	0	0
Bobby Bonilla, Pittsburgh, dh	2	0	2	0
Ryne Sandberg, Chicago, 2b	3	0	0	0
Willie Randolph, Los Angeles, 2b	1	0	0	0
Benito Santiago, San Diego, c	1	0	0	0
Mike Scioscia, Los Angeles, c	1	0	0	0
Tony Pena, St.Louis, c	2	0	0	0
Totals	33	3	9	3

National League  
American League

E — Santiago. DP — American (2). LOB — National (6), American (7). 2B — Ripken, Mattingly. HR — Jackson, Boggs. SB — E.Davis, Johnson, Gwynn; Jackson.

NL Pitching	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	HR
Rick Reuschel, SF	1.0	3	2	2	0	0	2
John Smoltz, ATL (Loss)	1.0	2	1	1	0	0	0
Rick Sutcliffe, CHI	1.0	4	2	2	0	0	0
Tim Burke, MON	2.0	2	0	0	0	1	0
Mark Davis, SD	1.0	0	0	0	0	2	0
Jay Howell, LA	1.0	1	0	0	0	1	0
Mitch Williams, CHI	1.0	0	0	0	1	1	0
Totals	8.0	12	5	5	5	5	2

American League

	ab	r	h	bi
Bo Jackson, Kansas City, lf	4	1	2	2
Mike Greenwell, Boston, lf	0	0	0	0
Wade Boggs, Boston, 3b	3	1	1	1
Gary Gaetti, Minnesota, 3b	1	0	0	0
Kirby Puckett, Minnesota, cf	3	1	1	0
Devon White, California, cf	1	0	0	0
Harold Baines, Chicago, dh	3	1	1	1
Jeffrey Leonard, Seattle, ph	1	0	0	0
Julio Franco, Texas, 2b	3	0	1	0
Don Mattingly, New York, 1b	1	0	1	0
Cal Ripken, Baltimore, ss	3	0	1	0
Tony Fernandez, Toronto, ss	1	0	0	0
Ruben Sierra, Texas, rf	3	1	2	1
Mark McGwire, Oakland, 1b	3	0	1	0
Steve Sax, New York, 2b	1	0	0	0
Terry Steinbach, Oakland, c	3	0	1	0
Mickey Tettleton, Baltimore, c	1	0	0	0
Totals	35	5	12	5

	123	456	789		R	H	E
.....	200	000	010	—	3	9	1
.....	212	000	00x	—	5	12	0

American (7). **2B** — Ripken, Mattingly. **HR** — Jackson,

NL Pitching	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	HR
Dave Stewart, OAK .....	1.0	3	2	2	2	0	0
Nolan Ryan, TEX (Win) ..	2.0	1	0	0	0	3	0
Mark Gubicza, KC .....	1.0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Mike Moore, OAK .....	1.0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Greg Swindell, CLE.....	1.2	2	0	0	0	3	0
Jeff Russell, TEX .....	1.0	1	1	1	1	0	0
Dan Plesac, MIL .....	0.0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Doug Jones, CLE (Save) ..	1.1	1	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Totals</b> .....	9.0	9	3	3	3	8	0

Plesac pitched to one batter in the 8th. WP — Sutcliffe. Umpires — Evans (AL), Engel (NL), Cooney (AL), Crawford (NL), Hirschbeck (NL), Davis (AL). Attendance — 64,036. Time — 2:46.



## 1989 League Championship Series

## National League Composite Box Score

## San Francisco Giants

Batting (1 AB)	Avg	AB	R	H	HR	RBI	SB
Greg Litton .....	1.000	1	0	1	0	0	0
Will Clark .....	.650	20	8	13	2	8	0
Kevin Mitchell .....	.353	17	5	6	2	7	0
Matt Williams .....	.300	20	2	6	2	9	0
Robby Thompson ..	.278	18	5	5	2	3	0
Jose Uribe .....	.235	17	2	4	0	1	1
Brett Butler .....	.211	19	6	4	0	0	0
Terry Kennedy .....	.188	16	0	3	0	0	0
Pat Sheridan .....	.154	13	1	2	0	0	0
Candy Maldonado ..	.000	3	1	0	0	1	0
Donell Nixon .....	.000	3	0	0	0	0	1
Ken Oberkfell .....	.000	4	0	0	0	0	0
Kirt Manwaring ...	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0
Bill Bathe .....	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0
Scott Garrelts .....	.000	4	0	0	0	0	0
Kelly Downs .....	.000	3	0	0	0	0	0
Rick Reuschel .....	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0
Mike LaCoss .....	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0
Ernest Riles .....	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0
<b>TOTALS</b> .....	<b>.267</b>	<b>165</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>2</b>

Pitching	W-L	ERA	Gm	IP	H	BB	SO
Jeff Brantley .....	0-0	0.00	3	5.0	1	2	3
Don Robinson ...	1-0	0.00	1	1.2	3	0	0
Atlee Hammaker ..	0-0	0.00	1	1.0	1	0	0
Steve Bedrosian ..	0-0	2.70	4	3.1	4	2	2
Kelly Downs .....	1-0	3.12	2	8.2	8	6	6
Rick Reuschel ....	1-1	5.19	2	8.2	12	2	5
Scott Garrelts ...	1-0	5.40	2	11.2	16	2	8
Mike LaCoss .....	0-0	9.00	1	3.0	7	0	2
Craig Lefferts ....	0-0	9.00	2	1.0	1	2	1
<b>TOTALS</b> .....	<b>4-1</b>	<b>4.09</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>44.0</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>27</b>

Saves: Bedrosian (3).

## GAME 1

Wednesday, Oct. 4 at Chicago

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	R	H	E
San Fran .....	3	0	1	4	0	0	0	3	0	11	13	0
Chicago .....	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	10	1

Win — Garrelts, SF (1-0); Loss — Maddux, Chi. (0-1). HR: San Fran—Clark 2, Mitchell; Chicago—Grace, Sandberg. RBI: San Fran—Clark 6, Mitchell 3, Williams 2; Chicago—Grace 2, Sandberg. SB: San Fran—Uribe; Chicago—Grace. Attendance — 39,195. Time — 2:51.

## GAME 2

Thursday, Oct. 5 at Chicago

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	R	H	E
San Fran .....	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	1	5	10	0
Chicago .....	6	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	x	9	11	0

Win — Lancaster, Chi. (1-0); Loss — Reuschel, SF (0-1). HR: SF—Mitchell (2), Williams, Thompson. RBI: SF—Mitchell 2, Williams 2, Thompson; Chicago—Grace 4, Bielecki 2, Walton, Sandberg, Salazar. SB: Chicago—Dunston. Attendance — 39,195. Time — 3:08.

## GAME 3

Saturday, Oct. 7, at San Fran.

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	R	H	E
Chicago .....	2	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	4	10	0
San Fran .....	3	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	x	5	8	3

Win — Robinson, SF (1-0); Loss — Lancaster (1-1); Save — Bedrosian, SF (1). HR: San Fran—Thompson (2). RBI: Chicago—Dawson 2, Sandberg; San Fran—Thompson 2, Williams, Maldonado, Uribe. SB: None. Attendance — 62,065. Time — 2:58.

## Chicago Cubs

Batting (1 AB)	Avg	AB	R	H	HR	RBI	SB
Lloyd McClendon ...	.667	3	0	2	0	0	0
Mark Grace .....	.647	17	3	11	1	8	1
Curt Wilkerson .....	.500	2	1	1	0	0	0
Rick Sutcliffe .....	.500	2	0	1	0	0	0
Ryne Sandberg .....	.400	20	6	8	1	4	0
Luis Salazar .....	.368	19	2	7	1	2	0
Jerome Walton .....	.364	22	4	8	0	2	0
Mitch Webster .....	.333	3	0	1	0	0	0
Shawon Dunston ....	.316	19	2	6	0	0	1
Dwight Smith .....	.200	15	2	3	0	0	1
Mike Bielecki .....	.200	5	0	1	0	2	0
Marvell Wynne .....	.167	6	0	1	0	0	0
Andre Dawson .....	.105	19	0	2	0	3	0
Joe Girardi .....	.100	10	1	1	0	0	0
Rick Wrona .....	.000	5	0	0	0	0	0
Greg Maddux .....	.000	3	1	0	0	0	0
Vance Law .....	.000	3	0	0	0	0	0
Les Lancaster .....	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0
Domingo Ramos ....	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0
<b>TOTALS</b> .....	<b>.303</b>	<b>175</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>3</b>

Pitching	W-L	ERA	Gm	IP	H	BB	SO
Paul Kilgus .....	0-0	0.00	1	3.0	4	1	1
Scott Sanderson ...	0-0	0.00	1	2.0	2	0	1
Mitch Williams ...	0-0	0.00	2	1.0	1	0	2
Mike Bielecki .....	0-1	3.65	2	12.1	7	6	11
Rick Sutcliffe .....	0-0	4.50	1	6.0	5	4	2
Steve Wilson .....	0-1	4.91	2	3.2	3	1	4
Les Lancaster ....	1-1	6.35	2	6.0	6	1	3
Greg Maddux ...	0-1	13.50	2	7.1	13	4	5
Paul Assenmacher ..	0-0	13.50	2	0.2	3	0	0
<b>TOTALS</b> .....	<b>1-4</b>	<b>5.57</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>42.0</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>29</b>

Saves: None.

## GAME 4

Sunday, Oct. 8 at San Fran.

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	R	H	E
Chicago .....	1	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	4	12	1
San Fran .....	1	0	2	1	2	0	0	0	x	6	9	1

Win — Downs, SF (1-0); Loss — Wilson, Chi. (0-1); Save — Bedrosian, SF (2). HR: Chicago—Salazar; San Fran—Williams (2). RBI: Chicago—Grace 2, Dawson, Salazar; San Fran—Williams 4, Mitchell. SB: Chicago—Smith; San Fran—Nixon. Attendance — 62,078. Time — 3:13.

## GAME 5

Monday, Oct. 9 at San Fran.

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	R	H	E
Chicago .....	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	10	1
San Fran .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	x	3	4	1

Win — Reuschel, SF (1-1); Loss — Bielecki, Chi. (0-1); Save — Bedrosian, SF (3). HR: None. RBI: Chicago—Walton, Sandberg; San Fran—Clark 2, Mitchell. SB: None. Attendance — 62,084. Time — 2:47.

## Score by Innings

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Runs
Chicago .....	1	1	2	1	2	3	1	0	1	22
San Fran .....	7	0	3	7	2	0	3	7	1	30

DP: Chicago 1, San Fran 7. LOB: Chicago 43, San Fran 30. Caught stealing: San Fran—Sheridan. S: Chicago—Sutcliffe, Girardi, Sandberg; San Fran—Thompson, Downs. SF: Chicago—Sandberg, Grace; San Fran—Mitchell. HBP: M. Williams by Maddux; Dawson by Reuschel. WP: Chicago—Wilson, Maddux; San Fran—LaCoss, Brantley, Garrelts. Balk: Chicago—Sutcliffe. PB: Chicago—Wrona, Girardi; San Fran—Manwaring. Umpires: Harvey, Froemming, Tata, Quick, Williams and March.



American League Composite Box Score

Oakland Athletics

Batting (1 AB)	Avg	AB	R	H	HR	RBI	SB
Ken Phelps	1.000	1	0	1	0	0	0
Carney Lansford	.455	11	2	5	0	4	2
Rickey Henderson	.400	15	8	6	2	5	8
Mark McGwire	.389	18	3	7	1	3	0
Jose Canseco	.294	17	1	5	1	3	0
Mike Gallego	.273	11	3	3	0	1	0
Dave Henderson	.263	19	4	5	1	1	0
Terry Steinbach	.200	15	0	3	0	1	0
Dave Parker	.188	16	2	3	2	3	0
Tony Phillips	.167	18	1	3	0	1	2
Ron Hassey	.167	6	0	1	0	1	0
Walt Weiss	.111	9	2	1	0	0	1
Stan Javier	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0

TOTALS .272 158 26 43 7 23 13

Pitching	W-L	ERA	Gm	IP	H	BB	SO
Mike Moore	1-0	0.00	1	7.0	3	2	3
Gene Nelson	0-0	0.00	1	1.1	1	0	2
Matt Young	0-0	0.00	1	0.1	0	2	0
Dennis Eckersley	0-0	1.59	4	5.2	4	0	2
Dave Stewart	2-0	2.81	2	16.0	13	3	9
Bob Welch	1-0	3.18	1	5.2	8	1	4
Storm Davis	0-0	7.11	1	6.1	5	2	3
Rick Honeycutt	0-0	32.40	3	1.2	6	5	1

TOTALS 4-1 3.89 5 44.0 40 15 24

Saves: Eckersley (3).

GAME 1

Tuesday, Oct.3 at Oakland

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	R	H	E
Toronto	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	5	1
Oakland	0	1	0	0	1	3	0	2	x	7	11	0

Win — Stewart, Oak.(1-0); Loss — Stieb, Tor.(0-1); Save — Eckersley, Oak.(1). HR: Toronto—Whitt; Oakland—D.Henderson, McGwire. RBI: Toronto—Whitt 2, Liriano; Oakland—Lansford 2, Parker, D.Henderson, McGwire. SB: Toronto—Fernandez, Liriano, Wilson; Oakland—R.Henderson 2, Lansford, Phillips. Attendance — 49,425. Time — 2:52.

GAME 2

Wednesday, Oct.4 at Oakland

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	R	H	E
Toronto	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	3	5	1
Oakland	0	0	0	2	0	3	1	0	x	6	9	1

Win — Moore, Oak.(1-0); Loss — Stottlemyre, Tor.(0-1); Save — Eckersley, Oak.(2). HR: Oakland—Parker. RBI: Toronto—McGriff 2; Oakland—Lansford, Parker, McGwire, Hassey, Phillips. SB: Toronto—Fernandez, Liriano; Oakland—R.Henderson 4, Phillips, Lansford. Attendance — 49,444. Time — 3:20.

GAME 3

Friday, Oct.6 at Toronto

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	R	H	E
Oakland	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	8	1
Toronto	0	0	0	4	0	0	3	0	x	7	8	0

Win — Key, Tor.(1-0); Loss — Davis, Oak.(0-1). HR: Oakland—Parker (2). RBI: Oakland—Lansford, McGwire, Parker; Toronto—Moseby, Wilson, Bell, Fernandez, Whitt, Felix. SB: Oakland—R.Henderson. Attendance — 50,268. Time — 2:54.

Toronto Blue Jays

Batting (1 AB)	Avg	AB	R	H	HR	RBI	SB
Pat Borders	1.000	1	0	1	0	1	0
Nelson Liriano	.429	7	1	3	0	1	3
Tony Fernandez	.350	20	6	7	0	1	5
Lloyd Moseby	.313	16	4	5	1	2	1
Kelly Gruber	.294	17	2	5	0	1	1
Junior Felix	.273	11	0	3	0	3	0
Mookie Wilson	.263	19	2	5	0	2	1
Manny Lee	.250	8	2	2	0	0	0
George Bell	.200	20	2	4	1	2	0
Fred McGriff	.143	21	1	3	0	3	0
Ernie Whitt	.125	16	1	2	1	3	0
Lee Mazzilli	.000	8	0	0	0	0	0
Rance Mulliniks	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0

TOTALS .242 165 21 40 3 19 11

Pitching	W-L	ERA	Gm	IP	H	BB	SO
John Cerutti	0-0	0.00	2	2.2	0	3	1
Tom Henke	0-0	0.00	3	2.2	0	0	3
David Wells	0-0	0.00	1	1.0	0	2	1
Jin Acker	0-0	1.42	5	6.1	4	1	4
Jimmy Key	1-0	4.50	1	6.0	7	2	2
Dave Stieb	0-2	6.35	2	11.1	12	6	10
Todd Stottlemyre	0-1	7.20	1	5.0	7	2	3
Duane Ward	0-0	7.36	2	3.2	6	3	5
Mike Flanagan	0-1	10.39	1	4.1	7	1	3

TOTALS 1-4 5.02 5 43.0 43 20 32

Saves: None

GAME 4

Saturday, Oct.7 at Toronto

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	R	H	E
Oakland	0	0	3	0	2	0	1	0	0	6	11	1
Toronto	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	2	0	5	13	0

Win — Welch, Oak.(1-0); Loss — Flanagan, Tor.(0-1); Save — Eckersley, Oak.(3). HR: Oakland—R.Henderson 2, Canseco. RBI: Oakland—R.Henderson 4, Canseco 2; Toronto—Felix 2, Wilson, McGriff, Borders. SB: Oakland—Weiss; Toronto—Moseby, Gruber, Fernandez. Attendance — 50,076. Time — 3:20.

GAME 5

Sunday, Oct.8 at Toronto

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	R	H	E
Oakland	1	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	4	4	0
Toronto	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	3	9	0

Win — Stewart, Oak.(2-0); Loss — Stieb, Tor.(0-2); Save — Eckersley, Oak.(3). HR: Toronto—Moseby, Bell. RBI: Oakland—Henderson, Canseco, Steinbach Gallego; Toronto—Moseby, Bell, Gruber. Attendance — 50,024. Time — 2:44.

Score by Innings

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Runs
Oakland	2	1	5	3	3	6	4	2	0	26
Toronto	0	2	1	6	0	1	4	5	2	21

DP: Oakland 4, Toronto 5. LOB: Oakland 29, Toronto 30. Caught stealing: Oakland—Canseco 2. S: Oakland—Gallego 2, Weiss. SF: Oakland—Hassey, McGwire; Toronto—Whitt, Bell, Gruber. HBP: R.Henderson by Acker. WP: Oakland—Honeycutt; Toronto—Ward. PB: Oakland—Hassey; Toronto—Whitt. Umpires: Phillips, Morrison, Ford, Cousins, Reed, and Palermo.



## Composite Box Score

## San Francisco Giants

**Complete Games:** Stewart (1); **Saves:** Eckersley (1).

Kelly Downs . . . .	0-0	<b>7.71</b>	3	4.2	3	2	4
Scott Garrelts . . . .	0-2	<b>9.82</b>	2	7.1	13	1	8
Rick Reuschel . . . .	0-1	<b>11.25</b>	1	4.0	5	4	2
Atlee Hammaker . . .	0-0	<b>15.43</b>	2	2.1	8	0	2
Don Robinson . . . .	0-1	<b>21.60</b>	1	1.2	4	1	0

**Complete Games:** none; **Saves:** none.

**Win** — Stewart, Oak.(1-0); **Loss** — Garrelts, SF (0-1). **HR:** Oakland—Parker (1), Weiss (1). **RBI:** Oakland—R.Henderson, Parker, Phillips, Weiss. **SB:** None. **Attendance** — 49,385. **Time** — 2:45.

**Win** — Moore, Oak.(1-0); **Loss** — Reuschel, SF (0-1). **HR:** Oakland—Steinbach (1). **RBI:** San Fran—Thompson; Oakland—Steinbach 3, Lansford, Parker. **SB:** San Fran—Butler 2; Oakland—R. Henderson. **Attendance** — 49,388. **Time** — 2:47.

**Win** — Stewart, Oak (2-0); **Loss** — Garrelts, SF (0-2). **HR:** Oakland—D.Henderson 2 (2), Phillips (1), Canseco (1), Lansford (1); San Fran—Williams (1), Bathe (1). **RBI:** Oakland—D.Henderson 4, Canseco 3, Lansford 2, McGwire, Steinbach, Phillips; San Fran—Bathe 3, Kennedy 2, Litton, Williams. **SB:** Oakland—R.Henderson 2 (3). **Attendance** — 62,038. **Time** — 3:03.

**Win** — Moore, Oak (2-0); **Loss** — Robinson, SF (0-1); **Save** — Eckersley, Oak (1). **HR:** Oakland—R.Henderson (1); San Fran—Mitchell (1), Litton (1). **RBI:** Oakland—Steinbach 3, R.Henderson 2, Moore 2, Lansford, Phillips; San Fran—Mitchell 2, Litton 2, Butler, Thompson. **SB:** Oakland—Canseco (1). **Attendance** — 62,032. **Time** — 3:07.

**DP:** Oakland 1, San Fran 3. **LOB:** Oakland 31, San Fran 21. **Caught stealing:** Oakland—R.Henderson; San Fran—Butler. **SF:** San Fran—Thompson. **HBP:** Oakland—D.Henderson by Hammaker. **WP:** Oakland—Moore 2. **Balk:** San Fran—Brantley. **PB:** Oakland—Steinbach. **Umpires:** Runge (NL), Voltaggio (AL), Rennert (NL), Clark (AL), Gregg (NL), Garcia (AL). **Series shares:** Oakland—\$5,879,252.38 (\$159,620.76 per player); San Fran—\$4,409,440.28 (\$119,407.90 per player).



**World Series, 1903-89**

The World Series was started in 1903 when Pittsburgh of the older National League (founded in 1876) invited Boston of the American League (founded in 1901) to play a best-of-9 game series to determine which of the two league champions was the best. Boston was the surprise winner of the competition, 5 games to 3.

The 1904 NL champion New York Giants refused to play Boston the following year, so there was no series. Giants' owner John T. Brush hated AL president Ban Johnson and considered the junior circuit to be a minor league. By the following year, however, Brush and Johnson had smoothed over their differences and the Giants agreed to play Philadelphia in a best-of-7 game series.

Since then the World Series has been best-of-7 format, except from 1919-21 when it returned to best-of-9.

In the chart below, the National League teams are listed in capital LETTERS. Also, each World Series champion's wins and losses are noted in parentheses after the series score.

<b>Year</b>	<b>Winner</b>	<b>Manager</b>	<b>Series</b>	<b>Loser</b>	<b>Manager</b>
1903	Boston Red Sox	Jimmy Collins	5-3 (LWLLWWWW)	PITTSBURGH	Fred Clarke
1904	No Series				
1905	NY GIANTS	John McGraw	4-1 (WLWWW)	Philadelphia A's	Connie Mack
1906	Chi.White Sox	Fielder Jones	4-2 (WLWLWW)	CHICAGO CUBS	Frank Chance
1907	CHICAGO CUBS	Frank Chance	4-0-1 (TWWWW)	Detroit	Hugh Jennings
1908	CHICAGO CUBS	Frank Chance	4-1 (WWLWW)	Detroit	Hugh Jennings
1909	PITTSBURGH	Fred Clarke	4-3 (WLWLWLW)	Detroit	Hugh Jennings
1910	Philadelphia A's	Connie Mack	4-1 (WWWLW)	CHICAGO CUBS	Frank Chance
1911	Philadelphia A's	Connie Mack	4-2 (LWWWLW)	NY GIANTS	John McGraw
1912	Boston Red Sox	Jake Stahl	4-3-1 (WTLWWLLW)	NY GIANTS	John McGraw
1913	Philadelphia A's	Connie Mack	4-1 (WLWWW)	NY GIANTS	John McGraw
1914	BOSTON BRAVES	George Stallings	4-0	Philadelphia A's	Connie Mack
1915	Boston Red Sox	Bill Carrington	4-1 (LWWWW)	PHILA.PHILLIES	Pat Moran
1916	Boston Red Sox	Bill Carrington	4-1 (WWLWW)	BKLN.DODGERS	Wilbert Robinson
1917	Chi.White Sox	Pants Rowland	4-2 (WWLLWW)	NY GIANTS	John McGraw
1918	Boston Red Sox	Ed Barrow	4-2 (WLWWLW)	CHICAGO CUBS	Fred Mitchell
1919	CINCINNATI	Pat Moran	5-3 (WWLWWLLW)	Chi.White Sox	Kid Gleason
1920	Cleveland	Tris Speaker	4-3 (WLLWWWW)	BKLN.DODGERS	Wilbert Robinson
1921	NY GIANTS	John McGraw	5-3 (LLWWLWWWW)	NY Yankees	Miller Huggins
1922	NY GIANTS	John McGraw	4-0-1 (WTWWWW)	NY Yankees	Miller Huggins
1923	NY Yankees	Miller Huggins	4-2 (LWLWWWW)	NY GIANTS	John McGraw
1924	Washington	Bucky Harris	4-3 (LWLWLWW)	NY GIANTS	John McGraw
1925	PITTSBURGH	Bill McKechnie	4-3 (LWLLWWWW)	Washington	Bucky Harris
1926	ST.L.CARDINALS	Rogers Hornsby	4-3 (LWWLLWW)	NY Yankees	Miller Huggins
1927	NY Yankees	Miller Huggins	4-0	PITTSBURGH	Donie Bush
1928	NY Yankees	Miller Huggins	4-0	ST.L.CARDINALS	Bill McKechnie
1929	Philadelphia A's	Connie Mack	4-1 (WWLWW)	CHICAGO CUBS	Joe McCarthy
1930	Philadelphia A's	Connie Mack	4-2 (WWLLWW)	ST.L.CARDINALS	Gabby Street
1931	ST.L.CARDINALS	Gabby Street	4-3 (LWWLWLW)	Philadelphia A's	Connie Mack
1932	NY Yankees	Joe McCarthy	4-0	CHICAGO CUBS	Charlie Grimm
1933	NY GIANTS	Bill Terry	4-1 (WWLWW)	Washington	Joe Cronin
1934	ST.L.CARDINALS	Frankie Frisch	4-3 (WLWLLWW)	Detroit	Mickey Cochrane
1935	Detroit	Mickey Cochrane	4-2 (LWWWLW)	CHICAGO CUBS	Charlie Grimm
1936	NY Yankees	Joe McCarthy	4-2 (LWWWLW)	NY GIANTS	Bill Terry
1937	NY Yankees	Joe McCarthy	4-1 (WWWLW)	NY GIANTS	Bill Terry
1938	NY Yankees	Joe McCarthy	4-0	CHICAGO CUBS	Gabby Hartnett
1939	NY Yankees	Joe McCarthy	4-0	CINCINNATI	Bill McKechnie
1940	CINCINNATI	Bill McKechnie	4-3 (LWLWLWW)	Detroit	Del Baker
1941	NY Yankees	Joe McCarthy	4-1 (WLWWW)	BKLN.DODGERS	Leo Durocher
1942	ST.L.CARDINALS	Billy Southworth	4-1 (LWWWW)	NY Yankees	Joe McCarthy
1943	NY Yankees	Joe McCarthy	4-1 (WLWWW)	ST.L.CARDINALS	Billy Southworth
1944	ST.L.CARDINALS	Billy Southworth	4-2 (LWLWWWW)	St.Louis Browns	Luke Sewell
1945	Detroit	Steve O'Neill	4-3 (LWLWWLW)	CHICAGO CUBS	Charlie Grimm
1946	ST.L.CARDINALS	Eddie Dyer	4-3 (LWLWLWW)	Boston Red Sox	Joe Cronin
1947	NY Yankees	Bucky Harris	4-3 (WWLLWLW)	BKLN.DODGERS	Burt Shotton
1948	Cleveland	Lou Boudreau	4-2 (LWWWLW)	BOS.BRAVES	Billy Southworth
1949	NY Yankees	Casey Stengel	4-1 (WLWWW)	BKLN.DODGERS	Burt Shotton
1950	NY Yankees	Casey Stengel	4-0	PHILA.PHILLIES	Eddie Sawyer
1951	NY Yankees	Casey Stengel	4-2 (LWLWWWW)	NY GIANTS	Leo Durocher
1952	NY Yankees	Casey Stengel	4-3 (LWLWLWW)	BKLN.DODGERS	Charlie Dressen
1953	NY Yankees	Casey Stengel	4-2 (WWLLWW)	BKLN.DODGERS	Charlie Dressen
1954	NY GIANTS	Leo Durocher	4-0	Cleveland	Al Lopez
1955	BKLN.DODGERS	Walter Alston	4-3 (LLWWWLW)	NY Yankees	Casey Stengel
1956	NY Yankees	Casey Stengel	4-3 (LLWWWLW)	BKLN.DODGERS	Walter Alston
1957	MILW.BRAVES	Fred Haney	4-3 (LWLWWLW)	NY Yankees	Casey Stengel
1958	NY Yankees	Casey Stengel	4-3 (LLWLWWWW)	MILW.BRAVES	Fred Haney
1959	LA DODGERS	Walter Alston	4-2 (LWWWLW)	Chi.White Sox	Al Lopez



Year	Winner	Manager	Series	Loser	Manager
1960	PITTSBURGH	Danny Murtaugh	4-3 (WLLWWLW)	NY Yankees	Casey Stengel
1961	NY Yankees	Ralph Houk	4-1 (WLWWW)	CINCINNATI	Fred Hutchinson
1962	NY Yankees	Ralph Houk	4-3 (WLWLWLW)	SF GIANTS	Al Dark
1963	LA DODGERS	Walter Alston	4-0	NY Yankees	Ralph Houk
1964	ST.L.CARDINALS	Johnny Keane	4-3 (WLLWWLW)	NY Yankees	Yogi Berra
1965	LA DODGERS	Walter Alston	4-3 (LLWWLW)	Minnesota	Sam Mele
1966	Baltimore	Hank Bauer	4-0	LA DODGERS	Walter Alston
1967	ST.L.CARDINALS	Red Schoendienst	4-3 (WLWWLLW)	Boston Red Sox	Dick Williams
1968	Detroit	Mayo Smith	4-3 (LWLLWWW)	ST.L.CARDINALS	Red Schoendienst
1969	NY METS	Gil Hodges	4-1 (LWWWW)	Baltimore	Earl Weaver
1970	Baltimore	Earl Weaver	4-1 (WWWLW)	CINCINNATI	Sparky Anderson
1971	PITTSBURGH	Danny Murtaugh	4-3 (LLWWLW)	Baltimore	Earl Weaver
1972	Oakland A's	Dick Williams	4-3 (WWLWLLW)	CINCINNATI	Sparky Anderson
1973	Oakland A's	Dick Williams	4-3 (WLWLLWW)	NY METS	Yogi Berra
1974	Oakland A's	Al Dark	4-1 (WLWWW)	LA DODGERS	Walter Alston
1975	CINCINNATI	Sparky Anderson	4-3 (LWWLWLW)	Boston Red Sox	Darrell Johnson
1976	CINCINNATI	Sparky Anderson	4-0	NY Yankees	Billy Martin
1977	NY Yankees	Billy Martin	4-2 (WLWWLW)	LA DODGERS	Tom Lasorda
1978	NY Yankees	Bob Lemon	4-2 (LLWWWW)	LA DODGERS	Tom Lasorda
1979	PITTSBURGH	Chuck Tanner	4-3 (LWLLWWW)	Baltimore	Earl Weaver
1980	PHILA.PHILLIES	Dallas Green	4-2 (WWLLWW)	Kansas City	Jim Frey
1981	LA DODGERS	Tom Lasorda	4-2 (LLWWWW)	NY Yankees	Bob Lemon
1982	ST.L.CARDINALS	Whitey Herzog	4-3 (LWWLLWW)	Milw.Brewers	Harvey Kuenn
1983	Baltimore	Joe Altobelli	4-1 (LWWWW)	PHILA.PHILLIES	Paul Owens
1984	Detroit	Sparky Anderson	4-1 (WLWWW)	SAN DIEGO	Dick Williams
1985	Kansas City	Dick Howser	4-3 (LLWLWWW)	ST.L.CARDINALS	Whitey Herzog
1986	NY METS	Davey Johnson	4-3 (LLWWLWW)	Boston Red Sox	John McNamara
1987	Minnesota	Tom Kelly	4-3 (WWLLLWW)	ST.L.CARDINALS	Whitey Herzog
1988	LA DODGERS	Tom Lasorda	4-1 (WWLWW)	Oakland A's	Tony LaRussa
1989	Oakland A's	Tony LaRussa	4-0	SF GIANTS	Roger Craig

### World Series MVPs

Year	Most Valuable Player
1955	Johnny Podres, Brooklyn, P
1956	Don Larsen, NY Yankees, P
1957	Lew Burdette, Milwaukee, P
1958	Bob Turley, NY Yankees, P
1959	Larry Sherry, Los Angeles, P
1960	Bobby Richardson, NY Yankees, 2B
1961	Whitey Ford, NY Yankees, P
1962	Ralph Terry, NY Yankees, P
1963	Sandy Koufax, Los Angeles, P
1964	Bob Gibson, St.Louis, P
1965	Sandy Koufax, Los Angeles, P
1966	Frank Robinson, Baltimore, OF
1967	Bob Gibson, St.Louis, P
1968	Mickey Lolich, Detroit, P
1969	Donn Clendenon, NY Mets, 1B
1970	Brooks Robinson, Baltimore, 3B
1971	Roberto Clemente, Pittsburgh, OF
1972	Gene Tenace, Oakland, C
1973	Reggie Jackson, Oakland, OF
1974	Rollie Fingers, Oakland, P
1975	Pete Rose, Cincinnati, 3B
1976	Johnny Bench, Cincinnati, C
1977	Reggie Jackson, New York, OF
1978	Bucky Dent, New York, SS
1979	Willie Stargell, Pittsburgh, 1B
1980	Mike Schmidt, Philadelphia, 3B
1981	Pedro Guerrero, Los Angeles, OF; Ron Cey, LA, 3B; & Steve Yeager, LA, C
1982	Darrell Porter, St.Louis, C
1983	Rick Dempsey, Baltimore, C
1984	Alan Trammell, Detroit, SS
1985	Bret Saberhagen, Kansas City, P
1986	Ray Knight, NY Mets, 3B
1987	Frank Viola, Minnesota, P
1988	Orel Hersher, Los Angeles, P
1989	Dave Stewart, Oakland, P

### World Series Appearances

In the 88 years that the World Series has been contested, American League teams have won 48 championships while National League teams have won 36 times.

The New York Yankees, winners of 22 World Series, have appeared in the Fall Classic 33 times. The Brooklyn and Los Angeles Dodgers have appeared in 18 Series and won six. Since their first meeting in 1941, the Yankees and Dodgers have played each other 11 times with the Yanks winning eight championships.

Teams on the following list are ranked by number of Series appearances. Note that (\*) indicates American League teams.

	App	W	L	Pct.	Last Series	Last Title
New York Yankees*	33	22	11	.667	1981	1978
Bklyn/LA Dodgers..	18	6	12	.333	1988	1988
NY/SF Giants.....	16	5	11	.313	1989	1954
St.Louis Cardinals..	15	9	6	.600	1987	1982
Phila/KC/Oak.A's*	13	9	4	.692	1989	1989
Chicago Cubs.....	10	2	8	.200	1945	1908
Boston Red Sox*	9	5	4	.550	1986	1918
Detroit Tigers*	9	4	5	.444	1984	1984
Cincinnati Reds....	8	4	4	.500	1976	1976
Pittsburgh Pirates..	7	5	2	.714	1979	1979
St.L/Balt.Orioles*	7	3	4	.429	1983	1983
Wash/Minn.Twins*	5	2	3	.400	1987	1987
Chicago White Sox*	4	2	2	.500	1959	1917
Bos/Milw/Atl.Braves	4	2	2	.500	1958	1957
Phila.Phillies.....	4	1	3	.250	1983	1980
Cleveland Indians*	3	2	1	.667	1954	1948
New York Mets...	3	2	1	.667	1986	1986
Kansas City Royals*	2	1	1	.500	1985	1985
Sea/Milw.Brewers*	1	0	1	.000	1982	—
San Diego Padres..	1	0	1	.000	1984	—



# League Championship Series, 1969-89

Division play came to the major leagues in 1969 when both the American and National Leagues expanded to 12 teams. With an East and West Division in each league, League Championship Series (LCS) became necessary to determine the NL and AL pennant winners.

In the charts below, the East Division champions are noted by the letter E and the West Division champions by the letter W. Also, each playoff winner's wins and losses are noted in parentheses after the series score. Note that the LCS changed from best-of-5 to best-of-seven in 1985.

National League				
Year	Winner	Manager	Series	Loser
1969	E- New York	Gil Hodges	3-0	W- Atlanta
1970	W- Cincinnati	Sparky Anderson	3-0	E- Pittsburgh
1971	E- Pittsburgh	Danny Murtaugh	3-1 (LWWW)	W- San Francisco
1972	W- Cincinnati	Sparky Anderson	3-2 (LWLWW)	E- Pittsburgh
1973	E- New York	Yogi Berra	3-2 (LWWLW)	W- Cincinnati
1974	W- Los Angeles	Walter Alston	3-1 (WWLW)	E- Pittsburgh
1975	W- Cincinnati	Sparky Anderson	3-0	E- Pittsburgh
1976	W- Cincinnati	Sparky Anderson	3-0	E- Philadelphia
1977	W- Los Angeles	Tom Lasorda	3-1 (LWWW)	E- Philadelphia
1978	W- Los Angeles	Tom Lasorda	3-1 (WWLW)	E- Philadelphia
1979	E- Pittsburgh	Chuck Tanner	3-0	W- Cincinnati
1980	E- Philadelphia	Dallas Green	3-2 (WLLWW)	W- Houston
1981	W- Los Angeles	Tom Lasorda	3-2 (WLLWW)	E- Montreal
1982	E- St. Louis	Whitey Herzog	3-0	W- Atlanta
1983	E- Philadelphia	Paul Owens	3-1 (WLWW)	W- Los Angeles
1984	W- San Diego	Dick Williams	3-2 (LLWWW)	E- Chicago
1985	E- St. Louis	Whitey Herzog	4-2 (LLWWWW)	W- Los Angeles
1986	E- New York	Davey Johnson	4-2 (LWWLWW)	W- Houston
1987	E- St. Louis	Whitey Herzog	4-3 (WLWLLWW)	W- San Francisco
1988	W- Los Angeles	Tom Lasorda	4-3 (LWLWWLW)	E- New York
1989	W- San Francisco	Roger Craig	4-1 (WLWWW)	E- Chicago

## Playoff MVPs

Year	Most Valuable Player	Year	Most Valuable Player	Year	Most Valuable Player
1977	Dusty Baker, Los Ang., OF	1980	Manny Trillo, Phila., 2B	1985	Ozzie Smith, St.Louis, SS
1978	Steve Garvey, Los Ang., 1B	1981	Burt Hooton, Los Ang., P	1986	Mike Scott, Houston, P
1979	Willie Stargell, Pitt., 1B	1982	Darrell Porter, St.Louis, C	1987	Jeff Leonard, San Fran., OF
		1983	Gary Matthews, Phila., OF	1988	Orel Hershisier, Los Ang., P
		1984	Steve Garvey, San Diego, 1B	1989	Will Clark, San Fran., 1B

American League				
Year	Winner	Manager	Series	Loser
1969	E- Baltimore	Earl Weaver	3-0	W- Minnesota
1970	E- Baltimore	Earl Weaver	3-0	W- Minnesota
1971	E- Baltimore	Earl Weaver	3-0	W- Oakland
1972	W- Oakland	Dick Williams	3-2 (WWLLW)	E- Detroit
1973	W- Oakland	Dick Williams	3-2 (LWWLW)	E- Baltimore
1974	W- Oakland	Al Dark	3-1 (LWWW)	E- Baltimore
1975	E- Boston	Darrell Johnson	3-0	W- Oakland
1976	E- New York	Billy Martin	3-2 (WLWLW)	W- Kansas City
1977	E- New York	Billy Martin	3-2 (LWLWW)	W- Kansas City
1978	E- New York	Bob Lemon	3-1 (WLWW)	W- Kansas City
1979	E- Baltimore	Earl Weaver	3-1 (WWLW)	W- California
1980	W- Kansas City	Jim Frey	3-0	E- New York
1981	E- New York	Bob Lemon	3-0	W- Oakland
1982	E- Milwaukee	Harvey Kuenn	3-2 (LLWWW)	W- California
1983	E- Baltimore	Joe Altobelli	3-1 (LWWW)	W- Chicago
1984	E- Detroit	Sparky Anderson	3-0	W- Kansas City
1985	W- Kansas City	Dick Howser	4-3 (LLWLWWW)	E- Toronto
1986	E- Boston	John McNamara	4-3 (LWLLWWW)	W- California
1987	W- Minnesota	Tom Kelly	4-1 (WWLWW)	E- Detroit
1988	W- Oakland	Tony LaRussa	4-0	E- Boston
1989	W- Oakland	Tony LaRussa	4-1 (WWLWW)	E- Toronto

## Playoff MVPs

Year	Most Valuable Player	Year	Most Valuable Player	Year	Most Valuable Player
1980	Frank White, Kansas City, 2B	1984	Kirk Gibson, Detroit, OF	1987	Gary Gaetti, Minnesota, 3B
1981	Graig Nettles, New York, 3B	1985	George Brett, Kansas City 3B	1988	Dennis Eckersley, Oakland, P
1982	Fred Lynn, California, OF	1986	Marty Barrett, Boston, 2B	1989	Rickey Henderson, Oak., OF
1983	Mike Boddicker, Baltimore, P				



### Other Playoffs

Before divisional play in 1969, there were five playoffs (one in the AL and four in the NL) between teams that tied for first place on the final day of the season. Since divisional play, deadlocks at the end of the season have happened once in each league. That's not counting the strike year of 1981, when both leagues had best-of-five game playoffs between the 1st and 2nd half season winners.

#### National League

Year	NL	W	L	Manager
1946	Brooklyn . . . . .	96	58	Leo Durocher
	St. Louis . . . . .	96	58	Eddie Dyer
	Playoff: (Best-of-3) St. Louis, 2-0			
	<b>NL</b>	<b>W</b>	<b>L</b>	<b>Manager</b>
1951	Brooklyn . . . . .	96	58	Charlie Dressen
	New York . . . . .	96	58	Leo Durocher
	Playoff: (Best-of-3) New York, 2-1 (WLW)			
	<b>NL</b>	<b>W</b>	<b>L</b>	<b>Manager</b>
1959	Milwaukee . . . . .	86	68	Fred Haney
	Los Angeles . . . . .	86	68	Walter Alston
	Playoff: (Best-of-3) Los Angeles, 2-0			

Year	NL	W	L	Manager
1962	Los Angeles . . . . .	101	61	Walter Alston
	San Francisco . . . . .	101	61	Al Dark
	Playoff: (Best-of-3) San Francisco, 2-1 (WLW)			
	<b>NL West</b>	<b>W</b>	<b>L</b>	<b>Manager</b>
1980	Houston . . . . .	101	61	Bill Virdon
	Los Angeles . . . . .	101	61	Tom Lasorda
	Playoff: (1 game) Houston, 7-1 (at LA)			
	<b>NL East</b>	<b>W</b>	<b>L</b>	<b>Manager</b>
1981	(1st Half) Phila . . .	34	21	Dallas Green
	(2nd Half) Montreal	30	23	Jim Fanning
	Playoff: (Best-of-5) Montreal, 3-2 (WWLLW)			
	<b>NL West</b>	<b>W</b>	<b>L</b>	<b>Manager</b>
	(1st Half) Los Ang .	36	21	Tom Lasorda
	(2nd Half) Houston	33	20	Bill Virdon
	Playoff: (Best-of-5) Los Angeles, 3-2 (LLWWW)			

#### American League

Year	AL	W	L	Manager
1948	Boston . . . . .	96	58	Joe McCarthy
	Cleveland . . . . .	96	58	Lou Boudreau
	Playoff: (1 game) Cleveland, 8-3 (at Boston)			
	<b>AL East</b>	<b>W</b>	<b>L</b>	<b>Manager</b>
1978	Boston . . . . .	99	63	Don Zimmer
	New York . . . . .	99	63	Bob Lemon
	Playoff: (1 game) New York, 5-4 (at Boston)			

Year	AL East	W	L	Manager
1981	(1st Half) N.Y. . . .	34	22	Bob Lemon
	(2nd Half) Milw. . .	31	22	Buck Rodgers
	Playoff: (Best-of-5) New York, 3-2 (WWLLW)			
	<b>AL West</b>	<b>W</b>	<b>L</b>	<b>Manager</b>
	(1st Half) Oakland	37	23	Billy Martin
	(2nd Half) Kan. City	30	23	Jim Frey
	Playoff: (Best-of-5), Oakland, 3-0			

### Before the World Series

#### The NL-American Assn. Series, 1882-90

When the National League met the American League for the first time in the 1903 World Series, it was not the N.L.'s first venture into post-season play.

From 1882-90, the N.L. pennant winner engaged in a championship series with the champion of the American Association. The Nationals won four of the eight series, lost once and tied three times.

Year	Champion	Loser	Series	Year	Champion	Loser	Series
1882	Chicago (NL) & Cincinnati (AA)	—	1-1	1886	St. Louis (AA)	Chicago (NL)	4-2
1883	No series			1887	Detroit (NL)	St. Louis (AA)	10-5
1884	Providence (NL)	New York (AA)	3-0	1888	New York (NL)	St. Louis (AA)	6-4
1885	Chicago (NL) & St. Louis (AA)	—	3-3-1	1889	New York (NL)	Brooklyn (AA)	6-3
				1890	Brooklyn (NL) & Louisville (AA)	—	3-3-1

#### Early NL and AL Pennant Winners

The National League had been around 27 years before the 1903 World Series. The AL, however, was only in its third season when the two leagues met. The following lists account for the pennant winners in those pre-World Series years and in 1904 when the NL champion New York Giants refused to play Boston.

#### NL Pennant Winners, 1876-1902, '04

Year	Winner	Manager	Year	Winner	Manager	Year	Winner	Manager
1876	Chicago	Al Spalding	1885	Chicago	Cap Anson	1895	Baltimore	Ned Hanlon
1877	Boston	Harry Wright	1886	Chicago	Cap Anson	1896	Baltimore	Ned Hanlon
1878	Boston	Harry Wright	1887	Detroit	Bill Watkins	1897	Boston	Frank Selee
1879	Providence	George Wright	1888	New York	Jim Mutrie	1898	Boston	Frank Selee
1880	Chicago	Cap Anson	1889	New York	Jim Mutrie	1899	Brooklyn	Ned Hanlon
1881	Chicago	Cap Anson	1890	Brooklyn	Bill McGunnigle	1900	Brooklyn	Ned Hanlon
1882	Chicago	Cap Anson	1891	Boston	Frank Selee	1901	Pittsburgh	Fred Clarke
1883	Boston	John Morrill	1892	Boston	Frank Selee	1902	Pittsburgh	Fred Clarke
1884	Providence	Frank Bancroft	1893	Boston	Frank Selee	1904	New York	John McGraw
			1894	Baltimore	Ned Hanlon			

#### AL Pennant Winners, 1901-02, '04

Year	Winner	Manager	Year	Winner	Manager	Year	Winner	Manager
1901	Chicago	Clark Griffith	1902	Philadelphia	Connie Mack	1904	Boston	Jimmy Collins



### Champions of Leagues That Didn't Make It

A Special Baseball Records Committee appointed by the commissioner found in 1968 that four extinct leagues qualified for major League status—the American Association (1882-91), the Union Association (1884), the Players' League (1890) and the Federal League (1914-15). The first years of the American League (1900) and Federal League (1913) were not recognized.

The champions of the rival major leagues and their managers are listed below.

#### American Association

Year	Champion	Manager
1882	Cincinnati	Pop Snyder
1883	Philadelphia	Lew Simmons
1884	New York	Jim Mutrie
1885	St.Louis	Chas.Comiskey
1886	St.Louis	Chas.Comiskey
1887	St.Louis	Chas.Comiskey
1888	St.Louis	Chas.Comiskey
1889	Brooklyn	Bill McGunnigle
1890	Louisville	Jack Chapman
1891	Boston	Arthur Irwin

#### Union Association

Year	Champion	Manager
1884	St.Louis	Henry Lucas

#### Players' League

Year	Champion	Manager
1890	Boston	King Kelly

#### Federal League

Year	Champion	Manager
1914	Indianapolis	Bill Phillips
1915	Chicago	Joe Tinker

### Major League Managers

#### All-Time Regular Season

Thirteen managers have led Major League ballclubs to at least 1,500 regular season wins. Active managers are in **bold** type. Note that **Pen** indicates number of pennants won.

	Yrs	Won	Lost	Pct	Pen
1 Connie Mack . . . . .	53	<b>3,776</b>	4,025	.484	9
2 John McGraw . . . . .	33	<b>2,840</b>	1,984	.589	10
3 Bucky Harris . . . . .	29	<b>2,159</b>	2,219	.493	3
4 Joe McCarthy . . . . .	24	<b>2,126</b>	1,335	.614	9
5 Walter Alston . . . . .	23	<b>2,040</b>	1,613	.558	7
6 Leo Durocher . . . . .	24	<b>2,010</b>	1,710	.540	3
7 Casey Stengel . . . . .	25	<b>1,926</b>	1,867	.508	10
8 Gene Mauch . . . . .	26	<b>1,901</b>	2,037	.483	0
9 Bill McKechnie . . . . .	25	<b>1,898</b>	1,724	.524	4
10 <b>Sparky Anderson</b>	20	<b>1,758</b>	1,362	.563	5
11 Ralph Houk . . . . .	20	<b>1,619</b>	1,531	.514	3
12 Fred Clarke . . . . .	19	<b>1,602</b>	1,179	.576	4
13 Dick Williams . . . . .	21	<b>1,572</b>	1,451	.520	4

**Note:** McKechnie's one season (1915) as manager of Newark (NJ) in the Federal League is included in his record.

#### Where They Managed

**Mack**—Pittsburgh NL (1894-96), Philadelphia AL (1901-50); **McGraw**—Baltimore NL (1899), Baltimore AL (1901-02), New York NL (1902-32); **Harris**—Washington AL (1924-28,35-42,50-54), Detroit AL (1929-33, 55-56), Boston AL (1934), Philadelphia NL (1943), New York AL (1947-48); **McCarthy**—Chicago NL (1926-30), New York AL (1931-46), Boston AL (1948-50); **Alston**—Brooklyn/Los Angeles NL (1954-76); **Durocher**—Brooklyn NL (1939-46,48), New York NL (1948-55), Chicago NL (1966-72), Houston NL (1972-73).

**Stengel**—Brooklyn NL (1934-36), Boston NL (1938-43), New York AL (1949-60), NY Mets NL (1962-65); **Mauch**—Philadelphia NL (1960-68), Montreal NL (1969-75), Minnesota AL (1976-80), California AL (1981-82,85-87); **McKechnie**—Newark FL (1915), Pittsburgh NL (1922-26), St.Louis NL (1928-29), Boston NL (1930-37), Cincinnati NL (1938-46); **Anderson**—Cincinnati NL (1970-78), Detroit AL (1979-); **Houk**—New York AL (1961-63,66-73), Detroit AL (1974-78), Boston AL (1981-84); **Clarke**—Louisville NL (1897-99); **Pittsburgh NL (1900-15)**; **Williams**—Boston AL (1967-69), Oakland AL (1971-73), California AL (1974-76), Montreal NL (1977-81), San Diego NL (1982-85), Seattle AL (1986-88).

#### All-Time World Series Appearances

Fifteen managers have led their ballclubs into at least 20 World Series games. Active managers are in **bold** type.

		App	Gms	W	L	Pct	Titles
1	Casey Stengel . . .	10	<b>63</b>	37	26	.587	7
2	John McGraw . . .	9*	<b>55</b>	26	28	.589	2
3	Joe McCarthy . . .	9	<b>43</b>	30	13	.698	7
	Connie Mack . . .	8*	<b>43</b>	24	19	.558	5
5	Walter Alston . . .	7	<b>40</b>	20	20	.500	4
6	Miller Huggins . . .	6	<b>34</b>	18	15	.545	3
7	<b>Sparky Anderson</b>	5	<b>28</b>	16	12	.571	3
8	Dick Williams . . .	4	<b>26</b>	12	14	.462	2
9	Earl Weaver . . .	4	<b>24</b>	11	13	.458	1
10	<b>Tom Lasorda</b> . . .	4	<b>23</b>	12	11	.522	2
11	Billy Southworth . .	4	<b>22</b>	11	11	.500	2
	Bill McKechnie . . .	4	<b>22</b>	8	14	.364	2
13	Frank Chance . . .	4	<b>21</b>	11	9	.550	2
	Bucky Harris . . .	3	<b>21</b>	11	10	.524	2
	<b>Whitey Herzog</b> .	3	<b>21</b>	10	11	.476	1

**Note:** McGraw won 10 pennants and Mack won nine, but there was no World Series in either 1902 (when Mack's Athletics won the AL) or 1904 (when McGraw's Giants won the NL).

#### Pennant Winners They Managed

**Stengel**—New York AL (1949-53,55-58,60); **McGraw**—New York NL (1904-05,1911-13,17,21-24); **McCarthy**—Chicago NL (1929); **New York AL (1932,36-39,41-43)**; **Mack**—Philadelphia AL (1905, 10-11,13-14,29-31); **Alston**—Brooklyn/Los Angeles NL (1955-56,59,63,65-66,74); **Huggins**—New York AL (1921-23,26-28); **Anderson**—Cincinnati NL (1970,72,75-76), Detroit AL (1984).

**Williams**—Boston AL (1967), Oakland AL (1972-73), San Diego NL (1984); **Weaver**—Baltimore AL (1969-71,79); **Lasorda**—Los Angeles NL (1977-78, 81,88); **Southworth**—St.Louis NL (1942-44), Boston NL (1948); **McKechnie**—Pittsburgh NL (1925); **St.Louis NL (1928)**; **Cincinnati NL (1939-40)**; **Chance**—Chicago NL (1906-08,10); **Harris-Washington AL (1924-25)**, **New York AL (1947)**; **Herzog**—St.Louis NL (1982,85,87).



## Active Managers

## Most Wins

Records through 1989 regular season, not including League Championship Series or World Series.

## National League

	Yrs	Won	Lost	Pct
1 Whitey Herzog, St.Louis . .	17	1248	1078	.537
2 Tom Lasorda, Los Angeles	14	1099	957	.535
3 Don Zimmer, Chicago . . .	11	790	754	.512
4 Dave Johnson, New York .	6	575	395	.593
5 Buck Rodgers, Montreal . .	8	539	495	.521
6 Roger Craig, San Francisco	7	506	483	.512
7 Jack McKeon, San Diego .	7	442	431	.506
8 Jim Leyland, Pittsburgh . .	4	303	343	.469
9 Russ Nixon, Atlanta . . . .	4	206	307	.402
10 Art Howe, Houston . . . . .	1	86	76	.531
11 Nick Leyva, Philadelphia .	1	67	95	.414
12 Tommy Helms, Cincinnati .	2*	26	36	.419

**Note:** Helms managed Cincinnati for 27 games in 1988 while Pete Rose was on suspension.

## American League

	Yrs	Won	Lost	Pct
1 Sparky Anderson, Detroit .	20	1758	1362	.563
2 Tony LaRussa, Oakland . .	11	851	746	.533
3 Frank Robinson, Baltimore	9	591	642	.479
4 Bobby Valentine, Texas . .	5	368	408	.474
5 Tom Kelly, Minnesota . . .	4	268	241	.527
6 Tom Trebelhorn, Milwaukee	4	265	230	.535
7 Doug Rader, California . .	5	247	272	.476
8 Jeff Torborg, Chicago . . .	3	226	293	.435
9 John Wathan, Kansas City	3	197	162	.549
10 Joe Morgan, Boston . . . .	2	129	110	.540
11 Cito Gaston, Toronto . . .	1	77	49	.611
12 Jim Lefebvre, Seattle . . .	1	73	89	.451
13 Bucky Dent, New York . . .	1	18	22	.450
14 John Hart, Cleveland . . .	1	8	11	.421

## Manager of the Year Award

Given by **The Sporting News**. One award was presented from 1936-85. Two awards (one for each league) have been presented since 1986. Note than (\*) indicates a league pennant (1936-68) or division championship (since 1969).

## AL and NL Combined

Year	Improvement	Year	Improvement
1936 Joe McCarthy, NY (AL) . .	89-60 to 102-51*	1960 Danny Murtaugh, Pitt. . .	78-76 to 95-59*
1937 Bill McKechnie, Bos.(NL) . .	71-83 to 79-73	1961 Ralph Houk, NY (AL) . . .	97-57* to 109-53*
1938 Joe McCarthy, NY (AL) . .	102-52* to 99-53*	1962 Bill Rigney, LA (AL) . . . .	70-91 to 86-76
1939 Leo Durocher, Bklyn.(NL) .	69-80 to 84-69	1963 Walter Alston, LA . . . . .	102-63 to 99-63*
1940 Bill McKechnie, Cinn. . . . .	97-57* to 100-53*	1964 Johnny Keane, St.L. . . . .	93-69 to 93-69*
1941 Billy Southworth, St.L.(NL)	84-69 to 97-56	1965 Sam Mele, Minnesota . . .	79-83 to 102-60*
1942 Billy Southworth, St.L.(NL)	97-56 to 106-48*	1966 Hank Bauer, Baltimore . .	94-68 to 97-63*
1943 Joe McCarthy, NY (AL) . .	103-51* to 98-56*	1967 Dick Williams, Boston . . .	72-90 to 92-70*
1944 Luke Sewell, St.L.(AL) . . .	72-80 to 89-65*	1968 Mayo Smith, Detroit . . . .	91-71 to 103-59*
1945 Ossie Bluege, Wash. . . . .	64-90 to 87-67	1969 Gil Hodges, New York (NL)	73-89 to 100-62*
1946 Eddie Dyer, St.L.(NL) . . . .	95-59 to 98-58*	1970 Danny Murtaugh, Pitts. . .	88-74 to 89-73*
1947 Bucky Harris, NY (AL) . . .	87-67 to 97-57*	1971 Charlie Fox, San Fran. . . .	86-76 to 90-72*
1948 Bill Meyer, Pitt. . . . .	62-92 to 83-71	1972 Chuck Tanner, Chicago (AL)	79-83 to 87-67
1949 Casey Stengel, NY (AL) . .	94-60 to 97-57*	1973 Gene Mauch, Montreal . . .	70-86 to 79-83
1950 Red Rolfe, Detroit . . . . .	87-67 to 95-59	1974 Bill Virdon, New York (AL)	80-82 to 89-73
1951 Leo Durocher, NY (NL) . .	86-68 to 98-59*	1975 Darrell Johnson, Bos. . . . .	84-78 to 95-65*
1952 Eddie Stanky, St.L. . . . .	81-73 to 88-66	1976 Danny Ozark, Phila. . . . .	86-76 to 101-61*
1953 Casey Stengel, NY (AL) . .	95-59* to 99-52*	1977 Earl Weaver, Balt. . . . .	88-74 to 97-64
1954 Leo Durocher, NY (NL) . .	70-84 to 97-57*	1978 George Bamberger, Milw .	67-95 to 93-69
1955 Walter Alston, Bklyn . . . .	92-62 to 98-55*	1979 Earl Weaver, Balt. . . . .	90-71 to 102-57*
1956 Birdie Tebbetts, Cinn. . . .	75-79 to 91-63	1980 Bill Virdon, Houston . . . .	89-73 to 93-70*
1957 Fred Hutchinson, St.L. . . .	76-78 to 87-67	1981 Billy Martin, Oakland . . .	83-79 to 64-45*
1958 Casey Stengel, NY (AL) . .	98-56* to 92-62*	1982 Whitey Herzog, St.L. . . . .	59-43 to 92-70*
1959 Walter Alston, LA . . . . .	71-83 to 88-68*	1983 Tony LaRussa, Chicago (AL)	87-75 to 99-63*
		1984 Jim Frey, Chicago (NL) . . .	71-91 to 96-75*
		1985 Bobby Cox, Toronto . . . .	89-73 to 99-62*

**Note:** In 1981, both league seasons were reduced to 110 games or less due to a players strike.

## National League

Year	Improvement
1986 Hal Lanier, Houston . . . . .	83-79 to 96-66*
1987 Buck Rogers, Montreal . . . .	78-83 to 91-71
1988 Tom Lasorda, Los Angeles . .	73-89 to 94-67*
& Jim Leyland, Pittsburgh . .	80-82 to 85-75

## American League

Year	Improvement
1986 John McNamara, Boston . . .	81-81 to 95-66*
1987 Sparky Anderson, Detroit . . .	87-75 to 98-64*
1988 Tony LaRussa, Oakland . . . .	81-81 to 104-58*



# Player Awards

## Most Valuable Player

There have been three different Most Valuable Player Awards in baseball since 1911: the Chalmers Award (1911-14) was presented by the Detroit automobile company; the League Awards (1922-29) were presented by the American and National leagues; and the Baseball Writers Assn. of America Awards (since 1931). MVP winners who also won Cy Young Award are in **bold** type. Frank Robinson is the only player who has won the award in both leagues.

**Three-time winners:** **NL**—Stan Musial, Roy Campanella, Mike Schmidt; **AL**—Jimmie Foxx, Joe DiMaggio, Yogi Berra, Mickey Mantle.

**Two-time winners:** **NL**—Rogers Hornsby; Carl Hubbell, Willie Mays, Ernie Banks, Johnny Bench, Joe Morgan, Dale Murphy; **AL**—Walter Johnson, Lou Gehrig, Mickey Cochrane, Hank Greenberg, Hal Newhouser, Ted Williams, Roger Maris.

## Chalmers Award

Year	National League	Pos	Year	American League	Pos
1911	Wildfire Schulte, Chi	OF	1911	Ty Cobb, Detroit	OF
1912	Larry Doyle, New York	2B	1912	Tris Speaker, Boston	OF
1913	Jake Daubert, Brooklyn	1B	1913	Walter Johnson, Wash	P
1914	Johnny Evers, Boston	2B	1914	Eddie Collins, Phila	2B

## League Award

Year	National League	Pos	Year	American League	Pos
1922	No selection		1922	George Sisler, St.L	1B
1923	No selection		1923	Babe Ruth, New York	OF
1924	Dazzy Vance, Brooklyn	P	1924	Walter Johnson, Wash	P
1925	Rogers Hornsby, St.L	2B	1925	Roger Peckinpaugh, Wash	SS
1926	Bob O'Farrell, St.L	C	1926	George Burns, Clev	1B
1927	Paul Waner, Pittsburgh	OF	1927	Lou Gehrig, New York	1B
1928	Jim Bottomley, St.L	1B	1928	Mickey Cochrane, Phila	C
1929	Rogers Hornsby, Chicago	2B	1929	No selection	

## Baseball Writers' Award

Year	National League	Pos	Year	American League	Pos
1931	Frankie Frisch, St.L	2B	1931	Lefty Grove, Phila	P
1932	Chuck Klein, Phila	OF	1932	Jimmie Foxx, Phila	1B
1933	Carl Hubbell, New York	P	1933	Jimmie Foxx, Phila	1B
1934	Dizzy Dean, St.Louis	P	1934	Mickey Cochrane, Detroit	C
1935	Gabby Hartnett, Chicago	C	1935	Hank Greenberg, Detroit	1B
1936	Carl Hubbell, New York	P	1936	Lou Gehrig, New York	1B
1937	Joe Medwick, St.Louis	OF	1937	Charlie Gehringer, Det	2B
1938	Ernie Lombardi, Cinn	C	1938	Jimmie Foxx, Boston	1B
1939	Bucky Walters, Cinn	P	1939	Joe DiMaggio, New York	OF
1940	Frank McCormick, Cinn	1B	1940	Hank Greenberg, Detroit	OF
1941	Dolf Camilli, Brooklyn	1B	1941	Joe DiMaggio, New York	OF
1942	Mort Cooper, St.Louis	P	1942	Joe Gordon, New York	2B
1943	Stan Musial, St.Louis	OF	1943	Spud Chandler, New York	P
1944	Marty Marion, St.Louis	SS	1944	Hal Newhouser, Detroit	P
1945	Phil Cavarretta, Chi	1B	1945	Hal Newhouser, Detroit	P
1946	Stan Musial, St.L	1B-OF	1946	Ted Williams, Boston	OF
1947	Bob Elliott, Boston	3B	1947	Joe DiMaggio, New York	OF
1948	Stan Musial, St.Louis	OF	1948	Lou Boudreau, Cleveland	SS
1949	Jackie Robinson, Bklyn	2B	1949	Ted Williams, Boston	OF
1950	Jim Konstanty, Phila	P	1950	Phil Rizzuto, New York	SS
1951	Roy Campanella, Brooklyn	C	1951	Yogi Berra, New York	C
1952	Hank Sauer, Chicago	OF	1952	Bobby Shantz, Phila	P
1953	Roy Campanella, Brooklyn	C	1953	Al Rosen, Cleveland	3B
1954	Willie Mays, New York	OF	1954	Yogi Berra, New York	C
1955	Roy Campanella, Brooklyn	C	1955	Yogi Berra, New York	C
1956	<b>Don Newcombe</b> , Brooklyn	P	1956	Mickey Mantle, New York	OF
1957	Hank Aaron, Milwaukee	OF	1957	Mickey Mantle, New York	OF
1958	Ernie Banks, Chicago	SS	1958	Jackie Jensen, Boston	OF
1959	Ernie Banks, Chicago	SS	1959	Nellie Fox, Chicago	2B



## MVP Awards (Continued)

Year	National League	Pos	Year	American League	Pos
1960	Dick Groat, Pittsburgh	SS	1960	Roger Maris, New York	OF
1961	Frank Robinson, Cinn	OF	1961	Roger Maris, New York	OF
1962	Maury Wills, Los Ang	SS	1962	Mickey Mantle, New York	OF
1963	<b>Sandy Koufax</b> , Los Ang	P	1963	Elston Howard, New York	C
1964	Ken Boyer, St.Louis	3B	1964	Brooks Robinson, Balt	3B
1965	Willie Mays, San Fran	OF	1965	Zoilo Versalles, Minn	SS
1966	Roberto Clemente, Pitt	OF	1966	Frank Robinson, Balt	OF
1967	Orlando Cepeda, St.L	1B	1967	Carl Yastrzemski, Bos	OF
1968	<b>Bob Gibson</b> , St.Louis	P	1968	<b>Denny McLain</b> , Detroit	P
1969	Willie McCovey, SF	1B	1969	Harmon Killebrew, Minn	3-1B
1970	Johnny Bench, Cincinnati	C	1970	Boog Powell, Baltimore	1B
1971	Joe Torre, St.Louis	3B	1971	<b>Vida Blue</b> , Oakland	P
1972	Johnny Bench, Cincinnati	C	1972	Dick Allen, Chicago	1B
1973	Pete Rose, Cincinnati	OF	1973	Reggie Jackson, Oakland	OF
1974	Steve Garvey, Los Ang	1B	1974	Jeff Burroughs, Texas	OF
1975	Joe Morgan, Cincinnati	2B	1975	Fred Lynn, Boston	OF
1976	Joe Morgan, Cincinnati	2B	1976	Thurman Munson, New York	C
1977	George Foster, Cinn	OF	1977	Rod Carew, Minnesota	1B
1978	Dave Parker, Pittsburgh	OF	1978	Jim Rice, Boston	OF-DH
1979	Willie Stargell, Pitt	1B	1979	Don Baylor, Calif	OF-DH
	& Keith Hernandez, St.L	1B			
1980	Mike Schmidt, Phila	3B	1980	George Brett, KC	3B
1981	Mike Schmidt, Phila	3B	1981	<b>Rollie Fingers</b> , Milw	P
1982	Dale Murphy, Atlanta	OF	1982	Robin Yount, Milwaukee	SS
1983	Dale Murphy, Atlanta	OF	1983	Cal Ripken, Baltimore	SS
1984	Ryne Sandberg, Chicago	2B	1984	<b>Willie Hernandez</b> , Det	P
1985	Willie McGee, St.Louis	OF	1985	Don Mattingly, New York	1B
1986	Mike Schmidt, Phila	3B	1986	<b>Roger Clemens</b> , Boston	P
1987	Andre Dawson, Chi	OF	1987	George Bell, Toronto	OF
1988	Kirk Gibson, Los Ang	OF	1988	Jose Canseco, Oakland	OF

## Cy Young Award

Voted on by the Baseball Writers Assn. of America. One award was presented from 1956-66. Two awards (one for each league) have been presented since 1967. Cy Young winners who also won the MVP Award are in **bold** type. **Four-time winner:** Steve Carlton. **Three-time winners:** Sandy Koufax, Tom Seaver and Jim Palmer.

## AL and NL Combined

Year	Arm	Year	Arm
1956	<b>Don Newcombe</b> , Bklyn, NL . . . . . R	1961	Whitey Ford, New York, AL . . . . . L
1957	Warren Spahn, Milw, NL . . . . . L	1962	Don Drysdale, Los Ang, NL . . . . . R
1958	Bob Turley, New York, AL . . . . . R	1963	<b>Sandy Koufax</b> , Los Ang, NL . . . . . L
1959	Early Wynn, Chicago, AL . . . . . R	1964	Dean Chance, Los Ang, AL . . . . . R
1960	Vernon Law, Pitt, NL . . . . . R	1965	Sandy Koufax, Los Ang, NL . . . . . L
		1966	Sandy Koufax, Los Ang, NL . . . . . L

## National League

Year		Arm
1967	Mike McCormick, San Fran . . . . .	L
1968	<b>Bob Gibson</b> , St.Louis . . . . .	R
1969	Tom Seaver, New York . . . . .	R
1970	Bob Gibson, St.Louis . . . . .	R
1971	Ferguson Jenkins, Chi . . . . .	R
1972	Steve Carlton, Phila . . . . .	L
1973	Tom Seaver, New York . . . . .	R
1974	Mike Marshall, Los Ang . . . . .	R
1975	Tom Seaver, New York . . . . .	R
1976	Randy Jones, San Diego . . . . .	L
1977	Steve Carlton, Phila . . . . .	L
1978	Gaylord Perry, San Diego . . . . .	R
1979	Bruce Sutter, Chicago . . . . .	R
1980	Steve Carlton, Phila . . . . .	L
1981	Fernando Valenzuela, LA . . . . .	L
1982	Steve Carlton, Phila . . . . .	L
1983	John Denny, Phila . . . . .	R
1984	Rick Sutcliffe, Chicago . . . . .	R
1985	Dwight Gooden, New York . . . . .	R
1986	Mike Scott, Houston . . . . .	R
1987	Steve Bedrosian, Phila . . . . .	R
1988	Orel Hershiser, Los Ang . . . . .	R
<b>Relief pitchers:</b> Marshall (1974), Sutter (1979), Bedrosian (1979).		

## American League

Year		Arm
1967	Jim Lonborg, Boston . . . . .	R
1968	<b>Denny McLain</b> , Detroit . . . . .	R
1969	Denny McLain, Detroit . . . . .	R
	& Mike Cuellar, Balt. . . . .	L
1970	Jim Perry, Minnesota . . . . .	R
1971	<b>Vida Blue</b> , Oakland . . . . .	L
1972	Gaylord Perry, Cleve. . . . .	R
1973	Jim Palmer, Baltimore . . . . .	R
1974	Catfish Hunter, Oakland . . . . .	R
1975	Jim Palmer, Baltimore . . . . .	R
1976	Jim Palmer, Baltimore . . . . .	R
1977	Sparky Lyle, New York . . . . .	L
1978	Ron Guidry, New York . . . . .	L
1979	Mike Flanagan, Baltimore . . . . .	L
1980	Steve Stone, Baltimore . . . . .	R
1981	<b>Rollie Fingers</b> , Milw . . . . .	R
1982	Pete Vuckovich, Milw . . . . .	R
1983	LaMarr Hoyt, Chicago . . . . .	R
1984	<b>Willie Hernandez</b> , Det . . . . .	L
1985	Bret Saberhagen, KC . . . . .	R
1986	<b>Roger Clemens</b> , Boston . . . . .	R
1987	Roger Clemens, Boston . . . . .	R
1988	Frank Viola, Minnesota . . . . .	L
<b>Relief pitchers:</b> Lyle (1977), Fingers (1981), Hernandez (1948).		



### Rookie of the Year Award

Voted on by the Baseball Writers Assn. of America. One award was presented from 1947-48. Two awards (one for each league) have been presented since 1949.

#### AL and NL Combined

Year	Pos	Year	Pos
1947 Jackie Robinson, Bklyn.....	1B	1948 Al Dark, Boston, NL.....	SS

#### National League

Year	Pos
1949 Don Newcombe, Brooklyn.....	P
1950 Sam Jethroe, Boston.....	OF
1951 Willie Mays, New York.....	OF
1952 Joe Black, Brooklyn.....	P
1953 Jim Gilliam, Brooklyn.....	2B
1954 Wally Moon, St.Louis.....	OF
1955 Bill Virdon, Pittsburgh.....	OF
1956 Frank Robinson, Cinn.....	OF
1957 Jack Sanford, Phila.....	P
1958 Orlando Cepeda, SF.....	1B
1959 Willie McCovey, SF.....	1B
1960 Frank Howard, Los Ang.....	OF
1961 Billy Williams, Chicago.....	OF
1962 Ken Hubbs, Chicago.....	2B
1963 Pete Rose, Cincinnati.....	2B
1964 Richie Allen, Phila.....	3B
1965 Jim Lefebvre, Los Ang.....	2B
1966 Tommy Helms, Cincinnati.....	3B
1967 Tom Seaver, New York.....	P
1968 Johnny Bench, Cinn.....	C
1969 Ted Sizemore, Los Ang.....	2B
1970 Carl Morton, Montreal.....	P
1971 Earl Williams, Atlanta.....	C
1972 Jon Matlack, New York.....	P
1973 Gary Matthews, San Fran.....	OF
1974 Jake McBride, St.Louis.....	OF
1975 John Montefusco, SF.....	P
1976 Butch Metzger, San Diego.....	P
& Pat Zachry, Cincinnati.....	P
1977 Andre Dawson, Montreal.....	OF
1978 Bob Horner, Atlanta.....	3B
1979 Rick Sutcliffe, Los Ang.....	P
1980 Steve Howe, Los Angeles.....	P
1981 Fernando Valenzuela, LA.....	P
1982 Steve Sax, Los Angles.....	2B
1983 Darryl Strawberry, NY.....	OF
1984 Dwight Gooden, New York.....	P
1985 Vince Coleman, St.Louis.....	OF
1986 Todd Warrell, St.Louis.....	P
1987 Benito Santiago, S.Diego.....	C
1988 Chris Sabo, Cincinnati.....	3B

#### American League

Year	Pos
1949 Roy Sievers, St.Louis.....	OF
1950 Walt Dropo, Boston.....	1B
1951 Gil McDougald, New York.....	3B
1952 Harry Byrd, Philadelphia.....	P
1953 Harvey Kuenn, Detroit.....	SS
1954 Bob Grim, New York.....	P
1955 Herb Score, Cleveland.....	P
1956 Luis Aparicio, Chicago.....	SS
1957 Tony Kubek, NY.....	INF-OF
1958 Albie Pearson, Wash.....	OF
1959 Bob Allison, Washington.....	OF
1960 Ron Hansen, Baltimore.....	SS
1961 Don Schwall, Boston.....	P
1962 Tom Tresh, New York.....	SS-OF
1963 Gary Peters, Chicago.....	P
1964 Tony Oliva, Minnesota.....	OF
1965 Curt Blefary, Baltimore.....	OF
1966 Tommie Agee, Chicago.....	OF
1967 Rod Carew, Minnesota.....	2B
1968 Stan Bahnsen, New York.....	P
1969 Lou Piniella, KC.....	OF
1970 Thurman Munson, New York.....	C
1971 Chris Chambliss, Clev.....	1B
1972 Carlton Fisk, Boston.....	C
1973 Al Bumbry, Baltimore.....	OF
1974 Mike Hargrove, Texas.....	1B
1975 Fred Lynn, Boston.....	OF
1976 Mark Fidrych, Detroit.....	P
1977 Eddie Murray, Balt.....	DH-1B
1978 Lou Whitaker, Detroit.....	2B
1979 John Castino, Minnesota.....	3B
& Alfredo Griffin, Tor.....	SS
1980 Joe Charboneau, Clev.....	OF-DH
1981 Dave Righetti, New York.....	P
1982 Cal Ripken, Balt.....	SS-3B
1983 Ron Kittle, Chicago.....	OF
1984 Alvin Davis, Seattle.....	1B
1985 Ozzie Guillen, Chicago.....	SS
1986 Jose Canseco, Oakland.....	OF
1987 Mark McGwire, Oakland.....	1B
1988 Walt Weiss, Oakland.....	SS

**Note:** Fred Lynn is the only player in either league to be named MVP in his rookie year (1975).

### The All-Star Game, 1933-89

Baseball's first All-Star Game was held on July 6, 1933, before 47,595 at Comiskey Park in Chicago. From that year on, the All-Star game has matched the best players in the American League against the best in the National. From 1959-62, two All-Star Games were played and in 1945, World War II travel restrictions made it necessary to call the All-Star Game off. The NL leads the series, 37-22-1.

In the chart below, the American League is listed in **bold** type.

Year	Result	Host (Ballpark)	AL Manager	NL Manager
1933	<b>American</b> , 4-2	Chicago (Comiskey Park)	Connie Mack	John McGraw
1934	<b>American</b> , 9-7	New York (Polo Grounds)	Joe Cronin	Bill Terry
1935	<b>American</b> , 4-1	Cleveland (Cleveland Stadium)	Mickey Cochrane	Frankie Frisch
1936	National, 4-3	Boston (Braves Field)	Joe McCarthy	Charlie Grimm
1937	<b>American</b> , 8-3	Washington (Griffith Stadium)	Joe McCarthy	Bill Terry
1938	National, 4-1	Cincinnati (Crosley Field)	Joe McCarthy	Bill Terry
1939	<b>American</b> , 3-1	New York (Yankee Stadium)	Joe McCarthy	Gabby Hartnett



Year	Result	Host (Ballpark)	AL Manager	NL Manager
1940	National, 4-0	St.Louis (Sportsman's Park)	Joe Cronin	Bill McKechnie
1941	<b>American</b> , 7-5	Detroit (Briggs Stadium)	Del Baker	Bill McKechnie
1942	<b>American</b> , 3-1	New York (Polo Grounds)	Joe McCarthy	Leo Durocher
1943	<b>American</b> , 5-3	Philadelphia (Shibe Park)	Joe McCarthy	Billy Southworth
1944	National, 7-1	Pittsburgh (Forbes Field)	Joe McCarthy	Billy Southworth
1945	No Game			
1946	<b>American</b> , 12-0	Boston (Fenway Park)	Steve O'Neill	Charlie Grimm
1947	<b>American</b> , 2-1	Chicago (Wrigley Field)	Joe Cronin	Eddie Dyer
1948	<b>American</b> , 5-2	St.Louis (Sportsman's Park)	Bucky Harris	Leo Durocher
1949	<b>American</b> , 11-7	Brooklyn (Ebbets Field)	Lou Boudreau	Billy Southworth
1950	National, 4-3 (14)	Chicago (Comiskey Park)	Casey Stengel	Burt Shotton
1951	National, 8-3	Detroit (Briggs Stadium)	Casey Stengel	Eddie Sawyer
1952	National, 3-2	Philadelphia (Shibe Park)	Casey Stengel	Leo Durocher
1953	National, 5-1	Cincinnati (Crosley Field)	Casey Stengel	Charlie Dressen
1954	<b>American</b> , 11-9	Cleveland (Cleveland Stadium)	Casey Stengel	Walter Alston
1955	National, 6-5 (12)	Milwaukee (County Stadium)	Al Lopez	Leo Durocher
1956	National, 7-3	Washington (Griffith Stadium)	Casey Stengel	Walter Alston
1957	<b>American</b> , 6-5	St.Louis (Busch Stadium)	Casey Stengel	Walter Alston
1958	<b>American</b> , 4-3	Baltimore (Memorial Stadium)	Casey Stengel	Fred Haney
1959	National, 5-4	Pittsburgh (Forbes Field)	Casey Stengel	Fred Haney
	<b>American</b> , 5-3	Los Angeles (Memorial Coliseum)	Casey Stengel	Fred Haney
1960	National, 5-3	Kansas City (Municipal Stadium)	Al Lopez	Walter Alston
	National, 6-0	New York (Yankee Stadium)	Al Lopez	Walter Alston
1961	National, 5-4 (10)	San Francisco (Candlestick Park)	Paul Richards	Danny Murtaugh
	TIE, 1-1 (9,rain)	Boston (Fenway Park)	Paul Richards	Danny Murtaugh
1962	National, 3-1	Washington (D.C.Stadium)	Ralph Houk	Fred Hutchinson
	<b>American</b> , 9-4	Chicago (Wrigley Field)	Ralph Houk	Fred Hutchinson
1963	National, 5-3	Cleveland (Cleveland Stadium)	Ralph Houk	Al Dark
1964	National, 7-4	New York (Shea Stadium)	Al Lopez	Walter Alston
1965	National, 6-5	Minnesota (Metropolitan Stadium)	Al Lopez	Gene Mauch
1966	National, 2-1 (10)	St.Louis (Busch Memorial Stadium)	Sam Mele	Walter Alston
1967	National, 2-1 (15)	California (Anaheim Stadium)	Hank Bauer	Walter Alston
1968	National, 1-0	Houston (The Astrodome)	Dick Williams	Red Schoendienst
1969	National, 9-3	Washington (RFK Stadium)	Mayo Smith	Red Schoendienst
1970	National, 5-4	Cincinnati (Riverfront Stadium)	Earl Weaver	Gil Hodges
1971	<b>American</b> , 6-4	Detroit (Tiger Stadium)	Earl Weaver	Sparky Anderson
1972	National, 4-3	Atlanta (Atlanta Stadium)	Earl Weaver	Danny Murtaugh
1973	National, 7-1	Kansas City (Royals Stadium)	Dick Williams	Sparky Anderson
1974	National, 7-2	Pittsburgh (Three Rivers Stadium)	Dick Williams	Yogi Berra
1975	National, 6-3	Milwaukee (County Stadium)	Al Dark	Walter Alston
1976	National, 7-1	Philadelphia (Veterans Stadium)	Darrell Johnson	Sparky Anderson
1977	National, 7-5	New York (Yankee Stadium)	Billy Martin	Sparky Anderson
1978	National, 7-3	San Diego (San Diego Stadium)	Billy Martin	Tom Lasorda
1979	National, 7-6	Seattle (The Kingdome)	Bob Lemon	Tom Lasorda
1980	National, 4-2	Los Angeles (Dodger Stadium)	Earl Weaver	Chuck Tanner
1981	National, 5-4	Cleveland (Cleveland Stadium)	Jim Frey	Dallas Green
1982	National, 4-1	Montreal (Olympic Stadium)	Billy Martin	Tom Lasorda
1983	<b>American</b> , 13-3	Chicago (Comiskey Park)	Harvey Kuenn	Whitey Herzog
1984	National, 3-1	San Francisco (Candlestick Park)	Joe Altobelli	Paul Owens
1985	National, 6-1	Minnesota (HHH Metrodome)	Sparky Anderson	Dick Williams
1986	<b>American</b> , 3-2	Houston (The Astrodome)	Dick Howser	Whitey Herzog
1987	National, 2-0 (13)	Oakland (Oakland Coliseum)	John McNamara	Davey Johnson
1988	<b>American</b> , 2-1	Cincinnati (Riverfront Stadium)	Tom Kelly	Whitey Herzog
1989	<b>American</b> , 5-3	California (Anaheim Stadium)	Tony LaRussa	Tom Lasorda

## All-Star Game MVPs

Year	Most Valuable Player	Year	Most Valuable Player	Year	Most Valuable Player
1970	Carl Yastrzemski, Bos., CF-1B	1976	George Foster, Cinn., CF-RF	1983	Fred Lynn, California, CF
1971	Frank Robinson, Balt., RF	1977	Don Sutton, Los Ang., P	1984	Gary Carter, Montreal, C
1972	Joe Morgan, Cincinnati, 2B	1978	Steve Garvey, Los Ang., 1B	1985	LaMarr Hoyt, San Diego, P
1973	Bobby Bonds, San Fran., RF	1979	Dave Parker, Pitts., RF	1986	Roger Clemens, Boston, P
1974	Steve Garvey, Los Ang., 1B	1980	Ken Griffey, Cincinnati, LF	1987	Tim Lincecum, Montreal, LF
1975	Bill Madlock, Chi.Cubs, 3B & Jon Matlack, NY Mets, P	1981	Gary Carter, Montreal, C	1988	Terry Steinbach, Oakland, C
		1982	Dave Concepcion, Cinn., SS	1989	Bo Jackson, Kansas City, LF



### Major League Franchise Origins

Here is what the current 26 teams in Major League Baseball have to show for the years they have put in as members of the National League (NL) and American League (AL).

#### National League

	1st Year	Pennants & World Series	Franchise Stops
Atlanta Braves	1876	4 NL (1914,48,57-58) 2 WS (1914,57)	Boston (1876-1952) Milwaukee (1953-65) Atlanta (1966- )
Chicago Cubs	1876	10 NL (1906-08,10,18,29,32,35,38,45) 2 WS (1907-08)	Chicago (1876- )
Cincinnati Reds	1876	8 NL (1919,39-40,61,70,72,75-76) 4 WS (1919,40,75-76)	Cincinnati (1876-80) Cincinnati (1890- )
Houston Astros	1962	None	Houston (1962- )
Los Angeles Dodgers	1890	18 NL (1916,20,41,47,49,52-53,55-56,59,63, 65-66,74,77-78, 81,88) 6 WS (1955,59,63,65,81,88)	Brooklyn (1890-1957) Los Angeles (1958- )
Montreal Expos	1969	None	Montreal (1969- )
New York Mets	1962	3 NL (1969,73,86) 2 WS (1969,86)	New York (1962- )
Philadelphia Phillies	1880	4 NL (1915,50,80,83) 1 WS (1980)	Philadelphia (1883- )
Pittsburgh Pirates	1887	7 NL (1903,09,25,27,60,71,79) 5 WS (1909,25,60,71,79)	Pittsburgh (1887- )
St.Louis Cardinals	1892	15 NL (1926,28,30-31,34,42-44,46,64, 67-68,82,85,87) 9 WS (1926,31,34,42,44,46,64,67,82)	St.Louis (1892- )
San Diego Padres	1969	1 NL (1984)	San Diego (1969- )
San Francisco Giants	1883	15 NL (1905,11-13,17,21-24,33,36-37,51, 54,62,89) 5 WS (1905,21-22,33,54)	New York (1883-1957) San Francisco (1958- )

#### American League

	1st Year	Pennants & World Series	Franchise Stops
Baltimore Orioles	1902	7 AL (1944,66,69-71,79,83) 3 WS (1966,70,83)	Milwaukee (1901) St.Louis (1902-53) Baltimore (1954- )
Boston Red Sox	1901	9 AL (1903,12,15-16,18,46,67,75,86) 5 WS (1903,12,15-16,18)	Boston (1901- )
California Angels	1961	None	Los Angeles (1961-65) Anaheim, CA (1966- )
Chicago White Sox	1901	4 AL (1906,17,19,59) 2 WS (1906,17)	Chicago (1901- )
Cleveland Indians	1901	3 AL (1920,48,54) 2 WS (1920,48)	Cleveland (1901- )
Detroit Tigers	1901	9 AL (1907-09,34-35,40,45,68,84) 4 WS (1935,45,68,84)	Detroit (1901- )
Kansas City Royals	1969	2 AL (1980,85) 1 WS (1985)	Kansas City (1969- )
Milwaukee Brewers	1969	1 AL (1982)	Seattle (1969) Milwaukee (1970- )
Minnesota Twins	1901	5 AL (1924-25,33,65,87) 2 WS (1924,87)	Washington, DC (1901-60) Bloomington, MN(1961-81) Minneapolis (1982- )
New York Yankees	1901	33 AL (1921-23,26-28,32,36-39,41-43,47, 49-53,55-58,60-64,76-78,81) 22 WS (1923,27-28,32,36-39,41,43,47,49-53, 56,58,61-62,77-78)	Baltimore (1901-02) New York (1903- )
Oakland Athletics	1901	12 AL (1905,10-11,13-14,29-31,72-74,88,89) 8 WS (1910-11,13,29-30,72-74,89)	Philadelphia (1901-54) Kansas City (1955-67) Oakland (1968- )
Seattle Mariners	1977	None	Seattle (1977- )
Texas Rangers	1961	None	Washington, DC (1961-71) Arlington, TX (1972- )
Toronto Blue Jays	1977	None	Toronto (1977- )



## Yearly Batting Leaders, Since 1900

## Batting

## National League

Year	Champion	Avg	Year	Champion	Avg	Year	Champion	Avg
1900	Honus Wagner, Pit . . .	.381	1930	Bill Terry, NY . . . . .	.401	1960	Dick Groat, Pit . . . . .	.325
1901	Jesse Burkett, St.L . . . .	.382	1931	Chick Hafey, St.L . . . .	.349	1961	Roberto Clemente, Pit .	.351
1902	Ginger Beaumont, Pit . . .	.357	1932	Lefty O'Doul, Bklyn . .	.368	1962	Tommy Davis, LA . . . .	.346
1903	Honus Wagner, Pit . . . .	.355	1933	Chuck Klein, Phi . . . . .	.368	1963	Tommy Davis, LA . . . .	.326
1904	Honus Wagner, Pit . . . .	.349	1934	Paul Waner, Pit . . . . .	.362	1964	Roberto Clemente, Pit .	.339
1905	Cy Seymour, Cinn . . . . .	.377	1935	Arkie Vaughan, Pit . . . .	.385	1965	Roberto Clemente, Pit .	.329
1906	Honus Wagner, Pit . . . .	.339	1936	Paul Waner, Pit . . . . .	.373	1966	Matty Alou, Pit . . . . .	.342
1907	Honus Wagner, Pit . . . .	.350	1937	Joe Medwick, St.L . . . .	.374	1967	Roberto Clemente, Pit .	.357
1908	Honus Wagner, Pit . . . .	.354	1938	Ernie Lombardi, Cinn . .	.342	1968	Pete Rose, Cinn . . . . .	.335
1909	Honus Wagner, Pit . . . .	.339	1939	Johnny Mize, St.L . . . .	.349	1969	Pete Rose, Cinn . . . . .	.348
1910	Sherry Magee, Phi . . . . .	.331	1940	Debs Garms, Pit . . . . .	.355	1970	Rico Carty, Atl . . . . .	.366
1911	Honus Wagner, Pit . . . .	.334	1941	Pete Reiser, Bklyn . . . .	.343	1971	Joe Torre, St.L . . . . .	.363
1912	Heinie Zimmerman, Chi .	.372	1942	Ernie Lombardi, Bos . .	.330	1972	Billy Williams, Chi . . . .	.333
1913	Jake Daubert, Bklyn . . .	.350	1943	Stan Musial, St.L . . . . .	.357	1973	Pete Rose, Cinn . . . . .	.338
1914	Jake Daubert, Bklyn . . .	.329	1944	Dixie Walker, Chi . . . . .	.357	1974	Ralph Garr, Atl . . . . .	.353
1915	Larry Doyle, NY . . . . .	.320	1945	Phil Cavarretta, Chi . . .	.355	1975	Bill Madlock, Chi . . . .	.354
1916	Hal Chase, Cinn . . . . .	.339	1946	Stan Musial, St.L . . . . .	.365	1976	Bill Madlock, Chi . . . .	.339
1917	Edd Roush, Cinn . . . . .	.341	1947	Harry Walker, St.L-Phi .	.363	1977	Dave Parker, Pit . . . . .	.338
1918	Zack Wheat, Bklyn . . . .	.335	1948	Stan Musial, St.L . . . . .	.376	1978	Dave Parker, Pit . . . . .	.334
1919	Edd Roush, Cinn . . . . .	.321	1949	Jackie Robinson, Bklyn .	.342	1979	Keith Hernandez, St.L .	.344
1920	Rogers Hornsby, St.L . . .	.370	1950	Stan Musial, St.L . . . . .	.346	1980	Bill Buckner, Chi . . . . .	.324
1921	Rogers Hornsby, St.L . . .	.397	1951	Stan Musial, St.L . . . . .	.355	1981	Bill Madlock, Pit . . . . .	.341
1922	Rogers Hornsby, St.L . . .	.401	1952	Stan Musial, St.L . . . . .	.336	1982	Al Oliver, Mon . . . . .	.331
1923	Rogers Hornsby, St.L . . .	.384	1953	Carl Furillo, Bklyn . . . .	.344	1983	Bill Madlock, Pit . . . . .	.323
1924	Rogers Hornsby, St.L . . .	.424	1954	Willie Mays, NY . . . . .	.345	1984	Tony Gwynn, SD . . . . .	.351
1925	Rogers Hornsby, St.L . . .	.403	1955	Richie Ashburn, Phi . . .	.338	1985	Willie McGee, St.L . . .	.353
1926	Bubbles Hargrave, Cinn .	.353	1956	Hank Aaron, Milw . . . .	.328	1986	Tim Lincecum, Mon . . . .	.334
1927	Paul Waner, Pit . . . . .	.380	1957	Stan Musial, St.L . . . . .	.351	1987	Tony Gwynn, SD . . . . .	.370
1928	Rogers Hornsby, Bos . . .	.387	1958	Richie Ashburn, Phi . . .	.350	1988	Tony Gwynn, SD . . . . .	.313
1929	Lefty O'Doul, Phi . . . . .	.398	1959	Hank Aaron, Milw . . . .	.355	1989	Tony Gwynn, SD . . . . .	.336

## American League

Year	Champion	Avg	Year	Champion	Avg	Year	Champion	Avg
1901	Nap Lajoie, Phi . . . . .	.422	1930	Al Simmons, Phi . . . . .	.381	1960	Pete Runnels, Bos . . . .	.320
1902	Ed Delahanty, Wash . . .	.376	1931	Al Simmons, Phi . . . . .	.390	1961	Norm Cash, Det . . . . .	.361
1903	Nap Lajoie, Clev . . . . .	.355	1932	Dale Alexander, Det-Bos .	.367	1962	Pete Runnels, Bos . . . .	.326
1904	Nap Lajoie, Clev . . . . .	.381	1933	Jimmie Foxx, Phi . . . . .	.356	1963	Carl Yastrzemski, Bos . .	.321
1905	Elmer Flick, Clev . . . . .	.306	1934	Lou Gehrig, NY . . . . .	.363	1964	Tony Oliva, Minn . . . . .	.323
1906	George Stone, St.L . . . .	.358	1935	Buddy Myer, Wash . . . .	.349	1965	Tony Oliva, Minn . . . . .	.321
1907	Ty Cobb, Det . . . . .	.350	1936	Luke Appling, Chi . . . .	.388	1966	Frank Robinson, Balt . .	.316
1908	Ty Cobb, Det . . . . .	.324	1937	Charlie Gehringer, Det . .	.371	1967	Carl Yastrzemski, Bos . .	.326
1909	Ty Cobb, Det . . . . .	.377	1938	Jimmie Foxx, Bos . . . . .	.349	1968	Carl Yastrzemski, Bos . .	.301
1910	Ty Cobb, Det . . . . .	.385	1939	Joe DiMaggio, NY . . . .	.381	1969	Rod Carew, Minn . . . . .	.332
1911	Ty Cobb, Det . . . . .	.420	1940	Joe DiMaggio, NY . . . .	.352	1970	Alex Johnson, Cal . . . . .	.329
1912	Ty Cobb, Det . . . . .	.410	1941	Ted Williams, Bos . . . . .	.406	1971	Tony Oliva, Minn . . . . .	.337
1913	Ty Cobb, Det . . . . .	.390	1942	Ted Williams, Bos . . . . .	.356	1972	Rod Carew, Minn . . . . .	.318
1914	Ty Cobb, Det . . . . .	.368	1943	Luke Appling, Chi . . . . .	.328	1973	Rod Carew, Minn . . . . .	.350
1915	Ty Cobb, Det . . . . .	.369	1944	Lou Boudreau, Clev . . .	.327	1974	Rod Carew, Minn . . . . .	.364
1916	Tris Speaker, Clev . . . .	.386	1945	Snuffy Stirnweiss, NY . .	.309	1975	Rod Carew, Minn . . . . .	.359
1917	Ty Cobb, Det . . . . .	.383	1946	Mickey Vernon, Wash . .	.353	1976	George Brett, KC . . . . .	.333
1918	Ty Cobb, Det . . . . .	.382	1947	Ted Williams, Bos . . . . .	.343	1977	Rod Carew, Minn . . . . .	.388
1919	Ty Cobb, Det . . . . .	.384	1948	Ted Williams, Bos . . . . .	.369	1978	Rod Carew, Minn . . . . .	.333
1920	George Sisler, St.L . . . .	.407	1949	George Kell, Det . . . . .	.343	1979	Fred Lynn, Bos . . . . .	.333
1921	Harry Hellmann, Det . . .	.394	1950	Billy Goodman, Bos . . .	.354	1980	George Brett, KC . . . . .	.390
1922	George Sisler, St.L . . . .	.420	1951	Ferris Fain, Phi . . . . .	.344	1981	Carney Lansford, Bos . .	.336
1923	Harry Hellmann, Det . . .	.403	1952	Ferris Fain, Phi . . . . .	.327	1982	Willie Wilson, KC . . . .	.332
1924	Babe Ruth, NY . . . . .	.378	1953	Mickey Vernon, Wash . .	.337	1983	Wade Boggs, Bos . . . . .	.361
1925	Harry Hellmann, Det . . .	.393	1954	Bobby Avila, Clev . . . . .	.341	1984	Don Mattingly, NY . . . .	.343
1926	Heine Manush, Det . . . .	.378	1955	Al Kaline, Det . . . . .	.340	1985	Wade Boggs, Bos . . . . .	.368
1927	Harry Hellmann, Det . . .	.398	1956	Mickey Mantle, NY . . . .	.353	1986	Wade Boggs, Bos . . . . .	.357
1928	Goose Goslin, Wash . . . .	.379	1957	Ted Williams, Bos . . . . .	.388	1987	Wade Boggs, Bos . . . . .	.363
1929	Lew Fonseca, Clev . . . . .	.369	1958	Ted Williams, Bos . . . . .	.328	1988	Wade Boggs, Bos . . . . .	.366
			1959	Harvey Kuenn, Det . . . .	.353	1989	Kirby Puckett, Minn . . .	.339



**Home Runs**

**National League**

Year	Champion	HR	Year	Champion	HR	Year	Champion	HR
1900	Herman Long, Bos . . . .	12	1930	Hack Wilson, Chi . . . . .	56	1959	Eddie Mathews, Milw . .	46
1901	Sam Crawford, Cinn . . .	16	1931	Chuck Klein, Phi . . . . .	31	1960	Ernie Banks, Chi . . . . .	41
1902	Tommy Leach, Pit . . . . .	6	1932	Chuck Klein, Phi . . . . .	38	1961	Orlando Cepeda, SF . . .	46
1903	Jimmy Sheckard, Bklyn .	9		& Mel Ott, NY . . . . .	38	1962	Willie Mays, SF . . . . .	49
1904	Harry Lumley, Bklyn . . .	9	1933	Chuck Klein, Phi . . . . .	28	1963	Hank Aaron, Milw . . . .	44
1905	Fred Odwell, Cinn . . . .	9	1934	Rip Collins, St.L . . . . .	35		& Willie McCovey, SF . .	44
1906	Tim Jordan, Bklyn . . . . .	12		& Mel Ott, NY . . . . .	35	1964	Willie Mays, SF . . . . .	47
1907	Dave Brain, Bos . . . . .	10	1935	Wally Berger, Bos . . . . .	34	1965	Willie Mays, SF . . . . .	52
1908	Tim Jordan, Bklyn . . . . .	12	1936	Mel Ott, NY . . . . .	33	1966	Hank Aaron, Atl . . . . .	44
1909	Red Murray, NY . . . . .	7	1937	Joe Medwick, St.L . . . . .	31	1967	Hank Aaron, Atl . . . . .	39
				Mel Ott, NY . . . . .	31	1968	Willie McCovey, SF . . . .	36
1910	Fred Beck, Bos . . . . .	10	1938	Mel Ott, NY . . . . .	36	1969	Willie McCovey, SF . . . .	45
	& Wildfire Schulte, Chi .	10	1939	Johnny Mize, St.L . . . . .	28	1970	Johnny Bench, Cinn . . .	45
1911	Wildfire Schulte, Chi . . .	21	1940	Johnny Mize, St.L . . . . .	43	1971	Willie Stargell, Pit . . . .	48
1912	Heinie Zimmerman, Chi	14	1941	Dolf Camilli, Bklyn . . . .	34	1972	Johnny Bench, Cinn . . .	40
1913	Gavvy Cravath, Phi . . .	19	1942	Mel Ott, NY . . . . .	30	1973	Willie Stargell, Pit . . . .	44
1914	Gavvy Cravath, Phi . . .	19	1943	Bill Nicholson, Chi . . . . .	29	1974	Mike Schmidt, Phi . . . . .	36
1915	Gavvy Cravath, Phi . . .	24	1944	Bill Nicholson, Chi . . . . .	33	1975	Mike Schmidt, Phi . . . . .	38
1916	Dave Robertson, NY . . .	12	1945	Tommy Holmes, Bos . . . .	28	1976	Mike Schmidt, Phi . . . . .	38
	& Cy Williams, Chi . . . .	12	1946	Ralph Kiner, Pit . . . . .	23	1977	George Foster, Cinn . . .	52
1917	Dave Robertson, NY . . .	12	1947	Ralph Kiner, Pit . . . . .	51	1978	George Foster, Cinn . . .	40
	& Gavvy Cravath, Phi .	12		& Johnny Mize, NY . . .	51	1979	Dave Kingman, Chi . . . .	48
1918	Gavvy Cravath, Phi . . .	8	1948	Ralph Kiner, Pit . . . . .	40	1980	Mike Schmidt, Phi . . . . .	48
1919	Gavvy Cravath, Phi . . .	12		& Johnny Mize, NY . . .	40	1981	Mike Schmidt, Phi . . . . .	31
1920	Cy Williams, Phi . . . . .	15	1949	Ralph Kiner, Pit . . . . .	54	1982	Dave Kingman, NY . . . .	37
1921	George Kelly, NY . . . . .	23	1950	Ralph Kiner, Pit . . . . .	47	1983	Mike Schmidt, Phi . . . . .	40
1922	Rogers Hornsby, St.L . .	42	1951	Ralph Kiner, Pit . . . . .	42	1984	Dale Murphy, Atl . . . . .	36
1923	Cy Williams, Phi . . . . .	41	1952	Ralph Kiner, Pit . . . . .	37		& Mike Schmidt, Phi . . .	36
1924	Jack Fournier, Bklyn . . .	27		& Hank Sauer, Chi . . . .	37	1985	Dale Murphy, Atl . . . . .	37
1925	Rogers Hornsby, St.L . .	39	1953	Eddie Mathews, Milw . . .	47	1986	Mike Schmidt, Phi . . . . .	37
1926	Hack Wilson, Chi . . . . .	21	1954	Ted Kluszewski, Cinn . . .	49	1987	Andre Dawson, Chi . . . .	49
1927	Cy Williams, Phi . . . . .	30	1955	Willie Mays, NY . . . . .	51	1988	Darryl Strawberry, NY .	39
	& Hack Wilson, Chi . . .	30	1956	Duke Snider, Bklyn . . . .	43	1989	Kevin Mitchell, SF . . . . .	47
1928	Jim Bottomley, St.L . . . .	31	1957	Hank Aaron, Milw . . . . .	44			
	& Hack Wilson, Chi . . .	31	1958	Ernie Banks, Chi . . . . .	47			
1929	Chuck Klein, Phi . . . . .	43						

**American League**

American League									
Year	Champion	HR	Year	Champion	HR	Year	Champion	HR	
1901	Nap Lajoie, Phi . . . . .	13	1932	Jimmie Foxx, Phi . . . . .	58	1964	Harmon Killebrew, Minn	49	
1902	Socks Seybold, Phi . . . .	16	1933	Jimmie Foxx, Phi . . . . .	48	1965	Tony Conigliaro, Bos . . .	32	
1903	Buck Freeman, Bos . . . .	13	1934	Lou Gehrig, NY . . . . .	49	1966	Frank Robinson, Balt . . .	49	
1904	Harry Davis, Phi . . . . .	10	1935	Jimmie Foxx, Phi . . . . .	36	1967	Harmon Killebrew, Minn	44	
1905	Harry Davis, Phi . . . . .	8		& Hank Greenberg, Det	36		& Carl Yastrzemski, Bos	44	
1906	Harry Davis, Phi . . . . .	12	1936	Lou Gehrig, NY . . . . .	49	1968	Frank Howard, Wash . .	44	
1907	Harry Davis, Phi . . . . .	8	1937	Joe DiMaggio, NY . . . .	46	1969	Harmon Killebrew, Minn	49	
1908	Sam Crawford, Det . . . .	7	1938	Hank Greenberg, Det . .	58	1970	Frank Howard, Wash . .	44	
1909	Ty Cobb, Det . . . . .	9	1939	Jimmie Foxx, Bos . . . . .	35	1971	Bill Melton, Chi . . . . .	33	
1910	Jake Stahl, Bos . . . . .	10	1940	Hank Greenberg, Det . .	41	1972	Dick Allen, Chi . . . . .	37	
1911	Home Run Baker, Phi . .	11	1941	Ted Williams, Bos . . . .	37	1973	Reggie Jackson, Oak . .	32	
1912	Home Run Baker, Phi . .	10	1942	Ted Williams, Bos . . . .	36	1974	Dick Allen, Chi . . . . .	32	
	& Tris Speaker, Bos . . . .	10	1943	Rudy York, Det . . . . .	34	1975	Reggie Jackson, Oak . .	36	
1913	Home Run Baker, Phi . .	12	1944	Nick Etten, NY . . . . .	22		& George Scott, Milw . .	36	
1914	Home Run Baker, Phi . .	9	1945	Vern Stephens, St.L . . .	24	1976	Graig Nettles, NY . . . .	32	
1915	Braggo Roth, Chi-Clev .	7	1946	Hank Greenberg, Det . .	44	1977	Jim Rice, Bos . . . . .	39	
1916	Wally Pipp, NY . . . . .	12	1947	Ted Williams, Bos . . . .	32	1978	Jim Rice, Bos . . . . .	46	
1917	Wally Pipp, NY . . . . .	9	1948	Joe DiMaggio, NY . . . .	39	1979	Gorman Thomas, Milw .	45	
1918	Babe Ruth, Bos . . . . .	11	1949	Ted Williams, Bos . . . .	43	1980	Reggie Jackson, NY . . .	41	
	Tilly Walker, Phi . . . . .	11	1950	Al Rosen, Clev . . . . .	37		& Ben Ogilvie, Milw . .	41	
1919	Babe Ruth, Bos . . . . .	29	1951	Gus Zernial, Chi-Phi . . .	33	1981	Tony Armas, Bos . . . . .	22	
1920	Babe Ruth, NY . . . . .	54	1952	Larry Doby, Clev . . . . .	32		Dwight Evans, Bos . . . .	22	
1921	Babe Ruth, NY . . . . .	59	1953	Al Rosen, Clev . . . . .	43		Bobby Grich, Cal . . . . .	22	
1922	Ken Williams, St.L . . . .	39	1954	Larry Doby, Clev . . . . .	32		& Eddie Murray, Balt . .	22	
1923	Babe Ruth, NY . . . . .	41	1955	Mickey Mantle, NY . . . .	37	1982	Reggie Jackson, Cal . . .	39	
1924	Babe Ruth, NY . . . . .	46	1956	Mickey Mantle, NY . . . .	52		& Gorman Thomas, Milw	39	
1925	Bob Meusel, NY . . . . .	33	1957	Roy Sievers, Wash . . . .	42	1983	Jim Rice, Bos . . . . .	39	
1926	Babe Ruth, NY . . . . .	47	1958	Mickey Mantle, NY . . . .	42	1984	Tony Armas, Bos . . . . .	43	
1927	Babe Ruth, NY . . . . .	60	1959	Harmon Killebrew, Wash	42	1985	Darrell Evans, Det . . . .	40	
1928	Babe Ruth, NY . . . . .	54		& Rocky Colavito, Clev .	42	1986	Jesse Barfield, Tor . . . .	40	
1929	Babe Ruth, NY . . . . .	46	1960	Mickey Mantle, NY . . . .	40	1987	Mark McGwire, Oak . . .	49	
1930	Babe Ruth, NY . . . . .	49	1961	Roger Maris, NY . . . . .	61	1988	Jose Canseco, Oak . . . .	42	
1931	Lou Gehrig, NY . . . . .	46	1962	Harmon Killebrew, Minn	48	1989	Fred McGriff, Tor . . . .	36	
	& Babe Ruth, NY . . . . .	46	1963	Harmon Killebrew, Minn	45				



### Runs Batted In National League

Year	Champion	RBI	Year	Champion	RBI	Year	Champion	RBI
1900	Elmer Flick, Phi	110	1930	Hack Wilson, Chi	190	1960	Hank Aaron, Milw	126
1901	Honus Wagner, Pit	126	1931	Chuck Klein, Phil	121	1961	Orlando Cepeda, SF	142
1902	Honus Wagner, Pit	91	1932	Don Hurst, Phil	143	1962	Tommy Davis, LA	153
1903	Sam Mertes, NY	104	1933	Chuck Klein, Phil	120	1963	Hank Aaron, Milw	130
1904	Bill Dahlen, NY	80	1934	Mel Ott, NY	135	1964	Ken Boyer, St.L	119
1905	Cy Seymour, Cinn	121	1935	Wally Berger, Bos	130	1965	Deron Johnson, Cinn	130
1906	Jim Nealon, Pit	83	1936	Joe Medwick, St.L	138	1966	Hank Aaron, Atl	127
1907	Sherry Magee, Phi	85	1937	Joe Medwick, St.L	154	1967	Orlando Cepeda, St.L	111
1908	Honus Wagner, Pit	109	1938	Joe Medwick, St.L	122	1968	Willie McCovey, SF	105
1909	Honus Wagner, Pit	100	1939	Frank McCormick, Cinn	128	1969	Willie McCovey, SF	126
1910	Sherry Magee, Phi	123	1940	Johnny Mize, St.L	137	1970	Johnny Bench, Cinn	148
1911	Wildfire Schulte, Chi	121	1941	Dolph Camilli, Bklyn	120	1971	Joe Torre, St.L	137
1912	Heinie Zimmerman, Chi	103	1942	Johnny Mize, NY	110	1972	Johnny Bench, Cinn	125
1913	Gavvy Cravath, Phi	128	1943	Bill Nicholson, Chi	128	1973	Willie Stargell, Pit	119
1914	Sherry Magee, Phi	103	1944	Bill Nicholson, Chi	122	1974	Johnny Bench, Cinn	129
1915	Gavvy Cravath, Phi	115	1945	Dixie Walker, Bklyn	124	1975	Greg Luzinski, Phi	120
1916	Heinie Zimmerman, Chi-NY	83	1946	Enos Slaughter, St.L	130	1976	George Foster, Cinn	121
1917	Heinie Zimmerman, NY	102	1947	Johnny Mize, NY	138	1977	George Foster, Cinn	149
1918	Sherry Magee, Cinn	76	1948	Stan Musial, St.L	131	1978	George Foster, Cinn	120
1919	Hy Myers, Bklyn	73	1949	Ralph Kiner, Pit	127	1979	Dave Winfield, SD	118
1920	George Kelly, NY	94	1950	Del Ennis, Phi	126	1980	Mike Schmidt, Phi	121
1921	Rogers Hornsby, St.L	126	1951	Monty Irvin, NY	121	1981	Mike Schmidt, Phi	91
1922	Rogers Hornsby, St.L	152	1952	Hank Sauer, Chi	121	1982	Dale Murphy, Atl	109
1923	Irish Meusel, NY	125	1953	Roy Campanella, Bklyn	142	1983	Dale Murphy, Atl	121
1924	George Kelly, NY	136	1954	Ted Kluszewski, Cinn	141	1984	Gary Carter, Mon	106
1925	Rogers Hornsby, St.L	143	1955	Duke Snider, Bklyn	136	1985	Dave Parker, Cinn	125
1926	Jim Bottomley, St.L	120	1956	Stan Musial, St.L	109	1986	Mike Schmidt, Phi	119
1927	Paul Waner, Pit	131	1957	Hank Aaron, Milw	132	1987	Andre Dawson, Chi	137
1928	Jim Bottomley, St.L	136	1958	Ernie Banks, Chi	129	1988	Will Clark, SF	109
1929	Hack Wilson, Chi	159	1959	Ernie Banks, Chi	143	1989	Kevin Mitchell, SF	125

### American League

American League			National League						
Year	Champion	RBI	Year	Champion	RBI	Year	Champion	RBI	
1901	Nap Lajoie, Phi . . . . .	125	1930	Lou Gehrig, NY . . . . .	174	1960	Roger Maris, NY . . . . .	112	
1902	Buck Freeman, Bos . . . . .	121	1931	Lou Gehrig, NY . . . . .	184	1961	Roger Maris, NY . . . . .	142	
1903	Buck Freeman, Bos . . . . .	104	1932	Jimmie Foxx, Phi . . . . .	169	1962	Harmon Killebrew, Minn . . . . .	126	
1904	Nap Lajoie, Clev . . . . .	102	1933	Jimmie Foxx, Phi . . . . .	163	1963	Dick Stuart, Bos . . . . .	118	
1905	Harry Davis, Phi . . . . .	83	1934	Lou Gehrig, NY . . . . .	165	1964	Brooks Robinson, Balt . . . . .	118	
1906	Harry Davis, Phi . . . . .	96	1935	Hank Greenberg, Det . . . . .	170	1965	Rocky Colavito, Clev . . . . .	108	
1907	Ty Cobb, Det . . . . .	116	1936	Hal Trosky, Clev . . . . .	162	1966	Frank Robinson, Balt . . . . .	122	
1908	Ty Cobb, Det . . . . .	108	1937	Hank Greenberg, Det . . . . .	183	1967	Carl Yastrzemski, Bos . . . . .	121	
1909	Ty Cobb, Det . . . . .	107	1938	Jimmie Foxx, Bos . . . . .	175	1968	Ken Harrelson, Bos . . . . .	109	
1910	Sam Crawford, Det . . . . .	120	1939	Ted Williams, Bos . . . . .	145	1969	Harmon Killebrew, Minn . . . . .	140	
1911	Ty Cobb, Det . . . . .	144	1940	Hank Greenberg, Det . . . . .	150	1970	Frank Howard, Wash . . . . .	126	
1912	Home Run Baker, Phi . . . . .	133	1941	Joe DiMaggio, NY . . . . .	125	1971	Harmon Killebrew, Minn . . . . .	119	
1913	Home Run Baker, Phi . . . . .	126	1942	Ted Williams, Bos . . . . .	137	1972	Dick Allen, Chi . . . . .	113	
1914	Sam Crawford, Det . . . . .	104	1943	Rudy York, Det . . . . .	118	1973	Reggie Jackson, Oak . . . . .	117	
1915	Sam Crawford, Det . . . . .	112	1944	Vern Stephens, St.L . . . . .	109	1974	Jeff Burroughs, Tex . . . . .	118	
1916	Del Pratt, St.L . . . . .	103	1945	Nick Etten, NY . . . . .	111	1975	George Scott, Milw . . . . .	109	
1917	Bobby Veach, Det . . . . .	103	1946	Hank Greenberg, Det . . . . .	127	1976	Lee May, Balt . . . . .	109	
1918	Bobby Veach, Det . . . . .	78	1947	Ted Williams, Bos . . . . .	114	1977	Larry Hise, Minn . . . . .	119	
1919	Babe Ruth, Bos . . . . .	114	1948	Joe DiMaggio, NY . . . . .	155	1978	Jim Rice, Bos . . . . .	139	
1920	Babe Ruth, NY . . . . .	137	1949	Ted Williams, Bos . . . . .	159	1979	Don Baylor, Cal . . . . .	139	
1921	Babe Ruth, NY . . . . .	171		& Vern Stephens, Bos . . . . .	159	1980	Cecil Cooper, Milw . . . . .	122	
1922	Ken Williams, St.L . . . . .	155	1950	Walt Dropo, Bos . . . . .	144	1981	Eddie Murray, Balt . . . . .	78	
1923	Babe Ruth, NY . . . . .	131		Vern Stephens, Bos . . . . .	144	1982	Hal McRae, KC . . . . .	133	
1924	Goose Goslin, Wash . . . . .	129	1951	Gus Zernial, Chi-Phi . . . . .	129	1983	Cecil Cooper, Milw . . . . .	126	
1925	Bob Meusel, NY . . . . .	138	1952	Al Rosen, Clev . . . . .	105		& Jim Rice, Bos . . . . .	126	
1926	Babe Ruth, NY . . . . .	145	1953	Al Rosen, Clev . . . . .	145	1984	Tony Armas, Bos . . . . .	123	
1927	Lou Gehrig, NY . . . . .	175	1954	Larry Doby, Clev . . . . .	126	1985	Don Mattingly, NY . . . . .	145	
1928	Lou Gehrig, NY . . . . .	142	1955	Ray Boone, Det . . . . .	116	1986	Joe Carter, Clev . . . . .	121	
	& Babe Ruth, NY . . . . .	142		& Jackie Jensen, Bos . . . . .	116	1987	George Bell, Tor . . . . .	134	
1929	Al Simmons, Phi . . . . .	157	1956	Mickey Mantle, NY . . . . .	130	1988	Jose Canseco, Oak . . . . .	124	
			1957	Roy Sievers, Wash . . . . .	114	1989	Ruben Sierra, Tex . . . . .	119	
			1958	Jackie Jensen, Bos . . . . .	122				
			1959	Jackie Jensen, Bos . . . . .	112				



**Stolen Bases**

**National League**

<b>Year</b>	<b>Champion</b>	<b>SB</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Champion</b>	<b>SB</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Champion</b>	<b>SB</b>
1900	George Van Haltren, NY	45	1930	Kiki Cuyler, Chi	37	1960	Maury Wills, LA	50
	& Patsy Donovan, St.L.	45	1931	Frankie Frisch, St.L.	28	1961	Maury Wills, LA	35
1901	Honus Wagner, Pit	49	1932	Chuck Klein, Phi	20	1962	Maury Wills, LA	104
1902	Honus Wagner, Pit	42	1933	Pepper Martin, St.L	26	1963	Maury Wills, LA	40
1903	Jimmy Sheckard, Bklyn	67	1934	Pepper Martin, St.L	23	1964	Maury Wills, LA	53
	& Frank Chance, Chi	67	1935	Augie Galan, Chi	22	1965	Maury Wills, LA	94
1904	Honus Wagner, Pit	53	1936	Pepper Martin, St.L	23	1966	Lou Brock, St.L	74
1905	Art Devlin, NY	59	1937	Augie Galan, Chi	23	1967	Lou Brock, St.L	52
	& Billy Maloney, Chi	59	1938	Stan Hack, Chi	16	1968	Lou Brock, St.L	62
1906	Frank Chance, Chi	57	1939	Stan Hack, Chi	17	1969	Lou Brock, St.L	53
1907	Honus Wagner, Pit	61		& Lee Handley, Pit	17	1970	Bobby Tolan, Cinn	57
1908	Honus Wagner, Pit	53	1940	Lonny Frey, Cinn	22	1971	Lou Brock, St.L	64
1909	Bob Bescher, Cinn	54	1941	Danny Murtaugh, Phi	18	1972	Lou Brock, St.L	63
1910	Bob Bescher, Cinn	70	1942	Pete Reiser, Bklyn	20	1973	Lou Brock, St.L	70
1911	Bob Bescher, Cinn	81	1943	Arky Vaughan, Bklyn	20	1974	Lou Brock, St.L	118
1912	Bob Bescher, Cinn	67	1944	Johnny Barrett, Pit	28	1975	Davey Lopes, LA	77
1913	Max Carey, Pit	61	1945	Red Schoendienst, St.L	26	1976	Davey Lopes, LA	63
1914	George Burns, NY	62	1946	Pete Reiser, Bklyn	34	1977	Frank Tavares, Pit	70
1915	Max Carey, Pit	36	1947	Jackie Robinson, Bklyn	29	1978	Omar Moreno, Pit	71
1916	Max Carey, Pit	63	1948	Richie Ashburn, Phi	32	1979	Omar Moreno, Pit	77
1917	Max Carey, Pit	46	1949	Jackie Robinson, Bklyn	37	1980	Ron LeFlore, Mon	97
1918	Max Carey, Pit	58	1950	Sam Jethroe, Bos	35	1981	Tim Raines, Mon	71
1919	George Burns, NY	40	1951	Sam Jethroe, Bos	35	1982	Tim Raines, Mon	78
1920	Max Carey, Pit	52	1952	Pee Wee Reese, Bklyn	30	1983	Tim Raines, Mon	90
1921	Frankie Frisch, NY	49	1953	Bill Bruton, Milw	26	1984	Tim Raines, Mon	75
1922	Max Carey, Pit	51	1954	Bill Bruton, Milw	34	1985	Vince Coleman, St.L	110
1923	Max Carey, Pit	51	1955	Bill Bruton, Milw	35	1986	Vince Coleman, St.L	107
1924	Max Carey, Pit	49	1956	Willie Mays, NY	40	1987	Vince Coleman, St.L	109
1925	Max Carey, Pit	46	1957	Willie Mays, NY	38	1988	Vince Coleman, St.L	81
1926	Kiki Cuyler, Pit	35	1958	Willie Mays, SF	31	1989	Vince Coleman, St.L	65
1927	Frank Frisch, St. L	48	1959	Willie Mays, SF	27			
1928	Kiki Cuyler, Chi	37						
1929	Kiki Cuyler, Chi	43						

**American League**

<b>Year</b>	<b>Champion</b>	<b>SB</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Champion</b>	<b>SB</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Champion</b>	<b>SB</b>
1901	Frank Isbell, Chi	52	1930	Marty McManus, Det	23	1960	Luis Aparicio, Chi	51
1902	Topsy Hartsel, Phi	47	1931	Ben Chapman, NY	61	1961	Luis Aparicio, Chi	53
1903	Harry Bay, Clev	45	1932	Ben Chapman, NY	38	1962	Luis Aparicio, Chi	31
1904	Elmer Flick, Clev	42	1933	Ben Chapman, NY	27	1963	Luis Aparicio, Balt	40
1905	Danny Hoffman, Phi	46	1934	Bill Werber, Bos	40	1964	Luis Aparicio, Balt	57
1906	Elmer Flick, Clev	39	1935	Bill Werber, Bos	29	1965	Bert Campaneris, KC	51
	& John Anderson, Wash	39	1936	Lyn Lary, St.L	37	1966	Bert Campaneris, KC	52
1907	Ty Cobb, Det	49	1937	Ben Chapman, Wash-Bos	35	1967	Bert Campaneris, KC	55
1908	Patsy Dougherty, Chi	47		& Bill Werber, Phi	35	1968	Bert Campaneris, Oak	62
1909	Ty Cobb, Det	76	1938	Frank Crosetti, NY	27	1969	Tommy Harper, Sea	73
1910	Eddie Collins, Phi	81	1939	George Case, Wash	51	1970	Bert Campaneris, Oak	42
1911	Ty Cobb, Det	83	1940	George Case, Wash	35	1971	Amos Otis, KC	52
1912	Clyde Milan, Wash	88	1941	George Case, Wash	33	1972	Bert Campaneris, Oak	52
1913	Clyde Milan, Wash	75	1942	George Case, Wash	44	1973	Tommy Harper, Bos	54
1914	Fritz Maisel, NY	74	1943	George Case, Wash	61	1974	Bill North, Oak	54
1915	Ty Cobb, Det	96	1944	Snuffy Stirnweiss, NY	55	1975	Mickey Rivers, CA	70
1916	Ty Cobb, Det	68	1945	Snuffy Stirnweiss, NY	33	1976	Bill North, Oak	75
1917	Ty Cobb, Det	55	1946	George Case, Clev	28	1977	Freddie Patek, KC	53
1918	George Sisler, St.L	45	1947	Bob Dillinger, St.L	34	1978	Ron LeFlore, Det	68
1919	Eddie Collins, Chi	33	1948	Bob Dillinger, St.L	28	1979	Willie Wilson, KC	83
1920	Sam Rice, Wash	63	1949	Bob Dillinger, St.L	20	1980	Rickey Henderson, Oak	100
1921	George Sisler, St.L	35	1950	Dom DiMaggio, Bos	15	1981	Rickey Henderson, Oak	56
1922	George Sisler, St.L	51	1951	Minnie Minoso, Clev-Chi	31	1982	Rickey Henderson, Oak	130
1923	Eddie Collins, Chi	47	1952	Minnie Minoso, Chi	22	1983	Rickey Henderson, Oak	108
1924	Eddie Collins, Chi	42	1953	Minnie Minoso, Chi	25	1984	Rickey Henderson, Oak	66
1925	Johnny Mostil, Chi	43	1954	Jackie Jensen, Bos	22	1985	Rickey Henderson, NY	80
1926	Johnny Mostil, Chi	35	1955	Jim Rivera, Chi	25	1986	Rickey Henderson, NY	87
1927	George Sisler, St.L	27	1956	Luis Aparicio, Chi	21	1987	Harold Reynolds, Sea	60
1928	Buddy Myer, Bos	30	1957	Luis Aparicio, Chi	28	1988	Rickey Henderson, NY	93
1929	Charlie Gehringer, Det	28	1958	Luis Aparicio, Chi	29	1989	R.Henderson, NY-Oak	77
			1959	Luis Aparicio, Chi	56			



## Yearly Pitching Leaders, Since 1900

## Winning Percentage

At least 15 wins, except in strike year of 1981 when the minimum was 10 wins.

## National League

Year	W-L	Pct	Year	W-L	Pct
1900	Jesse Tannehill, Pittsburgh . . . . .	20-6 .769	1945	Harry Brecheen, St. Louis . . . . .	15-4 .789
1901	Jack Chesbro, Pittsburgh . . . . .	21-10 .677	1946	Murray Dickson, St. Louis . . . . .	15-6 .714
1902	Jack Chesbro, Pittsburgh . . . . .	28-6 .824	1947	Larry Jansen, New York . . . . .	21-5 .808
1903	Sam Leever, Pittsburgh . . . . .	25-7 .781	1948	Harry Brecheen, St. Louis . . . . .	20-7 .741
1904	Joe McGinnity, New York . . . . .	35-8 .814	1949	Preacher Roe, Brooklyn . . . . .	15-6 .714
1905	Christy Mathewson, NY . . . . .	31-8 .795	1950	Sal Maglie, New York . . . . .	18-4 .818
1906	Ed Reulbach, Chicago . . . . .	19-4 .826	1951	Preacher Roe, Brooklyn . . . . .	22-3 .880
1907	Ed Reulbach, Chicago . . . . .	17-4 .810	1952	Hoyt Wilhelm, New York . . . . .	15-3 .833
1908	Ed Reulbach, Chicago . . . . .	24-7 .774	1953	Carl Erskine, Brooklyn . . . . .	20-6 .769
1909	Christy Mathewson, New York . . . . .	25-6 .806	1954	Johnny Antonelli, New York . . . . .	21-7 .750
	& Howie Camnitz, Pittsburgh . . . . .	25-6 .806	1955	Don Newcombe, Brooklyn . . . . .	20-5 .800
1910	King Cole, Chicago . . . . .	20-4 .833	1956	Don Newcombe, Brooklyn . . . . .	27-7 .794
1911	Rube Marquard, New York . . . . .	24-7 .774	1957	Bob Buhl, Milwaukee . . . . .	18-7 .720
1912	Claude Hendrix, Pittsburgh . . . . .	24-9 .727	1958	Warren Spahn, Milwaukee . . . . .	22-11 .667
1913	Bert Humphries, Chicago . . . . .	16-4 .800		& Lew Burdette, Milwaukee . . . . .	20-10 .667
1914	Bill James, Boston . . . . .	26-7 .788	1959	Roy Face, Pittsburgh . . . . .	18-1 .947
1915	Grover Alexander, Phila. . . . .	31-10 .756	1960	Ernie Broglio, St. Louis . . . . .	21-9 .700
1916	Tom Hughes, Boston . . . . .	16-3 .842	1961	Johnny Podres, Los Angeles . . . . .	18-5 .783
1917	Ferdie Schupp, New York . . . . .	21-7 .750	1962	Bob Purkey, Cincinnati . . . . .	23-5 .821
1918	Claude Hendrix, Chicago . . . . .	19-7 .731	1963	Ron Perranoski, Los Angeles . . . . .	16-3 .842
1919	Dutch Ruether, Cincinnati . . . . .	19-6 .760	1964	Sandy Koufax, Los Angeles . . . . .	19-5 .792
1920	Burleigh Grimes, Brooklyn . . . . .	23-11 .676	1965	Sandy Koufax, Los Angeles . . . . .	26-8 .765
1921	Bill Doak, St. Louis . . . . .	15-6 .714	1966	Juan Marichal, San Francisco . . . . .	25-6 .806
1922	Pete Donohue, Cincinnati . . . . .	18-9 .667	1967	Dick Hughes, St. Louis . . . . .	16-6 .727
1923	Dolf Luque, Cincinnati . . . . .	27-8 .771	1968	Steve Blass, Pittsburgh . . . . .	18-6 .750
1924	Emil Yde, Pittsburgh . . . . .	16-3 .842	1969	Tom Seaver, New York . . . . .	25-7 .781
1925	Bill Sherdel, St. Louis . . . . .	15-6 .714	1970	Bob Gibson, St. Louis . . . . .	23-7 .767
1926	Ray Kremer, Pittsburgh . . . . .	20-6 .769	1971	Don Gullett, Cincinnati . . . . .	16-6 .727
1927	Larry Benton, Boston-NY . . . . .	17-7 .708	1972	Gary Nolan, Cincinnati . . . . .	15-5 .750
1928	Larry Benton, New York . . . . .	25-9 .735	1973	Tommy John, Los Angeles . . . . .	16-7 .696
1929	Charlie Root, Chicago . . . . .	19-6 .760	1974	Andy Messersmith, Los Ang. . . . .	20-6 .769
1930	Freddie Fitzsimmons, NY . . . . .	19-7 .731	1975	Don Gullett, Cincinnati . . . . .	15-4 .789
1931	Paul Derringer, St. Louis . . . . .	18-8 .692	1976	Steve Carlton, Philadelphia . . . . .	20-7 .741
1932	Lon Warneke, Chicago . . . . .	22-6 .786	1977	John Candelaria, Pittsburgh . . . . .	20-5 .800
1933	Ben Cantwell, Boston . . . . .	20-10 .667	1978	Gaylord Perry, San Diego . . . . .	21-6 .778
1934	Dizzy Dean, St. Louis . . . . .	30-7 .811	1979	Tom Seaver, Cincinnati . . . . .	16-6 .727
1935	Bill Lee, Chicago . . . . .	20-6 .769	1980	Jim Bibby, Pittsburgh . . . . .	19-6 .760
1936	Carl Hubbell, New York . . . . .	26-6 .813	1981	Tom Seaver, Cincinnati . . . . .	14-2 .875
1937	Carl Hubbell, New York . . . . .	22-8 .733	1982	Phil Niekro, Atlanta . . . . .	17-4 .810
1938	Bill Lee, Chicago . . . . .	22-9 .710	1983	John Denny, Philadelphia . . . . .	19-6 .760
1939	Paul Derringer, Cincinnati . . . . .	25-7 .781	1984	Rick Sutcliffe, Chicago . . . . .	16-1 .941
1940	Freddie Fitzsimmons, Bklyn . . . . .	16-2 .889	1985	Orel Hershiser, Los Angeles . . . . .	19-3 .864
1941	Elmer Riddle, Cincinnati . . . . .	19-4 .826	1986	Bob Ojeda, New York . . . . .	18-5 .783
1942	Larry French, Brooklyn . . . . .	15-4 .789	1987	Dwight Gooden, New York . . . . .	15-7 .682
1943	Mort Cooper, St. Louis . . . . .	21-8 .724	1988	David Cone, New York . . . . .	20-3 .870
1944	Ted Wilks, St. Louis . . . . .	17-4 .810	1989	Scott Garrelts, San Francisco . . . . .	14-5 .737
				& Sid Fernandez, New York . . . . .	14-5 .737

**Note:** In 1984, Sutcliffe was also 4-5 with Clev.(AL) for a combined record of 20-6 (.769).

## American League

Year	W-L	Pct	Year	W-L	Pct
1901	Clark Griffith, Chicago . . . . .	24-7 .774	1910	Chief Bender, Philadelphia . . . . .	23-5 .821
1902	Bill Bernhard, Phila-Cleve . . . . .	18-5 .783	1911	Chief Bender, Philadelphia . . . . .	17-5 .773
1903	Cy Young, Boston . . . . .	28-9 .757	1912	Smokey Joe Wood, Boston . . . . .	34-5 .872
1904	Jack Chesbro, New York . . . . .	41-12 .774	1913	Walter Johnson, Washington . . . . .	36-7 .837
1905	Andy Coakley, Philadelphia . . . . .	20-7 .741	1914	Chief Bender, Philadelphia . . . . .	17-3 .850
1906	Eddie Plank, Philadelphia . . . . .	19-6 .760	1915	Smokey Joe Wood, Boston . . . . .	15-5 .750
1907	Wild Bill Donovan, Detroit . . . . .	25-4 .862	1916	Eddie Cicotte, Chicago . . . . .	15-7 .682
1908	Ed Walsh, Chicago . . . . .	40-15 .727	1917	Reb Russell, Chicago . . . . .	15-5 .750
1909	George Mullin, Detroit . . . . .	29-8 .784	1918	Sad Sam Jones, Boston . . . . .	16-5 .762
			1919	Eddie Cicotte, Chicago . . . . .	29-7 .806



American League

Year		W-L	Pct	Year		W-L	Pct
1920	Jim Bagby, Cleveland	31-12	.721	1956	Whitey Ford, New York	19-6	.760
1921	Carl Mays, New York	27-9	.750	1957	Dick Donovan, Chicago	16-6	.727
1922	Joe Bush, New York	26-7	.788		& Tom Sturdivant, New York	16-6	.727
1923	Herb Pennock, New York	19-6	.760	1958	Bob Turley, New York	21-7	.750
1924	Walter Johnson, Washington	23-7	.767	1959	Bob Shaw, Chicago	18-6	.750
1925	Stan Coveleski, Washington	20-5	.800	1960	Jim Perry, Cleveland	18-10	.643
1926	George Uhle, Cleveland	27-11	.711	1961	Whitey Ford, New York	25-4	.862
1927	Waite Hoyt, New York	22-7	.759	1962	Ray Herbert, Chicago	20-9	.690
1928	General Crowder, St. Louis	21-5	.808	1963	Whitey Ford, New York	24-7	.774
1929	Lefty Grove, Philadelphia	20-6	.769	1964	Wally Bunker, Baltimore	19-5	.792
1930	Lefty Grove, Philadelphia	28-5	.848	1965	Mudcat Grant, Minnesota	21-7	.750
1931	Lefty Grove, Philadelphia	31-4	.886	1966	Sonny Siebert, Cleveland	16-8	.667
1932	Johnny Allen, New York	17-4	.810	1967	Joe Horlen, Chicago	19-7	.731
1933	Lefty Grove, Philadelphia	24-8	.750	1968	Denny McLain, Detroit	31-6	.838
1934	Lefty Gomez, New York	26-5	.839	1969	Jim Palmer, Baltimore	16-4	.800
1935	Eldon Auker, Detroit	18-7	.720	1970	Mike Cuellar, Baltimore	24-8	.750
1936	Monte Pearson, New York	19-7	.731	1971	Dave McNally, Baltimore	21-5	.808
1937	Johnny Allen, Cleveland	15-1	.938	1972	Catfish Hunter, Oakland	21-7	.750
1938	Red Ruffing, New York	21-7	.750	1973	Catfish Hunter, Oakland	21-5	.808
1939	Lefty Grove, Boston	15-4	.789	1974	Mike Cuellar, Baltimore	22-10	.688
1940	Schoolboy Rowe, Detroit	16-3	.842	1975	Mike Torrez, Baltimore	20-9	.690
1941	Lefty Gomez, New York	15-5	.750	1976	Bill Campbell, Minnesota	17-5	.773
1942	Ernie Bonham, New York	21-5	.808	1977	Paul Splittorff, Kansas City	16-6	.727
1943	Spud Chandler, New York	20-4	.833	1978	Ron Guidry, New York	25-3	.893
1944	Tex Hughson, Boston	18-5	.783	1979	Mike Caldwell, Milwaukee	16-6	.727
1945	Hal Newhouser, Detroit	25-9	.735	1980	Steve Stone, Baltimore	25-7	.781
1946	Boo Ferriss, Boston	25-6	.806	1981	Pete Vuckovich, Milwaukee	14-4	.778
1947	Allie Reynolds, New York	19-8	.704	1982	Pete Vuckovich, Milwaukee	18-6	.750
1948	Jack Kramer, Boston	18-5	.783		& Jim Palmer, Baltimore	15-3	.750
1949	Ellis Kinder, Boston	23-6	.793	1983	Rich Dotson, Chicago	22-7	.759
1950	Vic Raschi, New York	21-8	.724	1984	Doyle Alexander, Toronto	17-6	.739
1951	Bob Feller, Cleveland	22-8	.733	1985	Ron Guidry, New York	22-6	.786
1952	Bobby Shantz, Philadelphia	24-7	.774	1986	Roger Clemens, Boston	24-4	.857
1953	Ed Lopat, New York	16-4	.800	1987	Roger Clemens, Boston	20-9	.690
1954	Sandy Consuegra, Chicago	16-3	.842	1988	Frank Viola, Minnesota	24-7	.774
1955	Tommy Byrne, New York	16-5	.762	1989	Bret Saberhagen, Kansas City	23-6	.793

Perfect Games

Fourteen pitchers have thrown perfect games (27 up, 27 down) in major league history.

National League

Pitcher	Game	Date	Score
Lee Richmond	Wor.vs Clev.	6/12/1880	1-0
Monte Ward	Prov.vs Bos.	6/17/1880	5-0
Harvey Haddix	Pit.at Milw.	5/26/1959	0-1*
Jim Bunning	Phi.at NY	6/21/64	6-0
Sandy Koufax	LA vs Chi	9/9/65	1-0
Tom Browning	Cin.vs LA	9/16/88	1-0

\*Haddix pitched 12 perfect innings before losing in the 13th. Braves' lead-off batter Felix Mantilla reached on a throwing error by Pirates 3B Don Hoak, Eddie Mathews sacrificed Mantilla to 2nd, Hank Aaron was walked intentionally, and Joe Adcock doubled in Mantilla to win the game.

American League

Pitcher	Game	Date	Score
Cy Young	Bos.vs Phi.	5/5/1904	3-0
Adrian Joss	Clev.vs Chi.	10/2/08	1-0
Ernie Shore	Bos.vs Wash.	6/23/17	4-0*
Charlie Robertson	Chi.at Det.	4/30/22	2-0
Catfish Hunter	Oak.vs Minn	5/8/68	4-0
Len Barker	Clev.vs Tor	5/15/81	3-0
Mike Witt	Cal.at Tex	9/30/84	1-0

\*Babe Ruth started for Boston, walking Senators' lead-off batter Ray Morgan then getting thrown out of the game for punching umpire Brick Owens while arguing the call. Shore came on in relief. Morgan was caught stealing and Shore retired the next 26 batters in a row.

World Series

Pitcher	Game	Date	Score
Don Larson	NY vs Bklyn	10/8/56	2-0



### Earned Run Average

Earned Run Averages were based on at least 10 complete games pitched (1900-50), at least 154 innings pitched (1950-60), and at least 162 innings pitched since 1961 in the AL and 1962 in the NL. In the strike year of 1981, qualifiers had to pitch at least as many innings as the total number of games their team played that season.

#### National League

Year	ERA	Year	ERA	Year	ERA
1900 Rube Waddell, Pit . . . . .	2.37	1930 Dazzy Vance, Bklyn . . . . .	2.61	1960 Mike McCormick, SF . . . . .	2.70
1901 Jesse Tannehill, Pit . . . . .	2.18	1931 Bill Walker, NY . . . . .	2.26	1961 Warren Spahn, Milw . . . . .	3.01
1902 Jack Taylor, Chi . . . . .	1.33	1932 Lon Warneke, Chi . . . . .	2.37	1962 Sandy Koufax, LA . . . . .	2.54
1903 Sam Leever, Pit . . . . .	2.06	1933 Carl Hubbell, NY . . . . .	1.66	1963 Sandy Koufax, LA . . . . .	1.88
1904 Joe McGinnity, NY . . . . .	1.61	1934 Carl Hubbell, NY . . . . .	2.30	1964 Sandy Koufax, LA . . . . .	1.74
1905 Christy Mathewson, NY . . . . .	1.27	1935 Cy Blanton, Pit . . . . .	2.59	1965 Sandy Koufax, LA . . . . .	2.04
1906 Three Finger Brown, Chi . . . . .	1.04	1936 Carl Hubbell, NY . . . . .	2.31	1966 Sandy Koufax, LA . . . . .	1.73
1907 Jack Pfiester, Chi . . . . .	1.15	1937 Jim Turner, Bos . . . . .	2.38	1967 Phil Niekro, Atl . . . . .	1.87
1908 Christy Mathewson, NY . . . . .	1.43	1938 Bill Lee, Chi . . . . .	2.66	1968 Bob Gibson, St.L . . . . .	1.12
1909 Christy Mathewson, NY . . . . .	1.14	1939 Bucky Walters, Cinn . . . . .	2.29	1969 Juan Marichal, SF . . . . .	2.10
1910 George McQuillan, Phi . . . . .	1.60	1940 Bucky Walters, Cinn . . . . .	2.48	1970 Tom Seaver, NY . . . . .	2.81
1911 Christy Mathewson, NY . . . . .	1.99	1941 Elmer Riddle, Cinn . . . . .	2.24	1971 Tom Seaver, NY . . . . .	1.76
1912 Jeff Tesreau, NY . . . . .	1.96	1942 Mort Cooper, St.L . . . . .	1.77	1972 Steve Carlton, Phi . . . . .	1.98
1913 Christy Mathewson, NY . . . . .	2.06	1943 Howie Pollet, St.L . . . . .	1.75	1973 Tom Seaver, NY . . . . .	2.08
1914 Bill Doak, St.L . . . . .	1.72	1944 Ed Heusser, Cinn . . . . .	2.38	1974 Buzz Capra, Atl . . . . .	2.28
1915 Grover Alexander, Phi . . . . .	1.22	1945 Hank Borowy, Chi . . . . .	2.14	1975 Randy Jones, SD . . . . .	2.24
1916 Grover Alexander, Phi . . . . .	1.55	1946 Howie Pollet, St.L . . . . .	2.10	1976 John Denny, St.L . . . . .	2.52
1917 Grover Alexander, Phi . . . . .	1.86	1947 Warren Spahn, Bos . . . . .	2.33	1977 John Candelaria, Pit . . . . .	2.34
1918 Hippo Vaughn, Chi . . . . .	1.74	1948 Harry Brecheen, St.L . . . . .	2.24	1978 Craig Swan, NY . . . . .	2.43
1919 Grover Alexander, Chi . . . . .	1.72	1949 Dave Koslo, NY . . . . .	2.50	1979 J.R. Richard, Hou . . . . .	2.71
1920 Grover Alexander, Chi . . . . .	1.91	1950 Jim Hearn, St.L-NY . . . . .	2.49	1980 Don Sutton, LA . . . . .	2.21
1921 Bill Doak, St.L . . . . .	2.59	1951 Chet Nichols, Bos . . . . .	2.88	1981 Nolan Ryan, Hou . . . . .	1.69
1922 Rosy Ryan, NY . . . . .	3.01	1952 Hoyt Wilhelm, NY . . . . .	2.43	1982 Steve Rogers, Mon . . . . .	2.40
1923 Dolf Luque, Cinn . . . . .	1.93	1953 Warren Spahn, Milw . . . . .	2.10	1983 Atlee Hammaker, SF . . . . .	2.25
1924 Dazzy Vance, Bklyn . . . . .	2.16	1954 Johnny Antonelli, NY . . . . .	2.29	1984 Alejandro Pena, LA . . . . .	2.48
1925 Dolf Luque, Cinn . . . . .	2.63	1955 Bob Friend, Pit . . . . .	2.84	1985 Dwight Gooden, NY . . . . .	1.53
1926 Ray Kremer, Pit . . . . .	2.61	1956 Lew Burdette, Milw . . . . .	2.71	1986 Mike Scott, Hou . . . . .	2.22
1927 Ray Kremer, Pit . . . . .	2.47	1957 Johnny Podres, Bklyn . . . . .	2.66	1987 Nolan Ryan, Hou . . . . .	2.76
1928 Dazzy Vance, Bklyn . . . . .	2.09	1958 Stu Miller, SF . . . . .	2.47	1988 Joe Magrane, St.L . . . . .	2.18
1929 Bill Walker, NY . . . . .	3.08	1959 Sam Jones, SF . . . . .	2.82	1989 Scott Garrelts, SF . . . . .	2.28

**Note:** In 1945, Borowy had a 3.13 ERA in 18 games with New York (AL) for a combined ERA of 2.65.

#### American League

Year	ERA	Year	ERA	Year	ERA
1901 Cy Young, Bos . . . . .	1.62	1930 Lefty Grove, Phi . . . . .	2.54	1960 Frank Baumann, Chi . . . . .	2.67
1902 Ed Siever, Det . . . . .	1.91	1931 Lefty Grove, Phi . . . . .	2.06	1961 Dick Donovan, Wash . . . . .	2.40
1903 Earl Moore, Clev . . . . .	1.77	1932 Lefty Grove, Phi . . . . .	2.84	1962 Hank Aguirre, Det . . . . .	2.21
1904 Addie Joss, Clev . . . . .	1.59	1933 Monte Pearson, Clev . . . . .	2.33	1963 Gary Peters, Chi . . . . .	2.33
1905 Rube Waddell, Phi . . . . .	1.48	1934 Lefty Gomez, NY . . . . .	2.33	1964 Dean Chance, LA . . . . .	1.65
1906 Doc White, Chi . . . . .	1.52	1935 Lefty Grove, Bos . . . . .	2.70	1965 Sam McDowell, Clev . . . . .	2.18
1907 Ed Walsh, Chi . . . . .	1.60	1936 Lefty Grove, Bos . . . . .	2.81	1966 Gary Peters, Chi . . . . .	1.98
1908 Addie Joss, Clev . . . . .	1.16	1937 Lefty Gomez, NY . . . . .	2.33	1967 Joe Horlen, Chi . . . . .	2.06
1909 Harry Krause, Phi . . . . .	1.39	1938 Lefty Grove, Bos . . . . .	3.08	1968 Luis Tiant, Clev . . . . .	1.60
1910 Ed Walsh, Chi . . . . .	1.27	1939 Lefty Grove, Bos . . . . .	2.54	1969 Dick Bosman, Wash . . . . .	2.19
1911 Vean Gregg, Clev . . . . .	1.81	1940 Bob Feller, Clev . . . . .	2.61	1970 Diego Segui, Oak . . . . .	2.56
1912 Walter Johnson, Wash . . . . .	1.39	1941 Thorton Lee, Chi . . . . .	2.37	1971 Vida Blue, Oak . . . . .	1.82
1913 Walter Johnson, Wash . . . . .	1.09	1942 Ted Lyons, Chi . . . . .	2.10	1972 Luis Tiant, Bos . . . . .	1.91
1914 Dutch Leonard, Bos . . . . .	1.01	1943 Spud Chandler, NY . . . . .	1.64	1973 Jim Palmer, Balt . . . . .	2.40
1915 Smokey Joe Wood, Bos . . . . .	1.49	1944 Dizzy Trout, Det . . . . .	2.12	1974 Catfish Hunter, Oak . . . . .	2.49
1916 Babe Ruth, Bos . . . . .	1.75	1945 Hal Newhouser, Det . . . . .	1.81	1975 Jim Palmer, Balt . . . . .	2.09
1917 Eddie Cicotte, Chi . . . . .	1.53	1946 Hal Newhouser, Det . . . . .	1.94	1976 Mark Fidrych, Det . . . . .	2.34
1918 Walter Johnson, Wash . . . . .	1.27	1947 Spud Chandler, NY . . . . .	2.46	1977 Frank Tanana, Cal . . . . .	2.54
1919 Walter Johnson, Wash . . . . .	1.49	1948 Gene Bearden, Clev . . . . .	2.43	1978 Ron Guidry, NY . . . . .	1.74
1920 Bob Shawkey, NY . . . . .	2.45	1949 Mel Parnell, Bos . . . . .	2.77	1979 Ron Guidry, NY . . . . .	2.78
1921 Red Faber, Chi . . . . .	2.48	1950 Early Wynn, Clev . . . . .	3.20	1980 Rudy May, NY . . . . .	2.47
1922 Red Faber, Chi . . . . .	2.80	1951 Saul Rogovin, Det-Chi . . . . .	2.78	1981 Steve McCatty, Oak . . . . .	2.32
1923 Stan Coveleski, Clev . . . . .	2.76	1952 Allie Reynolds, NY . . . . .	2.06	1982 Rick Sutcliffe, Clev . . . . .	2.96
1924 Walter Johnson, Wash . . . . .	2.72	1953 Ed Lopat, NY . . . . .	2.42	1983 Rick Honeycutt, Texas . . . . .	2.42
1925 Stan Coveleski, Wash . . . . .	2.84	1954 Mike Garcia, Clev . . . . .	2.64	1984 Mike Boddicker, Balt . . . . .	2.79
1926 Lefty Grove, Phi . . . . .	2.51	1955 Billy Pierce, Chi . . . . .	1.97	1985 Dave Stieb, Tor . . . . .	2.48
1927 Wilcy Moore, NY . . . . .	2.28	1956 Whitey Ford, NY . . . . .	2.47	1986 Roger Clemens, Bos . . . . .	2.48
1928 Garland Braxton, Wash . . . . .	2.51	1957 Bobby Shantz, NY . . . . .	2.45	1987 Jimmy Key, Tor . . . . .	2.76
1929 Lefty Grove, Phi . . . . .	2.81	1958 Whitey Ford, NY . . . . .	2.01	1988 Allen Anderson, Minn . . . . .	2.45
		1959 Hoyt Wilhelm, Balt . . . . .	2.19	1989 Bret Saberhagen, KC . . . . .	2.16

**Note #1:** In 1927, Moore pitched only six complete games, but led the league anyway with 213 innings pitched.

**Note #2:** In 1940, Ernie Bonham of New York had an 1.90 ERA and 10 complete games, but appeared in only a total of 12 games and 99 innings.



**Strikeouts  
National League**

<b>Year</b>	<b>K's</b>
1900 Rube Waddell, Pit . . . . .	130
1901 Noodles Hahn, Cinn. . . . .	239
1902 Vic Willis, Bos . . . . .	225
1903 Christy Mathewson, NY . . . . .	267
1904 Christy Mathewson, NY . . . . .	212
1905 Christy Mathewson, NY . . . . .	206
1906 Fred Beebe, Chi-St.L. . . . .	171
1907 Christy Mathewson, NY . . . . .	178
1908 Christy Mathewson, NY . . . . .	259
1909 Orval Overall, Chi . . . . .	205
1910 Earl Moore, Phi . . . . .	185
1911 Rube Marquard, NY . . . . .	237
1912 Grover Alexander, Phi . . . . .	195
1913 Tom Seaton, Phi . . . . .	168
1914 Grover Alexander, Phi . . . . .	214
1915 Grover Alexander, Phi . . . . .	241
1916 Grover Alexander, Phi . . . . .	167
1917 Grover Alexander, Phi . . . . .	201
1918 Hippo Vaughn, Chi . . . . .	148
1919 Hippo Vaughn, Chi . . . . .	141
1920 Grover Alexander, Chi . . . . .	173
1921 Burleigh Grimes, Bklyn . . . . .	136
1922 Dazzy Vance, Bklyn . . . . .	134
1923 Dazzy Vance, Bklyn . . . . .	197
1924 Dazzy Vance, Bklyn . . . . .	262
1925 Dazzy Vance, Bklyn . . . . .	221
1926 Dazzy Vance, Bklyn . . . . .	140
1927 Dazzy Vance, Bklyn . . . . .	184
1928 Dazzy Vance, Bklyn . . . . .	200
1929 Pat Malone, Chi . . . . .	166

<b>Year</b>	<b>K's</b>
1930 Bill Hallahan, St.L . . . . .	177
1931 Bill Hallahan, St.L . . . . .	159
1932 Dizzy Dean, St.L . . . . .	191
1933 Dizzy Dean, St.L . . . . .	199
1934 Dizzy Dean, St.L . . . . .	195
1935 Dizzy Dean, St.L . . . . .	182
1936 Van Lingle Mungo, Bklyn . . . . .	238
1937 Carl Hubbell, NY . . . . .	159
1938 Clay Bryant, Chi . . . . .	135
1939 Claude Passeau, Phi-Chi . . . . .	137
& Bucky Walters, Cinn . . . . .	137
1940 Kirby Higbe, Phi . . . . .	137
1941 John Vander Meer, Cinn . . . . .	202
1942 John Vander Meer, Cinn . . . . .	186
1943 John Vander Meer, Cinn . . . . .	174
1944 Bill Voiselle, NY . . . . .	161
1945 Preacher Roe, Pitt . . . . .	148
1946 Johnny Schmitz, Chi . . . . .	135
1947 Ewell Blackwell, Cinn . . . . .	193
1948 Harry Brecheen, St.L . . . . .	149
1949 Warren Spahn, Bos . . . . .	151
1950 Warren Spahn, Bos . . . . .	191
1951 Don Newcombe, Bklyn . . . . .	164
& Warren Spahn, Bos . . . . .	164
1952 Warren Spahn, Bos . . . . .	183
1953 Robin Roberts, Phi . . . . .	198
1954 Robin Roberts, Phi . . . . .	185
1955 Sam Jones, Chi . . . . .	198
1956 Sam Jones, Chi . . . . .	176
1957 Jack Sanford, Phi . . . . .	188
1958 Sam Jones, St.L . . . . .	225
1959 Don Drydale, LA . . . . .	242

<b>Year</b>	<b>K's</b>
1960 Don Drysdale, LA . . . . .	246
1961 Sandy Koufax, LA . . . . .	269
1962 Don Drysdale, LA . . . . .	232
1963 Sandy Koufax, LA . . . . .	306
1964 Bob Veale, Pit . . . . .	250
1965 Sandy Koufax, LA . . . . .	382
1966 Sandy Koufax, LA . . . . .	317
1967 Jim Bunning, Phi . . . . .	253
1968 Bob Gibson, St.L . . . . .	268
1969 Ferguson Jenkins, Chi . . . . .	273
1970 Tom Seaver, NY . . . . .	283
1971 Tom Seaver, NY . . . . .	289
1972 Steve Carlton, Phi . . . . .	310
1973 Tom Seaver, NY . . . . .	251
1974 Steve Carlton, Phi . . . . .	240
1975 Tom Seaver, NY . . . . .	243
1976 Tom Seaver, NY . . . . .	235
1977 Phil Niekro, Atl . . . . .	262
1978 J.R. Richard, Hou . . . . .	303
1979 J.R. Richard, Hou . . . . .	313
1980 Steve Carlton, Phi . . . . .	286
1981 Fernando Valenzuela, LA . . . . .	180
1982 Steve Carlton, Phi . . . . .	286
1983 Steve Carlton, Phi . . . . .	275
1984 Dwight Gooden, NY . . . . .	276
1985 Dwight Gooden, NY . . . . .	268
1986 Mike Scott, Hou . . . . .	306
1987 Nolan Ryan, Hou . . . . .	270
1988 Nolan Ryan, Hou . . . . .	228
1989 Jose DeLeon, St.L . . . . .	201

**American League**

<b>Year</b>	<b>K's</b>
1901 Cy Young, Bos . . . . .	158
1902 Rube Waddell, Phi . . . . .	210
1903 Rube Waddell, Phi . . . . .	302
1904 Rube Waddell, Phi . . . . .	349
1905 Rube Waddell, Phi . . . . .	287
1906 Rube Waddell, Phi . . . . .	196
1907 Rube Waddell, Phi . . . . .	232
1908 Ed Walsh, Chi . . . . .	269
1909 Frank Smith, Chi . . . . .	177
1910 Walter Johnson, Wash . . . . .	313
1911 Ed Walsh, Chi . . . . .	255
1912 Walter Johnson, Wash . . . . .	303
1913 Walter Johnson, Wash . . . . .	243
1914 Walter Johnson, Wash . . . . .	225
1915 Walter Johnson, Wash . . . . .	203
1916 Walter Johnson, Wash . . . . .	228
1917 Walter Johnson, Wash . . . . .	188
1918 Walter Johnson, Wash . . . . .	162
1919 Walter Johnson, Wash . . . . .	147
1920 Stan Coveleski, Clev . . . . .	133
1921 Walter Johnson, Wash . . . . .	143
1922 Urban Shocker, St.L . . . . .	149
1923 Walter Johnson, Wash . . . . .	130
1924 Walter Johnson, Wash . . . . .	158
1925 Lefty Grove, Phi . . . . .	116
1926 Lefty Grove, Phi . . . . .	194
1927 Lefty Grove, Phi . . . . .	174
1928 Lefty Grove, Phi . . . . .	183
1929 Lefty Grove, Phi . . . . .	170

<b>Year</b>	<b>K's</b>
1930 Lefty Grove, Phi . . . . .	209
1931 Lefty Grove, Phi . . . . .	175
1932 Red Ruffing, NY . . . . .	190
1933 Lefty Gomez, NY . . . . .	163
1934 Lefty Gomez, NY . . . . .	158
1935 Tommy Bridges, Det . . . . .	163
1936 Tommy Bridges, Det . . . . .	175
1937 Lefty Gomez, NY . . . . .	194
1938 Bob Feller, Clev . . . . .	240
1939 Bob Feller, Clev . . . . .	246
1940 Bob Feller, Clev . . . . .	261
1941 Bob Feller, Clev . . . . .	260
1942 Tex Hughson, Bos . . . . .	113
& Bobo Newsom, Wash . . . . .	113
1943 Allie Reynolds, Clev . . . . .	151
1944 Hal Newhouser, Det . . . . .	187
1945 Hal Newhouser, Det . . . . .	212
1946 Bob Feller, Clev . . . . .	348
1947 Bob Feller, Clev . . . . .	196
1948 Bob Feller, Clev . . . . .	164
1949 Virgil Trucks, Det . . . . .	153
1950 Bob Lemon, Clev . . . . .	170
1951 Vic Raschi, NY . . . . .	164
1952 Allie Reynolds, NY . . . . .	160
1953 Billy Pierce Chi . . . . .	186
1954 Bob Turley, Balt . . . . .	185
1955 Herb Score, Clev . . . . .	245
1956 Herb Score, Clev . . . . .	263
1957 Early Wynn, Clev . . . . .	184
1958 Early Wynn, Chi . . . . .	179
1959 Jim Bunning, Det . . . . .	201

<b>Year</b>	<b>K's</b>
1960 Jim Bunning, Det . . . . .	201
1961 Camilo Pascual, Minn . . . . .	221
1962 Camilo Pascual, Minn . . . . .	206
1963 Camilo Pascual, Minn . . . . .	202
1964 Al Downing, NY . . . . .	217
1965 Sam McDowell, Clev . . . . .	325
1966 Sam McDowell, Clev . . . . .	225
1967 Jim Lonborg, Bos . . . . .	246
1968 Sam McDowell, Clev . . . . .	283
1969 Sam McDowell, Clev . . . . .	279
1970 Sam McDowell, Clev . . . . .	304
1971 Mike Lolich, Det . . . . .	308
1972 Nolan Ryan, Cal . . . . .	329
1973 Nolan Ryan, Cal . . . . .	383
1974 Nolan Ryan, Cal . . . . .	367
1975 Frank Tanana, Cal . . . . .	269
1976 Nolan Ryan, Cal . . . . .	327
1977 Nolan Ryan, Cal . . . . .	341
1978 Nolan Ryan, Cal . . . . .	260
1979 Nolan Ryan, Cal . . . . .	223
1980 Len Barker, Clev . . . . .	187
1981 Len Barker, Clev . . . . .	127
1982 Floyd Bannister, Sea . . . . .	209
1983 Jack Morris, Det . . . . .	232
1984 Mark Langston, Sea . . . . .	204
1985 Bert Blyleven, Clev-Minn . . . . .	206
1986 Mark Langston, Sea . . . . .	245
1987 Mark Langston, Sea . . . . .	262
1988 Roger Clemens, Bos . . . . .	291
1989 Nolan Ryan, Texas . . . . .	301



## All-Time Single Season Leaders

## BATTING

## Average

## Top 10 (1900-49)

	Year	AB	H	Avg
1 Rogers Hornsby, StL.(NL)	1924	536	227	<b>.424</b>
2 Nap Lajoie, Phi.(AL)	1901	543	229	<b>.422</b>
3 Ty Cobb, Detroit	1911	591	248	<b>.420</b>
George Sisler, St.L (AL)	1922	586	246	<b>.420</b>
5 Ty Cobb, Detroit	1912	533	227	<b>.410</b>
6 Joe Jackson, Cleveland	1911	571	233	<b>.408</b>
7 George Sisler, StL.(AL)	1920	631	257	<b>.407</b>
8 Ted Williams, Bos.(AL)	1941	456	185	<b>.406</b>
9 Rogers Hornsby, StL.(NL)	1925	504	203	<b>.403</b>
10 Harry Heilmann, Detroit	1923	524	211	<b>.403</b>

## Top 10 (Since 1950)

	Year	AB	H	Avg
1 George Brett, KC	1980	449	175	<b>.390</b>
2 Rod Carew, Minnesota	1977	616	239	<b>.388</b>
Ted Williams, Boston	1957	420	163	<b>.388</b>
3 Tony Gwynn, San Diego	1987	589	218	<b>.370</b>
4 Wade Boggs, Boston	1985	653	240	<b>.368</b>
5 Wade Boggs, Boston	1988	584	214	<b>.366</b>
Rico Carty, Atlanta	1970	478	175	<b>.366</b>
7 Mickey Mantle, NY (AL)	1957	474	173	<b>.365</b>
8 Rod Carew, Minnesota	1974	599	218	<b>.364</b>
9 Joe Torre, St.Louis	1971	634	230	<b>.363</b>
Wade Boggs, Boston	1987	551	200	<b>.363</b>

## Hits

Players who have made at least 237 base hits in a single season through the 1989 regular season.

	Year	AB	H	Avg
1 George Sisler, StL.(AL)	1920	631	<b>257</b>	.407
2 Bill Terry, NY (NL)	1930	633	<b>254</b>	.401
Lefty O'Doul, Phi.(NL)	1929	638	<b>254</b>	.398
4 Al Simmons, Phi.(AL)	1925	658	<b>253</b>	.384
5 Rogers Hornsby, StL.(NL)	1922	623	<b>250</b>	.401
6 Chuck Klein, Phi.(NL)	1930	648	<b>250</b>	.386
7 Ty Cobb, Detroit	1911	591	<b>248</b>	.420
8 George Sisler, StL.(AL)	1922	586	<b>246</b>	.420
9 Babe Herman, Brooklyn	1930	614	<b>241</b>	.393
Heinie Manush, StL.(AL)	1928	638	<b>241</b>	.378
11 Wade Boggs, Boston	1985	653	<b>240</b>	.368
12 Rod Carew, Minnesota	1977	616	<b>239</b>	.388
13 Don Mattingly, NY (AL)	1986	677	<b>238</b>	.352
14 Harry Heilmann, Detroit	1921	602	<b>237</b>	.394
Paul Waner, Pittsburgh	1927	623	<b>237</b>	.380
Joe Medwick, StL.(NL)	1937	633	<b>237</b>	.374

## Home Runs

Players who have hit at least 50 HRs in a single season through the 1989 regular season.

	Year	Gm	AB	HR
1 Roger Maris, N.Y. (AL)	1961	162	590	<b>61</b>
2 Babe Ruth, N.Y. (AL)	1927	151	540	<b>60</b>
3 Babe Ruth, N.Y. (AL)	1921	152	540	<b>59</b>
4 Hank Greenberg, Det.	1938	155	556	<b>58</b>
Jimmie Foxx, Phi.(AL)	1932	154	585	<b>58</b>
6 Hack Wilson, Chi. (NL)	1930	155	585	<b>56</b>
7 Babe Ruth, N.Y. (AL)	1920	142	458	<b>54</b>
Mickey Mantle, N.Y. (AL)	1961	153	514	<b>54</b>
Babe Ruth, N.Y. (AL)	1928	154	536	<b>54</b>
Ralph Kiner, Pittsburgh	1949	152	549	<b>54</b>
11 Mickey Mantle, N.Y. (AL)	1956	150	533	<b>52</b>
Willie Mays, SF Giants	1965	157	558	<b>52</b>
George Foster, Cinn.	1977	158	615	<b>52</b>
14 Ralph Kiner, Pittsburgh	1947	152	565	<b>51</b>
15 Willie Mays, NY Giants	1955	152	580	<b>51</b>
Johnny Mize, NY Giants	1947	154	586	<b>51</b>
17 Jimmie Foxx, Boston (AL)	1938	149	565	<b>50</b>

## Runs Batted In

## Top 10 (1900-49)

	Year	Avg	HR	RBI
1 Hack Wilson, Chi. (NL)	1930	.356	56	<b>190</b>
2 Lou Gehrig, NY (AL)	1931	.341	46	<b>184</b>
3 Hank Greenberg, Det.	1937	.337	40	<b>183</b>
4 Lou Gehrig, NY (AL)	1927	.373	47	<b>175</b>
Jimmie Foxx, Boston (AL)	1938	.349	50	<b>175</b>
6 Lou Gehrig, NY (AL)	1930	.379	41	<b>174</b>
7 Babe Ruth, NY (AL)	1921	.378	59	<b>171</b>
8 Chuck Klein, Phi. (NL)	1930	.386	40	<b>170</b>
Hank Greenberg, Det.	1935	.328	36	<b>170</b>
10 Jimmie Foxx, Phi. (AL)	1932	.364	58	<b>169</b>

## Top 10 (1950-89)

	Year	Avg	HR	RBI
1 Tommy Davis, LA (NL)	1962	.346	27	<b>153</b>
2 George Foster, Cinn.	1977	.320	52	<b>149</b>
3 Johnny Bench, Cinn.	1970	.293	45	<b>148</b>
4 Al Rosen, Cleve.	1953	.336	43	<b>145</b>
Don Mattingly, NY (AL)	1985	.324	35	<b>145</b>
6 Walt Dropo, Bos. (AL)	1950	.322	34	<b>144</b>
Vern Stephens, Bos. (AL)	1950	.295	30	<b>144</b>
8 Ernie Banks, Chi. (NL)	1959	.304	45	<b>143</b>
9 Roy Campanella, Bklyn	1953	.312	41	<b>142</b>
Orlando Cepeda, S.Fran	1961	.311	46	<b>142</b>
Roger Maris, NY (AL)	1961	.269	61	<b>142</b>

## Total Bases

## Top 10 (1900-49)

	Year	TB
1 Babe Ruth, NY (AL)	1921	<b>457</b>
2 Rogers Hornsby, St.L.(NL)	1922	<b>450</b>
3 Lou Gehrig, NY (AL)	1927	<b>447</b>
4 Chuck Klein, Phi.(NL)	1930	<b>445</b>
5 Jimmie Foxx, Phi.(AL)	1932	<b>438</b>
6 Stan Musial, St.L.(NL)	1948	<b>429</b>
7 Hack Wilson, Chi.(NL)	1930	<b>423</b>
8 Chuck Klein, Phi.(NL)	1932	<b>420</b>
9 Lou Gehrig, NY (AL)	1930	<b>419</b>
10 Joe DiMaggio, NY (AL)	1937	<b>418</b>

## Top 10 (1950-89)

	Year	TB
1 Jim Rice, Boston	1978	<b>406</b>
2 Hank Aaron, Milw.	1959	<b>400</b>
3 George Foster, Cincinnati	1977	<b>388</b>
Don Mattingly, NY (AL)	1986	<b>388</b>
5 Willie Mays, NY (NL)	1955	<b>382</b>
Willie Mays, San Francisco	1962	<b>382</b>
Jim Rice, Boston	1977	<b>382</b>
8 Frank Robinson, Cincinnati	1962	<b>380</b>
9 Ernie Banks, Chicago (NL)	1958	<b>379</b>
10 Duke Snider, Brooklyn	1954	<b>378</b>



Runs

Players who have scored at least 151 runs in a single season through the 1989 regular season.

	Year	Runs
1 Babe Ruth, New York (AL)	1921	177
2 Lou Gehrig, New York (AL)	1936	167
3 Babe Ruth, New York (AL)	1928	163
Lou Gehrig, New York (AL)	1931	163
5 Babe Ruth, New York (AL)	1920	158
Babe Ruth, New York (AL)	1927	158
Chuck Klein, Philadelphia (NL)	1930	158
8 Rogers Hornsby, Chicago (NL)	1929	156
9 Kiki Cuyler, Chicago (NL)	1930	155
10 Lefty O'Doul, Philadelphia (NL)	1929	152
Woody English, Chicago (NL)	1930	152
Al Simmons, Philadelphia (AL)	1930	152
Chuck Klein, Philadelphia (NL)	1932	152
14 Babe Ruth, New York (AL)	1923	151
Jimmie Foxx, Philadelphia (AL)	1932	151
Joe DiMaggio, New York (AL)	1937	151

Walks

	Year	BB
1 Babe Ruth, New York (AL)	1923	170
2 Ted Williams, Boston (AL)	1947	162
Ted Williams, Boston (AL)	1949	162
4 Ted Williams, Boston (AL)	1946	156
5 Eddie Yost, Washington	1956	151
6 Eddie Joost, Philadelphia (AL)	1949	149
7 Babe Ruth, New York, (AL)	1920	148
Eddie Stanky, Brooklyn	1945	148
Jimmy Wynn, Houston	1969	148
10 Jimmy Sheppard, Chicago (AL)	1911	147
11 Mickey Mantle, New York (AL)	1957	146
12 Ted Williams, Boston (AL)	1941	145
Ted Williams, Boston (AL)	1942	145
Harmon Killebrew, Minnesota	1969	145

Strikeouts

Players who have struck out at least 172 times in a single season through the 1989 regular season.

	Year	Ks
1 Bobby Bonds, San Francisco	1970	189
2 Bobby Bonds, San Francisco	1969	187
3 Rob Deer, Milwaukee	1987	186
4 Pete Incaviglia, Texas	1986	185
5 Mike Schmidt, Philadelphia	1975	180
6 Rob Deer, Milwaukee	1986	179
7 Dave Nicholson, Chicago (AL)	1963	175
Gorman Thomas, Milwaukee	1979	175
Jose Canseco, Oakland	1986	175
10 Jim Presley, Seattle	1986	172
Bo Jackson, Kansas City	1989	172

Stolen Bases

Players who have stolen at least 85 bases in a single season through the 1989 regular season.

	Year	SB	CS
1 Rickey Henderson, Oakland	1982	130	42
2 Lou Brock, St.Louis	1974	118	33
3 Vince Coleman, St.Louis	1985	110	25
4 Vince Coleman, St.Louis	1987	109	22
5 Rickey Henderson, Oakland	1983	108	19
6 Vince Coleman, St.Louis	1986	107	14
7 Maury Wills, Los Angeles (NL)	1962	104	13
8 Rickey Henderson, Oakland	1980	100	26
9 Ron LeFlore, Montreal	1980	97	19
10 Ty Cobb, Detroit	1915	96	38
Omar Moreno, Pittsburgh	1980	96	33
12 Maury Wills, Los Angeles	1965	94	31
13 Rickey Henderson, NY (AL)	1988	93	13
14 Tim Lincecum, Montreal	1983	90	14
15 Clyde Milan, Washington	1912	88	—
16 Rickey Henderson, NY (AL)	1986	87	18

Slugging Average

Top 10 (1900-49)

	Year	S.Avg
1 Babe Ruth, New York (AL)	1920	.847
2 Babe Ruth, New York (AL)	1921	.846
3 Babe Ruth, New York (AL)	1927	.772
4 Lou Gehrig, New York (AL)	1927	.765
5 Babe Ruth, New York (AL)	1923	.764
6 Rogers Hornsby, St.Louis (NL)	1925	.756
7 Jimmie Foxx, Philadelphia (AL)	1932	.749
8 Babe Ruth, New York (AL)	1924	.739
9 Babe Ruth, New York (AL)	1926	.737
10 Ted Williams, Boston (AL)	1941	.735

Top 10 (1950-89)

	Year	S.Avg
1 Ted Williams, Boston	1957	.731
2 Mickey Mantle, New York (AL)	1956	.705
3 Mickey Mantle, New York	1961	.687
4 Hank Aaron, Atlanta	1971	.669
5 Willie Mays, New York (NL)	1954	.667
6 Mickey Mantle, New York (AL)	1957	.665
7 George Brett, Kansas City	1980	.664
8 Norm Cash, Detroit	1961	.662
9 Willie Mays, New York (NL)	1955	.659
10 Willie McCovey, San Francisco	1969	.656

Pitching

Wins

Top 10 (1900-49)

	Year	W	L	Pct
1 Jack Chesbro, NY (AL)	1904	41	12	.774
2 Ed Walsh, Chicago (AL)	1908	40	15	.727
3 Christy Mathewson, NY (NL)	1908	37	11	.771
4 Walter Johnson, Washington	1913	36	7	.837
5 Joe McGinnity, NY (NL)	1904	35	8	.814
6 Smokey Joe Wood, Bos.(AL)	1912	34	5	.872
7 Cy Young, Boston (AL)	1901	33	10	.767
8 Grover Alexander, Phi.(NL)	1916	33	12	.733
9 Christy Mathewson, NY (NL)	1904	33	12	.733
10 Cy Young, Boston (AL)	1902	32	11	.744
10 Walter Johnson, Washington	1912	32	12	.727

Top 10 (1950-89)

	Year	W	L	Pct
1 Denny McLain, Detroit	1968	31	6	.838
2 Robin Roberts, Phila.(NL)	1952	28	7	.800
3 Don Newcombe, Brooklyn	1956	27	7	.794
Sandy Koufax, Los Angeles	1966	27	9	.750
5 Steve Carlton, Philadelphia	1972	27	10	.730
6 Sandy Koufax, Los Angeles	1965	26	8	.765
Juan Marichal, San Fran	1968	26	9	.743
8 Eleven pitchers tied with 25 wins				



## Single Season Pitching Leaders

### Winning Percentage

Pitchers with a single season winning percentage of at least .864 through the 1989 regular season.

	Year	W-L	Pct
1 Roy Face, Pittsburgh	1959	18-1	<b>.947</b>
2 Johnny Allen, Cleveland	1937	15-1	<b>.938</b>
3 Ron Guidry, New York (AL)	1978	25-3	<b>.893</b>
4 Freddie Fitzsimmons, Bklyn	1940	16-2	<b>.889</b>
5 Lefty Grove, Phila.(AL)	1931	31-4	<b>.886</b>
6 Bob Stanley, Boston	1978	15-2	<b>.882</b>
7 Preacher Roe, Brooklyn	1951	22-3	<b>.880</b>
8 Tom Seaver, Cincinnati	1981	14-2	<b>.875</b>
8 Smokey Joe Wood, Bos.(AL)	1912	34-5	<b>.872</b>
9 David Cone, New York (NL)	1988	20-3	<b>.870</b>
10 Orel Hershiser, Los Angeles	1985	19-3	<b>.864</b>

### Games

Pitchers with at least 87 appearances in a single season through the 1989 regular season.

	Year	Gm
1 Mike Marshall, Los Angeles	1974	<b>106</b>
2 Kent Tekulve, Pittsburgh	1979	<b>94</b>
3 Mike Marshall, Montreal	1973	<b>92</b>
4 Kent Tekulve, Pittsburgh	1978	<b>91</b>
5 Wayne Granger, Cincinnati	1969	<b>90</b>
6 Mike Marshall, Minnesota	1979	<b>90</b>
7 Kent Tekulve, Philadelphia	1987	<b>90</b>
8 Mark Eichorn, Toronto	1987	<b>89</b>
9 Wilbur Wood, Chicago (AL)	1968	<b>88</b>
10 Rob Murphy, Cincinnati	1987	<b>87</b>

### Strikeouts

Pitchers with at least 315 strikeouts in a single season, through the 1989 regular season.

	Year	SO	P/G
1 Nolan Ryan, California	1973	<b>383</b>	10.57
2 Sandy Koufax, Los Angeles	1965	<b>382</b>	10.24
3 Nolan Ryan, California	1974	<b>367</b>	9.92
4 Rube Waddell, Phila.(AL)	1904	<b>349</b>	8.12
5 Bob Feller, Cleveland	1946	<b>348</b>	8.45
6 Nolan Ryan, California	1977	<b>341</b>	10.26
7 Nolan Ryan, California	1972	<b>329</b>	10.43
8 Nolan Ryan, California	1976	<b>327</b>	10.36
9 Sam McDowell, Cleveland	1965	<b>325</b>	10.71
10 Sandy Koufax, Los Angeles	1966	<b>317</b>	8.8

### Earned Run Average

Pitchers with ERAs of 1.26 or less for a single season through the 1989 regular season.

	Year	ERA
1 Dutch Leonard, Boston (AL)	1914	<b>0.96</b>
2 Three Finger Brown, Chicago (NL)	1906	<b>1.04</b>
3 Walter Johnson, Washington	1913	<b>1.09</b>
4 Bob Gibson, St.Louis	1968	<b>1.12</b>
5 Christy Mathewson, NY (NL)	1909	<b>1.14</b>
6 Jack Pfeister, Chicago (NL)	1907	<b>1.15</b>
7 Addie Joss, Cleveland	1908	<b>1.16</b>
8 Carl Lundgren, Chicago (NL)	1907	<b>1.17</b>
9 Grover Alexander, Phila.(NL)	1915	<b>1.22</b>
10 Cy Young, Boston (AL)	1908	<b>1.26</b>

### Shutouts

Pitchers with at least 11 shutouts in a single season through the 1989 regular season.

	Year	ShO
1 Grover Alexander, Phila.(NL)	1916	<b>16</b>
2 Jack Coombs, Philadelphia (AL)	1910	<b>13</b>
Bob Gibson, St.Louis	1968	<b>13</b>
4 Christy Mathewson, NY (NL)	1908	<b>12</b>
Grover Alexander, Phila.(NL)	1915	<b>12</b>
6 Ed Walsh, Chicago (AL)	1908	<b>11</b>
Walter Johnson, Washington	1913	<b>11</b>
Sandy Koufax, Los Angeles (NL)	1963	<b>11</b>
Dean Chance, Los Angeles (AL)	1964	<b>11</b>
10 Eleven pitchers tied with 10		

### Saves

Pitchers with at least 39 saves in a single season through the 1989 regular season.

	Year	Saves
1 Dave Righetti, New York (AL)	1986	<b>46</b>
2 Dan Quisenberry, Kansas City	1983	<b>45</b>
Bruce Sutter, St.Louis	1984	<b>45</b>
Dennis Eckersley, Oakland	1988	<b>45</b>
5 Dan Quisenberry, Kansas City	1984	<b>44</b>
Mark Davis, San Diego	1989	<b>44</b>
7 Jeff Reardon, Minnesota	1988	<b>42</b>
8 Jeff Reardon, Montreal	1985	<b>41</b>
9 Steve Bedrosian, Philadelphia	1987	<b>40</b>
10 John Franco, Cincinnati	1988	<b>39</b>

### Home Runs Allowed

Pitchers who have given up at least 41 HRs in a single season through the 1989 regular season.

	Year	HRs
1 Bert Blyleven, Minnesota	1986	<b>50</b>
2 Bert Blyleven, Minnesota	1987	<b>46</b>
Robin Roberts, Philadelphia	1956	<b>46</b>
4 Pedro Ramos, Washington	1957	<b>43</b>
5 Denny McLain, Detroit	1966	<b>42</b>
6 Robin Roberts, Philadelphia	1955	<b>41</b>
Phil Niekro, Atlanta	1979	<b>41</b>
8 Seven pitchers tied with 40		

### Walks Allowed

Pitchers who have walked at least 175 batters in a single season through the 1989 regular season.

	Year	BB
1 Bob Feller, Cleveland	1938	<b>208</b>
2 Nolan Ryan, California	1977	<b>204</b>
3 Nolan Ryan, California	1974	<b>202</b>
4 Bob Feller, Cleveland	1941	<b>194</b>
5 Bobo Newsom, St.Louis (AL)	1938	<b>192</b>
6 Sam Jones, Chicago (NL)	1955	<b>185</b>
7 Nolan Ryan, California	1976	<b>183</b>
8 Bob Harmon, St.Louis (NL)	1911	<b>181</b>
Bob Turley, Baltimore	1954	<b>181</b>
10 Tommy Byrne, New York (AL)	1949	<b>179</b>
11 Bob Turley, New York (AL)	1955	<b>177</b>



### Triple Crown Winners

#### Batting

Players who led either league in Batting Average, Home Runs and Runs Batted In over a single season.

##### National League

	Year	Avg	HR	RBI
Paul Hines, Prov	1878	.358	4	50
Hugh Duffy, Boston	1894	.438	18	145
Heinie Zimmerman, Chi	1912	.372	14	103
Rogers Hornsby, St.Louis	1922	.401	42	152
Rogers Hornsby, St.Louis	1925	.403	39	143
Chuck Klein, Phila	1933	.368	28	120
Joe Medwick, St.Louis	1937	.374	31*	154

\*Tied for league lead in HRs with Met Ott, NY.

##### American League

	Year	Avg	HR	RBI
Nap Lajoie, Philadelphia	1901	.422	14	125
Ty Cobb, Detroit	1909	.377	9	115
Jimmie Foxx, Philadelphia	1933	.356	48	163
Lou Gehrig, New York	1934	.363	49	165
Ted Williams, Boston	1942	.356	36	137
Ted Williams, Boston	1947	.343	32	114
Mickey Mantle, New York	1956	.353	52	130
Frank Robinson, Baltimore	1966	.316	49	122
Carl Yastrzemski, Boston	1967	.326	44*	121

\*Tied for league lead in HRs with Harmon Killebrew, Minn.

#### Pitching

Pitchers who led either league in Earned Run Average, Wins and Strikeouts over a single season.

##### National League

	Year	ERA	W-L	SO
Tommy Bond, Boston	1877	2.11	40-17	170
Old Hoss Radbourn, Prov	1884	1.38	60-12	441
Tim Keefe, New York	1888	1.74	35-12	333
John Clarkson, Boston	1889	2.73	49-19	284
Amos Rusie, New York	1894	2.78	36-13	195
Christy Mathewson, NY	1905	1.27	31-8	206
Christy Mathewson, NY	1908	1.43	37-11	259
Grover Alexander, Phila	1915	1.22	31-10	241
Grover Alexander, Phila	1916	1.55	33-12	167
Grover Alexander, Phila	1917	1.86	30-13	201
Hippo Vaugh, Chicago	1918	1.74	22-10	148
Grover Alexander, Chi	1920	1.91	27-14	173
Dazzy Vance, Brooklyn	1924	2.16	28-6	262
Bucky Walters, Cinn	1939	2.29	27-11	137
Sandy Koufax, Los Ang	1963	1.88	25-5	306
Sandy Koufax, Los Ang	1965	2.04	26-8	382
Sandy Koufax, Los Ang	1966	1.73	27-9	317
Steve Carlton, Phila	1972	1.97	27-10	310
Dwight Gooden, New York	1985	1.53	24-4	268

**Ties:** in 1894, Rusie tied for league lead in wins with Jouett Meekin, NY (36-10); in 1939, Walters tied for league lead in strikeouts with Claude Passeau, Phi-Chi; in 1963, Koufax tied for the league lead in wins with Juan Marichal, SF.

##### American League

	Year	ERA	W-L	SO
Cy Young, Boston	1901	1.62	33-10	158
Rube Waddell, Phila	1905	1.48	26-11	287
Walter Johnson, Wash	1913	1.09	36-7	243
Walter Johnson, Wash	1918	1.27	23-13	162
Walter Johnson, Wash	1924	2.72	23-7	158
Lefty Grove, Phila	1930	2.54	28-5	209
Lefty Grove, Phila	1931	2.06	31-4	175
Lefty Gomez, New York	1934	2.33	26-5	158
Lefty Gomez, New York	1937	2.33	21-11	194
Hal Newhouser, Detroit	1945	1.81	25-9	212

### Consecutive Game Streaks

#### Games Played

Players who have played in at least 650 consecutive regular season games through 1989. Active streak in **bold** type.

	Games
1. Lou Gehrig	2,130
2. Everett Scott	1,307
<b>3. Cal Ripken</b>	1,250
4. Steve Garvey	1,207
5. Billy Williams	1,117
6. Joe Sewell	1,103
7. Stan Musial	895
8. Eddie Yost	829
9. Gus Suhr	822
10. Nellie Fox	798
11. Pete Rose	745
12. Dale Murphy	740
13. Richie Ashburn	730
14. Ernie Banks	717
15. Pete Rose	678
16. Earl Averill	673
17. Frank McCormick	652

#### Hitting

Players with hits in at least 31 consecutive games.

##### National League

	Gm	Year
Willie Keeler, Baltimore	44	1897
Pete Rose, Cincinnati	44	1978
Bill Dahlen, Chicago	42	1894
Tommy Holmes, Boston	37	1945
Billy Hamilton, Philadelphia	36	1894
Fred Clarke, Louisville	35	1895
George Davis, New York	33	1893
Rogers Hornsby, St.Louis	32	1922
Ed Delahanty, Philadelphia	31	1899
Rico Carty, Atlanta	31	1970

##### American League

	Gm	Year
Joe DiMaggio, New York	56	1941
George Sisler, St.Louis	41	1922
Ty Cobb, Detroit	40	1911
Paul Molitor, Milwaukee	39	1987
Ty Cobb, Detroit	35	1917
George Sisler, St.Louis	34	1925
John Stone, Detroit	34	1930
George McQuinn, St.Louis	34	1938
Dom DiMaggio, Boston	34	1949
Heinie Manush, Washington	33	1933
Sam Rice, Washington	31	1924
Ken Landreaux, Minnesota	31	1980

### Four Home Runs in One Game

#### National League

	Date	H/A	Inn
Bobby Lowe, Boston	5/30/1894	H	9
Ed Delahanty, Philadelphia	7/13/96	A	9
Chuck Klein, Philadelphia	7/10/1936	A	10
Gil Hodges, Brooklyn	8/31/50	H	9
Joe Adcock, Milwaukee	7/31/54	A	9
Willie Mays, San Francisco	4/30/61	A	9
Mike Schmidt, Philadelphia	4/17/76	A	10
Bob Horner, Atlanta	7/6/86	H	9

#### American League

	Date	H/A	Inn
Lou Gehrig, New York	6/3/1932	A	9
Pat Seerey, Chicago	7/18/48	A	11
Rocky Colavito, Cleveland	6/10/59	A	9



## Major League All-Time Leaders

## CAREER

## Batting

## Average

Players with at least a .335 batting average through the 1989 regular season. Active players in **bold** type.

			Yrs Bat	AB	Hits	Avg
1	Ty Cobb	.....	24 L	11,429	4,191	<b>.366</b>
2	Rogers Hornsby	....	23 R	8,137	2,930	<b>.358</b>
3	Joe Jackson	.....	13 L	4,981	1,774	<b>.356</b>
4	<b>Wade Boggs</b>	.....	8 L	4,534	1,597	<b>.352</b>
5	Willie Keeler	.....	19 L	8,591	2,962	<b>.345</b>
	Ed Delahanty	.....	16 R	7,502	2,591	<b>.345</b>
7	Tris Speaker	.....	22 L	10,208	3,515	<b>.344</b>
	Ted Williams	.....	19 L	7,706	2,654	<b>.344</b>
	Billy Hamilton	.....	14 L	6,284	2,163	<b>.344</b>
10	Dan Brouthers	.....	19 L	6,716	2,304	<b>.343</b>
	Pete Browning	.....	13 R	4,829	1,654	<b>.343</b>
12	Babe Ruth	.....	22 L	8,399	2,873	<b>.342</b>
	Harry Heilmann	....	17 R	7,787	2,660	<b>.342</b>
14	Jesse Burkett	.....	16 L	8,430	2,873	<b>.341</b>
	Bill Terry	.....	14 L	6,428	2,193	<b>.341</b>
16	George Sisler	.....	15 L	8,267	2,812	<b>.340</b>
17	Lou Gehrig	.....	17 L	8,001	2,721	<b>.340</b>
18	Nap Lajoie	.....	21 R	9,589	3,251	<b>.339</b>
19	Riggs Stephenson	...	14 R	4,508	1,515	<b>.336</b>

## Home Runs

Players with at least 380 HRs through the 1989 regular season. Active players in **bold** type.

			Yrs Bat	At Bats	HRs	Pct
1	Hank Aaron	.....	23 R	12,364	<b>755</b>	6.1
2	Babe Ruth	.....	22 L	8,399	<b>714</b>	8.5
3	Willie Mays	.....	22 R	10,881	<b>660</b>	6.1
4	Frank Robinson	...	21 R	10,006	<b>586</b>	5.9
5	Harmon Killebrew	...	22 R	8,147	<b>573</b>	7.0
6	Reggie Jackson	....	21 L	9,864	<b>563</b>	5.7
7	Mike Schmidt	.....	18 R	8,352	<b>548</b>	6.6
8	Mickey Mantle	....	18 B	8,102	<b>536</b>	6.6
9	Jimmie Foxx	.....	20 R	8,134	<b>534</b>	6.6
10	Ted Williams	.....	19 L	7,706	<b>521</b>	6.8
	Willie McCovey	...	22 L	8,197	<b>521</b>	6.4
12	Eddie Mathews	....	17 L	8,537	<b>512</b>	6.0
	Ernie Banks	.....	19 R	9,421	<b>512</b>	5.4
14	Mel Ott	.....	22 L	9,456	<b>511</b>	5.4
15	Lou Gehrig	.....	17 L	8,001	<b>493</b>	6.2
16	Willie Stargell	....	21 L	7,927	<b>475</b>	6.0
	Stan Musial	.....	22 L	10,972	<b>475</b>	4.3
18	Carl Yastrzemski	...	23 L	11,988	<b>452</b>	3.8
19	Dave Kingman	....	16 R	6,677	<b>442</b>	6.6
20	Billy Williams	.....	18 L	9,350	<b>426</b>	4.6
21	<b>Darrell Evans</b>	....	21 L	8,973	<b>414</b>	4.6
22	Duke Snider	.....	18 L	7,161	<b>407</b>	5.7
23	Al Kaline	.....	22 R	10,116	<b>399</b>	3.9
24	Graig Nettles	.....	22 L	8,986	<b>390</b>	4.3
25	Johnny Bench	.....	17 R	7,658	<b>389</b>	5.1
26	Frank Howard	....	16 R	6,488	<b>382</b>	5.9
	<b>Jim Rice</b>	.....	16 R	8,225	<b>382</b>	4.6

## Games Played

Players with at least 2,825 games through the 1989 regular season.

	Games
1	Pete Rose
2	Carl Yastrzemski
3	Hank Aaron
4	Ty Cobb
5	Stan Musial
6	Willie Mays
7	Rusty Staub
8	Brooks Robinson
9	Al Kaline
10	Eddie Collins

## At Bats

Players with at least 10,225 at bats through the 1989 regular season.

	At Bats
1	Pete Rose
2	Hank Aaron
3	Carl Yastrzemski
4	Ty Cobb
5	Stan Musial
6	Willie Mays
7	Brooke Robinson
8	Honus Wagner
9	Lou Brock
10	Luis Aparicio

## Hits

Players with at least 2,940 hits through the 1989 regular season.

			Yrs Bat	AB	Hits	Avg
1	Pete Rose	.....	24 B	14,053	<b>4,256</b>	.303
2	Ty Cobb	.....	24 L	11,429	<b>4,191</b>	.367
3	Hank Aaron	.....	23 R	12,364	<b>3,771</b>	.305
4	Stan Musial	.....	22 L	10,972	<b>3,630</b>	.331
5	Tris Speaker	.....	22 L	10,208	<b>3,515</b>	.344
6	Honus Wagner	....	21 R	10,427	<b>3,430</b>	.329
7	Carl Yastrzemski	...	23 L	11,988	<b>3,419</b>	.285
8	Eddie Collins	.....	25 L	9,949	<b>3,311</b>	.333
9	Willie Mays	.....	22 R	10,881	<b>3,283</b>	.302
10	Nap Lajoie	.....	21 R	9,589	<b>3,251</b>	.339
11	Paul Waner	.....	20 L	9,459	<b>3,152</b>	.333
12	Rod Carew	.....	19 L	9,315	<b>3,053</b>	.328
13	Cap Anson	.....	22 R	9,108	<b>3,041</b>	.334
14	Lou Brock	.....	19 L	10,332	<b>3,023</b>	.293
15	Al Kaline	.....	22 R	10,116	<b>3,007</b>	.297
16	Roberto Clemente	..	18 R	9,454	<b>3,000</b>	.317
17	Sam Rice	.....	20 L	9,269	<b>2,987</b>	.322
18	Sam Crawford	....	19 L	9,580	<b>2,964</b>	.309
19	Willie Keeler	.....	19 L	8,591	<b>2,962</b>	.345
20	Frank Robinson	....	21 R	10,006	<b>2,943</b>	.294

## Active Hitters

Active players with at least 2,500 hits through the 1989 regular season.

			Yrs Bat	AB	Hits	Avg
1	Bill Buckner	.....	21 L	9,354	<b>2,707</b>	.289
2	Robin Yount	.....	16 R	8,907	<b>2,602</b>	.292
3	George Brett	.....	17 L	8,148	<b>2,528</b>	.310

## Runs Batted In

Players with at least 1,600 RBIs through the 1989 regular season.

			Yrs Bat	Games	RBIs	P/G
1	Hank Aaron	.....	23 R	3,298	<b>2,297</b>	.70
2	Babe Ruth	.....	22 L	2,503	<b>2,209</b>	.88
3	Lou Gehrig	.....	17 L	2,164	<b>1,990</b>	.92
4	Ty Cobb	.....	24 L	3,034	<b>1,961</b>	.65
5	Stan Musial	.....	22 L	3,026	<b>1,951</b>	.64
6	Jimmie Foxx	.....	20 R	2,317	<b>1,921</b>	.83
7	Willie Mays	.....	22 R	2,992	<b>1,903</b>	.64
8	Mel Ott	.....	22 L	2,732	<b>1,860</b>	.68
9	Carl Yastrzemski	...	23 L	3,308	<b>1,844</b>	.56
10	Ted Williams	.....	19 L	2,292	<b>1,839</b>	.80
11	Al Simmons	.....	20 R	2,215	<b>1,827</b>	.82
12	Frank Robinson	...	21 R	2,808	<b>1,812</b>	.65
13	Honus Wagner	...	21 R	2,786	<b>1,732</b>	.62
14	Cap Anson	.....	22 R	2,276	<b>1,715</b>	.75
15	Reggie Jackson	...	21 L	2,820	<b>1,702</b>	.60
16	Tony Perez	.....	23 R	2,777	<b>1,652</b>	.59
17	Ernie Banks	.....	19 R	2,528	<b>1,636</b>	.65
18	Goose Goslin	.....	18 L	2,287	<b>1,609</b>	.70

## Runs

Players with at least 1,825 runs scored through the 1989 regular season.

	Runs
1	Ty Cobb
2	Babe Ruth
	Hank Aaron
4	Pete Rose
5	Willie Mays
6	Stan Musial
7	Lou Gehrig
8	Tris Speaker
9	Mel Ott
10	Frank Robinson



### Total Bases

Players with at least 5,000 total bases through the 1989 regular season.

	TBs
1 Hank Aaron	<b>6,856</b>
2 Stan Musial	<b>6,134</b>
3 Willie Mays	<b>6,066</b>
4 Ty Cobb	<b>5,863</b>
5 Babe Ruth	<b>5,793</b>
6 Pete Rose	<b>5,752</b>
7 Carl Yastrzemski	<b>5,539</b>
8 Frank Robinson	<b>5,373</b>
9 Tris Speaker	<b>5,105</b>
10 Lou Gehrig	<b>5,059</b>
11 Mel Ott	<b>5,041</b>

### Walks

Players who have walked at least 1,500 times through the 1989 regular season. Active players in **bold** type.

	Walks
1 Babe Ruth	<b>2,056</b>
2 Ted Williams	<b>2,019</b>
3 Joe Morgan	<b>1,865</b>
4 Carl Yastrzemski	<b>1,845</b>
5 Mickey Mantle	<b>1,734</b>
6 Mel Ott	<b>1,708</b>
7 Eddie Yost	<b>1,614</b>
8 <b>Darrell Evans</b>	<b>1,605</b>
9 Stan Musial	<b>1,599</b>
10 Pete Rose	<b>1,566</b>
11 Harmon Killebrew	<b>1,559</b>
12 Lou Gehrig	<b>1,508</b>

### Strikeouts

Players who have struck out at least 1,570 times through the 1989 regular season. Active players in **bold** type.

	K's
1 Reggie Jackson	<b>2,597</b>
2 Willie Stargell	<b>1,936</b>
3 Mike Schmidt	<b>1,883</b>
4 Tony Perez	<b>1,867</b>
5 Dave Kingman	<b>1,816</b>
6 Bobby Bonds	<b>1,757</b>
7 Lou Brock	<b>1,730</b>
8 Mickey Mantle	<b>1,710</b>
9 Harmon Killebrew	<b>1,699</b>
10 Lee May	<b>1,570</b>
<b>Dwight Evans</b>	<b>1,570</b>

### Stolen Bases

Players with at least 600 stolen bases through the 1989 regular season. Active players in **bold** type.

	Steals
1 Lou Brock	<b>938</b>
2 Billy Hamilton	<b>937</b>
3 Ty Cobb	<b>892</b>
4 <b>Rickey Henderson</b>	<b>871</b>
5 Eddie Collins	<b>743</b>
6 Max Carey	<b>738</b>
7 Honus Wagner	<b>703</b>
8 Joe Morgan	<b>689</b>
9 Arlie Latham	<b>679</b>
10 Bert Campaneris	<b>649</b>
11 Tom Brown	<b>627</b>
12 George Davis	<b>615</b>

### Extra Base Hits

Players with at least 1,070 extra base hits through the 1989 regular season.

	Extra BH
1 Hank Aaron	<b>1,477</b>
2 Stan Musial	<b>1,377</b>
3 Babe Ruth	<b>1,356</b>
4 Willie Mays	<b>1,323</b>
5 Lou Gehrig	<b>1,190</b>
6 Frank Robinson	<b>1,186</b>
7 Carl Yastrzemski	<b>1,157</b>
8 Ty Cobb	<b>1,139</b>
9 Tris Speaker	<b>1,133</b>
10 Ted Williams	<b>1,117</b>
Jimmie Foxx	<b>1,117</b>
12 Reggie Jackson	<b>1,075</b>
13 Mel Ott	<b>1,071</b>

### Slugging Average

Players with at least a .550 slugging average through the 1989 regular season.

	S. Avg
1 Babe Ruth	<b>.690</b>
2 Ted Williams	<b>.634</b>
3 Lou Gehrig	<b>.632</b>
4 Jimmie Foxx	<b>.609</b>
5 Hank Greenberg	<b>.605</b>
6 Joe DiMaggio	<b>.579</b>
7 Rogers Hornsby	<b>.577</b>
8 Johnny Mize	<b>.562</b>
9 Stan Musial	<b>.559</b>
10 Willie Mays	<b>.557</b>
Mickey Mantle	<b>.557</b>
12 Hank Aaron	<b>.555</b>

## Pitching

### Wins

Pitchers with at least 270 wins through the 1989 regular season. Active players in **bold** type.

	Yrs	Arm	GS	W	L	Pct
1 Cy Young	22	R	815	<b>511</b>	313	.620
2 Walter Johnson	21	R	666	<b>416</b>	279	.599
3 Christy Mathewson	17	R	552	<b>373</b>	188	.665
Grover Alexander	20	R	598	<b>373</b>	208	.642
5 Warren Spahn	21	L	665	<b>363</b>	245	.597
6 Pud Galvin	14	R	682	<b>361</b>	310	.538
7 Kid Nichols	15	R	562	<b>360</b>	203	.639
8 Tim Keefe	14	R	595	<b>344</b>	225	.605
9 Steve Carlton	24	L	709	<b>329</b>	244	.574
10 Eddie Plank	17	L	527	<b>327</b>	193	.629
11 John Clarkson	12	R	518	<b>326</b>	177	.648
12 Don Sutton	23	R	756	<b>324</b>	256	.559
13 Phil Niekro	24	R	716	<b>318</b>	274	.537
14 Gaylord Perry	22	R	690	<b>314</b>	265	.542
15 Tom Seaver	20	R	647	<b>311</b>	205	.603
Mickey Welch	13	R	549	<b>311</b>	207	.600
17 Old Hoss Radbourn	12	R	503	<b>308</b>	191	.617
18 Lefty Grove	17	L	456	<b>300</b>	141	.680
19 Early Wynn	23	R	612	<b>300</b>	244	.551
20 <b>Nolan Ryan</b>	23	R	676	<b>289</b>	263	.524
21 Tommy John	26	L	700	<b>288</b>	231	.555
22 Robin Roberts	19	R	609	<b>286</b>	245	.539
23 Tony Millane	13	B	505	<b>285</b>	215	.570
24 Ferguson Jenkins	19	R	594	<b>284</b>	226	.557
25 Jim Kaat	25	L	625	<b>283</b>	237	.544
26 Red Ruffing	22	R	536	<b>273</b>	225	.548
27 <b>Bert Blyleven</b>	20	R	638	<b>271</b>	231	.540
28 Burleigh Grimes	19	R	495	<b>270</b>	212	.560

### Strikeouts

Pitchers with at least 2,300 strikeouts through the 1989 regular season. Active players in **bold** type.

	Yrs	Arm	IP	SO	P/G
1 <b>Nolan Ryan</b>	23	R	4,787	<b>5,076</b>	9.54
2 Steve Carlton	24	L	5,217	<b>4,136</b>	7.13
3 Tom Seaver	20	R	4,783	<b>3,640</b>	6.85
4 Don Sutton	23	R	5,280	<b>3,574</b>	6.09
5 <b>Bert Blyleven</b>	20	R	4,703	<b>3,562</b>	6.81
6 Gaylord Perry	22	R	5,351	<b>3,534</b>	5.94
7 Walter Johnson	21	R	5,924	<b>3,508</b>	5.33
8 Phil Niekro	24	R	5,403	<b>3,342</b>	5.57
9 Ferguson Jenkins	19	R	4,500	<b>3,192</b>	6.38
10 Bob Gibson	17	R	3,885	<b>3,117</b>	7.22
11 Jim Bunning	17	R	3,760	<b>2,855</b>	6.83
12 Mickey Lolich	16	L	3,639	<b>2,832</b>	7.00
13 Cy Young	22	R	7,356	<b>2,799</b>	3.43
14 Warren Spahn	21	L	5,244	<b>2,583</b>	4.43
15 Bob Feller	18	R	3,827	<b>2,581</b>	6.07
16 Jerry Koosman	19	L	3,839	<b>2,556</b>	5.99
17 Tim Keefe	14	R	5,072	<b>2,533</b>	4.49
18 Christy Mathewson	17	R	4,782	<b>2,502</b>	4.71
19 Don Drysdale	14	R	3,432	<b>2,486</b>	6.52
20 Jim Kaat	25	L	4,528	<b>2,461</b>	4.89
21 Sam McDowell	15	L	2,493	<b>2,453</b>	8.86
22 Luis Tiant	19	R	3,486	<b>2,416</b>	6.24
23 Sandy Koufax	12	L	2,324	<b>2,396</b>	9.29
24 Robin Roberts	19	R	4,689	<b>2,357</b>	4.52
25 <b>Frank Tanana</b>	17	L	3,405	<b>2,345</b>	6.20
26 Early Wynn	23	R	4,564	<b>2,334</b>	4.60
27 Rube Waddell	13	L	2,961	<b>2,316</b>	7.04
28 Juan Marichal	16	R	3,509	<b>2,303</b>	5.91



## Major League All-Time Leaders (Continued)

## Games

Pitchers with at least 800 games (starts and relief appearances) through the 1989 regular season. Active players in **bold** type.

	Games
1 Hoyt Wilhelm .....	<b>1,070</b>
2 Kent Tekulve .....	<b>1,050</b>
3 Lindy McDaniel .....	<b>987</b>
4 Rollie Fingers .....	<b>944</b>
5 Gene Garber .....	<b>931</b>
6 Cy Young .....	<b>906</b>
7 Sparky Lyle .....	<b>899</b>
8 Jim Kaat .....	<b>898</b>
9 Don McMahon .....	<b>874</b>
10 Phil Niekro .....	<b>864</b>
11 <b>Goose Gossage</b> .....	<b>853</b>
12 Roy Face .....	<b>848</b>
13 Tug McGraw .....	<b>824</b>
14 Walter Johnson .....	<b>802</b>

## Saves

Pitchers with at least 175 career saves through the 1989 regular season. Games listed are relief appearances only. Active players in **bold** type.

	Gm	Saves
1 Rollie Fingers .....	907	<b>341</b>
2 <b>Rich Gossage</b> .....	816	<b>307</b>
3 Bruce Sutter .....	661	<b>300</b>
4 <b>Jeff Reardon</b> .....	584	<b>266</b>
5 <b>Dan Quisenberry</b> .....	616	<b>244</b>
6 Sparky Lyle .....	899	<b>238</b>
7 <b>Lee Smith</b> .....	580	<b>234</b>
8 Hoyt Wilhelm ...	1,018	<b>227</b>
9 Gene Garber .....	722	<b>218</b>
10 Roy Face .....	821	<b>193</b>
11 <b>Dave Righetti</b> .....	393	<b>188</b>
Mike Marshall ...	699	<b>188</b>
13 Kent Tekulve .....	1,050	<b>184</b>
14 Tug McGraw .....	785	<b>180</b>
15 Ron Perranoski ...	736	<b>179</b>
16 <b>Dave Smith</b> .....	513	<b>176</b>

## Shutouts

Pitchers with at least 50 shutouts through the 1989 regular season. Active players in **bold** type.

	ShO
1 Walter Johnson .....	<b>110</b>
2 Grover Alexander .....	<b>90</b>
3 Christy Mathewson .....	<b>80</b>
4 Cy Young .....	<b>76</b>
5 Eddie Plank .....	<b>69</b>
6 Warren Spahn .....	<b>63</b>
7 Tom Seaver .....	<b>61</b>
8 <b>Bert Blyleven</b> .....	<b>60</b>
9 Don Sutton .....	<b>58</b>
10 Ed Walsh .....	<b>57</b>
Three Finger Brown .....	<b>57</b>
<b>Nolan Ryan</b> .....	<b>57</b>
Pud Galvin .....	<b>57</b>
14 Bob Gibson .....	<b>56</b>
15 Steve Carlton .....	<b>55</b>
16 Jim Palmer .....	<b>53</b>
Gaylord Perry .....	<b>53</b>
18 Juan Marichal .....	<b>52</b>
19 Rube Waddell .....	<b>50</b>
20 Vic Willis .....	<b>50</b>

## Innings Pitched

Pitchers with at least 5,000 innings pitched through the 1989 regular season.

	Innings
1 Cy Young .....	<b>7,356</b>
2 Pud Galvin .....	<b>5,941</b>
3 Walter Johnson .....	<b>5,924</b>
4 Phil Niekro .....	<b>5,403</b>
5 Gaylord Perry .....	<b>5,351</b>
6 Don Sutton .....	<b>5,280</b>
7 Warren Spahn .....	<b>5,244</b>
8 Steve Carlton .....	<b>5,217</b>
9 Grover Alexander .....	<b>5,189</b>
10 Kid Nichols .....	<b>5,084</b>
11 Tim Lincecum .....	<b>5,072</b>

## Walks Allowed

Pitchers who have walked at least 1,500 batters through the 1989 regular season. Active players in **bold** type.

	Walks
1 <b>Nolan Ryan</b> .....	<b>2,540</b>
2 Steve Carlton .....	<b>1,833</b>
3 Phil Niekro .....	<b>1,809</b>
4 Early Wynn .....	<b>1,775</b>
5 Bob Feller .....	<b>1,764</b>
6 Bobo Newsom .....	<b>1,732</b>
7 Amos Rusie .....	<b>1,716</b>
8 Gus Weyhing .....	<b>1,566</b>
9 Red Ruffing .....	<b>1,541</b>

## Home Runs Allowed

Pitchers who have given up at least 375 HRs through the 1989 regular season. Active players in **bold** type.

	HRs
1 Robin Roberts .....	<b>505</b>
2 Ferguson Jenkins .....	<b>484</b>
3 Phil Niekro .....	<b>482</b>
4 Don Sutton .....	<b>472</b>
5 Warren Spahn .....	<b>434</b>
6 Steve Carlton .....	<b>414</b>
7 Gaylord Perry .....	<b>399</b>
8 <b>Bert Blyleven</b> .....	<b>398</b>
9 Jim Kaat .....	<b>395</b>
10 Tom Seaver .....	<b>380</b>

## College Baseball

## NCAA Division I Champions, 1947-89

Year	Winner	Coach	Score	Loser	Year	Winner	Coach	Score	Loser
1947	California	Clint Evans	8-7	Yale	1968	Southern Cal	Rod Dedeaux	4-3	So. Ill.
1948	Southern Cal	Sam Barry	9-2	Yale	1969	Arizona St.	Bobby Winkles	10-1	Tulsa
1949	Texas	Bibb Falk	10-3	W. Forest	1970	Southern Cal	Rod Dedeaux	2-1	Fla. St.
1950	Texas	Bibb Falk	3-0	Wash. St.	1971	Southern Cal	Rod Dedeaux	7-2	So. Ill.
1951	Oklahoma	Jack Baer	3-2	Tennessee	1972	Southern Cal	Rod Dedeaux	1-0	Ariz. St.
1952	Holy Cross	Jack Barry	8-4	Missouri	1973	Southern Cal	Rod Dedeaux	4-3	Ariz. St.
1953	Michigan	Ray Fisher	7-5	Texas	1974	Southern Cal	Rod Dedeaux	7-3	Miami, FL
1954	Missouri	Hi Simmons	4-1	Rollins	1975	Texas	Cliff Gustafson	5-1	S. Carolina
1955	Wake Forest	Taylor Sanford	7-6	W. Mich.	1976	Arizona	Jerry Kindall	7-1	E. Michigan
1956	Minnesota	Dick Siebert	12-1	Arizona	1977	Arizona	Jim Brock	2-1	S. Carolina
1957	California	Geo. Wolfman	1-0	Penn. St.	1978	Southern Cal	Rod Dedeaux	10-3	Ariz. St.
1958	Southern Cal	Rod Dedeaux	8-7	Missouri	1979	CS Fullerton	Augie Garrido	2-1	Arkansas
1959	Oklahoma St.	Toby Greene	5-3	Arizona	1980	Arizona	Jerry Kindall	5-3	Hawaii
1960	Minnesota	Dick Siebert	2-1	USC	1981	Arizona	Jim Brock	7-4	Okla. St.
1961	Southern Cal	Rod Dedeaux	1-0	Okla. St.	1982	Miami, FL	Ron Fraser	9-3	Wichita St.
1962	Michigan	Don Lund	5-4	S. Clara	1983	Texas	Cliff Gustafson	4-3	Alabama
1963	Southern Cal	Rod Dedeaux	5-2	Arizona	1984	CS Fullerton	Augie Garrido	3-1	Texas
1964	Minnesota	Dick Siebert	5-1	Missouri	1985	Miami, FL	Ron Fraser	10-6	Texas
1965	Arizona	Bobby Winkles	2-1	Ohio St.	1986	Arizona	Jerry Kindall	10-2	Fla. St.
1966	Ohio St.	Marty Karow	8-2	Okla. St.	1987	Stanford	M. Marquess	9-5	Okla. St.
1967	Arizona St.	Bobby Winkles	11-2	Houston	1988	Stanford	M. Marquess	9-4	Ariz. St.
					1989	Wichita St.	G. Stephenson	5-3	Texas





Wide World Photos

**Ronald Reagan** rears back for the last pass of his presidency in January while entertaining **Lou Holtz** and the Notre Dame football team at the White House.

# COLLEGE FOOTBALL

## INSIDE

### 1988 Season

The Year in Review . . . . .	78
Final AP poll . . . . .	84
Bowl results . . . . .	84
Conference standings . . . . .	85
NCAA, NAIA playoffs . . . . .	88
Heisman Trophy vote . . . . .	89
Consensus All-America . . . . .	89
Statistical leaders . . . . .	90

### Through the Years

National champions . . . . .	92
No. 1 vs. No. 2 . . . . .	93

Bowl games . . . . .	94
Winningest teams . . . . .	100
Winningest coaches . . . . .	101
Coaches of the year . . . . .	102
Player awards . . . . .	103
All-Time leaders . . . . .	106
NCAA, NAIA champions . . . . .	110

### Elsewhere in Almanac

For related information refer to the following chapters: Arenas & Ball-parks, Halls of Fame & Awards, and Colleges.



*Holtz latest to win national title in  
third season at Notre Dame;  
Heisman to Sanders without hype;  
and six programs put on probation.*

## COLLEGE FOOTBALL

# 1988 YEAR IN REVIEW

**by Bill Connors**

**I**t figured that 1988, Lou Holtz' third season at South Bend, would produce Notre Dame's eighth national championship.

Preseason form charts may not have suggested as much, but history did. The Irish often hit the jackpot as a new coach hits his third year.

Notre Dame won the first of four championships under Frank Leahy in his third season, 1943. The first of two titles under Ara Parseghian occurred in his third season, 1966. And Dan Devine won his only championship in his third season, 1977.

The one exception to this three-year formula was Knute Rockne. He won the first of his six pre-wire service national championships in his **second** season, 1919.

None of Notre Dame's modern era champions rose up from such murky depths as the 1988 Irish. Notre Dame

had not finished a season ranked in the Top 10 since 1980 and was coming off a sour conclusion to 1987, when three straight losses dropped its final record to 8-4.

But Holtz' creative offense, featuring big passing plays from option quarterback Tony Rice, who was not known as a big passer, and an impressive defense, anchored by linebacker Michael Stonebreaker and end Frank Stams, combined to generate peak performances in pivotal games.

After riding Reggie Ho's clutch place kicking to a 5-0 start, the Irish were able to reach the top of the polls and stay there by winning the three most important games of 1988:

- Oct.15— No.4 Notre Dame beats No.1 Miami, 31-30 in South Bend;
- Nov.26— No.1 Notre Dame beats No.2 Southern Cal, 27-10 in Los Angeles;
- Jan.1— No.1 Notre Dame beats No.3 West Virginia, 34-21 at the Fiesta Bowl in Tempe.

**Bill Connors** is the Sports Editor of **The Tulsa (Okla.) World** and has been covering college football since 1952.



The Miami and USC victories proved that Notre Dame was a big-play team.

Against Miami, free safety Pat Terrell intercepted a Steve Walsh pass and returned it 60 yards for a touchdown giving ND a 21-7 lead in the second quarter. Later, after Miami had rallied to pull within 31-30 with 45 seconds left to play, Terrell broke up a Walsh 2-point conversion attempt to save the game.

Against Southern Cal, Rice broke a 65-yard TD run on the third play from scrimmage and cornerback Stan Smagala picked off a Rodney Peete pass and went 64 yards for a score. It was the first time in their 60-year rivalry that both Notre Dame and USC were undefeated when they met, but this game was over early.

Rice then saved the best for last. Against West Virginia, he rushed for 75 yards and passed for 213 more and two scores. It was a performance that earned him not only offensive MVP of the Fiesta Bowl, but an unprecedented third cover of **Sports Illustrated** in one season.

When it was all over, the game that decided the national championship was the one with Miami.

Hurricanes' coach Jimmy Johnson thought that his team, which had outgained Notre Dame 481 yards to 331 and was the victim of an apparent officiating mistake at the one-yard line late in the game, deserved to hold on to its No.1 ranking.

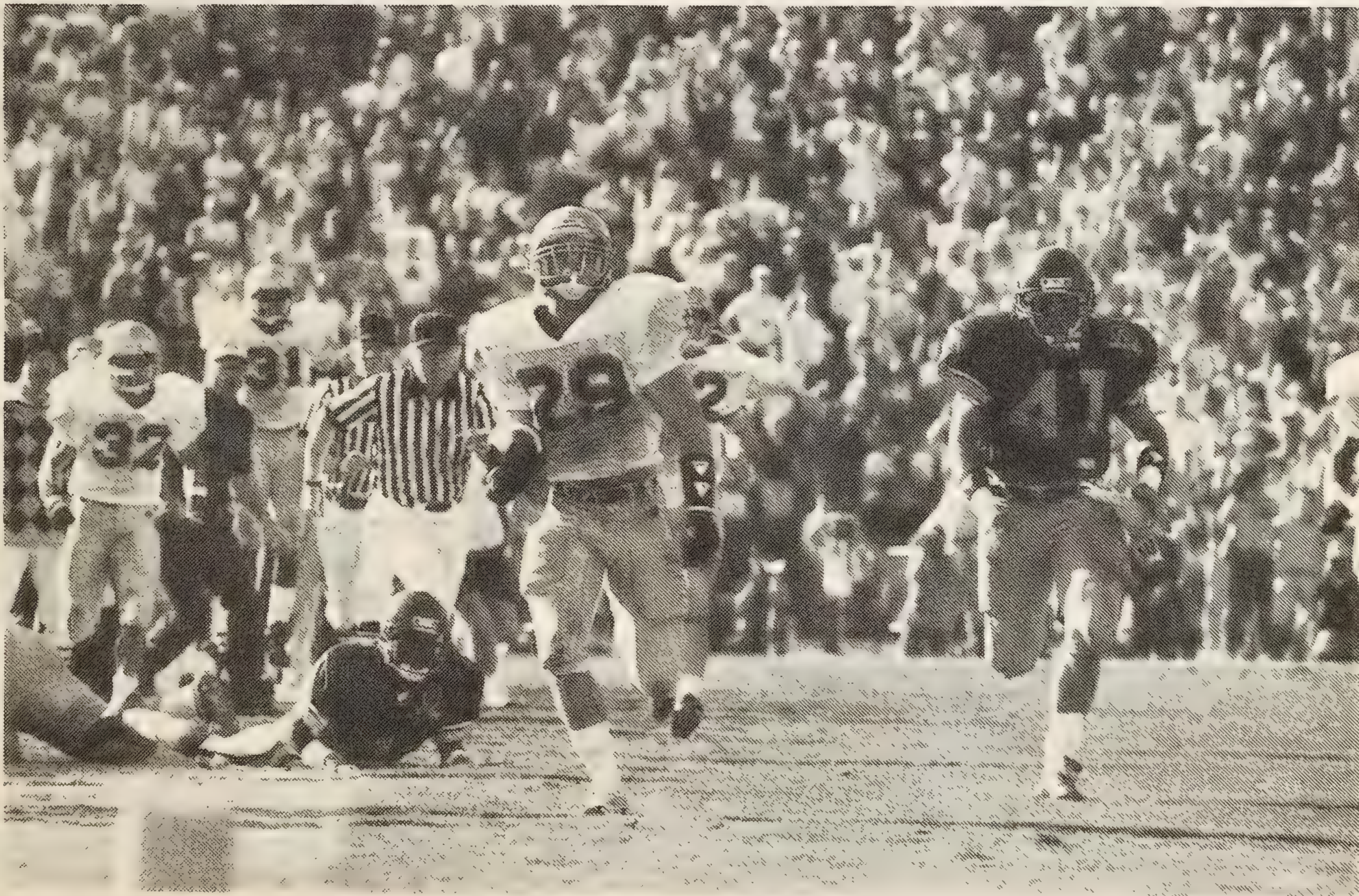
Johnson lobbied accordingly, much to the annoyance of Holtz (see box p.80). One of Miami's supporters was that old football fan Richard Nixon, who expressed his opinion in a letter to Johnson. But Holtz had the last laugh in the presidential poll, too. After winning the Fiesta Bowl, the Notre Dame team was invited to the White House by none other than the Gipper, Ronald Reagan.

• • • •

While 1988 found tradition regained on the team front, the rise to prominence of the season's top individual performer was anything but traditional. A junior running back, without fanfare and starting for the first time at an overshadowed school, was the runaway winner of the Heisman Trophy.

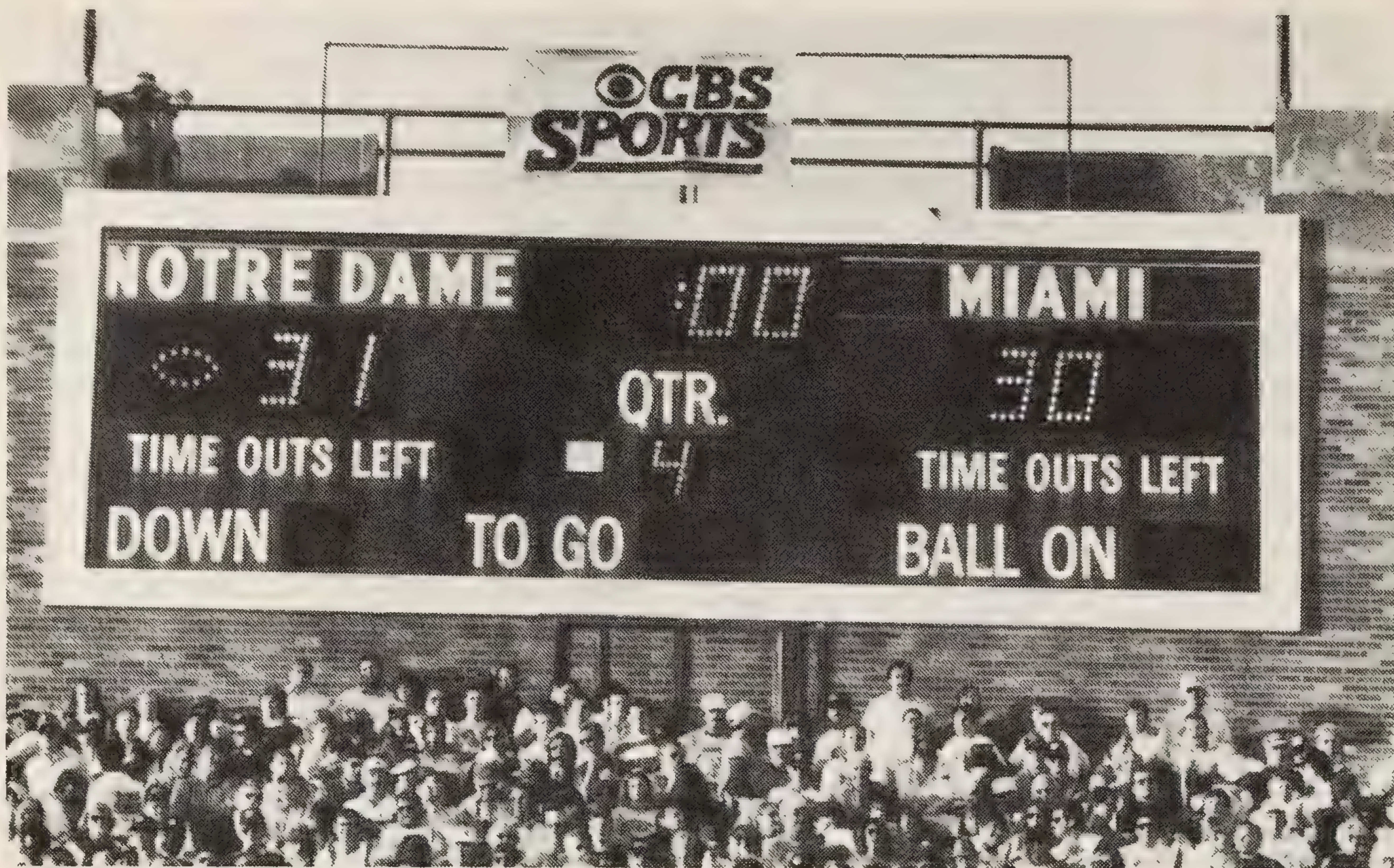
Barry Sanders of Oklahoma State had a year many would gladly call a career.

In the only No. 1 vs No. 2 showdown of the season, Notre Dame cornerback **Stan Smagala** runs back an intercepted pass 64 yards for a TD to help the Irish beat Southern Cal, 27-10.



Dlugolecki Photography





Mike Bennett

## The Johnson-Holtz Feud

The Notre Dame-Miami rivalry, blazing ever since Jimmy Johnson was accused of running up the score (58-7) in Gerry Faust's last game as Irish coach in 1985, may have lost some of its passion when Johnson left Miami in February to coach the Dallas Cowboys.

The bitterness was demonstrated in Johnson's farewell speech to the Hurricanes when he urged them to beat Notre Dame in their Nov. 25 game in Miami.

What relationship there was between Johnson and Lou Holtz, the present Notre Dame coach, was first strained 13 years ago when Holtz was selected to succeed Frank Broyles at Arkansas. Johnson, Broyles' defensive coordinator, wanted the job. Holtz offered Johnson an opportunity to remain in that capacity, but he declined.

Shortly after Johnson was named head coach at Oklahoma State in 1979, Arkansas terminated a longstanding series with the Cowboys. The schools were at odds over OSU's desire to discontinue playing all or most of the games in Little Rock. But Johnson suspected Holtz forced the issue after OSU signed a quarterback coveted by Arkansas.

Last season, their dislike for each other surfaced after Notre Dame upset Miami, 31-30 in South Bend. Johnson complained that Miami was denied a touchdown by an officiating mistake on a play at the Irish goal line. He lobbied for a rematch in a bowl game and needled Notre Dame for declining.

Holtz bristled. Referring to reporters who suggested Miami was the stronger team, Holtz said, "I am amazed how gullible you guys are when something controversial occurs and you only listen to the guy who complains. There were five controversial calls in that game and four went against Notre Dame. But all you guys write about is the one that went against Miami."

He cited the disallowing of two recoveries by Notre Dame of fumbled receptions that were followed by Miami touchdowns.

When Johnson said, after beating Nebraska in the Orange Bowl, that one bad call against Notre Dame cost Miami the national championship, Holtz replied, "If they had scored, we would have come back and won, because we were the better team."



In just 11 regular season games, he set new NCAA records for rushing (2,628 yards), all-purpose running (3,250 yards) and touchdowns (39). The all-purpose running mark had been the oldest in the NCAA record book, set in 1937 by Colorado's Byron "Whizzer" White, now a Supreme Court justice. Speaking of Byrons—Byron Sanders, Barry's older brother, also made the family proud, rushing for 1,062 yards at Northwestern.

Back to Barry Sanders, who, at 5-8 and 195 pounds, combined uncommon strength and explosive speed. He rushed for over 300 yards four times in 1988 (no major college back ever had done it more than once in a career) and his 234 points amounted to more than were scored by 41 teams in Division I-A.

Sanders won the Heisman easily, beating out the pre-season hype leaders — quarterbacks Peete of Southern California and Troy Aikman of UCLA. In what proved to be his last college game on Dec. 30, Sanders gained 222 yards and scored five touchdowns in the 61-14 slaughter of Wyoming in the Holiday Bowl.

Ignored by most recruiters and confined to reserve duty and kick returns as a freshman and sophomore, Sanders became the first third-year junior to be granted permission to enter the NFL draft. He cited the financial hardship of his parents and Oklahoma State going on NCAA probation as reasons for bypassing his senior season of eligibility. The Detroit Lions selected Sanders as the third overall pick in the draft. Aikman (by Dallas) and Michigan State offensive tackle Tony Mandarich (by Green Bay) were the first two choices.

Of the other major postseason awards; tackle Tracy Rucker of Auburn won both the Outland Trophy and Lombardi Award as the nation's top lineman, while Holtz and West Virginia's Don Nehlen shared Coach of the Year honors.

Prior to the start of the '88 season, few expected Nehlen's Mountaineers to be in the race for the national championship right up to New Year's Day. But after a 6-6 record in 1987, West Virginia had 26 seniors returning—including the entire offensive line—and a favorable schedule.

Led by junior quarterback Major Har-

ris, the Mounties didn't lose a regular season game. They outscored the opposition by an average of 27 points, routed the only two Top 20 opponents they faced—Pittsburgh (31-10) and Syracuse (31-9)—and creamed long-time rival Penn State, 51-30.

West Virginia went to the Fiesta Bowl ranked third with an outside shot at the title. The subsequent loss to Notre Dame dropped the Mountaineers to fifth.

The team that replaced West Virginia at No.3 in the final polls was Florida State. The Seminoles seemed to be everybody's preseason No.1 pick in August, coming off their No.2 finish in 1987. But on Sept. 3, FSU had to open against defending national champion Miami at the Orange Bowl and the Hurricanes won big, 31-0.

Two weeks later at Clemson, coach Bobby Bowden's team needed a 78-yard run off a fake punt and a 19-yard field goal after a touchdown was called back—all in the last minute—to win 24-21. Florida State sailed through its schedule after that, beat Auburn 13-7 in the Sugar Bowl and ended up 11-1.

A 7-6 loss to LSU on Oct. 8 in Baton Rouge was all that separated Auburn

### Get Me Rewrite!

Oklahoma State junior Barry Sanders didn't just break the NCAA record book's four principal single season running back records in 1988, he obliterated them.

#### Rushing Yards

**Old:** 2,342 yds by Marcus Allen, USC (1981)

**New:** 2,628 yds by Barry Sanders (1988)

**Difference:** 286 yds (59 fewer carries)

#### All-Purpose Yards Per Game

**Old:** 246.3 ypg by Whizzer White, Colo. (1937)

**New:** 295.5 ypg by Barry Sanders (1988)

**Difference:** 49.2 ypg

#### Touchdowns

**Old:** 29 by Mike Rozier, Nebraska (1983)

**New:** 39 by Barry Sanders (1988)

**Difference:** 10 touchdowns (1 less game)

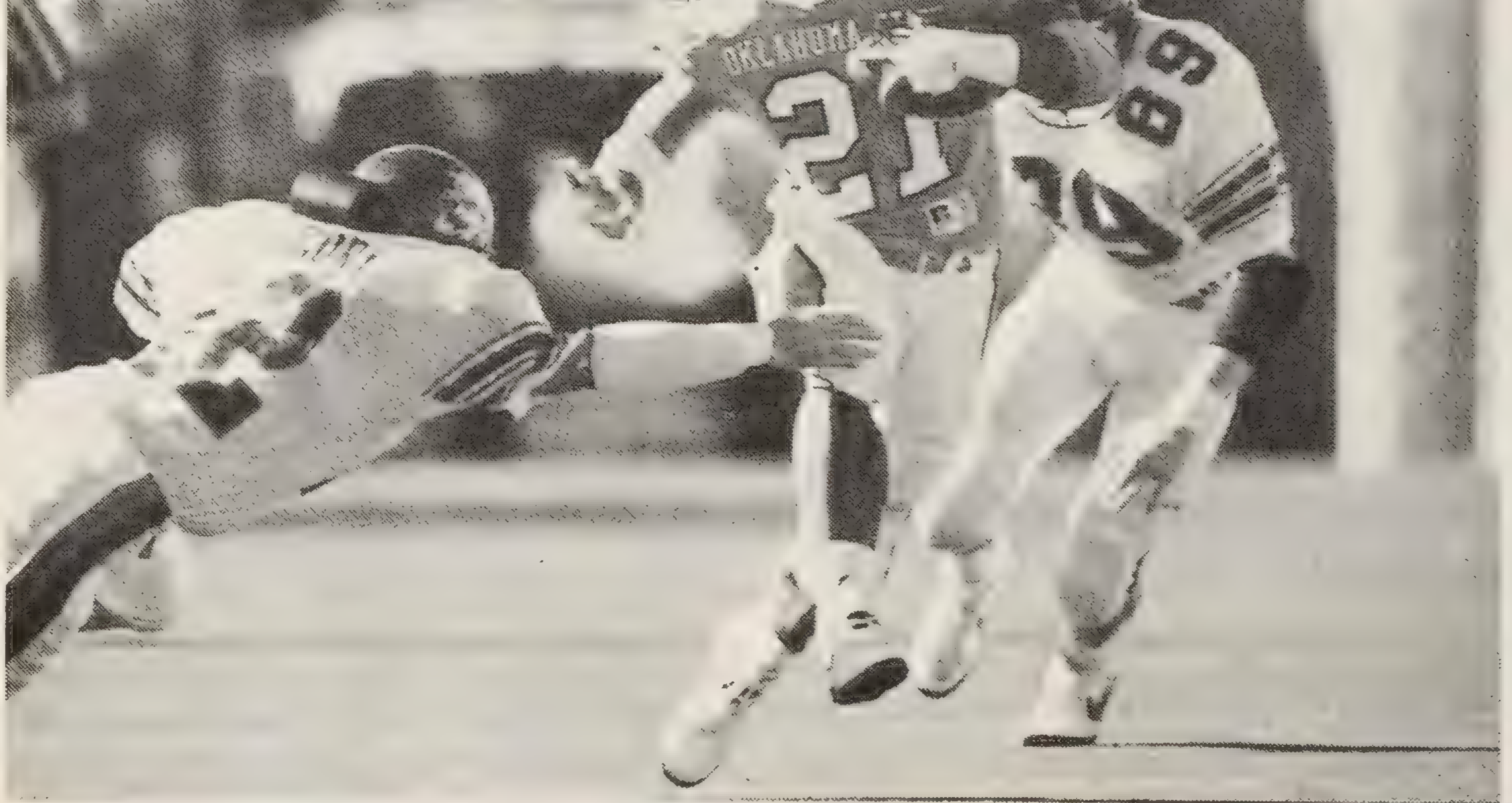
#### Points Scored

**Old:** 174 pts by Mike Rozier, Nebraska (1983)

**New:** 234 pts by Barry Sanders (1988)

**Difference:** 60 points (1 less game)





Wide World Photos

Oklahoma State tailback **Barry Sanders** with Heisman Trophy (inset) and in action against Kansas.

from an undefeated regular season. When both Tiger teams tied for the Southeastern Conference championship, Auburn was selected to defend the honor of the SEC in the Sugar Bowl because of a better overall record and a defense that gave up only 7.2 points a game.

• • • •

Elsewhere, the collegiate landscape was littered with shame in 1988. Six programs—at Oklahoma, Oklahoma State, Texas A&M, Houston, Illinois and Cincinnati—were placed on probation by the NCAA for recruiting violations and other infractions.

Jackie Sherrill, who had guided Texas A&M to three consecutive Cotton Bowl appearances, was pressured to resign in December in the wake of revelations regarding his alleged role in providing hush money to a player being investigated by the NCAA.

And Barry Switzer, the nation's winningest coach, came under fire this past

February following a four week period in which three Oklahoma players were charged in a gang rape, a fourth wounded a teammate in a dormitory shooting and a fifth, quarterback Charles Thompson, was arrested for selling cocaine to an undercover FBI agent.

On Feb. 5, South Carolina head coach Joe Morrison died of a heart attack at age 51. Morrison was 39–28–2 in six seasons with the Gamecocks and 101–72–7 over 16 years. His program had been the subject of a **Sports Illustrated** article (Oct. 24, 1988) on steroid use by former South Carolina lineman Tommy Chaikin and others.

Back on the field, some perennial winners took it on the chin in 1988. Oklahoma, 33–3 from 1985–87, lost three games **in one season** and was dethroned in the Big Eight by arch-rival Nebraska. Ohio State, which fired Earle Bruce in 1987 for managing only a 6–4–1 record, experienced its first losing season



in 21 years under new coach John Cooper. Texas and Tennessee lost more games than they won. And even Joe Paterno suffered through his first losing campaign (5-6) in 23 years at Penn State.

On the brighter side, Columbia won a game for the first time in five years, ending its record Division I losing streak at 44. The lowly Lions beat Princeton 16-13 on Oct. 8 then topped themselves by walloping Brown 31-13 in the final game of the year to escape the Ivy League cellar.

Bo Schembechler won back-to-back bowl games for the first time in 20 years as head coach at Michigan as possibly his best Wolverine team ever beat Southern Cal, 22-14, in the Rose Bowl. And the Army-Navy Game reached absolute parity when the Cadets beat the Middies, 20-15, to even their series at 41-41-7.

• • • •

It was an unsettling year for coaches, particularly at the citadels of the Southeastern Conference. Vince Dooley retired at Georgia after 25 seasons following his 201st victory in the Gator Bowl. After scuttling plans to enter politics, Dooley stayed on as athletic director. Despite speculation that North Carolina State's Dick Sheridan or Ken Hatfield of Arkansas would be moving to Athens, Georgia promoted assistant Ray Goff to succeed Dooley.

Johnny Majors survived an 0-6 start when Tennessee won its last five games. And Bill Curry withstood bad luck, off-field misfortune and alumni grumbling at Alabama to win nine games and the Sun Bowl.

Among those coaches who did not survive were Jack Elway at Stanford, Woody Widenhofer at Missouri, Denny Stoltz at San Diego State, and Stan Parrish, who became the latest to fail at Kansas State.

A surviving coach who was in trouble despite a 10-2 record and an antiseptic reputation with the NCAA (no small consideration in the Southwest Conference) was Arkansas' Hatfield. Hatfield and athletic director Frank Broyles feuded after he rejected Broyles' advice to fire some of his assistant coaches in 1987. Not until the Razorbacks won their first undisputed SWC championship since

1965 was Hatfield's job secure.

Two other coaches made some waves by taking new jobs in the off-season: former Cleveland Browns coach Sam Rutigliano became Rev. Jerry Falwell's choice to lead Liberty College into the big time, and ex-Ohio State coach Earle Bruce left Northern Iowa after one year for Colorado State and a return to Division I-A.

The most stunning move of the year, however, was Jimmy Johnson's decision to leave Miami and replace Tom Landry as coach of the Dallas Cowboys.

Johnson, whose Hurricanes posted a 52-9 record in five years, resigned in February and received a 10-year contract to rebuild a fallen NFL dynasty that had been purchased by his former Arkansas roommate Jerry Jones.

Dennis Erickson left Washington State to replace Johnson and figured he had inherited a national championship contender. But Miami's outlook eroded somewhat when quarterback Steve Walsh, who guided the Hurricanes to No.1 in 1987 and No.2 in '88, followed the example of Erickson's quarterback at Washington State, Timm Rosenbach, and bypassed his senior year to enter the NFL's special supplemental draft.

Tailback Tim Worley of Georgia also chose to bypass his senior year. Worley, Walsh and Rosenbach were all fourth-year juniors.

Finally, there was one other coaching change of note: Rice head coach and athletic director Jerry Berndt resigned after three losing seasons to take the head job at Temple. With Columbia winning in 1988, the Owls ended the season with the longest losing streak (18 games) among Division I schools.

Fred Goldsmith, the defensive coordinator at Arkansas, became the new man in the lifeboat at Rice. Goldsmith took a hopeful approach by pointing out the improvement made in recent years by private institutions and of the many unsung schoolboys who have become major college stars.

Critics said he was dreaming, but the two top stories of 1988 supported his argument. After all, Notre Dame was a private school and who had heard of Barry Sanders a year ago?



## Final 1988 AP Top 20 Poll

The sportswriters & broadcasters poll: first place votes in parentheses, records, total points (based on 20 for 1st, 19 for 2nd, etc.) bowl game result, head coach and career record, preseason rank and final regular season rank.

	Final Record	Points	Bowl Game	Head Coach (career record)	Aug. 26 Rank	Dec. 5 Rank
1 N.Dame (58½)	12-0-0	1,198½	Won Fiesta	Lou Holtz (19 yrs: 141-75-5)	13	1
2 Miami, FL (1½)	11-1-0	1,141½	Won Orange	Jimmy Johnson (10 yrs: 82-34-2)	8	2
3 Florida St. ....	11-1-0	1,073	Won Sugar	Bobby Bowden (23 yrs: 185-70-3)	1	4
4 Michigan .....	9-2-1	926	Won Rose	Bo Schembechler (26 yrs: 224-63-8)	11	11
5 West Virginia ..	11-1-0	917	Lost Fiesta	Don Nehlen (18 yrs: 122-71-5)	16	3
6 UCLA .....	10-2-0	864	Won Cotton	Terry Donahue (13 yrs: 108-38-7)	5	9
7 Southern Cal. ..	10-2-0	803	Lost Rose	Larry Smith (13 yrs: 84-61-3)	6	5
8 Auburn .....	10-2-0	801	Lost Sugar	Pat Dye (15 yrs: 125-46-3)	7	7
9 Clemson .....	10-2-0	708	Won Citrus	Danny Ford (11 yrs: 86-27-4)	4	13
10 Nebraska ....	11-2-0	704	Lost Orange	Tom Osborne (16 yrs: 158-36-2)	2	6
11 Oklahoma St. ..	10-2-0	671	Won Holiday	Pat Jones (5 yrs: 44-15-0)	24	12
12 Arkansas .....	10-2-0	489	Lost Cotton	Ken Hatfield (10 yrs: 71-47-2)	25	8
13 Syracuse .....	10-2-0	469	Won Hall/Fame	Dick MacPherson (15 yrs: 96-65-3)	23	17
14 Oklahoma .....	9-3-0	438	Lost Citrus	Barry Switzer (16 yrs: 157-29-4)	3	10
15 Georgia .....	9-3-0	333	Won Gator	Vince Dooley (25 yrs: 201-77-10)	12	19
16 Washington St. .	9-3-0	330	Won Aloha	Dennis Erickson (7 yrs: 50-31-1)	—	18
17 Alabama .....	9-3-0	213	Won Sun	Bill Curry (9 yrs: 47-51-4)	14	20
18 Houston .....	9-3-0	147	Lost Aloha	Jack Pardee (2 yrs: 13-9-1)	—	14
19 LSU .....	8-4-0	92	Lost Hall/Fame	Mike Archer (2 yrs: 18-5-1)	18	16
20 Indiana .....	8-3-1	75	Won Liberty	Bill Mallory (19 yrs: 125-83-2)	28	—

Others: 21. Wyoming (11-2, 58 pts); 22. N.C.State (8-3) 1, 57 pts) 23. Southern Miss (10-2, 41 pts); 24. BYU (9-4, 17 pts); 25. Colorado (8-4, 9 pts); 26. Fresno St. (10-2, 7 pts) and Michigan St. (6-5) 1, 7 pts); 28. Army (9-3, 4 pts); 29. UTEP (10-3, 3 pts); 30. Hawaii (9-3, 2 pts); 31. Louisville (8-3, 1 pt) and Florida (7-5, 1 pt).

## 1988-89 Bowl Results

Date	Bowl	Result	Date	Bowl	Result
12/10/88	California	.. Fresno St. 35, W.Mich. 30	1/2/89	Cotton	.... UCLA 17, Arkansas 3
12/23/88	Indepen	.... So.Miss. 38, UTEP 18	1/2/89	Fiesta	.... N.Dame 34, West Va. 21
12/24/88	Sun	.... Alabama 29, Army 28	1/2/89	Fla.Citrus	.. Clemson 13, Oklahoma 6
12/25/88	Aloha	.... Wash.St. 24, Houston 22	1/1/89	Gator	.... Georgia 34, Mich.St. 27
12/28/88	Liberty	.... Indiana 34, S.Carolina 10	1/2/89	Hall/Fame	.. Syracuse 23, LSU 10
12/29/88	All-Amer	... Florida 14, Illinois 10	1/2/89	Orange	.... Miami, FL 23, Nebraska 3
12/29/88	Freedom	... BYU 20, Colorado 17	1/2/89	Rose	.... Michigan 22, USC 14
12/30/88	Holiday	.... Okla.St. 62, Wyoming 14	1/2/89	Sugar	.... Florida St. 13, Auburn 7
12/31/88	Peach	.... N.C.State 28, Iowa 23			

## 35 Top Rivalries

Series records include games through 1988.

Boston College and Holy Cross ended their series after the 1986 season. The Florida-Miami, FL series is on hiatus from 1988 through 1991, but will pick up again in 1992 under an every-other-year format.

Games	Series Leader	Games	Series Leader
Alabama-Auburn .....	53 Alabama (30-22-1)	Kansas-Missouri .....	97 Missouri (46-42-9)
Alabama-Tennessee ...	71 Alabama (37-27-7)	Lafayette-Lehigh .....	129 Lafayette (68-51-10)
Arkansas-Texas .....	70 Texas (52-18-0)	LSU-Tulane .....	86 LSU (57-22-7)
Army-Navy .....	89 TIED (41-41-7)	Michigan-Michigan St.	81 Michigan (53-23-5)
Auburn-Georgia .....	92 Auburn (43-42-7)	Michigan-Ohio St. ....	85 Michigan (47-33-5)
Baylor-TCU .....	95 TCU (46-42-7)	Minnesota-Wisconsin ..	98 Minnesota (53-37-8)
Boston Col-Holy Cross.	79 BC (48-31-0)	Mississippi-Miss. St. ..	85 Mississippi (49-30-6)
California-Stanford ...	91 Stanford (43-37-11)	Nebraska-Oklahoma ..	69 Oklahoma (38-28-3)
Clemson-S. Carolina ..	86 Clemson (50-32-4)	N. Carolina-N.C. State	78 N. Carolina (52-20-6)
Duke-North Carolina ..	74 N. Carolina (36-34-4)	Notre Dame-USC .....	60 Notre Dame (33-23-4)
Florida-Florida St. ....	31 Florida (22-8-1)	Oklahoma-Texas .....	83 Texas (47-32-4)
Florida-Miami, FL ....	49 Florida (25-24-0)	Oregon-Oregon St. ...	92 Oregon (44-38-10)
Florida St.-Miami, FL .	32 Miami (19-13-0)	Penn St.-Pittsburgh ...	88 Penn St. (43-41-4)
Georgia-Florida .....	66 Georgia (42-22-2)	Richmond-Wm & Mary	98 Richmond (47-46-5)
Georgia-Georgia Tech .	83 Georgia (45-33-5)	Tennessee-Vanderbilt ..	82 Tennessee (51-26-5)
Harvard-Yale .....	105 Yale (57-40-8)	Texas-Texas A&M .....	95 Texas (63-27-5)
Indiana-Purdue .....	91 Purdue (56-29-6)	UCLA-USC .....	58 USC (33-19-6)
		Washington-Wash. St. .	81 Washington (51-24-6)



## 1988 Final Conference Standings NCAA Division I-A

### Atlantic Coast Conference

	Conference					Overall				
	W	L	T	PF	PA	W	L	T	PF	PA
Clemson* . . .	6	1	0	216	107	9	2	0	329	151
Virginia . . . .	5	2	0	162	139	7	4	0	251	244
N.C. State* . .	4	2	1	169	110	7	3	1	284	142
Wake Forest . .	4	3	0	173	174	6	4	1	282	238
Maryland . . .	4	3	0	190	196	5	6	0	260	304
Duke . . . . .	3	3	1	204	245	7	3	1	324	324
N.Carolina . .	1	6	0	152	247	1	10	0	217	391
Georgia Tech .	0	7	0	105	153	3	8	0	200	194

\*Bowls: Clemson (won Fla.Citrus); N.C.State (won Peach).

### Mid-American Conference

	Conference					Overall				
	W	L	T	PF	PA	W	L	T	PF	PA
Western Mich*	7	1	0	249	159	9	2	0	324	202
Eastern Mich .	5	2	1	156	133	6	3	1	173	200
Ball St . . . .	5	3	0	200	126	8	3	0	286	170
Central Mich .	5	3	0	205	132	7	4	0	287	176
Ohio Univ . . .	4	3	1	153	198	4	6	1	195	288
Toledo . . . . .	4	4	0	154	141	6	5	0	244	221
Kent St . . . .	3	5	0	176	197	5	6	0	256	250
Bowl.Green . .	1	6	1	113	206	2	8	1	159	333
Miami,OH . . .	0	7	1	126	240	0	10	1	167	361

\*Bowl: Western Michigan (lost California).

### Big Eight Conference

	Conference					Overall				
	W	L	T	PF	PA	W	L	T	PF	PA
Nebraska* . .	7	0	0	265	92	11	1	0	474	182
Oklahoma* . .	6	1	0	235	101	9	2	0	326	147
Okla.St* . . .	5	2	0	317	215	9	2	0	522	327
Colorado* . .	4	3	0	181	108	8	3	0	305	176
Iowa St . . . .	3	4	0	142	183	5	6	0	195	258
Missouri . . . .	2	5	0	164	195	3	7	1	234	330
Kansas . . . . .	1	6	0	118	319	1	10	0	189	496
Kansas St . . .	0	7	0	108	317	0	11	0	171	448

\*Bowls: Nebraska (lost Orange); Oklahoma (lost Fla.Citrus); Oklahoma St.(won Holiday); Colorado (lost Freedom).

### Pacific-10 Conference

	Conference					Overall				
	W	L	T	PF	PA	W	L	T	PF	PA
USC* . . . . .	8	0	0	289	121	10	1	0	356	162
UCLA* . . . . .	6	2	0	219	150	9	2	0	375	187
Wash.St* . . .	5	3	0	254	241	8	3	0	391	281
Arizona . . . .	5	3	0	179	171	7	4	0	279	218
Arizona St . .	3	4	0	103	184	6	5	0	192	277
Washington . .	3	5	0	168	169	6	5	0	254	223
Oregon . . . . .	3	5	0	144	186	6	6	0	296	247
Oregon St . . .	2	5	1	163	215	4	6	1	246	280
Stanford . . . .	1	5	2	149	152	3	6	2	238	216
California . . .	1	5	1	109	188	5	5	1	243	244

\*Bowls: Southern Cal (lost Rose); UCLA (won Cotton); Washington St.(won Aloha).

### Big Ten Conference

	Conference					Overall				
	W	L	T	PF	PA	W	L	T	PF	PA
Michigan* . . .	7	0	1	273	94	8	2	1	339	153
Michigan St* .	6	1	1	219	76	6	4	1	242	143
Iowa* . . . . .	4	1	3	213	141	6	3	3	313	205
Illinois* . . . .	5	2	1	177	140	6	4	1	235	229
Indiana* . . . .	5	3	0	257	168	7	3	1	362	225
Purdue . . . . .	3	5	0	78	221	4	7	0	124	303
Ohio St . . . . .	2	5	1	157	199	4	6	1	229	283
Northwestern .	2	5	1	137	234	2	8	1	192	350
Minnesota . . .	0	6	2	120	182	2	7	2	195	246
Wisconsin . . .	1	7	0	72	248	1	10	0	106	314

\*Bowls: Michigan (won Rose); Michigan St.(lost Gator); Iowa (lost Peach); Illinois (lost All-American); Indiana (won Liberty).

### Southeastern Conference (SEC)

	Conference					Overall				
	W	L	T	PF	PA	W	L	T	PF	PA
Auburn* . . . .	6	1	0	148	43	10	1	0	331	79
LSU* . . . . .	6	1	0	132	87	8	3	0	239	181
Georgia* . . . .	5	2	0	193	125	8	3	0	324	185
Alabama* . . .	4	3	0	196	147	8	3	0	288	160
Florida* . . . .	4	3	0	99	106	6	5	0	254	175
Mississippi . .	3	4	0	150	160	5	6	0	221	223
Tennessee . . .	3	4	0	114	171	5	6	0	212	286
Kentucky . . . .	2	5	0	122	141	5	6	0	217	208
Vanderbilt . . .	2	5	0	128	178	3	8	0	202	277
Miss.St . . . . .	0	7	0	98	222	1	10	0	172	332

\*Bowls: Auburn (lost Sugar); LSU (lost Hall of Fame); Georgia (won Gator); Alabama (won Sun); Florida (won All-American).  
Note: LSU beat Auburn, 7-6 (Oct.8), but Auburn was chosen to represent the SEC in the Sugar Bowl.

### Big West Conference

	Conference					Overall				
	W	L	T	PF	PA	W	L	T	PF	PA
Fresno St* . . .	7	0	0	228	52	9	2	0	358	139
CS-Fullerton . .	5	2	0	170	96	5	6	0	219	215
Utah St . . . . .	4	3	0	157	184	4	7	0	215	362
San Jose St . .	4	3	0	205	157	4	8	0	316	334
UNLV . . . . .	3	4	0	134	187	4	7	0	176	313
L.Beach St . . .	3	4	0	157	177	3	9	0	201	385
Pacific . . . . .	2	5	0	106	165	2	9	0	174	324
N.Mexico St . .	0	7	0	79	218	1	10	0	171	377

\*Bowl: Fresno St.(won California).

### Southwest Athletic Conference (SWC)

	Conference					Overall				
	W	L	T	PF	PA	W	L	T	PF	PA
Arkansas* . . .	7	0	0	216	102	10	1	0	346	173
Texas A&M . . .	6	1	0	198	104	7	5	0	293	253
Houston* . . . .	5	2	0	245	150	9	2	0	452	195
Texas Tech . . .	4	3	0	184	195	5	6	0	328	332
Baylor . . . . .	2	5	0	98	172	6	5	0	232	196
Texas . . . . .	2	5	0	159	205	4	7	0	252	304
TCU . . . . .	2	5	0	98	188	4	7	0	206	286
Rice . . . . .	0	7	0	107	189	0	11	0	165	358
SMU . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

\*Bowls: Arkansas (lost Cotton); Houston (lost Aloha).

Note: Texas A&M was on NCAA probation and ineligible for postseason play, while SMU sat out the second year of a two-year suspension.



## Division I-A Standings (Continued)

## Western Athletic Conference (WAC)

	Conference					Overall				
	W	L	T	PF	PA	W	L	T	PF	PA
Wyoming* ..	8	0	0	370	153	11	1	0	497	218
UTEP* .....	6	2	0	273	180	10	2	0	427	237
Hawaii .....	5	3	0	245	184	9	3	0	383	283
BYU .....	5	3	0	268	196	8	4	0	401	264
Utah .....	4	4	0	292	285	6	5	0	399	357
Air Force ...	3	5	0	298	272	5	7	0	422	392
San Diego St.	3	5	0	175	260	3	8	0	204	384
New Mexico .	1	7	0	85	339	2	10	0	170	518
Colorado St .	1	7	0	124	261	1	10	0	192	348

\*Bowls: Wyoming (lost Holiday); UTEP (lost Independence).

## Hail, Columbia!

On Oct. 8, 1988, Columbia ended the longest losing streak ever (44 games) in Division I, beating Princeton 16-14.

The all-time bottom five:

No	Seasons	Broken vs	Score
44	Columbia ... 1983-88	Princeton	16-14
34	Northwestern 1979-82	No. Illinois	31-6
28	Virginia ..... 1958-60	Wm. & Mary	21-6*
28	Kansas St. ... 1945-48	Arkansas St.	37-6
27	E. Mich ..... 1980-82	Kent St.	9-7

\*Note: Virginia ended its streak in opening game of 1961 season.

## Major Independents

	W	L	T	PF	PA
Notre Dame* .....	11	0	0	359	135
West Virginia* .....	11	0	0	472	174
Florida St* .....	10	1	0	442	165
Miami, FL* .....	10	1	0	395	113
Army* .....	9	2	0	308	197
Southern Miss* .....	9	2	0	315	266
Syracuse* .....	9	2	0	318	179
Louisville .....	8	3	0	261	245
South Carolina* .....	8	3	0	222	190
Northern Illinois .....	7	4	0	155	185
Memphis St .....	6	5	0	226	205
Pittsburgh .....	6	5	0	300	183
SW Louisiana .....	6	5	0	296	224
Akron .....	5	6	0	233	214
Penn St .....	5	6	0	231	201
Rutgers .....	5	6	0	273	255
Tulane .....	5	6	0	251	334
Temple .....	4	7	0	207	317
Tulsa .....	4	7	0	254	318
Boston College .....	3	8	0	237	326
Cincinnati .....	3	8	0	201	379
East Carolina .....	3	8	0	281	325
Navy .....	3	8	0	221	274
Virginia Tech .....	3	8	0	176	264

\*Bowls: Notre Dame (won Fiesta); West Virginia (lost Fiesta); Florida St.(won Sugar); Miami (won Orange); Army (lost Sun); Southern Miss.(won Independence); Syracuse (won Hall of Fame); South Carolina (lost Liberty).

1988 Final Conference Standings  
NCAA Division I-AA

## Big Sky Conference

	Conference					Overall				
	W	L	T	PF	PA	W	L	T	PF	PA
Idaho* .....	8	1	0	284	193	10	1	0	347	237
Montana* ..	6	3	0	231	169	8	4	0	307	212
Boise St* ...	5	3	0	212	225	8	3	0	267	252
Nevada-Reno	4	4	0	232	182	7	4	0	323	242
Northern Ariz	4	4	0	211	188	5	5	0	271	224
Weber St ...	4	4	0	267	235	5	6	0	360	341
Montana St .	4	4	0	227	216	4	7	0	244	374
Eastern Wash	2	6	0	176	232	2	8	1	217	362
Idaho St ....	0	8	0	97	297	0	11	0	143	424

\*Playoff Records: Idaho (2-1, lost Semifinals); Montana (0-1, lost 1st Round); Boise St.(0-1, lost 1st Round).

## Colonial League

	Conference					Overall				
	W	L	T	PF	PA	W	L	T	PF	PA
Lafayette ...	5	0	0	212	147	8	2	1	420	251
Holy Cross ..	3	1	0	113	59	9	2	0	334	182
Lehigh .....	2	3	0	168	174	6	5	0	351	300
Bucknell ....	2	3	0	111	149	3	7	0	229	323
Colgate ....	2	3	0	88	86	2	9	0	169	271
Davidson ...	0	4	0	46	123	0	10	0	125	274

\*Playoffs: league does not play postseason games.

Note: Davidson quit league and dropped from Div.I-AA to Div.III after completion of season.

## Gateway Athletic Conference

	Conference					Overall				
	W	L	T	PF	PA	W	L	T	PF	PA
Western Ill.*	6	0	0	162	110	10	2	0	376	216
SW Mo.St ..	4	2	0	171	126	5	5	0	252	200
Indiana St ..	4	2	0	129	94	5	6	0	205	258
No.Iowa ...	3	3	0	117	121	5	5	0	280	214
Eastern Ill. .	2	4	0	106	137	5	6	0	204	209
Southern Ill. .	2	4	0	95	133	4	7	0	201	262
Illinois St ...	0	6	0	75	134	1	10	0	135	272

\*Playoff Record: Western Ill.(0-1, lost 1st Round).

## Ivy League

	Conference					Overall				
	W	L	T	PF	PA	W	L	T	PF	PA
Pennsylvania	6	1	0	166	95	9	1	0	268	169
Cornell .....	6	1	0	182	75	7	2	1	234	137
Princeton ...	4	3	0	157	130	6	4	0	269	208
Dartmouth ..	4	3	0	166	137	5	5	0	209	198
Yale .....	3	3	1	106	124	3	6	1	131	239
Harvard ....	2	5	0	131	168	2	8	0	202	272
Columbia ...	2	5	0	103	177	2	8	0	140	303
Brown .....	0	6	1	91	196	0	9	1	125	285

\*Playoffs: league does not play postseason games.

Note: Cornell beat Penn, 19-6 (Nov.19).



### Mid-Eastern Athletic Conference

	Conference					Overall				
	W	L	T	PF	PA	W	L	T	PF	PA
Beth-Cook ..	4	2	0	129	90	5	6	0	241	207
Florida A&M	4	2	0	185	110	6	4	1	300	213
Delaware St.	4	2	0	154	90	5	5	0	235	189
Howard ....	3	3	0	164	130	7	4	0	357	223
S.Carolina St	3	3	0	123	112	4	7	0	178	277
N.Caro. A&T	2	4	0	87	187	2	9	0	111	357
Morgan St ..	0	6	0	63	158	1	10	0	137	317

**\*Playoffs:** no teams from league were chosen to play.  
**Note:** Bethune-Cookman, a winner over both Florida A&M and Delaware St. during the season, took the league title. Delaware State's 2-0 victory over Florida A&M (Sep.3) was forfeit when both teams were found playing ineligible players.

### Ohio Valley Conference

	Conference					Overall				
	W	L	T	PF	PA	W	L	T	PF	PA
Eastern Ky ..	6	0	0	177	72	10	2	0	366	191
Mid. Tenn.St	4	2	0	186	57	7	4	0	294	115
Murray St ..	4	2	0	130	101	4	6	0	206	205
Austin Peay .	2	4	0	45	172	3	8	0	89	348
Morehead St	2	4	0	116	155	3	8	0	188	283
Tennessee St	2	5	0	88	122	3	7	1	167	199
Tenn.Tech ...	1	5	0	55	135	1	10	0	114	291

**\*Playoff Record:** Eastern Ky.(2-1,lost Semifinals).

### Southern Conference

	Conference					Overall				
	W	L	T	PF	PA	W	L	T	PF	PA
Marshall* ...	6	1	0	221	143	11	1	0	361	221
Furman* ...	6	1	0	167	84	10	2	0	292	114
Citadel* ....	5	2	0	180	150	8	4	0	318	286
Appalach.St.	4	3	0	225	140	6	4	1	324	233
Tenn-Chatt ..	3	3	0	111	119	4	7	0	213	220
VMI .....	1	5	0	107	166	2	9	0	152	298
E.Tenn.St ...	1	6	0	111	256	3	8	0	180	363
W.Carolina .	1	6	0	154	218	2	9	0	219	343

**\*Playoff Records:** Marshall (1-1,lost Quarterfinals); Furman (4-0, won Final); Citadel (0-1,lost 1st Round).  
**Note:** Marshall beat Furman, 24-10 (Oct.8), then Furman beat Marshall, 13-9 (Dec.3), in the playoffs.

### Southland Conference

	Conference					Overall				
	W	L	T	PF	PA	W	L	T	PF	PA
N'western St*	6	0	0	195	104	9	2	0	329	193
S.F.Austin St*	5	1	0	118	56	10	2	0	291	111
North Texas*	4	2	0	144	78	8	4	0	330	174
McNeese St .	3	3	0	107	103	6	5	0	196	213
NE Louisiana	2	4	0	87	126	5	6	0	161	214
SW Texas St .	1	5	0	99	162	4	7	0	222	281
S.Houston St	0	6	0	33	154	3	8	0	109	225

**\*Playoff Records:** Northwestern St.(1-1,lost Quarterfinals); S.F. Austin St.(1-1,lost Quarterfinals); North Texas (0-1,lost 1st Round).

### Southwestern Athletic Conference

	Conference					Overall				
	W	L	T	PF	PA	W	L	T	PF	PA
Jackson St* .	7	0	0	169	48	8	1	2	226	124
Grambling ..	5	2	0	197	85	7	3	0	269	169
Alabama St .	4	3	0	136	94	7	3	0	176	104
Alcorn St ...	4	3	0	124	87	6	4	0	185	154
Southern-BR .	4	3	0	123	108	6	5	0	173	197
Prairie View .	3	4	0	104	175	5	5	0	137	228
Miss.Valley ..	1	6	0	72	205	3	8	0	156	292
Tex.Southern	0	7	0	61	184	0	11	0	94	321

**\*Playoff Record:** Jackson St.(0-1,lost 1st Round).

### Yankee Conference

	Conference					Overall				
	W	L	T	PF	PA	W	L	T	PF	PA
Delaware* ..	.6	2	0	191	120	7	5	0	252	239
UMass* ....	5	2	0	226	179	8	4	0	343	291
Villanova ...	4	2	0	131	126	5	5	1	209	225
Connecticut .	4	4	0	187	156	7	4	0	298	180
N.Hampshire	4	4	0	246	207	6	5	0	313	257
Maine .....	3	4	0	175	175	7	4	0	319	229
Boston Univ.	3	5	0	180	215	4	7	0	230	285
Rhode Island	3	5	0	118	178	4	7	0	161	261
Richmond ...	2	6	0	100	198	4	7	0	151	255

**\*Playoff Records:** Delaware (0-1,lost 1st Round); Massachusetts (0-1,lost 1st Round).

### I-AA Independents

	W	L	T	PF	PA
Georgia Southern* ....	10	2	0	409	174
Western Kentucky* ....	9	3	0	287	179
Liberty .....	8	3	0	316	180
Nicholls St .....	7	4	0	215	198
William & Mary .....	6	4	1	260	230
Towson St .....	5	5	0	269	244
Arkansas St.....	5	6	0	261	245
James Madison.....	5	6	0	201	209
Louisiana Tech .....	4	7	0	185	352
Northeastern .....	4	7	0	269	289
Youngstown St .....	4	7	0	190	267
Lamar .....	3	8	0	227	254

**\*Playoff Records:** Georgia Southern (3-1, lost Final); Western Ky. (1-1, lost Quarterfinals).

## 1988 NCAA Playoffs

### Division I-AA

#### First Round

Idaho 38.....	Montana 19
Northwestern St.,LA 22 .....	Boise St.,ID 13
Furman,SC 21 .....	Delaware 7
Marshall,WV 7.....	North Texas 0
Georgia Southern 38 .....	Citadel, SC 20
Stephen F.Austin St. 24 .....	Jackson St.,MS 0
Western Ky. 35 .....	Western Ill. 32
Eastern Ky. 28 .....	Massachusetts 17

#### Quarterfinals

Idaho 38 .....	Northwestern St. 30
Furman 13 .....	Marshall 9
Georgia Southern 27 .....	S.F.Austin St. 6
Eastern Ky. 41 .....	Western Ky. 24

#### Semifinals

Furman 38.....	Idaho 7
Georgia Southern 21 .....	Eastern Ky. 17

#### Championship Game (at Pocatello, Idaho)

Furman 17 .....	Georgia Southern 12
(W-L: 13-2)	(W-L: 12-3)



## 1988 NCAA Playoffs

## Division II

## First Round

North Dakota St. 49	Augustana, SD 7
Millersville, PA 27	Indiana, PA 24
Cal St. Sacramento 35	UC-Davis 14
N.C. Central 31	Winston-Salem, NC 16
Texas A&I 39	Mississippi Col. 15
Tennessee-Martin 23	Butler, IN 6
Portland St., OR 34	Bowie St., MD 17
Jacksonville St., AL 63	West Chester, PA 24

## Quarterfinals

North Dakota St. 36	Millersville 26
Cal St. Sacramento 56	N.C. Central 7
Texas A&I 34	Tennessee-Martin 0
Portland St. 20	Jacksonville St. 13

## Semifinals

North Dakota St. 42	Cal St. Sacramento 20
Portland St. 35	Texas A&I 27

Championship Game  
(at Florence, Ala.)

North Dakota St. 35	Portland St. 21
(W-L: 14-0)	(W-L: 11-3-1)

## Division III

## Regionals

Cortland St., NY 32	Hofstra, NY 27
Ithaca, NY 34	OT Wagner, NY 31
Ferrum, VA 34	Rhodes, TN 10
Moravian, PA 17	Widener, PA 7
Wittenberg, OH 35	2 OT Dayton, OH 28
Augustana, IL 25	Adrian, MI 7
Central Iowa 7	Concordia, MN 0
Wisconsin-Whitewater 29	Simpson, IA 27

## Quarterfinals

Ithaca 24	Cortland St. 17
Ferrum 49	Moravian 28
Augustana 28	Wittenberg 14
Central Iowa 16	Wisc-Whitewater 13

## Semifinals

Ithaca 62	Ferrum 28
Central Iowa 23	2 OT Augustana 17

## Championship Game

Amos Alonzo Stagg Bowl (at Phenix City, Ala.)

Ithaca 39	Central Iowa 24
(W-L: 13-1)	(W-L: 11-2)

## 1988 NAIA Playoffs

## Division I

## First Round

Moorhead St., MN 26	Mesa, CO 16
Adams St., CO 14	Emporia St., KS 10
Pittsburg St., KS 38	Northern St., SD 14
SE Oklahoma St. 21	OT Central Arkansas 14
Hillsdale, MI 42	Fairmont St., WV 7
Carson-Newman, TN 62	Concord, WV 29
Central St., OH 24	Catawba, NC 10
Arkansas-Monticello 20	Washburn, KS 13

## Quarterfinals

Adams St. 38	SE Oklahoma St. 7
Pittsburg St. 23	Ark-Monticello 7
Carson-Newman 42	Moorhead St. 6
Central St. 14	Hillside 7

## Semifinals

Carson-Newman 13	Central St. 0
Adams St. 13	Pittsburg St 10

Championship Game  
(at Jefferson City, Tenn.)

Carson-Newman 56	Adams St. 21
(W-L: 12-2)	(W-L: 10-3-1)

## Division II

## First Round

Bluffton, OH 30	Cumberland, KY 14
Westminster, PA 34	Austin Col., TX 12
Northwestern, IA 14	Sioux Falls, SD 9
Wisconsin-La Crosse 31	Valley City St., ND 6
Evangel, MO 45	Nebraska Wesleyan 14
Bethany, KS 21	Baker, KS 19
Carroll, MT 28	Central Washington 7
Oregon Tech 56	Pacific Lutheran, WA 35

## Quarterfinals

Westminster 40	Bluffton 7
Evangel 22	Bethany 10
Wisc.-La Crosse 45	Northwestern 33
Oregon Tech 70	Carroll 35

## Semifinals

Westminster 26	Evangel 9
Wisc.-La Crosse 37	Oregon Tech 24

Championship Game  
(at New Wilmington, Pa.)

Westminster 21	Wisc.-La Crosse 14
(W-L: 13-0)	(W-L: 11-3)



### 1988 Heisman Trophy

Presented since 1935 by the Downtown Athletic Club of New York City and named after former college coach and DAC athletic director John W. Heisman. Voting done by 1,050 members of national media. Each ballot allows for three names (points based on 3 for 1st, 2 for 2nd and 1 for 3rd).

#### Top 10 Vote-Getters

	Yr	Pos	Points
1 Barry Sanders, Oklahoma St . .	Jr.	RB	1,878
2 Rodney Peete, Southern Cal . . .	Sr.	QB	912
3 Troy Aikman, UCLA . . . . .	Sr.	QB	582
4 Steve Walsh, Miami, FL . . . . .	Jr.	QB	341
5 Major Harris, West Va . . . . .	Jr.	QB	280
6 Tony Mandarich, Mich. St . . . . .	Sr.	OT	52
7 Timm Rosenbach, Wash. St . . . .	Jr.	QB	44
8 Deion Sanders, Florida St . . . . .	Sr.	DB	22
9 Anthony Thompson, Indiana . . .	Jr.	RB	21
10 Derrick Thomas, Alabama . . . .	Sr.	LB	20

1st place votes: B. Sanders (559), Peete (70), Aikman (31), Walsh (16), Harris (27), Mandarich (3), Rosenbach (6), D. Sanders (none), Thompson (none), D. Thomas (3).

### 1989 NFL College Draft

#### First Round Picks

First round picks at the 59th annual NFL Draft held Sunday, April 23, 1989 in New York City.

#### NFL Team Selection

1 Dallas . . .	<b>Troy Aikman</b> , QB, UCLA
2 Green Bay .	<b>Tony Mandarich</b> , T, Michigan St.
3 Detroit . . .	<b>Barry Sanders</b> , RB, Oklahoma St.
4 Kansas City	<b>Derrick Thomas</b> , LB, Alabama
5 Atlanta . . .	<b>Deion Sanders</b> , DB, Florida St.
6 Tampa Bay	<b>Broderick Thomas</b> , LB, Nebraska
7 Pittsburgh .	<b>Tim Worley</b> , RB, Georgia
8 San Diego .	<b>Burt Grossman</b> , DE, Pittsburgh
9 Miami . . .	<b>Sammie Smith</b> , RB, Florida St.
10 Phoenix . .	<b>Eric Hill</b> , LB, LSU
11 Chicago* . .	<b>Donnell Woolford</b> , DB, Clemson
12 Chicago* . .	<b>Trace Armstrong</b> , DE, Florida
13 Cleveland* .	<b>Eric Metcalf</b> , RB, Texas
14 N.Y. Jets . .	<b>Jeff Lageman</b> , LB, Virginia
15 Seattle* . . .	<b>Andy Heck</b> , T, Notre Dame
16 New Eng. . .	<b>Hart Lee Dykes</b> , WR, Oklahoma St.
17 Phoenix* . .	<b>Joe Wolf</b> , G, Boston College
18 N.Y. Giants .	<b>Brian Williams</b> , G, Minnesota
19 New OrL. . .	<b>Wayne Martin</b> , DE, Arkansas
20 Denver* . . .	<b>Steve Atwater</b> , DB, Arkansas
21 L.A. Rams . .	<b>Bill Hawkins</b> , DE, Miami, FL
22 Ind'polis* . .	<b>Andre Rison</b> , WR, Michigan St.
23 Houston . . .	<b>David Williams</b> , T, Florida
24 Pittsburgh* .	<b>Tom Ricketts</b> , T, Pittsburgh
25 Miami* . . .	<b>Louis Oliver</b> , DB, Florida
26 L.A. Rams* .	<b>Cleveland Gary</b> , RB, Miami, FL
27 Atlanta* . . .	<b>Shawn Collins</b> , WR, No. Arizona
28 San Fran . .	<b>Keith DeLong</b> , LB, Tennessee

\*Note: the following No. 1 picks were traded away—#11 by the L.A. Raiders; #12 by Washington; #13 by Denver; #15 by Indianapolis; #17 by Seattle; #20 by Cleveland; #22 by Philadelphia; #24 by Minnesota; #25 by Chicago; #26 by Buffalo; #27 by Cincinnati.

### Other Major Award Winners

#### Offensive Players of the Year

<b>Maxwell Award</b> (Top Player) . . . . .	Barry Sanders
<b>Camp Award</b> (Top Back) . . . . .	Barry Sanders
<b>O'Brien Award</b> (Top QB) . . . . .	Troy Aikman
<b>UPI Lineman of Year</b> . . . . .	Tony Mandarich
<b>Payton Award</b> (Div. I-AA Top Player)	David Meggett, Towson St., RB
<b>Hill Trophy</b> (Div. II Top Player)	Johnny Bailey, Texas A&I, RB

#### Defensive Players of the Year

<b>Rockne Award</b> (Top Lineman)	Tracy Rocker, Auburn
<b>Lombardi Award</b> (Top Lineman) . . . .	Tracy Rocker
<b>Outland Trophy</b> (Interior Lineman) . .	Tracy Rocker
<b>Butkus Award</b> (Top LB) . . . . .	Derrick Thomas
<b>Thorpe Award</b> (Top DB) . . . . .	Deion Sanders

#### Coaches of the Year

<b>FWAA</b>	Div. I-A	Lou Holtz, Notre Dame
<b>AFCA</b>	Div. I-A	Don Nehlen, West Virginia
	Div. I-AA	Jimmy Satterfield, Furman
	Div. II	Rocky Hager, N. Dakota St.
	Div. III	Jim Butterfield, Ithaca

#### "Coaches Choice" Players of the Year (Chosen by AFCA)

<b>NCAA</b>	Div. I-A	Barry Sanders
<b>NCAA</b>	Div. I-AA	Mike Barber, Marshall, WR
<b>College</b>	Div. I	Johnny Bailey, Texas A&I, RB
<b>College</b>	Div. II	Terry Underwood, Wagner, RB

### 1988 Consensus All-America Team

NCAA Division I-A players cited most frequently by the following seven selectors: AFCA, AP, *The Football News*, FWA, *The Sporting News*, UPI and Walter Camp Foundation.

#### Offense

	Cl	Hgt	Wgt
WR— <b>Hart Lee Dykes</b> , Oklahoma St	Sr.	6-4	220
WR— <b>Jason Phillips</b> , Houston . . . . .	Sr.	5-9	175
TE— <b>Marv Cook</b> , Iowa . . . . .	Sr.	6-4	232
L— <b>Andy Heck</b> , Notre Dame . . . . .	Sr.	6-7	277
L— <b>Tony Mandarich</b> , Michigan St . . .	Sr.	6-6	315
L— <b>Anthony Phillips</b> , Oklahoma . . .	Sr.	6-3	286
L— <b>Mark Stepnoski</b> , Pittsburgh . . .	Sr.	6-3	265
L— <b>Mike Utley</b> , Washington St . . .	Sr.	6-6	290
QB— <b>Troy Aikman</b> , UCLA . . . . .	Sr.	6-3	217
RB— <b>Barry Sanders</b> , Oklahoma St. . .	Jr.	5-8	195
RB— <b>Anthony Thompson</b> , Indiana . .	Jr.	6-0	205
K— <b>Kendall Trainor</b> , Arkansas . . . .	Sr.	6-2	205

#### Defense

	Cl	Hgt	Wgt
L— <b>Wayne Martin</b> , Arkansas . . . . .	Sr.	6-3	270
L— <b>Mark Messner</b> , Michigan . . . . .	Sr.	6-3	244
L— <b>Tracy Rocker</b> , Auburn . . . . .	Sr.	6-3	278
L— <b>Frank Stams</b> , Notre Dame . . . . .	Sr.	6-4	237
LB— <b>Keith DeLong</b> , Tennessee . . . .	Sr.	6-2	220
LB— <b>Mike Stonebreaker</b> , N. Dame . . .	Sr.	6-1	226
LB— <b>Broderick Thomas</b> , Nebraska . . .	Sr.	6-3	235
LB— <b>Derrick Thomas</b> , Alabama . . . . .	Sr.	6-4	230
B— <b>Darryl Henley</b> , UCLA . . . . .	Sr.	5-10	165
B— <b>Markus Paul</b> , Syracuse . . . . .	Sr.	6-2	200
B— <b>Deion Sanders</b> , Florida St . . . . .	Sr.	6-1	195
B— <b>Donnell Woolford</b> , Clemson . . . .	Sr.	5-10	195
P— <b>Keith English</b> , Colorado . . . . .	Sr.	6-3	215



## 1988 NCAA Division I-A Individual Leaders

### Total Offense

Player, School	Rushing				Passing		Total Offense				
	Car	Gain	Loss	Net	Att	Yds	Plays	Yds	YdsPP	TDR	YdsPG
Scott Mitchell, Utah . . . . .	56	127	150	-23	533	4322	589	4299	7.30	29	390.82
Anthony Dilweg, Duke . . . . .	55	77	188	-111	484	3824	539	3713	6.89	26	337.55
Timm Rosenbach, Wash.St. . .	115	551	187	+364	302	2791	417	3155	7.57	32	286.82
Brent Snyder, Utah St . . . . .	87	251	327	-76	448	3218	535	3142	5.87	23	285.64
Steve Walsh, Miami,FL . . . . .	15	18	51	-33	390	3115	405	3082	7.61	29	280.18
Erik Wilhelm, Oregon St . . . .	70	162	132	+30	442	2896	512	2926	5.71	20	266.00
Tony Kimbrough, W.Mich . . . .	91	293	148	+145	324	2465	415	2610	6.29	24	261.00
Eric Jones, Vanderbilt . . . . .	144	505	200	+305	360	2548	504	2853	5.66	16	259.36
Chuck Hartlieb, Iowa . . . . .	54	58	298	-240	409	3310	463	3070	6.63	15	255.83
Randy Welniak, Wyoming . . .	136	661	243	+418	324	2627	460	3045	6.62	35	253.75

### All Purpose Runners

Player, School	Gm	Rush	Rec	PR	KOR	Total Yards	YdsPG
Barry Sanders, Oklahoma St . . .	11	2628	106	95	421	3250	295.45
Johnny Johnson, San Jose St . . .	12	1219	668	0	315	2202	183.50
Eric Wilkerson, Kent St . . . . .	11	1325	73	0	502	1900	172.73
Tony Boles, Michigan . . . . .	10	1359	64	0	302	1725	172.50
Kendal Smith, Utah St . . . . .	11	25	1196	141	525	1887	171.55
Michael Pierce, Tulane . . . . .	10	345	534	0	765	1644	164.40
Andrew Greer, Ohio Univ . . . . .	11	863	114	0	810	1787	162.45
Anthony Thompson, Indiana . . . .	11	1546	219	0	0	1765	160.45
Eric Metcalf, Texas . . . . .	10	932	333	192	117	1574	157.40
Darren Lewis, Texas A&M . . . . .	11	1692	13	0	0	1705	155.00

### Passing Efficiency (At least 15 attempts per game)

Player, School	Gm	Att	Cmp		Int	Pct	Yds	Yds/		TD	Pct	Rating Points
			Pct	Int				Att	TD			
Timm Rosenbach, Wash.St. . . . .	11	302	199	65.89	10	3.31	2791	9.24	23	7.62		162.0
Mike Gundy, Oklahoma St . . . .	11	236	153	64.83	12	5.04	2163	9.37	19	7.98		158.2
Chip Ferguson, Florida St . . . . .	10	194	122	62.89	11	5.67	1714	8.84	16	8.25		153.0
Troy Aikman, UCLA . . . . .	11	327	209	63.91	8	2.45	2599	7.95	23	7.03		149.0
Todd Philcox, Syracuse . . . . .	11	234	141	60.26	11	4.70	2076	8.87	16	6.84		147.9
Steve Walsh, Miami,FL . . . . .	11	390	233	59.74	12	3.08	3115	7.99	29	7.44		145.2
Warren Jones, Hawaii . . . . .	12	259	138	53.28	11	4.25	2268	8.76	19	7.34		142.6
Scott Mitchell, Utah . . . . .	11	533	323	60.60	15	2.81	4322	8.11	29	5.44		141.0
Randy Welniak, Wyoming . . . . .	12	324	184	56.79	9	2.78	2627	8.11	21	6.48		140.7
Rodney Peete, Southern Cal . . . .	11	338	208	61.54	10	2.96	2654	7.85	18	5.33		139.2

#### Abbreviation Key

**Att**—Attempted Passes; **Avg**—Average; **C**—Catches; **Car**—Carries; **Cl**—Class; **Cmp**—Completions; **CPG**—Catches Per Game; **FG**—Field Goals; **FGA**—Field Goal Attempts; **FGPG**—Field Goals Per Game; **Gain**—Yards Gained; **Gm**—Games; **Int**—Interceptions; **IPG**—Interceptions Per Game; **KOR**—Kickoff Return Yards; **Loss**—Yards Lost; **Net**—Yards Gained minus Yards Lost; **No**—Number; **Pct**—Percentage; **Plays**—Plays from Scrimmage; **PR**—Punt Return Yards; **Pts**—Points; **PtsPG**—points Per Game; **Rec**—Receiving Yards; **Rush**—Rushing Yards; **TD**—Touchdowns; **TDR**—Touchdowns Responsible For; **XP**—Extra Points; **Yds**—Yards; **Yds/Att**—Yards Per Attempt; **YdsPG**—Yards Per Game.

### Scoring

#### Non-Kickers

Player, School	Gm	TD	Pts	PtsPG
Barry Sanders, Okla.St. . . . .	11	39	234	21.27
Anthony Thompson, Ind . . . . .	11	24	144	13.09
Tim Worley, Georgia . . . . .	11	18	108	9.82
Johnny Johnson, S.Jose St . . . .	12	19	116*	9.67
Greg Johnson, Air Force . . . . .	12	17	106*	8.83

\*Note: J.Johnson had also had 2 Extra Points and G.Johnson had 4 Extra Points.

#### Kickers

Player, School	Gm	FG	XP	Pts	PtsPG
Chris Jacke, UTEP . . . . .	12	48	25	123	10.25
Charlie Baumann, W.Va . . . . .	11	58	18	112	10.18
Roman Anderson, Houston . . . .	11	51	19	108	9.82
Carlos Huerta, Miami,FL . . . . .	11	44	21	107	9.73
Kendall Trainor, Ark . . . . .	11	30	24	102	9.27



## Rushing

Player, School	Car	Yds	TD	YdsPG
Barry Sanders, Okla.St. . . .	344	2628	39	238.91
Darren Lewis, Texas A&M . .	306	1692	7	153.82
Anthony Thompson, Ind . . .	329	1546	24	140.55
Tony Boles, Michigan . . . .	248	1359	9	135.90
Ken Clark, Nebraska . . . .	232	1497	12	124.75
Eric Bieniemy, Colorado . . .	219	1243	10	124.30
Blake Ezor, Michigan St . . .	290	1358	10	123.45
Eric Wilkerson, Kent St . . .	247	1325	14	120.45
Steve Broussard, Wash.St. .	189	1141	11	114.10
Don Riley, Central Mich . . .	215	1238	7	112.55

## Receiving

Player, School	C	Yds	TD	CPG
Jason Phillips, Houston . . .	108	1444	15	9.82
James Dixon, Houston . . . .	102	1103	11	9.27
Boo Mitchell, Vanderbilt . . .	78	1213	5	7.09
Hart Lee Dykes, Okla.St . . .	74	1278	14	6.73
Roger Boone, Duke . . . . .	73	630	2	6.64
Tom Waddle, Boston Col. . .	70	902	5	6.36
Greg Washington, Kan.St. . .	69	928	9	6.27
Clarkston Hines, Duke . . . .	68	1067	10	6.18
Marv Cook, Iowa . . . . .	55	645	3	6.11
Kevin Evans, San Jose St . .	61	887	4	6.10

## Field Goals

Player, School	FGA	FG	Pct	FGPG
Kendall Trainor, Ark. . . . .	27	24	.889	2.18
Chris Jacke, UTEP . . . . .	27	25	.926	2.08
Rob Keen, California . . . . .	25	21	.840	1.91
Carlos Huerta, Miami,FL . . .	27	21	.778	1.91
David Browndyke, LSU . . . .	23	19	.826	1.73
John Hopkins, Stanford . . . .	24	19	.792	1.73
Roman Anderson, Houston . .	25	19	.760	1.73
Philip Doyle, Alabama . . . .	31	19	.613	1.73
Kenny Stucker, Ball. St . . . .	23	18	.783	1.64
Pat O'Morrow, Ohio St . . . .	23	18	.783	1.64

## Interceptions

Player, School	Int	Yds	TD	IPG
Kurt Larson, Michigan St. . . . .	8	78	1	.73
Andy Logan, Kent St. . . . .	8	54	0	.73
Todd Sandroni, Mississippi . . .	7	33	1	.70
Greg Jackson, LSU . . . . .	7	221	2	.64
Eddie Moore, Memphis St. . . . .	7	51	0	.64
Tony McCorvey, Bowl.Green . . .	7	33	0	.64

## Punting

(At least 3.6 punts per game)

Player, School	No	Avg
Keith English, Colorado . . . . .	51	45.04
Pat Thompson, BYU . . . . .	49	44.80
Ken Elmore, Tennessee . . . . .	41	44.34
Tony Rhynes, UNLV . . . . .	66	44.02
Martin Bailey, Wake Forest . . . .	46	43.74

## Punt Returns

Player, School	No	Yds	TD	Avg
Deion Sanders, Florida St . . .	33	503	1	15.24
Marcus Cherry, Boston Col . .	15	206	1	13.73
James Henry, S.Miss . . . . .	23	309	2	13.43
Ricky Watters, N.Dame . . . .	19	253	2	13.32
Darryl Henley, UCLA . . . . .	21	279	2	13.29

## Kickoff Returns

Player, School	No	Yds	TD	Avg
Raghib Ismail, N.Dame . . . . .	12	433	2	36.08
Chris Oldham, Oregon . . . . .	26	764	1	29.38
E.Mortensen, BYU . . . . .	14	398	1	28.43
Carlos Snow, Ohio St . . . . .	19	513	1	27.00
Larry Khan-Smith, Hawaii . . . .	32	852	1	26.63

## 1988 NCAA Division I-A Team Leaders

## Scoring Offense

	Gm	W-L-T	Pts	Avg
Oklahoma St . . . . .	11	9-2-0	522	47.5
West Virginia . . . . .	11	11-0-0	472	42.9
Wyoming . . . . .	12	11-1-0	497	41.4
Houston . . . . .	11	9-2-0	452	41.1
Florida St . . . . .	11	10-1-0	442	40.2
Nebraska . . . . .	12	11-1-0	474	39.5
Utah . . . . .	11	6-5-0	399	36.3
Miami,FL . . . . .	11	10-1-0	395	35.9
UTEP . . . . .	12	10-2-0	427	35.6
Washington St . . . . .	11	8-3-0	391	35.5

## Total Offense

	Gm	Plays	Yds	Avg	TD	YdsPG
Utah . . . . .	11	901	5795	6.4	48	526.82
Oklahoma St. . . . .	11	803	5667	7.1	66	515.18
Washington St. . . . .	11	854	5439	6.4	49	494.45
Houston . . . . .	11	832	5331	6.4	55	484.64
West Virginia . . . . .	11	816	5310	6.5	56	482.73
Wyoming . . . . .	12	922	5741	6.2	62	478.42
Nebraska . . . . .	12	898	5735	6.4	59	477.92
Duke . . . . .	11	868	5111	5.9	39	464.64
Southern Cal . . . . .	11	911	5077	5.6	45	461.55
BYU . . . . .	12	909	5483	6.0	47	456.92

## Scoring Defense

	Gm	W-L-T	Pts	Avg
Auburn . . . . .	11	10-1-0	79	7.2
Miami,FL . . . . .	11	10-1-0	113	10.3
Notre Dame . . . . .	11	11-0-0	135	12.3
Fresno St . . . . .	11	9-2-0	139	12.6
North Carolina St . . . . .	11	7-3-1	142	12.9
Michigan St . . . . .	11	6-4-1	143	13.0
Oklahoma . . . . .	11	9-2-0	147	13.4
Clemson . . . . .	11	9-2-0	151	13.7
Michigan . . . . .	11	8-2-1	153	13.9
Alabama . . . . .	11	8-3-0	160	14.5

## Total Defense

	Gm	Plays	Yds	Avg	TD	YdsPG
Auburn . . . . .	11	666	2399	3.6	9	218.1
Miami,FL . . . . .	11	726	2662	3.7	11	242.0
Florida . . . . .	11	710	2726	3.8	18	247.8
Pittsburgh . . . . .	11	697	2796	4.0	20	254.2
Baylor . . . . .	11	686	2835	4.1	24	257.7
Ball St . . . . .	11	664	2887	4.3	18	262.5
Nebraska . . . . .	12	743	3153	4.2	20	262.8
N.C.State . . . . .	11	783	2907	3.7	11	264.3
Fresno St . . . . .	1	738	2909	3.9	17	264.5
Southern Cal . . . . .	11	655	2958	4.5	19	268.9



### National Champions, 1924-88

"Who's Number One?" Two of the primary selectors since 1924 have been the Dickinson mathematical system (1924-40) and the Associated Press sportswriters and broadcasters poll (1936-present).

The Dickinson ratings were developed by late Illinois economics professor Frank Dickinson. The writers' poll was started by AP sports editor Alan Gould. AP was joined in wire service ratings by the United Press (now UPI) coaches' poll in 1950.

Dickinson and AP agreed on their selections the five years their ratings overlapped. AP and UPI, however, have chosen different champions seven times (1954, '57, '65, '70, '73, '74, and '78).

Year	Champion	Record	Bowl Game	Head Coach	Outstanding Player
1924	Notre Dame	10-0-0	Won Rose	Knute Rockne	"The Four Horsemen"*
1925	Dartmouth	10-0-0	No bowl	Jesse Hawley	Swede Oberlander, HB
1926	Stanford	10-0-1	Tied Rose	Pop Warner	Ted Shipkey, E
1927	Illinois	7-0-1	No bowl	Bob Zuppke	Russ Crane, G
1928	Southern Cal	9-0-1	No bowl	Howard Jones	Jesse Hibbs, T-K
1929	Notre Dame	9-0-0	No bowl	Knute Rockne	Frank Carideo, QB
1930	Notre Dame	10-0-0	No bowl	Knute Rockne	Marchy Schwartz, HB
1931	Southern Cal	10-1-0	Won Rose	Howard Jones	Erny Pinckert, HB
1932	Michigan	8-0-0	No bowl	Harry Kipke	Harry Newman, QB
1933	Michigan	7-0-1	No bowl	Harry Kipke	Frank Wistert, T
1934	Minnesota	8-0-0	No bowl	Bernie Bierman	Pug Lund, HB-P
1935	SMU	12-1-0	Lost Rose	Matty Bell	Bobby Wilson, HB
1936	Minnesota	7-1-0	No bowl	Bernie Bierman	Ed Widseth, T
1937	Pittsburgh	9-0-1	No bowl	Jock Sutherland	Marshall Goldberg, HB
1938	TCU	11-0-0	Won Sugar	Dutch Meyer	Davey O'Brien, QB
1939	Texas A&M	11-0-0	Won Sugar	Homer Norton	John Kimbrough, FB
1940	Minnesota	8-0-0	No Bowl	Bernie Bierman	George Franck, FB
1941	Minnesota	8-0-0	No bowl	Bernie Bierman	Bruce Smith, HB
1942	Ohio St.	9-1-0	No bowl	Paul Brown	Gene Fekete, FB
1943	Notre Dame	9-1-0	No bowl	Frank Leahy	Angelo Bertelli, QB
1944	Army	9-0-0	No bowl	Red Blaik	Glenn Davis, HB
1945	Army	9-0-0	No bowl	Red Blaik	Doc Blanchard, FB
1946	Notre Dame	8-0-1	No bowl	Frank Leahy	Johnny Lujack, QB
1947	Notre Dame	9-0-0	No bowl	Frank Leahy	Johnny Lujack, QB
1948	Michigan	9-0-0	No bowl	Bennie Oosterbaan	Dick Rifenburg, E
1949	Notre Dame	10-0-0	No bowl	Frank Leahy	Leon Hart, E
1950	Oklahoma	10-1-0	Lost Sugar	Bud Wilkinson	Leon Heath, FB
1951	Tennessee	10-0-0	Lost Sugar	Bob Neyland	Hank Lauricella, QB
1952	Michigan St.	9-0-0	No bowl	Biggie Munn	Don McAuliffe, HB
1953	Maryland	10-1-0	Lost Orange	Jim Tatum	Bernie Faloney, QB
1954	Ohio St.	10-0-0	Won Rose	Woody Hayes	Howard Cassady, HB
	UCLA (UPI)	9-0-0	No bowl	Red Sanders	Bob Davenport, FB
1955	Oklahoma	11-0-0	Won Orange	Bud Wilkinson	Jerry Tubbs, C
1956	Oklahoma	10-0-0	No bowl	Bud Wilkinson	Tommy McDonald, HB
1957	Auburn	10-0-0	No bowl	Shug Jordan	Jimmy Phillips, E
	Ohio St. (UPI)	9-1-0	Won Rose	Woody Hayes	Bob White, FB
1958	LSU	11-0-0	Won Sugar	Paul Dietzel	Billy Cannon, HB
1959	Syracuse	11-0-0	Won Cotton	Ben Schwartzwalder	Ernie Davis, HB
1960	Minnesota	8-2-0	Lost Rose	Murray Warmath	Tom Brown, G
1961	Alabama	11-0-0	Won Sugar	Bear Bryant	Billy Neighbors, T
1962	Southern Cal	11-0-0	Won Rose	John McKay	Hal Bedsole, E
1963	Texas	11-0-0	Won Cotton	Darrell Royal	Scott Appleton, T
1964	Alabama	10-1-0	Lost Orange	Bear Bryant	Joe Namath, QB
1965	Alabama	9-1-1	Won Orange	Bear Bryant	Paul Crane, C
	Mich. St. (UPI)	10-1-0	Lost Rose	Duffy Daugherty	George Webster, DB
1966	Notre Dame	9-0-1	No bowl	Ara Parseghian	Jim Lynch, LB
1967	Southern Cal	10-1-0	Won Rose	John McKay	O.J. Simpson, HB
1968	Ohio St.	10-0-0	Won Rose	Woody Hayes	Rex Kern, QB
1969	Texas	11-0-0	Won Cotton	Darrell Royal	James Street, QB
1970	Nebraska	11-0-1	Won Orange	Bob Devaney	Jerry Tagge, QB
	Texas (UPI)	10-1-0	Lost Cotton	Darrell Royal	Steve Worster, RB
1971	Nebraska	13-0-0	Won Orange	Bob Devaney	Johnny Rodgers, WR
1972	Southern Cal	12-0-0	Won Rose	John McKay	Anthony Davis, RB
1973	Notre Dame	11-0-0	Won Sugar	Ara Parseghian	Mike Townsend, DB
	Alabama (UPI)	11-1-0	Lost Sugar	Bear Bryant	Buddy Brown, OT



National Champions, 1924-88 (Continued)

Year	Champion	Record	Bowl Game	Head Coach	Outstanding Player
1974	Oklahoma	11-0-0	No bowl		
	Southern Cal (UPI)	10-1-1	Won Rose	Barry Switzer	Joe Washington, RB
1975	Oklahoma	11-1-0	Won Orange	John McKay	Anthony Davis, RB
1976	Pittsburgh	12-0-0	Won Sugar	Barry Switzer	Lee Roy Selmon, DT
1977	Notre Dame	11-1-0	Won Cotton	Johnny Majors	Tony Dorsett, RB
1978	Alabama	11-1-0	Won Sugar	Dan Devine	Ross Browner, DE
	Southern Cal (UPI)	12-1-0	Won Rose	Bear Bryant	Marty Lyons, DT
1979	Alabama	12-0-0	Won Sugar	John Robinson	Charles White, RB
				Bear Bryant	Steadman Shealy, QB
1980	Georgia	12-0-0	Won Sugar	Vince Dooley	Herschel Walker, RB
1981	Clemson	12-0-0	Won Orange	Danny Ford	Jeff Davis, LB
1982	Penn St.	11-1-0	Won Sugar	Joe Paterno	Todd Blackledge, QB
1983	Miami, FL	11-1-0	Won Orange	H. Schnellenberger	Bernie Kosar, QB
1984	BYU	13-0-0	Won Holiday	LaVell Edwards	Robbie Bosco, QB
1985	Oklahoma	11-1-0	Won Orange	Barry Switzer	Brian Bosworth, LB
1986	Penn St.	12-0-0	Won Fiesta	Joe Paterno	D.J. Dozier, RB
1987	Miami, FL	12-0-0	Won Orange	Jimmy Johnson	Steve Walsh, QB
1988	Notre Dame	12-0-0	Won Fiesta	Lou Holtz	Tony Rice, QB

\*Notre Dame's **Four Horsemen** were Harry Stuhldreher (QB), Jim Crowley (HB), Don Miller (HB-P) and Elmer Layden (FB).  
**Note:** The Dickinson system based its selection solely on regular season results.  
 AP took its final vote following the regular season from 1936-64 and from 1966-67. In 1965 and ever since 1968, AP has voted after the bowl games.  
 UPI named its choice after the bowls beginning in 1974.

Number 1 vs Number 2

Since the Associated Press writers poll started keeping track of such things in 1936, the No.1 and No.2 ranked teams in the country have met 24 times through 1988; 16 times during the regular season and eight times in bowl games. Notre Dame has been involved in seven of these games, one more than Oklahoma.  
 Stadiums in capital LETTERS denote postseason bowl games.

Date	Match-up	Stadium	Date	Match-up	Stadium
10/9/43	#1Notre Dame (2-0) ... 35	Michigan	11/25/71	#1Nebraska (10-0) ..... 35	Owen Field
	#2Michigan (3-0) ..... 12	(Ann Arbor)		#2Oklahoma (9-0) ..... 31	(Norman)
11/20/43	#1Notre Dame (8-0) ... 14	Notre Dame	1/1/72	#1Nebraska (12-0) ..... 38	ORANGE BOWL
	#2Iowa Pre-Flight (8-0).. 13	(South Bend)		#2Alabama (11-0) ..... 6	(Miami)
12/2/44	#1Army (8-0) ..... 23	Municipal	1/1/79	#2Alabama (10-1) ..... 14	SUGAR BOWL
	#2Navy (6-2) ..... 7	(Baltimore)		#1Penn St. (11-0) ..... 7	(New Orleans)
11/10/45	#1Army (6-0) ..... 48	Yankee		. . . . .	
	#2Notre Dame (5-0-1) .. 0	(New York)	9/26/81	#1USC (2-0) ..... 28	Coliseum
12/1/45	#1Army (8-0) ..... 32	Municipal		#2Oklahoma (1-0) ..... 24	(Los Angeles)
	#2Navy (7-0-1) ..... 13	(Phila.)	1/1/83	#2Penn St. (10-1) ..... 27	SUGAR BOWL
11/9/46	#1Army (7-0) ..... 0	Yankee		#1Georgia (11-0) ..... 23	(New Orleans)
	#2Notre Dame (5-0) ... 0	(New York)	10/19/85	#1Iowa (5-0) ..... 12	Kinnick
	. . . . .			#2Michigan (5-0) ..... 10	(Iowa City)
1/1/63	#1USC (10-0) ..... 42	ROSE BOWL	9/27/86	#2Miami, FL (3-0) ..... 28	Orange Bowl
	#2Wisconsin (8-1) ..... 37	(Pasadena)		#1Oklahoma (2-0) ..... 16	(Miami)
10/12/63	#2Texas (3-0) ..... 28	Cotton Bowl	1/2/87	#2Penn St. (11-0) ..... 14	FIESTA BOWL
	#1Oklahoma (2-0) ..... 7	(Dallas)		#1Miami, FL (11-0) ..... 10	(Tempe)
1/1/64	#1Texas (10-0) ..... 28	COTTON BOWL	11/21/87	#2Oklahoma (10-0) .... 17	Memorial
	#2Navy (9-1) ..... 6	(Dallas)		#1Nebraska (10-0) ..... 7	(Lincoln)
11/19/66	#1Notre Dame (8-0) ... 10	Spartan	1/1/88	#2Miami, FL (11-0) ..... 20	ORANGE BOWL
	#2Michigan St. (9-0).... 10	(E. Lansing)		#1Oklahoma (11-0) ..... 14	(Miami)
9/28/68	#1Purdue (1-0) ..... 37	Notre Dame	11/26/88	#1Notre Dame (10-0) ... 27	Coliseum
	#2Notre Dame (1-0) .... 22	(South Bend)		#2USC (10-0) ..... 10	(Los Angeles)
1/1/69	#1Ohio St. (9-0) ..... 27	ROSE BOWL			
	#2USC (9-0-1) ..... 16	(Pasadena)			
12/6/69	#1Texas (9-0) ..... 15	Razorback			
	#2Arkansas (9-0) ..... 14	(Fayetteville)			



## Bowl Results, 1902-Jan, 1989

## Rose Bowl

**City:** Pasadena, CA; **Stadium:** Rose Bowl; **Capacity:** 104,091; **Playing surface:** grass; **Automatic berths:** Pac-10 champion vs Big 10 champion (since 1947).

**First year:** 1902; **Playing sites:** Tournament Park (1902, 1916-22), Rose Bowl (1923-41), Duke Stadium, Durham, NC (1942); Rose Bowl (1943-present).

Year	Result	Year	Result	Year	Result
1902*	Michigan 49, Stanford 0	1940	USC 14, Tennessee 0	1965	Michigan 34, Oregon St. 7
1916	Washington St. 14, Brown 0	1941	Stanford 21, Nebraska 13	1966	UCLA 14, Michigan St. 12
1917	Oregon 14, Penn 0	1942	Oregon St. 20, Duke 16	1967	Purdue 14, USC 13
1918	Mare Island 19, Camp Lewis 7	1943	Georgia 9, UCLA 0	1968	USC 14, Indiana 3
1919	Great Lakes 17, Mare Is. 0	1944	USC 29, Washington 0	1969	Ohio St. 27, USC 16
1920	Harvard 7, Oregon 6	1945	USC 25, Tennessee 0	1970	USC 10, Michigan 3
1921	California 28, Ohio St. 0	1946	Alabama 34, USC 14	1971	Stanford 27, Ohio St. 17
1922	0-0, Calif. vs Wash. & Jeff.	1947	Illinois 45, UCLA 14	1972	Stanford 13, Michigan 12
1923	USC 14, Penn St. 0	1948	Michigan 49, USC 0	1973	USC 42, Ohio St. 17
1924	14-14, Navy vs Washington	1949	N'western 20, Calif. 14	1974	Ohio St. 42, USC 21
1925	Notre Dame 27, Stanford 10	1950	Ohio St. 17, California 14	1975	USC 18, Ohio St. 17
1926	Alabama 20, Washington 19	1951	Michigan 14, California 6	1976	UCLA 23, Ohio St. 10
1927	7-7, Alabama vs Stanford	1952	Illinois 40, Stanford 7	1977	USC 14, Michigan 6
1928	Stanford 7, Pittsburgh 6	1953	USC 7, Wisconsin 0	1978	Washington 27, Michigan 20
1929	Ga.Tech 8, California 7	1954	Michigan St. 28, UCLA 20	1979	USC 17, Michigan 10
1930	USC 47, Pittsburgh 14	1955	Ohio St. 20, USC 7	1980	USC 17, Ohio St. 16
1931	Alabama 24, Wash.St. 0	1956	Michigan St. 17, UCLA 14	1981	Michigan 23, Washington 6
1932	USC 21, Tulane 12	1957	Iowa 35, Oregon St. 19	1982	Washington 28, Iowa 0
1933	USC 35, Pittsburgh 0	1958	Ohio St. 10, Oregon 7	1983	UCLA 24, Michigan 14
1934	Columbia 7, Stanford 0	1959	Iowa 38, California 12	1984	UCLA 45, Illinois 9
1935	Alabama 29, Stanford 13	1960	Washington 44, Wisconsin 8	1985	USC 20, Ohio St. 17
1936	Stanford 7, SMU 0	1961	Washington 17, Minnesota 7	1986	UCLA 45, Iowa 28
1937	Pitt 21, Washington 0	1962	Minnesota 21, UCLA 3	1987	Arizona St. 22, Michigan 15
1938	California 13, Alabama 0	1963	USC 42, Wisconsin 37	1988	Michigan St. 20, USC 17
1939	USC 7, Duke 3	1964	Illinois 17, Washington 7	1989	Michigan 22, USC 14

\*January game from 1902-present.

## Orange Bowl

**City:** Miami, FL; **Stadium:** Orange Bowl; **Capacity:** 75,500; **Playing surface:** grass; **Automatic berths:** Big 8 champion (1954-64 and 1976-present).

**First year:** 1935; **Playing sites:** Orange Bowl (1935-present).

Year	Result	Year	Result	Year	Result
1935*	Bucknell 26, Miami, FL 0	1954	Oklahoma 7, Maryland 0	1973	Nebraska 40, Notre Dame 6
1936	Catholic U. 20, Mississippi 19	1955	Duke 34, Nebraska 7	1974	Penn St. 16, LSU 9
1937	Duquesne 13, Miss.St. 12	1956	Oklahoma 20, Maryland 6	1975	Notre Dame 13, Alabama 11
1938	Auburn 6, Michigan St. 0	1957	Colorado 27, Clemson 21	1976	Oklahoma 14, Michigan 6
1939	Tennessee 17, Oklahoma 0	1958	Oklahoma 48, Duke 21	1977	Ohio St. 27, Colorado 10
1940	Georgia Tech 21, Missouri 7	1959	Oklahoma 21, Syracuse 6	1978	Arkansas 31, Oklahoma 6
1941	Miss.St. 14, Georgetown 7	1960*	Georgia 14, Missouri 0	1979	Oklahoma 31, Nebraska 24
1942	Georgia 40, TCU 26	1961	Missouri 21, Navy 14	1980	Oklahoma 24, Fla.St. 7
1943	Alabama 37, Boston Col. 21	1962	LSU 25, Colorado 7	1981	Oklahoma 18, Fla.St. 17
1944	LSU 19, Texas A&M 14	1963	Alabama 17, Oklahoma 0	1982	Clemson 22, Nebraska 15
1945	Tulsa 26, Georgia Tech 12	1964	Nebraska 13, Auburn 7	1983	Nebraska 21, LSU 20
1946	Miami, FL 13, Holy Cross 6	1965†	Texas 21, Alabama 17	1984	Miami, FL 31, Nebraska 30
1947	Rice 8, Tennessee 0	1966	Alabama 39, Nebraska 28	1985	Washington 28, Oklahoma 17
1948	Georgia Tech 20, Kansas 14	1967	Florida 27, Ga.Tech 12	1986	Oklahoma 25, Penn St. 10
1949	Texas 41, Georgia 28	1968	Oklahoma 26, Tennessee 24	1987	Oklahoma 42, Arkansas 8
1950	Santa Clara 21, Kentucky 13	1969	Penn St. 15, Kansas 14	1988	Miami, FL 20, Oklahoma 14
1951	Clemson 15, Miami, FL 14	1970	Penn St. 10, Missouri 3	1989	Miami, FL 23, Nebraska 3
1952	Georgia Tech 17, Baylor 14	1971	Nebraska 17, LSU 12		
1953	Alabama 61, Syracuse 6	1972	Nebraska 38, Alabama 6		

\*January game from 1937-present.

†Night game from 1965-present.



### Sugar Bowl

**City:** New Orleans, LA; **Stadium:** Louisiana Superdome; **Capacity:** 69,548; **Playing surface:** AstroTurf; **Automatic berths:** Southeastern Conference champion (since 1977).

**First year:** 1935; **Playing sites:** Tulane Stadium (1935-74), Superdome (1974-present).

Year	Result	Year	Result	Year	Result
1935*	Tulane 20, Temple 14	1954	Ga.Tech 42, West Va. 19	1972‡	Oklahoma 14, Penn St. 0
1936	TCU 3, LSU 2	1955	Navy 21, Mississippi 0	1973	Notre Dame 24, Alabama 23
1937	Santa Clara 21, LSU 14	1956	Ga.Tech 7, Pittsburgh 0	1974	Nebraska 13, Florida 10
1938	Santa Clara 6, LSU 0	1957	Baylor 13, Tennessee 7	1975	Alabama 13, Penn St. 6
1939	TCU 15, Carnegie Tech 7	1958	Mississippi 39, Texas 7	1977*	Pittsburgh 27, Georgia 3
1940	Texas A&M 14, Tulane 13	1959	LSU 7, Clemson 0	1978	Alabama 35, Ohio St. 6
1941	Boston Col. 19, Tenn. 13	1960	Mississippi 21, LSU 0	1979	Alabama 14, Penn St. 7
1942	Fordham 2, Missouri 0	1961	Mississippi 14, Rice 6	1980	Alabama 24, Arkansas 9
1943	Tennessee 14, Tulsa 7	1962	Alabama 10, Arkansas 3	1981	Georgia 17, Notre Dame 10
1944	Georgia Tech 20, Tulsa 18	1963	Mississippi 17, Arkansas 13	1982	Pittsburgh 24, Georgia 20
1945	Duke 29, Alabama 26	1964	Alabama 12, Mississippi 7	1983	Penn St. 27, Georgia 23
1946	Okla.A&M 33, St.Mary's 13	1965	LSU 13, Syracuse 10	1984	Auburn 9, Michigan 7
1947	Georgia 20, N.Carolina 10	1966	Missouri 20, Florida 18	1985	Nebraska 28, LSU 10
1948	Texas 27, Alabama 7	1967	Alabama 34, Nebraska 7	1986	Tennessee 35, Miami,FL 7
1949	Oklahoma 14, N.Carolina 6	1968	LSU 20, Wyoming 13	1987	Nebraska 30, LSU 15
1950	Oklahoma 35, LSU 0	1969	Arkansas 16, Georgia 2	1988	16-16, Syracuse vs Auburn
1951	Kentucky 13, Oklahoma 7	1970	Mississippi 27, Arkansas 22	1989	Florida St. 13, Auburn 7
1952	Maryland 28, Tennessee 13	1971	Tennessee 34, Air Force 13		
1953	Ga.Tech 24, Mississippi 7	1972	Oklahoma 40, Auburn 22		

\*January game from 1935-72 and 1977-present.  
‡Game played Dec.31, 1972-75.

### Cotton Bowl

**City:** Dallas, TX; **Stadium:** Cotton Bowl; **Capacity:** 72,032; **Playing surface:** AstroTurf; **Automatic berths:** Southwest Athletic Conference champion (since 1942).

**First year:** 1937; **Playing sites:** Fair Park Stadium (1937); Cotton Bowl (1938-present).

Year	Result	Year	Result	Year	Result
1937*	TCU 16, Marquette 6	1955	Ga.Tech 14, Arkansas 6	1973	Texas 17, Alabama 13
1938	Rice 28, Colorado 14	1956	Mississippi 14, TCU 13	1974	Nebraska 19, Texas 3
1939	St.Mary's 20, Texas Tech 13	1957	TCU 28, Syracuse 17	1975	Penn St. 41, Baylor 20
1940	Clemson 6, Boston Col. 3	1958	Navy 20, Rice 7	1976	Arkansas 31, Georgia 10
1941	Texas A&M 13, Fordham 12	1959	0-0, TCU vs Air Force	1977	Houston 30, Maryland 21
1942	Alabama 29, Texas A&M 21	1960	Syracuse 23, Texas 14	1978	Notre Dame 38, Texas 10
1943	Texas 14, Georgia Tech 7	1961	Duke 7, Arkansas 6	1979	Notre Dame 35, Houston 34
1944	7-7, Texas vs Randolph Field	1962	Texas 12, Mississippi 7	1980	Houston 17, Nebraska 14
1945	Oklahoma A&M 34, TCU 0	1963	LSU 13, Texas 0	1981	Alabama 30, Baylor 2
1946	Texas 40, Missouri 27	1964	Texas 28, Navy 6	1982	Texas 14, Alabama 12
1947	0-0, Arkansas vs LSU	1965	Arkansas 10, Nebraska 7	1983	SMU 7, Pittsburgh 3
1948	13-13, SMU vs Penn St.	1966	LSU 14, Arkansas 7	1984	Georgia 10, Texas 9
1949	SMU 21, Oregon 13	1966‡	Georgia 24, SMU 9	1985	Boston Col. 45, Houston 28
1950	Rice 27, N.Carolina 13	1968*	Texas A&M 20, Alabama 16	1986	Texas A&M 36, Auburn 16
1951	Tennessee 20, Texas 14	1969	Texas 36, Tennessee 13	1987	Ohio St. 28, Texas A&M 12
1952	Kentucky 20, TCU 7	1970	Texas 21, Notre Dame 17	1988	Texas A&M 35, N.Dame 10
1953	Texas 16, Tennessee 0	1971	Notre Dame 24, Texas 11	1989	UCLA 17, Arkansas 3
1954	Rice 28, Alabama 6	1972	Penn St. 30, Texas 6		

\*January game from 1935-66 and 1967-present.  
‡Game played Dec.31, 1966.



### Fiesta Bowl

**City:** Tempe, AZ; **Stadium:** Sun Devil Stadium; **Capacity:** 74,000; **Playing surface:** grass; **Automatic berths:** none.

**First year:** 1971; **Playing sites:** Sun Devil Stadium (1971–present).

Year	Result	Year	Result	Year	Result
1971*	Ariz.St. 45, Florida St. 38	1977	Penn St. 42, Ariz.St. 30	1984	Ohio St. 28, Pittsburgh 23
1972	Ariz.St. 49, Missouri 35	1978	10–10, Arkansas vs UCLA	1985	UCLA 39, Miami,FL 37
1973	Ariz.St. 28, Pittsburgh 7	1979	Pittsburgh 16, Arizona 10	1986	Michigan 27, Nebraska 23
1974	Oklahoma St. 16, BYU 6	1980	Penn St. 31, Ohio St. 19	1987	Penn St. 14, Miami,FL 10
1975	Ariz.St. 17, Nebraska 14	1982‡	Penn St. 26, USC 10	1988	Florida St. 31, Nebraska 28
1976	Oklahoma 41, Wyoming 7	1983	Ariz.St. 32, Oklahoma 21	1989	Notre Dame 34, West Va. 21

\*December game from 1971–80.

‡January game from 1982–present.

### Gator Bowl

**City:** Jacksonville, FL; **Stadium:** Gator Bowl; **Capacity:** 82,000; **Playing surface:** grass; **Automatic berths:** none.

**First year:** 1946; **Playing sites:** Gator Bowl (1946–present).

Year	Result	Year	Result	Year	Result
1946*	W.Forest 26, S.Carolina 14	1960*	Arkansas 14, Ga.Tech 7	1974	Auburn 27, Texas 3
1947	Oklahoma 34, N.C.State 13	1960‡	Florida 13, Baylor 12	1975	Maryland 13, Florida 0
1948	20–20, Maryland vs Georgia	1961	Penn St. 30, Ga.Tech 15	1976	Notre Dame 20, Penn St. 9
1949	Clemson 24, Missouri 23	1962	Florida 17, Penn St. 7	1977	Pittsburgh 34, Clemson 3
1950	Maryland 20, Missouri 7	1963	N.Carolina 35, Air Force 0	1978	Clemson 17, Ohio St. 15
1951	Wyoming 20, Wash.& Lee 7	1965*	Fla.St. 36, Oklahoma 19	1979	N.Carolina 17, Michigan 15
1952	Miami,FL 14, Clemson 0	1965‡	Ga.Tech 31, Texas Tech 21	1980	Pittsburgh 37, S.Carolina 9
1953	Florida 14, Tulsa 13	1966	Tennessee 18, Syracuse 12	1981	N.Carolina 31, Arkansas 27
1954	Texas Tech 35, Auburn 13	1967	17–17, Fla.St. vs Penn St.	1982	Florida St. 31, West Va. 12
1954‡	Auburn 33, Baylor 13	1968	Missouri 35, Alabama 10	1983	Florida 14, Iowa 6
1955	Vanderbilt 25, Auburn 13	1969	Florida 14, Tennessee 13	1984	Okla.St. 21, S.Carolina 14
1956	Ga.Tech 21, Pittsburgh 14	1971*	Auburn 35, Mississippi 28	1985	Florida St. 34, Okla.St. 23
1957	Tennessee 3, Texas A&M 0	1971‡	Georgia 7, N.Carolina 3	1986	Clemson 27, Stanford 21
1958	Mississippi 7, Florida 3	1972	Auburn 24, Colorado 3	1987	LSU 30, S.Carolina 13
		1973	Texas Tech 28, Tennessee 19	1989*	Georgia 34, Michigan St. 27

\*January game from 1946–54, 1960, 1965, 1971 and 1989.

‡December game from 1954–58, 1960–63, 1965–69 and 1971–88.

### Florida Citrus Bowl

**City:** Orlando, FL; **Name change:** Tangerine Bowl (1947–82), Florida Citrus Bowl (1983–present); **Stadium:** Florida Citrus Bowl-Orlando; **Capacity:** 52,300; **Playing surface:** grass; **Automatic berths:** none.

**First year:** 1947; **Playing sites:** Tangerine Bowl (1947–72), Florida Field, Gainesville (1973), Tangerine Bowl (1974–82), Orlando Stadium (1983–85), Florida Citrus Bowl-Orlando (1986–present). The Tangerine Bowl, Orlando Stadium and Citrus Bowl are all the same stadium.

**Note:** No major college teams played in the Tangerine Bowl from 1947–61 or 1963–67.

Year	Result	Year	Result	Year	Result
1947*	Catawba 31, Maryville 6	1960*	Middle Tenn. 21, Presbyterian 12	1974	Miami,OH 21, Georgia 10
1948	Catawba 7, Marshall 0	1960‡	Citadel 27, Tenn. Tech 0	1975	Miami,OH 20, S.Carolina 7
1949	21–21, Murray St. vs Sul Ross St.	1961	Lamar 21, Middle Tenn. 14	1976	Oklahoma 49, BYU 21
1950	St.Vincent 7, Em.& Henry 6	1962	Houston 49, Miami,OH 21	1977	Fla.St. 40, Texas Tech 17
1951	M.Harvey 35, Em.& Henry 14	1963	West.Ky. 27, Coast Guard 0	1978	N.C.State 30, Pitt 17
1952	Stetson 35, Arkansas St. 20	1964	E.Carolina 14, Mass. 13	1979	LSU 34, Wake Forest 10
1953	E.Texas St. 33, Tenn. Tech 0	1965	E.Carolina 31, Maine 0	1980	Florida 35, Maryland 20
1954	7–7, E.Texas St. vs Ark.St.	1966	Morgan St. 14, W.Chester 6	1981	Missouri 19, So.Miss. 17
1955	Neb.-Omaha 7, Eastern Ky. 6	1967	Tenn.Martin 25, W.Chester 8	1982	Auburn 33, Boston Col. 26
1956	6–6, Juniata vs Mo.Valley	1968	Richmond 49, Ohio U. 42	1983	Tennessee 30, Maryland 23
1957	W.Texas St. 20, So.Miss. 13	1969	Toledo 56, Davidson 33	1984	17–17, Fla.St. vs Georgia
1958	E.Texas St. 10, So.Miss. 9	1970	Toledo 40, Wm.& Mary 12	1985	Ohio St. 10, BYU 7
1958‡	E.Texas St. 26, Mo.Valley 7	1971	Toledo 28, Richmond 3	1987*	Auburn 16, USC 7
		1972	Tampa 21, Kent St. 18	1988	Clemson 35, Penn St. 10
		1973	Miami,OH 16, Florida 7	1989	Clemson 13, Oklahoma 6

\*January game from 1947–58, 1960, 1987–present.

‡December game from 1958, 1960–85.



# Sun Bowl

(name changed to John Hancock Bowl, June 19, 1989)

**City:** El Paso, TX; **Stadium:** Sun Bowl; **Capacity:** 52,000; **Playing surface:** AstroTurf; **Automatic berths:** none.

**First year:** 1936; **Playing sites:** Kidd Field (1936–62), Sun Bowl (1963–present).

Year	Result	Year	Result	Year	Result
1936*	14–14, Hardin-Simmons vs New Mexico St.	1953	Pacific 26, So.Miss. 7	1970	Ga.Tech 17, Texas Tech 9
1937	Hardin-Simmons 34, Texas Mines 6	1954	Tex.Western 37, So.Miss. 14	1971	LSU 33, Iowa St. 15
1938	West Va. 7, Texas Tech 6	1955	Tex.Western 47, Fla.St. 20	1972	N.Carolina 32, Tex.Tech 28
1939	Utah 26, New Mexico 0	1956	Wyoming 21, Texas Tech 14	1973	Missouri 34, Auburn 17
1940	0–0, Catholic U. vs Ariz.St.	1957	Geo.Wash. 13, Tex.Western 0	1974	Miss.St. 26, N.Carolina 24
1941	W.Reserve 26, Ariz.St. 13	1958	Louisville 34, Drake 20	1975	Pittsburgh 33, Kansas 19
1942	Tulsa 6, Texas Tech 0	1958*	Wyoming 14, Hard.-Simmons 6	1977*	Texas A&M 37, Florida 14
1943	2nd Air Force 13, Hardin Simmons 7	1959	New Mex.St. 28, N.Texas 8	1977‡	Stanford 24, LSU 14
1944	SW Texas 7, New Mexico 0	1960	New Mex.St. 20, Utah St. 13	1978	Texas 42, Maryland 0
1945	SW Texas 35, U.of Mexico 0	1961	Villanova 17, Wichita 9	1979	Washington 14, Texas 7
1946	New Mexico 34, Denver 24	1962	West Texas 15, Ohio U. 14	1980	Nebraska 31, Miss.St. 17
1947	Cincinnati 18, Va.Tech 6	1963	Oregon 21, SMU 14	1981	Oklahoma 40, Houston 14
1948	Miami,OH 13, Texas Tech 12	1964	Georgia 7, Gergia Tech 0	1982	N.Carolina 26, Texas 10
1949	West Va. 21, Texas Mines 12	1965	Texas Western 13, TCU 12	1983	Alabama 28, SMU 7
1950	Tex.Western 33, Geo'town 20	1966	Wyoming 28, Fla.St. 20	1984	Maryland 27, Tennessee 26
1951	West Texas 14, Cincinnati 13	1967	UTEP 14, Mississippi 7	1985	13–13, Georgia vs Arizona
1952	Texas Tech 25, Pacific 14	1968	Auburn 34, Arizona 10	1986	Alabama 28, Washington 6
		1969	Nebraska 45, Georgia 6	1987	Okla.St. 35, West Va. 33
				1988	Alabama 29, Army 28

\*January game from 1936–58 and 1977.

‡December game from 1958–75 and 1977–present.

# Liberty Bowl

**City:** Memphis, TN; **Stadium:** Liberty Bowl Memorial Stadium; **Capacity:** 63,000; **Playing surface:** grass; **Automatic berths:** Starting in 1989, winner of Commander in Chief's Trophy (Army, Navy or Air Force)—if Air Force is also WAC champion, it is obligated to play in Holiday Bowl, in which case Liberty Bowl decides between Army and Navy.

**First year:** 1959; **Playing sites:** Philadelphia, PA (Municipal Stadium, 1959–63); Atlantic City, NJ (Convention Hall, 1964); Memphis (1965–present).

Year	Result	Year	Result	Year	Result
1959*	Penn St. 7, Alabama 0	1970	Tulane 17, Colorado 3	1980	Purdue 28, Missouri 25
1960	Penn St. 41, Oregon 12	1971	Tennessee 14, Arkansas 13	1981	Ohio St. 31, Navy 28
1961	Syracuse 15, Miami,FL 14	1972	Ga.Tech 31, Iowa St. 30	1982	Alabama 21, Illinois 15
1962	Oregon St. 6, Villanova 0	1973	N.C.State 31, Kansas 18	1983	N.Dame 19, Boston Col. 18
1963	Miss.St. 16, N.C.State 12	1974	Tennessee 7, Maryland 3	1984	Auburn 21, Arkansas 15
1964	Utah 32, West Virginia 6	1975	USC 20, Texas A&M 0	1985	Baylor 21, LSU 7
1965	Mississippi 13, Auburn 7	1976	Alabama 36, UCLA 6	1986	Tennessee 21, Minnesota 14
1966	Miami,FL 14, Va.Tech 7	1977	Nebraska 21, N.Carolina 17	1987	Georgia 20, Arkansas 17
1967	N.C.State 14, Georgia 7	1978	Missouri 20, LSU 15	1988	Indiana 34, S.Carolina 10
1968	Mississippi 34, Va.Tech 17	1979	Penn St. 9, Tulane 6		
1969	Colorado 47, Alabama 33				

\*December game from 1959–present.

# Peach Bowl

**City:** Atlanta, GA; **Stadium:** Atlanta Fulton County Stadium; **Capacity:** 59,800; **Playing surface:** grass; **Automatic berths:** none.

**First year:** 1968; **Playing sites:** Grant Field (1968–70), Atlanta Stadium (1971–present).

Year	Result	Year	Result	Year	Result
1968*	LSU 31, Florida St. 27	1975	West Va. 13, N.C.State 10	1982	Iowa 28, Tennessee 22
1969	West Va. 14, S.Carolina 3	1976	Kentucky 21, N.Carolina 0	1983	Fla.St. 28, N.Carolina 3
1970	Ariz.St. 48, N.Carolina 26	1977	N.C.State 24, Iowa St. 14	1984	Virginia 27, Purdue 24
1971	Mississippi 41, Ga.Tech 18	1978	Purdue 41, Ga.Tech 21	1985	Army 31, Illinois 29
1972	N.C.State 49, West Va. 13	1979	Baylor 24, Clemson 18	1986	Va.Tech 25, N.C.State 24
1973	Georgia 17, Maryland 16	1981‡	Miami,FL 20, Va.Tech 10	1988‡	Tennessee 27, Indiana 22
1974	6–6, Vanderbilt vs Tex.Tech	1981*	West Va. 26, Florida 6	1988*	N.C.State 28, Iowa 23

\*December game from 1968–79, 1981–86, and 1988.

‡January game in 1981 and 1988.



### Independence Bowl

**City:** Shreveport, LA; **Stadium:** Independence Stadium; **Capacity:** 50,560; **Playing surface:** grass; **Automatic berths:** none.

**First year:** 1976; **Playing sites:** Independence Stadium (1976–present).

Year	Result	Year	Result	Year	Result
1976*	McNeese St. 20, Tulsa 16	1980	So.Miss 16, McNeese St. 14	1985	Minnesota 20, Clemson 13
1977	La.Tech 24, Louisville 14	1981	Texas A&M 33, Okla.St. 16	1986	Mississippi 20, Tex.Tech 17
1978	E.Carolina 35, La.Tech 13	1982	Wisconsin 14, Kansas St. 3	1987	Washington 24, Tulane 12
1979	Syracuse 31, McNeese St. 7	1983	Air Force 9, Mississippi 3	1988	So.Miss 38, UTEP 18
		1984	Air Force 23, Va.Tech 7		

\*December game from 1976–present.

### All-American Bowl

**City:** Birmingham, AL; **Stadium:** Legion Field; **Capacity:** 75,808; **Playing surface:** AstroTurf; **Automatic berths:** none.

**First year:** 1977; **Name change:** Hall of Fame Classic (1977–84), All-American Bowl (1985–present); **Playing sites:** Legion Field (1977–present).

Year	Result	Year	Result	Year	Result
1977*	Maryland 17, Minnesota 7	1980	Arkansas 34, Tulane 15	1985	Ga.Tech 17, Mich.St. 14
1978	Texas A&M 28, Iowa St. 12	1981	Miss.St. 10, Kansas 0	1986	Florida St. 27, Indiana 13
1979	Missouri 24, S.Carolina 14	1982	Air Force 36, Vanderbilt 28	1987	Virginia 22, BYU 16
		1983	West Va. 20, Kentucky 16	1988	Florida 14, Illinois 10
		1984	Kentucky 20, Wisconsin 19		

\*December game from 1977–present.

### Holiday Bowl

**City:** San Diego, CA; **Stadium:** San Diego Jack Murphy Stadium; **Capacity:** 60,750; **Playing surface:** grass; **Automatic berths:** Western Athletic Conference champion (except 1985).

**First year:** 1978; **Playing sites:** Jack Murphy Stadium (1978–present).

Year	Result	Year	Result	Year	Result
1978*	Navy 23, BYU 16	1981	BYU 38, Wash.St. 36	1985	Arkansas 18, Ariz.St. 17
1979	Indiana 38, BYU 37	1982	Ohio St. 47, BYU 17	1986	Iowa 39, S.Diego St. 38
		1983	BYU 21, Missouri 17	1987	Iowa 20, Wyoming 19
1980	BYU 46, SMU 45	1984	BYU 24, Michigan 17	1988	Okla.St. 62, Wyoming 14

\*December game from 1978–present.

### California Bowl

**City:** Fresno, CA; **Stadium:** Bulldog Stadium; **Capacity:** 30,000; **Playing surface:** grass; **Automatic berths:** Mid-American Conference and Big West champions (since 1981).

**First year:** 1981; **Playing sites:** Bulldog Stadium (1981–present).

Year	Result	Year	Result	Year	Result
1981*	Toledo 27, San Jose St. 25	1984	UNLV 30, Toledo 13	1987	E.Michigan 30, S.Jose St. 27
1982	Fresno St. 29, Bowl.Green 28	1985	Fresno St. 51, Bowl.Green 7	1988	Fresno St. 35, W.Michigan 30
1983	Northern Ill. 20, Cal St.-Fullerton 13	1986	San Jose St. 37, Miami,OH 7		

\*December game from 1981–present.

**Note:** Toledo ruled winner of 1984 game by forfeit when UNLV was found to have used ineligible players.

### Aloha Bowl

**City:** Honolulu, HI; **Stadium:** Aloha Stadium; **Capacity:** 50,000; **Playing surface:** AstroTurf; **Automatic berths:** none.

**First year:** 1982; **Playing sites:** Aloha Stadium (1982–present).

Year	Result	Year	Result	Year	Result
1982*	Washington 21, Maryland 20	1985	Alabama 24, USC 3	1987	UCLA 20, Florida 16
1983	Penn St. 13, Washington 10	1986	Arizona 30, N.Carolina 21	1988	Wash.St. 24, Houston 22
1984	SMU 27, Notre Dame 20				

\*December game from 1982–present.



### Freedom Bowl

**City:** Anaheim, CA; **Stadium:** Anaheim Stadium; **Capacity:** 70,500; **Playing surface:** grass; **Automatic berths:** none.

**First year:** 1984; **Playing sites:** Anaheim Stadium (1984–present).

Year	Result	Year	Result	Year	Result
1984*	Iowa 55, Texas 17	1986	UCLA 31, BYU 10	1988	BYU 20, Colorado 17
1985	Washington 20, Colorado 17	1987	Ariz.St. 33, Air Force 28		

\*December game from 1984–present.

### Hall of Fame Bowl

**City:** Tampa, FL; **Stadium:** Tampa Stadium; **Capacity:** 74,315; **Playing surface:** grass; **Automatic berths:** none.

**First year:** 1986; **Playing sites:** Tampa Stadium (1986–present).

Year	Result	Year	Result	Year	Result
1986*	Boston Col. 27, Georgia 24	1987‡	Michigan 28, Alabama 24	1988	Syracuse 23, LSU 10

\*December game in 1986.

‡January game from 1987–present.

## Bowls Discontinued in the 1980s

### Bluebonnet (Houston)

**Years:** 1959–87; **Name change:** Astro-Bluebonnet Bowl (1968–76); **Playing sites:** Rice Stadium (1959–67, 1985–86), Astrodome (1968–84, 1987).

Year	Result	Year	Result	Year	Result
1959*	Clemson 23, TCU 7	1970	24–24, Alabama vs Oklahoma	1980	N.Carolina 16, Texas 7
1960	3–3, Texas vs Alabama	1971	Colorado 29, Houston 17	1981	Michigan 33, UCLA 14
1961	Kansas 33, Rice 7	1972	Tennessee 24, LSU 17	1982	Arkansas 28, Florida 24
1962	Missouri 14, Ga.Tech 10	1973	Houston 47, Tulane 7	1983	Okla.St. 24, Baylor 14
1963	Baylor 14, LSU 7	1974	31–31, N.C.State vs Houston	1984	West Va. 31, TCU 14
1964	Tulsa 14, Mississippi 7	1975	Texas 38, Colorado 21	1985	Air Force 24, Texas 16
1965	Tennessee 27, Tulsa 6	1976	Nebraska 27, Texas Tech 24	1986	Baylor 21, Colorado 9
1966	Texas 19, Mississippi 0	1977	USC 47, Texas A&M 28	1987	Texas 32, Pittsburgh 27
1967	Colorado 31, Miami,FL 21	1978	Stanford 25, Georgia 22		
1968	SMU 28, Oklahoma 27	1979	Purdue 27, Tennessee 22		
1969	Houston 36, Auburn 7				

\*December game every year.

### Cherry (Pontiac, MI)

**Years:** 1984–85; **Playing site:** Pontiac Silverdome (1984–85).

Year	Result
1984*	Army 10, Michigan St. 6
1985	Maryland 35, Syracuse 18

\*December game both years.

### Garden State (E.Rutherford, NJ)

**Years:** 1978–81; **Playing site:** Giants Stadium (1984–85).

Year*	Result	Year*	Result
1978*	Ariz.St. 34, Rutgers 18	1980	Houston 35, Navy 0
1979	Temple 28, California 17	1981	Tennessee 28, Wisconsin 21

\*December game every year.



## Winningest Division I-A Teams

## All-Time Winning Pct.

Division I-A schools with best winning percentages through 1988 (regular season and bowl games included).

		Yrs	W	L	T	Pct	Bowl Record
1	Notre Dame	100	671	202	40	<b>.757</b>	9-5-0
2	Michigan	109	693	231	33	<b>.741</b>	9-11-0
3	Alabama	94	641	226	43	<b>.728</b>	23-15-3
4	Oklahoma	94	621	223	50	<b>.723</b>	18-10-1
5	Texas	96	656	249	31	<b>.717</b>	16-15-2
6	Southern Cal.	96	596	230	49	<b>.709</b>	21-11-0
7	Ohio St.	99	618	249	50	<b>.701</b>	11-10-0
8	Penn St.	102	629	276	40	<b>.687</b>	15-8-2
9	Nebraska	99	625	279	39	<b>.683</b>	14-13-0
10	Tennessee	92	589	265	50	<b>.679</b>	15-14-0
11	Central Mich.	88	450	234	30	<b>.651</b>	0-0-0
12	LSU	95	552	291	46	<b>.647</b>	11-16-1
13	Miami, OH	100	523	280	38	<b>.645</b>	5-2-0
14	Army	99	561	299	50	<b>.644</b>	2-1-0
15	Arizona St.	76	416	229	23	<b>.640</b>	9-5-1
16	Georgia	95	555	309	53	<b>.634</b>	13-12-3
17	Washington	99	516	297	49	<b>.627</b>	9-7-1
18	Minnesota	105	529	324	42	<b>.615</b>	2-3-0
19	Michigan St.	92	491	301	42	<b>.614</b>	3-5-0
20	UNLV	21	141	88	4	<b>.614</b>	1-0-0
21	Auburn	96	519	319	44	<b>.613</b>	10-9-2
22	UCLA	70	406	255	36	<b>.608</b>	9-7-1
23	Arkansas	95	523	333	38	<b>.606</b>	9-13-3
24	Florida St.	42	262	168	16	<b>.605</b>	8-7-2
25	Pittsburgh	99	544	351	40	<b>.603</b>	7-10-0

## All-Time Victories

Division I-A schools with most victories through 1988 (regular season and bowl games included).

	Wins		Wins		Wins
1 Michigan	693	11 Army	561	21 Georgia Tech	518
2 Notre Dame	671	12 Georgia	555	22 Auburn	519
3 Texas	656	13 LSU	552	23 Washington	516
4 Alabama	641	14 Pittsburgh	544	24 North Carolina	515
5 Penn St.	629	15 Syracuse	542	25 Colorado	510
6 Nebraska	625	16 Navy	532	26 Rutgers	508
7 Oklahoma	621	17 Minnesota	529	27 Texas A&M	500
8 Ohio St	618	18 Arkansas	523	28 California	496
9 Southern Cal	596	West Virginia	523	29 Missouri	492
10 Tennessee	589	Miami, OH	523	30 Michigan St.	491

**Note:** Division I-AA schools with over 600 wins through 1988—Yale (746), Harvard (681), Princeton (672), and Penn (668).

## Schools With 20 or More Bowl Appearances

	Bowls	Overall			Big Four				Bowls	Bowls			Big Four		
		W	L	T	W	L	T			W	L	T	W	L	T
1 Alabama	41	23	15	3	17	11	1	9 Penn St	25	15	8	2	6	5	1
2 Texas	33	16	15	2	12	9	1	Arkansas	25	9	13	3	4	9	1
3 Southern Cal	32	21	11	0	18	8	0	11 Georgia Tech	23	15	8	0	9	3	0
4 Oklahoma	29	18	10	1	15	6	0	12 Mississippi	22	12	10	0	6	5	0
Tennessee	29	15	14	0	5	9	0	13 Ohio St	21	11	10	0	7	8	0
6 Georgia	28	13	12	3	7	6	0	14 Auburn	21	10	9	2	2	4	1
LSU	28	11	16	1	7	10	1	15 Michigan	20	9	11	0	6	9	0
8 Nebraska	27	14	13	0	9	10	0								

**Note:** The Big Four bowls are the Rose, Orange, Sugar and Cotton. Only Alabama, Georgia, Georgia Tech and Notre Dame have won all four.



# Longest Division I Streaks

## Winning Streaks

Division I-A and I-AA schools with most consecutive victories (including regular season and bowl games).

No	Seasons	Broken by	Score
47	Oklahoma . . . 1953-57	Notre Dame	7-0
39	Washington . . 1908-14	Oregon St.	0-0
37	Yale . . . . . 1890-93	Princeton	6-0
37	Yale . . . . . 1887-89	Princeton	10-0
35	Toledo . . . . . 1969-71	Tampa	21-0
34	Penn . . . . . 1894-96	Lafayette	6-4
31	Oklahoma . . . 1948-50	Kentucky	13-7*
31	Pittsburgh . . . 1914-18	Cleve. Naval	10-9
31	Penn . . . . . 1896-98	Harvard	10-0
30	Texas . . . . . 1968-70	Notre Dame	24-11*

\*Note: Kentucky beat Oklahoma in 1951 Sugar Bowl and Notre Dame beat Texas in 1971 Cotton Bowl.

## Unbeaten Streaks

Division I-A and I-AA schools with most consecutive games without a defeat (including regular season and bowl games).

No	Record	Seasons	Broken by	Score
63	Washington 59-0-4	1907-17	California	27-0
56	Michigan . . 55-0-1	1901-05	Chicago	2-0
50	California . . 46-0-4	1920-25	Olympic	15-0
48	Oklahoma . 47-0-1	1953-57	N. Dame	7-0
48	Yale . . . . . 47-0-1	1885-89	Princeton	10-0
47	Yale . . . . . 42-0-5	1879-85	Princeton	6-5
44	Yale . . . . . 42-0-2	1894-96	Princeton	24-6
42	Yale . . . . . 39-0-3	1904-08	Harvard	4-0
39	N. Dame . . 36-0-1	1972-75	Kansas	23-3
37	Oklahoma . 37-0-2	1946-50	Purdue	28-14

# Winningest Division I-A Coaches

## All-Time Victories

Division I-A coaches with most victories (regular season and bowl games included). Active coaches are in **bold type**.

	Yrs	Wins
1 Bear Bryant . . . . .	38	323
2 Amos Alonzo Stagg . . . . .	57	314
3 Pop Warner . . . . .	44	313
4 Woody Hayes . . . . .	33	238
5 <b>Bo Schembechler</b> . . . . .	26	224
6 <b>Joe Paterno</b> . . . . .	23	212
7 Jess Neely . . . . .	40	207
8 Warren Woodson . . . . .	31	203
9 Eddie Anderson . . . . .	39	201
Vince Dooley . . . . .	25	201
11 Dana X. Bible . . . . .	33	198
12 Dan McGugin . . . . .	30	197
13 Fielding Yost . . . . .	29	196
14 Howard Jones . . . . .	29	194
15 Johnny Vaught . . . . .	25	190

Note: Eddie Robinson of Division I-AA Grambling (1941-42, 1945-present) is the all-time leader in coaching victories with 349 wins through 1988.

## Where They Coached

**Bryant**—Maryland (1945), Kentucky (1946-53), Texas A&M (1954-57), Alabama (1958-82); **Stagg**—Springfield (1890-91), Chicago (1892-1932), Pacific (1933-46); **Warner**—Georgia (1895-96), Cornell (1897-98), Carlisle (1899-1903), Cornell (1904-06), Carlisle (1907-14), Pittsburgh (1915-23), Stanford (1924-32), Temple (1933-38); **Hayes**—Denison (1946-48), Miami, OH (1949-50), Ohio St. (1951-78); **Schembechler**—Miami, OH (1963-68), Michigan (1969-).

**Paterno**—Penn St. (1966-); **Neely**—Southwestern, TN (1924-27), Clemson (1931-39), Rice (1940-66); **Woodson**—Conway St. (1935-40), Hardin-Simmons (1941-42 and 1946-51), Arizona (1952-56), New Mexico St. (1958-67), Trinity, TX (1972-73); **Anderson**—Loras (1922-24), DePaul (1925-31), Holy Cross (1933-38), Iowa (1939-42), Holy Cross (1950-64); **Dooley**—Georgia (1964-88).

**Bible**—Mississippi Col. (1913-15), LSU (1916), Texas A&M (1917 and 1919-28), Nebraska (1929-36), Texas (1937-46); **McGugin**—Vanderbilt (1904-17 and 1919-34); **Yost**—Ohio Wesleyan (1897), Nebraska (1898), Kansas (1899), Stanford (1900), Michigan (1901-23, 1925-26); **Jones**—Syracuse (1908), Yale (1909), Ohio St. (1910), Yale (1913), Iowa (1916-23), Duke (1924), USC (1925-40); **Vaught**—Mississippi (1945-70 and 1973).

## All-Time Winning Pct.

Division I-A coaches with best winning percentage (regular season and bowl games included). Active coaches are in **bold type**.

	Yrs	W	L	T	Pct
1 Knute Rockne . . . . .	13	105	12	5	<b>.881</b>
2 Frank Leahy . . . . .	13	107	13	9	<b>.864</b>
3 George Woodruff . . 12	142	25	2	<b>.846</b>	
4 Barry Switzer . . . . .	16	157	29	4	<b>.837</b>
5 Percy Haughton . . . 13	96	17	6	<b>.832</b>	
6 Bob Neyland . . . . .	21	173	31	12	<b>.829</b>
7 Fielding Yost . . . . .	29	196	36	12	<b>.828</b>
8 Bud Wilkinson . . . . .	17	145	29	4	<b>.826</b>
9 Jock Sutherland . . . . 20	144	28	14	<b>.812</b>	
10 <b>Tom Osborne</b> . . . . .	16	158	36	2	<b>.811</b>
11 Bob Devaney . . . . .	16	136	30	7	<b>.806</b>
12 Frank Thomas . . . . .	19	141	33	9	<b>.795</b>
<b>Joe Paterno</b> . . . . .	23	212	54	2	<b>.795</b>
14 Henry Williams . . . . 23	139	34	10	<b>.787</b>	
15 Gil Dobie . . . . .	33	180	45	15	<b>.781</b>

## Where They Coached

**Rockne**—Notre Dame (1918-30); **Leahy**—Boston College (1939-40), Notre Dame (1941-43, 1946-53); **Woodruff**—Penn (1892-1901), Illinois (1903), Carlisle (1905); **Switzer**—Oklahoma (1973-88); **Haughton**—Cornell (1899-1900), Harvard (1908-16), Columbia (1923-24).

**Neyland**—Tennessee (1926-34, 1936-40, 1946-52); **Yost**—Ohio Wesleyan (1897), Nebraska (1898), Kansas (1899), Stanford (1900), Michigan (1901-23, 1925-26); **Wilkinson**—Oklahoma (1947-63); **Sutherland**—Lafayette (1919-23), Pittsburgh (1924-38); **Osborne**—Nebraska (1973-present).

**Devaney**—Wyoming (1957-61), Nebraska (1962-72), **Thomas**—Chattanooga (1925-28), Alabama (1931-42, 1944-46); **Paterno**—Penn St. (1966-present); **Williams**—Army (1891), Minnesota (1900-21); **Dobie**—North Dakota St. (1906-07), Washington (1908-16), Navy (1917-19), Cornell (1920-35), Boston College (1936-38).



Active Coaches'
Victories

Active Division I-A coaches with most victories through
1988 (regular season and bowl games included).

	Yrs	Wins
Bo Schembechler, Mich. ....	26	224
Joe Paterno, Penn St. ....	23	212
Bobby Bowden, Fla. St. ....	23	185
Jerry Claiborne, Ky. ....	27	173
Hayden Fry, Iowa ....	27	166
Tom Osborne, Nebraska ....	16	158
LaVell Edwards, BYU ....	17	155
Bill Dooley, W. Forest ....	22	145
Grant Teaff, Baylor ....	26	144
Lou Holtz, Notre Dame ....	19	141
Jim Sweeney, Fresno St. ....	24	140
Johnny Majors, Tennessee ....	21	139
Don James, Washington ....	18	137
Jim Wacker, TCU ....	18	128
Pat Dye, Auburn ....	15	125
Bill Mallory, Indiana ....	19	125

Coaches With 12 or More
Bowl Appearances

Active coaches in bold type.

	Bowls	W	L	T
Bear Bryant .....	29	15	12	2
Vince Dooley .....	20	8	10	2
<b>Joe Paterno</b> .....	19	12	6	1
Johnny Vaught .....	18	10	8	0
Darrell Royal .....	16	8	7	1
<b>Bo Schembechler</b> ....	16	5	11	0
<b>Tom Osborne</b> .....	16	8	8	0
Bobby Dodd .....	13	9	4	0
Barry Switzer .....	13	8	5	0
<b>Johnny Majors</b> .....	13	7	6	0
Charlie McClendon ....	13	7	6	0
<b>Lou Holtz</b> .....	13	6	5	2
<b>LaVell Edwards</b> .....	13	5	8	0
<b>Bobby Bowden</b> .....	12	8	3	1
Woody Hayes .....	12	6	6	0
Shug Jordan .....	12	5	7	0

AFCA Coach of the Year

First presented in 1935 by the American Football Coaches Association. Numbers in parentheses indicate number
of times multiple winners have won award.

Year	Coach, school	Year	Coach, school	Year	Coach, school
1935	Pappy Waldorf, N'western	1950	Charlie Caldwell, Princeton	1970	Charlie McClendon, LSU
1936	Dick Harlow, Harvard	1951	Chuck Taylor, Stanford		Darrell Royal, Texas (2)
1937	Hooks Mylin, Lafayette	1952	Biggie Munn, Michigan St.	1971	Bear Bryant (2)
1938	Bill Kern, Carnegie Tech	1953	Jim Tatum, Maryland	1972	John McKay (2)
1939	Eddie Anderson, Iowa	1954	Red Sanders, UCLA	1973	Bear Bryant (3)
1940	Clark Shaughnessy, Stanford	1955	Duffy Daugherty, Mich.St.	1974	Grant Teaff, Baylor
1941	Frank Leahy, Notre Dame	1956	Bowden Wyatt, Tennessee	1975	Frank Kush, Arizona St.
1942	Bill Alexander, Ga.Tech	1957	Woody Hayes, Ohio St.	1976	Johnny Majors, Pittsburgh
1943	Amos Alonzo Stagg, Pacific	1958	Paul Dietzel, LSU	1977	Don James, Washington
1944	Carroll Widdoes, Ohio St.	1959	Ben Schwartzwalder, Syracuse	1978	Joe Paterno, Penn St.(2)
1945	Bo McMillin, Indiana	1960	Murray Warmath, Minnesota	1979	Earle Bruce, Ohio St.
1946	Red Blaik, Army	1961	Bear Bryant, Alabama	1980	Vince Dooley, Georgia
1947	Fritz Crisler, Michigan	1962	John McKay, Southern Cal	1981	Danny Ford, Clemson
1948	Bennie Oosterbaan, Michigan	1963	Darrell Royal, Texas	1982	Joe Paterno, Penn St. (3)
1949	Bud Wilkinson, Oklahoma	1964	Frank Broyles, Arkansas	1983	Ken Hatfield, Air Force
			Ara Parseghian, N.Dame	1984	LaVell Edwards, BYU
		1965	Tommy Prothro, UCLA	1985	Fisher DeBerry, Air Force
		1966	Tom Cahill, Army	1986	Joe Paterno, Penn St. (4)
		1967	John Pont, Indiana	1987	Dick MacPherson, Syracuse
		1968	Joe Paterno, Penn St.	1988	Don Nehlen, West Virginia
		1969	Bo Schembechler, Michigan		

FWAA Coach of the Year

First presented in 1957 by the Football Writers Association of America. Numbers in parentheses indicate number
of times a coach has won the FWAA award.

The FWAA and AFCA awards have both gone to the same coach in the same season 22 times. Those double
winners are preceded by (#).

Year	Coach, school	Year	Coach, school	Year	Coach, school
1957	#Woody Hayes, Ohio St.	1970	Alex Agase, Northwestern	1980	#Vince Dooley, Georgia
1958	#Paul Dietzel, LSU	1971	Bob Devaney, Nebraska	1981	#Danny Ford, Clemson
1959	#B.Schwartzwalder, Syracuse	1972	#John McKay, USC (2)	1982	#Joe Paterno, Penn St.(2)
1960	#Murray Warmath, Minnesota	1973	Johnny Majors, Pittsburgh	1983	H.Schnellenberger, Miami,FL
1961	Darrell Royal, Texas	1974	#Grant Teaff, Baylor	1984	#LaVell Edwards, BYU
1962	#John McKay, Southern Cal	1975	Woody Hayes, Ohio St.(3)	1985	#Fisher DeBerry, Air Force
1963	#Darrell Royal, Texas (2)	1976	#Johnny Majors, Pitt. (2)	1986	#Joe Paterno, Penn St.(3)
1964	#Ara Parseghian, Notre Dame	1977	Lou Holtz, Arkansas	1987	#Dick MacPherson, Syracuse
1965	Duffy Daugherty, Mich.St.	1978	#Joe Paterno, Penn St.	1988	Lou Holtz, Notre Dame (2)
1966	#Tom Cahill, Army	1979	#Earle Bruce, Ohio St.		
1967	#John Pont, Indiana				
1968	Woody Hayes, Ohio St.(2)				
1969	#Bo Schembechler, Michigan				



# Player Awards

## Heisman Trophy

Originally presented in 1935 as the DAC Trophy by the Downtown Athletic Club of New York City to the best college football player east of the Mississippi. In 1936, players across the country were eligible and the award was renamed the Heisman Trophy following the death of former college coach and DAC athletic director John W. Heisman.

Players who won the Heisman in their junior years are preceded by an asterisk (\*), while players listed in **bold type** helped lead their team to a national championship (according to AP).

### Year   Player, school

1935 Jay Berwanger, Chicago, HB  
 1936 Larry Kelley, Yale, E  
 1937 Clint Frank, Yale, HB  
 1938 **Davey O'Brien, TCU, QB**  
 1939 Nile Kinnick, Iowa, HB  
 1940 Tom Harmon, Michigan, HB  
 1941 **Bruce Smith, Minnesota, HB**  
 1942 Frank Sinkwich, Georgia, TB  
 1943 **Angelo Bertelli, Notre Dame, QB**  
 1944 Les Horvath, Ohio St., TB-QB  
 1945 **\*Doc Blanchard, Army, FB**  
 1946 Glenn Davis, Army, HB  
 1947 **Johnny Lujack, Notre Dame, QB**  
 1948 **\*Doak Walker, SMU, HB**  
 1949 **Leon Hart, Notre Dame, E**  
 1950 **\*Vic Janowicz, Ohio St., HB**  
 1951 Dick Kazmaier, Princeton, TB  
 1952 Billy Vessels, Oklahoma, HB  
 1953 Johnny Lattner, Notre Dame, HB  
 1954 Alan Ameche, Wisconsin, FB  
 1955 Howard Cassady, Ohio St., HB  
 1956 Paul Hornung, Notre Dame, QB  
 1957 John David Crow, Texas A&M, HB  
 1958 Pete Dawkins, Army, HB  
 1959 Billy Cannon, LSU, HB  
 1960 Joe Bellino, Navy, HB  
 1961 Ernie Davis, Syracuse, HB

### Year   Player, school

1962 Terry Baker, Oregon St., QB  
 1963 **\*Roger Staubach, Navy, QB**  
 1964 John Huarte, Notre Dame, QB  
 1965 Mike Garrett, USC, HB  
 1966 Steve Spurrier, Florida, QB  
 1967 Gary Beban, UCLA, QB  
 1968 O.J. Simpson, USC, HB  
 1969 Steve Owens, Oklahoma, HB  
 1970 Jim Plunkett, Stanford, QB  
 1971 Pat Sullivan, Auburn, QB  
 1972 Johnny Rodgers, Nebraska, FL  
 1973 John Cappelletti, Penn St., RB  
 1974 **\*Archie Griffin, Ohio St., RB**  
 1975 Archie Griffin, Ohio St., RB  
 1976 **Tony Dorsett, Pittsburgh, RB**  
 1977 Earl Campbell, Texas, RB  
 1978 **\*Billy Sims, Oklahoma, RB**  
 1979 Charles White, USC, RB  
 1980 George Rogers, S. Carolina, RB  
 1981 Marcus Allen, USC, RB  
 1982 **\*Herschel Walker, Georgia, RB**  
 1983 Mike Rozier, Nebraska, RB  
 1984 Doug Flutie, Boston Col., QB  
 1985 Bo Jackson, Auburn, RB  
 1986 Vinny Testaverde, Miami, FL, QB  
 1987 Tim Brown, Notre Dame, WR  
 1988 **\*Barry Sanders, Okla. St., RB**

## Maxwell Award

First presented in 1937 by the Maxwell Memorial Football Club of Philadelphia, the award is named after Robert "Tiny" Maxwell, a standout lineman at the University of Chicago and Swarthmore and later Sports Editor of the *Philadelphia Public Ledger* (now the *Inquirer*) from 1916-27.

Like the Heisman, the Maxwell is given to the outstanding college player in the nation. Both awards have gone to the same player in the same season 26 times. Those players are preceded by (#). Glenn Davis of Army and Doak Walker of SMU also won both awards, but in different years.

### Year   Player, school

1937 #Clint Frank, Yale, HB  
 1938 #Davey O'Brien, TCU, QB  
 1939 #Nile Kinnick, Iowa, HB  
 1940 #Tom Harmon, Michigan, HB  
 1941 Bill Dudley, Virginia, HB  
 1942 Paul Governali, Columbia, QB  
 1943 Bob Odell, Penn, HB  
 1944 Glenn Davis, Army, HB  
 1945 #Doc Blanchard, Army, FB  
 1946 Charley Trippi, Georgia, HB  
 1947 Doak Walker, SMU, HB  
 1948 Chuck Bednarik, Penn, C  
 1949 #Leon Hart, Notre Dame, E  
 1950 Reds Bagnell, Penn, HB  
 1951 #Dick Kazmaier, Princeton, TB  
 1952 Johnny Lattner, N. Dame, HB  
 1953 #Johnny Lattner, N. Dame, HB  
 1954 Ron Beagle, Navy, E  
 1955 #Howard Cassady, Ohio St., HB  
 1956 Tommy McDonald, Oklahoma, HB  
 1957 Bob Reifsnyder, Navy, T  
 1958 #Pete Dawkins, Army, HB  
 1959 Rich Lucas, Penn St., QB  
 1960 #Joe Bellino, Navy, HB  
 1961 Bob Ferguson, Ohio St., HB  
 1962 #Terry Baker, Oregon St., QB

### Year   Player, school

1963 #Roger Staubach, Navy, QB  
 1964 Glenn Ressler, Penn St., G  
 1965 Tommy Nobis, Texas, LB  
 1966 Jim Lynch, Notre Dame, LB  
 1967 #Gary Beban, UCLA, QB  
 1968 #O.J. Simpson, USC, HB  
 1969 Mike Reid, Penn St., DT  
 1970 #Jim Plunkett, Stanford, QB  
 1971 Ed Marinaro, Cornell, RB  
 1972 Brad VanPelt, Mich. St., DB  
 1973 #J. Cappelletti, Penn St., RB  
 1974 Steve Joachim, Temple, QB  
 1975 #Archie Griffin, Ohio St., RB  
 1976 #Tony Dorsett, Pittsburgh, RB  
 1977 Ross Browner, Notre Dame, DE  
 1978 Chuck Fusina, Penn St., QB  
 1979 #Charles White, USC, RB  
 1980 Hugh Green, Pittsburgh, DE  
 1981 #Marcus Allen, USC, RB  
 1982 #Herschel Walker, Georgia, RB  
 1983 #Mike Rozier, Nebraska, RB  
 1984 #Doug Flutie, Boston Col., QB  
 1985 Chuck Long, Iowa, QB  
 1986 #V. Testaverde, Miami, FL, QB  
 1987 Don McPherson, Syracuse, QB  
 1988 #Barry Sanders, Okla. St., RB



### The Camp and Rockne Awards

Besides the Heisman Trophy and Maxwell Award, the Touchdown Club of Washington, DC, initiated two other player-of-the-year prizes in the late 1930s: the Walter Camp Award for the nation's best back, and the Knute Rockne Award for best lineman.

The Camp Award is named after the football innovator who chose the original college All-America Team. The Rockne Award is named after the Notre Dame All-America end (1913) and football coach (1918-30).

#### Camp Award

Year	Player, school	Year	Player, school
1937	Marshall Goldberg, Pitt, HB	1960	Joe Bellino, Navy, HB
1938	Davey O'Brien, TCU, QB	1961	Ernie Davis, Syracuse, HB
1939	Nile Kinnick, Iowa, HB	1962	Jerry Stovall, LSU, HB
1940	Tom Harmon, Michigan, HB	1963	Roger Staubach, Navy, QB
1941	Bill Dudley, Virginia, HB	1964	Jerry Rhome, Tulsa, QB
1942	Frank Sinkwich, Georgia, HB	1965	Jim Grabowski, Illinois, FB
1943	Angelo Bertelli, N.Dame, QB	1966	Steve Spurrier, Florida, QB
1944	Glenn Davis, Army, HB	1967	Gary Beban, UCLA, QB
1945	Doc Blanchard, Army, FB	1968	O.J. Simpson, USC, HB
1946	Charley Trippi, Georgia, HB	1969	Archie Manning, Miss., QB
1947	Johnny Lujack, N.Dame, QB	1970	Ed Marinaro, Cornell, RB
1948	Charlie Justice, N.Carol., HB	1971	Ed Marinaro, Cornell, RB
1949	Emil Sitko, Notre Dame, HB	1972	Greg Pruitt, Oklahoma, RB
1950	Babe Parilli, Kentucky, QB	1973	J. Cappelletti, Penn St., RB
1951	Dick Kazmaier, Princeton, TB	1974	Anthony Davis, USC, HB
1952	Don McAuliffe, Mich.St., HB	1975	Chuck Muncie, California, RB
1953	Alan Ameche, Wisconsin, FB	1976	Tony Dorsett, Pittsburgh, RB
	Bernie Faloney, Maryland, QB	1977	Earl Campbell, Texas, RB
	Paul Giel, Minnesota, HB	1978	Chuck Fusina, Penn St., QB
	Johnny Lattner, N.Dame, HB	1979	Charles White, USC, RB
1954	Ralph Guglielmi, N.Dame, QB	1980	Herschel Walker, Georgia, RB
1955	Howard Cassady, Ohio St., HB	1981	Art Schlichter, Ohio St. QB
1956	Paul Hornung, Notre Dame, QB	1982	John Elway, Stanford, QB
1957	John David Crow, Texas A&M	1983	Mike Rozier, Nebraska, RB
1958	Randy Duncan, Iowa, QB	1984	Keith Byars, Ohio St., RB
1959	Billy Cannon, LSU, HB	1985	Lorenzo White, Mich.St., RB
		1986	Paul Palmer, Temple, RB
		1987	Tim Brown, Notre Dame, WR
		1988	Barry Sanders, Okla.St., RB

#### Rockne Award

Year	Player, school	Year	Player, school
1939	Ken Kavanaugh, LSU, E	1960	Tom Brown, Minnesota, G
1940	Bob Suffridge, Tennessee, G	1961	Joe Romig, Colorado, G
1941	Chub Peabody, Harvard, G	1962	Pat Richter, Wisconsin, E
1942	Bob Dove, Notre Dame, E	1963	Dick Butkus, Illinois, C
1943	Cas Myslinski, Army, C	1964	Dick Butkus, Illinois, C
1944	Don Whitmire, Navy, T	1965	Tommy Nobis, Texas, LB
1945	Dick Duden, Navy, E	1966	Jim Lynch, Notre Dame, LB
1946	Burr Baldwin, UCLA, E	1967	Ron Yary, Southern Cal, OT
1947	Chuck Bednarik, Penn, C	1968	Ted Hendricks, Miami, FL, DE
1948	Bill Fischer, Notre Dame, G	1969	Mike Reid, Penn St., DT
1949	Leon Hart, Notre Dame, E	1970	Jim Stillwagon, Ohio St., MG
1950	Bud McFadin, Texas, G	1971	Larry Jacobson, Nebraska, DT
1951	Bob Ward, Maryland, G	1972	John Hannah, Alabama, OG
1952	Dick Modzelewski, Md, T	1973	Ed Jones, Tennessee St., DE
1953	Stan Jones, Maryland, T	1974	Randy White, Maryland, DT
1954	Max Boydston, Oklahoma, E	1975	Lee Roy Selmon, Oklahoma, DT
1955	Bob Pellegrini, Maryland, C	1976	Wilson Whitley, Houston, DT
1956	Jerry Tubbs, Oklahoma, C	1977	Ken MacAfee, Notre Dame, TE
1957	Lou Michaels, Kentucky, T	1978	Greg Roberts, Oklahoma, OG
1958	Bob Novogratz, Army, G	1979	Bruce Clark, Penn St., DT
1959	Roger Davis, Syracuse, G	1980	Hugh Green, Pittsburgh, DE
		1981	Kenneth Sims, Texas, DT
		1982	Billy Ray Smith, Ark., DE
		1983	Bill Fralic, Pittsburgh, OT
		1984	Bruce Smith, Va.Tech, DT
		1985	Tony Casillas, Oklahoma, NG
		1986	Gordie Lockbaum, H.Cross, E
		1987	Chad Hennings, Air Force, DT
		1988	Tracy Rocker, Auburn, DT



### Smith Memorial Trophy

Presented in 1943 and '44 by the Touchdown Club of Washington, DC, to the outstanding player on an armed forces team. The award was named after Lt. Robert Smith, who was the first TD Club member killed in World War II.

**Year   Player, camp**

1943 Dick Todd, Iowa Pre-Flight,  
HB, (college: Texas A&M)

**Year   Player, camp**

1944 Bill Dudley, Randolph Field,  
HB, (college: Virginia)

### Outland Trophy

First presented in 1946 by the Football Writers Association of America, honoring the nation's outstanding interior lineman. The award is named after its benefactor Dr. John H. Outland (Kansas, Class of 1898).

Players who won the Outland in their junior years are preceded by an asterisk (\*), while players listed in **bold** type helped lead their team to a national championship (according to AP).

**Year   Player, school**

1946 **George Connor, N.Dame, T**  
1947 Joe Steffy, Army, G  
1948 Bill Fischer, N.Dame, G  
1949 Ed Bagdon, Mich.St., G  
1950 Bob Gain, Kentucky, T  
1951 Jim Weatherall, Okla., T  
1952 Dick Modzelewski, Md., T  
1953 J.D.Roberts, Oklahoma, G  
1954 Bill Brooks, Arkansas, G  
1955 Calvin Jones, Iowa, G  
1956 Jim Parker, Ohio St., G  
1957 Alex Karras, Iowa, T  
1958 Zeke Smith, Auburn, G  
1959 Mike McGee, Duke, T  
1960 **Tom Brown, Minnesota, G**  
1961 Merlin Olsen, Utah St., T  
1962 Bobby Bell, Minnesota, T  
1963 **Scott Appleton, Texas, T**  
1964 Steve DeLong, Tennessee, T  
1965 Tommy Nobis, Texas, G  
1966 Loyd Phillips, Arkansas, T  
1967 **Ron Yary, Southern Cal, T**

**Year   Player, school**

1968 Bill Stanfill, Georgia, T  
1969 Mike Reid, Penn St., DT  
1970 Jim Stillwagon, Ohio St., MG  
1971 **Larry Jacobson, Neb., DT**  
1972 Rich Glover, Nebraska, MG  
1973 John Hicks, Ohio St., OT  
1974 Randy White, Maryland, DT  
1975 **Lee Roy Selmon, Oklahoma, DT**  
1976 \*Ross Browner, Notre Dame, DE  
1977 Brad Shearer, Texas, DT  
1978 Greg Roberts, Oklahoma, OG  
1979 Jim Richter, N.C.State, C  
1980 Mark May, Pittsburgh, OT  
1981 \*Dave Rimington, Nebraska, C  
1982 Dave Rimington, Nebraska, C  
1983 Dean Steinkuhler, Neb., OG  
1984 Bruce Smith, Va.Tech, DT  
1985 Mike Ruth, Boston Col., NG  
1986 Jason Buck, BYU, DT  
1987 Chad Hennings, Air Force, DT  
1988 Tracy Rucker, Auburn, DT

### Lombardi Award

First presented in 1970 by the Rotary Club of Houston, honoring the nation's best lineman. The award is named after pro football coach Vince Lombardi, who, as a college guard, was a member of the famous "Seven Blocks of Granite" at Fordham in the 1930s.

The Lombardi and Outland awards have gone to the same player in the same year eight times. Those players are preceded by (#). Ross Browner of Notre Dame won both, but in different years.

**Year   Player, school**

1970 #Jim Stillwagon, Ohio St, MG  
1971 Walt Patulski, N.Dame, DE  
1972 #Rich Glover, Nebraska, MG  
1973 #John Hicks, Ohio St., OT  
1974 #Randy White, Maryland, DT  
1975 #Lee Roy Selmon, Okla., DT  
1976 Wilson Whitley, Houston, DT  
1977 Ross Browner, N.Dame, DE  
1978 Bruce Clark, Penn St., DT  
1979 Brad Budde, USC, OG

**Year   Player, school**

1980 Hugh Green, Pittsburgh, DE  
1981 Kenneth Sims, Texas, DT  
1982 #Dave Rimington, Nebraska, C  
1983 #Dean Steinkuhler, Neb., OG  
1984 Tony Degrate, Texas, DT  
1985 Tony Casillas, Oklahoma, NG  
1986 Cornelius Bennett, Ala., LB  
1987 Chris Spielman, Ohio St, LB  
1988 #Tracy Rucker, Auburn, DT

### O'Brien Quarterback Award

First presented in 1977 as the O'Brien Memorial Trophy, the award went to the outstanding player in the Southwest. In 1981, however, the Davey O'Brien Educational and Charitable Trust of Ft. Worth, Texas, renamed the prize the O'Brien National Quarterback Award and now honors the nation's best quarterback.

The award is named after 1938 Heisman Trophy winner Davey O'Brien of Texas Christian.

**Year   Player, school**

1977 Earl Campbell, Texas, RB  
1978 Billy Sims, Oklahoma, RB  
1979 Mike Singletary, Baylor, LB  
1980 Mike Singletary, Baylor, LB  
1981 Jim McMahon, BYU  
1982 Todd Blackledge, Penn St.

**Year   Player, school**

1983 Steve Young, BYU  
1984 Doug Flutie, Boston College  
1985 Chuck Long, Iowa  
1986 Vinny Testaverde, Miami, FL  
1987 Don McPherson, Syracuse  
1988 Troy Aikman, UCLA



Butkus Award

First presented in 1985 by the Downtown Athletic Club of Orlando, Fla., to honor the nation's outstanding linebacker.

The award is named after Dick Butkus, two-time consensus All-America at Illinois and six-time All-Pro with the Chicago Bears.

Year	Player, school
1985	Brian Bosworth, Oklahoma
1986	Brian Bosworth, Oklahoma
1987	Paul McGowan, Florida St.
1988	Derrick Thomas, Alabama

Thorpe Award

First presented in 1986 by the Jim Thorpe Athletic Club of Oklahoma City to honor the nation's outstanding defensive back.

The award is named after Jim Thorpe, the 1912 Olympic champion, two-time consensus All-America halfback at Carlisle, and pro football pioneer.

Year	Player, school
1986	Thomas Everett, Baylor
1987	Bennie Blades, Miami, FL Rickey Dixon, Oklahoma
1988	Deion Sanders, Florida St.

NCAA All-Time Leaders  
Division I-A (through 1988)  
CAREER

Total Offense

Yards Gained	Years	Yards	
Doug Flutie, Boston College	1981-84	11,317	
Todd Santos, San Diego St	1984-87	10,513	
Kevin Sweeney, Fresno St	1983-86	10,252	
Brian McClure, Bowling Green	1982-85	9,774	
Jim McMahon, BYU	1977-78,80-81	9,723	

Yards Per Game	Years	Yards	PerGm
Mike Perez, San Jose St	1986-87	6,182	309.1
Doug Gaynor, L.Beach St.	1984-85	6,710	305.0
Tony Eason, Illinois	1981-82	6,589	299.5
Steve Young, BYU	1981-83	8,817	284.4
Doug Flutie, Boston Col.	1981-84	11,317	269.5

Rushing

Yards Gained	Years	Yards	
Tony Dorsett, Pittsburgh	1973-76	6,082	
Charles White, Southern Cal.	1976-79	5,598	
Herschel Walker, Georgia	1980-82	5,259	
Archie Griffin, Ohio St	1972-75	5,177	
George Rogers, S.Carolina	1977-80	4,958	

Yards Per Game	Years	Yards	PerGm
Ed Marinaro, Cornell	1969-71	4,715	174.6
O.J.Simpson, Southern Cal	1967-68	3,124	164.4
Herschel Walker, Georgia	1980-82	5,259	159.4
Tony Dorsett, Pittsburgh	1973-76	6,082	141.4
Mike Rozier, Nebraska	1981-83	4,780	136.6

All-Purpose Running

Yards Gained	Years	Yards	
Napoleon McCallum, Navy	1981-85	7,172	
Darrin Nelson, Stanford	1977-78,80-81	6,885	
Tony Dorsett, Pittsburgh	1973-76	6,615	
Paul Palmer, Temple	1983-86	6,609	
Charles White, Southern Cal	1976-79	6,545	

Yards Per Game	Years	Yards	PerGm
Howard Stevens, Louisville	1971-72	3,873	193.7
O.J.Simpson, Southern Cal	1967-68	3,666	192.9
Ed Marinaro, Cornell	1969-71	4,940	183.0
Herschel Walker, Georgia	1980-82	5,749	174.2
Louie Giammona, Utah St.	1973-75	5,203	173.4

Passing  
(Minimum 500 Completions)

Passing Efficiency	Years	Rating
Jim McMahon, BYU	1977-78,80-81	156.9
Steve Young, BYU	1982,84-86	149.8
Troy Aikman, Okla-UCLA	1984-85,87-88	149.7
Robbie Bosco, BYU	1981-83	149.4
Chuck Hartlieb, Iowa	1985-88	148.9

Yards Gained	Years	Yards
Todd Santos, San Diego St	1984-87	11,425
Kevin Sweeney, Fresno St	1983-86	10,623
Doug Flutie, Boston College	1981-84	10,579
Brian McClure, Bowling Green	1982-85	10,280
Ben Bennett, Duke	1980-83	9,614

Completions	Years	No
Todd Santos, San Diego St	1984-87	910
Brian McClure, Bowling Green	1982-85	900
Ben Bennett, Duke	1980-83	820
John Elway, Stanford	1979-82	774
Jack Trudeau, Illinois	1981,83-85	736

Receiving

Catches	Years	No
Mark Templeton, Long Beach St	1983-86	262
Howard Twilley, Tulsa	1963-65	261
David Williams, Illinois	1983-85	245
Marc Zeno, Tulane	1984-87	236
Darrin Nelson, Stanford	1977-78,80-81	214

Catches Per Game	Years	No	PerGm
Howard Twilley, Tulsa	1963-65	261	10.0
Jason Phillips, Houston	1987-88	207	9.4
Neal Sweeney, Tulsa	1965-66	134	7.4
David Williams, Illinois	1983-85	245	7.4
James Dixon, Houston	1987-88	161	7.3

Yards Gained	Years	No	Yards
Marc Zeno, Tulane	1984-87	236	3,725
Ron Sellers, Florida St.	1966-68	212	3,598
Elmo Wright, Houston	1968-70	153	3,347
Howard Twilley, Tulsa	1963-65	261	3,343
Gerald Harp, W.Carolina	1977-80	197	3,305



CAREER (Continued)

Scoring

Points (Kickers)	Years	FG	XP	Pts
Derek Schmidt, Fla.St . . . . .	1984-87	73	174	393
Luis Zendejas, Ariz.St . . . . .	1981-84	78	134	368
Jeff Jaeger, Washington . . . . .	1983-86	80	118	358
John Lee, UCLA . . . . .	1982-85	79	116	353
Max Zendejas, Arizona . . . . .	1982-85	77	122	353
Kevin Butler, Georgia . . . . .	1981-84	77	122	353

Points (Non-Kickers)	Years	TD	Xpt	FG	Pts
Tony Dorsett, Pitt . . . . .	1973-76	59	2	0	356
Glenn Davis, Army . . . . .	1943-46	59	0	0	354
Art Luppino, Arizona . . . . .	1953-56	48	49	0	337
Steve Owens, Okla. . . . .	1967-69	56	0	0	336
Wilford White, Ariz.St . . . . .	1947-50	48	27	4	327

Pts Per Game (Non-Kickers)	Years	Pts	PerGm
Bob Gaiters, N. Mexico St. . . . .	1959-60	203	11.9
Ed Marinaro, Cornell . . . . .	1969-71	318	11.8
Bill Burnett, Arkansas . . . . .	1968-70	294	11.3
Steve Owens, Oklahoma . . . . .	1967-69	336	11.2
Eddie Talboom, Wyoming . . . . .	1948-50	303	10.8

Touchdowns Rushing	Years	No
Steve Owens, Oklahoma . . . . .	1967-69	56
Tony Dorsett, Pittsburgh . . . . .	1973-76	55
Ed Marinaro, Cornell . . . . .	1969-71	50
Mike Rozier, Nebraska . . . . .	1981-83	50
Herschel Walker, Georgia . . . . .	1980-82	49

Touchdowns Passing	Years	No
Jim McMahon, BYU . . . . .	1977-78, 80-81	84
Joe Adams, Tennessee St . . . . .	1977-80	81
John Elway, Stanford . . . . .	1979-82	77
Dan Marino, Pittsburgh . . . . .	1979-82	74
Todd Santos, San Diego St. . . . .	1984-87	70

Touchdown Catches	Years	No
Elmo Wright, Houston . . . . .	1968-70	34
Howard Twilley, Tulsa . . . . .	1963-65	32
Gerald Harp, Western Carolina . . . . .	1977-80	26
Phil Odle, BYU . . . . .	1965-67	25
Emanuel Tolbert, SMU . . . . .	1976-79	25
Marc Zeno, Tulane . . . . .	1984-87	25

Field Goals	Years	No
Jeff Jaeger, Washington . . . . .	1983-86	80
John Lee, UCLA . . . . .	1982-85	79
Luis Zendejas, Arizona St . . . . .	1981-84	78
Kevin Butler, Georgia . . . . .	1981-84	77
Max Zendejas, Arizona . . . . .	1982-85	77

Miscellaneous

Interceptions	Years	No
Al Brosky, Illinois . . . . .	1950-52	29
John Provost, Holy Cross . . . . .	1972-74	27
Martin Bayless, Bowling Green . . . . .	1980-83	27
Tom Curtis, Michigan . . . . .	1967-69	25
Tony Thurman, Boston College . . . . .	1981-84	25

Punting Average*	Years	Avg
Reggie Roby, Iowa . . . . .	1979-82	45.6
Greg Montgomery, Michigan St . . . . .	1985-87	45.4
Tom Tupa, Ohio St . . . . .	1984-87	45.2
Barry Helton, Colorado . . . . .	1984-87	44.9
Ray Guy, Southern Mississippi . . . . .	1970-72	44.7

\*At least 150 punts kicked

Punt Return Average*	Years	Avg
Jack Mitchell, Oklahoma . . . . .	1946-48	23.6
Gene Gibson, Cincinnati . . . . .	1949-50	20.5
Eddie Macon, Pacific . . . . .	1949-51	18.9
Jackie Robinson, UCLA . . . . .	1939-40	18.8
Mike Fuller, Auburn . . . . .	1972-74	17.7
Bobby Dillon, Texas . . . . .	1949-51	17.7

\*At least 1.2 punt returns per game

Kickoff Return Average*	Years	Avg
Forrest Hall, San Francisco . . . . .	1946-47	36.2
Anthony Davis, Southern Cal . . . . .	1972-74	35.1
Overton Curtis, Utah St . . . . .	1957-58	31.0
Altie Taylor, Utah St . . . . .	1966-68	29.3
Stan Brown, Purdue . . . . .	1968-70	28.8
Henry White, Colgate . . . . .	1974-77	28.8
Donald Dennis, West Texas St . . . . .	1964-65	28.8

\*At least 1.2 kickoff returns per game

SINGLE SEASON

Total Offense

Yards Gained	Year	Gm	Plays	Yards
Jim McMahon, BYU . . . . .	1980	12	540	4,627
Steve Young, BYU . . . . .	1983	11	531	4,346
Scott Mitchell, Utah . . . . .	1988	11	589	4,299
Robbie Bosco, BYU . . . . .	1985	13	578	4,141
Robbie Bosco, BYU . . . . .	1984	12	543	3,932

Yards Per Game	Year	Gm	Yards	YdsPG
Steve Young, BYU . . . . .	1983	11	4,346	395.1
Scott Mitchell, Utah . . . . .	1988	11	4,299	390.8
Jim McMahon, BYU . . . . .	1980	12	4,627	385.6
Jim McMahon, BYU . . . . .	1981	10	3,458	345.8
Anthony Dilweg, Duke . . . . .	1988	11	3,713	337.6

Rushing

Yards Gained	Year	Gm	Car	Yards
Barry Sanders, Okla.St . . . . .	1988	11	344	2,628
Marcus Allen, USC . . . . .	1981	11	403	2,342
Mike Rozier, Nebraska . . . . .	1983	12	275	2,148
Tony Dorsett, Pittsburgh . . . . .	1976	11	338	1,948
Lorenzo White, Mich.St . . . . .	1985	11	386	1,908

Yards Per Game	Year	Gm	Yards	PerGm
Barry Sanders, Okla.St . . . . .	1988	11	2,628	238.9
Marcus Allen, USC . . . . .	1981	11	2,342	212.9
Ed Marinaro, Cornell . . . . .	1971	9	1,881	209.0
Charles White, USC . . . . .	1979	10	1,803	180.3
Mike Rozier, Nebraska . . . . .	1983	12	2,148	179.0



## SINGLE SEASON (Continued)

## All-Purpose Running

Yards Gained	Year	Yards
Barry Sanders, Oklahoma St . . . . .	1988	3,250
Paul Palmer, Temple . . . . .	1986	2,633
Marcus Allen, USC . . . . .	1981	2,559
Mike Rozier, Nebraska . . . . .	1983	2,486
Napoleon McCallum, Navy . . . . .	1983	2,385

Yards Per Game	Year	Yards	PerGm
Barry Sanders, Oklahoma St . . . . .	1988	3,250	295.5
Byron "Whizzer" White, Colo . . . . .	1937	1,970	246.3
Paul Palmer, Temple . . . . .	1986	2,633	239.4
Marcus Allen, USC . . . . .	1981	2,559	232.6
Ollie Matson, San Francisco . . . . .	1951	2,037	226.3

## Passing

(Minimum 15 Attempts Per Game)

Passing Efficiency	Year	Rating
Jim McMahon, BYU . . . . .	1980	176.9
Jerry Rhome, Tulsa . . . . .	1964	172.6
Steve Young, BYU . . . . .	1983	168.5
Vinny Testaverde, Miami, FL . . . . .	1986	165.8
Brian Dowling, Yale . . . . .	1968	165.8

Yards Gained	Year	Yards
Jim McMahon, BYU . . . . .	1980	4,571
Scott Mitchell, Utah . . . . .	1988	4,322
Robbie Bosco, BYU . . . . .	1985	4,273
Todd Santos, San Diego St . . . . .	1987	3,932
Steve Young, BYU . . . . .	1983	3,902

Completions	Year	Att	No
Robbie Bosco, BYU . . . . .	1985	511	338
Scott Mitchell, Utah . . . . .	1988	533	323
Doug Gaynor, Long Beach St . . . . .	1985	452	321
Steve Young, BYU . . . . .	1983	429	306
Todd Santos, San Diego St . . . . .	1987	492	306

## Miscellaneous

Interceptions	Year	No
Al Worley, Washington . . . . .	1968	14
George Shaw, Oregon . . . . .	1951	13
Five tied at 12		

Punting Average*	Year	Avg
Reggie Roby, Iowa . . . . .	1981	49.8
Kirk Wilson, UCLA . . . . .	1956	49.3
Zack Jordan, Colorado . . . . .	1950	48.2
Ricky Anderson, Vanderbilt . . . . .	1984	48.2
Marv Bateman, Utah . . . . .	1971	48.1
Reggie Roby, Iowa . . . . .	1982	48.1

\*Qualifiers for championship

Punt Return Average*	Year	Avg
Bill Blackstock, Tennessee . . . . .	1951	25.9
George Sims, Baylor . . . . .	1948	25.0
Gene Derricotte, Michigan . . . . .	1947	24.8
Erroll Tucker, Utah . . . . .	1985	24.3
George Hoey, Michigan . . . . .	1967	24.3

\*At least 1.2 returns per game

Kickoff Return Average*	Year	Avg
Forrest Hall, San Francisco . . . . .	1946	38.2
Tony Ball, Tenn-Chattanooga . . . . .	1977	36.4
Raghib Ismail, Notre Dame . . . . .	1988	36.1
George Marinkov, N.Carolina St . . . . .	1954	35.8
Bob Baker, Cornell . . . . .	1964	35.1

\*At least 1.2 kickoff returns per game

## Receiving

Catches	Year	Gm	No
Howard Twilley, Tulsa . . . . .	1965	10	134
Jason Phillips, Houston . . . . .	1988	11	108
James Dixon, Houston . . . . .	1988	11	102
David Williams, Illinois . . . . .	1984	11	101
Jay Miller, BYU . . . . .	1973	11	100

Catches Per Game	Year	No	PerGm
Howard Twilley, Tulsa . . . . .	1965	134	13.4
Jason Phillips, Houston . . . . .	1988	108	9.8
Jerry Hendren, Idaho . . . . .	1969	95	9.5
Howard Twilley, Tulsa . . . . .	1964	95	9.5
James Dixon, Houston . . . . .	1988	102	9.3

Yards Gained	Year	No	Yards
Howard Twilley, Tulsa . . . . .	1965	134	1,779
Chuck Hughes, Texas Western* . . . . .	1965	80	1,519
Henry Ellard, Fresno St . . . . .	1982	62	1,510
Ron Sellers, Florida St . . . . .	1968	86	1,496
Jerry Hendren, Idaho . . . . .	1969	95	1,452

\*Now UTEP.

## Scoring

Points	Year	TD	Xpt	FG	Pts
Barry Sanders, Okla.St . . . . .	1988	39	0	0	234
Mike Rozier, Nebraska . . . . .	1983	29	0	0	174
Lydell Mitchell, Penn St . . . . .	1971	29	0	0	174
Art Luppino, Arizona . . . . .	1954	24	22	0	166
Bobby Reynolds, Nebraska . . . . .	1950	22	25	0	157

Points Per Game	Year	Pts	PerGm
Barry Sanders, Okla.St . . . . .	1988	234	21.3
Bobby Reynolds, Nebraska . . . . .	1950	157	17.4
Art Luppino, Arizona . . . . .	1954	166	16.6
Ed Marinaro, Cornell . . . . .	1971	148	16.4
Lydell Mitchell, Penn St . . . . .	1971	174	15.8

Touchdowns Rushing	Year	No
Barry Sanders, Oklahoma St . . . . .	1988	37
Mike Rozier, Nebraska . . . . .	1983	29
Ed Marinaro, Cornell . . . . .	1971	24
Anthony Thompson, Indiana . . . . .	1988	24
O.J.Simpson, Southern Cal . . . . .	1968	22
Marcus Allen, Southern Cal . . . . .	1981	22

Touchdowns Passing	Year	No
Jim McMahon, BYU . . . . .	1980	47
Dennis Shaw, San Diego St . . . . .	1969	39
Doug Williams, Grambling . . . . .	1977	38
Steve Young, BYU . . . . .	1983	33
Robbie Bosco, BYU . . . . .	1984	33

Touchdown Catches	Year	No
Tom Reynolds, San Diego St . . . . .	1969	18
Howard Twilley, Tulsa . . . . .	1965	16
Clay Brown, BYU . . . . .	1980	15
Henry Ellard, Fresno St . . . . .	1982	15
Jason Phillips, Houston . . . . .	1988	15

Field Goals	Year	No
John Lee, UCLA . . . . .	1984	29
Paul Woodside, West Virginia . . . . .	1982	28
Luis Zendejas, Arizona St . . . . .	1983	28
Fuad Reveiz, Tennessee . . . . .	1982	27
Three tied at 25		



BEST GAMES

Total Offense

Yards Gained	Opponent	Year	Yds
Scott Mitchell, Utah . . . . .	Air Force	1988	625
Virgil Carter, BYU . . . . .	UTEP	1966	599
Dave Wilson, Illinois . . . . .	Ohio St.	1980	585
Marc Wilson, BYU . . . . .	Utah	1977	582
Jim McMahon, BYU . . . . .	Utah	1981	552

Passing

Yards Gained	Opponent	Year	Yds
Scott Mitchell, Utah . . . . .	Air Force	1988	631
Dave Wilson, Illinois . . . . .	Ohio St.	1980	621
Robbie Bosco, BYU . . . . .	New Mex.	1985	585
Marc Wilson, BYU . . . . .	Utah	1977	571
Jim McMahon, BYU . . . . .	Utah	1981	565

Completions	Opponent	Year	No
Sandy Schwab, N'western	Michigan	1982	45
Chuck Hartlieb, Iowa . . . .	Indiana	1988	44
Jim McMahon, BYU . . . . .	Colo.St.	1981	44
Gary Schofield, W.Forest .	Maryland	1981	43
Dave Wilson, Illinois . . . .	Ohio St.	1980	43
Rich Campbell, Cal. . . . .	Florida	1980	43

Scoring

Points	Opponent	Year	Pts
Jim Brown, Syracuse . . . .	Colgate	1956	43
Showboat Boykin, Miss . . .	Miss.St.	1951	42
Fred Wendt, UTEP* . . . . .	N.Mex.St.	1948	42
Dick Bass, Pacific . . . . .	S.Diego St.	1958	38
Jimmy Nutter, Wichita St.*	North.St.	1949	37

Note: Brown's 43 points (6 TDs, 7 extra points).  
 \*UTEP was Texas Mines in 1948 and Wichita St. was Wichita Univ. in 1949.

Touchdowns Rushing	Opponent	Year	No
Showboat Boykin, Miss . . .	Miss.St.	1951	7

Note: Boykin's TD runs (21-14-12-14-85-1-5).

Touchdowns Passing	Opponent	Year	No
Dennis Shaw, S.Diego St. .	N.Mex.St.	1969	9

Note: Shaw's TD passes (14-2-22-34-31-32-7-30-9).

Touchdown Catches	Opponent	Year	No
Tim Delaney, S.Diego St . .	N.Mex.St.	1969	6

Note: Delaney TD catches (2-22-34-31-30-9).

Field Goals	Opponent	Year	No
Dale Klein, Nebraska . . . .	Missouri	1985	7
Mike Prindle, W.Mich . . . .	Marshall	1984	7

Note: Klein (32-22-43-44-29-43-43); Prindle (32-44-42-23-48-41-27).

Extra Points (Kick)	Opponent	Year	No
Terry Leiweke, Houston . . .	Tulsa	1968	13

Extra Points (2-Pts)	Opponent	Year	No
Jim Pilot, N.Mexico St . . .	H-Simmons	1961	6

Rushing

Yards Gained	Opponent	Year	Yds
Rueben Mayes, Wash.St .	Oregon	1984	357
Eddie Lee Ivery, Ga.Tech .	Air Force	1978	356
Eric Allen, Mich.St . . . . .	Purdue	1971	350
Paul Palmer, Temple . . . . .	E.Caro.	1986	349
Ricky Bell, USC . . . . .	Wash.St.	1976	347
Ron Johnson, Michigan . .	Wisconsin	1968	347

Receiving

Catches	Opponent	Year	No
Jay Miller, BYU . . . . .	New Mexico	1973	22
Rick Eber, Tulsa . . . . .	Idaho St.	1967	20
Howard Twilley, Tulsa . . . .	Colo.St.	1965	19
Mark Templeton, L.Beach St.	Utah St.	1986	18
Howard Twilley, Tulsa . . . .	So.Ill.	1965	18

Yards Gained	Opponent	Year	Yds
Chuck Hughes, UTEP* . . . .	N.Texas St.	1965	349
Rick Eber, Tulsa . . . . .	Idaho St.	1967	322
Harry Wood, Tulsa . . . . .	Idaho St.	1967	318
Jeff Evans, N.Mexico St . .	So.Ill.	1978	316
Tom Reynolds, S.Diego St .	Utah St.	1971	290

\*UTEP was Texas Western in 1965.

Longest Plays (since 1941)

Rushing	Opponent	Year	Yds
Gale Sayers, Kansas . . . . .	Nebraska	1963	99
Max Anderson, Ariz.St . . . .	Wyoming	1967	99
Ralph Thompson, W.Texas St .	Wich.St.	1970	99
Kelsey Finch, Tennessee . . . .	Florida	1977	99

Passing	Opponent	Year	Yds
Fred Owens			
to Jack Ford, Portland . . . . .	St.Mary's	1947	99
Bo Burris			
to Warren McVea, Houston . .	Wash.St.	1966	99
Colin Clapton			
to Eddie Jenkins, H.Cross . . .	Boston U.	1970	99
Terry Peel			
to Robert Ford, Houston . . . .	Syracuse	1970	99
Terry Peel			
to Robert Ford, Houston . . . .	S.Diego St.	1972	99
Cris Collinsworth			
to Derrick Gaffney, Fla . . . . .	Rice	1977	99
Scott Ankrom			
to James Maness, TCU . . . . .	Rice	1984	99

Field Goals	Opponent	Year	Yds
Steve Little, Arkansas . . . . .	Texas	1977	67
Russell Erxleben, Texas . . . . .	Rice	1977	67
Joe Williams, Wichita St . . . .	So.Ill.	1978	67

Punts	Opponent	Year	Yds
Pat Brady, Nevada-Reno . . . .	Loyola,CA	1950	99
George O'Brien, Wisconsin . .	Iowa	1952	98

Punt Returns	Opponent	Year	Yds
100-yd punt returns since 1941: 7 players.			

Kickoff Returns	Opponent	Year	Yds
100-yd kickoff returns since 1941: 160 players.			

Interception Returns	Opponent	Year	Yds
100-yd interception returns since 1941: 56 players.			



### Divisional Playoffs

The NCAA has decided its Division I-AA champion with a postseason playoff since 1978. Divisions II and III have had playoffs since 1973.

The NAIA has used playoffs since 1956 for Division I and since 1970 for Division II.

### NCAA Championship Games

#### Division I-AA, 1978-88

Year	Winner	Score	Loser
1978	Florida A&M	35-28	Massachusetts
1979	Eastern Kentucky	30-7	Lehigh, PA
1980	Boise St., ID	31-29	Eastern Kentucky
1981	Idaho St.	34-23	Eastern Kentucky
1982	Eastern Kentucky	17-14	Delaware
1983	Southern Illinois	43-7	Western Carolina
1984	Montana St.	19-6	Louisiana Tech
1985	Georgia Southern	44-42	Furman, SC
1986	Georgia Southern	48-21	Arkansas St.
1987	NE Louisiana	43-42	Marshall, WV
1988	Furman, SC	17-12	Georgia Southern

#### Division II, 1973-88

Year	Winner	Score	Loser
1973	Louisiana Tech	34-0	Western Kentucky
1974	Central Michigan	54-14	Delaware
1975	Northern Michigan	16-14	Western Kentucky
1976	Montana St.	24-13	Akron, OH
1977	Lehigh, PA	33-0	Jacksonville, AL
1978	Eastern Illinois	10-9	Delaware
1979	Delaware	38-21	Youngstown St., OH
1980	Cal. Poly-SLO	21-13	Eastern Illinois
1981	SW Texas St.	42-13	North Dakota St.
1982	SW Texas St.	34-9	UC-Davis
1983	North Dakota St.	41-21	Central St., OH
1984	Troy St., AL	18-17	North Dakota St.
1985	North Dakota St.	35-7	North Alabama
1986	North Dakota St.	27-7	South Dakota
1987	Troy St., AL	31-17	Portland St., OR
1988	North Dakota St.	35-21	Portland St., OR

#### Division III, 1973-88

Year	Winner	Score	Loser
1973	Wittenberg, OH	41-0	Juniata, PA
1974	Central, IA	10-8	Ithaca, NY
1975	Wittenberg, OH	28-0	Ithaca, NY
1976	St. John's, MN	31-28	Towson St., MD
1977	Widener, PA	39-36	Wabash, IN
1978	Baldwin-Wallace	24-10	Wittenberg, OH
1979	Ithaca, NY	14-10	Wittenberg, OH
1980	Dayton, OH	63-0	Ithaca, NY
1981	Widener, PA	17-10	Dayton, OH
1982	West Georgia	14-0	Augustana, IL
1983	Augustana, IL	21-17	Union, NY
1984	Augustana, IL	21-12	Central, IA
1985	Augustana, IL	20-7	Ithaca, NY
1986	Augustana, IL	31-3	Salisbury St., MD
1987	Wagner, NY	19-3	Dayton, OH
1988	Ithaca, NY	39-24	Central, IA

### NAIA Championship Games

#### Division I, 1956-88

Year	Winner	Score	Loser
1956	Montana St. St. Joseph's, IN	0-0	--
1957	Pittsburg St., KS	27-26	Hillsdale, MI
1958	NE Oklahoma	19-13	Northern Arizona
1959	Texas A&I	20-7	Lenoir-Rhyne, NC
1960	Lenoir-Rhyne, NC	15-14	Humboldt St., CA
1961	Pittsburg St., KS	12-7	Linfield, OR
1962	Central St., OK	28-13	Lenoir-Rhyne, NC
1963	St. John's, MN	33-27	Prairie View, TX
1964	Concordia, MN Sam Houston, TX	7-7	--
1965	St. John's, MN	33-0	Linfield, OR
1966	Waynesburg, PA	42-21	Wisc.-Whitewater
1967	Fairmont St., WV	28-21	Eastern Wash.
1968	Troy St., AL	43-35	Texas A&I
1969	Texas A&I	32-7	Concordia, MN
1970	Texas A&I	48-7	Wofford, SC
1971	Livingston, AL	14-12	Arkansas Tech
1972	East Texas St.	21-18	Carson-Newman, TN
1973	Abilene Christian	42-14	Elon, NC
1974	Texas A&I	34-23	Henderson St., AR
1975	Texas A&I	37-0	Salem, WV
1976	Texas A&I	26-0	Central Arkansas
1977	Abilene Christian	24-7	SW Oklahoma
1978	Angelo St., TX	24-14	Elon, NC
1979	Texas A&I	20-14	Central St., OK
1980	Elon, NC	17-10	NE Oklahoma
1981	Elon, NC	3-0	Pittsburg St., KS
1982	Central St., OK	14-11	Mesa, CO
1983	Carson-Newman, TN	36-28	Mesa, CO
1984	Carson-Newman, TN Central Arkansas	19-19	--
1985	Hillsdale, MI Central Arkansas	10-10	--
1986	Carson-Newman, TN	17-0	Cameron, OK
1987	Cameron, OK	30-2	Carson-Newman, TN
1988	Carson-Newman, TN	56-21	Adams St., CO

#### Division II, 1970-88

Year	Winner	Score	Loser
1970	Westminster, PA	21-16	Anderson, IN
1971	Calif. Lutheran	30-14	Westminster, PA
1972	Missouri Southern	21-14	Northwestern, IA
1973	Northwestern, IA	10-3	Glenville St., WV
1974	Texas Lutheran	42-0	Missouri Valley
1975	Texas Lutheran	34-8	Calif. Lutheran
1976	Westminster, PA	20-13	Redlands, CA
1977	Westminster, PA	17-9	Calif. Lutheran
1978	Concordia, MN	7-0	Findlay, OH
1979	Findlay, OH	51-6	Northwestern, IA
1980	Pacific Lutheran	38-10	Wilmington, OH
1981	Austin College, TX Concordia, MN	24-24	--
1982	Linfield, OR	33-15	William Jewell, MO
1983	Northwestern, IA	25-21	Pacific Lutheran
1984	Linfield, OR	33-22	Northwestern, IA
1985	Wisc-La Crosse	24-7	Pacific Lutheran
1986	Linfield, OR	17-0	Baker, KS
1987	Pacific Lutheran Wisc.-Stevens Pt.*	16-16	--
1988	Westminster, PA	21-14	Wisc-La Crosse

\*Wisconsin-Stevens Point forfeited its entire 1987 schedule due to its use of an ineligible player.





Notre Dame's **Frank Leahy** is the only coach ever to win four national championships in one decade. Before leading the Irish to the title in 1949, he contemplated the task at hand with players Emil Sitko, Bob Williams, Paul Burns and Del Gander.

# YEAR BY YEAR

## COLLEGE FOOTBALL

**T**he two most discussed topics in any college football season are "Who's No. 1?" and "Who for the Heisman?" Both questions began to attract serious national interest in 1936 when the Associated Press introduced its weekly sportswriters and broadcasters Top 20 poll and the Downtown Athletic Club of New York City renamed its player of the year trophy in memory of John W. Heisman and made it a national award.

But there is more to a review of the last 53 years than listing AP's national champions and the DAC's Heisman Trophy winners. This section chronicles each year providing a brief summary of the season, the final AP Top 20 (with head coaches, regular season and overall records), major bowl games, major conference champions, the leading Heisman vote-getters, other major award winners, and the consensus All-America team.



# 1936

The first national champion chosen by the Associated Press sportswriters' poll was a controversial one. Minnesota, winner in seven of eight regular season games, was named No.1 but AP ranked Northwestern, the only team to beat the Gophers, a distant seventh. The Wildcats, who also went 7-1, ended Minnesota's 28-game unbeaten streak in late October and won the Western Conference (Big Ten) championship. They moved up to the top of the poll but three weeks later were trounced, 26-6, by No.11 Notre Dame.

LSU and Pittsburgh placed second and third in the voting. The Tigers were 9-0-1 through the regular season, but lost to Santa Clara by a touchdown in the Sugar Bowl. Pitt went 7-1-1 then shut out Washington, 21-0, for its first Rose Bowl victory in four attempts. Arkansas won the Southwest Conference, but Texas Christian was invited to the first Cotton Bowl. Why? It was Horned Frog quarterback Sammy Baugh's final college game. Baugh went out a winner, beating Marquette, 16-6.

In New York, Yale end Larry Kelley was named the outstanding player in the nation and given the second Downtown Athletic Club Trophy. The DAC renamed the award the "Heisman Trophy" in October following the death of former college coach and club athletic director John W. Heisman.

## Final AP Top 20

Writers' poll taken before bowl games.

	Regular Season	Head Coach	After Bowls
1 Minnesota	7-1-0	Bernie Bierman	same
2 LSU	9-0-1	Bernie Moore	9-1-1
3 Pittsburgh	7-1-1	Jock Sutherland	8-1-1
4 Alabama	8-0-1	Frank Thomas	same
5 Washington	7-1-1	Jimmy Phelan	7-2-1
6 Santa Clara	7-1-0	Buck Shaw	8-1-0
7 Northwestern	7-1-0	Pappy Waldorf	same
8 Notre Dame	6-2-1	Elmer Layden	same
9 Nebraska	7-2-0	Dana X. Bible	same
10 Pennsylvania	7-1-0	Harvey Harman	same
11 Duke	9-1-0	Wallace Wade	same
12 Yale	7-1-0	Ducky Pond	same
13 Dartmouth	7-1-1	Red Blaik	same
14 Duquesne	7-2-0	John Smith	8-2-0
15 Fordham	5-1-2	Jim Crowley	same
16 TCU	8-2-2	Dutch Meyer	9-2-2
17 Tennessee	6-2-2	Bob Neyland	same
18 Arkansas	7-3-0	Fred Thomsen	same
19 Navy	6-3-0	Tom Hamilton	same
20 Marquette	7-1-0	Frank Murray	7-2-0

## Bowl Games with Top 20 Teams

Date	Bowl	Result
1/1/37	Cotton	TCU 16, Marquette 6
1/1/37	Orange	Duquesne 13, Miss.St. 12
1/1/37	Rose	Pittsburgh 21, Washington 0
1/1/37	Sugar	Santa Clara 21, LSU 14

## Major Conference Champions

Big Six	Nebraska	5-0
Ivy League*	Dartmouth	5-0-1
Missouri Valley	Tulsa/Creighton	3-0
Pacific Coast	Washington	6-0-1
Southeastern	LSU	6-0
Southern	Duke	7-0
Southwest	Arkansas	5-1
Western	Northwestern	6-0

\*Not a formal league until 1956.

## Heisman Trophy Voting

	Yr	Pos.	Votes
1 Larry Kelley, Yale	Sr.	E	219
2 Sam Francis, Nebraska	Sr.	FB	47
3 Ray Buivid, Marquette	Sr.	HB	43
4 Sammy Baugh, TCU	Sr.	QB	39
5 Clint Frank, Yale	Jr.	HB	33

## Other Major Award Winners

AFCA Coach of the Year  
Dick Harlow, Harvard (3-4-1)

## Consensus All-America Team

(By position, in alphabetical order)

<b>Ends</b>	Larry Kelley, Yale Gaynell Tinsley, LSU
<b>Tackles</b>	Averell Daniell, Pittsburgh Ed Widseth, Minnesota
<b>Guards</b>	Steve Reid, Northwestern Max Starceвич, Washington
<b>Centers</b>	Mike Basrak, Duquesne Alex Wojciechowicz, Fordham
<b>Backs</b>	Sammy Baugh, TCU Ray Buivid, Marquette Sam Francis, Nebraska Ace Parker, Duke



## 1937

Defending national champion Minnesota lost two games in 1937, to Nebraska and Notre Dame, and fell to fifth in the final AP poll.

Pittsburgh beat both the Cornhuskers and Irish on the way to an undefeated season and succeeded the Gophers as the country's top team. The one blemish on the Panthers' record was a scoreless tie with No.3 Fordham in October. It was hardly a surprise, however, considering it was the third year in a row the two had shut each other out.

Second-ranked California had the same 9-0-1 record as Pitt and its tie game was also scoreless. Playing at home, the Bears fought unranked Washington to a standstill in November. Later, they became the country's only 10-game winner, wrapping up the season with a 13-0 victory over No.4 Alabama in the Rose Bowl. The loss was the first for the Crimson Tide in five trips to Pasadena.

Halfback Clint Frank of Yale won the Heisman Trophy as the country's outstanding player, but runner-up Whizzer White of Colorado, a Rhodes Scholar and future Supreme Court Justice, turned in the season's most impressive stats. White led the nation in scoring, rushing, all-purpose running and total offense. The unbeaten Buffaloes, the first Rocky Mountain team to crack the Top 20, were invited to the Cotton Bowl but lost to Rice, 28-14.

Meanwhile, it was an outstanding season for Top 20 head coaches' nicknames.

**Final AP Top 20**

Writers' poll taken before bowl games.

	Regular Season	Head Coach	After Bowls
1 Pittsburgh	9-0-1	Jock Sutherland	same
2 California	9-0-1	Stub Allison	10-0-1
3 Fordham	7-0-1	Jim Crowley	same
4 Alabama	9-0-0	Frank Thomas	9-1-0
5 Minnesota	6-2-0	Bernie Bierman	same
6 Villanova	8-0-1	Clipper Smith	same
7 Dartmouth	7-0-2	Red Blaik	same
8 LSU	9-1-0	Bernie Moore	9-2-0
9 Notre Dame	6-2-1	Elmer Layden	same
Santa Clara	8-0-0	Buck Shaw	9-0-0
11 Nebraska	6-1-2	Biff Jones	same
12 Yale	6-1-1	Ducky Pond	same
13 Ohio St.	6-2-0	Francis Schmidt	same
14 Holy Cross	8-0-2	Eddie Anderson	same
Arkansas	6-2-2	Fred Thomsen	same
16 TCU	4-2-2	Dutch Meyer	same
17 Colorado	8-0-0	Bunnie Oakes	8-1-0
18 Rice	5-3-2	Jimmy Kitts	6-3-2
19 N.Carolina	7-1-1	Ray Wolf	same
20 Duke	7-2-1	Wallace Wade	same

**Bowl Games with Top 20 Teams**

Date	Bowl	Result
1/1/38	Cotton	Rice 28, Colorado 14
1/1/38	Orange	Auburn 6, Michigan St. 0
1/1/38	Rose	California 13, Alabama 0
1/1/38	Sugar	Santa Clara 6, LSU 0

**Major Conference Champions**

Big Six	Nebraska	3-0-2
Ivy League*	Dartmouth	4-0-2
Missouri Valley	Tulsa	3-0
Pacific Coast	California	6-0-1
Southeastern	Alabama	6-0
Southern	North Carolina and Maryland	4-0-1
Southwest	Rice	2-0
Western	Minnesota	4-1-1
		5-0

\*Not a formal league until 1956.

**Heisman Trophy Voting**

	Yr	Pos.	Votes
1 Clint Frank, Yale	Sr.	HB	524
2 Byron (Whizzer) White, Colo.	Sr.	HB	264
3 Marshall Goldberg, Pitt	Jr.	HB	211
4 Alex Wojciechowicz, Fordham	Sr.	C	85
5 Joe Kilgrew, Alabama	Sr.	HB	78

**Other Major Award Winners**

Maxwell (Player)	Clint Frank, Yale
Camp (Back)	Marshall Goldberg, Pitt

AFCA Coach of the Year  
Hooks Mylin, Lafayette (8-0)

**Consensus All-America Team**

(By position, in alphabetical order)

<b>Ends</b>	Andy Bershak, North Carolina
	Chuck Sweeney, Notre Dame
<b>Tackles</b>	Ed Franco, Fordham
	Tony Matisi, Pittsburgh
<b>Guards</b>	Leroy Monsky, Alabama
	Joe Routt, Texas A&M
<b>Center</b>	Alex Wojciechowicz, Fordham
<b>Backs</b>	Sam Chapman, California
	Clint Frank, Yale
	Marshall Goldberg, Pittsburgh
	Byron (Whizzer) White, Colorado



# 1938

Texas Christian won both the national championship and the Heisman Trophy in 1938. The Horned Frogs were undefeated and untied through 10 regular season games and they had little Davey O'Brien at quarterback.

At just 5-foot-7 and 150 lbs., O'Brien didn't look anything like predecessor Sammy Baugh. But he threw the football like Baugh, leading the nation in passing yardage for the second year in a row. O'Brien capped the season with a second half touchdown pass and field goal to spark the TCU to a come-from-behind 15-7 victory over 6th ranked Carnegie Tech in the Sugar Bowl.

Although bowl games would not count in AP's final Top 20 selections until 1965, the Orange and Rose bowls featured four of 1938's top seven teams in two of the more memorable frays of the season.

Tennessee and Oklahoma were both 11-0 and ranked 2nd and 4th, respectively, when they collided in Miami. The Vols won, 17-0, but play was so rough and penalties so numerous (a combined 220 yards stepped off against both sides) that it became known as the '39 "Orange Brawl."

No.3 Duke faced No.7 Southern Cal in the Rose Bowl. The Blue Devils were undefeated, untied and unscored upon in nine games. USC was 8-2. The Trojans won, 7-3, with less than a minute to play when reserve quarterback Doyle Nave and reserve end Al Krueger combined for 14-yard touchdown pass.

## Final AP Top 20

Writers' poll taken before bowl games.

	Regular Season	Head Coach	After Bowls
1 TCU	10-0-0	Dutch Meyer	11-0-0
2 Tennessee	10-0-0	Bob Neyland	11-0-0
3 Duke	9-0-0	Wallace Wade	9-1-0
4 Oklahoma	10-0-0	Tom Stidham	10-1-0
5 Notre Dame	8-1-0	Elmer Layden	same
6 Carnegie Tech	7-1-0	Bill Kern	7-2-0
7 Southern Cal	8-2-0	Howard Jones	9-2-0
8 Pittsburgh	8-2-0	Jock Sutherland	same
9 Holy Cross	8-1-0	Eddie Anderson	same
10 Minnesota	6-2-0	Bernie Bierman	same
11 Texas Tech	10-0-0	Pete Cawthon	10-1-0
12 Cornell	5-1-1	Carl Snavely	same
13 Alabama	7-1-1	Frank Thomas	same
14 California	10-1-0	Stub Allison	same
15 Fordham	6-1-2	Jim Crowley	same
16 Michigan	6-1-1	Fritz Crisler	same
17 Northwestern	4-2-2	Pappy Waldorf	same
18 Villanova	8-0-1	Clipper Smith	same
19 Tulane	7-2-1	Red Dawson	same
20 Dartmouth	7-2-0	Red Blaik	same

## Bowl Games with Top 20 Teams

Date	Bowl	Result
1/2/39	Cotton	St.Mary's 20, Texas Tech 13
1/2/39	Orange	Tennessee 17, Oklahoma 0
1/2/39	Rose	USC 7, Duke 3
1/2/39	Sugar	TCU 15, Carnegie Tech 7

## Major Conference Champions

Big Six	Oklahoma	5-0
Ivy League*	Cornell	3-0-1
Missouri Valley	Tulsa	3-1
Pacific Coast	USC/California	6-1
Skyline	Utah	4-0-2
Southeastern	Tennessee	7-0
Southern	Duke	5-0
Southwest	TCU	6-0
Western	Minnesota	4-1

\*Not a formal league until 1956.

## Heisman Trophy Voting

	Yr	Pos.	Votes
1 Davey O'Brien, TCU	Sr.	QB	519
2 Marshall Goldberg, Pitt	Sr.	HB	294
3 Sid Luckman, Columbia	Sr.	QB	154
4 Bob MacLeod, Dartmouth	Sr.	HB	78
5 Vic Bottari, California	Sr.	HB	67

## Other Major Award Winners

Maxwell (Player)	Davey O'Brien, TCU
Camp (Back)	Davey O'Brien, TCU

AFCA Coach of the Year  
Bill Kern, Carnegie Tech

## Consensus All-America Team

(By position, in alphabetical order)

<b>Ends</b>	Brud Holland, Cornell Bowden Wyatt, Tennessee Waddy Young, Oklahoma
<b>Tackles</b>	Ed Beinor, Notre Dame Alvord Wolff, Santa Clara
<b>Guards</b>	Ed Bock, Iowa St. Ralph Heikkinen, Michigan
<b>Center</b>	Ki Aldrich, TCU.
<b>Backs</b>	Vic Bottari, California Marshall Goldberg, Pittsburgh Bob MacLeod, Dartmouth Davey O'Brien, TCU



# 1939

The national championship changed hands in 1939 but stayed in the Lone Star state as Texas A&M followed Texas Christian to the top of the AP heap. A&M won all 10 of its regular season games, including a 20-6 drubbing of TCU, whose record dropped to 3-7.

Led by halfback Jim Kimbrough and a defense that held opponents to less than two points a game, the Aggies nipped No.5 Tulane, 14-13, in the Sugar Bowl to finish the campaign unbeaten and untied.

For the second straight year a team that went through the regular season undefeated, untied and unscored upon fell to Southern Cal in the Rose Bowl. This time, the 4th-ranked Trojans turned the tables on No.2 Tennessee, shutting the Vols out, 14-0, to snap a 23-game winning streak.

In the Midwest, halfbacks Nile Kinnick of Iowa and Tom Harmon of Michigan led their teams to Top 20 finishes and placed 1-2 in the Heisman vote. Kinnick won, but Harmon, a junior, would get the trophy in 1940.

The decade ended with six-time Western Conference (Big 10) champion Chicago giving up football. The Maroons had been coached for 41 years (1892-1932) by living legend Amos Alonzo Stagg and boasted the first Heisman winner—halfback Jay Berwanger—as recently as 1935. But those days seemed like distant memories by '39 when Chicago found itself getting clobbered by Illinois (46-0), Ohio State (61-0) and Michigan (85-0).

## Final AP Top 20

Writers' poll taken before bowl games.

	Regular Season	Head Coach	After Bowls
1 Texas A&M	10-0-0	Homer Norton	11-0-0
2 Tennessee	10-0-0	Bob Neyland	10-1-0
3 Southern Cal	7-0-2	Howard Jones	8-0-2
4 Cornell	8-0-0	Carl Snavely	same
5 Tulane	8-0-1	Red Dawson	8-1-1
6 Missouri	8-1-0	Don Faurot	8-2-0
7 UCLA	6-0-4	Babe Horrell	same
8 Duke	8-1-0	Wallace Wade	same
9 Iowa	6-1-1	Eddie Anderson	same
10 Duquesne	8-0-1	Buff Donelli	same
11 Boston College	9-1-0	Frank Leahy	9-2-0
12 Clemson	8-1-0	Jess Neely	9-1-0
13 Notre Dame	7-2-0	Elmer Layden	same
14 Santa Clara	5-1-3	Buck Shaw	same
15 Ohio St.	6-2-0	Francis Schmidt	same
16 Georgia Tech	7-2-0	Bill Alexander	8-2-0
17 Fordham	6-2-0	Jim Crowley	same
18 Nebraska	7-1-1	Biff Jones	same
19 Oklahoma	6-2-1	Tom Stidham	same
20 Michigan	6-2-0	Fritz Crisler	same

## Bowl Games with Top 20 Teams

Date	Bowl	Result
1/1/40	Cotton	Clemson 6, Boston College 3
1/1/40	Orange	Georgia Tech 21, Missouri 7
1/1/40	Rose	USC 14, Tennessee 0
1/1/40	Sugar	Texas A&M 14, Tulane 13

## Major Conference Champions

Big Six	Missouri	5-0
Ivy League*	Cornell	4-0
Missouri Valley	Washington, MO	4-1
Pacific Coast	USC and UCLA	5-0-2 5-0-3
Skyline	Colorado	5-1
Southeastern	Tenn./Georgia Tech and Tulane	6-0 5-0
Southern	Duke	5-0
Southwest	Texas A&M	6-0
Western	Ohio St.	5-1

\*Not a formal league until 1956.

## Heisman Trophy Voting

	Yr	Pos.	Votes
1 Nile Kinnick, Iowa	Sr.	HB	651
2 Tom Harmon, Michigan	Jr.	HB	405
3 Paul Christman, Missouri	Jr.	QB	391
4 George Cafego, Tennessee	Sr.	FB	296
5 John Kimbrough, Texas A&M	Jr.	HB	268

## Other Major Award Winners

AP Athlete of Year	Nile Kinnick, Iowa
Maxwell (Player)	Nile Kinnick, Iowa
Camp (Back)	Nile Kinnick, Iowa
Rockne (Lineman)	Ken Kavanaugh, LSU, E

AFCA Coach of the Year  
Eddie Anderson, Iowa

## Consensus All-America Team

(By position, in alphabetical order)

**Ends**—Ken Kavanaugh, LSU; Esco Sarkkinen, Ohio St.  
**Tackles**—Nick Drahos, Cornell; Harley McCollum, Tulane. **Guards**—Ed Molinski, Tennessee; Harry Smith, Southern Cal. **Center**—John Schiechl, Santa Clara.  
**Backs**—George Cafego, Tennessee; Tom Harmon, Michigan; John Kimbrough, Texas A&M; Nile Kinnick, Iowa.



# 1940

Minnesota became the first school in the five years of the AP poll to win the championship a second time. The Gophers won the pivotal game of the year against Michigan, stopping Tom Harmon and the visiting Wolverines, 7-6, in the mud on the first Saturday in November. It settled both the national and Big Nine championships.

Harmon ran wild against everyone else, particularly California. In the season opener, which also happened to be his birthday, Harmon accounted for five touchdowns against the Bears: a 96-yard kickoff return, a 72-yard punt return, runs of 86 and 8 yards from scrimmage, and a TD pass. Harmon went on to lead the nation in scoring and all-purpose running and sweep the post-season Player of the Year awards.

The most significant development of the year was Stanford's turn-around from a 1-7-1 loser in 1939 to an undefeated juggernaut under first year coach Clark Shaughnessy. The second-ranked Indians did it using Shaughnessy's revolutionary T-formation with junior quarterback Frankie Albert directly behind center and men in motion.

Elsewhere, Tennessee turned in its third consecutive 10-0 regular season under coach Bob Neyland. The 4th-ranked Vols met another unbeaten team, No.5 Boston College, in the Sugar Bowl. BC won, 19-13, in coach Frank Leahy's last game before moving on to Notre Dame.

## Final AP Top 20

Writers' poll taken before bowl games.

	Regular Season	Head Coach	After Bowls
1 Minnesota	8-0-0	Bernie Bierman	same
2 Stanford	9-0-0	C.Shaughnessy	10-0-0
3 Michigan	7-1-0	Fritz Crisler	same
4 Tennessee	10-0-0	Bob Neyland	10-1-0
5 Boston Col.	10-0-0	Frank Leahy	11-0-0
6 Texas A&M	8-1-0	Homer Norton	9-1-0
7 Nebraska	8-1-0	Biff Jones	8-2-0
8 Northwestern	6-2-0	Pappy Waldorf	same
9 Miss.St.	9-0-1	Allyn McKeen	10-0-1
10 Washington	7-2-0	Jimmy Phelan	same
11 Santa Clara	6-1-1	Buck Shaw	same
12 Fordham	7-1-0	Jim Crowley	7-2-0
13 Georgetown	8-1-0	Jack Hagerty	8-2-0
14 Pennsylvania	6-1-1	George Munger	same
15 Cornell	6-2-0	Carl Snavely	same
16 SMU	8-1-1	Matty Bell	same
17 Hard.-Simmons	9-0-0	Abe Woodson	same
18 Duke	7-2-0	Wallace Wade	same
19 Lafayette	9-0-0	Hooks Mylin	9-0-0
20 —			

## Bowl Games with Top 20 Teams

Date	Bowl	Result
1/1/41	Cotton	Texas A&M 13, Fordham 12
1/1/41	Orange	Miss.St. 14, Georgetown 7
1/1/41	Rose	Stanford 21, Nebraska 13
1/1/41	Sugar	Boston Col. 19, Tennessee 13

## Major Conference Champions

Big Nine	Minnesota	6-0
Big Six	Nebraska	5-0
Ivy League*	Pennsylvania	5-0-1
Missouri Valley	Tulsa	4-0
Pacific Coast	Stanford	7-0
Skyline	Utah	5-1
Southeastern	Tennessee	5-0
Southern	Clemson	4-0
Southwest	Texas A&M/SMU	5-1

\*Not a formal league until 1956.

## Heisman Trophy Voting

	Yr	Pos.	Votes
1 Tom Harmon, Michigan	Sr.	HB	1,303
2 John Kimbrough, Texas A&M	Sr.	FB	841
3 George Franck, Minnesota	Sr.	HB	102
4 Frankie Albert, Stanford	Jr.	QB	90
5 Paul Christman, Missouri	Sr.	QB	66

## Other Major Award Winners

AP Athlete of Year	Tom Harmon, Michigan
Maxwell (Player)	Tom Harmon, Michigan
Camp (Back)	Tom Harmon, Michigan
Rockne (Lineman)	Bob Suffridge, Tenn., G

AFCA Coach of Year  
Clark Shaughnessy, Stanford

## Consensus All-America Team

(By position, in alphabetical order)

**Ends**—Gene Goodreault, Boston College; Dave Rankin, Purdue. **Tackles**—Alf Bauman, Northwestern; Nick Drahos, Cornell; Urban Odson, Minnesota. **Guards**—Marshall Robnett, Texas A&M; Bob Suffridge, Tennessee. **Center**—Rudy Mucha, Washington. **Backs**—Frankie Albert, Stanford; George Franck, Minnesota; Tom Harmon, Michigan; John Kimbrough, Texas A&M.



# 1941

Texas appeared to have the national championship locked up when it crushed its first six opponents by an average score of 38-5. Then, on consecutive Saturday afternoons in early November, the "Immortal 13" fell from grace. First, Baylor surprised the Longhorns with a 7-7 tie, then TCU shocked them with a 14-7 beating. The week of the TCU game, the Longhorns were on the cover of *Life* magazine.

Defending national champion Minnesota replaced Texas at No.1 and stayed there. Led by Heisman-winning halfback Bruce Smith, the Gophers were unbeaten again but unable to accept a bowl invitation, given the Big Nine's ban on postseason play.

The arrival of World War II on Dec.7 resulted in moving the Rose Bowl game out of Pasadena for the only time in its history. Mindful that Japan might follow up Pearl Harbor with a bombing raid on the West Coast, the U.S. Army cancelled all large gatherings, including the Tournament of Roses Parade and Rose Bowl match between No.2 Duke and Pacific Coast Conference champ Oregon State.

Duke coach Wallace Wade, who had taken three teams to the Rose Bowl as a coach and participated in a fourth as a player, offered to host the game in Durham. Oregon State agreed, took the train east, then beat the previously undefeated Blue Devils, 20-16.

Notre Dame, 8-0-1 in its first year under Frank Leahy, ranked third. The tie was a scoreless one with Army in New York (not the last time that would happen).

## Final AP Top 20

Writers' poll taken before bowl games.

	Regular Season	Head Coach	After Bowls
1 Minnesota	8-0-0	Bernie Bierman	same
2 Duke	9-0-0	Wallace Wade	9-1-0
3 Notre Dame	8-0-1	Frank Leahy	same
4 Texas	8-1-1	Dana X. Bible	same
5 Michigan	6-1-1	Fritz Crisler	same
6 Fordham	7-1-0	Jim Crowley	8-1-0
7 Missouri	8-1-0	Don Faurot	8-2-0
8 Duquesne	8-0-0	Buff Donelli	same
9 Texas A&M	9-1-0	Homer Norton	9-2-0
10 Navy	7-1-1	Swede Larson	same
11 Northwestern	5-3-0	Pappy Waldorf	same
12 Oregon St.	7-2-0	Lon Stiner	8-2-0
13 Ohio St.	6-1-1	Paul Brown	same
14 Georgia	8-1-1	Wally Butts	9-1-1
15 Pennsylvania	7-1-1	George Munger	same
16 Miss.St.	8-1-1	Allyn McKeen	same
17 Mississippi	6-2-1	Harry Mehre	same
18 Tennessee	8-2-0	John Barnhill	same
19 Washington St.	6-4-0	Babe Hollingbery	same
20 Alabama	8-2-0	Frank Thomas	9-2-0

## Bowl Games with Top 20 Teams

Date	Bowl	Result
1/1/42	Cotton	Alabama 29, Texas A&M 21
1/1/42	Orange	Georgia 40, TCU 26
1/1/42	Rose	Oregon St. 20, Duke 16 (game moved to Durham, NC)
1/1/42	Sugar	Fordham 2, Missouri 0

## Major Conference Champions

Big Nine	Minnesota	5-0
Big Six	Missouri	5-0
Ivy League*	Pennsylvania	6-1
Missouri Valley	Tulsa	4-0
Pacific Coast	Oregon St.	7-2
Skyline	Utah	4-0-2
Southeastern	Mississippi St.	4-0-1
Southern	Duke	5-0
Southwest	Texas A&M	5-1

\*Not a formal league until 1956.

## Heisman Trophy Voting

	Yr	Pos.	Votes
1 Bruce Smith, Minnesota	Sr.	HB	554
2 Angelo Bertelli, Notre Dame	So.	QB	345
3 Frankie Albert, Stanford	Sr.	QB	336
4 Frank Sinkwich, Georgia	Jr.	HB	249
5 Bill Dudley, Virginia	Sr.	HB	237

## Other Major Award Winners

Maxwell (Player)	Bill Dudley, Virginia
Camp (Back)	Bill Dudley, Virginia
Rockne (Lineman)	Chub Peabody, Harvard, G

AFCA Coach of Year  
Frank Leahy, Notre Dame

## Consensus All-America Team

(By position, in alphabetical order)

**Ends**—Bob Dove, Notre Dame; Holt Rast, Alabama.  
**Tackles**—Ernie Blandin, Tulane; Dick Wildung, Minnesota. **Guards**—Ray Frankowski, Washington; Chub Peabody, Harvard. **Center**—Darold Jenkins, Missouri.  
**Backs**—Frankie Albert, Stanford; Bill Dudley, Virginia; Frank Sinkwich, Georgia; Bruce Smith, Minnesota; Bob Westfall, Michigan.



# 1942

Ohio State won its first national championship in Paul Brown's second year at the helm. The 34-year-old Brown, who would later become one of pro football's greatest coaches, guided the Buckeyes to a 6-1-1 record his first season, then improved it to 9-1.

OSU's only setback was a midseason 17-7 loss to Wisconsin. The Badgers, who had last won the Big Ten championship in 1912, finished the season ranked No.3, blowing their shot at the national and conference titles by dropping a 6-0 decision to Iowa a week after beating Ohio State.

No.2 Georgia also stumbled in the stretch. The Bulldogs, led by Heisman Trophy-winning full-back Frank Sinkwich, were 9-0 and heavily favored when they met 4-4-1 Auburn in their next to last game of the regular season. Auburn stunned the SEC champs, 27-13, but Georgia came back to finish with two shutouts, wrecking No.5 Georgia Tech, 34-0, then besting UCLA, 9-0, in the Rose Bowl.

Upset of the year? Holy Cross throttling Boston College, 55-12, on Thanksgiving at Fenway Park. BC, the best team in the East, entered the game with an 8-0 record. The Eagles finished at No.8, then lost the Orange Bowl to No.10 Alabama.

Fourth-ranked Tulsa, the Missouri Valley champion, was the only Top 20 team to go undefeated over the regular season, but fell to No.7 Tennessee in the Sugar Bowl.

## Final AP Top 20

Writers' poll taken before bowl games.

	Regular Season	Head Coach	After Bowls
1 Ohio St.	9-1-0	Paul Brown	same
2 Georgia	10-1-0	Wally Butts	11-1-0
3 Wisconsin	8-1-1	H.Stuhldreher	same
4 Tulsa	10-0-0	Henry Frnka	10-1-0
5 Georgia Tech	9-1-0	Bill Alexander	9-2-0
6 Notre Dame	7-2-2	Frank Leahy	same
7 Tennessee	8-1-1	John Barnhill	9-1-1
8 Boston Col.	8-1-0	Denny Myers	8-2-0
9 Michigan	7-3-0	Fritz Crisler	same
10 Alabama	7-3-0	Frank Thomas	8-3-0
11 Texas	8-2-0	Dana X. Bible	9-2-0
12 Stanford	6-4-0	Marchie Schwartz	same
13 UCLA	7-3-0	Babe Horrell	7-4-0
14 Wm.& Mary	9-1-1	Carl Voyles	same
15 Santa Clara	7-2-0	Buck Shaw	same
16 Auburn	6-4-1	Jack Meagher	same
17 Wash. St.	6-2-2	Babe Hollingbery	same
18 Miss.St.	8-2-0	Allyn McKeen	same
19 Minnesota	5-4-0	George Hauser	same
Holy Cross	5-4-1	Ank Scanlon	same
Penn St.	6-1-1	Bob Higgins	same

## Bowl Games with Top 20 Teams

Date	Bowl	Result
1/1/43	Cotton	Texas 14, Georgia Tech 7
1/1/43	Orange	Alabama 37, Boston Col. 21
1/1/43	Rose	Georgia 9, UCLA 0
1/1/43	Sugar	Tennessee 14, Tulsa 7

## Major Conference Champions

Big Nine	Ohio St.	5-1
Big Six	Missouri	4-0-1
Ivy League*	Navy	4-1
Missouri Valley	Tulsa	5-0
Pacific Coast	UCLA	6-1
Skyline	Colorado	5-1
Southeastern	Georgia	6-1
Southern	Wm.& Mary	4-0
Southwest	Texas	5-1

\*Not a formal league until 1956.

## Heisman Trophy Voting

	Yr	Pos.	Votes
1 Frank Sinkwich, Georgia	Sr.	HB	1,059
2 Paul Governali, Columbia	Sr.	QB	218
3 Clint Castleberry, Ga.Tech	Sr.	HB	99
4 Mike Holovak, Boston Col.	Sr.	FB	95
5 Billy Hillenbrand, Indiana	Sr.	HB	86
6 Angelo Bertelli, Notre Dame	Jr.	QB	75

## Other Major Award Winners

AP Athlete of Year	Frank Sinkwich, Georgia
Maxwell (Player)	Paul Governali, Columbia
Camp (Back)	Frank Sinkwich, Georgia
Rockne (Lineman)	Bob Dove, Notre Dame, E

AFCA Coach of Year  
Bill Alexander, Georgia Tech

## Consensus All-America Team

(By position, in alphabetical order)

**Ends**—Bob Dove, Notre Dame; Dave Schreiner, Wisconsin. **Tackles**—Dick Wildung, Minnesota; Albert Wistert, Michigan. **Guards**—Julie Franks, Michigan; Harvey Hardy, Georgia Tech; Chuck Taylor, Stanford. **Center**—Joe Domnanovich, Alabama. **Backs**—Paul Governali, Columbia; Billy Hillenbrand, Indiana; Mike Holovak, Boston College; Frank Sinkwich, Georgia.



# 1943

Service teams dominated the AP Top 20 in 1943.

Not only were six of the top dozen squads organized by the military, but three schools—Michigan, Purdue and Duke—benefited from on-campus Navy training programs that attracted college and pro athletes from all over the region and let them play ball. Michigan, for example, took the field with an All-Big Ten backfield that included Wisconsin's Elroy "Crazy Legs" Hirsch and Minnesota's Bill Daley.

Notre Dame was everybody's choice for national champion, playing a 10-game schedule that featured seven opponents who would end up ranked among the first 13 teams in AP's final poll. The Irish became the No.1 team in early October and twice defeated AP's weekly No.2 team—first Michigan (35-12), then Iowa Pre-Flight (14-13). Army and Navy were ranked third when they each played Notre Dame and lost.

An undefeated season eluded the Irish in the last 33 seconds of their final game when Great Lakes (Ill.) Naval Station beat them 19-14 on a 46-yard Steve Lach to Paul Anderson TD pass. Nevertheless, Notre Dame remained No.1 and quarterback Angelo Bertelli, who only played the first six games before being called to boot camp by the Marines, won the Heisman.

Finally, the coach of the year was 81-year-old Amos Alonzo Stagg, whose College of the Pacific team went 7-2 and ranked 19th.

## Final AP Top 20

Writers' poll taken before bowl games.

	Regular Season	Head Coach	After Bowls
1 Notre Dame	9-1-0	Frank Leahy	same
2 Iowa Pre-Flight	9-1-0	Don Faurot	same
3 Michigan	8-1-0	Fritz Crisler	same
4 Navy	8-1-0	Billick Whelchel	same
5 Purdue	9-0-0	Elmer Burnham	same
6 Great Lakes	10-2-0	Tony Hinkle	same
7 Duke	8-1-0	Eddie Cameron	same
8 Del Monte P-F	7-1-0	Bill Kern	same
9 Northwestern	6-2-0	Pappy Waldorf	same
10 March Field	9-1-0	Paul Schissler	same
11 Army	7-2-1	Red Blaik	same
12 Washington	4-0-0	Ralph Welch	4-1-0
13 Georgia Tech	7-3-0	Bill Alexander	8-3-0
14 Texas	7-1-0	Dana X. Bible	7-1-1
15 Tulsa	6-0-1	Henry Frnka	6-1-1
16 Dartmouth	6-1-0	Earl Brown	same
17 Bainbridge NTS	7-0-0	Joe Maniaci	same
18 Colorado Col.	7-0-0	Hal White	same
19 Pacific	7-2-0	Amos A. Stagg	same
20 Pennsylvania	6-2-1	George Munger	same

**Note:** March Field beat Pacific, 19-0, on Dec.11 after final poll was released.

## Bowl Games with Top 20 Teams

Date	Bowl	Result
1/1/44	Cotton	7-7, Texas vs Randolph Field
1/1/44	Orange	LSU 19, Texas A&M 14
1/1/44	Rose	USC 29, Washington 0
1/1/44	Sugar	Georgia Tech 20, Tulsa 18

## Major Conference Champions

Big Nine	Michigan/Purdue	6-0
Big Six	Oklahoma	5-0
Ivy League*	Navy	4-0
Missouri Valley	Tulsa	1-0
Pacific Coast	USC	5-0
Skyline	Vacant (not enough teams)	
Southeastern	Georgia Tech	3-0
Southern	Duke	4-0
Southwest	Texas	5-0

\*Not a formal league until 1956.

## Heisman Trophy Voting

	Yr	Pos.	Votes
1 Angelo Bertelli, Notre Dame	Sr.	QB	648
2 Bob Odell, Penn	Sr.	HB	177
3 Otto Graham, Northwestern	Sr.	QB	140
4 Creighton Miller, N.Dame	Sr.	HB	134
5 Eddie Prokop, Ga.Tech	Sr.	HB	85

## Other Major Award Winners

Maxwell (Player)	Bob Odell, Penn
Camp (Back)	Angelo Bertelli, N.Dame
Rockne (Lineman)	Cas Myslinski, Army
Smith (GI Player)	Dick Todd, Iowa P-F, HB

AFCA Coach of Year  
Amos Alonzo Stagg, Pacific

## Consensus All-America Team

(By position, in alphabetical order)

**Ends**—Ralph Heywood, Southern Cal; John Yonakor, Notre Dame. **Tackles**—Jim White, Notre Dame; Don Whitmire, Navy. **Guards**—Alex Agase, Purdue; Pat Filley, Notre Dame. **Center**—Cas Myslinski, Army. **Backs**—Angelo Bertelli, Notre Dame; Bill Daley, Michigan; Creighton Miller, Notre Dame; Bob Odell, Pennsylvania.



# 1944

Army rolled through the 1944 season like Patton through France. Over the course of their 9-game schedule, the Cadets beat the opposition by an average score of 56-4. Defending national champion Notre Dame fared even worse, losing 59-0 in the most lopsided Irish defeat ever.

No college coach had ever experienced the depth that Army's Red Blaik enjoyed during the war. No other coach ever had the likes of Doc Blanchard and Glenn Davis in the same backfield, either. Only sophomores, the celebrated "Mr. Inside" (fullback Blanchard) and "Mr. Outside" (halfback Davis) double-teamed the Heisman voting for three years. They finished second and third in 1944 then each won the prize in '45 and '46.

The Army-Navy game was played in Baltimore where the Middies gave the Cadets their closest game of the year. Army came in 8-0 and No.1. Navy was 6-2 and No.2. Army won, 23-7.

Elsewhere, new Ohio State coach Carroll Widdoes did something Paul Brown couldn't do in his three years in Columbus: he guided the Buckeyes to an undefeated season and was named Coach of the Year. It didn't hurt that he had Heisman winner Les Horvath in his backfield as tailback in the single wing and quarterback for the T-formation.

No.7 Southern Cal was the only team in the Top 10 to play in a bowl game. The unbeaten Trojans played unbeaten Tennessee in the Rose Bowl and blanked the Vols, 25-0.

## Final AP Top 20

Writers' poll taken before bowl games.

	Regular Season	Head Coach	After Bowls
1 Army	9-0-0	Red Blaik	same
2 Ohio St	9-0-0	Carroll Widdoes	same
3 Randolph Field	11-0-0	Frank Tritico	same
4 Navy	6-3-0	Oscar Hagberg	same
5 Bainbridge NTS	9-0-0	Joe Maniaci	same
6 Iowa Pre-Flight	10-1-0	Jack Meagher	same
7 Southern Cal	7-0-2	Jeff Cravath	8-0-2
8 Michigan	8-2-0	Fritz Crisler	same
9 Notre Dame	8-2-0	Ed McKeever	same
10 March Field	7-1-2	Paul Schissler	same
11 Duke	5-4-0	Eddie Cameron	6-4-0
12 Tennessee	8-0-1	John Barnhill	8-1-1
13 Georgia Tech	8-2-0	Bill Alexander	8-3-0
Norman P-F	6-0-0	John Gregg	same
15 Illinois	5-4-1	Ray Eliot	same
16 El Toro Marines	8-1-0	Dick Hanley	same
17 Great Lakes	9-2-1	Paul Brown	same
18 Fort Pierce	9-0-0	Hamp Pool	same
19 St.Mary's P-F	4-4-0	Jules Sikes	same
20 2nd Air Force	7-2-1	Bill Reese	same

## Bowl Games with Top 20 Teams

Date	Bowl	Result
1/2/45	Cotton	Oklahoma A&M 34, TCU 0
1/2/45	Orange	Tulsa 26, Georgia Tech 12
1/2/45	Rose	USC 25, Tennessee 0
1/2/45	Sugar	Duke 29, Alabama 26

## Major Conference Champions

Big Nine	Ohio St.	6-0
Big Six	Oklahoma	4-0-1
Ivy League*	Army	3-0
Missouri Valley	Oklahoma A&M	1-0
Pacific Coast	USC	3-0-2
Skyline	Vacant (WWII)	
Southeastern	Georgia Tech	4-0
Southern	Duke	4-0
Southwest	TCU	3-1-1

\*Not a formal league until 1956.

## Heisman Trophy Voting

	Yr	Pos.	Votes
1 Les Horvath, Ohio St.	Sr.	HB	412
2 Glenn Davis, Army	So.	HB	287
3 Doc Blanchard, Army	So.	FB	237
4 Don Whitmire, Navy	Sr.	T	115
5 Buddy Young, Illinois	Sr.	HB	105

## Other Major Award Winners

Maxwell (Player)	Glenn Davis, Army
Camp (Back)	Glenn Davis, Army
Rockne (Lineman)	Don Whitmire, Navy
Smith (GI Player)	Bill Dudley, Rand.Field, HB

AFCA Coach of Year  
Carroll Widdoes, Ohio St.

## Consensus All-America Team

(By position, in alphabetical order)

**Ends**—Jack Dugger, Ohio St.; Phil Tinsley, Georgia Tech; Paul Walker, Yale. **Tackles**—John Ferraro, Southern Cal; Don Whitmire, Navy. **Guards**—Ben Chase, Navy; Bill Hackett, Ohio St. **Center**—John Tavener, Indiana. **Backs**—Doc Blanchard, Army; Glenn Davis, Army; Les Horvath, Ohio St.; Bob Jenkins, Navy.



# 1945

The war was over by autumn, but Army kept up its football offensive with a second straight unbeaten season.

Each time the Cadets snapped the ball in 1945 they gained eight yards. The average score of their nine wins slipped a bit to 46-5, but again they treated Notre Dame harshly. Facing the No.2 Irish at Yankee Stadium on Nov.9, Army crushed them, 48-0.

A thousand miles from West Point, the talent pool wasn't quite so predictable. The war effort had wiped out Alabama's roster in 1943 and forced coach Frank Thomas to cancel the season. A year later, the Crimson Tide returned to go 5-1-2 and reach the Sugar Bowl. In '45, with sophomore Harry Gilmer at quarterback, they beat everyone they played, including Southern Cal by 20 points in the Rose Bowl. The loss was USC's first in the Rose Bowl after eight wins.

In the Midwest, Indiana won its first Big Ten championship and finished the season unbeaten. The Hoosiers placed 4th in the final AP poll and Bo McMillan was named Coach of the Year. Oklahoma A&M was the 5th-ranked team. Sparked by junior halfback Bob Fenimore, the nation's leader in total offense for the second year in a row, the Cowboys went undefeated and won the Sugar Bowl.

The Cotton Bowl, however, belonged to Texas' sophomore quarterback Bobby Layne. Layne ran for four touchdowns, passed for two others and kicked four extra points as the No.10 Longhorns showed Missouri, 40-27.

## Final AP Top 20

Writers' poll taken before bowl games.

	Regular Season	Head Coach	After Bowls
1 Army	9-0-0	Red Blaik	same
2 Alabama	9-0-0	Frank Thomas	10-0-0
3 Navy	7-1-1	Oscar Hagberg	same
4 Indiana	9-0-1	Bo McMillan	same
5 Oklahoma A&M	8-0-0	Jim Lookabaugh	9-0-0
6 Michigan	7-3-0	Fritz Crisler	same
7 St. Mary's	7-1-0	Jimmy Phelan	7-2-0
8 Pennsylvania	6-2-0	George Munger	same
9 Notre Dame	7-2-1	Hugh Devore	same
10 Texas	9-1-0	Dana X. Bible	10-1-0
11 Southern Cal.	7-3-0	Jeff Cravath	7-4-0
12 Ohio St	7-2-0	Carroll Widdoes	same
13 Duke	6-2-0	Eddie Cameron	same
14 Tennessee	8-1-0	John Barnhill	same
15 LSU	7-2-0	Bernie Moore	same
16 Holy Cross	8-1-0	John DeGrosa	8-2-0
17 Tulsa	8-2-0	Henry Frnka	8-3-0
18 Georgia	8-2-0	Wally Butts	9-2-0
19 Wake Forest	4-3-1	Peahead Walker	5-3-1
20 Columbia	8-1-0	Lou Little	same

## Bowl Games with Top 20 Teams

Date	Bowl	Result
1/1/46	Cotton	Texas 40, Missouri 27
1/1/46	Gator	Wake Forest 26, S.Carolina 14
1/1/46	Oil	Georgia 20, Tulsa 6
1/1/46	Orange	Miami,FL 13, Holy Cross 6
1/1/46	Rose	Alabama 34, USC 14
1/1/46	Sugar	Okla.A&M 33, St.Mary's 13

## Major Conference Champions

Big Nine	Indiana	5-0-1
Big Six	Missouri	5-0
Ivy League*	Army	2-0
Missouri Valley	Oklahoma A&M	1-0
Pacific Coast	USC	5-1
Skyline	Vacant (not enough teams)	
Southeastern	Alabama	6-0
Southern	Duke	4-0
Southwest	Texas	5-1

\*Not a formal league until 1956.

## Heisman Trophy Voting

	Yr	Pos.	Votes
1 Doc Blanchard, Army	Jr.	FB	860
2 Glenn Davis, Army	Jr.	HB	638
3 Bob Fenimore, Oklahoma A&M	Jr.	HB	187
4 Herman Wedemeyer, St.Mary's	Jr.	HB	152
5 Harry Gilmer, Alabama	So.	QB	132

## Other Major Award Winners

Sullivan (Amateur Athlete)	Doc Blanchard, Army
Maxwell (Player)	Doc Blanchard, Army
Camp (Back)	Doc Blanchard, Army
Rockne (Lineman)	Dick Duden, Navy, E

AFCA Coach of Year  
Bo McMillan, Indiana

## Consensus All-America Team

(By position, in alphabetical order)

**Ends**—Hub Bechtol, Texas; Dick Duden, Navy; Max Morris, Northwestern; Bob Ravensberg, Indiana.  
**Tackles**—Tex Coulter, Army; George Savitsky, Pennsylvania. **Guards**—Warren Amling, Ohio St.; John Green, Army. **Center**—Vaughn Mancha, Alabama.  
**Backs**—Doc Blanchard, Army; Glenn Davis, Army; Bob Fenimore, Oklahoma A&M; Herman Wedemeyer, St.Mary's,CA.



# 1946

Army entered the 1946 season favored to win its third straight national title. The Cadets were riding an 18-game winning streak and they still had Blanchard and Davis. Clearly, coach Red Blaik's squad would have to be beaten to lose its status as the No.1 team in the nation.

Not necessarily.

Frank Leahy had coached Notre Dame to a national championship in 1943, then left South Bend for the South Pacific and two years with the Navy. He returned to his old job in '46 and was joined by a crowd of lettermen-turned-soldiers who still had eligibility remaining. The Irish were loaded and determined. Not only did they want their No.1 ranking back, but they were eager to avenge the 59-0 and 48-0 losses to Army in 1944 and '45.

Army was 7-0 and Notre Dame was 5-0 when the two teams met at Yankee Stadium on Nov.9. The No.1 Cadets came in averaging 30 points a game while the No.2 Irish averaged 35. Final score: 0-0.

Army's 25-game winning streak was over but the Cadets were still unbeaten. They won their last two games, but had to struggle past Navy. Meanwhile, Notre Dame shut out Northwestern and Tulane and beat Southern Cal by 20. A week later, the final AP poll gave the championship to the Irish.

Elsewhere, the Big Ten and Pacific Coast Conference signed an agreement to play each other in the Rose Bowl each New Year's Day. No.5 Illinois beat No.4 UCLA, 45-14, in the inaugural.

## Final AP Top 20

Writers' poll taken before bowl games.

	Regular Season	Head Coach	After Bowls
1 Notre Dame	8-0-1	Frank Leahy	same
2 Army	9-0-1	Red Blaik	same
3 Georgia	10-0-0	Wally Butts	11-0-0
4 UCLA	10-0-0	B.LaBrucherie	10-1-0
5 Illinois	7-2-0	Ray Eliot	8-2-0
6 Michigan	6-2-1	Fritz Crisler	same
7 Tennessee	9-1-0	Bob Neyland	9-2-0
8 LSU	9-1-0	Bernie Moore	9-1-1
9 N.Carolina	8-1-1	Carl Snavely	8-2-1
10 Rice	8-2-0	Jess Neely	9-2-0
11 Georgia Tech	8-2-0	Bobby Dodd	9-2-0
12 Yale	7-1-1	Howard Odell	same
13 Pennsylvania	6-2-0	George Munger	same
14 Oklahoma	7-3-0	Jim Tatum	8-3-0
15 Texas	8-2-0	Dana X. Bible	same
16 Arkansas	6-3-1	John Barnhill	6-3-2
17 Tulsa	9-1-0	J.O.Brothers	same
18 N.C.State	8-2-0	Beattie Feathers	8-3-0
19 Delaware	9-0-0	Bill Murray	10-0-0
20 Indiana	6-3-0	Bo McMillan	same

## Bowl Games with Top 20 Teams

Date	Bowl	Result
1/1/47	Cigar	Delaware 21, Rollins 7
1/1/47	Cotton	0-0, LSU vs Arkansas
1/1/47	Gator	Oklahoma 34, N.C.State 13
1/1/47	Oil	Ga.Tech 41, St.Mary's 19
1/1/47	Orange	Rice 8, Tennessee 0
1/1/47	Rose	Illinois 45, UCLA 14
1/1/47	Sugar	Georgia 20, N.Carolina 10

## Major Conference Champions

Big Nine	Illinois	6-1
Big Six	Oklahoma/Kansas	4-1
Ivy League*	Yale	4-1-1
Missouri Valley	Tulsa	3-0
Pacific Coast	UCLA	7-0
Skyline	Utah St./Denver	4-1-1
Southeastern	Georgia/Tennessee	5-0
Southern	N.Carolina	4-0-1
Southwest	Rice/Arkansas	5-1

\*Not a formal league until 1956.

## Heisman Trophy Voting

	Yr	Pos.	Votes
1 Glenn Davis, Army	Sr.	HB	792
2 Charley Trippi, Georgia	Sr.	HB	435
3 Johnny Lujack, Notre Dame	Jr.	QB	379
4 Doc Blanchard, Army	Sr.	FB	267
5 Arnold Tucker, Army	Sr.	QB	257
8 Bobby Layne, Texas	Jr.	QB	45

## Other Major Award Winners

AP Athlete of Year	Glenn Davis, Army
Sullivan (Amateur Athlete)	Arnold Tucker, Army
Maxwell (Player)	Charley Trippi, Georgia
Camp (Back)	Charley Trippi, Georgia
Rockne (Lineman)	Burr Baldwin, UCLA, E
Outland (Interior)	Geo.Connor, N.Dame, T

AFCA Coach of Year  
Red Blaik, Army

## Consensus All-America Team

(By position, in alphabetical order)

**Ends**—Burr Baldwin, UCLA; Hub Bechtol, Texas; Hank Foldberg, Army. **Tackles**—Warren Amling, Ohio St.; George Connor, Notre Dame; Dick Huffman, Tennessee. **Guards**—Alex Agase, Illinois; Weldon Humble, Rice. **Center**—Paul Duke, Georgia Tech. **Backs**—Doc Blanchard, Army; Glenn Davis, Army; Johnny Lujack, Notre Dame; Charley Trippi, Georgia.



# 1947

Michigan replaced Army as Notre Dame's primary competition for the national championship in 1947. The two undefeated teams didn't play each other but they traded the No.1 ranking back and forth three times.

The Irish and Wolverines had two common opponents during the regular season: Pittsburgh and Northwestern. Notre Dame beat both teams 40-6 and 26-19, respectively. Michigan beat them in the same order, 69-0 and 49-21.

Notre Dame won the final AP poll at the close of the regular season, but after Michigan trounced USC, 49-0, in the Rose Bowl there was such an outcry for another vote that AP gave in. Michigan carried the unprecedented "Who's No.1?" ballot, 226-119, but AP ruled that the earlier poll would be the vote of record.

The Heisman Trophy also came down to picking between Michigan and Notre Dame. This time the Irish won as QB Johnny Lujack outpointed Wolverine HB Bob Chappuis. Lujack, who served two years in the Navy during the war, quarterbacked the Irish to three national titles (1943-46-47).

Both the Cotton and Sugar Bowls had strong match-ups. No.3 Southern Methodist and No.4 Penn State brought their unbeaten records to Dallas and tied 13-all. In New Orleans, however, No.5 Texas and Bobby Layne whipped No.6 Alabama, 27-7.

Finally, Columbia ended Army's three-year unbeaten streak at 32. The Cadets lost 21-20, ended up at 5-2-2 and ranked 11th.

## Final AP Top 20

Writers' poll taken before bowl games.

	Regular Season	Head Coach	After Bowls
1 Notre Dame	9-0-0	Frank Leahy	same
2 Michigan	9-0-0	Fritz Crisler	10-0-0
3 SMU	9-0-1	Matty Bell	9-0-2
4 Penn St.	9-0-0	Bob Higgins	9-0-1
5 Texas	9-1-0	Blair Cherry	10-1-0
6 Alabama	8-2-0	Red Drew	8-3-0
7 Pennsylvania	7-0-1	George Munger	same
8 Southern Cal	7-1-1	Jeff Cravath	7-2-1
9 N.Carolina	8-2-0	Carl Snavely	8-2-0
10 Georgia Tech	9-1-0	Bobby Dodd	10-1-0
11 Army	5-2-2	Red Blaik	same
12 Kansas	8-0-2	George Sauer	8-1-2
13 Mississippi	8-2-0	Johnny Vaught	same
14 Wm.& Mary	9-1-0	Rube McCray	9-2-0
15 California	9-1-0	Pappy Waldorf	same
16 Oklahoma	7-2-1	Bud Wilkinson	same
17 N.C.State	5-3-1	Beattie Feathers	same
18 Rice	6-3-1	Jess Neely	same
19 Duke	4-3-2	Wallace Wade	same
20 Columbia	7-2-0	Lou Little	same

## Bowl Games with Top 20 Teams

Date	Bowl	Result
1/1/48	Cotton	13-13, SMU vs Penn St.
1/1/48	Delta	Mississippi 13, TCU 9
1/1/48	Dixie	Arkansas 21, Wm.& Mary 19
1/1/48	Orange	Ga.Tech 20, Kansas 14
1/1/48	Rose	Michigan 49, USC 0
1/1/48	Sugar	Texas 27, Alabama 7

## Major Conference Champions

Big Nine	Michigan	6-0
Big Six	Kansas/Oklahoma	4-0-1
Ivy League*	Pennsylvania	4-0
Mid-American	Cincinnati	3-1
Missouri Valley	Tulsa	3-0
Pacific Coast	USC	6-0
Skyline	Utah	6-0
Southeastern	Mississippi	6-1
Southern	Wm.& Mary	7-1
Southwest	SMU	5-0-1

\*Not a formal league until 1956.

## Heisman Trophy Voting

	Yr	Pos.	Votes
1 Johnny Lujack, Notre Dame	Sr.	QB	742
2 Bob Chappuis, Michigan	Sr.	HB	555
3 Doak Walker, SMU	So.	HB	196
4 Charlie Conerly, Miss.	Sr.	QB	196
5 Harry Gilmer, Alabama	Sr.	QB	115
6 Bobby Layne, Texas	Sr.	QB	74
7 Chuck Bednarik, Penn	Jr.	C	65

## Other Major Award Winners

AP Athlete of Year	Johnny Lujack, Notre Dame
Maxwell (Player)	Doak Walker, SMU
Camp (Back)	Johnny Lujack, Notre Dame
Rockne (Lineman)	Chuck Bednarik, Penn
Outland (Interior)	Joe Steffy, Army, G

AFCA Coach of Year  
Fritz Crisler, Michigan

## Consensus All-America Team

(By position, in alphabetical order)

**Ends**—Paul Cleary, Southern Cal; Bill Swiacki, Columbia. **Tackles**—George Connor, Notre Dame; Bob Davis, Georgia Tech. **Guards**—Bill Fischer, Notre Dame; Joe Steffy, Army. **Center**—Chuck Bednarik, Pennsylvania. **Backs**—Bob Chappuis, Michigan; Charlie Conerly, Mississippi; Bobby Layne, Texas; Johnny Lujack, Notre Dame; Doak Walker, SMU.



# 1948

Michigan and Notre Dame renewed their duel at the top of the AP poll in 1948.

Both went undefeated again, but close calls at the beginning and end of the season cost the Irish their title. In the home opener against Purdue, Notre Dame could only manage a 28-27 win (Michigan beat the Boilermakers two weeks later, 40-0). In the closer, the Irish had to rally in the last 35 seconds to tie Southern Cal, 14-all.

Michigan, on the other hand, won all nine of its games by at least a touchdown. When the season ended, the Wolverines were the unanimous choice of all the pollsters. And for the second straight year they had the country's top coach: Fritz Crisler in 1947 and now his successor, Bennie Oosterbaan.

Juniors Doak Walker of SMU and Charlie Justice of North Carolina finished 1-2 in the Heisman vote. Walker led the Mustangs to the SWC title and a Cotton Bowl win over Oregon. Justice, the aptly named "Choo-Choo," tailbacked the 3rd-ranked Tar Heel single wing to a 9-0-1 regular season mark but Carolina fell to No.5 Oklahoma in the Sugar Bowl.

Michigan was prevented from playing in its second consecutive Rose Bowl by the Big Ten's "no-repeat" rule. Conference runner-up Northwestern, the 7th-ranked team in the country, went instead and defeated No.4 California, 20-14.

## Final AP Top 20

Writers' poll taken before bowl games.

	Regular Season	Head Coach	After Bowls
1 Michigan	9-0-0	Bennie Oosterbaan	same
2 Notre Dame	9-0-1	Frank Leahy	same
3 N.Carolina	9-0-1	Carl Snavely	9-1-1
4 California	10-0-0	Pappy Waldorf	10-1-0
5 Oklahoma	9-1-0	Bud Wilkinson	10-1-0
6 Army	8-0-1	Red Blaik	same
7 Northwestern	7-2-0	Bob Voigts	8-2-0
8 Georgia	9-1-0	Wally Butts	9-2-0
9 Oregon	9-1-0	Jim Aiken	9-2-0
10 SMU	8-1-1	Matty Bell	9-1-1
11 Clemson	10-0-0	Frank Howard	11-0-0
12 Vanderbilt	8-2-1	Red Sanders	same
13 Tulane	9-1-0	Henry Frnka	same
14 Michigan St.	6-2-2	Biggie Munn	same
15 Mississippi	8-1-0	Johnny Vaught	9-1-0
16 Minnesota	7-2-0	Bernie Bierman	same
17 Wm.& Mary	6-2-2	Rube McCray	7-2-2
18 Penn St.	7-1-1	Bob Higgins	same
19 Cornell	8-1-0	Lefty James	8-1-0
20 Wake Forest	6-3-0	Peahead Walker	6-4-0

## Bowl Games with Top 20 Teams

Date	Bowl	Result
1/1/4	Cotton	SMU 21, Oregon 13
1/1/4	Delta	Wm.& Mary 20, Okla.A&M 0
1/1/4	Dixie	Baylor 20, Wake Forest 7
1/1/4	Gator	Clemson 24, Missouri 23
1/1/4	Orange	Texas 41, Georgia 28
1/1/4	Rose	N'western 20, California 14
1/1/4	Sugar	Oklahoma 14, N.Carolina 6

## Major Conference Champions

Big Nine	Michigan‡	6-0
Big Seven	Oklahoma	5-0
Ivy League*	Cornell	5-1
Mid-American	Miami,OH	4-0
Missouri Valley	Oklahoma A&M	2-0
Pacific Coast	California/Oregon	6-0
Skyline	Utah	5-0
Southeastern	Georgia	6-0
Southern	Clemson	5-0
Southwest	SMU	5-0-1

\*Not a formal league until 1956.

‡Michigan was ineligible for Big Nine berth in Rose Bowl because of "no repeat" rule.

## Heisman Trophy Voting

	Yr	Pos.	Votes
1 Doak Walker, SMU	Jr.	HB	778
2 Charlie Justice, N.Carolina	Jr	HB	443
3 Chuck Bednarik, Penn	Sr.	C	336
4 Jackie Jensen, California	Sr.	HB	143
5 Stan Heath, Nevada	Sr.	QB	113
6 Norm Van Brocklin, Oregon	Sr.	QB	83

## Other Major Award Winners

Maxwell (Player)	Chuck Bednarik, Penn
Camp (Back)	Charlie Justice, N.Carolina
Rockne (Lineman)	Bill Fischer, Notre Dame, G
Outland (Interior)	Bill Fischer, Notre Dame

AFCA Coach of Year  
Bennie Oosterbaan, Michigan

## Consensus All-America Team

(By position, in alphabetical order)

**Ends**—Leon Hart, Notre Dame; Dick Rifenberg, Michigan. **Tackles**—Leo Nomellini, Minnesota; Alvin Wistert, Michigan. **Guards**—Buddy Burris, Oklahoma; Bill Fischer, Notre Dame. **Center**—Chuck Bednarik, Penn. **Backs**—Jackie Jensen, California; Charlie Justice, North Carolina; Clyde Scott, Arkansas; Emil Sitko, Notre Dame; Doak Walker, SMU.



# 1949

The 1940s came to a close with Notre Dame winning its third national title in four years. If coach Frank Leahy still wasn't being mentioned in the same breath with Knute Rockne, he was getting mighty close. ND hadn't lost a game since Leahy's return from the war in 1946.

The Irish reclaimed the summit of the AP poll in early October and were challenged only by unranked SMU in the last game of the season. Trailing 13-0 at the half, the Mustangs' junior halfback Kyle Rote thrilled the home fans in the fourth quarter with a pair of touchdowns to tie the score at 20-all. Notre Dame responded with a 57-yard scoring drive to win 27-20 and extend its unbeaten string to 38 games.

Irish end Leon Hart received nearly all of the postseason player awards, including ND's third Heisman of the decade (Hart was only the second lineman in 15 years to win the prize).

Bud Wilkinson, whose teams would dominate the 1950s much as Leahy's Irish ruled the '40s, directed 2nd-ranked Oklahoma to 10 straight regular season wins and a Sugar Bowl rout of No.9 LSU.

No.3 California went 10-0 for the second season in a row, but lost its second consecutive Rose Bowl. Army (9-0) and College of the Pacific (11-0) were the other major undefeated teams. Pacific, with 5-foot 8-inch Eddie LeBaron at quarterback, outscored its opponents 575-66.

## Final AP Top 20

Writers' poll taken before bowl games.

	Regular Season	Head Coach	After Bowls
1 Notre Dame	10-0-0	Frank Leahy	same
2 Oklahoma	10-0-0	Bud Wilkinson	11-0-0
3 California	10-0-0	Pappy Waldorf	10-1-0
4 Army	9-0-0	Red Blaik	same
5 Rice	9-1-0	Jess Neely	10-1-0
6 Ohio St.	6-1-2	Wes Fesler	7-1-2
7 Michigan	6-2-1	Bennie Oosterbaan	same
8 Minnesota	7-2-0	Bernie Bierman	same
9 LSU	8-2-0	Gaynell Tinsley	8-3-0
10 Pacific	11-0-0	Larry Siemering	same
11 Kentucky	9-2-0	Bear Bryant	9-3-0
12 Cornell	8-1-0	Lefty James	same
13 Villanova	8-1-0	Jim Leonard	same
14 Maryland	8-1-0	Jim Tatum	9-1-0
15 Santa Clara	7-2-1	Len Casanova	8-2-1
16 N.Carolina	7-3-0	Carl Snavely	7-4-0
17 Tennessee	7-2-1	Bob Neyland	same
18 Princeton	6-3-0	Charlie Caldwell	same
19 Michigan St.	6-3-0	Biggie Munn	same
20 Missouri	7-3-0	Don Faurot	7-4-0
Baylor	8-2-0	Bob Woodruff	same

## Bowl Games with Top 20 Teams

Date	Bowl	Result
1/2/50	Cotton	Rice 27, N.Carolina 13
1/2/50	Gator	Maryland 20, Missouri 7
1/2/50	Orange	Santa Clara 21, Kentucky 13
1/2/50	Rose	Ohio St. 17, California 14
1/2/50	Sugar	Oklahoma 35, LSU 0

## Major Conference Champions

Big Nine	Ohio St./Michigan	4-1-1
Big Seven	Oklahoma	5-0
Ivy League*	Cornell	5-1
Mid-American	Cincinnati	4-0
Missouri Valley	Detroit	4-0
Pacific Coast	California	7-0
Skyline	Wyoming	5-0
Southeastern	Tulane	5-1
Southern	North Carolina	5-0
Southwest	Rice	6-0

\*Not a formal league until 1956.

## Heisman Trophy Voting

	Yr	Pos.	Votes
1 Leon Hart, Notre Dame	Sr.	E	995
2 Charlie Justice, N.Carolina	Sr.	HB	272
3 Doak Walker, SMU	Sr.	HB	229
4 Arnold Galiffa, Army	Sr.	QB	196
5 Bob Williams, Notre Dame	Jr.	QB	189
6 Eddie LeBaron, Pacific	Sr.	QB	122

## Other Major Award Winners

AP Athlete of Year	Leon Hart, Notre Dame
Maxwell (Player)	Leon Hart, Notre Dame)
Camp (Back)	Emil Sitko, Notre Dame, HB
Rockne (Lineman)	Leon Hart, Notre Dame
Outland (Interior)	Ed Bagdon, Mich.St., G

AFCA Coach of Year  
Bud Wilkinson, Oklahoma

## Consensus All-America Team

(By position, in alphabetical order)

**Ends**—Leon Hart, Notre Dame; James Williams, Rice.  
**Tackles**—Leo Nomellini, Minnesota; Alvin Wistert, Michigan. **Guards**—Ed Bagdon, Michigan St.; Rod Franz, California. **Center**—Clayton Tonnemaker, Minnesota. **Backs**—Arnold Galiffa, Army; Emil Sitko, Notre Dame; Doak Walker, SMU; Bob Williams, Notre Dame.



# 1950

Notre Dame began the 1950s as the nation's number one team and owner of a 38-game unbeaten streak.

The Irish labored to beat North Carolina in their opener, then lost for the first time in five years to visiting Purdue 28-14. The streak lasted from Sept. 28, 1946, to Oct. 7, 1950. Notre Dame's record over that span was 37-0-2, the ties coming against Army in '46 and Southern Cal in '48. ND lost three more times before the end of the season, finished at 4-4-1 and failed to make the final Top 20 for the first time in 10 years.

Two other lengthy streaks were snapped, but they belonged to the two best teams in the country: Oklahoma and Army. Top-ranked Oklahoma swept through the regular season with 10 wins to run its unbeaten string to 31. The Sooners then met Bear Bryant's No. 7 Kentucky team in the Sugar Bowl. The Wildcats took a 13-0 halftime lead and held on for the 13-7 upset.

Army's unbeaten streak of 28 games also came to an abrupt halt against Navy in Philadelphia. The Cadets entered the game with an average winning score of 33-3. Navy was unimpressed, building a 14-0 lead by the half and winning 14-2.

No. 3 Texas and 4th-ranked Tennessee squared off in the Cotton Bowl, where the Vols came from behind to win 20-14 in the last three minutes. Out in Pasadena, No. 5 California, undefeated for the third regular season in a row (overall record: 29-0-1), lost its third straight Rose Bowl.

## Final AP Top 20

Writers' poll taken before bowl games.

	Regular Season	Head Coach	After Bowls
1 Oklahoma	10-0-0	Bud Wilkinson	10-1-0
2 Army	8-1-0	Red Blaik	same
3 Texas	9-1-0	Blair Cherry	9-2-1
4 Tennessee	10-1-0	Bob Neyland	11-1-0
5 California	9-0-1	Pappy Waldorf	9-1-1
6 Princeton	9-0-0	Charlie Caldwell	same
7 Kentucky	10-1-0	Bear Bryant	11-1-0
8 Michigan St.	8-1-0	Biggie Munn	same
9 Michigan	5-3-1	Bennie Oosterhaan	6-3-1
10 Clemson	8-0-1	Frank Howard	9-0-1
11 Washington	8-2-0	Howard Odell	same
12 Wyoming	9-0-0	Bowden Wyatt	10-0-0
13 Illinois	7-2-0	Ray Eliot	same
14 Ohio St.	6-3-0	Wes Fesler	same
15 Miami, FL	9-0-1	Andy Gustafson	9-1-1
16 Alabama	9-2-0	Red Drew	same
17 Nebraska	6-2-1	Bill Glassford	same
18 Wash. & Lee	8-2-0	George Barclay	8-3-0
19 Tulsa	9-1-1	J.O. Brothers	same
20 Tulane	6-2-1	Henry Frnka	same

## Bowl Games with Top 20 Teams

Date	Bowl	Result
1/1/51	Cotton	Tennessee 20, Texas 14
1/1/51	Gator	Wyoming 20, Wash. & Lee 7
1/1/51	Orange	Clemson 15, Miami, FL 14
1/1/51	Rose	Michigan 14, California 6
1/1/51	Sugar	Kentucky 13, Oklahoma 7

## Major Conference Champions

Big Nine	Michigan	4-1-1
Big Seven	Oklahoma	6-0
Ivy League*	Princeton	5-0
Mid-American	Miami, OH	4-0
Missouri Valley	Tulsa	3-0-1
Pacific Coast	California	5-0-1
Skyline	Wyoming	5-0
Southeastern	Kentucky	5-1
Southern	Washington & Lee	6-0
Southwest	Texas	6-0

\*Not a formal league until 1956.

## Heisman Trophy Voting

	Yr	Pos.	Votes
1 Vic Janowicz, Ohio St.	Sr.	HB	633
2 Kyle Rote, SMU	Sr.	HB	280
3 Reds Bagnell, Penn	Sr.	HB	231
4 Babe Parilli, Kentucky	Jr.	QB	214
5 Bobby Reynolds, Nebraska	So.	HB	174

## Other Major Award Winners

Maxwell (Player)	Reds Bagnell, Penn
Camp (Back)	Babe Parilli, Kentucky
Rockne (Lineman)	Bud McFadin, Texas, G
Outland (Interior)	Bob Gain, Kentucky, T

AFCA Coach of Year  
Charlie Caldwell, Princeton

## Consensus All-America Team

(By position, in alphabetical order)

**Tackles**—Bob Gain, Kentucky; Jim Weatherall, Oklahoma. **Guards**—Bud McFadin, Texas; Les Richter, California. **Center**—Jerry Groom, Notre Dame. **Backs**—Leon Heath, Oklahoma; Vic Janowicz, Ohio St.; Babe Parilli, Kentucky; Kyle Rote, SMU



# 1951

Any shot Army might have had at regaining the top spot in the AP rankings disappeared on Aug. 3, 1951 when 90 Cadets (37 of them football players) were dismissed from West Point in the wake of a cheating scandal. Coach Red Blaik's depleted troops went 2-7, but would return to the Top 20 in '53.

Defending national champ Oklahoma slipped to 8-2 and Texas to 7-3, leaving the way clear for unbeaten Tennessee to move up and claim the title. In 1950, the Vols had ranked 4th in the final AP poll (taken, as usual, in December). Coach Bob Neyland's bunch had been the only team in the Top 5 to win a bowl game, however, so they felt deserving of the national title. This year the opposite happened. Tennessee got the nod from AP in December then lost the Sugar Bowl to No. 3 Maryland.

Despite the nearly wholesale changeover to the T-formation in college ball, it was a good year for the single wing. The top two vote-getters in the Heisman balloting, Dick Kazmaier of Princeton and Hank Lauricella of Tennessee, were single wing tailbacks.

Michigan State, Illinois and Georgia Tech all went unbeaten with the Illini and the Wreck winning their bowl games. The Spartans had been admitted to the Big Ten in 1950, but were still two years away from officially competing for the Rose Bowl.

Finally, Ollie Matson led the nation in rushing and scoring for the San Francisco Dons. USF gave up football for financial reasons in 1952.

## Final AP Top 20

Writers' poll taken before bowl games.

	Regular Season	Head Coach	After Bowls
1 Tennessee	10-0-0	Bob Neyland	10-1-0
2 Michigan St.	9-0-0	Biggie Munn	same
3 Maryland	9-0-0	Jim Tatum	10-0-0
4 Illinois	8-0-1	Ray Eliot	9-0-1
5 Ga.Tech	10-0-1	Bobby Dodd	11-0-1
6 Princeton	9-0-0	Charlie Caldwell	same
7 Stanford	9-1-0	Chuck Taylor	9-2-0
8 Wisconsin	7-1-1	Ivy Williamson	same
9 Baylor	8-1-1	George Sauer	8-2-1
10 Oklahoma	8-2-0	Bud Wilkinson	same
11 TCU	6-4-0	Dutch Meyer	6-5-0
12 California	8-2-0	Pappy Waldorf	same
13 Virginia	8-1-0	Art Guepe	same
14 San Fran	9-0-0	Joe Kuharich	same
15 Kentucky	7-4-0	Bear Bryant	8-4-0
16 Boston Univ.	6-4-0	Buff Donelli	same
17 UCLA	5-3-1	Red Sanders	same
18 Wash.St.	7-3-0	Forest Evashevski	same
19 Holy Cross	8-2-0	Eddie Anderson	same
20 Clemson	7-2-0	Frank Howard	7-3-0

## Bowl Games with Top 20 Teams

Date	Bowl	Result
1/1/52	Cotton	Kentucky 20, TCU 7
1/1/52	Gator	Miami, FL 14, Clemson 0
1/1/52	Orange	Ga.Tech 17, Baylor 14
1/1/52	Rose	Illinois 40, Stanford 7
1/1/52	Sugar	Maryland 28, Tennessee 13

## Major Conference Champions

Big Nine	Illinois	5-0-1
Big Seven	Oklahoma	6-0
Ivy League*	Princeton	6-0
Mid-American	Cincinnati	3-0
Missouri Valley	Tulsa	4-0
Pacific Coast	Stanford	6-1
Skyline	Utah	4-1
Southeastern	Georgia Tech and Tennessee	7-0
Southern	Maryland/VMI	5-0
Southwest	TCU	5-1

\*Not a formal league until 1956.

## Heisman Trophy Voting

	Yr	Pos.	Votes
1 Dick Kazmaier, Princeton	Sr.	HB	1,777
2 Hank Lauricella, Tennessee	Sr.	HB	424
3 Babe Parilli, Kentucky	Sr.	QB	344
4 Bill McColl, Stanford	Sr.	E	313
5 Johnny Bright, Drake	Sr.	HB	230
8 Hugh McElhenny, Washington	Sr.	HB	103
9 Ollie Matson, San Fran	Sr.	HB	95

## Other Major Award Winners

AP Athlete of Year	Dick Kazmaier, Princeton
Maxwell (Player)	Dick Kazmaier, Princeton
Camp (Back)	Dick Kazmaier, Princeton
Rockne (Lineman)	Bob Ward, Maryland, G
Outland (Interior)	Jim Weatherall, Okla., T

AFCA Coach of Year  
Chuck Taylor, Stanford

## Consensus All-America Team

(By position, in alphabetical order)

**Ends**—Bob Carey, Michigan St.; Bill McColl, Stanford.  
**Tackles**—Don Coleman, Michigan St.; Jim Weatherall, Oklahoma.  
**Guards**—Les Richter, California; Bob Ward, Maryland.  
**Center**—Dick Hightower, SMU.  
**Backs**—Johnny Karras, Illinois; Dick Kazmaier, Hank Lauricella, Tennessee; Babe Parilli, Kentucky.



# 1952

Still a year away from participation in the Big Ten, Michigan State rose to the top of the final AP poll by turning in its second unbeaten season in a row.

Georgia Tech was also unbeaten again, raising its record to 12-0 after beating Mississippi in the first All-SEC Sugar Bowl.

Notre Dame returned to the Top 20 after an absence of two years and placed third. In the last month of the season the Irish played three other Top 5 teams and beat two of them. They upset Oklahoma 27-21, lost to Michigan St. 21-3, and then in the final game of the year knocked off unbeaten Southern Cal 9-0.

Oklahoma halfback Billy Vessels gained over 1,500 yards in all-purpose running and ran off with the Heisman Trophy. Despite all the success the Sooners would enjoy this decade, Vessels would be Bud Wilkinson's only Heisman winner.

Southern Cal and UCLA were both unbeaten when they met to decide who would represent the Pacific Coast Conference in the Rose Bowl. The Bruins led 12-7 at the half, but USC won the game 14-12. After losing to Notre Dame a week later, the Trojans came back to beat Wisconsin 7-0 on New Year's and give the PCC its first win over the Big Ten in seven Rose Bowls.

Tennessee and Alabama gave the SEC four teams in the Top 10. The No.8 Vols were shut out 16-0 by 10th-ranked Texas in the Cotton Bowl, while No.9 Bama scored a postseason record 61 points routing Syracuse in the Orange Bowl.

## Final AP Top 20

Writers' poll taken before bowl games.

	Regular Season	Head Coach	After Bowls
1 Michigan St.	9-0-0	Biggie Munn	same
2 Ga.Tech	11-0-0	Bobby Dodd	12-0-0
3 Notre Dame	7-2-1	Frank Leahy	same
4 Oklahoma	8-1-1	Bud Wilkinson	same
5 Southern Cal.	9-1-0	Jess Hill	10-1-0
6 UCLA	8-1-0	Red Sanders	same
7 Mississippi	8-0-2	Johnny Vaught	8-1-2
8 Tennessee	8-1-1	Bob Neyland	8-2-1
9 Alabama	9-2-0	Red Drew	10-2-0
10 Texas	8-2-0	Ed Price	9-2-0
11 Wisconsin	6-2-1	Ivy Williamson	6-3-1
12 Tulsa	8-1-1	J.O.Brothers	8-2-1
13 Maryland	7-2-0	Jim Tatum	same
14 Syracuse	7-2-0	Ben Schwartzwalder	7-3-0
15 Florida	7-3-0	Bob Woodruff	8-3-0
16 Duke	8-2-0	Bill Murray	same
17 Ohio St.	6-3-0	Woody Hayes	same
18 Purdue	4-3-2	Stu Holcomb	same
19 Princeton	8-1-0	Charlie Caldwell	same
20 Kentucky	5-4-2	Bear Bryant	same

## Bowl Games with Top 20 Teams

Date	Bowl	Result
1/1/53	Cotton	Texas 16, Tennessee 0
1/1/53	Gator	Florida 14, Tulsa 13
1/1/53	Orange	Alabama 61, Syracuse 6
1/1/53	Rose	USC 7, Wisconsin 0
1/1/53	Sugar	Ga.Tech 24, Mississippi 7

## Major Conference Champions

Big Nine	Wisconsin/Purdue	4-1-1
Big Seven	Oklahoma	5-0-1
Ivy League*	Pennsylvania	4-0
Mid-American	Cincinnati	3-0
Missouri Valley	Houston	3-0
Pacific Coast	Southern Cal.	6-0
Skyline	Utah	5-0
Southeastern	Georgia Tech	6-0
Southern	Duke	5-0
Southwest	Texas	6-0

\*Not a formal league until 1956.

## Heisman Trophy Voting

	Yr	Pos.	Votes
1 Billy Vessels, Oklahoma	Sr.	HB	525
2 Jack Scarbath, Maryland	Sr.	QB	367
3 Paul Giel, Minnesota	Jr.	HB	329
4 Donn Moomaw, UCLA	Sr.	C	257
5 Johnny Lattner, Notre Dame	Jr.	QB	253

## Other Major Award Winners

Maxwell (Player)	Johnny Lattner, Notre Dame
Camp (Back)	Don McAuliffe, Mich.St., HB
Rockne (Lineman)	Dick Modzelewski, Maryland, T
Outland (Interior)	Dick Modzelewski, Maryland

AFCA Coach of Year  
Biggie Munn, Michigan St.

## Consensus All-America Team

(By position, in alphabetical order)

**Ends**—Bernie Flowers, Purdue; Frank McPhee, Princeton. **Tackles**—Hal Miller, Georgia Tech; Dick Modzelewski, Maryland. **Guards**—John Michels, Tennessee; Elmer Wilhoite, Southern Cal. **Center**—Donn Moomaw, UCLA. **Backs**—Johnny Lattner, Notre Dame; Jack Scarbath, Maryland; Jim Sears, Southern Cal; Billy Vessels, Oklahoma.



# 1953

For the third time in four years, AP's national champion swooned in a bowl game. At the end of the regular season, Maryland, champion of the brand new Atlantic Coast Conference, was the only unbeaten and untied major college team in the land. The Terps played No.4 Oklahoma in the Orange Bowl and lost 7-0.

Notre Dame was AP's number one team until a stubborn Iowa squad tied the Irish 14-14 on Nov.21. Earlier in the season, the Irish snapped Georgia Tech's 31-game unbeaten streak, but coach Frank Leahy collapsed during halftime. He decided to retire at the end of the year and took his leave with a record of 107-13-9 and a career winning percentage second only to that of Knute Rockne.

Two-way back Johnny Lattner became the fourth Notre Dame player to win the Heisman Trophy in Leahy's 11 years at South Bend. Lattner edged Minnesota HB Paul Giel by just 56 votes.

Michigan State had its winning streak stilled by Iowa after 28 games, but the Spartans finally made it to the Rose Bowl where they rallied from 14 points back to beat UCLA 28-20.

In a year that saw the NCAA implement rules to cut back on two-platoon football, the most memorable play involved a player coming off the bench in the Cotton Bowl. The player was Alabama's Tommy Lewis and he left the sideline to tackle Rice halfback Dicky Maegle in the middle of what would have been a 95-yard touchdown run. Maegle was given the TD (one of three he had that day) and Rice won 28-6.

## Final AP Top 20

Writers' poll taken before bowl games.

	Regular Season	Head Coach	After Bowls
1 Maryland	10-0-0	Jim Tatum	10-1-0
2 Notre Dame	9-0-1	Frank Leahy	same
3 Michigan St.	8-1-0	Biggie Munn	9-1-0
4 Oklahoma	8-1-1	Bud Wilkinson	9-1-1
5 UCLA	8-1-0	Red Sanders	8-2-0
6 Rice	8-2-0	Jess Neely	9-2-0
7 Illinois	7-1-1	Ray Eliot	same
8 Georgia Tech	8-2-1	Bobby Dodd	9-2-1
9 Iowa	5-3-1	Forest Evashevski	same
10 West Va.	8-1-0	Art Lewis	8-2-0
11 Texas	7-3-0	Ed Price	same
12 Texas Tech	10-1-0	DeWitt Weaver	11-1-0
13 Alabama	6-2-3	Red Drew	6-3-3
14 Army	7-1-1	Red Blaik	same
15 Wisconsin	6-2-1	Ivy Williamson	same
16 Kentucky	7-2-1	Bear Bryant	same
17 Auburn	7-2-1	Shug Jordan	7-3-1
18 Duke	7-2-1	Bill Murray	same
19 Stanford	6-3-1	Chuck Taylor	same
20 Michigan	6-3-0	Bennie Oosterbaan	same

## Bowl Games with Top 20 Teams

Date	Bowl	Result
1/1/54	Cotton	Rice 28, Alabama 6
1/1/54	Gator	Texas Tech 35, Auburn 13
1/1/54	Orange	Oklahoma 7, Maryland 0
1/1/54	Rose	Michigan St. 28, UCLA 20
1/1/54	Sugar	Ga.Tech 42, West Va. 19

## Major Conference Champions

Atlantic Coast	Duke	4-0
	and Maryland	3-0
Big Seven	Oklahoma	6-0
Big Ten	Mich.St./Illinois	5-1
Ivy League*	Cornell	3-1-2
Mid-American	Ohio Univ.	5-0-1
Missouri Valley	Oklahoma A&M	3-1
Pacific Coast	UCLA	6-1
Skyline	Utah	5-0
Southeastern	Alabama	4-0-3
Southern	West Virginia	4-0
Southwest	Rice/Texas	5-1

\*Not a formal league until 1956.

## Heisman Trophy Voting

	Yr	Pos.	Votes
1 Johnny Lattner, Notre Dame	Sr.	QB	1,850
2 Paul Giel, Minnesota	Sr.	HB	1,794
3 Paul Cameron, UCLA	Sr.	HB	444
4 Bernie Faloney, Maryland	Sr.	QB	258
5 Bob Garrett, Stanford	Sr.	QB	231
6 Alan Ameche, Wisconsin	Jr.	FB	211

## Other Major Award Winners

Maxwell (Player)	Johnny Lattner, N.Dame
Camp (Backs)	Alan Ameche, Wisconsin
	Bernie Faloney, Maryland
	Paul Giel, Minnesota
	Johnny Lattner, N.Dame
Rockne (Lineman)	Stan Jones, Maryland, T
Outland (Interior)	J.D.Roberts, Oklahoma, G

AFCA Coach of Year  
Jim Tatum, Maryland

## Consensus All-America Team

(By position, in alphabetical order)

**Ends**—Don Dohoney, Michigan St.; Carlton Massey, Texas. **Tackles**—Art Hunter, Notre Dame; Stan Jones, Maryland. **Guards**—Crawford Mims, Mississippi; J.D.Roberts, Oklahoma. **Center**—Larry Morris, Georgia Tech. **Backs**—Paul Cameron, UCLA; J.C.Caroline, Illinois; Paul Giel, Minnesota; Johnny Lattner, Notre Dame.



# 1954

The game of the year should have been a No.1 vs No.1 battle in the Rose Bowl, but it never happened.

In 1950, United Press had joined rival Associated Press in the Top 20 business, using coaches instead of sportswriters. For four years both wire services agreed on who the national champion should be. In 1954, however, they didn't. AP picked the Big Ten's Ohio State, while UP crowned UCLA of the Pacific Coast Conference.

The Big Ten and PCC had agreed to make the Rose Bowl an exclusive rivalry back in 1946. Nine years later, it would have been the perfect setting for this dream game. Unfortunately, both conferences also had a "no repeat" rule that prevented teams from making two consecutive trips to Pasadena.

UCLA had played in the most recent Rose Bowl (losing to Michigan State), so the Bruins couldn't return. Instead, Ohio State faced PCC runner-up Southern Cal and won handily, 20-7.

Oklahoma, ranked third by both polls, won its seventh straight Big Seven championship, but like UCLA was prevented from a return to the Orange Bowl by a conference "no repeat" rule.

Twenty-five-year-old Terry Brennan succeeded Frank Leahy at Notre Dame and brought the Irish in fourth. Ranked No.1 in September, ND suffered its only loss when upset by Purdue on Oct.2.

Navy beat Army for the fourth time in five years then shut out Mississippi in the Sugar Bowl (the Middles first bowl appearance since 1924).

## Final AP Top 20

Writers' poll taken before bowl games.

	Regular Season	Head Coach	After Bowls
1 Ohio St.	9-0-0	Woody Hayes	10-0-0
2 UCLA	9-0-0	Red Sanders	same
3 Oklahoma	10-0-0	Bud Wilkinson	same
4 Notre Dame	9-1-0	Terry Brennan	same
5 Navy	7-2-0	Eddie Erdelatz	8-2-0
6 Mississippi	9-1-0	Johnny Vaught	9-2-0
7 Army	7-2-0	Red Blaik	same
8 Maryland	7-2-1	Jim Tatum	same
9 Wisconsin	7-2-0	Ivy Williamson	same
10 Arkansas	8-2-0	Bowden Wyatt	8-3-0
11 Miami, FL	8-1-0	Andy Gustafson	same
12 West Va.	8-1-0	Art Lewis	same
13 Auburn	7-3-0	Shug Jordan	8-3-0
14 Duke	7-2-1	Bill Murray	8-2-1
15 Michigan	6-3-0	Bennie Oosterbaan	same
16 Va.Tech	8-0-1	Frank Moseley	same
17 Southern Cal.	8-3-0	Jess Hill	8-4-0
18 Baylor	7-3-0	George Sauer	7-4-0
19 Rice	7-3-0	Jess Neely	same
20 Penn St.	7-2-0	Rip Engle	same

## Bowl Games with Top 20 Teams

Date	Bowl	Result
12/31/54	Gator	Auburn 33, Baylor 13
1/1/55	Cotton	Ga.Tech 14, Arkansas 6
1/1/55	Orange	Duke 34, Nebraska 7
1/1/55	Rose	Ohio St. 20, USC 7
1/1/55	Sugar	Navy 21, Mississippi 0

## Major Conference Champions

Atlantic Coast	Duke	4-0
Big Seven	Oklahoma‡	6-0
Big Ten	Ohio St.	7-0
Ivy League*	Yale/Cornell	4-2
Mid-American	Miami, OH	4-0
Missouri Valley	Wichita	4-0
Pacific Coast	UCLA‡	6-0
Skyline	Denver	6-1
Southeastern	Mississippi	5-1
Southern	West Virginia	3-0
Southwest	Arkansas	5-1

\*Not a formal league until 1956.

‡Both Oklahoma (Orange Bowl) and UCLA (Rose Bowl) were ineligible for conference bowl game berths because of "no repeat" rules.

## Heisman Trophy Voting

	Yr	Pos.	Votes
1 Alan Ameche, Wisconsin	Sr.	FB	1,068
2 Kurt Burris, Oklahoma	Sr.	C	838
3 Howard Cassady, Ohio St.	Jr.	HB	810
4 Ralph Guglielmi, Notre Dame	Sr.	QB	691
5 Paul Larson, California	Sr.	QB	271
6 Dicky Maegle, Rice	Sr.	HB	258

## Other Major Award Winners

Maxwell (Player)	Ron Beagle, Navy, E
Camp (Back)	Ralph Guglielmi, N.Dame
Rockne (Lineman)	Max Boydston, Oklahoma, E
Outland (Interior)	Bud Brooks, Arkansas, G

AFCA Coach of Year  
Red Sanders, UCLA

## Consensus All-America Team

(By position, in alphabetical order)

**Ends**—Ron Beagle, Navy; Max Boydston, Oklahoma.  
**Tackles**—Jack Ellena, UCLA; Sid Fournet, LSU.  
**Guards**—Bud Brooks, Arkansas; Calvin Jones, Iowa.  
**Center**—Kurt Burris, Oklahoma. **Backs**—Alan Ameche, Wisconsin; Howard Cassady, Ohio St.; Ralph Guglielmi, Notre Dame; Dicky Maegle, Rice.



# 1955

Oklahoma won its second national championship of the decade in 1955, going 10-0 and pushing its three-year winning streak to 30, two victories short of a modern college record.

Maryland was the only other undefeated and untied team in the Top 10 and finished the regular season ranked third in both the writers' and coaches' polls.

No.1 and No.3 met in the Orange Bowl where Maryland hoped to avenge a 7-0 Oklahoma win two years ago that ruined the Terps' bid for an undefeated season. Maryland lost again, 20-6.

Despite an early loss to Michigan, Michigan State won all nine of its other games to rank second in both polls. With Big Ten champ Ohio State unable to attend a second straight Rose Bowl, the Spartans took the Buckeyes' place and beat UCLA on a last second field goal.

Halfback Jim Swink of Texas Christian and quarterback George Walsh of Navy posted some of the year's gaudiest statistics, but Ohio State halfback Howard "Hopalong" Cassady was the overwhelming choice for the Heisman Trophy. That gave the Bucks two Heisman winners in six years. Vic Janowicz won the prize in 1950.

Sixth-ranked TCU won the SWC title but blew a 13-0 lead and lost the Cotton Bowl to Mississippi by a point. No.7 Georgia Tech blanked No.11 Pittsburgh 7-0 in the Sugar Bowl, giving coach Bobby Dodd five major bowl victories (3 Sugar, 1 Orange, 1 Cotton) in as many years.

## Final AP Top 20

Writers' poll taken before bowl games.

	Regular Season	Head Coach	After Bowls
1 Oklahoma	10-0-0	Bud Wilkinson	11-0-0
2 Michigan St.	8-1-0	Duffy Daugherty	9-1-0
3 Maryland	10-0-0	Jim Tatum	10-1-0
4 UCLA	9-1-0	Red Sanders	9-2-0
5 Ohio St.	7-2-0	Woody Hayes	same
6 TCU	9-1-0	Abe Martin	9-2-0
7 Georgia Tech	8-1-1	Bobby Dodd	9-1-1
8 Auburn	8-1-1	Shug Jordan	8-2-1
9 Notre Dame	8-2-0	Terry Brennan	same
10 Mississippi	9-1-0	Johnny Vaught	10-1-0
11 Pittsburgh	7-3-0	John Michelosen	7-4-0
12 Michigan	7-2-0	Bennie Oosterbaan	same
13 Southern Cal.	6-4-0	Jess Hill	same
14 Miami, FL	6-3-0	Andy Gustafson	same
15 Miami, OH	9-0-0	Ara Parseghian	same
16 Stanford	6-3-1	Chuck Taylor	same
17 Texas A&M	7-2-1	Bear Bryant	same
18 Navy	6-2-1	Eddie Erdelatz	same
19 West Va.	8-2-0	Art Lewis	same
20 Army	6-3-0	Red Blaik	same

## Bowl Games with Top 20 Teams

Date	Bowl	Result
12/31/55	Gator	Vanderbilt 25, Auburn 13
1/2/56	Cotton	Mississippi 14, TCU 13
1/2/56	Orange	Oklahoma 20, Maryland 6
1/2/56	Rose	Michigan St. 17, UCLA 14
1/2/56	Sugar	Ga.Tech 7, Pittsburgh 0

## Major Conference Champions

Atlantic Coast	Maryland/Duke	4-0
Big Seven	Oklahoma	6-0
Big Ten	Ohio St.‡	6-0
Ivy League*	Princeton	6-1
Mid-American	Miami, OH	5-0
Missouri Valley	Wichita/Detroit	3-1
Pacific Coast	UCLA	6-0
Skyline	Colorado A&M	6-1
Southeastern	Mississippi	5-1
Southern	West Virginia	4-0
Southwest	TCU	5-1

\*Not a formal league until 1956.

‡Ohio St. was ineligible for Big Ten berth in Rose Bowl because of "no repeat" rule.

## Heisman Trophy Voting

	Yr	Pos.	Votes
1 Howard Cassady, Ohio St.	Sr.	HB	2,219
2 Jim Swink, TCU	Jr.	HB	742
3 George Welsh, Navy	Sr.	QB	383
4 Earl Morrall, Michigan St.	Sr.	QB	323
5 Paul Hornung, Notre Dame	Jr.	QB	321

## Other Major Award Winners

AP Athlete of Year	Howard Cassady, Ohio St.
Maxwell (Player)	Howard Cassady, Ohio St.
Camp (Back)	Howard Cassady, Ohio St.
Rockne (Lineman)	Bob Pellegrini, Maryland, C
Outland (Interior)	Calvin Jones, Iowa, G

AFCA Coach of Year  
Duffy Daugherty, Michigan St.

## Consensus All-America Team

(By position, in alphabetical order)

**Ends**—Ron Beagle, Navy; Ron Kramer, Michigan.  
**Tackles**—Bruce Bosley, West Virginia; Norman Masters, Michigan St. **Guards**—Bo Bolinger, Oklahoma; Hardiman Cureton, UCLA; Calvin Jones, Iowa. **Center**—Bob Pellegrini, Maryland. **Backs**—Howard Cassady, Ohio St.; Paul Hornung, Notre Dame; Earl Morrall, Michigan St.; Jim Swink, TCU.



# 1956

How good was Oklahoma in 1956? The Sooners were good enough to hand Texas its worst beating (45-0) since 1908, pound Notre Dame 40-0 in South Bend, and beat up on the membership of the Big Seven by an average score of 49-8. They also extended their winning streak to an all-time record 40 games over four seasons.

How good a coach was Bud Wilkinson? In just 10 years at Oklahoma, Wilkinson had a record of 94-8-3, a winning percentage of .910, and three national championships.

The players were pretty good, too. Clendon Thomas led the nation in scoring with 18 touchdowns, while halfback Tommy McDonald and center Jerry Tubbs placed third and fourth in the Heisman Trophy voting.

Speaking of the Heisman, for the first time in 21 years the award went to a player on a losing team—quarterback Paul Hornung of 2-8 Notre Dame. Hornung edged Tennessee halfback Johnny Majors by 72 points. Jim Brown of Syracuse came in fifth.

Majors led No.2 Tennessee to an SEC title and an unbeaten regular season. He didn't win the Heisman, but the Vols' Bowden Wyatt was named Coach of the Year. Unfortunately, Tennessee lost its perfect record in the Sugar Bowl, bowing to Baylor, 13-7.

No.3 Iowa and No.5 Texas A&M made it back to the AP Top 10 after long absences. The Hawkeyes had been away since 1939, the Aggies since '41.

## Final AP Top 20

Writers' poll taken before bowl games.

	Regular Season	Head Coach	After Bowls
1 Oklahoma	10-0-0	Bud Wilkinson	same
2 Tennessee	10-0-0	Bowden Wyatt	10-1-0
3 Iowa	8-1-0	Forest Evashevski	9-1-0
4 Georgia Tech	9-1-0	Bobby Dodd	10-1-0
5 Texas A&M	9-0-1	Bear Bryant	same
6 Miami, FL	8-1-1	Andy Gustafson	same
7 Michigan	7-2-0	Bennie Oosterbaan	same
8 Syracuse	7-1-0	Ben Schwartzwalder	7-2-0
9 Michigan St.	7-2-0	Duffy Daugherty	same
10 Oregon St.	7-2-1	Tommy Prothro	7-3-1
11 Baylor	8-2-0	Sam Boyd	9-2-0
12 Minnesota	6-1-2	Murray Warmath	same
13 Pittsburgh	7-2-1	John Michelosen	7-3-1
14 TCU	7-3-0	Abe Martin	8-3-0
15 Ohio St.	6-3-0	Woody Hayes	same
16 Navy	6-1-2	Eddie Erdelatz	same
17 G.Washington	7-1-1	Gene Sherman	8-1-1
18 Southern Cal.	8-2-0	Jess Hill	same
19 Clemson	7-1-2	Frank Howard	7-2-2
20 Colorado	7-2-1	Dallas Ward	8-2-1
Penn St.	6-2-1	Rip Engle	same

## Bowl Games with Top 20 Teams

Date	Bowl	Result
12/29/56	Gator	Ga.Tech 21, Pittsburgh 14
1/1/57	Cotton	TCU 28, Syracuse 27
1/1/57	Orange	Colorado 27, Clemson 21
1/1/57	Rose	Iowa 35, Oregon St. 19
1/1/57	Sugar	Baylor 13, Tennessee 7
1/1/57	Sun	Geo.Wash. 13, Tex.Western 0

## Major Conference Champions

Atlantic Coast	Clemson	4-0-1
Big Seven	Oklahoma‡	6-0
Big Ten	Iowa	5-1
Ivy League	Yale	7-0
Mid-American	Bowling Green	5-0-1
Missouri Valley	Houston	4-0
Pacific Coast	Oregon St.	6-1-1
Skyline	Wyoming	7-0
Southeastern	Tennessee	6-0
Southern	West Virginia	5-0
Southwest	Texas A&M	6-0

‡Oklahoma was ineligible for Big Seven berth in Orange Bowl because of "no repeat" rule.

## Heisman Trophy Voting

	Yr	Pos.	Votes
1 Paul Hornung, Notre Dame	Sr.	QB	1,066
2 Johnny Majors, Tennessee	Sr.	HB	994
3 Tommy McDonald, Oklahoma	Sr.	HB	973
4 Jerry Tubbs, Oklahoma	Sr.	C	724
5 Jim Brown, Syracuse	Sr.	HB	561
6 Ron Kramer, Michigan	Sr.	E	518
7 John Brodie, Stanford	Sr.	QB	281
8 Jim Parker, Ohio St.	Sr.	G	248

## Other Major Award Winners

Maxwell (Player)	Tommy McDonald, Oklahoma
Camp (Back)	Paul Hornung, Notre Dame
Rockne (Lineman)	Jerry Tubbs, Oklahoma
Outland (Interior)	Jim Parker, Ohio St.

AFCA Coach of Year  
Bowden Wyatt, Tennessee

## Consensus All-America Team

(By position, in alphabetical order)

**Ends**—Ron Kramer, Michigan; Joe Walton, Pittsburgh.  
**Tackles**—Lou Michaels, Kentucky; John Witte, Oregon St.  
**Guards**—Bill Glass, Baylor; Jim Parker, Ohio St.  
**Center**—Jerry Tubbs, Oklahoma. **Backs**—John Brodie, Stanford; Jim Brown, Syracuse; Johnny Majors, Tennessee; Tommy McDonald, Oklahoma.



# 1957

After 46 consecutive victories, Oklahoma's record-setting win streak came to an end on Nov. 16, 1957.

A year after the Sooners had handed Notre Dame its worst-ever defeat at home (40-0), the Irish paid them back with a 7-0 shutout at Owen Field in Norman. The lone touchdown was scored by Dick Lynch with 3:50 left in the game.

The defeat was Oklahoma's only loss in 10 regular season games, but it was enough to prevent a third straight national title. The Sooners did win the Orange Bowl, however, beating Duke 48-21.

AP and UP disagreed on who the new Number One team should be, AP selected Auburn (10-0) but UP liked Ohio State (8-1). Michigan State (also 8-1) placed third in both polls.

Auburn began the decade by going 0-10. Shug Jordan became coach in 1951 and had the Tigers in the Gator Bowl by '53. Four years later, they not only won their first national championship, but their first SEC title as well. Unfortunately, the program was on probation and the team was ineligible for the Sugar Bowl.

Ohio State lost its opening game to TCU then won eight straight, including a come-from-behind, 17-13 win over No. 6 Iowa for the Big Ten title. Coach of the Year Woody Hayes sent his Buckeyes into the Rose Bowl as heavy favorites, but they were lucky to beat Oregon, 10-7.

## Final AP Top 20

Writers' poll taken before bowl games.

	Regular Season	Head Coach	After Bowls
1 Auburn	10-0-0	Shug Jordan	same
2 Ohio St.	8-1-0	Woody Hayes	9-1-0
3 Michigan St.	8-1-0	Duffy Daugherty	same
4 Oklahoma	9-1-0	Bud Wilkinson	10-1-0
5 Navy	8-1-1	Eddie Erdelatz	9-1-1
6 Iowa	7-1-1	Forest Evashevski	same
7 Mississippi	8-1-1	Johnny Vaught	9-1-1
8 Rice	7-3-0	Jess Neely	7-4-0
9 Texas A&M	8-2-0	Bear Bryant	8-3-0
10 Notre Dame	7-3-0	Terry Brennan	same
11 Texas	6-3-1	Darrell Royal	6-4-1
12 Arizona St.	10-0-0	Dan Devine	same
13 Tennessee	7-3-0	Bowden Wyatt	8-3-0
14 Miss. St.	6-2-1	Wade Walker	same
15 N.C. State	7-1-2	Earle Edwards	same
16 Duke	6-2-2	Bill Murray	6-3-2
17 Florida	6-2-1	Bob Woodruff	same
18 Army	7-2-0	Red Blaik	same
19 Wisconsin	6-3-0	Milt Bruhn	same
20 VMI	9-0-1	John McKenna	same

## Bowl Games with Top 20 Teams

Date	Bowl	Result
12/28/57	Gator	Tennessee 3, Texas A&M 0
1/1/58	Cotton	Navy 20, Rice 7
1/1/58	Orange	Oklahoma 48, Duke 21
1/1/58	Rose	Ohio St. 10, Oregon 7
1/1/58	Sugar	Mississippi 39, Texas 7

## Major Conference Champions

Atlantic Coast	North Carolina St.	5-0-1
Big Seven	Oklahoma	6-0
Big Ten	Ohio St.	7-0
Ivy League	Princeton	6-1
Mid-American	Miami, OH	5-0
Missouri Valley	Houston	3-0-1
Pacific Coast	Oregon/Oregon St.	6-2
Skyline	Utah	5-1
Southeastern	Auburn†	7-0
Southern	VMI	6-0
Southwest	Rice	5-1

†On probation, ineligible for bowl game.

## Heisman Trophy Voting

	Yr	Pos.	Votes
1 John David Crow, Texas A&M	Sr.	HB	1,183
2 Alex Karras, Iowa	Sr.	T	693
3 Walt Kowalczyk, Mich. St.	Sr.	HB	630
4 Lou Michaels, Kentucky	Sr.	T	330
5 Tom Forrestal, Navy	Sr.	QB	232

## Other Major Award Winners

Maxwell (Player)	Bob Reifsnyder, Navy, T
Camp (Back)	John David Crow, Texas A&M
Rockne (Lineman)	Lou Michaels, Kentucky
Outland (Interior)	Alex Karras, Iowa

AFCA Coach of Year Woody Hayes, Ohio St.

FWAA Coach of Year Woody Hayes, Ohio St.

## Consensus All-America Team

(By position, in alphabetical order)

**Ends**—Jimmy Phillips, Auburn; Dick Wallen, UCLA.

**Tackles**—Alex Karras, Iowa; Lou Michaels, Kentucky.

**Guards**—Al Ecuyer, Notre Dame; Bill Krisher, Oklahoma.

**Center**—Dan Currie, Michigan St.

**Backs**—Bob Anderson, Army; John David Crow, Texas A&M;

Walt Kowalczyk, Michigan St.; Clendon Thomas, Oklahoma.



# 1958

Missing from the final AP Top 20 since 1949, LSU not only returned to the ranks in 1958 but finished on top.

Just a .500 club the year before, coach Paul Dietzel got the most out of his bench by capitalizing on a new substitution rule that allowed any player, not just starters, to come off the field and go back in again once each quarter. The rule stopped short of permitting a return to two-platoon football, so Dietzel went with the next best thing—three platoons: a two-way unit of his best players, an offensive second team, and a defensive second team.

The defensive subs were known as the "Chinese Bandits" and their inspired play (they didn't give up a touchdown all season) symbolized LSU's remarkable 11-0 campaign. The Tigers reached No.1 the seventh week of the season and went on to win their first Sugar Bowl in five tries.

Another innovation was Army's "Lonely End" formation. Posting Bill Carpenter 15 yards off the strong side tackle and excusing him from huddles enabled the Cadets to spread the field and get their plays off faster. It not only improved the passing game but opened a lot of holes for halfback Pete Dawkins, who ran off with the Heisman Trophy as No.3 Army went unbeaten in Red Blaik's final season as coach.

Iowa, the 6th-ranked team in 1957, led the nation in total offense and moved up to No.2. The Hawkeyes tied No.6 Air Force and lost to No.8 Ohio State, but routed California to win their second Rose Bowl in three years.

## Final AP Top 20

Writers' poll taken before bowl games.

	Regular Season	Head Coach	After Bowls
1 LSU	10-0-0	Paul Dietzel	11-0-0
2 Iowa	7-1-1	Forest Evashevski	8-1-1
3 Army	8-0-1	Red Blaik	same
4 Auburn	9-0-1	Shug Jordan	same
5 Oklahoma	9-1-0	Bud Wilkinson	10-1-0
6 Air Force	9-0-1	Ben Martin	9-0-2
7 Wisconsin	7-1-1	Milt Bruhn	same
8 Ohio St.	6-1-2	Woody Hayes	same
9 Syracuse	8-1-0	Ben Schwartzwalder	8-2-0
10 TCU	8-2-0	Abe Martin	8-2-1
11 Mississippi	8-2-0	Johnny Vaught	9-2-0
12 Clemson	8-2-0	Frank Howard	8-3-0
13 Purdue	6-1-2	Jack Mollenkopf	same
14 Florida	6-3-1	Bob Woodruff	6-4-1
15 S.Carolina	7-3-0	Warren Giese	same
16 California	7-3-0	Pete Elliott	7-4-0
17 Notre Dame	6-4-0	Terry Brennan	same
18 SMU	6-4-0	Bill Meek	same
19 Oklahoma St.	7-3-0	Cliff Speegle	8-3-0
20 Rutgers	8-1-0	John Stiegman	same

## Bowl Games with Top 20 Teams

Date	Bowl	Result
12/13/58	Bluegrass	Okla.St. 15, Fla.St. 6
12/27/58	Gator	Mississippi 7, Florida 3
1/1/59	Cotton	0-0, Air Force vs TCU
1/1/59	Orange	Oklahoma 21, Syracuse 6
1/1/59	Rose	Iowa 38, California 12
1/1/59	Sugar	LSU 7, Clemson 0

## Major Conference Champions

Atlantic Coast	Clemson	5-1
Big Eight	Oklahoma	6-0
Big Ten	Iowa	5-1
Ivy League	Dartmouth	6-1
Mid-American	Miami, OH	5-0
Missouri Valley	North Texas	2-1-1
Skyline	Wyoming	6-1
Pacific Coast	California	6-1
Southeastern	LSU	6-0
Southern	West Virginia	4-0
Southwest	TCU	5-1

## Heisman Trophy Voting

	Yr	Pos.	Votes
1 Pete Dawkins, Army	Sr.	HB	1,394
2 Randy Duncan, Iowa	Sr.	QB	1,021
3 Billy Cannon, LSU	Jr.	HB	975
4 Bob White, Ohio St.	Sr.	HB	365
5 Joe Kapp, California	Sr.	QB	227
8 Dick Bass, Pacific	Jr.	HB	96

## Other Major Award Winners

Maxwell (Player)	Pete Dawkins, Army
Camp (Back)	Randy Duncan, Iowa
Rockne (Lineman)	Bob Novogratz, Army, G
Outland (Interior)	Zeke Smith, Auburn, G
AFCA Coach of Year	Paul Dietzel, LSU
FWAA Coach of Year	Paul Dietzel, LSU

## Consensus All-America Team

(By position, in alphabetical order)

**Ends**—Buddy Dial, Rice; Sam Williams, Michigan St.  
**Tackles**—Ted Bates, Oregon St.; Brock Strom, Air Force.  
**Guards**—George Deiderich, Vanderbilt; John Guzik, Pittsburgh; Zeke Smith, Auburn.  
**Center**—Bob Harrison, Oklahoma.  
**Backs**—Billy Cannon, LSU; Pete Dawkins, Army; Randy Duncan, Iowa; Bob White, Ohio St.



## 1959

Syracuse was the only unbeaten and untied major college team in the nation in 1959. As such, the Orangemen became the first eastern team outside the military to win the national championship since Pittsburgh did it in 1939.

Number one in both total offense and defense, and winning each week by an average score of 39-6, Syracuse rolled through 10 regular season games and then beat No.4 Texas by nine in the Cotton Bowl.

Ole Miss (10-1) and LSU (9-2) were ranked second and third in the final AP poll. They also played each other in the year's most memorable game.

On Halloween, defending national champ LSU was ranked No.1 and Ole Miss was No.3. The visiting Rebels led 3-0 at halftime, but the Tigers won the game late on an electrifying 89-yard punt return by Billy Cannon, who would later win the Heisman Trophy. Visions of a second straight national title were dashed the next weekend, however, when LSU was upset 14-13 by Tennessee.

Mississippi and LSU were matched up again in the Sugar Bowl, but it was an anticlimax as the Rebels won easily, 21-0.

For the second year in a row, the NCAA introduced a rule to help promote scoring. Last season it was the two-point conversion option after a touchdown. This year the goalposts were widened from 18-feet 6-inches to 23-feet 4-inches. Place kickers on major college teams responded with 192 field goals in 390 attempts.

## Final AP Top 20

Writers' poll taken before bowl games.

	Regular Season	Head Coach	After Bowls
1 Syracuse	10-0-0	Ben Schwartzwalder	11-0-0
2 Mississippi	9-1-0	Johnny Vaught	10-1-0
3 LSU	9-1-0	Paul Dietzel	9-2-0
4 Texas	9-1-0	Darrell Royal	9-2-0
5 Georgia	9-1-0	Wally Butts	10-1-0
6 Wisconsin	7-2-0	Milt Bruhn	7-3-0
7 TCU	8-2-0	Abe Martin	8-3-0
8 Washington	9-1-0	Jim Owens	10-1-0
9 Arkansas	8-2-0	Frank Broyles	9-2-0
10 Alabama	7-1-2	Bear Bryant	7-2-2
11 Clemson	8-2-0	Frank Howard	9-2-0
12 Penn St.	8-2-0	Rip Engle	9-2-0
13 Illinois	5-3-1	Ray Eliot	same
14 Southern Cal.	8-2-0	Don Clark	same
15 Oklahoma	7-3-0	Bud Wilkinson	same
16 Wyoming	9-1-0	Bob Devaney	same
17 Notre Dame	5-5-0	Joe Kuharich	same
18 Missouri	6-4-0	Dan Devine	6-5-0
19 Florida	5-4-1	Bob Woodruff	same
20 Pittsburgh	6-4-0	John Michelosen	same

## Bowl Games with Top 20 Teams

Date	Bowl	Result
12/19/59	Bluebonnet	Clemson 23, TCU 7
12/19/59	Liberty	Penn St. 7, Alabama 0
1/1/60	Cotton	Syracuse 23, Texas 14
1/1/60	Orange	Georgia 14, Missouri 0
1/1/60	Rose	Washington 44, Wisconsin 8
1/1/60	Sugar	Mississippi 21, LSU 0
1/2/60	Gator	Arkansas 14, Ga.Tech 7

## Major Conference Champions

AAWU*	Washington/USC/UCLA	3-1
Atlantic Coast	Clemson	6-1
Big Eight	Oklahoma†	5-1
Big Ten	Wisconsin	5-2
Ivy League	Pennsylvania	6-1
Mid-American	Bowling Green	6-0
Missouri Valley	Houston/North Texas	3-1
Skyline	Wyoming	7-0
Southeastern	Georgia	7-0
Southern	VMI	6-0-1
Southwest	Texas/TCU/Arkansas	5-1

\*Athletic Assn. of Western Universities.

†Oklahoma was ineligible for Big Eight berth in Orange Bowl because of "no repeat" rule.

## Heisman Trophy Voting

	Yr	Pos.	Votes
1 Billy Cannon, LSU	Sr.	HB	1,929
2 Richie Lucas, Penn St.	Sr.	QB	613
3 Don Meredith, SMU	Sr.	QB	286
4 Bill Burrell, Illinois	Sr.	G	196
5 Charlie Flowers, Miss.	Sr.	FB	193

## Other Major Award Winners

Maxwell (Player)	Richie Lucas, Penn St.
Camp (Back)	Billy Cannon, LSU
Rockne (Lineman)	Roger Davis, Syracuse, G
Outland (Interior)	Mike McGee, Duke, G

AFCA Coach of Year and  
FWAA Coach of Year  
Ben Schwartzwalder, Syracuse

## Consensus All-America Team

(By position, in alphabetical order)

**Ends**—Bill Carpenter, Army; Monty Stickles, Notre Dame. **Tackles**—Don Floyd, TCU; Dan Lanphear, Wisconsin. **Guards**—Bill Burrell, Illinois; Roger Davis, Syracuse. **Center**—Maxie Baughan, Georgia Tech. **Backs**—Ron Burton, Northwestern; Billy Cannon, LSU; Charlie Flowers, Mississippi; Richie Lucas, Penn St.



# 1960

For the second time in three seasons, a former Red Blaik assistant led his team to the national championship.

In 1958 it had been Paul Dietzel at LSU. In '60 it was Murray Warmath at Minnesota. Meanwhile, Blaik had retired in '58 after guiding the Cadets to a record of 8-0-1 and a No.3 ranking.

Minnesota's upset of Big Ten rival Iowa was the year's pivotal game. When the two teams played in early November, Iowa was No.1, Minnesota was No.3 and both sides were 6-0. The Gophers scored three touchdowns in the second half to win, 27-10, but then lost to Purdue the following week. Nevertheless, when the regular season was over Minnesota was on top.

Mississippi went undefeated in 10 games, winning nine and tying LSU, 6-6, on two field goals. On New Year's, Ole Miss had a better day than Minnesota, beating Rice in the Cotton Bowl while the Gophers, playing in their first postseason game ever, lost to Washington in the Rose Bowl. In light of those results, the Football Writers Association of America, voting after the bowls, made the Rebels their national champion.

No.5 Missouri beat No.4 Navy by a touchdown in the Orange Bowl despite the presence of Heisman winner Joe Bellino in the Middle backfield.

Arkansas, one of three teams to tie for the SWC championship in 1959, won the conference outright in '60. However, the Hogs lost the Cotton Bowl 7-6 to Duke in the last three minutes.

## Final AP Top 20

Writers' poll taken before bowl games.

	Regular Season	Head Coach	After Bowls
1 Minnesota	8-1-0	Murray Warmath	8-2-0
2 Mississippi	9-0-1	Johnny Vaught	10-0-1
3 Iowa	8-1-0	Forest Evashevski	same
4 Navy	9-1-0	Wayne Hardin	9-2-0
5 Missouri	9-1-0	Dan Devine	10-1-0
6 Washington	9-1-0	Jim Owens	10-1-0
7 Arkansas	8-2-0	Frank Broyles	8-3-0
8 Ohio St.	7-2-0	Woody Hayes	same
9 Alabama	8-1-1	Bear Bryant	8-1-2
10 Duke	7-3-0	Bill Murray	8-3-0
11 Kansas	7-2-1	Jack Mitchell	same
12 Baylor	8-2-0	John Bridgers	8-3-0
13 Auburn	8-2-0	Shug Jordan	same
14 Yale	9-0-0	Jordan Olivar	same
15 Michigan St.	6-2-1	Duffy Daugherty	same
16 Penn St.	6-3-0	Rip Engle	7-3-0
17 New Mex. St.	10-0-0	Warren Woodson	11-0-0
18 Florida	8-2-0	Ray Graves	9-2-0
19 Syracuse	7-2-0	Ben Schwartzwalder	same
Purdue	4-4-1	Jack Mollenkopf	same

## Bowl Games with Top 20 Teams

Date	Bowl	Result
12/17/60	Bluebonnet	3-3, Texas vs Alabama
12/17/60	Liberty	Penn St. 41, Oregon 12
12/31/60	Gator	Florida 13, Baylor 12
12/31/60	Sun	N.Mexico St. 20, Utah St. 13
1/2/61	Cotton	Duke 7, Arkansas 6
1/2/61	Orange	Missouri 21, Navy 14
1/2/61	Rose	Washington 17, Minnesota 7
1/2/61	Sugar	Mississippi 14, Rice 6

## Major Conference Champions

AAWU*	Washington	4-0
Atlantic Coast	Duke	5-0
Big Eight	Missouri	7-0
Big Ten	Minnesota/Iowa	5-1
Ivy League	Yale	7-0
Mid-American	Ohio Univ.	6-0
Missouri Valley	Wichita	3-0
Skyline	Utah St./Wyoming	6-1
Southeastern	Mississippi	5-0-1
Southern	VMI	4-1
Southwest	Arkansas	6-1

\*Athletic Assn of Western Universities.

## Heisman Trophy Voting

	Yr	Pos.	Votes
1 Joe Bellino, Navy	Sr.	HB	1,793
2 Tom Brown, Minnesota	Sr.	G	731
3 Jake Gibbs, Mississippi	Sr.	QB	453
4 Ed Dyas, Auburn	Sr.	HB	319
5 Billy Kilmer, UCLA	Sr.	QB	280
6 Mike Ditka, Pittsburgh	Sr.	E	223

## Other Major Award Winners

Maxwell (Player)	Joe Bellino, Navy
Camp (Back)	Joe Bellino, Navy
Rockne (Lineman)	Tom Brown, Minnesota
Outland (Interior)	Tom Brown, Minnesota
AFCA Coach of Year	Murray Warmath, Minn.
FWAA Coach of Year	Murray Warmath, Minn.

## Consensus All-America Team

(By position, in alphabetical order)

**Ends**—Mike Ditka, Pittsburgh; Danny LaRose, Missouri.  
**Tackles**—Bob Lilly, TCU; Ken Rice, Auburn. **Guards**—Tom Brown, Minnesota; Joe Romig, Colorado.  
**Center**—E.J.Holub, Texas Tech. **Backs**—Joe Bellino, Navy; Ernie Davis, Syracuse; Bob Ferguson, Ohio St.; Jake Gibbs, Mississippi.



# 1961

In 1950, Bear Bryant's Kentucky team ranked 7th in the final AP poll. Six years later, his Texas A&M team placed 5th. This year, his Alabama team was Number One.

Bryant moved around and the programs he took over turned around. The year before he took the Kentucky job the Wildcats were 2-8. The year before he went to A&M the Aggies were 4-5-1. And the year before he moved to Alabama the Crimson Tide was 2-7-1.

The Bear was a winner, but he had never had an undefeated team before this. The Tide went 10-0 during the regular season then beat Arkansas 10-3 in the Sugar Bowl.

Elsewhere, TCU was the spoiler of the year. The Horned Frogs only managed a 3-5-2 record, but they tied No.2 Ohio State, 7-7, and beat No.3 Texas 6-0 to ruin otherwise perfect seasons.

From 1961-62, the Big Ten didn't automatically send a representative to the Rose Bowl, a team from the conference was invited by the bowl's selection committee. Ohio State was invited in 1961, but the school's faculty council voted 28-25 to turn the offer down, citing its discomfort with OSU's overemphasis on sports.

Two-time All-America halfbacks Ernie Davis of Syracuse and Bob Ferguson of Ohio State finished only 53 points apart in the vote for the Heisman. Davis won, becoming the first black player to gain the prize. Ferguson was also black.

## Final AP Top 20

Writers' poll taken before bowl games.

	Regular Season	Head Coach	After Bowls
1 Alabama	10-0-0	Bear Bryant	11-0-0
2 Ohio St.	8-0-1	Woody Hayes	same
3 Texas	9-1-0	Darrell Royal	10-1-0
4 LSU	9-1-0	Paul Dietzel	10-1-0
5 Mississippi	9-1-0	Johnny Vaught	9-2-0
6 Minnesota	7-2-0	Murray Warmath	8-2-0
7 Colorado	9-1-0	Sonny Grandelius	9-2-0
8 Michigan St.	7-2-0	Duffy Daugherty	same
9 Arkansas	8-2-0	Frank Broyles	8-3-0
10 Utah St.	9-0-1	John Ralston	9-1-1
11 Missouri	7-2-1	Dan Devine	same
12 Purdue	6-3-0	Jack Mollenkopf	same
13 Georgia Tech	7-3-0	Bobby Dodd	7-4-0
14 Syracuse	7-3-0	Ben Schwartzwalder	8-3-0
15 Rutgers	9-0-0	John Bateman	same
16 UCLA	7-3-0	Bill Barnes	7-4-0
17 Rice	7-3-0	Jess Neely	7-4-0
Penn St.	7-3-0	Rip Engle	8-3-0
Arizona	8-1-1	Jim LaRue	same
20 Duke	7-3-0	Bill Murray	same

## Bowl Games with Top 20 Teams

Date	Bowl	Result
12/9/61	Gotham	Baylor 24, Utah St. 9
12/16/61	Bluebonnet	Kansas 33, Rice 7
12/16/61	Liberty	Syracuse 15, Miami, FL 14
12/30/61	Gator	Penn St. 30, Ga.Tech 15
1/1/62	Cotton	Texas 12, Mississippi 7
1/1/62	Orange	LSU 25, Colorado 7
1/1/62	Rose	Minnesota 21, UCLA 3
1/1/62	Sugar	Alabama 10, Arkansas 3

## Major Conference Champions

AAWU*	UCLA	3-1
Atlantic Coast	Duke	5-1
Big Eight	Colorado	7-0
Big Ten	Ohio St.†	6-0
Ivy League	Columbia/Harvard	6-1
Mid-American	Bowling Green	5-1
Missouri Valley	Wichita	3-0
Skyline	Utah St./Wyoming	5-0-1
Southeastern	Alabama and LSU	7-0
Southern	Citadel	5-1
Southwest	Texas/Arkansas	6-1

\*Athletic Association of Western Universities.

†Ohio St. turned down Rose Bowl invitation.

## Heisman Trophy Voting

	Yr	Pos.	Votes
1 Ernie Davis, Syracuse	Sr.	HB	824
2 Bob Ferguson, Ohio St.	Sr.	HB	771
3 Jimmy Saxton, Texas	Sr.	HB	551
4 Sandy Stephens, Minnesota	Sr.	QB	543
5 Pat Trammel, Alabama	Sr.	QB	362

10 Merlin Olsen, Utah St	Sr.	T	93
--------------------------	-----	---	----

## Other Major Award Winners

Maxwell (Player)	Bob Ferguson, Ohio St.
Camp (Back)	Ernie Davis, Syracuse
Rockne (Lineman)	Joe Romig, Colorado, G
Outland (Interior)	Merlin Olsen, Utah St.

AFCA Coach of Year Bear Bryant, Alabama

FWAA Coach of Year Darrell Royal, Texas

## Consensus All-America Team

(By position, in alphabetical order)

**Ends**—Gary Collins, Maryland; Bill Miller, Miami, FL.  
**Tackles**—Billy Neighbors, Alabama; Merlin Olsen, Utah St.  
**Guards**—Joe Romig, Colorado; Roy Winston, LSU.  
**Center**—Alex Kroll, Rutgers.  
**Backs**—Ernie Davis, Syracuse; Bob Ferguson, Ohio St.; Jimmy Saxton, Texas; Sandy Stephens, Minnesota.



# 1962

For the first time since the AP poll began in 1936, the two highest-ranked teams had a date on New Year's Day: No.1 Southern Cal and No.2 Wisconsin in the Rose Bowl.

Many consider it the most exciting bowl game ever. It certainly had the wildest second half. Wisconsin, the nation's most prolific team on offense (31 points per game), trailed 42-14 after three quarters. Quarterback Ron VanderKelen got the Badgers back in the hunt in the fourth frame, directing three TD drives while the defense picked up a safety. With a minute to go, Wisconsin had rallied to within 42-37, but time ran out.

After going 9-1, 9-0-1 and 9-1 over the last three regular seasons, Mississippi finally went unbeaten and untied. But perfection only landed coach Johnny Vaught's team in third place. The Rebels beat Arkansas in the Sugar Bowl.

Texas and Alabama each held No.1 briefly during the regular season. The Longhorns were on top for two weeks in October until a 14-14 tie with Rice changed voters' minds. Bama had its moment in November but it only lasted a week, ending with a 7-6 loss to Georgia Tech.

Longest run of the season? Heisman winner Terry Baker's 99-yard romp in the Liberty Bowl as Oregon State downed Villanova, 6-0.

Biggest cutback? The AP poll was reduced from a Top 20 to Top 10 and would stay that way until 1968.

## Final AP Top 10

Writers' poll taken before bowl games.  
From 1962-67, AP ranked only 10 teams.

	Regular Season	Head Coach	After Bowls
1 Southern Cal.	10-0-0	John McKay	11-0-0
2 Wisconsin	8-1-0	Milt Bruhn	8-2-0
3 Mississippi	9-0-0	Johnny Vaught	10-0-0
4 Texas	9-0-1	Darrell Royal	9-1-1
5 Alabama	9-1-0	Bear Bryant	10-1-0
6 Arkansas	9-1-0	Frank Broyles	9-2-0
7 LSU	8-1-1	Charlie McClendon	9-1-1
8 Oklahoma	8-2-0	Bud Wilkinson	8-3-0
9 Penn St.	9-1-0	Rip Engle	9-2-0
10 Minnesota	6-2-1	Murray Warmath	same

## Final UPI, 11-20

Coaches' poll taken before bowl games.

	Regular Season	Head Coach	After Bowls
11 Georgia Tech	7-2-1	Bobby Dodd	7-3-1
12 Missouri	7-1-2	Dan Devine	8-1-2
13 Ohio St.	6-3-0	Woody Hayes	same
14 Duke	8-2-0	Bill Murray	same
Washington	7-1-2	Jim Owens	same
16 Northwestern	7-2-0	Ara Parseghian	same
Oregon St.	8-2-0	Tommy Prothro	9-2-0
18 Arizona St.	7-2-1	Frank Kush	same
Miami, FL	7-3-0	Andy Gustafson	7-4-0
Illinois*	2-7-0	Pete Elliott	same

\*Yes, 2-7-0. All three teams received one vote.

## Bowl Games with Top 20 Teams

Date	Bowl	Result
12/15/62	Gotham	Nebraska 36, Miami, FL 34
12/15/62	Liberty	Oregon St. 6, Villanova 0
12/22/62	Bluebonnet	Missouri 14, Ga. Tech 10
12/29/62	Gator	Florida 17, Penn St. 7
1/1/63	Cotton	LSU 13, Texas 0
1/1/63	Orange	Alabama 17, Oklahoma 0
1/1/63	Rose	USC 42, Wisc. 37
1/1/63	Sugar	Miss. 17, Arkansas 13

## Major Conference Champions

AAWU*	Southern Cal	4-0
Atlantic Coast	Duke	6-0
Big Eight	Oklahoma	7-0
Big Ten	Wisconsin	6-1
Ivy League	Dartmouth	7-0
Mid-American	Bowling Green	5-0-1
Missouri Valley	Tulsa	3-0
Southeastern	Mississippi	6-0
Southern	VMI	6-0
Southwest	Texas	6-0-1
Western Athletic	New Mexico	2-1-1

\*Athletic Assn of Western Universities.

## Heisman Trophy Voting

	Yr	Pos.	Votes
1 Terry Baker, Oregon St.	Sr.	QB	707
2 Jerry Stovall, LSU	Sr.	HB	618
3 Bobby Bell, Minnesota	Sr.	T	429
4 Lee Roy Jordan, Alabama	Sr.	C	321
5 George Mira, Miami, FL	Jr.	QB	284
6 Pat Richter, Wisconsin	Sr.	E	276

## Other Major Award Winners

S.I. Sportsman of Year	Terry Baker, Ore. St.
Maxwell (Player)	Terry Baker, Ore. St.
Camp (Back)	Jerry Stovall, LSU
Rockne (Lineman)	Pat Richter, Wisconsin
Outland (Interior)	Bobby Bell, Minnesota

AFCA Coach of Year John McKay, USC

FWAA Coach of Year John McKay, USC

## Consensus All-America Team

(By position, in alphabetical order)

**Ends**—Hal Bedsole, Southern Cal; Pat Richter, Wisconsin. **Tackles**—Bobby Bell, Minnesota; Jim Dunaway, Mississippi. **Guards**—Jack Cvercko, Northwestern; Johnny Treadwell, Texas. **Center**—Lee Roy Jordan, Alabama. **Backs**—Terry Baker, Oregon St.; Mel Renfro, Oregon; George Saines, Michigan St.; Jerry Stovall, LSU.



# 1963

For the second year in a row, No.1 and No.2 squared off in a bowl game: Texas and Navy in the Cotton Bowl.

The top-ranked Longhorns entered the game unbeaten and untied for the first time since 1918. Navy would be their second No.1-No.2 confrontation on the Cotton Bowl field. In October, they upset top-ranked Oklahoma 28-7 in Dallas.

Challenger Navy had Heisman-winning junior quarterback Roger Staubach. The Cotton Bowl, however, was not a safe haven for the Middies. Earlier in the year they suffered their only regular season loss there, 32-28 to SMU. The postseason was more of the same: Texas, 28-6.

The assassination of President Kennedy on Friday, Nov.22, resulted in the postponement or cancellation of many games the next day. The Army-Navy game was one of those delayed a week. When it was finally played, Navy won 21-15.

Pittsburgh also lost to the Middies, but it was the Panthers only setback of the season as they reached the final AP Top 5 for the first time since their national championship year in 1939. Big Ten champ Illinois returned to the Rose Bowl for the first time in 12 years and beat Washington 17-7.

Finally, Oklahoma's Bud Wilkinson retired after 17 years. The Sooners ranked 8th for Wilkinson's final season and he left Norman with three national titles, a 145-29-4 record and a winning percentage of .826.

## Final AP Top 10

Writers' poll taken before bowl games.  
From 1962-67, AP ranked only 10 teams.

	Regular Season	Head Coach	After Bowls
1 Texas	10-0-0	Darrell Royal	11-0-0
2 Navy	9-1-0	Wayne Hardin	9-2-0
3 Illinois	7-1-1	Pete Elliott	8-1-1
4 Pittsburgh	9-1-0	John Michelosen	same
5 Auburn	9-1-0	Shug Jordan	9-2-0
6 Nebraska	9-1-0	Bob Devaney	10-1-0
7 Mississippi	7-0-2	Johnny Vaught	7-1-2
8 Alabama	8-2-0	Bear Bryant	9-2-0
9 Oklahoma	8-2-0	Bud Wilkinson	same
10 Michigan St.	6-2-1	Duffy Daugherty	same

## Final UPI, 11-20

Coaches' poll taken before bowl games.

	Regular Season	Head Coach	After Bowls
11 Miss.St.	6-2-2	Paul Davis	7-2-2
12 Syracuse	8-2-0	Ben Schwartzwalder	same
13 Arizona St.	8-1-0	Frank Kush	same
14 Memphis St.	9-0-1	Billy J.Murphy	same
15 Washington	6-4-0	Jim Owens	6-5-0
16 Penn St.	7-3-0	Rip Engle	same
Southern Cal.	7-3-0	John McKay	same
Missouri	7-3-0	Dan Devine	same
19 N.Carolina	8-2-0	Jim Hickey	9-2-0
20 Baylor	7-3-0	John Bridgers	8-3-0

## Bowl Games with Top 20 Teams

Date	Bowl	Result
12/21/63	Bluebonnet	Baylor 14, LSU 7
12/21/63	Liberty	Miss.St. 16, N.C.State 12
12/28/63	Gator	N.Carolina 35, Air Force 0
1/1/64	Cotton	Texas 28, Navy 6
1/1/64	Orange	Nebraska 13, Auburn 7
1/1/64	Rose	Illinois 17, Washington 7
1/1/64	Sugar	Alabama 12, Mississippi 7

## Major Conference Champions

AAWU*	Washington	4-1
Atlantic Coast	N.Carolina/N.C.State	6-1
Big Eight	Nebraska	7-0
Big Ten	Illinois	5-1-1
Ivy League	Dartmouth/Princeton	5-2
Mid-American	Ohio Univ.	5-1
Missouri Valley	Cincinnati/Wichita St.	3-1
Southeastern	Mississippi	5-0-1
Southern	Virginia Tech	5-0
Southwest	Texas	7-0
Western Athletic	New Mexico	3-1

\*Athletic Assn of Western Universities.

## Heisman Trophy Voting

	Yr	Pos.	Votes
1 Roger Staubach, Navy	Jr.	QB	1,860
2 Billy Lothridge, Ga.Tech	Sr.	QB	504
3 Sherman Lewis, Michigan St	Sr.	HB	369
4 Don Trull, Baylor	Sr.	QB	253
5 Scott Appleton, Texas	Sr.	T	194
6 Dick Butkus, Illinois	Jr.	C	172

## Other Major Award Winners

Maxwell (Player)	Roger Staubach, Navy
Camp (Back)	Roger Staubach, Navy
Rockne (Lineman)	Dick Butkus, Illinois
Outland (Interior)	Scott Appleton, Texas

AFCA Coach of Year	Darrell Royal, Texas
FWAA Coach of Year	Darrell Royal, Texas

## Consensus All-America Team

(By position, in alphabetical order)

**Ends**—Vern Burke, Oregon St.; Lawrence Elkins, Baylor.  
**Tackles**—Scott Appleton, Texas; Carl Eller, Minnesota.  
**Guards**—Bob Brown, Nebraska; Rick Redman, Washington. **Center**—Dick Butkus, Illinois. **Backs**—Jim Grisham, Oklahoma; Sherman Lewis, Michigan St.; Paul Martha, Pittsburgh; Gale Sayers, Kansas; Roger Staubach, Navy.



# 1964

At the end of the regular season Alabama and Arkansas were each undefeated and untied after 10 games. AP and UPI picked the Crimson Tide as the national champion, but the bowl games would prove both wire services wrong.

On New Year's Day, Arkansas rallied in the fourth quarter to beat No.6 Nebraska 10-7 in the Cotton Bowl. That night, in the first Orange Bowl played under the lights, 5th-ranked Texas jumped out to a 21-7 halftime lead over Alabama and hung on to win 21-17.

Notre Dame's bid for its first perfect season since 1949 also evaporated in the final game. With a 9-0 record, four straight weeks at No.1 and new coach Ara Parseghian on the cover of *Time*, the Irish needed only to beat Southern Cal at the L.A. Coliseum to make their first national championship in 15 years official. Ahead 17-0 at halftime, ND collapsed in the second half and lost on a USC touchdown in the last 95 seconds, 20-17.

Only a point separated both Big Ten champion Michigan and Southwest Conference runner-up Texas from perfect seasons. The Wolverines lost 21-20 to Purdue, but qualified for the Rose Bowl and beat Oregon State by 27. The Longhorns dropped a 14-13 decision to Arkansas, but upset Alabama in the Orange Bowl.

Notre Dame quarterback John Huarte, who didn't play enough to earn a letter his junior year, won the school's sixth Heisman Trophy by just 74 points over Tulsa QB Jerry Rhome.

## Final AP Top 10

Writers' poll taken before bowl games.  
From 1962-67, AP ranked only 10 teams.

	Regular Season	Head Coach	After Bowls
1 Alabama	10-0-0	Bear Bryant	10-1-0
2 Arkansas	10-0-0	Frank Broyles	11-0-0
3 Notre Dame	9-1-0	Ara Parseghian	same
4 Michigan	8-1-0	Bump Elliott	9-1-0
5 Texas	9-1-0	Darrell Royal	10-1-0
6 Nebraska	9-1-0	Bob Devaney	9-2-0
7 LSU	7-2-1	Charlie McClendon	8-2-1
8 Oregon St.	8-2-0	Tommy Prothro	8-3-0
9 Ohio St.	7-2-0	Woody Hayes	same
10 Southern Cal.	7-3-0	John McKay	same

## Final UPI, 11-20

Coaches' poll taken before bowl games.

	Regular Season	Head Coach	After Bowls
11 Florida St	8-1-1	Bill Peterson	9-1-1
12 Syracuse	7-3-0	Ben Schwartzwalder	7-4-0
13 Princeton	9-0-0	Dick Colman	same
14 Penn St.	6-4-0	Rip Engle	same
Utah	8-2-0	Ray Nagel	9-2-0
16 Illinois	6-3-0	Pete Elliott	same
New Mexico	9-2-0	Bill Weeks	same
18 Tulsa	8-2-0	Glenn Dobbs	9-2-0
19 Missouri	6-3-1	Dan Devine	same
20 Mississippi	5-4-1	Johnny Vaught	5-5-1
Michigan St.	4-5-1	Duffy Daugherty	same

## Bowl Games with Top 20 Teams

Date	Bowl	Result
12/19/64	Bluebonnet	Tulsa 14, Mississippi 7
12/19/64	Liberty	Utah 32, West Virginia 6
1/1/65	Cotton	Arkansas 10, Nebraska 7
1/1/65	Orange	Texas 21, Alabama 17
1/1/65	Rose	Michigan 34, Oregon St. 7
1/1/65	Sugar	LSU 13, Syracuse 10
1/2/65	Gator	Fla.St. 36, Oklahoma 19

## Major Conference Champions

AAWU*	Oregon St./USC	3-1
Atlantic Coast	N.Carolina St.	5-2
Big Eight	Nebraska	6-1
Big Ten	Michigan	6-1
Ivy League	Princeton	7-0
Mid-American	Bowling Green	5-1
Missouri Valley	Cincinnati	4-0
Southeastern	Alabama	8-0
Southern	West Virginia	5-0
Southwest	Arkansas	7-0
Western Athletic	Utah/New Mex./Ariz.	3-1

\*Athletic Assn of Western Universities.

## Heisman Trophy Voting

	Yr	Pos.	Votes
1 John Huarte, Notre Dame	Sr.	QB	1,026
2 Jerry Rhome, Tulsa	Sr.	QB	952
3 Dick Butkus, Illinois	Sr.	C	505
4 Bob Timberlake, Michigan	Sr.	QB	361
5 Jack Snow, Notre Dame	Sr.	E	187
11 Joe Namath, Alabama	Sr.	QB	112

## Other Major Award Winners

Maxwell (Player)	Glenn Ressler, Penn St., G
Camp (Back)	Jerry Rhome, Tulsa
Rockne (Lineman)	Dick Butkus, Illinois
Outland (Interior)	Steve DeLong, Tenn., G
AFCA Coaches of Year	Frank Broyles, Arkansas & Ara Parseghian, N.Dame
FWAA Coach of Year	Ara Parseghian, N.Dame

## Consensus All-America Team

(By position, in alphabetical order)

**Ends**—Fred Biletnikoff, Florida St.; Jack Snow, Notre Dame. **Tackles**—Larry Kramer, Nebraska; Ralph Neely, Oklahoma. **Guards**—Rick Redman, Washington; Glenn Ressler, Penn St. **Center**—Dick Butkus, Illinois. **Backs**—Lawrence Elkins, Baylor; Tucker Frederickson, Auburn; John Huarte, Notre Dame; Gale Sayers, Kansas.



# 1965

Anxious to avoid the uproar that followed its regular season final poll last year, AP waited until after New Year's to crown the 1965 national champion.

Good move. At the end of the regular season Michigan State, Arkansas and Nebraska were all 10-0, with Alabama at 8-1-1 (the Tide lost their opener to Georgia and tied Tennessee). The bowl match-ups had Arkansas playing LSU in the Cotton, Michigan State vs UCLA in the Rose, and Nebraska vs Alabama in the Orange. Each game followed the other on TV.

The three top-ranked teams all lost. Arkansas, denied the '64 national title it deserved, had its 22-game winning streak snapped in Dallas. LSU took a 14-7 lead in the second quarter then shut the Razorbacks out in the second half.

Michigan State, UPI's national champ, had opened the regular season with a 13-3 win over UCLA. The Spartans hoped to close the year on the same note, but couldn't overcome the Bruins' 14-0 halftime lead. The victory was UCLA's first Rose Bowl win ever.

So the Orange Bowl, in its second year at night, became the national championship game. Underdog Alabama built up a 24-7 lead by halftime then held off a Nebraska comeback to win 39-28.

Bama's Bear Bryant joined Minnesota's Bernie Bierman (1940-41), Army's Red Blaik (1944-45), Notre Dame's Frank Leahy (1946-47) and Oklahoma's Bud Wilkinson (1955-56) as the only coaches to win back-to-back national titles.

## Final AP Top 10

For the first time, the complete writers' poll was taken after the bowl games. From 1962-67, AP ranked only 10 teams.

	After Bowls	Head Coach	Regular Season
1 Alabama	9-1-1	Bear Bryant	8-1-1
2 Michigan St.	10-1-0	Duffy Daugherty	10-0-0
3 Arkansas	10-1-0	Frank Broyles	10-0-0
4 UCLA	8-2-1	Tommy Prothro	7-2-1
5 Nebraska	10-1-0	Bob Devaney	10-0-0
6 Missouri	8-2-1	Dan Devine	7-2-1
7 Tennessee	8-1-2	Doug Dickey	7-1-2
8 LSU	8-3-0	Charlie McClendon	7-3-0
9 Notre Dame	7-2-1	Ara Parseghian	same
10 Southern Cal.	7-2-1	John McKay	same

## Final UPI, 11-20

Coaches' poll taken before bowl games.

Note: UPI ranked LSU 14th.

	Regular Season	Head Coach	After Bowls
10 Texas Tech	8-2-0	JT King	8-3-0
11 Ohio St.	7-2-0	Woody Hayes	same
12 Florida	7-3-0	Ray Graves	7-4-0
13 Purdue	7-2-1	Jack Mollenkopf	same
15 Georgia	6-4-0	Vince Dooley	same
16 Tulsa	8-2-0	Glenn Dobbs	8-3-0
17 Mississippi	6-4-0	Johnny Vaught	7-4-0
18 Kentucky	6-4-0	Charlie Bradshaw	6-4-0
19 Syracuse	7-3-0	Ben Schwartzwalder	same
20 Colorado	6-2-2	Eddie Crowder	same

## Bowl Games with Top 20 Teams

Date	Bowl	Result
12/18/65	Bluebonnet	Tennessee 27, Tulsa 6
12/18/65	Liberty	Mississippi 13, Auburn 7
12/31/65	Gator	Ga.Tech 31, Texas Tech 21
1/1/66	Cotton	LSU 14, Arkansas 7
1/1/66	Orange	Alabama 39, Nebraska 28
1/1/66	Rose	UCLA 14, Michigan St. 12
1/1/66	Sugar	Missouri 20, Florida 18

## Major Conference Champions

AAWU*	UCLA	4-0
Atlantic Coast	Clemson/N.C.State	5-2
Big Eight	Nebraska	7-0
Big Ten	Michigan St.	7-0
Ivy League	Dartmouth	7-0
Mid-American	Bowling Green/Miami,OH	5-1
Missouri Valley	Tulsa	4-0
Southeastern	Alabama	6-1-1
Southern	West Virginia	4-0
Southwest	Arkansas	7-0
Western Athletic	BYU	4-1

\*Athletic Assn of Western Universities.

## Heisman Trophy Voting

	Yr	Pos.	Votes
1 Mike Garrett, Southern Cal.	Sr.	HB	926
2 Howard Twilley, Tulsa	Sr.	E	528
3 Jim Grabowski, Illinois	Sr.	FB	481
4 Donny Anderson, Texas Tech	Sr.	HB	408
5 Floyd Little, Syracuse	Jr.	HB	287
6 Steve Juday, Michigan St.	Sr.	QB	281
7 Tommy Nobis, Texas	Sr.	LB	205
8 Bob Griese, Purdue	Jr.	QB	193
9 Steve Spurrier, Florida	Jr.	QB	93

## Other Major Award Winners

Maxwell (Player)	Tommy Nobis, Texas
Camp (Back)	Jim Grabowski, Illinois
Rockne (Lineman)	Tommy Nobis, Texas
Outland (Interior)	Tommy Nobis, Texas
AFCA Coach of Year	Tommy Prothro, UCLA
FWAA Coach of Year	Duffy Daugherty, Mich.St.

## Consensus All-America Team

(By position, in alphabetical order)

### Offense

**E**—Howard Twilley, Tulsa; Freeman White, Nebraska. **T**—Sam Ball, Kentucky; Glen Ray Hines, Arkansas. **G**—Dick Arrington, Notre Dame; Stas Maliszewski, Princeton; **C**—Paul Crane, Alabama. **QB**—Bob Griese, Purdue. **RB**—Donny Anderson, Texas Tech; Mike Garrett, Southern Cal; Jim Grabowski, Illinois.

### Defense

**E**—Aaron Brown, Minnesota; Bubba Smith, Michigan St. **T**—Walt Barnes, Nebraska; Loyd Phillips, Arkansas; Bill Yearby, Michigan. **LB**—Frank Emanuel, Tennessee; Carl McAdams, Oklahoma; Tommy Nobis, Texas. **DB**—Nick Rassas, Notre Dame; Johnny Roland, Missouri; George Webster, Michigan St.



# 1966

It may have been the most ballyhooed regular season college football game ever. Notre Dame and Michigan State, in lock step at No.1 and No.2 for five weeks, met in East Lansing on Nov.19, 1966 to settle the national championship.

That both sides were hungry was not questioned. Two years earlier, Notre Dame had the title snatched from them in the last 1:33 of their final game. Last year, Michigan State had a chance to be the undisputed national champ, but was upset in the Rose Bowl. Many of the starters from both those teams were now seniors.

Notre Dame was 8-0 and beating the opposition by an average score of 38-4. Michigan State was 9-0 and winning games at a 31-10 clip. Going in, it was the "Game of the Decade." Coming out, it was the day Notre Dame, according to Dan Jenkins of *Sports Illustrated*, "tied one for the Gipper."

Trailing 10-0 in a very hard-hitting and error-filled game, Notre Dame rallied to pull even early in the fourth quarter. Later, with the ball on his own 30 and a minute and a half left, Ara Parseghian elected to run the clock out and settle for the tie.

Everyone seemed to disagree with Parseghian except the people who counted most: the AP writers and the UPI coaches. They voted to keep Notre Dame on top. The Irish clinched the title, crushing Southern Cal, 51-0, a week later in L.A.

Meanwhile, Alabama, the two-time defending national champ, was undefeated and untied and came in third.

## Final AP Top 10

After waiting until the bowl games were played last year, the writers' poll returned to a final vote before the bowl games in 1966. From 1962-67, AP ranked only 10 teams.

	Regular Season	Head Coach	After Bowls
1 Notre Dame	9-0-1	Ara Parseghian	same
2 Michigan St.	9-0-1	Duffy Daugherty	same
3 Alabama	10-0-0	Bear Bryant	11-0-0
4 Georgia	9-1-0	Vince Dooley	10-1-0
5 UCLA	9-1-0	Tommy Prothro	same
6 Nebraska	9-1-0	Bob Devaney	9-2-0
7 Purdue	8-2-0	Jack Mollenkopf	9-2-0
8 Georgia Tech	9-1-0	Bobby Dodd	9-2-0
9 Miami, FL	7-2-1	Charlie Tate	8-2-1
10 SMU	8-2-0	Hayden Fry	8-3-0

## Final UPI, 11-20

Coaches' poll taken before bowl games.

	Regular Season	Head Coach	After Bowls
11 Florida	8-2-0	Ray Graves	9-2-0
12 Mississippi	8-2-0	Johnny Vaught	8-3-0
13 Arkansas	8-2-0	Frank Broyles	same
14 Tennessee	7-3-0	Doug Dickey	8-3-0
15 Wyoming	9-1-0	Lloyd Eaton	10-1-0
16 Syracuse	8-2-0	Ben Schwartzwalder	8-3-0
17 Houston	8-2-0	Bill Yeoman	same
18 Southern Cal	7-3-0	John McKay	7-4-0
19 Oregon St.	7-3-0	Dee Andros	same
20 Va.Tech	8-1-1	Jerry Claiborne	8-2-1

## Bowl Games with Top 20 Teams

Date	Bowl	Result
12/10/66	Liberty	Miami, FL 14, Va.Tech 7
12/17/66	Bluebonnet	Texas 19, Mississippi 0
12/24/66	Sun	Wyoming 28, Fla.St. 20
12/31/66	Gator	Tennessee 18, Syracuse 12
12/31/66	Cotton	Georgia 24, SMU 9
1/2/67	Orange	Florida 27, Ga.Tech 12
1/2/67	Rose	Purdue 14, USC 13
1/2/67	Sugar	Alabama 34, Nebraska 7

## Major Conference Champions

AAWU*	Southern Cal	4-1
Atlantic Coast	Clemson	6-1
Big Eight	Nebraska	6-1
Big Ten	Michigan St.‡	7-0
Ivy League	Harv./Dart./Prin.	6-1
Mid-American	Miami, OH/W. Michigan	5-1
Missouri Valley	Tulsa/North Texas St.	3-1
Southeastern	Alabama/Georgia	6-0
Southern	E.Carolina/Wm.& Mary	4-1-1
Southwest	SMU	6-1
Western Athletic	Wyoming	5-0

\*Athletic Assn of Western Universities.

‡Michigan St. ineligible for Big 10 berth in Rose Bowl because of "no repeat" rule.

## Heisman Trophy Voting

	Yr	Pos.	Votes
1 Steve Spurrier, Florida	Sr.	QB	1,679
2 Bob Griese, Purdue	Sr.	QB	816
3 Nick Eddy, Notre Dame	Sr.	HB	456
4 Gary Beban, UCLA	Jr.	QB	318
5 Floyd Little, Syracuse	Sr.	HB	296
6 Clint Jones, Michigan St.	Sr.	HB	204

## Other Major Award Winners

Maxwell (Player)	Jim Lynch, N.Dame, LB
Camp (Back)	Steve Spurrier, Florida
Rockne (Lineman)	Jim Lynch, Notre Dame
Outland (Interior)	Loyd Phillips, Ark., DT
AFCA Coach of Year	Tom Cahill, Army (8-2)
FWAA Coach of Year	Tom Cahill, Army

## Consensus All-America Team

(By position, in alphabetical order)

### Offense

**E**—Jack Clancy, Michigan; Ray Perkins, Alabama. **T**—Cecil Dowdy, Alabama; Ron Yary, Southern Cal. **G**—LaVerne Allers, Nebraska; Tom Regner, Notre Dame. **C**—Jim Breland, Georgia Tech. **QB**—Steve Spurrier, Florida. **RB**—Nick Eddy, Notre Dame; Mel Farr, UCLA; Clint Jones; Michigan St.

### Defense

**E**—Alan Page, Notre Dame; Bubba Smith, Michigan St. **T**—Tom Greenlee, Washington; Loyd Phillips, Arkansas. **MG**—John LaGrone, SMU; Wayne Meylin, Nebraska. **LB**—Jim Lynch, Notre Dame; Paul Naumoff, Tennessee. **DB**—Tom Beier, Miami, FL; Nate Shaw, Southern Cal; George Webster, Michigan St.



# 1967

The showdown of the 1967 season was between UCLA quarterback Gary Beban and Southern Cal halfback O.J. Simpson.

Meeting on the final day of the regular season with a Rose Bowl trip and the Heisman Trophy on the line, the two All-Americans put on quite a show. Playing with badly bruised ribs, Beban passed for 301 yards and two touchdowns, while Simpson had a 64-yard touchdown run in the fourth quarter to win the game 21-20.

Simpson, a junior, got to the Rose Bowl. Beban, a senior, got the Heisman.

For Southern Cal and coach John McKay it was the second national championship in six years. USC beat No. 4 Indiana in Pasadena to end the season at 10-1. The only blemish was a 3-0 loss to No. 7 Oregon State.

Tennessee and Oklahoma, ranked just behind USC in the final AP and UPI polls, faced each other in the Orange Bowl. The Vols lost their opener to UCLA then won nine straight, including a 24-13 decision over Alabama that ended Bama's three-year unbeaten streak at 25. The Sooners were also 9-1, losing only to Texas. In Miami, Tennessee trailed 19-0 at the half, pulled to within 19-17 then 26-24, but lost when a last second field goal try sailed wide.

SWC champ Texas A&M returned the Cotton Bowl after a 26-year absence and upset Alabama, 20-16. Bear Bryant helped carry Aggie coach Gene Stallings off the field. Stallings played for Bryant at A&M.

## Final AP Top 10

Writers' poll taken before bowl games.  
From 1962-67, AP ranked only 10 teams.

	Regular Season	Head Coach	After Bowls
1 Southern Cal	9-1-0	John McKay	10-1-0
2 Tennessee	9-1-0	Doug Dickey	9-2-0
3 Oklahoma	9-1-0	Chuck Fairbanks	10-1-0
4 Indiana	9-1-0	John Pont	9-2-0
5 Notre Dame	8-2-0	Ara Parseghian	same
6 Wyoming	10-0-0	Lloyd Eaton	10-1-0
7 Oregon St.	7-2-1	Dee Andros	7-2-1
8 Alabama	8-1-1	Bear Bryant	8-2-1
9 Purdue	8-2-0	Jack Mollenkopf	same
10 Penn St.	8-2-0	Joe Paterno	8-2-1

## Final UPI, 11-20

Coaches' poll taken before bowl games.  
Note: UPI ranked Penn St. 11th and did not rank Alabama (on probation).

	Regular Season	Head Coach	After Bowls
10 UCLA	7-2-1	Tommy Prothro	same
12 Syracuse	8-2-0	Ben Schwartzwalder	same
13 Colorado	8-2-0	Eddie Crowder	9-2-0
14 Minnesota	8-2-0	Murray Warmath	same
15 Florida St.	7-2-1	Bill Peterson	7-2-2
16 Miami, FL	7-3-0	Charlie Tate	7-4-0
17 N.C. State	8-2-0	Earle Edwards	9-2-0
18 Georgia	7-3-0	Vince Dooley	7-4-0
19 Houston	9-2-0	Bill Yeoman	same
20 Arizona St.	8-2-0	Frank Kush	same

## Bowl Games with Top 20 Teams

Date	Bowl	Result
12/16/67	Liberty	N.C. State 14, Georgia 7
12/23/67	Bluebonnet	Colorado 31, Miami, FL 21
12/30/67	Gator	17-17, Fla. St. vs Penn St.
1/1/68	Cotton	Texas A&M 20, Alabama 16
1/1/68	Orange	Oklahoma 26, Tennessee 24
1/1/68	Rose	USC 14, Indiana 3
1/1/68	Sugar	LSU 20, Wyoming 13

## Major Conference Champions

AAWU*	Southern Cal	6-1
Atlantic Coast	Clemson	6-0
Big Eight	Oklahoma	7-0
Big Ten	Indiana/Purdue/Minn.	6-1
Ivy League	Yale	7-0
Mid-American	Ohio Univ./Toledo	5-1
Missouri Valley	North Texas St.	4-0
Southeastern	Tennessee	6-0
Southern	West Virginia	4-0-1
Southwest	Texas A&M	6-1
Western Athletic	Wyoming	5-0

\*Athletic Assn of Western Universities.

## Heisman Trophy Voting

	Yr	Pos.	Votes
1 Gary Beban, UCLA	Sr.	QB	1,968
2 O.J. Simpson, Southern Cal.	Jr.	HB	1,722
3 Leroy Keyes, Purdue	Jr.	HB	1,366
4 Larry Csonka, Syracuse	Sr.	FB	136
5 Kim Hammond, Florida St.	Sr.	QB	90

## Other Major Award Winners

Maxwell (Player)	Gary Beban, UCLA
Camp (Back)	Gary Beban, UCLA
Rockne (Lineman)	Ron Yary, USC, OT
Outland (Interior)	Ron Yary, USC
AFCA Coach of Year	John Pont, Indiana
FWAA Coach of Year	John Pont, Indiana

## Consensus All-America Team

(By position, in alphabetical order)

### Offense

**E**—Dennis Homan, Alabama; Ron Sellers, Florida. **T**—Ed Chandler, Georgia; Ron Yary, Southern Cal. **G**—Harry Olszewski, Clemson; Rich Stotter, Houston. **C**—Bob Johnson, Tennessee. **QB**—Gary Beban, UCLA. **RB**—Larry Csonka, Syracuse; Leroy Keyes, Purdue; O.J. Simpson, Southern Cal.

### Defense

**E**—Ted Hendricks, Miami, FL; Tim Rossoovich, Southern Cal. **T**—Dennis Byrd, North Carolina St. **MG**—Granville Liggins, Oklahoma; Wayne Meylin, Nebraska. **LB**—Don Manning, UCLA; Adrian Young, Southern Cal. **DB**—Dick Anderson, Colorado; Bobby Johns, Alabama; Frank Loria, Virginia Tech; Tom Schoen, Notre Dame.



# 1968

The Associated Press returned to a Top 20 poll in 1968 and decreed that from now on its national champion would be selected after New Year's. AP waited until after the bowl games in 1965, then went back to making its final decision in mid-December from 1966-67.

On Sept. 28, Purdue and Notre Dame played in the first of the season's two No. 1 vs No. 2 showdowns. It was only the second game for both teams and the Boilermakers won 37-22.

The national title was on the line three months later when No. 1 Ohio St. met No. 2 Southern Cal in the Rose Bowl. The Buckeyes were 9-0 and the Trojans 9-0-1. USC also had Heisman Trophy winner O.J. Simpson, who had led the nation in rushing and all-purpose running for the second year in a row. No matter, Ohio St. spotted USC a 10-0 lead then came back to win 27-16.

Penn State, under third year coach Joe Paterno, was the only other major unbeaten team, finishing the year 11-0 with a one-point win over Kansas in the Orange Bowl. Down 14-7 with 1:16 left, the Lions rallied to score as time ran out. Kansas stopped the subsequent two-point conversion try but was called for having 12 men on the field. Given a second chance, Penn State converted and won, 15-14.

The headline of the year followed the annual Harvard-Yale game in Cambridge where undefeated and untied Harvard scored 16 points in the last minute to tie undefeated and untied Yale. Next day, the *Harvard Crimson* crowed: "HARVARD BEATS YALE, 29-29."

## Final AP Top 20

Writers' poll taken after bowl games.

	Final Record	Head Coach	Before Bowls
1 Ohio St.	10-0-0	Woody Hayes	9-0-0
2 Penn St.	11-0-0	Joe Paterno	10-0-0
3 Texas	9-1-1	Darrell Royal	8-1-1
4 Southern Cal	9-1-1	John McKay	9-0-1
5 Notre Dame	7-2-1	Ara Parseghian	same
6 Arkansas	10-1-0	Frank Broyles	9-1-0
7 Kansas	9-2-0	Pepper Rodgers	9-1-0
8 Georgia	8-1-2	Vince Dooley	8-0-2
9 Missouri	8-3-0	Dan Devine	7-3-0
10 Purdue	8-2-0	Jack Mollenkopf	same
11 Oklahoma	7-4-0	Chuck Fairbanks	7-3-0
12 Michigan	8-2-0	Bump Elliott	same
13 Tennessee	8-2-1	Doug Dickey	8-1-1
14 SMU	8-3-0	Hayden Fry	7-3-0
15 Oregon St.	7-3-0	Dee Andros	same
16 Auburn	7-4-0	Shug Jordan	6-4-0
17 Alabama	8-3-0	Bear Bryant	8-2-0
18 Houston	6-2-2	Bill Yeoman	same
19 LSU	8-3-0	Charlie McClendon	7-3-0
20 Ohio Univ.	10-1-0	Bill Hess	10-0-0

## Bowl Games with Top 20 Teams

Date	Bowl	Result
12/27/68	Tangerine	Richmond 49, Ohio U. 42
12/28/68	Gator	Missouri 35, Alabama 10
12/28/68	Sun	Auburn 34, Arizona 10
12/30/68	Peach	LSU 31, Florida St. 27
12/31/68	Bluebonnet	SMU 28, Oklahoma 27
1/1/69	Cotton	Texas 36, Tennessee 13
1/1/69	Orange	Penn St. 15, Kansas 14
1/1/69	Rose	Ohio St. 27, USC 16
1/1/69	Sugar	Arkansas 16, Georgia 2

## Major Conference Champions

Atlantic Coast	North Carolina St.	6-1
Big Eight	Kansas/Oklahoma	6-1
Big Ten	Ohio St.	7-0
Ivy League	Harvard/Yale	6-0-1
Mid-American	Ohio Univ.	6-0
Missouri Valley	Memphis St.	5-0
Pacific-8	Southern Cal	6-0
Southeastern	Georgia	5-0-1
Southern	Richmond	6-0
Southwest	Texas/Arkansas	6-1
Western Athletic	Wyoming	6-1

## Heisman Trophy Voting

	Yr	Pos.	Votes
1 O.J. Simpson, Southern Cal	Sr.	HB	2,853
2 Leroy Keyes, Purdue	Sr.	HB	1,103
3 Terry Hanratty, Notre Dame	Sr.	QB	387
4 Ted Kwalick, Penn St	Sr.	TE	254
5 Ted Hendricks, Miami, FL	Sr.	DE	174

## Other Major Award Winners

Maxwell (Player)	O.J. Simpson, Southern Cal
Camp (Back)	O.J. Simpson, Southern Cal
Rockne (Lineman)	Ted Hendricks, Miami, FL
Outland (Interior)	Bill Stanfill, Georgia, DT

AFCA Coach of Year	Joe Paterno, Penn St.
FWAA Coach of Year	Woody Hayes, Ohio St.

## Consensus All-America Team

(By position, in alphabetical order)

### Offense

**E**—Ted Kwalick, Penn St.; Jerry LeVias, SMU. **T**—Dave Foley, Ohio St.; George Kunz, Notre Dame. **G**—Jim Barnes, Arkansas; Mike Montler, Colorado; Charley Rosenfelder, Tennessee. **C**—John Didion, Oregon St. **QB**—Terry Hanratty, Notre Dame. **RB**—Chris Gilbert, Texas; Leroy Keyes, Purdue; O.J. Simpson, Southern Cal.

### Defense

**E**—Ted Hendricks, Miami, FL; John Zook, Kansas. **T**—Joe Greene, North Texas St.; Bill Stanfill, Georgia. **MG**—Chuck Kyle, Purdue; Ed White, California. **LB**—Steve Kiner, Tennessee; Dennis Onkotz, Penn St. **DB**—Jake Scott, Georgia; Roger Wehrli, Missouri; Al Worley, Washington.



# 1969

In college football's centennial year, the seventh and final No.1 vs No.2 duel of the 1960s was waged on Dec.6.

Both top-ranked Texas and Arkansas came in at 9-0. The Longhorns were averaging 44 points a game and had won 18 in a row, but the Razorbacks had a 14-0 lead after three quarters. In the fourth, though, Texas rallied behind quarterback James Street and pulled out a 15-14 victory.

President Nixon was one of the 44,000 fans squeezed into tiny Razorback Stadium and after the game he declared Texas the national champion and gave Darrell Royal a plaque that said so.

The Longhorns clinched the title by coming from behind again in the Cotton Bowl to beat Notre Dame, 21-17. It was the first bowl appearance by the Irish since Knute Rockne and the Four Horseman defeated Pop Warner's Stanford Indians in the 1925 Rose Bowl.

Arkansas, meanwhile, went to the Sugar Bowl and lost to Mississippi. It was a frustrating end to a frustrating decade for coach Frank Broyles. His Hogs won 80 regular season games, went 10-0 twice and 9-1 three times, yet the national championship escaped them.

Penn State, a 10-3 winner over Missouri in the Orange Bowl, was unbeaten and untied again and finished second again in both polls. Southern Cal placed third at 10-0-1. USC was tied by Stanford during the regular season but won the Rose Bowl for the second time in four consecutive appearances.

## Final AP Top 20

Writers' poll taken after bowl games.

	Final		Before
	Record	Head Coach	Bowls
1 Texas	11-0-0	Darrell Royal	10-0-0
2 Penn St.	11-0-0	Joe Paterno	10-0-0
3 Southern Cal.	10-0-1	John McKay	9-0-1
4 Ohio St.	8-1-0	Woody Hayes	same
5 Notre Dame	8-2-1	Ara Parseghian	8-1-1
6 Missouri	9-2-0	Dan Devine	9-1-0
7 Arkansas	9-2-0	Frank Broyles	9-1-0
8 Mississippi	8-3-0	Johnny Vaught	7-3-0
9 Michigan	8-3-0	Bo Schembechler	8-2-0
10 LSU	9-1-0	Charlie McClendon	same
11 Nebraska	9-2-0	Bob Devaney	8-2-0
12 Houston	9-2-0	Bill Yeoman	8-2-0
13 UCLA	8-1-1	Tommy Prothro	same
14 Florida	9-1-1	Ray Graves	8-1-1
15 Tennessee	9-2-0	Doug Dickey	9-1-0
16 Colorado	8-3-0	Eddie Crowder	7-3-0
17 W.Virginia	10-0-1	Jim Carlen	9-1-0
18 Purdue	8-2-0	Jack Mollenkopf	same
19 Stanford	7-2-1	John Ralston	same
20 Auburn	8-3-0	Shug Jordan	8-2-0

## Bowl Games with Top 20 Teams

Date	Bowl	Result
12/13/69	Liberty	Colorado 47, Alabama 33
12/20/69	Sun	Nebraska 45, Georgia 6
12/27/69	Gator	Florida 14, Tennessee 13
12/30/69	Peach	West Va. 14, S.Carolina 3
12/31/69	Bluebonnet	Houston 36, Auburn 7
1/1/70	Cotton	Texas 21, Notre Dame 17
1/1/70	Orange	Penn St. 10, Missouri 3
1/1/70	Rose	USC 10, Michigan 3
1/1/70	Sugar	Miss. 27, Arkansas 22

## Major Conference Champions

Atlantic Coast	South Carolina	6-0
Big Eight	Missouri/Nebraska	6-1
Big Ten	Michigan/Ohio St.	6-1
Ivy League	Dart./Yale/Prin.	6-1
Mid-American	Toledo	5-0
Missouri Valley	Memphis St.	5-0
Pacific Coast AA	San Diego St.	6-0
Pacific-8	Southern Cal	6-0
Southeastern	Tennessee	5-1
Southern	Davidson/Richmond	5-1
Southwest	Texas	7-0
Western Athletic	Arizona St.	6-1

## Heisman Trophy Voting

	Yr	Pos.	Votes
1 Steve Owens, Oklahoma	Sr.	HB	1,488
2 Mike Phipps, Purdue	Sr.	QB	1,344
3 Rex Kern, Ohio St.	Jr.	QB	856
4 Archie Manning, Mississippi	Jr.	QB	582
5 Mike Reid, Penn St.	Sr.	DT	297
8 Jim Plunkett, Stanford	Jr.	QB	120

## Other Major Award Winners

Maxwell (Player)	Mike Reid, Penn St.
Camp (Back)	Archie Manning, Miss.
Rockne (Lineman)	Mike Reid, Penn St.
Outland (Interior)	Mike Reid, Penn St.
AFCA Coach of Year	Bo Schembechler, Mich.
FWAA Coach of Year	Bo Schembechler, Mich.

## Consensus All-America Team

(By position, in alphabetical order)

### Offense

**E**—Carlos Alvarez, Florida; Walker Gillette, Richmond; Jim Mandich, Michigan. **T**—Bob McKay, Texas; John Ward, Oklahoma St. **G**—Bill Bridges, Houston; Chip Kell, Tennessee. **C**—Rodney Brand, Arkansas. **QB**—Mike Phipps, Purdue. **RB**—Bob Anderson, Colorado; Jim Otis, Ohio St.; Steve Owens, Oklahoma.

### Defense

**E**—Jim Gunn, Southern Cal; Phil Olsen, Utah St. **T**—Mike McCoy, Notre Dame; Mike Reid, Penn St. **MG**—Jim Stillwagon, Ohio St. **LB**—Mike Ballou, UCLA; Steve Kiner, Tennessee; Dennis Onkotz, Penn St. **DB**—Tom Curtis, Michigan; Buddy McClinton, Auburn; Jack Tatum, Ohio St.



# 1970

Before Bob Devaney arrived in 1962, Nebraska had been among the Top 10 teams of the final AP poll exactly twice: No.9 in 1936 and No.7 in 1940.

Devaney's Cornhuskers made it to No.6 in 1963, No.5 two years later, then all the way to No.1 in 1970. Along the way, Nebraska replaced Oklahoma as the Big Deal in the Big Eight by winning six conference titles in nine years.

In 1970, the Huskers were tied 21-21 by Southern Cal in their second game then won 10 straight. At the end of the regular season AP ranked them third behind Texas (10-0) and Ohio State (9-0). UPI, still taking its final vote before the bowl games, named the Longhorns as national champs.

On New Year's Day both Texas and Ohio State lost, giving Nebraska a chance to take it all with a win over LSU in the Orange Bowl. The Huskers posted an early 10-0 lead, lost it in the third quarter, but came back to win in the fourth, 17-12.

Earlier in the day, Texas put its 30-game winning streak on the line against No.6 Notre Dame in the Cotton Bowl. The Irish, who lost by four points to the Longhorns in last year's Cotton showdown, won this time by 13.

In the Rose Bowl, Heisman Trophy winner Jim Plunkett quarterbacked Stanford past Ohio State with two touchdown passes in the fourth quarter.

## Final AP Top 20

Writers' poll taken after bowl games.

	<b>Final</b>		<b>Before</b>
	<b>Record</b>	<b>Head Coach</b>	<b>Bowls</b>
1 Nebraska	11-0-1	Bob Devaney	10-0-1
2 Notre Dame	10-1-0	Ara Parseghian	9-0-1
3 Texas	10-1-0	Darrell Royal	10-0-0
4 Tennessee	11-0-1	Bill Battle	10-1-0
5 Ohio St.	9-1-0	Woody Hayes	9-0-0
6 Arizona St.	11-0-0	Frank Kush	10-0-0
7 LSU	9-3-0	Charlie McClendon	9-2-0
8 Stanford	9-3-0	John Ralston	8-3-0
9 Michigan	9-1-0	Bo Schembechler	same
10 Auburn	9-2-0	Shug Jordan	8-2-0
11 Arkansas	9-2-0	Frank Broyles	same
12 Toledo	12-0-0	Frank Lauterbur	11-0-0
13 Georgia Tech	9-3-0	Bud Carson	8-3-0
14 Dartmouth	9-0-0	Bob Blackman	same
15 Southern Cal	6-4-1	John McKay	same
16 Air Force	9-3-0	Ben Martin	9-2-0
17 Tulane	8-4-0	Jim Pittman	7-4-0
18 Penn St.	7-3-0	Joe Paterno	same
19 Houston	8-3-0	Bill Yeoman	same
20 Oklahoma	7-4-1	Chuck Fairbanks	7-4-0
Mississippi	7-4-0	Johnny Vaught	7-3-0

## Bowl Games with Top 20 Teams

<b>Date</b>	<b>Bowl</b>	<b>Result</b>
12/12/70	Liberty	Tulane 17, Colorado 3
12/19/70	Sun	Ga.Tech 17, Texas Tech 9
12/28/70	Tangerine	Toledo 40, Wm. & Mary 12
12/30/70	Peach	Ariz.St. 48, N.Carolina 26
12/31/70	Bluebonnet	24-24, Alabama vs Okla.
1/1/71	Cotton	Notre Dame 24, Texas 11
1/1/71	Orange	Nebraska 17, LSU 12
1/1/71	Rose	Stanford 27, Ohio St. 17
1/1/71	Sugar	Tennessee 34, Air Force 13
1/2/71	Gator	Auburn 35, Mississippi 28

## Major Conference Champions

Atlantic Coast	Wake Forest	5-1
Big Eight	Nebraska	7-0
Big Ten	Ohio St.	7-0
Ivy League	Dartmouth	7-0
Mid-American	Toledo	5-0
Missouri Valley	Louisville	4-0
Pacific Coast AA	Long Beach St./S.Diego St.	5-1
Pacific-8	Stanford	6-1
Southeastern	LSU	5-0
Southern	William & Mary	3-1
Southwest	Texas	7-0
Western Athletic	Arizona St.	7-0

## Heisman Trophy Voting

	<b>Yr</b>	<b>Pos.</b>	<b>Votes</b>
1 Jim Plunkett, Stanford	Sr.	QB	2,229
2 Joe Theismann, Notre Dame	Sr.	QB	1,410
3 Archie Manning, Mississippi	Sr.	QB	849
4 Steve Worster, Texas	Sr.	RB	398
5 Rex Kern, Ohio St.	Sr.	QB	188
6 Pat Sullivan, Auburn	Jr.	QB	180

## Other Major Award Winners

Maxwell (Player)	Jim Plunkett, Stanford
Camp (Back)	Ed Marinaro, Cornell, RB
Rockne (Lineman)	Jim Stillwagon, Ohio St.
Lombardi (Lineman)	Jim Stillwagon, Ohio St.
Outland (Interior)	Jim Stillwagon, Ohio St.
AFCA Coaches of Year	Charlie McClendon, LSU & Darrell Royal, Texas
FWAA Coach of Year	Alex Agase, N'western

## Consensus All-America Team

(By position, in alphabetical order)

### Offense

**E**—Tom Gatewood, Notre Dame; Ernie Jennings, Air Force; Elmo Wright, Houston. **T**—Dan Dierdorf, Michigan; Bob Newton, Nebraska; Bobby Wuensch, Texas. **G**—Larry DiNardo, Notre Dame; Chip Kell, Tennessee. **C**—Don Popplewell, Colorado. **QB**—Jim Plunkett, Stanford. **RB**—Don McCauley, North Carolina; Steve Worster, Texas.

### Defense

**E**—Bill Atessiss, Texas; Charlie Weaver, Southern Cal. **T**—Dick Bumpas, Arkansas; Rock Perdoni, Georgia Tech. **MG**—Jim Stillwagon, Ohio St. **LB**—Mike Anderson, LSU; Jack Ham, Penn St. **DB**—Tommy Casanova, LSU; Dave Elmendorf, Texas A&M; Jack Tatum, Ohio St.; Larry Willingham, Auburn.



# 1971

In 1971, Nebraska became only the sixth team since '36 to repeat as national champions.

A year ago, the Huskers were lucky to claim their first title after the two teams ranked above them lost their bowl games. This time Bob Devaney's defenders were No.1 from the start and obliged to repel all comers, all 13 of them.

The pivotal games were two No.1 vs No.2 holiday showdowns with Oklahoma (10-0) on Thanksgiving and Alabama (11-0) on New Year's.

With the Big Eight title at stake against the Sooners, Nebraska led early, fell behind late 31-28, then rallied to win 35-31. In the Orange Bowl, Bama fumbled early and often and the Huskers won easily, extending their three-year unbeaten string to 32.

Oklahoma routed Auburn in the Sugar Bowl and Colorado beat Houston by 12 in the Bluebonnet to give the Big Eight a unique Win, Place & Show in the final AP poll. The SEC had the next best conference showing with Alabama, Georgia and Tennessee coming in 4th, 7th and 9th, respectively.

Michigan went to the Rose Bowl unbeaten and untied after shading Ohio State 10-7. In Pasadena, however, the Wolverines fell to Stanford on a last second field goal.

The Heisman Trophy was decided in another close contest. Cornell running back Ed Marinaro, who averaged an NCAA record 174.6 yards a game during his career, lost out to Auburn QB Pat Sullivan by 152 points.

## Final AP Top 20

Writers' poll taken after bowl games.

	Final Record	Head Coach	Before Bowls
1 Nebraska	13-0-0	Bob Devaney	12-0-0
2 Oklahoma	11-1-0	Chuck Fairbanks	10-1-0
3 Colorado	10-2-0	Eddie Crowder	9-2-0
4 Alabama	11-1-0	Bear Bryant	11-0-0
5 Penn St.	11-1-0	Joe Paterno	10-1-0
6 Michigan	11-1-0	Bo Schembechler	11-0-0
7 Georgia	11-1-0	Vince Dooley	10-1-0
8 Arizona St.	11-1-0	Frank Kush	10-1-0
9 Tennessee	10-2-0	Bill Battle	9-2-0
10 Stanford	9-3-0	John Ralston	8-3-0
11 LSU	9-3-0	Charlie McClendon	8-3-0
12 Auburn	9-2-0	Shug Jordan	9-1-0
13 Notre Dame	8-2-0	Ara Parseghian	same
14 Toledo	12-0-0	John Murphy	11-0-0
15 Mississippi	10-2-0	Billy Kinard	9-2-0
16 Arkansas	8-3-1	Frank Broyles	8-2-1
17 Houston	9-3-0	Bill Yeoman	9-2-0
18 Texas	8-3-0	Darrell Royal	8-2-0
19 Washington	8-3-0	Jim Owens	same
20 Southern Cal	6-4-1	John McKay	same

## Bowl Games with Top 20 Teams

Date	Bowl	Result
12/18/71	Sun	LSU 33, Iowa St. 15
12/20/71	Liberty	Tennessee 14, Arkansas 13
12/27/71	Fiesta	Ariz.St. 45, Fla.St. 38
12/28/71	Tangerine	Toledo 28, Richmond 3
12/30/71	Peach	Miss. 41, Ga.Tech 18
12/31/71	Bluebonnet	Colorado 29, Houston 17
12/31/71	Gator	Georgia 7, N.Carolina 3
1/1/72	Cotton	Penn St. 30, Texas 6
1/1/72	Orange	Nebraska 38, Alabama 6
1/1/72	Rose	Stanford 13, Michigan 12
1/1/72	Sugar	Oklahoma 40, Auburn 22

## Major Conference Champions

Atlantic Coast	North Carolina	6-0
Big Eight	Nebraska	7-0
Big Ten	Michigan	8-0
Ivy League	Dartmouth/Cornell	6-1
Mid-American	Toledo	5-0
Missouri Valley	Memphis St.	4-1
Pacific Coast AA	Long Beach St.	5-1
Pacific-8	Stanford	6-1
Southeastern	Alabama	7-0
Southern	Richmond	5-1
Southwest	Texas	6-1
Western Athletic	Arizona St.	7-0

## Heisman Trophy Voting

	Yr	Pos.	Votes
1 Pat Sullivan, Auburn	Sr.	QB	1,597
2 Ed Marinaro, Cornell	Sr.	RB	1,445
3 Greg Pruitt, Oklahoma	Jr.	RB	586
4 Johnny Musso, Alabama	Sr.	RB	365
5 Lydell Mitchell, Penn St.	Sr.	RB	251

## Other Major Award Winners

Maxwell (Player)	Ed Marinaro, Cornell
Camp (Back)	Ed Marinaro, Cornell
Rockne (Lineman)	Larry Jacobson, Neb., DT
Lombardi (Lineman)	Walt Patulski, N.Dame, DE
Outland (Interior)	Larry Jacobson, Nebraska
AFCA Coach of Year	Bear Bryant, Alabama
FWAA Coach of Year	Bob Devaney, Nebraska

## Consensus All-America Team

(By position, in alphabetical order)

### Offense

**E**—Terry Beasley, Auburn; Johnny Rodgers, Nebraska.  
**T**—Dave Joyner, Penn St.; Jerry Sisemore, Texas. **G**—Reggie McKenzie, Michigan; Royce Smith, Georgia.  
**C**—Tom Brahaney, Oklahoma. **QB**—Pat Sullivan, Auburn. **RB**—Ed Marinaro, Cornell; Johnny Musso, Alabama; Greg Pruitt, Oklahoma.

### Defense

**E**—Willie Harper, Nebraska; Walt Patulski, Notre Dame. **T**—Larry Jacobson, Nebraska; Mel Long, Toledo; Sherman White, California. **LB**—Jeff Siemon, Stanford; Mike Taylor, Michigan. **DB**—Tommy Casanova, LSU; Clarence Ellis, Notre Dame; Ernie Jackson, Duke; Bobby Majors, Tennessee.



## 1972

Nebraska's hopes for a third straight national championship received a jolt in the very first game. Opening the season on the road, the Huskers had their 32-game unbeaten streak snapped by UCLA, 20-17.

But it was the other Los Angeles team—Southern Cal—that succeeded Nebraska as No. 1 in the final poll. The Trojans were the only major college squad to make it through the regular season without a loss. Only two-time Rose Bowl champ Stanford came within 10 points of USC and that margin was nine (30-21).

USC ended the season with a flourish, blowing Notre Dame out of the Coliseum (45-23) and Ohio State out of the Rose Bowl (42-17). Tailback Anthony Davis scored six touchdowns against the Irish (two kickoff returns went 97 and 96 yards), and fullback Sam Cunningham scored four times against the Buckeyes.

Oklahoma lost to Colorado but beat everyone else including Penn State in the Sugar Bowl. When the season was over the Sooners were placed on two-years' probation by the NCAA for using an ineligible player in three games.

Texas was blanked by Oklahoma early in the season but finished at 10-1, beating Alabama in the Cotton Bowl to place third.

Finally, Nebraska flanker Johnny Rodgers (5-ft 9) won the Heisman, Louisville running back Howard Stevens (5-ft 6) led the nation in all-purpose running, and freshmen became eligible.

## Bowl Games with Top 20 Teams

Date	Bowl	Result
12/18/72	Liberty	Ga.Tech 31, Iowa St. 30
12/23/72	Fiesta	Ariz.St. 49, Missouri 35
12/29/72	Peach	N.C.State 49, West Va. 13
12/30/72	Bluebonnet	Tennessee 24, LSU 17
12/30/72	Gator	Auburn 24, Colorado 3
12/30/72	Sun	N.Carolina 32, Tex.Tech 28
12/31/72	Sugar	Oklahoma 14, Penn St. 0
1/1/73	Cotton	Texas 17, Alabama 13
1/1/73	Orange	Nebraska 40, Notre Dame 6
1/1/73	Rose	USC 42, Ohio St. 17

## Major Conference Champions

Atlantic Coast	North Carolina	6-0
Big Eight	Nebraska‡	5-1-1
Big Ten	Ohio St./Michigan	7-1
Ivy League	Dartmouth	5-1-1
Mid-American	Kent St.	4-1
Missouri Valley	L'ville/Drake/W.Texas	4-1
Pacific Coast AA	San Diego St.	4-0
Pacific-8	Southern Cal	7-0
Southeastern	Alabama	7-1
Southern	East Carolina	7-0
Southwest	Texas	7-0
Western Athletic	Arizona St.	5-1

‡Oklahoma was 6-1 in the Big Eight, but after the season had to forfeit three wins for using an ineligible player.

## Heisman Trophy Voting

	Yr	Pos.	Votes
1 Johnny Rodgers, Nebraska	Sr.	FL	1,310
2 Greg Pruitt, Oklahoma	Sr.	RB	966
3 Rich Glover, Nebraska	Sr.	MG	652
4 Bert Jones, LSU	Sr.	QB	351
5 Terry Davis, Alabama	Sr.	QB	338

## Final AP Top 20

Writers' poll taken after bowl games.

	Final Record	Head Coach	Before Bowls
1 Southern Cal	12-0-0	John McKay	11-0-0
2 Oklahoma	11-1-0	Chuck Fairbanks	10-1-0
3 Texas	10-1-0	Darrell Royal	9-1-0
4 Nebraska	9-2-1	Bob Devaney	8-2-1
5 Auburn	10-1-0	Shug Jordan	9-1-0
6 Michigan	10-1-0	Bo Schembechler	same
7 Alabama	10-2-0	Bear Bryant	10-1-0
8 Tennessee	10-2-0	Bill Battle	9-2-0
9 Ohio St.	9-2-0	Woody Hayes	9-1-0
10 Penn St.	10-2-0	Joe Paterno	10-1-0
11 LSU	9-2-1	Charlie McClendon	9-1-1
12 N.Carolina	11-1-0	Bill Dooley	10-1-0
13 Arizona St.	10-2-0	Frank Kush	9-2-0
14 Notre Dame	8-3-0	Ara Parseghian	8-2-0
15 UCLA	8-3-0	Pepper Rodgers	same
16 Colorado	8-4-0	Eddie Crowder	8-3-0
17 N.C.State	8-3-1	Lou Holtz	7-3-1
18 Louisville	9-1-0	Lee Corso	same
19 Wash.St.	7-4-0	Jim Sweeney	same
20 Georgia Tech	7-4-1	Bill Fulcher	6-4-1

## Other Major Award Winners

Maxwell (Player)	Brad VanPelt, Mich.St., DB
Camp (Back)	Greg Pruitt, Oklahoma
Rockne (Lineman)	John Hannah, Alabama, G
Lombardi (Lineman)	Rich Glover, Nebraska
Outland (Interior)	Rich Glover, Nebraska

AFCA Coach of Year	John McKay, USC
FWAA Coach of Year	John McKay, USCC

## Consensus All-America Team

(By position, in alphabetical order)

## Offense

**E**—Johnny Rodgers, Nebraska; Charles Young, Southern Cal. **T**—Paul Seymour, Michigan; Jerry Sisemore, Texas. **G**—John Hannah, Alabama; Ron Rusnak, North Carolina. **C**—Tom Brahane, Oklahoma. **QB**—Bert Jones, LSU. **RB**—Otis Armstrong, Purdue; Woody Green, Arizona St.; Greg Pruitt, Oklahoma.

## Defense

**E**—Bruce Bannon, Penn St.; Willie Harper, Nebraska; **T**—Dave Butz, Purdue; Greg Marx, Notre Dame. **MG**—Rich Glover, Nebraska. **LB**—Randy Gradishar, Ohio St.; John Skorupan, Penn St. **DB**—Cullen Bryant, Colorado; Randy Logan, Michigan; Robert Popelka, SMU; Brad VanPelt, Michigan St.



# 1973

A year ago, Notre Dame gave up 85 points in the last two games of the season. In 1973, it took 11 games for the new and improved Irish to yield 89 points and they won the national championship.

Ranked third at the close of the regular season, Notre Dame faced No.1 Alabama in the Sugar Bowl on New Year's Eve. In a battle that saw the lead change hands six times, the Irish came from behind to win 24-23 on a late field goal.

Notre Dame and Alabama were two of six undefeated teams at the end of the regular season. Ohio State, Michigan, Oklahoma and Penn State were the others.

Ohio State and Michigan were each 10-0 when they met in Ann Arbor to decide the Big Ten championship. The Buckeyes led at halftime, but the Wolverines rallied to tie. The conference chose OSU for the Rose Bowl and the Bucks justified their appointment by scoring 28 points in the second half to rout USC, 42-21.

Oklahoma (Barry Switzer) and Nebraska (Tom Osborne) had new coaches in 1973. They met for the first time in Norman and Switzer won, 27-0. The Sooners finished the regular season at 10-0-1, didn't play a bowl game (probation) and ranked 3rd. Nebraska (8-2-1) went to the Cotton Bowl, beat Texas and ranked 7th.

Penn State was 12-0 overall and beat LSU in the Orange Bowl, but the Lions only made it to No.5 behind Alabama. One consolation was that senior John Cappelletti became the first Eastern back in 10 years to win the Heisman.

## Final AP Top 20

Writers' poll taken after bowl games.

	Final Record	Head Coach	Before Bowls
1 Notre Dame	11-0-0	Ara Parseghian	10-0-0
2 Ohio St.	10-0-1	Woody Hayes	9-0-1
3 Oklahoma	10-0-1	Barry Switzer	same
4 Alabama	11-1-0	Bear Bryant	11-0-0
5 Penn St.	12-0-0	Joe Paterno	11-0-0
6 Michigan	10-0-1	Bo Schembechler	same
7 Nebraska	9-2-1	Tom Osborne	8-2-1
8 Southern Cal	9-2-1	John McKay	9-1-1
9 Arizona St.	11-1-0	Frank Kush	10-1-0
Houston	11-1-0	Bill Yeoman	10-1-0
11 Texas Tech	11-1-0	Jim Carlen	10-1-0
12 UCLA	9-2-0	Pepper Rodgers	same
13 LSU	9-3-0	Charlie McClendon	9-2-0
14 Texas	8-3-0	Darrell Royal	8-2-0
15 Miami, OH	11-0-0	Bill Mallory	10-0-0
16 N.C.State	9-3-0	Lou Holtz	8-3-0
17 Missouri	8-4-0	Al Onofrio	7-4-0
18 Kansas	7-4-1	Don Fambrough	7-3-1
19 Tennessee	8-4-0	Bill Battle	8-3-0
20 Maryland	8-4-0	Jerry Claiborne	8-3-0
Tulane	9-3-0	Bennie Ellender	9-2-0

## Bowl Games with Top 20 Teams

Date	Bowl	Result
12/17/73	Liberty	N.C.State 31, Kansas 18
12/21/73	Fiesta	Ariz.St. 28, Pittsburgh 7
12/22/73	Tangerine	Miami, OH 16, Florida 7
12/28/73	Peach	Georgia 17, Maryland 16
12/29/73	Bluebonnet	Houston 47, Tulane 7
12/29/73	Gator	Texas Tech 28, Tenn. 19
12/29/73	Sun	Missouri 34, Auburn 17
12/31/73	Sugar	Notre Dame 24, Alabama 23
1/1/74	Cotton	Nebraska 19, Texas 3
1/1/74	Orange	Penn St. 16, LSU 9
1/1/74	Rose	Ohio St. 42, USC 21

## Major Conference Champions

Atlantic Coast	N.Carolina St.	6-0
Big Eight	Oklahoma†	7-0
Big Ten	Ohio St./Michigan	7-0-1
Ivy League	Dartmouth	6-1
Mid-American	Miami, OH	5-0
Missouri Valley	N.Texas St./Tulsa	5-1
Pacific Coast AA	San Diego St.	3-0-1
Pacific-8	Southern Cal	7-0
Southeastern	Alabama	8-0
Southern	East Carolina	7-0
Southwest	Texas	7-0
Western Athletic	Arizona St./Arizona	6-1

†On probation, ineligible for bowl game.

## Heisman Trophy Voting

	Yr	Pos.	Votes
1 John Cappelletti, Penn St.	Sr.	RB	1,057
2 John Hicks, Ohio St.	Sr.	OT	524
3 Roosevelt Leaks, Texas	Sr.	RB	482
4 David Jaynes, Kansas	Sr.	QB	394
5 Archie Griffin, Ohio St.	So.	RB	326
6 Randy Gradishar, Ohio St.	Sr.	LB	282

## Other Major Award Winners

Maxwell (Player)	John Cappelletti, Penn St.
Camp (Back)	John Cappelletti, Penn St.
Rockne (Lineman)	Ed Jones, Tenn.St., DE
Lombardi (Lineman)	John Hicks, Ohio St.
Outland (Interior)	John Hicks, Ohio St.
AFCA Coach of Year	Bear Bryant, Alabama
FWAA Coach of Year	Johnny Majors, Pitt (6-5-1)

## Consensus All-America Team

(By position, in alphabetical order)

### Offense

**E**—Dave Casper, Notre Dame; Lynn Swann, Southern Cal. **T**—Booker Brown, Southern Cal; John Hicks, Ohio St. **G**—Buddy Brown, Alabama; Bill Yoest, North Carolina St. **C**—Bill Wyman, Texas. **QB**—Dave Jaynes, Kansas. **RB**—John Cappelletti, Penn St.; Woody Green, Arizona St.; Kermit Johnson, UCLA; Roosevelt Leaks, Texas.

### Defense

**Line**—Tony Cristiani, Miami, FL; John Dutton, Nebraska; Dave Gallagher, Michigan; Lucious Selmon, Oklahoma. **LB**—Randy Gradishar, Ohio St.; Rod Shoate, Oklahoma; Richard Wood, Southern Cal. **DB**—Dave Brown, Michigan; Artimus Parker, Southern Cal; Randy Rhino, Georgia Tech; Mike Townsend, Notre Dame.



# 1974

After three seasons at either No.2 or No.3, Oklahoma broke through in 1974 to win its first national championship in 18 years.

The Sooners rolled through their 11-game schedule averaging 508 yards in total offense and a final score of 43-8. Only Texas gave them a fight before losing 16-13.

Actually, UPI gave Oklahoma a fight, too. At the beginning of the season the UPI coaches board decreed that any team on NCAA probation (as Oklahoma was) was not worthy of their consideration. AP's writers went for the Sooners but UPI's coaches, voting after the bowl games for the first time, selected AP runner-up Southern Cal.

USC finished up at 10-1-1 with impressive wins over Notre Dame and Ohio State. Trailing the Irish 24-0 at the half, the Trojans came storming back behind Anthony Davis (4 TDs) to score 55 points in 17 minutes and win 55-24. In the Rose Bowl, quarterback Pat Haden passed for a touchdown and a two-point conversion in the last two minutes to beat the Buckeyes, 18-17.

Hard luck continued to stalk Michigan and Alabama. The Wolverines lost 12-10 to arch-rival Ohio State and missed out on another trip to the Rose Bowl despite another regular season with 10 wins. And the Crimson Tide failed to win a bowl game for the eighth straight year, losing 13-11 to Notre Dame and retiring coach Ara Parseghian in the Orange Bowl.

## Final AP Top 20

Writers' poll taken after bowl games.

	Final		Before
	Record	Head Coach	Bowls
1 Oklahoma	11-0-0	Barry Switzer	same
2 Southern Cal	10-1-1	John McKay	9-1-1
3 Michigan	10-1-0	Bo Schembechler	same
4 Ohio St.	10-2-0	Woody Hayes	10-1-0
5 Alabama	11-1-0	Bear Bryant	11-0-0
6 Notre Dame	10-2-0	Ara Parseghian	9-2-0
7 Penn St.	10-2-0	Joe Paterno	9-2-0
8 Auburn	10-2-0	Shug Jordan	9-2-0
9 Nebraska	9-3-0	Tom Osborne	8-3-0
10 Miami,OH	10-0-1	Dick Crum	9-0-1
11 N.C.State	9-2-1	Lou Holtz	9-2-0
12 Michigan St.	7-3-1	Denny Stolz	same
13 Maryland	8-4-0	Jerry Claiborne	8-3-0
14 Baylor	8-4-0	Grant Teaff	8-3-0
15 Florida	8-4-0	Doug Dickey	8-3-0
16 Texas A&M	8-3-0	Emory Ballard	same
17 Miss.St.	9-3-0	Bob Tyler	8-3-0
Texas	8-4-0	Darrell Royal	8-3-0
19 Houston	8-3-1	Bill Yeoman	8-3-0
20 Tennessee	7-3-2	Bill Battle	6-3-2

## Bowl Games with Top 20 Teams

Date	Bowl	Result
12/16/74	Liberty	Tennessee 7, Maryland 3
12/21/74	Tangerine	Miami,OH 21, Georgia 10
12/23/74	Bluebonnet	31-31, N.C.St. vs Houston
12/28/74	Fiesta	Oklahoma St. 16, BYU 6
12/28/74	Peach	6-6, Vandy vs Tex.Tech
12/28/74	Sun	Miss.St. 26, N.Carolina 24
12/30/74	Gator	Auburn 27, Texas 3
12/31/74	Sugar	Nebraska 13, Florida 10
1/1/75	Cotton	Penn St. 41, Baylor 20
1/1/75	Orange	Notre Dame 13, Alabama 11
1/1/75	Rose	USC 18, Ohio St. 17

## Major Conference Champions

Atlantic Coast	Maryland	6-0
Big Eight	Oklahoma†	7-0
Big Ten	Ohio St./Michigan	7-1
Ivy League	Harvard/Yale	6-1
Mid-American	Miami,OH	5-0
Missouri Valley	Tulsa	6-0
Pacific Coast AA	San Diego St.	4-0
Pacific-8	Southern Cal	6-0-1
Southeastern	Alabama	6-0
Southern	VMI	5-1
Southwest	Baylor	6-1
Western Athletic	BYU	6-0-1

†On probation, ineligible for bowl game.

## Heisman Trophy Voting

	Yr	Pos.	Votes
1 Archie Griffin, Ohio St.	Jr.	RB	1,920
2 Anthony Davis, Southern Cal	Sr.	RB	819
3 Joe Washington, Oklahoma	Jr.	RB	661
4 Tom Clements, Notre Dame	Sr.	QB	244
5 David Humm, Nebraska	Sr.	QB	210
9 Randy White, Maryland	Sr.	DT	85

## Other Major Award Winners

Maxwell (Player)	Steve Joachim, Temple, QB
Camp (Back)	Anthony Davis, USC
Rockne (Lineman)	Randy White, Maryland
Lombardi (Lineman)	Randy White, Maryland
Outland (Interior)	Randy White, Maryland
AFCA Coach of Year	Grant Teaff, Baylor
FWAA Coach of Year	Grant Teaff, Baylor

## Consensus All-America Team

(By position, in alphabetical order)

### Offense

**WR**—Pete Demmerle, Notre Dame. **TE**—Bennie Cunningham, Clemson. **T**—Marvin Crenshaw, Nebraska; Kurt Schumacher, Ohio St. **G**—Ken Huff, North Carolina; Gerry DiNardo, Notre Dame; John Roush, Oklahoma. **C**—Steve Myers, Ohio St. **QB**—Steve Bartkowski, California. **RB**—Anthony Davis, Southern Cal; Archie Griffin, Ohio St.; Joe Washington, Oklahoma.

### Defense

**Line**—Leroy Cook, Alabama; Pat Donovan, Stanford; Mike Hartenstine, Penn St.; Jimmy Webb, Mississippi St.; Randy White, Maryland. **MG**—Rubin Carter, Miami, FL; Louie Kelcher, SMU. **LB**—Ken Bernich, Auburn; Woodrow Lowe, Alabama; Rod Shoate, Oklahoma; Richard Wood, Southern Cal. **DB**—Dave Brown, Michigan; John Provost, Holy Cross; Pat Thomas, Texas A&M.



# 1975

Off probation, defending national champion Oklahoma was embraced by UPI as well as AP in 1975.

Unbeaten in 30 games under Switzer and winners of 28 in a row, the Sooners were stopped cold by Kansas, 23-3, in early November. They had to rally the next weekend to beat Missouri 28-27, but then routed Nebraska 35-10 to reach the Orange Bowl.

Oklahoma's date with Michigan New Year's Night became a game for the championship when No.1 Ohio State gave up three second half touchdowns and lost the Rose Bowl to UCLA. The Sooners seized their opportunity and beat Michigan 14-6 to keep their title.

Arizona State, the Top 20's only undefeated team, edged Nebraska, 17-14, in the Fiesta Bowl to place second. The margin of victory was a 27-yard field goal by the coach's son, Dan Kush.

Alabama came on to finish third, finally winning a bowl for Bear Bryant after going 0-7-1 in the postseason since New Year's Day, 1968. The Tide beat Penn State in the Sugar Bowl.

Ohio State may have lost the Rose Bowl for the second year in a row, but running back Archie Griffin became the first player to win two Heisman Trophies. In the Buckeye backfield since his freshman year, Griffin ended his career with 5,177 yards rushing and 33 games with 100 yards or more, both NCAA records. During the Griffin Era, OSU went 40-5-1, won four Big Ten titles and played in four Rose Bowls.

## Final AP Top 20

Writers' poll taken after bowl games.

	Final Record	Head Coach	Before Bowls
1 Oklahoma	11-1-0	Barry Switzer	10-1-0
2 Arizona St.	12-0-0	Frank Kush	11-0-0
3 Alabama	11-1-0	Bear Bryant	10-1-0
4 Ohio St.	11-1-0	Woody Hayes	11-0-0
5 UCLA	9-2-1	Dick Vermeil	8-2-1
6 Texas	10-2-0	Darrell Royal	9-2-0
7 Arkansas	10-2-0	Frank Broyles	9-2-0
8 Michigan	8-2-2	Bo Schembechler	8-1-2
9 Nebraska	10-2-0	Tom Osborne	10-1-0
10 Penn St.	9-3-0	Joe Paterno	9-2-0
11 Texas A&M	10-2-0	Emory Bellard	10-1-0
12 Miami, OH	11-1-0	Dick Crum	10-1-0
13 Maryland	9-2-1	Jerry Claiborne	8-2-1
14 California	8-3-0	Mike White	same
15 Pittsburgh	8-4-0	Johnny Majors	7-4-0
16 Colorado	9-3-0	Bill Mallory	9-2-0
17 Southern Cal	8-4-0	John McKay	7-4-0
18 Arizona	9-2-0	Jim Young	same
19 Georgia	9-3-0	Vince Dooley	9-2-0
20 West Virginia	9-3-0	Bobby Bowden	8-3-0

## Bowl Games with Top 20 Teams

Date	Bowl	Result
12/20/75	Tangerine	Miami, OH 20, S. Carolina 7
12/22/75	Liberty	USC 20, Texas A&M 0
12/26/75	Fiesta	Ariz. St. 17, Nebraska 14
12/26/75	Sun	Pittsburgh 33, Kansas 19
12/27/75	Bluebonnet	Texas 38, Colorado 21
12/29/75	Gator	Maryland 13, Florida 0
12/31/75	Peach	West Va. 13, N.C. State 10
12/31/75	Sugar	Alabama 13, Penn St. 6
1/1/76	Cotton	Arkansas 31, Georgia 10
1/1/76	Orange	Oklahoma 14, Michigan 6
1/1/76	Rose	UCLA 23, Ohio St. 10

## Major Conference Champions

Atlantic Coast	Maryland	5-0
Big Eight	Oklahoma/Nebraska	6-1
Big Ten	Ohio St.	8-0
Ivy League	Harvard	6-1
Mid-American	Miami, OH	6-0
Missouri Valley	Tulsa	4-0
Pacific Coast AA	San Jose St.	5-0
Pacific-8	UCLA/California	6-1
Southeastern	Alabama	6-0
Southern	Richmond	5-1
Southwest	Ark./Texas/Tex. A&M	6-1
Western Athletic	Arizona St.	7-0

## Heisman Trophy Voting

	Yr	Pos.	Votes
1 Archie Griffin, Ohio St.	Sr.	RB	1,800
2 Chuck Muncie, California	Sr.	RB	730
3 Ricky Bell, Southern Cal	Jr.	RB	708
4 Tony Dorsett, Pittsburgh	Jr.	RB	616
5 Joe Washington, Oklahoma	Sr.	RB	250

## Other Major Award Winners

Maxwell (Player)	Archie Griffin, Ohio St.
Camp (Back)	Chuck Muncie, California
Rockne (Lineman)	Lee Roy Selmon, Okla., DT
Lombardi (Lineman)	Lee Roy Selmon, Oklahoma
Outland (Interior)	Lee Roy Selmon, Oklahoma
AFCA Coach of Year	Frank Kush, Arizona St.
FWAA Coach of Year	Woody Hayes, Ohio St.

## Consensus All-America Team

(By position, in alphabetical order)

### Offense

**E**—Larry Seivers, Tennessee; Steve Rivera, California. **T**—Dennis Lick, Wisconsin; Bob Simmons, Texas. **G**—Randy Johnson, Georgia; Ted Smith, Ohio St. **C**—Rik Bonness, Nebraska. **QB**—John Sciarra, UCLA. **RB**—Ricky Bell, Southern Cal; Archie Griffin, Ohio St.; Chuck Muncie, California.

### Defense

**Line**—Leroy Cook, Alabama; Jimbo Elrod, Oklahoma; Steve Niehaus, Notre Dame; Lee Roy Selmon, Oklahoma. **MG**—Dewey Selmon, Oklahoma. **LB**—Greg Buttle, Penn St.; Sammy Green, Florida; Ed Simonini, Texas A&M. **DB**—Tim Fox, Ohio St.; Chet Moeller, Navy; Pat Thomas, Texas A&M.



# 1976

In the 40-odd years of the Heisman Trophy, the AFCA Coach of the Year award and the AP Top 20, no one team had won all three in the same season until Pittsburgh did it in 1976.

Led by record-breaking running back Tony Dorsett and coach Johnny Majors, Pitt was 11-0 during the regular season and a 27-3 victor over Georgia in the Sugar Bowl. It was the Panthers' first major bowl appearance since 1955, their first national championship since 1937, and their first unbeaten and untied season since 1917.

Dorsett had a remarkable season, rushing for 1,948 yards and scoring 22 touchdowns. He ended his four years with 6,082 yards and 356 points, both NCAA records. Coach Majors also worked some magic over four years, inheriting a program that had gone 1-10 in 1972 and guiding it to a 33-13-1 record.

Michigan's spirit was tested in '76. A solid No.1 choice in the polls through October, the Wolverines were upset 16-14 by Purdue in early November. They recovered to beat Ohio State for the Big Ten championship, went back to the Rose Bowl for the first time in five years, then lost to Southern Cal, 14-6.

In the Southwest Conference, Houston won a trip to the Cotton Bowl in its first year as a league member. The Cougars tied for the title with Texas Tech, but had beaten the Red Raiders during the season. On New Year's Day, Houston was in Dallas to complete its improbable year in with a 30-21 victory over unbeaten Maryland.

## Final AP Top 20

Writers' poll taken after bowl games.

	Final Record	Head Coach	Before Bowls
1 Pittsburgh	12-0-0	Johnny Majors	11-0-0
2 Southern Cal	11-1-0	John Robinson	10-1-0
3 Michigan	10-2-0	Bo Schembechler	10-1-0
4 Houston	10-2-0	Bill Yeoman	9-2-0
5 Oklahoma	9-2-1	Barry Switzer	8-2-1
6 Ohio St.	9-2-1	Woody Hayes	8-2-1
7 Texas A&M	10-2-0	Emory Bellard	9-2-0
8 Maryland	11-1-0	Jerry Claiborne	11-0-0
9 Nebraska	9-3-1	Tom Osborne	8-3-1
10 Georgia	10-2-0	Vince Dooley	10-1-0
11 Alabama	9-3-0	Bear Bryant	8-3-0
12 Notre Dame	9-3-0	Dan Devine	8-3-0
13 Texas Tech	10-2-0	Steve Sloan	10-1-0
14 Oklahoma St.	9-3-0	Jim Stanley	8-3-0
15 UCLA	9-2-1	Terry Donahue	9-1-1
16 Colorado	8-4-0	Bill Mallory	8-3-0
17 Rutgers	11-0-0	Frank Burns	same
18 Kentucky	9-3-0	Fran Curci	8-3-0
19 Iowa St.	8-3-0	Earle Bruce	same
20 Miss.St.	9-2-0	Bob Tyler	same

## Bowl Games with Top 20 Teams

Date	Bowl	Result
12/18/76	Tangerine	Oklahoma St. 49, BYU 21
12/20/76	Liberty	Alabama 36, UCLA 6
12/25/76	Fiesta	Oklahoma 41, Wyoming 7
12/27/76	Gator	Notre Dame 20, Penn St. 9
12/31/76	Bluebonnet	Nebraska 27, Tex.Tech 24
12/31/76	Peach	Kentucky 21, N.Carolina 0
1/1/77	Cotton	Houston 30, Maryland 21
1/1/77	Orange	Ohio St. 27, Colorado 10
1/1/77	Rose	USC 14, Michigan 6
1/1/77	Sugar	Pittsburgh 27, Georgia 3
1/2/77	Sun	Texas A&M 37, Florida 14

## Major Conference Champions

Atlantic Coast	Maryland	5-0
Big Eight	Colo./Okla./Okla.St.	5-2
Big Ten	Michigan/Ohio St.	7-1
Ivy League	Brown/Yale	6-1
Mid-American	Ball St.	4-1
Missouri Valley	N.Mexico St./Tulsa	2-1-1
Pacific Coast AA	San Jose St.	4-0
Pacific-8	Southern Cal	7-0
Southeastern	Georgia/Kentucky	5-1
Southern	East Carolina	4-1
Southwest	Houston/Texas Tech	7-1
Western Athletic	BYU/Wyoming	6-1

## Heisman Trophy Voting

	Yr	Pos.	Votes
1 Tony Dorsett, Pittsburgh	Sr.	RB	2,357
2 Ricky Bell, Southern Cal	Sr.	RB	1,346
3 Rob Lytle, Michigan	Sr.	RB	413
4 Terry Miller, Oklahoma St.	Jr.	RB	197
5 Tommy Kramer, Rice	Sr.	QB	63

## Other Major Award Winners

Maxwell (Player)	Tony Dorsett, Pittsburgh
Camp (Back)	Tony Dorsett, Pittsburgh
Rockne (Lineman)	Wilson Whitley, Houston, DT
Lombardi (Lineman)	Wilson Whitley, Houston, DT
Outland (Interior)	Ross Browner, N.Dame, DE

AFCA Coach of Year	Johnny Majors, Pittsburgh
FWAA Coach of Year	Johnny Majors, Pittsburgh

## Consensus All-America Team

(By position, in alphabetical order)

### Offense

**SE**—Larry Seivers, Tennessee. **TE**—Ken MacAfee, Notre Dame. **T**—Mike Vaughan, Oklahoma; Chris Ward, Ohio St. **G**—Mark Donahue, Michigan; Joel Parrish, Georgia. **C**—Derrel Gofourth, Oklahoma St. **QB**—Tommy Kramer, Rice. **RB**—Ricky Bell, Southern Cal; Tony Dorsett, Pittsburgh; Rob Lytle, Michigan. **PK**—Tony Franklin, Texas A&M.

### Defense

**Line**—Ross Browner, Notre Dame; Bob Brudzinski, Ohio St.; Joe Campbell, Maryland; Gary Jeter, Southern Cal; Wilson Whitley, Houston. **MG**—Al Romano, Pittsburgh. **LB**—Robert Jackson, Texas A&M; Jerry Robinson, UCLA. **DB**—Bill Armstrong, Wake Forest; Dave Butterfield, Nebraska; Gary Green, Baylor; Dennis Thurman, Southern Cal.



# 1977

For the third time in nine years, Notre Dame opened the new calendar year in the Cotton Bowl against a No.1 team from Texas.

The first time, on Jan.1, 1970, the Longhorns won 21-17 and clinched the national championship. A year later, the Irish returned to deny Texas a second straight title, winning 24-11.

This time around on Jan.2, 1978, No.5 Notre Dame jumped out to a 24-10 lead in the first half and won easily 38-10. When the dust settled, the two teams had traded places and the Irish were national champs for the seventh time in the 42 years of the AP poll.

Notre Dame was able to leapfrog the other three teams in front of it when the following happened on New Year's Day: No.2 Oklahoma lost the Orange Bowl to Arkansas, No.3 Alabama won the Sugar Bowl but against a lower ranked team (Ohio State), and No.4 Michigan lost the Rose Bowl (again).

Two bold coaching moves also marked the season. Dan Devine of Notre Dame decided to put green jerseys on his team when Southern Cal came to South Bend on Oct.22. The switch worked as the Irish beat USC for the first time in four years. Lou Holtz of Arkansas made his move right before the Orange Bowl when he suspended three key players then went out and beat Oklahoma anyway, 31-6.

Finally, Texas running back Earl Campbell won the Heisman, marking the trophy's return to the SWC after a 20-year absence.

## Final AP Top 20

Writers' poll taken after bowl games.

	Final Record	Head Coach	Before Bowls
1 Notre Dame	11-1-0	Dan Devine	10-1-0
2 Alabama	11-1-0	Bear Bryant	10-1-0
3 Arkansas	11-1-0	Lou Holtz	10-1-0
4 Texas	11-1-0	Fred Akers	11-0-0
5 Penn St.	11-1-0	Joe Paterno	10-1-0
6 Kentucky	10-1-0	Fran Curci	same
7 Oklahoma	10-2-0	Barry Switzer	10-1-0
8 Pittsburgh	9-2-1	Jackie Sherrill	8-2-1
9 Michigan	10-2-0	Bo Schembechler	10-1-0
10 Washington	10-2-0	Don James	9-2-0
11 Ohio St.	9-3-0	Woody Hayes	9-2-0
12 Nebraska	9-3-0	Tom Osborne	8-3-0
13 Southern Cal	8-4-0	John Robinson	7-4-0
14 Florida St.	10-2-0	Bobby Bowden	9-2-0
15 Stanford	9-3-0	Bill Walsh	8-3-0
16 S.Diego St.	10-1-0	Claude Gilbert	same
17 N.Carolina	8-3-1	Bill Dooley	8-2-1
18 Arizona St.	9-3-0	Frank Kush	9-2-0
19 Clemson	8-3-1	Charley Pell	8-2-1
20 BYU	9-2-0	LaVell Edwards	same

## Bowl Games with Top 20 Teams

Date	Bowl	Result
12/19/77	Liberty	Nebraska 21, N.Carolina 17
12/23/77	Tangerine	Fla.St. 40, Texas Tech 17
12/25/77	Fiesta	Penn St. 42, Ariz.St. 30
12/30/77	Gator	Pittsburgh 34, Clemson 3
12/31/77	Bluebonnet	USC 47, Tex.A&M 28
12/31/77	Sun	Stanford 24, LSU 14
1/2/78	Cotton	Notre Dame 38, Texas 10
1/2/78	Orange	Arkansas 31, Oklahoma 6
1/2/78	Rose	Washington 27, Michigan 20
1/2/78	Sugar	Alabama 35, Ohio St. 6

## Major Conference Champions

Atlantic Coast	North Carolina	5-0-1
Big Eight	Oklahoma	7-0
Big Ten	Michigan/Ohio St.	7-1
Ivy League	Yale	6-1
Mid-American	Miami,OH	5-0
Missouri Valley	West Texas St.	5-1
Pacific Coast AA	Fresno St.	4-0
Pacific-8	Washington	6-1
Southeastern	Alabama	7-0
	Kentucky	6-0
Southern	Tennessee-Chat/VMI	4-1
Southwest	Texas	8-0
Western Athletic	Arizona St./BYU	6-1

## Heisman Trophy Voting

	Yr	Pos.	Votes
1 Earl Campbell, Texas	Sr.	RB	1,547
2 Terry Miller, Oklahoma St.	Sr.	RB	812
3 Ken MacAfee, Notre Dame	Sr.	TE	343
4 Doug Williams, Grambling	Sr.	QB	266
5 Ross Browner, Notre Dame	Sr.	DE	213

## Other Major Award Winners

Maxwell (Player)	Ross Browner, Notre Dame
Camp (Back)	Earl Campbell, Texas
Rockne (Lineman)	Ken MacAfee, Notre Dame
Lombardi (Lineman)	Ross Browner, Notre Dame
Outland (Interior)	Brad Shearer, Texas, DT
AFCA Coach of Year	Don James, Washington
FWAA Coach of Year	Lou Holtz, Arkansas

## Consensus All-America Team

(By position, in alphabetical order)

### Offense

**WR**—John Jefferson, Arizona St.; Ozzie Newsome, Alabama. **TE**—Ken MacAfee, Notre Dame. **T**—Dan Irons, Texas Tech; Chris Ward, Ohio St. **G**—Mark Donahue, Michigan; Leotis Harris, Arkansas. **C**—Tom Brzoza, Pittsburgh. **QB**—Guy Benjamin, Stanford. **RB**—Charles Alexander, LSU; Earl Campbell, Texas; Terry Miller, Oklahoma St. **PK**—Steve Little, Arkansas.

### Defense

**Line**—Ross Browner, Notre Dame; Dee Hardison, North Carolina; Randy Holloway, Pittsburgh; Brad Shearer, Texas; Art Still, Kentucky. **LB**—Tom Cousineau, Ohio St.; Jerry Robinson, UCLA; Gary Spani, Kansas St. **DB**—Luther Bradley, Notre Dame; Zac Henderson, Oklahoma; Bob Jury, Pittsburgh; Dennis Thurman, Southern Cal.



# 1978

Thirteen years removed from its last national championship, Alabama climbed back to the top of the final AP poll in 1978.

No.1 played No.2 for only the third time in the 1970s when the Crimson Tide upset top-ranked Penn State, 14-7, in the Sugar Bowl.

However, UPI's coaches disagreed with AP's writers and picked Southern Cal as the best team, citing USC's 24-14 victory over Bama during the regular season. Both teams had one defeat, the Trojans losing early in the year to new Pac-10 member Arizona State.

Oklahoma got the third place nod from both wire services. In the annual "brawl for it all" in the Big Eight, OU lost to Nebraska 17-14, giving Husker coach Tom Osborne his first win over Barry Switzer. The next week, however, Nebraska lost to Missouri while the Sooners were clobbering Oklahoma State. A Sooner-Husker rematch was called for and arranged in the Orange Bowl where the Switzers beat the Osbornes, 31-24.

Defending champion Notre Dame dropped its first two games of the season to Missouri and Michigan, won eight straight, then lost to Southern Cal 27-25 on a last second field goal. The Irish rebounded in an icy Cotton Bowl game, however, and scored 23 points in the fourth quarter to catch Houston, 35-34.

In the Big Ten, Michigan beat Ohio State and lost the Rose Bowl for the third year in a row, while Buckeye coach Woody Hayes was forced to retire after hitting a Clemson player in the Gator Bowl. Hayes walked away with 238 career wins and two national titles.

## Final AP Top 20

Writers' poll taken after bowl games.

	Final Record	Head Coach	Before Bowls
1 Alabama	11-1-0	Bear Bryant	10-1-0
2 Southern Cal	12-1-0	John Robinson	11-1-0
3 Oklahoma	11-1-0	Barry Switzer	10-1-0
4 Penn St.	11-1-0	Joe Paterno	11-0-0
5 Michigan	10-2-0	Bo Schembechler	10-1-0
6 Clemson	11-1-0	Charley Pell	10-1-0
7 Notre Dame	9-3-0	Dan Devine	8-3-0
8 Nebraska	9-3-0	Tom Osborne	9-2-0
9 Texas	9-3-0	Fred Akers	8-3-0
10 Houston	9-3-0	Bill Yeoman	9-2-0
11 Arkansas	9-2-1	Lou Holtz	9-2-0
12 Michigan St.	8-3-0	Darryl Rogers	same
13 Purdue	9-2-1	Jim Young	8-2-1
14 UCLA	8-3-1	Terry Donahue	8-3-0
15 Missouri	8-4-0	Warren Powers	7-4-0
16 Georgia	9-2-1	Vince Dooley	9-1-1
17 Stanford	8-4-0	Bill Walsh	7-4-0
18 N.C.State	9-3-0	Bo Rein	8-3-0
19 Texas A&M	8-4-0	Emory Bellard (4-2) Tom Wilson (4-2)	7-4-0
20 Maryland	9-3-0	Jerry Claiborne	9-2-0

## Bowl Games with Top 20 Teams

Date	Bowl	Result
12/20/78	All-Amer	Texas A&M 28, Iowa St. 12
12/23/78	Liberty	Missouri 20, LSU 15
12/23/78	Sun	Texas 42, Maryland 0
12/23/78	Tangerine	N.C.State 30, Pitt 17
12/25/78	Fiesta	10-10, Arkansas vs UCLA
12/29/78	Gator	Clemson 17, Ohio St. 15
12/31/78	Bluebonnet	Stanford 25, Georgia 22
1/1/79	Cotton	Notre Dame 35, Houston 34
1/1/79	Orange	Oklahoma 31, Nebraska 24
1/1/79	Rose	USC 17, Michigan 10
1/1/79	Sugar	Alabama 14, Penn St. 7

## Div. I-A Conference Champs

Atlantic Coast	Clemson	6-0
Big Eight	Nebraska/Oklahoma	6-1
Big Ten	Michigan/Mich.St.	7-1
Mid-American	Ball St.	8-0
Pacific Coast AA	San Jose St./Utah St.	4-1
Pacific-10	Southern Cal	6-1
Southeastern	Alabama	6-0
Southwest	Houston	7-1
Western Athletic	BYU	5-1

## Heisman Trophy Voting

	Yr	Pos.	Votes
1 Billy Sims, Oklahoma	Jr.	RB	827
2 Chuck Fusina, Penn St.	Sr.	QB	750
3 Rick Leach, Michigan	Sr.	QB	435
4 Charles White, Southern Cal	Jr.	RB	354
5 Charles Alexander, LSU	Sr.	RB	282

## Other Major Award Winners

Maxwell (Player)	Chuck Fusina, Penn St.
Camp (Back)	Chuck Fusina, Penn St.
Rockne (Lineman)	Greg Roberts, Oklahoma, G
Lombardi (Lineman)	Bruce Clark, Penn St., DT
Outland (Interior)	Greg Roberts, Oklahoma

AFCA Coach of Year	Joe Paterno, Penn St.
FWAA Coach of Year	Joe Paterno, Penn St.

## Consensus All-America Team

(By position, in alphabetical order)

### Offense

**WR**—Emanuel Tolbert, SMU. **TE**—Kellen Winslow, Missouri. **T**—Kelvin Clark, Nebraska; Keith Dorney, Penn St. **G**—Pat Howell, Southern Cal; Greg Roberts, Oklahoma. **C**—Dave Huffman, Notre Dame; Jim Ritcher, North Carolina St. **QB**—Chuck Fusina, Penn St. **RB**—Charles Alexander, LSU; Ted Brown, North Carolina St; Billy Sims, Oklahoma; Charles White, Southern Cal.

### Defense

**Line**—Mike Bell, Colorado St.; Bruce Clark, Penn St.; Hugh Green, Pittsburgh; Al Harris, Arizona St.; Marty Lyons, Alabama. **LB**—Tom Cousineau, Ohio St.; Bob Golic, Notre Dame; Jerry Robinson, UCLA. **DB**—Kenny Easley, UCLA; Johnnie Johnson, Texas; Jeff Nixon, Richmond.



# 1979

Alabama successfully defended its national championship in 1979, the seventh time that's been done in the 44 years of the AP poll. But Bama, Southern Cal and Oklahoma ranking 1-2-3 for the second year in a row was a first.

Except for a troublesome 3-0 squeaker against LSU, Alabama faced little resistance in piling up 11 regular season wins and a third straight SEC title. The Tide met SWC co-champ Arkansas in the Sugar Bowl and won 24-9.

Earle Bruce succeeded Woody Hayes at Ohio State and brought the Buckeyes through the regular season undefeated and untied. After beating Michigan for the first time in four years, the Bucks lost to Southern Cal in the Rose Bowl, 17-16. The defeat was the 10th in 11 years for the Big Two (OSU and Michigan) in Pasadena.

USC's Rose Bowl victory was the third in four years for coach John Robinson, who replaced John McKay in 1976. The Trojans also won the Heisman Trophy, their first since O.J. Simpson, when running back Charles White outpolled the incumbent, Billy Sims of Oklahoma.

Houston won a piece of its third SWC title since joining the conference in 1976. The Cougars then beat Nebraska 17-14 for its second Cotton Bowl victory.

Bowl game of the Year? Unbeaten BYU lost to Indiana, 38-37, as the lead changed hands eight times in the Holiday Bowl.

## Final AP Top 20

Writers' poll taken after bowl games.

	Final Record	Head Coach	Before Bowls
1 Alabama	12-0-0	Bear Bryant	11-0-0
2 Southern Cal	11-0-1	John Robinson	10-0-1
3 Oklahoma	11-1-0	Barry Switzer	10-1-0
4 Ohio St.	11-1-0	Earle Bruce	11-0-0
5 Houston	11-1-0	Bill Yeoman	10-1-0
6 Florida St.	11-1-0	Bobby Bowden	11-0-0
7 Pittsburgh	11-1-0	Jackie Sherrill	10-1-0
8 Arkansas	10-2-0	Lou Holtz	10-1-0
9 Nebraska	10-2-0	Tom Osborne	10-1-0
10 Purdue	10-2-0	Jim Young	9-2-0
11 Washington	10-1-0	Don James	9-2-0
12 Texas	9-3-0	Fred Akers	9-2-0
13 BYU	11-1-0	LaVell Edwards	11-0-0
14 Baylor	8-4-0	Grant Teaff	7-4-0
15 N.Carolina	8-3-1	Dick Crum	7-3-1
16 Auburn	8-3-0	Doug Barfield	same
17 Temple	10-2-0	Wayne Hardin	9-2-0
18 Michigan	8-4-0	Bo Schembechler	8-3-0
19 Indiana	8-4-0	Lee Corso	7-4-0
20 Penn St.	8-4-0	Joe Paterno	7-4-0

## Bowl Games with Top 20 Teams

Date	Bowl	Result
12/15/79	Garden St.	Temple 28, California 17
12/21/79	Holiday	Indiana 38, BYU 37
12/22/79	Liberty	Penn St. 9, Tulane 6
12/22/79	Sun	Washington 14, Texas 7
12/25/79	Fiesta	Pitt 16, Arizona 10
12/28/79	Gator	N.Carolina 17, Mich. 15
12/31/79	Bluebonnet	Purdue 27, Tennessee 22
1/1/80	Cotton	Houston 17, Nebraska 14
1/1/80	Orange	Oklahoma 24, Fla.St. 7
1/1/80	Rose	USC 17, Ohio St. 16
1/1/80	Sugar	Alabama 24, Arkansas 9

## Div. I-A Conference Champs

Atlantic Coast	North Carolina St.	5-1
Big Eight	Oklahoma	7-0
Big Ten	Ohio St.	8-0
Mid-American	Central Michigan	8-0-1
Pacific Coast AA	Utah St.	5-0
Pacific-10	Southern Cal	6-0-1
Southeastern	Alabama	6-0
Southwest	Houston/Arkansas	7-1
Western Athletic	BYU	7-0

## Heisman Trophy Voting

	Yr	Pos.	Votes
1 Charles White, Southern Cal	Sr.	RB	1,695
2 Billy Sims, Oklahoma	Sr.	RB	773
3 Marc Wilson, BYU	Sr.	QB	589
4 Art Schlichter, Ohio St.	So.	QB	251
5 Vagas Ferguson, Notre Dame	Sr.	RB	162

## Other Major Award Winners

Maxwell (Player)	Charles White, USC
Camp (Back)	Charles White, USC
Rockne (Lineman)	Bruce Clark, Penn St., DT
Lombardi (Lineman)	Brad Budde, USC, G
Outland (Interior)	Jim Ritcher, N.C.State, C

AFCA Coach of Year	Earle Bruce, Ohio St.
FWAA Coach of Year	Earle Bruce, Ohio St.

## Consensus All-America Team

(By position, in alphabetical order)

### Offense

**WR**—Ken Margerum, Stanford. **TE**—Junior Miller, Nebraska. **T**—Jim Bunch, Alabama; Greg Kolenda, Arkansas. **G**—Brad Budde, Southern Cal; Ken Fritz, Ohio St. **C**—Jim Ritcher, North Carolina St. **QB**—Marc Wilson, BYU. **RB**—Vagas Ferguson, Notre Dame; Billy Sims, Oklahoma; Charles White, Southern Cal. **PK**—Dale Castro, Maryland.

### Defense

**Line**—Bruce Clark, Penn St.; Hugh Green, Pittsburgh; Steve McMichael, Texas; Jim Stuckey, Clemson. **MG**—Ron Simmons, Florida St. **LB**—George Cumby, Oklahoma; Ron Simpkins, Michigan; Mike Singletary, Baylor. **DB**—Kenny Easley, UCLA; Roland James, Tennessee; Johnnie Johnson, Texas; Jeff Nixon, Richmond. **P**—Jim Miller, Mississippi.



# 1980

Before 1980, Georgia finished in the Top 3 of the final AP poll twice—No.2 in 1942 and No.3 in 1946. Those were also the only two years the Bulldogs had a consensus All-America running back—first Heisman winner Frank Sinkwich, then Heisman runner-up Charlie Trippi.

Thirty-four years later, along came Herschel Walker and Georgia ran all the way to Number One. With Walker rushing for a NCAA freshman record 1,616 yards, the Dawgs went undefeated and untied and clinched their first national title ever in the Sugar Bowl with a 17-10 victory over Notre Dame.

Important as Walker was, the play that saved Georgia's perfect season was a 93-yard TD pass from quarterback Buck Belue to split end Lindsay Scott in the last two minutes to beat Florida, 26-21.

Pittsburgh, led by defensive end Hugh Green, was the nation's second-ranked team. The Panthers won 11 of 12, losing a regular season game to Florida State. FSU was undefeated everywhere but in the Orange Bowl where it lost two games by a point. The Seminoles were beaten 10-9 by Miami early in the season, then lost 18-17 to Oklahoma on New Year's.

Alabama's attempt to win an unprecedented third straight national title fell short with two November losses to Mississippi State and Notre Dame. The Tide did, however, get Bear Bryant his 300th career victory. And Michigan finally won a Rose Bowl for Bo Schembechler, his first in six attempts.

## Final AP Top 20

Writers' poll taken after bowl games.

	Final Record	Head Coach	Before Bowls
1 Georgia	12-0-0	Vince Dooley	11-0-0
2 Pittsburgh	11-1-0	Jackie Sherrill	10-1-0
3 Oklahoma	10-2-0	Barry Switzer	9-2-0
4 Michigan	10-2-0	Bo Schembechler	9-2-0
5 Florida St.	10-2-0	Bobby Bowden	10-1-0
6 Alabama	10-2-0	Bear Bryant	9-2-0
7 Nebraska	10-2-0	Tom Osborne	9-2-0
8 Penn St.	10-2-0	Joe Paterno	9-2-0
9 Notre Dame	9-2-1	Dan Devine	9-1-1
10 N.Carolina	11-1-0	Dick Crum	10-1-0
11 Southern Cal	8-2-1	John Robinson	same
12 BYU	12-1-0	LaVell Edwards	11-1-0
13 UCLA	9-2-0	Terry Donahue	same
14 Baylor	10-2-0	Grant Teaff	10-1-0
15 Ohio St.	9-3-0	Earle Bruce	9-2-0
16 Washington	9-3-0	Don James	9-2-0
17 Purdue	9-3-0	Jim Young	8-3-0
18 Miami, FL	9-3-0	H.Schnellenberger	8-3-0
19 Miss.St.	9-3-0	Emory Bellard	9-2-0
20 SMU	8-4-0	Ron Meyer	8-3-0

## Bowl Games with Top 20 Teams

Date	Bowl	Result
12/19/80	Holiday	BYU 46, SMU 45
12/26/80	Fiesta	Penn St. 31, Ohio St. 19
12/27/80	Liberty	Purdue 28, Missouri 25
12/27/80	Sun	Nebraska 31, Miss.St. 17
12/29/80	Gator	Pitt 37, S.Carolina 9
12/31/80	Bluebonnet	N.Carolina 16, Texas 7
1/1/81	Cotton	Alabama 30, Baylor 2
1/1/81	Orange	Oklahoma 18, Fla.St. 17
1/1/81	Rose	Michigan 23, Washington 6
1/1/81	Sugar	Georgia 17, Notre Dame 10
1/2/81	Peach	Miami, FL 20, Va.Tech 10

## Div. I-A Conference Champs

Atlantic Coast	North Carolina	6-0
Big Eight	Oklahoma	7-0
Big Ten	Michigan	8-0
Mid-American	Central Michigan	7-2
Pacific Coast AA	Long Beach St.	5-0
Pacific-10	Washington	6-1
Southeastern	Georgia	6-0
Southwest	Baylor	8-0
Western Athletic	BYU	6-1

## Heisman Trophy Voting

	Yr	Pos.	Votes
1 George Rogers, S.Carolina	Sr.	RB	1,128
2 Hugh Green, Pittsburgh	Sr.	DE	861
3 Herschel Walker, Georgia	Fr.	RB	683
4 Mark Herrmann, Purdue	Sr.	QB	405
5 Jim McMahon, BYU	Jr.	QB	189

## Other Major Award Winners

Maxwell (Player)	Hugh Green, Pittsburgh
Camp (Back)	Herschel Walker, Georgia
Rockne (Lineman)	Hugh Green, Pittsburgh
Lombardi (Lineman)	Hugh Green, Pittsburgh
Outland (Interior)	Mark May, Pittsburgh, OT

AFCA Coach of Year	Vince Dooley, Georgia
FWAA Coach of Year	Vince Dooley, Georgia

## Consensus All-America Team

(By position, in alphabetical order)

### Offense

**WR**—Ken Margerum, Stanford. **TE**—Dave Young, Purdue. **Line**—Nick Eyre, BYU; Mark May, Pittsburgh; Louis Oubre, Oklahoma; Randy Schleusener, Nebraska; Keith Van Horne, Southern Cal. **C**—John Scully, Notre Dame. **QB**—Mark Herrmann, Purdue. **RB**—Jarvis Redwine, Nebraska; George Rogers, South Carolina; Herschel Walker, Georgia.

### Defense

**Line**—Hugh Green, Pittsburgh; E.J.Junior, Alabama; Leonard Mitchell, Houston; Kenneth Sims, Texas. **MG**—Ron Simmons, Florida St. **LB**—Bob Crable, Notre Dame; David Little, Florida; Mike Singletary, Baylor; Lawrence Taylor, North Carolina. **DB**—Kenny Easley, UCLA; Ronnie Lott, Southern Cal; John Simmons, SMU.



# 1981

At one time or another during the 1981 season, six different teams were able to say they were Number One. After the bowl games only Clemson could say so.

The Tigers improved their 1980 record of 6-5 to 11-0 then beat Nebraska in the Orange Bowl, giving the ACC its first national champion in 28 years. Thirty-three year-old Danny Ford, became the youngest coach to ever win the title and he did it in only his third full year in charge.

Until Clemson held its own in the postseason, being named No.1 by AP was a curse. Michigan was the preseason pick but lost its opening game to Wisconsin. Notre Dame moved up but lost to Michigan. Southern Cal got the call and lost to Arizona. Texas took over and lost (by 31) to Arkansas. Penn State was next and lost to Miami. Then Pittsburgh was promoted and lost (by 34) to Penn State.

Alabama didn't get a chance at No.1, but the Crimson Tide did go 9-1-1 during the regular season. Their 28-17 victory over state rival Auburn was not only their ninth straight against the Tigers but gave Bear Bryant his 315th career win, one more than Amos Alonzo Stagg and a new major college record.

Texas beat Bama in the Cotton Bowl to finish behind Clemson in the final AP poll. Penn State and Pitt placed 3rd and 4th.

Southern Cal's Marcus Allen became the first running back to gain over 2,000 yards in one season, a feat that enabled him to outpoll Georgia sophomore Herschel Walker for the Heisman.

## Final AP Top 20

Writers' poll taken after bowl games.

	Final		Before
	Record	Head Coach	Bowls
1 Clemson	12-0-0	Danny Ford	11-0-0
2 Texas	10-1-1	Fred Akers	9-1-1
3 Penn St.	10-2-0	Joe Paterno	9-2-0
4 Pittsburgh	11-1-0	Jackie Sherrill	10-1-0
5 SMU	10-1-0	Ron Meyer	same
6 Georgia	10-2-0	Vince Dooley	10-1-0
7 Alabama	9-2-1	Bear Bryant	9-1-1
8 Miami, FL	9-2-0	H. Schnellenberger	same
9 N. Carolina	10-2-0	Dick Crum	9-2-0
10 Washington	10-2-0	Don James	9-2-0
11 Nebraska	9-3-0	Tom Osborne	9-2-0
12 Michigan	9-3-0	Bo Schembechler	8-3-0
13 BYU	11-2-0	LaVell Edwards	10-2-0
14 Southern Cal	9-3-0	John Robinson	9-2-0
15 Ohio St.	9-3-0	Earle Bruce	8-3-0
16 Arizona St.	9-2-0	Darryl Rogers	same
17 W. Virginia	9-3-0	Don Nehlen	8-3-0
18 Iowa	8-4-0	Hayden Fry	8-3-0
19 Missouri	8-4-0	Warren Powers	7-4-0
20 Oklahoma	7-4-1	Barry Switzer	6-4-1

## Bowl Games with Top 20 Teams

Date	Bowl	Result
12/18/81	Holiday	BYU 38, Washington St. 36
12/19/81	Tangerine	Missouri 19, So. Miss. 17
12/26/81	Sun	Oklahoma 40, Houston 14
12/28/81	Gator	N. Carolina 31, Arkansas 27
12/30/81	Liberty	Ohio St. 31, Navy 28
12/31/81	Bluebonnet	Michigan 33, UCLA 14
12/31/81	Peach	W. Virginia 26, Florida 6
1/1/82	Cotton	Texas 14, Alabama 12
1/1/82	Fiesta	Penn St. 26, USC 10
1/1/82	Orange	Clemson 22, Nebraska 15
1/1/82	Rose	Washington 28, Iowa 0
1/1/82	Sugar	Pittsburgh 24, Georgia 20

## Div. I-A Conference Champs

Atlantic Coast	Clemson	6-0
Big Eight	Nebraska	7-0
Big Ten	Iowa/Ohio St.	6-2
Mid-American	Toledo	8-1
Pacific Coast AA	San Jose St.	5-0
Pacific-10	Washington	6-2
Southeastern	Georgia/Alabama	6-0
Southwest	SMU‡	7-1
Western Athletic	BYU	7-1

‡On probation, ineligible for bowl game.

## Heisman Trophy Voting

	Yr	Pos.	Votes
1 Marcus Allen, Southern Cal	Sr.	RB	1,797
2 Herschel Walker, Georgia	So.	RB	1,199
3 Jim McMahon, BYU	Sr.	QB	706
4 Dan Marino, Pittsburgh	Jr.	QB	256
5 Art Schlichter, Ohio St.	Sr.	QB	149

## Other Major Award Winners

Maxwell (Player)	Marcus Allen, USC
Camp (Back)	Art Schlichter, Ohio St.
Rockne (Lineman)	Kenneth Sims, Texas, DT
Lombardi (Lineman)	Kenneth Sims, Texas
Outland (Interior)	Dave Rimington, Neb., C

AFCA Coach of Year	Danny Ford, Clemson
FWAA Coach of Year	Danny Ford, Clemson

## Consensus All-America Team

(By position, in alphabetical order)

### Offense

**WR**—Anthony Carter, Michigan. **TE**—Tim Wrightman, UCLA. **Line**—Kurt Becker, Michigan; Terry Crouch, Oklahoma; Sean Farrell, Penn St.; Ray Foster, Southern Cal; Ed Muransky, Michigan; Terry Tausch, Texas; **C**—Dave Rimington, Nebraska. **QB**—Jim McMahon, BYU. **RB**—Marcus Allen, Southern Cal; Herschel Walker, Georgia.

### Defense

**Line**—Tim Krumrie, Wisconsin; Kenneth Sims, Texas; Billy Ray Smith, Arkansas; Andre Tippet, Iowa. **LB**—Bob Crable, Notre Dame; Jeff Davis, Clemson; Sal Sunseri, Pittsburgh. **CB**—Terry Kinard, Clemson; Fred Marion, Miami, FL; Mike Richardson, Arizona St.; Tommy Wilcox, Alabama. **P**—Reggie Roby, Iowa.



# 1982

Penn State finally got a shot at a "winner take all" game for the national championship in 1982 and won it.

Facing top-ranked and undefeated Georgia in a No.1 vs No.2 Sugar Bowl match-up, the Lions led from the start and upset the Dawgs, 27-23.

A loser to only Alabama (42-21) during the regular season, PSU's climb to the top came after 17 years and 162 victories under Joe Paterno. It was a frustrating wait. Three times, in 1968-69-73, the Lions had been undefeated and unloved by the pollsters. Three other years they had gone 11-1 and nobody seemed to notice. This year, they stopped Heisman-winner Herschel Walker & Co. and everybody noticed.

Southern Methodist was the only undefeated team in the Top 20 and ranked second. The Mustangs won their second straight SWC championship, returned to the Cotton Bowl for the first time in 16 years, and beat Pitt. Nebraska won 12 games, the Big Eight and the Orange Bowl to place third. The Huskers' only loss came on a last second field goal against Penn State.

The Play of the Year? Easy: California's last second, "kickoff return to beat the band" against Stanford. Bears won 25-20.

Meanwhile, Alabama (8-4) finished out of the Top 20 for the first time in 11 seasons, but won the Liberty Bowl. The victory pushed Bear Bryant's 38-year record to 323-85-17. He died less than a month later.

## Final AP Top 20

Writers' poll taken after bowl games.

	Final Record	Head Coach	Before Bowls
1 Penn St.	11-1-0	Joe Paterno	10-1-0
2 SMU	11-0-1	Bobby Collins	10-0-1
3 Nebraska	12-1-0	Tom Osborne	11-1-0
4 Georgia	11-1-0	Vince Dooley	11-0-0
5 UCLA	10-1-1	Terry Donahue	9-1-1
6 Arizona St.	10-2-0	Darryl Rogers	9-2-0
7 Washington	10-2-0	Don James	9-2-0
8 Clemson	9-1-1	Danny Ford	same
9 Arkansas	9-2-1	Lou Holtz	8-2-1
10 Pittsburgh	9-3-0	Foge Fazio	9-2-0
11 LSU	8-3-1	Jerry Stovall	8-2-1
12 Ohio St.	9-3-0	Earle Bruce	8-3-0
13 Florida St.	9-3-0	Bobby Bowden	8-3-0
14 Auburn	9-3-0	Pat Dye	8-3-0
15 Southern Cal	8-3-0	John Robinson	same
16 Oklahoma	8-4-0	Barry Switzer	8-3-0
17 Texas	9-3-0	Fred Akers	9-2-0
18 N.Carolina	8-4-0	Dick Crum	7-4-0
19 W.Virginia	9-3-0	Don Nehlen	9-2-0
20 Maryland	8-4-0	Bobby Ross	8-3-0

## Bowl Games with Top 20 Teams

Date	Bowl	Result
12/17/82	Holiday	Ohio St. 47, BYU 17
12/18/82	Tangerine	Auburn 33, Boston Col. 26
12/25/82	Aloha	Washington 21, Maryland 20
12/25/82	Sun	N.Carolina 26, Texas 10
12/30/82	Gator	Fla.St. 31, W.Virginia 12
12/31/82	Bluebonnet	Arkansas 28, Florida 24
1/1/83	Cotton	SMU 7, Pittsburgh 3
1/1/83	Fiesta	Ariz.St. 32, Oklahoma 21
1/1/83	Orange	Nebraska 21, LSU 20
1/1/83	Rose	UCLA 24, Michigan 14
1/1/83	Sugar	Penn St. 27, Georgia 23

## Div. I-A Conference Champs

Atlantic Coast	Clemson‡	6-0
Big Eight	Nebraska	7-0
Big Ten	Michigan	8-1
Mid-American	Bowling Green	7-2
Pacific Coast AA	Fresno St.	6-0
Pacific-10	UCLA	5-1-1
Southeastern	Georgia	6-0
Southwest	SMU	7-0-1
Western Athletic	BYU	7-1

‡On probation, ineligible for bowl games.

## Heisman Trophy Voting

	Yr	Pos.	Votes
1 Herschel Walker, Georgia	Jr.	RB	1,926
2 John Elway, Stanford	Sr.	QB	1,231
3 Eric Dickerson, SMU	Sr.	RB	465
4 Anthony Carter, Michigan	Sr.	WR	142
5 Dave Rimington, Nebraska	Sr.	C	137
9 Dan Marino, Pittsburgh	Sr.	QB	47
10 Mike Rozier, Nebraska	Jr.	RB	40

## Other Major Award Winners

Maxwell (Player)	Herschel Walker, Georgia
Camp (Back)	John Elway, Stanford
Rockne (Lineman)	Billy Ray Smith, Ark., DE
Lombardi (Lineman)	Dave Rimington, Nebraska
Outland (Interior)	Dave Rimington, Nebraska

AFCA Coach of Year	Joe Paterno, Penn St.
FWAA Coach of Year	Joe Paterno, Penn St.

## Consensus All-America Team

(By position, in alphabetical order)

### Offense

**WR**—Anthony Carter, Michigan. **TE**—Gordon Hudson, BYU. **Line**—Jimbo Covert, Pittsburgh; Steve Korte, Arkansas; Bruce Matthews, Southern Cal; Don Mosebar, Southern Cal. **C**—Dave Rimington, Nebraska. **QB**—John Elway, Stanford. **RB**—Eric Dickerson, SMU; Mike Rozier, Nebraska; Herschel Walker, Georgia. **PK**—Chuck Nelson, Washington.

### Defense

**Line**—Rick Bryan, Oklahoma; Wilber Marshall, Florida; Vernon Maxwell, Arizona St.; Mike Pitts, Alabama; Gabriel Rivera, Texas Tech; Billy Ray Smith, Arkansas. **MG**—George Achica, Southern Cal. **LB**—Ricky Hunley, Arizona; Marcus Marek, Ohio St.; Darryl Talley, West Virginia. **CB**—Terry Hoage, Georgia; Terry Kinard, Clemson; Mike Richardson, Arizona St. **P**—Jim Arnold, Vanderbilt.



# 1983

During the regular season, Nebraska was undefeated, untied and unmerciful. The Huskers beat the teams on their 12-game schedule to a pulp. They piled up 624 points and won by an average score of 52-16. Were they tough? Ask Minnesota, an 84-13 victim.

Nebraska in 1983 reminded folks of Army in 1944. Not the football team, the Normandy invasion force. Led by Heisman-winning back Mike Rozier and Outland winner Dean Steinkuhler, the Big Eight champs had won 24 games in two years. They had been the preseason choice for No.1 and nothing had changed.

In the Orange Bowl, the Huskers met a cocky, young Miami team that was ranked fifth and playing in its first major bowl game in 33 years. The Hurricanes were 10-1, but a fortunate 10-1, winning their last two regular season games by a total of six points.

At game time, Miami had a theoretical shot at No.1. Second-ranked Texas had lost the Cotton Bowl, No.4 Illinois had lost the Rose Bowl and No.3 Auburn had been very unimpressive in winning the Sugar Bowl. All the Canes had to do was beat Nebraska.

Playing on its home field, Miami scored the first 17 points of the game, led 31-17 after three quarters, then barely survived a furious Nebraska comeback in the fourth. The Huskers scored to make it 31-30 with 0:48 left, went for the win with a two-point conversion attempt, and failed.

Finally, defending Heisman Trophy winner Herschel Walker passed up his senior year at Georgia to play in the USFL.

## Final AP Top 20

Writers' poll taken after bowl games.

	Final Record	Head Coach	Before Bowls
1 Miami, FL	11-1-0	H. Schnellenberger	10-1-0
2 Nebraska	12-1-0	Tom Osborne	12-0-0
3 Auburn	11-1-0	Pat Dye	10-1-0
4 Georgia	10-1-1	Vince Dooley	9-1-1
5 Texas	11-1-0	Fred Akers	11-0-0
6 Florida	9-2-1	Charley Pell	8-2-1
7 BYU	11-1-0	LaVell Edwards	10-1-0
8 Michigan	9-3-0	Bo Schembechler	9-2-0
9 Ohio St.	9-3-0	Earle Bruce	8-3-0
10 Illinois	10-2-0	Mike White	10-1-0
11 Clemson	9-1-1	Danny Ford	same
12 SMU	10-2-0	Bobby Collins	10-1-0
13 Air Force	10-2-0	Ken Hatfield	9-2-0
14 Iowa	9-3-0	Hayden Fry	9-2-0
15 Alabama	8-4-0	Ray Perkins	7-4-0
16 W. Virginia	9-3-0	Don Nehlen	8-3-0
17 UCLA	7-4-1	Terry Donahue	6-4-1
18 Pittsburgh	8-3-1	Foge Fazio	8-2-1
19 Boston Col.	9-3-0	Jack Bicknell	9-2-0
20 E. Carolina	8-3-0	Ed Emory	same

## Bowl Games with Top 20 Teams

Date	Bowl	Result
12/10/83	Indepen	Air Force 9, Mississippi 3
12/22/83	All-Amer	West Va. 20, Kentucky 16
12/23/83	Holiday	BYU 21, Missouri 17
12/24/83	Sun	Alabama 28, SMU 7
12/29/83	Liberty	Notre Dame 19, Boston Col. 18
12/30/83	Gator	Florida 14, Iowa 6
1/2/84	Cotton	Georgia 10, Texas 9
1/2/84	Fiesta	Ohio St. 28, Pittsburgh 23
1/2/84	Orange	Miami, FL 31, Nebraska 30
1/2/84	Rose	UCLA 45, Illinois 9
1/2/84	Sugar	Auburn 9, Michigan 7

## Div. I-A Conference Champs

Atlantic Coast	Maryland†	5-0
Big Eight	Nebraska	7-0
Big Ten	Illinois	9-0
Mid-American	Northern Illinois	8-1
Pacific Coast AA	Cal St.-Fullerton	5-1
Pacific-10	UCLA	6-1-1
Southeastern	Auburn	6-0
Southwest	Texas	8-0
Western Athletic	BYU	7-0

†Clemson (7-0) on probation, ineligible for both ACC championship and bowl game.

## Heisman Trophy Voting

	Yr	Pos.	Votes
1 Mike Rozier, Nebraska	Sr.	RB	1,801
2 Steve Young, BYU	Sr.	QB	1,172
3 Doug Flutie, Boston Col.	Jr.	QB	253
4 Turner Gill, Nebraska	Sr.	QB	190
5 Terry Hoage, Georgia	Sr.	DB	112
10 Boomer Esiason, Maryland	Sr.	QB	57

## Other Major Award Winners

Maxwell (Player)	Mike Rozier, Nebraska
Camp (Back)	Mike Rozier, Nebraska
Rockne (Lineman)	Bill Fralic, Pitt, OT
Lombardi (Lineman)	Dean Steinkuhler, Neb., G
Outland (Interior)	Dean Steinkuhler, Neb.

AFCA Coach of Year	Ken Hatfield, Air Force
FWAA Coach of Year	Howard Schnellenberger, Miami, FL

## Consensus All-America Team

(By position, in alphabetical order)

### Offense

**WR**—Irving Fryar, Nebraska. **TE**—Gordon Hudson, BYU. **Line**—Doug Dawson, Texas; Bill Fralic, Pittsburgh; Terry Long, East Carolina; Dean Steinkuhler, Nebraska. **C**—Tony Slaton, Southern Cal. **QB**—Steve Young, BYU. **RB**—Greg Allen, Florida St.; Bo Jackson, Auburn; Napoleon McCallum, Navy; Mike Rozier, Nebraska. **PK**—Luis Zendejas, Arizona St.

### Defense

**Line**—Rick Bryan, Oklahoma; William Fuller, North Carolina; William Perry, Clemson; Reggie White, Tennessee; **LB**—Ricky Hunley, Arizona; Jeff Leiding, Texas; Wilber Marshall, Florida; Ron Rivera, California. **CB**—Russell Carter, SMU; Jerry Gray, Texas; Terry Hoage, Georgia; Don Rogers, UCLA. **P**—Jack Weil, Wyoming.



# 1984

Halfway into the 1980s, it was obvious that parity had overtaken Division I-A college football. For the fifth consecutive year the national champion was a first-time winner.

Georgia, Clemson, Penn State, Miami, and now Brigham Young. Of the five, only BYU's credentials were suspect. Critics accused the high-scoring WAC champion of having a quarterback (Robbie Bosco) with a strong arm and a schedule with a weak heart. Real weak. None of the teams on it would make the final AP Top 20.

Still, the Cougars were the only major college team to win all their games, so they were national champions by default. The way to the top was cleared on Nov. 17th. BYU, ranked third behind Nebraska and South Carolina, rose to No. 1 that afternoon when Oklahoma beat the Huskers and the Gamecocks lost to Navy.

A 6-5 Michigan team that finished sixth in the Big Ten gave the Cougars a scare in the Holiday Bowl, but BYU won by a touchdown to wrap up the title before Christmas.

Washington, a winner over Oklahoma in the Orange Bowl, and first-time SEC champ Florida ranked 2nd and 3rd. On probation, Florida had to vacate its title.

BC quarterback Doug Flutie, the first player to pass for 10,000 yards, won the Heisman. He also engineered the most memorable play in the year's most exciting game: a 65-yard pass to end Gerard Phelan for the winning touchdown in a wild, 47-45 victory over Miami.

## Final AP Top 20

Writers' poll taken after bowl games.

	Final Record	Head Coach	Before Bowls
1 BYU	13-0-0	LaVell Edwards	12-0-0
2 Washington	11-1-0	Don James	10-1-0
3 Florida	9-1-1	Chas. Pell (0-1-1) Galen Hall (9-0)	same
4 Nebraska	10-2-0	Tom Osborne	9-2-0
5 Boston Col.	10-2-0	Jack Bicknell	9-2-0
6 Oklahoma	9-2-1	Barry Switzer	9-1-1
7 Oklahoma St.	10-2-0	Pat Jones	9-2-0
8 SMU	10-2-0	Bobby Collins	9-2-0
9 UCLA	9-3-0	Terry Donahue	8-3-0
10 Southern Cal	10-3-0	Ted Tollner	8-3-0
11 S. Carolina	10-2-0	Joe Morrison	10-1-0
12 Maryland	9-3-0	Bobby Ross	8-3-0
13 Ohio St.	9-3-0	Earle Bruce	9-2-0
14 Auburn	9-4-0	Pat Dye	8-4-0
15 LSU	8-3-1	Bill Arnsparger	8-2-1
16 Iowa	8-4-1	Hayden Fry	7-4-1
17 Florida St.	7-3-2	Bobby Bowden	7-3-1
18 Miami, FL	8-5-0	Jimmy Johnson	8-4-0
19 Kentucky	9-3-0	Jerry Claiborne	8-3-0
20 Virginia	8-2-2	George Welsh	7-2-2

## Bowl Games with Top 20 Teams

Date	Bowl	Result
12/21/84	Holiday	BYU 24, Michigan 17
12/22/84	Fla. Citrus	17-17, Fla. St. vs Georgia
12/22/84	Sun	Maryland 27, Tennessee 26
12/26/84	Freedom	Iowa 55, Texas 17
12/27/84	Liberty	Auburn 21, Arkansas 15
12/28/84	Gator	Okla. St. 21, S. Carolina 14
12/29/84	All-Amer	Kentucky 20, Wisconsin 19
12/29/84	Aloha	SMU 27, Notre Dame 20
12/31/84	Peach	Virginia 27, Purdue 24
1/1/85	Cotton	Boston Col. 45, Houston 28
1/1/85	Fiesta	UCLA 39, Miami, FL 37
1/1/85	Orange	Washington 28, Oklahoma 17
1/1/85	Rose	USC 20, Ohio St. 17
1/1/85	Sugar	Nebraska 28, LSU 10

## Div. I-A Conference Champs

Atlantic Coast	Maryland	5-0
Big Eight	Oklahoma/Nebraska	6-1
Big Ten	Ohio St.	7-2
Mid-American	Toledo	7-1-1
Pacific Coast AA	Cal St. Fullerton*	6-1
Pacific-10	Southern Cal	7-1
Southeastern	Florida‡	5-0-1
Southwest	Houston/SMU	6-2
Western Athletic	BYU	8-0

\*After the PCAA season, champion UNLV (7-0) forfeited all its wins due to an ineligible player.

‡Florida was put on probation and had to vacate SEC title.

## Heisman Trophy Voting

	Yr	Pos.	Votes
1 Doug Flutie, Boston Col.	Sr.	QB	2,240
2 Keith Byars, Ohio St.	Sr.	RB	1,251
3 Robbie Bosco, BYU	Jr.	QB	443
4 Bernie Kosar, Miami, FL	Jr.	QB	320
5 Ken Davis, TCU	Jr.	RB	86
6 Bill Fralic, Pittsburgh	Sr.	T	81
8 Jerry Rice, Miss. Valley St.	Sr.	WR	36

## Other Major Award Winners

Maxwell (Player)	Doug Flutie, Boston Col.
Camp (Back)	Keith Byars, Ohio St.
Rockne (Lineman)	Bruce Smith, Va. Tech, DT
Lombardi (Lineman)	Tony Degrade, Texas, DT
Outland (Interior)	Bruce Smith, Va. Tech
AFCA Coach of Year	LaVell Edwards, BYU
FWAA Coach of Year	LaVell Edwards, BYU

## Consensus All-America Team

(By position, in alphabetical order)

### Offense

**WR**—Eddie Brown, Miami, FL; David Williams, Illinois.  
**TE**—Jay Novacek, Wyoming. **Line**—Lomas Brown, Florida; Bill Fralic, Pittsburgh; Jim Lachey, Ohio St.; Bill Mayo, Tennessee; Del Wilkes, South Carolina. **C**—Mark Traynowicz, Nebraska. **QB**—Doug Flutie, Boston College. **RB**—Keith Byars, Ohio St.; Kenneth Davis, TCU; Rueben Mayes, Washington St. **PK**—Kevin Butler, Georgia.

### Defense

**Line**—Tony Casillas, Oklahoma; Tony Degrade, Texas; Ron Holmes, Washington; Bruce Smith, Virginia Tech. **LB**—Gregg Carr, Auburn; Jack Del Rio, Southern Cal; Larry Station, Iowa. **CB**—Rod Brown, Oklahoma St.; David Fulcher, Arizona St.; Jeff Sanchez, Georgia; Tony Thurman, Boston College. **P**—Ricky Anderson, Vanderbilt.



# 1985

The parade of first-timers to the national championship ended in 1985 as Oklahoma claimed its sixth AP title (one less than Notre Dame).

Like Georgia in 1980, Oklahoma was led by a freshman back—quarterback Jamelle Holieway, who took over for injured starter Troy Aikman (broken ankle) four games into the season. Aikman went down in OU's only loss, a 27-14 beating at Miami.

Under Holieway, the Sooners climbed to No.3 in the polls by winning seven straight games and reaching the Orange Bowl. In Miami, they met No.1 Penn State for the championship. The Lions scored first, but Oklahoma had the lead by half-time and won 25-10.

Miami went into the Sugar Bowl ranked second and needing a convincing win over SEC champ Tennessee to keep its title hopes alive should Penn State lose. Instead, the Hurricanes suffered their worst defeat of the year, 35-7.

Back on Oct.19, Iowa and Michigan met in Iowa City for the season's only No.1 vs No.2 showdown. The largest crowd ever to see a sporting event in Iowa (66,350) saw the top-ranked Hawkeyes win, 12-10, in the last two seconds on Rob Houghtlin's fourth field goal. Two weeks later, Iowa lost to Ohio State.

Auburn running back Bo Jackson beat out well-named Iowa QB Chuck Long by 45 points in the closest Heisman vote to date. And Grambling's Eddie Robinson passed Bear Bryant as the winningest coach of all time with 329 victories.

## Final AP Top 20

Writers' poll taken after bowl games.

	Final Record	Head Coach	Before Bowls
1 Oklahoma	11-1-0	Barry Switzer	10-1-0
2 Michigan	10-1-1	Bo Schembechler	9-1-1
3 Penn St.	11-1-0	Joe Paterno	11-0-0
4 Tennessee	9-1-2	Johnny Majors	8-1-2
5 Florida	9-1-1	Galen Hall	same
6 Texas A&M	10-2-0	Jackie Sherrill	9-2-0
7 UCLA	9-2-1	Terry Donahue	8-2-1
8 Air Force	12-1-0	Fisher DeBerry	11-1-0
9 Miami, FL	10-2-0	Jimmy Johnson	10-1-0
10 Iowa	10-2-0	Hayden Fry	10-1-0
11 Nebraska	9-3-0	Tom Osborne	9-2-0
12 Arkansas	10-2-0	Ken Hatfield	9-2-0
13 Alabama	9-2-1	Ray Perkins	8-2-1
14 Ohio St.	9-3-0	Earle Bruce	8-3-0
15 Florida St.	9-3-0	Bobby Bowden	8-3-0
16 BYU	11-3-0	LaVell Edwards	11-2-0
17 Baylor	9-3-0	Grant Teaff	8-3-0
18 Maryland	9-3-0	Bobby Ross	8-3-0
19 Georgia Tech	9-2-1	Bill Curry	8-2-1
20 LSU	9-2-1	Bill Arnsparger	9-1-1

## Bowl Games with Top 20 Teams

Date	Bowl	Result
12/22/85	Holiday	Arkansas 18, Ariz.St. 17
12/27/85	Liberty	Baylor 21, LSU 7
12/28/85	Aloha	Alabama 24, USC 3
12/28/85	Fla.Citrus	Ohio St. 10, BYU 7
12/30/85	Gator	Fla.St. 34, Okla.St. 23
12/31/85	All-Amer	Ga.Tech 17, Mich.St. 14
12/31/85	Bluebonnet	Air Force 24, Texas 16
1/1/86	Cotton	Texas A&M 36, Auburn 16
1/1/86	Fiesta	Michigan 27, Nebraska 23
1/1/86	Orange	Oklahoma 25, Penn St. 10
1/1/86	Rose	UCLA 45, Iowa 28
1/1/86	Sugar	Tennessee 35, Miami, FL 7

## Div. I-A Conference Champs

Atlantic Coast	Maryland	6-0
Big Eight	Oklahoma	7-0
Big Ten	Iowa	7-1
Mid-American	Bowling Green	9-0
Pacific Coast AA	Fresno St.	7-0
Pacific-10	UCLA	6-2
Southeastern	Tennessee‡	5-1
Southwest	Texas A&M	7-1
Western Athletic	Air Force/BYU	7-1

‡Florida (also 5-1) on probation, ineligible for SEC title and bowl game.

## Heisman Trophy Voting

	Yr	Pos.	Votes
1 Bo Jackson, Auburn	Sr.	RB	1,509
2 Chuck Long, Iowa	Sr.	QB	1,464
3 Robbie Bosco, BYU	Sr.	QB	459
4 Lorenzo White, Michigan St.	So.	RB	391
5 Vinny Testaverde, Miami, FL	Jr.	QB	249

## Other Major Award Winners

Maxwell (Player)	Chuck Long, Iowa
Camp (Back)	Lorenzo White, Mich.St.
Rockne (Lineman)	Tony Casillas, Okla. NT
Lombardi (Lineman)	Tony Casillas, Oklahoma
Outland (Interior)	Mike Ruth, Boston Col., NG
AFCA Coach of Year	Fisher DeBerry, Air Force
FWAA Coach of Year	Fisher DeBerry, Air Force

## Consensus All-America Team

(By position, in alphabetical order)

### Offense

**WR**—Tim McGee, Tennessee; David Williams, Illinois.  
**TE**—Willie Smith, Miami, FL. **Line**—Jeff Bregel, Southern Cal; Jim Dombrowski, Virginia; Jamie Dukes, Florida St.; Brian Jozwiak, West Virginia; J.D. Maarleveld, Maryland; John Reinstra, Temple. **C**—Pete Anderson, Georgia. **QB**—Chuck Long, Iowa. **RB**—Reggie Dupard, SMU; Bo Jackson, Auburn; Napoleon McCallum, Navy; Thurman Thomas, Oklahoma St.; Lorenzo White, Michigan St. **PK**—John Lee, UCLA.

### Defense

**Line**—Tony Casillas, Oklahoma; Tim Green, Syracuse; Mike Hammerstein, Michigan; Leslie O'Neal, Oklahoma St.; Mike Ruth, Boston College. **LB**—Brian Bosworth, Oklahoma; Johnny Holland, Texas A&M; Larry Station, Iowa. **CB**—Brad Cochran, Michigan; David Fulcher, Arizona St.; Scott Thomas, Air Force. **P**—Barry Helton, Colorado.



# 1986

Miami and Penn State each finished the regular season at 11-0 and met in the Fiesta Bowl for the national championship. It was the first No.1 vs No.2 clash between two independents since the last Army-Notre Dame showdown in 1946.

With neither team obligated to a particular bowl, bidding for the game among the lesser bowl committees was frenzied. The Fiesta Bowl (and NBC Sports) won by agreeing to double its payment to both teams (to \$2.4 million each) and moving the game from New Year's Day afternoon to prime time on Jan.2.

On paper, No.1 Miami was the clear favorite. The Hurricanes had beaten defending national champ Oklahoma for the second time in two years and had Heisman-winner Vinny Testaverde at quarterback. In the hype that preceded the game, No.2 Penn State came off as being more bland than their uniforms.

No matter, the Lions' defense intercepted five Testaverde passes, held the Canes' 38-points-per-game offense to a touchdown and a field goal, and won 14-10.

Oklahoma, a 34-point winner over Arkansas in the Orange Bowl, placed third in the AP poll. The Sooners' 28-16 upset loss to Miami back in September was the season's other battle between No.1 and No.2.

Testaverde was a landslide winner in the Heisman vote, but gridiron throwback Gordie Lockbaum, a two-way junior at Division I-AA Holy Cross, received enough support to come in fifth.

## Final AP Top 20

Writers' poll taken after bowl games.

	Final		Before
	Record	Head Coach	Bowls
1 Penn St.	12-0-0	Joe Paterno	11-0-0
2 Miami,FL	11-1-0	Jimmy Johnson	11-0-0
3 Oklahoma	11-1-0	Barry Switzer	10-1-0
4 Arizona St.	10-1-1	John Cooper	9-1-1
5 Nebraska	10-2-0	Tom Osborne	9-2-0
6 Auburn	10-2-0	Pat Dye	9-2-0
7 Ohio St.	10-3-0	Earle Bruce	9-3-0
8 Michigan	11-2-0	Bo Schembechler	11-1-0
9 Alabama	10-3-0	Ray Perkins	9-3-0
10 LSU	9-3-0	Bill Arnsparger	9-2-0
11 Arizona	9-3-0	Larry Smith	8-3-0
12 Baylor	9-3-0	Grant Teaff	8-3-0
13 Texas A&M	9-3-0	Jackie Sherrill	9-2-0
14 UCLA	8-3-1	Terry Donahue	7-3-1
15 Arkansas	9-3-0	Ken Hatfield	9-2-0
16 Iowa	9-3-0	Hayden Fry	8-3-0
17 Clemson	8-2-2	Danny Ford	7-2-2
18 Washington	8-3-1	Don James	8-2-1
19 Boston Col.	9-3-0	Jack Bicknell	8-3-0
20 Va.Tech	9-2-1	Bill Dooley	8-2-1

## Bowl Games with Top 20 Teams

Date	Bowl	Result
12/23/86	Hall of Fame	Boston Col.27, Georgia 24
12/25/86	Sun	Alabama 28, Washington 6
12/27/86	Aloha	Arizona 30, N.Carolina 21
12/27/86	Gator	Clemson 27, Stanford 21
12/30/86	Freedom	UCLA 31, BYU 10
12/30/86	Holiday	Iowa 39, S.Diego St. 38
12/31/86	Bluebonnet	Baylor 21, Colorado 9
12/31/86	Peach	Va.Tech 25, N.C.State 24
1/1/87	Cotton	Ohio St. 28, Texas A&M 12
1/1/87	Fla.Citrus	Auburn 16, USC 7
1/1/87	Orange	Oklahoma 42, Arkansas 8
1/1/87	Rose	Ariz.St. 22, Michigan 15
1/1/87	Sugar	Nebraska 30, LSU 15
1/2/87	Fiesta	Penn St. 14, Miami,FL 10

## Div. I-A Conference Champs

Atlantic Coast	Clemson	5-1-1
Big Eight	Oklahoma	7-0
Big Ten	Michigan/Ohio St.	7-1
Mid-American	Miami,OH	6-2
Pacific Coast AA	San Jose St.	7-0
Pacific-10	Arizona St.	5-1-1
Southeastern	LSU	5-1
Southwest	Texas A&M	7-1
Western Athletic	San Diego St.	7-1

## Heisman Trophy Voting

	Yr	Pos.	Votes
1 Vinny Testaverde, Miami,FL	Sr.	QB	2,213
2 Paul Palmer, Temple	Sr.	RB	672
3 Jim Harbaugh, Michigan	Sr.	QB	458
4 Brian Bosworth, Oklahoma	Jr.	LB	395
5 Gordie Lockbaum, H.Cross	Jr.	WR-DB	242

## Other Major Award Winners

Maxwell (Player)	Vinny Testaverde, Miami,FL
Camp (Back)	Paul Palmer, Temple
Rockne (Lineman)	Gordie Lockbaum, Holy Cross
Lombardi (Lineman)	Cornelius Bennett, Ala., LB
Outland (Interior)	Jason Buck, BYU, DT

AFCA Coach of Year	Joe Paterno, Penn St.
FWAA Coach of Year	Joe Paterno, Penn St.

## Consensus All-America Team

(By position, in alphabetical order)

### Offense

**WR**—Cris Carter, Ohio St. **TE**—Keith Jackson, Oklahoma. **Line**—Jeff Bregel, Southern Cal; John Clay, Missouri; Randy Dixon, Pittsburgh; Danny Villa, Arizona St. **C**—Ben Tamburello, Auburn. **QB**—Vinny Testaverde, Miami,FL. **RB**—D.J.Dozier, Penn St.; Terrence Flagler, Clemson; Brent Fullwood, Auburn; Brad Muster, Stanford; Paul Palmer, Temple. **PK**—Jeff Jaeger, Washington.

### Defense

**Line**—Jerome Brown, Miami,FL; Jason Buck, BYU; Danny Noonan, Nebraska; Reggie Rogers, Washington; Tony Woods, Pittsburgh. **LB**—Cornelius Bennett, Alabama; Brian Bosworth, Oklahoma; Shane Conlan, Penn St.; Chris Spielman, Ohio St. **DB**—Bennie Blades, Miami,FL; Tim McDonald, Southern Cal; Garland Rivers, Michigan; Rod Woodson, Purdue. **P**—Barry Helton, Colorado.



# 1987

For the second year in a row it was No.1 vs No.2 in a bowl game, this time the Orange Bowl.

Miami, the upset loser to Penn State in the championship game a year ago, returned as the underdog. Oklahoma was the favorite and had a 17-7 victory over former No.1 Nebraska to merit such support. But this was also the third meeting between the Hurricanes and Sooners in three years and the Canes had won the first two.

In a driving rain New Year's Night, Miami made it three in a row, surprising the Sooners 20-14 for their second national title in five years.

But the game of the year was the Miami-Florida State thriller in Tallahassee Oct.3. In that one, the Canes rallied from a 19-3 deficit late in the third quarter to overtake the Seminoles, 26-19, then held on as FSU scored in the last minute and missed a two-point conversion try.

It was the only game Florida State lost all year and when the final polls came out Miami and FSU were ranked 1-2, a first for two teams from the same state.

In February, the NCAA cancelled Southern Methodist's football season citing repeated rules violations. Other sanctions led SMU to forgo its '88 season as well saying it couldn't be competitive.

And Columbia set a new NCAA Division I record for futility as its five-year losing streak reached 41 and counting. The old losing streak low water mark had been 34, set by Northwestern (1979-82).

## Final AP Top 20

Writers' poll taken after bowl games.

	Final		Before
	Record	Head Coach	Bowls
1 Miami, FL	12-0-0	Jimmy Johnson	11-0-0
2 Florida St.	11-1-0	Bobby Bowden	10-1-0
3 Oklahoma	11-1-0	Barry Switzer	11-0-0
4 Syracuse	11-0-1	Dick MacPherson	11-0-0
5 LSU	10-1-1	Mike Archer	9-1-1
6 Nebraska	10-2-0	Tom Osborne	10-1-0
7 Auburn	9-1-2	Pat Dye	9-1-1
8 Michigan St.	9-2-1	George Perles	8-2-1
9 UCLA	10-2-0	Terry Donahue	9-2-0
10 Texas A&M	10-2-0	Jackie Sherrill	9-2-0
11 Oklahoma St.	10-2-0	Pat Jones	9-2-0
12 Clemson	10-2-0	Danny Ford	9-2-0
13 Georgia	9-3-0	Vince Dooley	8-3-0
14 Tennessee	10-2-1	Johnny Majors	9-2-1
15 S.Carolina	8-4-0	Joe Morrison	8-3-0
16 Iowa	10-3-0	Hayden Fry	9-3-0
17 Notre Dame	8-4-0	Lou Holtz	8-3-0
18 Southern Cal	8-4-0	Larry Smith	8-3-0
19 Michigan	8-4-0	Bo Schembechler	7-4-0
20 Arizona St.	7-4-1	John Cooper	6-4-1

## Bowl Games with Top 20 Teams

Date	Bowl	Result
12/25/87	Aloha	UCLA 20, Florida 16
12/25/87	Sun	Okla.St. 35, West Va. 33
12/29/87	Liberty	Georgia 20, Arkansas 17
12/30/87	Freedom	Ariz.St. 33, A.Force 28
12/30/87	Holiday	Iowa 20, Wyoming 19
12/31/87	Gator	LSU 30, S.Carolina 13
1/1/88	Cotton	Texas A&M 35, N.Dame 10
1/1/88	Fiesta	Fla.St. 31, Nebraska 28
1/1/88	Fla.Citrus	Clemson 35, Penn St. 10
1/1/88	Orange	Miami, FL 20, Oklahoma 14
1/1/88	Rose	Michigan St. 20, USC 17
1/1/88	Sugar	16-16, Syracuse vs Auburn
1/2/88	Hall of Fame	Michigan 28, Alabama 24
1/2/88	Peach	Tennessee 27, Indiana 22

## Div. I-A Conference Champs

Atlantic Coast	Clemson	6-1
Big Eight	Oklahoma	7-0
Big Ten	Michigan St.	7-0-1
Mid-American	Eastern Michigan	7-1
Pacific Coast	San Jose St.	7-0
Pac-10	Southern Cal/UCLA	7-1
Southeastern	Auburn	5-0-1
Southwest	Texas A&M	6-1
Western Athletic	Wyoming	8-0

## Heisman Trophy Voting

	Yr	Pos.	Votes
1 Tim Brown, Notre Dame	Sr.	FL	1,442
2 Don McPherson, Syracuse	Sr.	QB	831
3 Gordie Lockbaum, Holy Cross	Sr.	WR-DB	657
4 Lorenzo White, Michigan St.	Sr.	RB	632
5 Craig Heyward, Pittsburgh	Jr.	RB	170

## Other Major Award Winners

Maxwell (Player)	Don McPherson, Syracuse
Camp (Back)	Tim Brown, Notre Dame
Rockne (Lineman)	Chad Hennings, Air Force, DT
Lombardi (Lineman)	Chris Spielman, Ohio St., LB
Outland (Interior)	Chad Hennings, Air Force
AFCA Coach of Year	Dick MacPherson, Syracuse
FWAA Coach of Year	Dick MacPherson, Syracuse

## Consensus All-America Team

(By position, in alphabetical order)

### Offense

**WR**—Tim Brown, Notre Dame; Wendell Davis, LSU.  
**TE**—Keith Jackson, Oklahoma. **Line**—Dave Cadigan, Southern Cal; John Elliott, Michigan; Mark Hutson, Oklahoma; Randall McDaniel, Arizona St. **C**—Nacho Albergamo, LSU. **QB**—Don McPherson, Syracuse.  
**RB**—Craig Heyward, Pittsburgh; Lorenzo, White, Michigan St. **PK**—David Treadwell, Clemson.

### Defense

**Line**—Ted Gregory, Syracuse; Chad Hennings, Air Force; Tracy Roper, Auburn; John Roper, Texas A&M; Daniel Stubbs, Miami, FL. **LB**—Aundray Bruce, Auburn; Dante Jones, Oklahoma; Chris Spielman, Ohio St. **DB**—Bennie Blades, Miami, FL; Chuck Cecil, Arizona; Rickey Dixon, Oklahoma; Deion Sanders, Florida St. **P**—Tom Tupa, Ohio St.



# 1988

Notre Dame returned to the top of the heap after 11 years in 1988, going 12-0 to claim the national championship for a record eighth time since the AP Poll began in 1936.

The Irish clinched the title by beating No.3 West Virginia in the Fiesta Bowl, but it was regular season victories over defending champ Miami and Southern Cal that made them the top-ranked team.

Miami was No.1 and Notre Dame No.4 when they met in South Bend on Oct.15. The Irish held a 31-21 lead in the third quarter, but the Hurricanes rallied to within 31-30 on a touchdown with 45 seconds left in the game. The Canes went for the two-point conversion and missed.

Six weeks later, No.1 Notre Dame visited No.2 USC at the L.A.Coliseum (burial ground for many highly-regarded Irish teams). This time, however, it was N.D. that did the burying, 27-10.

Miami and Florida State, last year's Top Two, both finished at 11-1 to place second and third. In the season opener for both, the Hurricanes crushed the Seminoles 31-0, despite the fact that FSU was nearly everyone's preseason favorite for No.1.

The star of the year was Oklahoma State running back Barry Sanders, who came out of nowhere and with no fanfare to shatter the NCAA single season records for rushing yards (2,628) and touchdowns (39) and run away with the Heisman Trophy.

Finally, Columbia snapped its record Division I losing streak at 44, beating Princeton, 16-13, on Oct.8.

## Final AP Top 20

Writers' poll taken after bowl games.

	Final Record	Head Coach	Before Bowls
1 Notre Dame	12-0-0	Lou Holtz	11-0-0
2 Miami, FL	11-1-0	Jimmy Johnson	10-1-0
3 Florida St.	11-1-0	Bobby Bowden	10-1-0
4 Michigan	9-2-1	Bo Schembechler	8-2-1
5 W.Virginia	11-1-0	Don Nehlen	11-0-0
6 UCLA	10-2-0	Terry Donahue	9-2-0
7 Southern Cal	10-2-0	Larry Smith	10-1-0
8 Auburn	10-2-0	Pat Dye	10-1-0
9 Clemson	10-2-0	Danny Ford	9-2-0
10 Nebraska	11-2-0	Tom Osborne	11-1-0
11 Oklahoma St.	10-2-0	Pat Jones	9-2-0
12 Arkansas	10-2-0	Ken Hatfield	10-1-0
13 Syracuse	10-2-0	Dick MacPherson	9-2-0
14 Oklahoma	9-3-0	Barry Switzer	9-2-0
15 Georgia	9-3-0	Vince Dooley	8-3-0
16 Wash.St.	9-3-0	Dennis Erickson	8-3-0
17 Alabama	9-3-0	Bill Curry	7-3-0
18 Houston	9-3-0	Jack Pardee	9-2-0
19 LSU	8-4-0	Mike Archer	8-3-0
20 Indiana	8-3-1	Bill Mallory	7-3-1

## Bowl Games with Top 20 Teams

Date	Bowl	Result
12/24/88	Sun	Alabama 29, Army 28
12/25/88	Aloha	Wash.St. 24, Houston 22
12/28/88	Liberty	Indiana 34, S.Carolina 10
12/30/88	Holiday	Okla.St. 62, Wyoming 14
1/1/89	Gator	Georgia 34, Mich.St. 27
1/2/89	Cotton	UCLA 17, Arkansas 3
1/2/89	Fiesta	N.Dame 34, West Va. 21
1/2/89	Fla.Citrus	Clemson 13, Oklahoma 6
1/2/89	Hall of Fame	Syracuse 23, LSU 10
1/2/89	Orange	Miami, FL 23, Nebraska 3
1/2/89	Rose	Michigan 22, USC 14
1/2/89	Sugar	Florida St. 13, Auburn 7

## Div. I-A Conference Champs

Atlantic Coast	Clemson	6-1
Big Eight	Nebraska	7-0
Big Ten	Michigan	7-0-1
Big West	Fresno St.	7-0
Mid-American	Western Michigan	7-1
Pac-10	Southern Cal	8-0
Southeastern	Auburn/LSU	6-1
Southwest	Arkansas	7-0
Western Athletic	Wyoming	8-0

## Heisman Trophy Voting

	Yr	Pos.	Votes
1 Barry Sanders, Oklahoma St.	Jr.	RB	1,878
2 Rodney Peete, Southern Cal	Sr.	QB	912
3 Troy Aikman, UCLA	Sr.	QB	582
4 Steve Walsh, Miami, FL	Jr.	QB	341
5 Major Harris, West Virginia	Jr.	QB	280

## Other Major Award Winners

Maxwell (Player)	Barry Sanders, Okla.St.
Camp (Back)	Barry Sanders, Okla.St.
Rockne (Lineman)	Tracy Rocker, Auburn, DT
Lombardi (Lineman)	Tracy Rocker, Auburn
Outland (Interior)	Tracy Rocker, Auburn
AFCA Coach of Year	Don Nehlen, West Va.
FWAA Coach of Year	Lou Holtz, Notre Dame

## Consensus All-America Team

(By position, in alphabetical order)

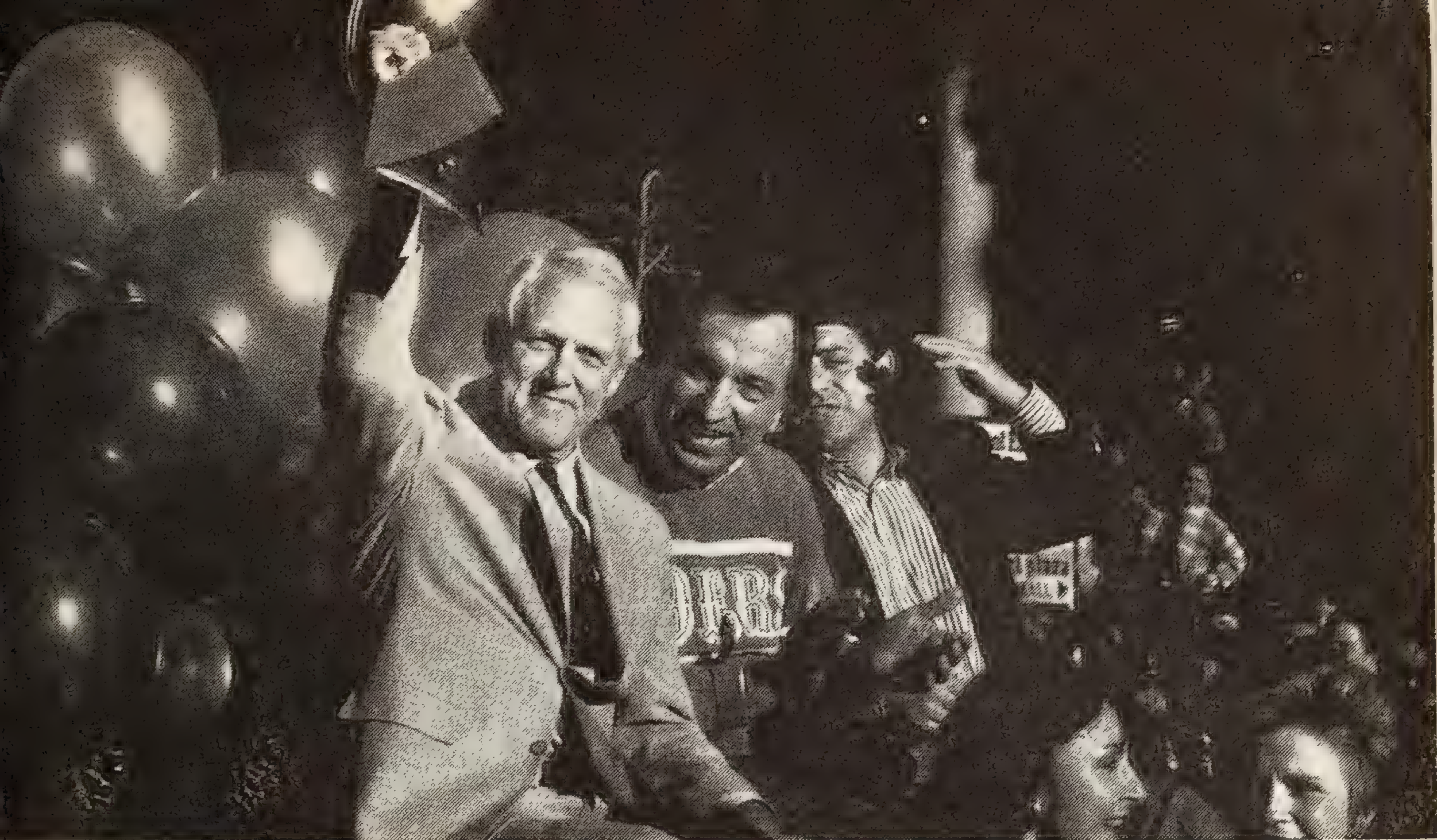
### Offense

**WR**—Hart Lee Dykes, Oklahoma St.; Jason Phillips, Houston. **TE**—Marv Cook, Iowa. **Line**—Andy Heck, Notre Dame; Tony Mandarich, Michigan St.; Anthony Phillips, Oklahoma; Mark Stepanoski, Pittsburgh; Mike Utley, Washington St. **QB**—Troy Aikman, UCLA. **RB**—Barry Sanders, Oklahoma St.; Anthony Thompson, Indiana. **PK**—Kendall Trainor, Arkansas.

### Defense

**Line**—Wayne Martin, Arkansas; Mark Messner, Michigan; Tracy Rocker, Auburn; Frank Stams, Notre Dame. **LB**—Keith DeLong, Tennessee; Mike Stonebreaker, Notre Dame; Broderick Thomas, Nebraska; Derrick Thomas, Alabama. **DB**—Darryl Henley, UCLA; Markus Paul, Syracuse; Deion Sanders, Florida St.; Donnell Woolford, Clemson. **P**—Keith English, Colorado.





S.F. Chronicle: Brant Ward

Retiring head coach **Bill Walsh** holds up his third Super Bowl trophy as he shares a ride with San Francisco Mayor **Art Agnos** (center) and 49ers' owner **Eddie DeBartolo** during the team's victory parade Jan. 23rd.

# PRO FOOTBALL

## INSIDE

### 1988 Season

The Year in Review . . . . .	166
Final NFL standings . . . . .	172
Conference playoffs . . . . .	173
Super Bowl XXIII . . . . .	173
Statistical leaders . . . . .	174
Award winners . . . . .	176
All-Pro team . . . . .	177
1989 college draft . . . . .	177
CFC recap . . . . .	177

### Through the Years

NFL team origins . . . . .	178
Super Bowl champions . . . . .	179

Playoffs, 1966-88 . . . . .	180
Playoffs, 1932-66 . . . . .	184
All-Time coaches . . . . .	186
All-Time leaders . . . . .	187
No. 1 draft choices . . . . .	191
Award winners . . . . .	192
All-Star games . . . . .	195
CFL champions . . . . .	196

### Elsewhere in Almanac

For related information refer to the following chapters: Arenas & Ball-parks, Halls of Fame & Awards, and Sports Organizations.



*T*ale of two franchises: 49ers clean up  
and Cowboys clean house.  
Meanwhile, Rozelle steps down  
after 29 years as NFL commissioner.

## PRO FOOTBALL

# 1988 YEAR IN REVIEW

by **Gary Myers**

**F**ifty-seven seconds left on the clock. January 10, 1982. What was to transpire in the next six seconds would help shape the National Football League in the 1980s. It was to mark the beginning of one era and the end of another.

San Francisco quarterback Joe Montana rolled to his right. Closing in on him was the frightening hulk of Dallas' 6-9 defensive end Ed Jones. Just as Jones was about to pounce, Montana lofted a pass toward the back of the end zone in the general direction of Dwight Clark. Inspired by the moment, Clark soared into the late afternoon sky and pulled down Montana's pass, ending a miracle 89-yard drive. Final score: San Francisco 28, Dallas 27.

That NFC Championship game at Candlestick Park inspired the 49ers to great things in the 1980s—and started the slide

of the once-mighty Cowboys. Two weeks later, the Niners defeated the Cincinnati Bengals in Super Bowl XVI, the first of their three league championships during the decade. Three years later, they went on to hammer Miami in Super Bowl XIX, and this past January, Montana engineered another memorable drive in the final minutes to beat Cincinnati once again.

For Dallas, meanwhile, the loss to the 49ers marked the beginning of the Depression years. The Cowboys have not won a playoff game since 1982. Worse, they have endured three straight losing seasons, missed the playoffs four of the last five years, and, in February, lost legendary coach Tom Landry when the team was sold for the second time since 1985.

The 1988 season will be remembered for the magnificence of Montana and the move to the front office by coach Bill Walsh after the Super Bowl. It was a strange year for Montana. Back and forth he went with backup Steve Young, a mobile, young quarterback with whom

---

**Gary Myers** is in his first season as pro football columnist for the **N.Y. Daily News**. He previously covered the Dallas Cowboys and NFL for eight years at the **Dallas Morning News**.





Wide World Photos

San Francisco quarterback **Joe Montana** (16) gets the protection he needs while directing the 49ers' dramatic, last minute victory over Cincinnati in the Super Bowl.

Walsh seemed to be infatuated. Would Montana start? No, Walsh would say, he was tired, or couldn't throw hard enough to cut through the San Francisco wind, or the weather was too hot or too cold. But when the season was on the line and the 49ers were on the verge of losing, Walsh forgot about Young and called on Montana.

And it was fitting that in what turned out to be Walsh's final game, Montana pulled off a drive (this time covering 92 yards) strikingly similar to the beauty he executed against Dallas in '82. When NFL commissioner Pete Rozelle handed the championship trophy to Walsh, the speculation was strong that Walsh had coached his last game. And four days later he quit, replaced by his defensive coordinator, George Seifert.

But nobody had any warning that it was the final Super Bowl presentation Rozelle would make, or the last game that Landry, seated in a luxury box in Miami's Joe Robbie Stadium, would be watching as the coach of the Cowboys. In the next two months, Landry would be fired and Rozelle would stun NFL owners

by announcing he was stepping down after 29 years.

First, Landry. "This is like Lombardi's

### "The Drive"

Trailing 16-13 with 3:10 left in Super Bowl XXIII, San Francisco began the game's pivotal scoring drive on its own 8-yard line. Quarterback Joe Montana led the 49ers 92 yards in 11 plays and used up 2:46 on the clock. MVP Jerry Rice, who caught 11 passes in the game for 215 yards, caught three on the drive for 51 yards. Here's how it happened:

No.	Ball on	Down	Play
1	SF 8	1st-10	Montana to Craig, 8 yds
2	SF 16	2nd-2	Montana to Frank, 7 yds
3	SF 23	1st-10	Montana to Rice, 7 yds
4	SF 30	2nd-3	Craig run, 1 yd
—Two-Minute Warning—			
5	SF 31	3rd-2	Craig run, 4 yds
—San Francisco Timeout—			
6	SF 35	1st-10	Montana to Rice, 17 yds
7	Cin 48	1st-10	Montana to Craig, 13 yds
8	Cin 35	1st-10	Montana incomplete to Rice
9	Cin 35	2nd-10	Montana to Craig, 4 yds (Flag: ineligible receiver downfield, play called back, 10-yd penalty)
9	Cin 45	2nd-20	Montana to Rice, 27 yds
10	Cin 18	1st-10	Montana to Craig, 8 yds
—San Francisco Timeout—			
11	Cin 10	2nd-2	Montana to Taylor, 10 yds Touchdown (Cofer kick) 49ers lead, 20-16, with 0:24 left.



death," Rozelle said in the most poignant tribute to Landry's 29-year contribution to the Cowboys, which included five Super Bowl appearances, two championships and a string of 20 consecutive winning seasons that is unlikely to be equalled.

The Cowboys hit bottom in 1988, their 3-13 record being their worst since 1960, when they joined the league. Most importantly, however, the Texas economy had fallen further than the Cowboys, and Bum Bright, a hands-off owner, was forced to sell.

Up stepped Arkansas oilman Jerry Jones, a fast-talking former college player who spent \$140 million for the privilege of owning the sport's most recognizable team and Texas Stadium. And for that kind of money, Jones bought the right to run the show and bring along his own coach. So Jones came as a package deal with his University of Arkansas college buddy, Jimmy Johnson, the University of Miami's incredibly successful coach.

The time had come for Landry to step down anyway. The shock: Nobody thought the guy who wears the funny hats would ever be fired. Not long after, president and general manager Tex Schramm left, too, to start up the NFL's international venture. And Jones then gave the pink slip to Gil Brandt, the team's vice president. Landry, Schramm and Brandt had been together for 30 years.

Less than a month later, on March 22, Rozelle, who was named commissioner in 1960 one day before the Cowboys were officially voted into the NFL, broke down and cried as he told the owners he was retiring and moving to Rancho Santa Fe, a San Diego suburb. "We must replace the irreplaceable man," said New York Giants owner Wellington Mara, the co-chairman of the search committee.

Rozelle's sense of timing and ability to look into the future propelled the NFL into the forefront of the nation's consciousness. He had built a powerhouse league: the multi-million dollar television contracts, the Super Bowl extravaganza, the packed stadiums. The NFL will miss Rozelle. He will miss it, too, but the idea of travelling, tennis and fishing held greater appeal. "I may be proven wrong, but I don't think, in trying

to analyze myself honestly, that the idea of power is meaningful to me," Rozelle said. "Some people may think otherwise, but that's the way I analyze myself. The other part, the excitement and love of the game, I'm sure I will miss that. It's silly to say you won't. But I'm virtually certain I'll never say it was the wrong decision."

Rozelle's retirement was the exclamation point to a busy 1988 season and even more tumultuous offseason.

The life of Chicago coach Mike Ditka had its ups and downs, to say the least. In July, he was inducted into the Pro Football Hall of Fame as a player, then in January, he was named NFL Coach of the Year for leading the Bears to their fifth straight NFC Central Division title in what was supposed to be a transitional year. But the most stunning news concerning Ditka came in November when he suffered a mild heart attack. True to his Iron Mike nickname, he missed just one game.

Power struggles brought about big changes in Cleveland and Washington. Browns coach Marty Schottenheimer, who had his team in four consecutive playoffs, quit Dec. 27 following a disagreement over offensive responsibilities with owner Art Modell. A month later, Schottenheimer was named as Kansas City's new head coach by the Chiefs' new president and general manager Carl Peterson. Peterson, who assembled the two-time USFL champion Philadelphia-Baltimore Stars, was hired after K.C. owner Lamar Hunt purged his front office. New York Jets defensive coordinator Bud Carson replaced Schottenheimer in Cleveland.

Meanwhile, Washington general manager Bobby Beathard resigned in favor of returning home to Southern California. Beathard, architect of the Redskins' two Super Bowl championship teams, wanted to rebuild the club with young players. Head Coach Joe Gibbs preferred veterans. Gibbs had owner Jack Kent Cooke's ear, so Beathard hit the beach.

The most surprising non-change of the year actually came following the 1987 season, when Cincinnati Owner-GM Paul Brown elected to disregard public pressure and keep Sam Wyche on as head coach despite a dissension- and





Dallas Morning News: J. Mark Kegans

New Cowboys owner **Jerry Jones** (right) addresses Dallas news conference with general manager **Tex Schramm** (left) and former owner **Bum Bright** in background.

strike-filled 4-11 season. Brown's patience was rewarded as Wyche and quarterback Boomer Esiason, the NFL's Most Valuable Player, took the Bengals to the Super Bowl.

Cincinnati's resurgence was also helped by one of the many legacies of the departing Rozelle: parity.

The NFL is designed to create all teams equal. The draft, the waiver system, the formula scheduling. Long ago, Rozelle made the determination, along with the owners, that it was not in the best interests of the league for one team to dominate. Nobody has repeated as Super Bowl champion since the 1978-79 Pittsburgh Steelers. San Francisco's three Super Bowls in the 1980s are truly remarkable considering how the NFL legislates against domination.

This year's draft will likely be the one many point to when the Cowboys turn things around in the next few years. As reward for being the league's worst team last season, the Cowboys earned the No. 1 pick in the draft. And who was sitting there? UCLA quarterback Troy Aikman, considered the best prospect at his position since John Elway in 1983. And consider-

ing that Steve Pelluer, the incumbent, is an ugly 7-20 as a starter, it's pretty obvious that the Cowboys were quarterback poor.

There were three other very interesting players in this draft. Tony Mandarich of Michigan State, Barry Sanders of Oklahoma State and Deion Sanders of Florida State.

Mandarich, selected second overall by Green Bay, was rated by scouts as the best offensive lineman to come into the league—ever. Running back Barry Sanders, who won the Heisman Trophy as a third-year junior, declared himself eligible for the draft in March not long after his school had been put on probation by the NCAA. Anxious to avoid a lawsuit, the NFL decided to OK his entry and Detroit made him the third pick.

Atlanta chose cornerback Deion Sanders (no relation to Barry) fifth overall. The best pure athlete available since Bo Jackson, Sanders made no secret of his intention to follow Bo's example and go major league in both football and baseball. By June he had been called up from the minors to play center field for the New York Yankees.

Parity played a part in the rise of teams



like Buffalo, Philadelphia and Houston and the demise of Dallas, Miami and Pittsburgh. The Bills and Eagles, door-mats of the 1980s, each won its division last season with good, young players developed through the NFL farm system: the colleges. The Bills were particularly adept at using every avenue available in accumulating talent. They signed quarterback Jim Kelly, their No. 1 pick in 1983, after the USFL folded. General manager Bill Polian gambled in 1987, giving up two No. 1s and a No. 2 in a three-way trade that sent linebacker Cornelius Bennett to Buffalo. And the Bills used conventional means to find defensive end Bruce Smith in 1985, making him the No. 1 pick in the draft. Smith and Philadelphia's Reggie White are the two best pass rushers in the league.

Smith, however, was one of 23 players, suspended by Rozelle last season for a second violation of the league's substance abuse policy. Smith had to sit down for 30 days after he came up positive in a drug test. So did Giants linebacker Lawrence Taylor, who true to his book title, is certainly living on the edge. These two-time offenders are just one strike away from being sat down for a minimum of one year.

Indianapolis' Tony Collins is the only three-time loser in the program that went into effect in 1986. Cincinnati's Stanley Wilson got into even deeper trouble. Rozelle warned him in 1988 that one more slipup and Wilson was gone for good with no promise of reinstatement. Wilson held out until the night before the biggest game of his life: Super Bowl XXIII. He was found in a drug-induced condition in his Miami hotel room, was suspended for the game and then banned for life in May.

In March, Rozelle introduced his new steroid policy. All players would continue to be tested in training camp, but now the first offense results in a 30-day suspension and the second one costs one year.

Steroids cost Ben Johnson his 1988 Olympic gold medal and could cost several players their NFL careers. There is major concern around the league that the use of steroids not only develops an unfair competitive advantage, but develops health risks in players using them.



Wide World Photos

After 29 years as NFL commissioner, **Pete Rozelle** announced in March that he was stepping down.

Once the summer tests are conducted, a player who tested clean can get back on the juice without fear of being tested until the next training camp. It's a major loophole, but the new policy is certainly a positive step in the attempt to eliminate steroids from the league.

As the NFL winds down this decade, we've witnessed a dramatic growth in the popularity of the game. But other areas need to be worked on. A black quarterback, Doug Williams, not only started a Super Bowl, but was the MVP. Yet, the NFL is still without its first black head coach. The league continues to recycle coaches, but nobody has stepped forward to hire a black. It shouldn't be too far into the 1990s before that changes. Rozelle has urged owners to give blacks every consideration.

And the NFL will continue to grow in the 1990s. Two more teams will be added as soon as there is a new collective bargaining agreement. If the Worldwide American Football League is a success in the spring, the NFL could expand to Europe by the year 2000. There will be more cable involvement in the television contracts.

And now there will be a new commissioner to run the show.



## The Rozelle Era in the NFL

**1960**—Rozelle, the 33-year old GM of the LA Rams, elected commissioner (Jan. 26) as compromise choice on the 23rd ballot. . . . 12-team NFL votes to expand to Dallas in 1960 and Minnesota in 1961. . . . Chicago Cardinals move to St. Louis. . . . 8-team AFL begins first season.

**1962**—Rozelle re-elected. . . . US District Court judge in Baltimore rules against AFL in its two-year antitrust suit against NFL. The AFL had charged monopoly and conspiracy in areas of TV, expansion and player signings. . . . Courts also uphold legality of NFL's TV blackout rule within 75-mile radius of home teams.

**1963**—Rozelle suspends Green Bay HB Paul Hornung and Detroit DT Alex Karras for betting on their own games.

**1964**—Hornung and Karras reinstated.

**1965**—NFL votes to expand to Atlanta in 1966.

**1966**—Rozelle announces merger agreement between NFL and AFL. World championship game and common draft will take place after '66 season with inter-league play by 1970. . . . Congress approves of merger. . . . NFL votes to expand to New Orleans in 1967.

**1967**—Green Bay (NFL) defeats Kansas City (AFL), 35-10, at LA Coliseum in first NFL-AFL World Championship Game. . . . Baltimore selects Michigan State DE Bubba Smith as No. 1 pick in first common draft. . . . AFL votes to expand to Cincinnati in 1968.

**1969**—NY Jets upset Baltimore, 16-7, as AFL wins first World Championship game (now known officially as the Super Bowl). . . . Baltimore, Cleveland and Pittsburgh agree to join AFL teams in new AFC as league finalizes plans to realign into two 13-team conferences of three divisions each in 1970. . . . Two wild card entries created for 1970 playoffs. . . . ABC-TV signs three-year deal to televise "Monday Night Football."

**1971**—Boston Patriots move to Foxboro, Mass., become New England Patriots. . . . Dallas Cowboys move to Irving, Texas.

**1972**—Baltimore owner Carroll Rosenbloom and LA Rams owner Robert Irsay trade franchises (owners move, teams stay put).

**1973**—Jersey numbering system adopted: 1-19 for quarterbacks and specialists; 20-49 for running backs; 50-59 for centers and linebackers; 60-79 for defensive linemen, interior offensive linemen and other centers; 80-89 for wide receivers and tight ends (players with NFL or AFL experience before '73 could keep old numbers). . . . Congress adopts experimental legislation requiring any NFL game sold out 72 hours before kickoff be made available for local televising.

**1974**—NFL votes to expand to Tampa Bay and Seattle in 1976. . . . One sudden death overtime period added for regular season games. . . . Goal posts moved back from goal line to end line. . . . World Football League begins first season. . . . NFL Players Assn. goes on strike July 1, returns Aug. 29 in time for opening of regular season.

**1975**—Detroit Lions move to Pontiac, Mich. . . . WFL folds after 1½ seasons.

**1976**—NY Giants move to East Rutherford, N.J. . . . In Tokyo, St. Louis defeats San Diego in preseason game, first NFL game held outside North America.

**1978**—Regular season increased from 14 to 16 games for 1978 and two more wild card teams added to playoffs. . . . Some prime time regular season games added on Sunday and Thursday nights.

**1980**—LA Rams move to Anaheim, Calif. . . . Oakland Raiders, barred from moving to LA Coliseum, bring antitrust suit against NFL.

**1981**—ABC (21.7) and CBS (17.5) set all-time highs for NFL-TV ratings (NBC slips a little to 13.9). . . . Average league attendance tops 60,000 per game for first time ever (NFL operating at 93.8 of total stadium capacity).

**1982**—NFL signs five-year, \$2.1 billion contract with the three TV networks through 1986. . . . Raiders win antitrust case against NFL, move to LA Coliseum, become LA Raiders. . . . NFLPA goes on strike Sept. 20, and stays out 57 days. New contract runs through 1986 season. Play resumes Nov. 21, but regular season is shortened to nine games and playoffs are opened to 16 teams.

**1983**—United States Football League begins play as Spring league. . . . Rozelle suspends Baltimore quarterback Art Schlichter for gambling.

**1984**—Baltimore Colts move to Indianapolis, become Indianapolis Colts. . . . NY Jets move to East Rutherford, N.J.

**1985**—Rozelle elected to Pro Football Hall of Fame.

**1986**—Super Bowl XX (Chicago 46, New England 10) draws TV audience of 127 million, replaces final episode of "M\*A\*S\*H" (1983) as all-time most-viewed TV show. . . . Owners adopt limited use of instant replay for aid in officiating. . . . After an 11-week trial, USFL wins \$1.7 billion antitrust suit against the NFL, but is awarded only one dollar by jury. . . . USFL essentially out of business.

**1987**—NFL signs three-year, \$1.428 billion contract with the three TV networks through 1989. . . . Three-year cable TV deal with ESPN also signed. . . . NFLPA goes on strike Sept. 22. . . . NFL continues schedule with replacement players. . . . Strike ends after 24 days, players return but with no new agreement reached.

**1988**—St. Louis Cardinals move to Phoenix, become Phoenix Cardinals (play home games in Tempe, Ariz.). . . . Rozelle suspends 25 players 30 days each for drug abuse.

**1989**—Rozelle announces retirement (March 22) after 29 years.



## 1988 Final NFL Standings

## American Football Conference

## Eastern Division

	W	L	T	Pct	PF	PA	vs Div
*Buffalo . . . . .	12	4	0	.750	329	237	7-0-1
Indianapolis . . . . .	9	7	0	.563	354	315	5-3-0
New England . . . . .	9	7	0	.563	250	284	5-3-0
NY Jets . . . . .	8	7	1	.531	372	354	3-5-0
Miami . . . . .	6	10	0	.375	319	380	0-8-0

**Tiebreaker:** Indianapolis (7-5) had better record against common opponents than New England (6-6).

**Head Coaches:** **Buf**—Marv Levy (3rd season); **Ind**—Ron Meyer (3rd); **NE**—Raymond Berry (5th); **Jets**—Joe Walton (6th); **Miami**—Don Shula (19th).

## Central Division

	W	L	T	Pct	PF	PA	vs Div
*Cincinnati . . . . .	12	4	0	.750	448	329	4-2-0
**Cleveland . . . . .	10	6	0	.625	304	288	4-2-0
**Houston . . . . .	10	6	0	.625	424	365	3-3-0
Pittsburgh . . . . .	5	11	0	.313	336	421	1-5-0

**Tiebreaker:** Cleveland had better division record than Houston.

**Head Coaches:** **Cinn**—Sam Wyche (5th season); **Clev**—Marty Schottenheimer (5th); **Hou**—Jerry Glanville (4th); **Pitt**—Chuck Noll (20th).

## Western Division

	W	L	T	Pct	PF	PA	vs Div
*Seattle . . . . .	9	7	0	.563	339	329	6-2-0
Denver . . . . .	8	8	0	.500	327	352	3-5-0
LA Raiders . . . . .	7	9	0	.438	325	369	6-2-0
San Diego . . . . .	6	10	0	.375	231	332	3-5-0
Kansas City . . . . .	4	11	1	.281	254	320	2-6-0

**Head Coaches:** **Sea**—Chuck Knox (6th season); **Den**—Dan Reeves (8th); **Raiders**—Mike Shanahan (1st); **SD**—Al Saunders (3rd); **KC**—Frank Gansz (2nd).

\*Division champion  
\*\*Playoff Wild Card

## National Football Conference

## Eastern Division

	W	L	T	Pct	PF	PA	vs Div
*Philadelphia . . . . .	10	6	0	.625	379	319	6-2-0
NY Giants . . . . .	10	6	0	.625	359	304	5-3-0
Washington . . . . .	7	9	0	.438	345	387	4-4-0
Phoenix . . . . .	7	9	0	.438	344	398	3-5-0
Dallas . . . . .	3	13	0	.188	265	381	2-6-0

**Tiebreakers:** Philadelphia beat NY Giants twice head-to-head, and Washington had better division record than Phoenix.

**Head Coaches:** **Phila**—Buddy Ryan (3rd season); **Giants**—Bill Parcells (6th); **Wash**—Joe Gibbs (8th); **Phoe**—Gene Stallings (3rd); **Dal**—Tom Landry (29th).

## Central Division

	W	L	T	Pct	PF	PA	vs Div
*Chicago . . . . .	12	4	0	.750	312	215	6-2-0
**Minnesota . . . . .	11	5	0	.688	406	233	6-2-0
Tampa Bay . . . . .	5	11	0	.313	261	350	4-4-0
Detroit . . . . .	4	12	0	.250	220	313	2-6-0
Green Bay . . . . .	4	12	0	.250	240	315	2-6-0

**Tiebreaker:** Detroit beat Green Bay twice head-to-head.

**Head Coaches:** **Chi**—Mike Ditka (7th season); **Minn**—Jerry Burns (3rd); **TB**—Ray Perkins (2nd); **Det**—Lions were 2-9 when they fired 4th year coach Darryl Rogers on Nov.14 and named defensive coordinator Wayne Fontes; **GB**—Lindy Infante (1st).

## Western Division

	W	L	T	Pct	PF	PA	vs Div
*San Francisco . . . . .	10	6	0	.625	369	294	4-2-0
**LA Rams . . . . .	10	6	0	.625	407	293	4-2-0
New Orleans . . . . .	10	6	0	.625	312	283	3-3-0
Atlanta . . . . .	5	11	0	.313	244	315	1-5-0

**Tiebreakers:** San Francisco (3-1) had better head-to-head record over LA Rams (2-2) and New Orleans (1-3); LA Rams had better division record than New Orleans and beat NY Giants head-to-head.

**Head Coaches:** **SF**—Bill Walsh (10th season); **Rams**—John Robinson (6th); **NO**—Jim Mora (3rd); **Atl**—Marion Campbell (2nd).

\*Division champion  
\*\*Playoff Wild Card

## 1988 Paid Attendance Breakdown

Regular Season	Games	Attendance	Average
AFC . . . . .	86	5,348,592	62,193
NFC . . . . .	86	5,037,684	58,578
AFC vs NFC . . . . .	52	3,153,572	60,646
Regular Season Total . . . . .	224	13,539,848	60,446

Postseason	Attendance
AFC Wildcard:	Houston at Cleve. . . . . 75,896
Divisional:	Houston at Buffalo . . . 79,523
	Seattle at Cincinnati . . . 59,501
Championship:	Buffalo at Cincinnati . . 60,003

Postseason	Attendance
NFC Wildcard:	LA Rams at Minn. . . . . 61,204
Divisional:	Minn. at SF . . . . . 63,598
	Phil. at Chicago . . . . . 66,442
Championship:	SF at Chicago . . . . . 66,908
Super Bowl XXIII:	Cinn vs SF at Miami . . . . . 75,129
Pro Bowl:	AFC vs NFC at Honolulu . . . . . 50,113
Postseason Total . . . . .	658,317
Postseason Average . . . . .	65,832
Overall NFC Total (292 Games) . . . . .	17,024,426
Overall NFL Average . . . . .	58,303



# Super Bowl Playoffs

Home teams noted in capital LETTERS.

## American Conference

Wild Cards: Houston 24, CLEVELAND 23  
 Divisional: BUFFALO 17, Houston 10  
 CINCINNATI 21, Seattle 13  
 AFC Championship: CINCINNATI 21, Buffalo 10

## National Conference

Wild Cards: MINNESOTA 28, LA Rams 17  
 Divisional: SAN FRANCISCO 34, Minnesota 9  
 CHICAGO 20, Philadelphia 12  
 NFC Championship: San Francisco 28, CHICAGO 3

# Super Bowl XXIII

at Joe Robbie Stadium, Miami

Cincinnati (17-1) .....0 3 10 3-16  
 San Francisco (14-5) .....3 0 3 14-20

## Scoring

SF—FG Mike Cofer 41  
 Cinn—FG Jim Breech 34  
 Cinn—FG Breech 43  
 SF—FG Cofer 32  
 Cinn—Stanford Jennings 93 kickoff return (Breech kick)  
 SF—Jerry Rice 14 pass from Joe Montana (Cofer kick)  
 Cinn—FG Breech 40  
 SF—John Taylor 10 pass from Montana (Cofer kick)

**Date:** Jan.22, 1989      **Favorite:** 49ers by 7  
**Attendance:** 75,179      **TV Rating:** 43.5 (NBC)  
**Weather:** Pt.Cloudy, 76      **Shares:** Winners—\$36,000  
**Field:** Grass      Losers—\$18,000

**Officials:** Jerry Seeman (Referee); Gordon Wells (Umpire); Jerry Bergman (Head Linesman); Bob Beeks (Line Judge); Paul Baetz (Back Judge); Gary Lane (Side Judge); Bobby Skelton (Field Judge); Chuck Heberling (Replay).

## Team Statistics

	Cinn	SF
First Downs .....	13	23
Rushing .....	7	6
Passing .....	6	16
Penalties .....	0	1
Third Down Efficiency .....	4-13	4-13
Penalties-Yards .....	7-65	4-32
Field Goals-Attempts .....	3-3	2-4
Punts-Average .....	5-44	4-36
Total Net Yards .....	229	454
Rushes-Yards .....	28-106	28-111
Passing Yards .....	123	343
Pass Completions-Attempts .....	11-25	23-36
Times Intercepted .....	1	0
Times Sacked-Yards .....	5-21	3-14
Fumbles-Lost .....	1-0	4-1
Time of Possession .....	32:43	27:17

## Individual Statistics

### Rushing

**Cincinnati:** Ickey Woods, 20 for 79 yds; James Brooks, 6 for 24 yds; Stanford Jennings, 1 for 3 yds; Boomer Esiason, 1 for 0 yds.  
**San Francisco:** Roger Craig, 17 for 74 yds; Tom Rathman, 5 for 23 yds; Joe Montana, 5 for 9 yds; Jerry Rice, 1 for 5 yds.

### Passing

**Cincinnati:** Boomer Esiason, 11 of 25 for 144 yds, 1 Int.  
**San Francisco:** Joe Montana, 23 of 36 for 357 yds, 2 TD.

### Receiving

**Cincinnati:** Eddie Brown, 4 for 44 yds; Cris Collinsworth, 3 for 40 yds; Tim McGee, 2 for 23 yds; James Brooks, 1 for 20 yds; Ira Hillary, 1 for 17 yds.  
**San Francisco:** Jerry Rice, 11 for 215 yds, 1 TD; Roger Craig, 8 for 101 yds; John Frank, 2 for 15 yds; Tom Rathman, 1 for 16 yds; John Taylor, 1 for 10 yds, 1 TD.

### Field Goals

**Cincinnati:** Jim Breech, 3 of 3, (made 34, 43, 40 yds).  
**San Francisco:** Mike Cofer, 2 of 4 (made 41, 32 yds; missed 19, 49 yds).

### Punting

**Cincinnati:** Lee Johnson, 5 for 223 yds, 44.6 avg.  
**San Francisco:** Barry Helton, 4 for 148 yds, 37.0 avg.

### Punt Returns

**Cincinnati:** Ray Horton, 1 for 5 yds; Ira Hillary, 1 for 0 yds.  
**San Francisco:** John Taylor, 3 for 56 yds.

### Kickoff Returns

**Cincinnati:** Stanford Jennings, 2 for 117 yds, 1 TD; James Brooks, 1 for 15 yds.  
**San Francisco:** Del Rodgers, 3 for 53 yds; John Taylor, 1 for 13 yds; Harry Sydney, 1 for 11 yds.

### Interceptions

**Cincinnati:** None.  
**San Francisco:** Bill Romanowski, 1 for 0 yds.

### Fumble Recoveries

**Cincinnati:** Jim Skow, 1.  
**San Francisco:** Darryl Pollard, 1.

### Sacks

**Cincinnati:** Jason Buck, 1; David Fulcher, 1; Reggie Williams, 1.  
**San Francisco:** Charles Haley, 2; Michael Carter, 1; Kevin Fagan, 1; Daniel Stubbs, 1.



## 1988 Regular Season Individual Leaders

## Passing

Based on rating points and a minimum of 224 attempts.

AFC	Att	Cmp	Cmp %	Yards	Avg	TD	TD %	Long	Int	Int %	Rating
Boomer Esiason, Cincinnati	388	233	57.5	3,572	9.21	28	7.2	86-TD	14	3.6	97.4
Dave Krieg, Seattle	228	134	58.8	1,741	7.64	18	7.9	75-TD	8	3.5	94.6
Warren Moon, Houston	294	160	54.4	2,327	7.91	17	5.8	57-TD	8	2.7	88.4
Bernie Kosar, Cleveland	259	156	60.2	1,890	7.30	10	3.9	77-TD	7	2.7	84.3
Dan Marino, Miami	606	354	58.4	4,434	7.32	28	4.6	80-TD	23	3.8	80.8
Ken O'Brien, NY Jets	424	236	55.7	2,567	6.05	15	3.5	50-TD	7	1.7	78.6
Jim Kelly, Buffalo	452	269	59.5	3,380	7.48	15	3.3	66-TD	17	3.8	78.2
Steve DeBerg, Kansas City	414	224	54.1	2,935	7.09	16	3.9	80-TD	16	3.9	73.5
John Elway, Denver	496	274	55.2	3,309	6.67	17	3.4	86	19	3.8	71.4
Chris Chandler, Ind'polis	233	129	55.4	1,619	6.95	8	3.4	54	12	5.2	67.2
NFC	Att	Cmp	Cmp %	Yards	Avg	TD	TD %	Long	Int	Int %	Rating
Wade Wilson, Minnesota	332	204	61.4	2,746	8.27	15	4.5	68-TD	9	2.7	91.5
Jim Everett, LA Rams	517	308	59.6	3,964	7.67	31	6.0	69-TD	18	3.5	89.2
Joe Montana, San Francisco	397	238	59.9	2,981	7.51	18	4.5	96-TD	10	2.5	87.9
Neil Lomax, Phoenix	443	255	57.6	3,395	7.66	20	4.5	93-TD	11	2.5	86.7
Phil Simms, NY Giants	479	263	54.9	3,359	7.01	21	4.4	62-TD	11	2.3	82.1
Bobby Hebert, N.Orleans	478	280	58.6	3,156	6.60	20	4.2	40-TD	15	3.1	79.3
Randall Cunningham, Phila	560	301	53.8	3,808	6.80	24	4.3	80-TD	16	2.9	77.6
Doug Williams, Washington	380	213	56.1	2,609	6.87	15	3.9	58	12	3.2	77.4
Steve Pelluer, Dallas	435	245	56.3	3,139	7.22	17	3.9	61-TD	19	4.4	73.9
Don Majkowski, Green Bay	336	178	53.0	2,119	6.31	9	2.7	56	11	3.3	67.8

## Receiving

AFC	No	Yards	Avg	TD
Al Toon, NY Jets	93	1,067	11.5	5
Mark Clayton, Miami	86	1,129	13.1	14
Drew Hill, Houston	72	1,141	15.8	10
Andre Reed, Buffalo	71	968	13.6	6
Mickey Shuler, NY Jets	70	805	11.5	5
Vance Johnson, Denver	68	896	13.2	5
Stephone Paige, Kansas City	61	902	14.8	7
Ernest Givins, Houston	60	976	16.3	5
Earnest Byner, Cleveland	59	576	9.8	2
Jim Jensen, Miami	58	652	11.2	5
John L.Williams, Seattle	58	651	11.2	3
NFC	No	Yards	Avg	TD
Henry Ellard, LA Rams	86	1,414	16.4	10
Eric Martin, New Orleans	85	1,083	12.7	7
J.T.Smith, Phoenix	83	986	11.9	5
Keith Jackson, Philadelphia	81	869	10.7	6
Roger Craig, San Francisco	76	534	7.0	1
Ricky Sanders, Washington	73	1,148	15.7	12
Anthony Carter, Minnesota	72	1,225	17.0	6
Art Monk, Washington	72	946	13.1	5
Keith Byars, Philadelphia	72	705	9.8	4
Roy Green, Phoenix	68	1,097	16.1	7
John Settle, Atlanta	68	570	8.4	1

## Rushing

AFC	Att	Yards	Avg	TD
Eric Dickerson, Ind'polis	388	1,659	4.3	14
John Stephens, New England	297	1,168	3.9	4
Gary Anderson, San Diego	225	1,119	5.0	3
Ickey Woods, Cincinnati	203	1,066	5.3	15
Curt Warner, Seattle	266	1,025	3.9	10
Mike Rozier, Houston	251	1,002	4.0	10
Freeman McNeil, NY Jets	219	944	4.3	6
James Brooks, Cincinnati	182	931	5.1	8
Thurman Thomas, Buffalo	207	881	4.3	2
John L.Williams, Seattle	189	877	4.6	4
NFC	Att	Yards	Avg	TD
Herschel Walker, Dallas	361	1,514	4.1	5
Roger Craig, San Francisco	310	1,502	4.8	9
Greg Bell, LA Rams	288	1,212	4.2	16
Neal Anderson, Chicago	249	1,106	4.4	12
Joe Morris, NY Giants	307	1,083	3.5	5
John Settle, Atlanta	232	1,024	4.4	7
Earl Ferrell, Phoenix	202	924	4.6	7
Dalton Hilliard, N.Orleans	204	823	4.0	5
Stump Mitchell, Phoenix	164	726	4.4	4
Rueben Mayes, N.Orleans	170	628	3.7	3

## Punting

AFC	No	Yards	Long	Avg
Harry Newsome, Pittsburgh	65	2,950	62	45.4
Ralf Mojsiejenko, San Diego	85	3,745	62	44.1
Mike Horan, Denver	65	2,861	70	44.0
Rohn Stark, Indianapolis	64	2,784	65	43.5
Reggie Roby, Miami	64	2,754	64	43.0
NFC	No	Yards	Long	Avg
Jim Arnold, Detroit	97	4,110	69	42.4
Bryan Wagner, Chicago	79	3,282	70	41.5
Maury Buford, NY Giants	73	3,012	66	41.3
Mike Saxon, Dallas	80	3,271	55	40.9
Greg Horne, Phoenix	79	3,228	66	40.9

## Punt Returns

AFC	No	Yards	Avg	TD
JoJo Townsell, NY Jets	35	409	11.7	1
Clarence Verdin, Indianapolis	22	239	10.9	1
Irving Fryar, New England	38	398	10.5	0
Lionel James, San Diego	28	278	9.9	0
Bobby Joe Edmonds, Seattle	35	340	9.7	0
NFC	No	Yards	Avg	TD
John Taylor, San Francisco	44	556	12.6	2
Mel Gray, New Orleans	25	305	12.2	1
Bobby Futrell, Tampa Bay	27	283	10.5	0
Vai Sikahema, Phoenix	33	341	10.3	0
Leo Lewis, Minnesota	58	550	9.5	0



## Scoring

## Kickers

AFC	PAT	FG	Long	Pts
Scott Norwood, Buffalo	33/33	32/37	49	129
Gary Anderson, Pitt.	34/35	28/36	52	118
Dean Biasucci, Ind'polis	39/40	25/32	53	114
Tony Zendejas, Houston	48/50	22/34	52	114
Pat Leahy, NY Jets	43/43	23/28	48	112
Norm Johnson, Seattle	39/39	22/28	47	105
Rich Karlis, Denver	36/37	23/36	51	105
Matt Bahr, Cleveland	32/33	24/29	47	104
Nick Lowery, Kansas City	23/23	27/32	51	104
Chris Bahr, LA Raiders	37/39	18/29	50	91

NFC	PAT	FG	Long	Pts
Mike Cofer, San Fran.	40/41	27/38	52	121
Mike Lansford, LA Rams	45/48	24/32	49	117
Morten Andersen, NO	32/33	26/36	51	110
Chuck Nelson, Minn.	48/49	20/25	49	108
Chip Lohmiller, Wash.	40/41	19/26	46	97
Luis Zendejas, Dal-Phila	35/36	20/27	50	95
Kevin Butler, Chicago	37/38	15/19	45	82
Greg Davis, Atlanta	25/27	19/30	52	82
Eddie Murray, Detroit	22/23	20/21	48	82
Al Del Greco, Phoenix	42/44	12/21	51	78
Donald Igwebuike, T.Bay	21/21	19/25	53	78

## Touchdowns

AFC	TD	Rush	Rec	Ret	Pts
Eric Dickerson, Ind'polis	15	14	1	0	90
Ickey Woods, Cincinnati	15	15	0	0	90
James Brooks, Cincinnati	14	8	6	0	84
Mark Clayton, Miami	14	0	14	0	84
Robb Riddick, Buffalo	14	12	1	1	84
Lorenzo Hampton, Miami	12	9	3	0	72
Curt Warner, Seattle	12	10	2	0	72
Mike Rozier, Houston	11	10	1	0	66
Johnny Hector, NY Jets	10	10	0	0	60
Drew Hill, Houston	10	0	10	0	60

NFC	TD	Rush	Rec	Ret	Pts
Greg Bell, LA Rams	18	16	2	0	108
Neal Anderson, Chicago	12	12	0	0	72
Ricky Sanders, Wash.	12	0	12	0	72
Keith Byars, Philadelphia	10	6	4	0	60
Roger Craig, San Fran	10	9	1	0	60
Henry Ellard, LA Rams	10	0	10	0	60
Jerry Rice, San Fran	10	1	9	0	60
Earl Ferrell, Phoenix	9	7	2	0	54
Bruce Hill, Tampa Bay	9	0	9	0	54

Five players tied with eight TDs (48 pts).

## Interceptions

AFC	No	Yards	Avg	TD
Erik McMillan, NY Jets	8	168	21.0	2
Mark Kelso, Buffalo	7	180	25.7	1
Gill Byrd, San Diego	7	82	11.7	0
Eric Thomas, Cincinnati	7	61	8.7	0
Deron Cherry, Kansas City	7	51	7.3	0

NFC	No	Yards	Avg	TD
Scott Case, Atlanta	10	47	4.7	0
Carl Lee, Minnesota	8	118	14.8	2
Terry Hoage, Philadelphia	8	116	14.5	0
Vestee Jackson, Chicago	8	94	11.8	0
Tim McKyer, San Francisco	7	11	1.6	0

## Sacks

AFC	No
Greg Townsend, LA Raiders	11½
Bruce Smith, Buffalo	11
Lee Williams, San Diego	11
Cornelius Bennett, Buffalo	9½
Jim Skow, Cincinnati	9½

NFC	No
Reggie White, Philadelphia	18
Kevin Greene, LA Rams	16½
Lawrence Taylor, NY Giants	15½
Freddie Joe Nunn, Phoenix	14
Tim Harris, Green Bay	13½

1988 NFL Team Leaders  
Takeaways/Giveaways

AFC	Takeaways			Giveaways			Net
	Int	Fum	Tot	Int	Fum	Tot	Diff
NY Jets	24	16	40	11	16	27	+13
Cincinnati	22	14	36	14	13	27	+9
Houston	22	20	42	18	17	35	+7
Seattle	22	18	40	20	14	34	+6
Indianapolis	15	20	35	22	8	30	+5
LA Raiders	17	17	34	20	13	33	+1
Buffalo	15	17	32	17	16	33	-1
Cleveland	20	11	31	17	16	33	-2
Kansas City	18	13	31	21	12	33	-2
New England	20	15	35	28	10	38	-3
Miami	16	15	31	23	12	35	-4
Denver	16	13	29	22	12	34	-5
Pittsburgh	20	13	33	20	19	39	-6
San Diego	16	10	26	20	12	32	-6

NFC	Takeaways			Giveaways			Net
	Int	Fum	Tot	Int	Fum	Tot	Diff
Minnesota	36	17	53	18	12	30	+23
Philadelphia	32	12	44	17	9	26	+18
San Francisco	22	16	38	14	12	26	+12
NY Giants	15	18	33	14	13	27	+6
Detroit	15	21	36	18	15	33	+3
LA Rams	22	15	37	18	16	34	+3
Atlanta	24	14	38	19	18	37	+1
Chicago	26	9	35	15	19	34	+1
New Orleans	17	15	32	16	16	32	0
Phoenix	16	13	29	19	16	35	-6
Green Bay	20	21	41	24	26	50	-9
Tampa Bay	21	12	33	36	16	52	-19
Dallas	10	9	19	27	13	40	-21
Washington	14	8	22	25	21	46	-24



## 1988 NFL Team Leaders (Continued)

## Offense

	Points		Yardage			
	For	Avg	Rush	Pass	Total	Avg
<b>AFC</b>						
Cincinnati . . . .	448	28.0	2,710	3,347	<b>6,057</b>	378.6
Miami . . . . .	319	19.9	1,205	4,516	<b>5,721</b>	357.6
Denver . . . . .	327	20.4	1,815	3,691	<b>5,506</b>	344.1
Buffalo . . . . .	329	20.6	2,133	3,182	<b>5,315</b>	332.2
NY Jets . . . . .	372	23.3	2,132	3,083	<b>5,215</b>	325.9
Houston . . . . .	424	26.5	2,249	2,956	<b>5,205</b>	325.3
Pittsburgh . . . .	336	21.0	2,228	2,976	<b>5,204</b>	325.3
Cleveland . . . .	304	19.0	1,525	3,436	<b>5,011</b>	313.2
LA Raiders . . .	325	20.3	1,852	3,109	<b>4,961</b>	310.1
Indianapolis . .	354	22.1	2,249	2,621	<b>4,870</b>	304.4
Kansas City . . .	254	15.9	1,713	3,131	<b>4,844</b>	302.8
Seattle . . . . .	339	21.2	2,086	2,756	<b>4,842</b>	302.6
San Diego . . . .	231	14.4	2,041	2,388	<b>4,429</b>	276.8
New England .	250	15.6	2,120	2,173	<b>4,293</b>	268.3

	Points		Yardage			
	For	Avg	Rush	Pass	Total	Avg
<b>NFC</b>						
San Fran . . . . .	369	23.1	2,523	3,377	<b>5,900</b>	368.8
LA Rams . . . . .	407	25.4	2,003	3,805	<b>5,808</b>	363.0
Phoenix . . . . .	344	21.5	2,027	3,780	<b>5,807</b>	362.9
Washington . .	345	21.6	1,543	4,136	<b>5,679</b>	354.9
Minnesota . . .	406	25.4	1,806	3,789	<b>5,595</b>	349.7
Dallas . . . . .	265	16.6	1,995	3,488	<b>5,483</b>	342.7
Philadelphia . .	379	23.7	1,945	3,485	<b>5,430</b>	339.4
Chicago . . . . .	312	19.5	2,319	2,998	<b>5,317</b>	332.3
New Orleans .	312	19.5	2,046	3,085	<b>5,131</b>	320.7
Tampa Bay . . .	261	16.3	1,753	3,308	<b>5,061</b>	316.3
NY Giants . . .	359	22.4	1,689	3,266	<b>4,955</b>	309.7
Green Bay . . .	240	15.0	1,379	3,285	<b>4,664</b>	291.5
Atlanta . . . . .	244	15.3	2,016	2,566	<b>4,582</b>	286.4
Detroit . . . . .	220	13.8	1,243	2,162	<b>3,405</b>	212.8

## Defense

	Points		Yardage			
	Opp	Avg	Rush	Pass	Total	Avg
<b>AFC</b>						
Buffalo . . . . .	237	14.8	1,854	2,724	<b>4,578</b>	286.1
New England .	284	17.8	2,099	2,582	<b>4,681</b>	292.6
Cleveland . . . .	288	18.0	1,920	2,847	<b>4,767</b>	297.9
Houston . . . . .	365	22.8	1,592	3,266	<b>4,858</b>	303.6
Kansas City . . .	320	20.0	2,592	2,434	<b>5,026</b>	314.1
Cincinnati . . . .	329	20.6	2,048	3,134	<b>5,182</b>	323.9
Indianapolis . .	315	19.7	1,694	3,602	<b>5,296</b>	331.0
LA Raiders . . .	369	23.1	2,208	3,171	<b>5,379</b>	336.2
San Diego . . . .	332	20.8	2,133	3,285	<b>5,418</b>	338.6
Denver . . . . .	352	22.0	2,538	2,933	<b>5,471</b>	341.9
NY Jets . . . . .	354	22.1	2,124	3,509	<b>5,633</b>	352.1
Seattle . . . . .	329	20.6	2,286	3,353	<b>5,639</b>	352.4
Miami . . . . .	380	23.8	2,506	3,275	<b>5,781</b>	361.3
Pittsburgh . . . .	421	26.3	1,864	3,941	<b>5,805</b>	362.8

	Points		Yardage			
	Opp	Avg	Rush	Pass	Total	Avg
<b>NFC</b>						
Minnesota . . . .	233	14.6	1,602	2,489	<b>4,091</b>	255.7
Chicago . . . . .	215	13.4	1,326	3,034	<b>4,360</b>	272.5
San Fran . . . . .	294	18.4	1,588	2,987	<b>4,575</b>	285.9
Green Bay . . .	315	19.7	2,110	2,733	<b>4,843</b>	302.7
LA Rams . . . . .	293	18.3	1,686	3,300	<b>4,986</b>	311.6
NY Giants . . .	304	19.0	1,759	3,327	<b>5,086</b>	317.9
New Orleans .	283	17.7	1,779	3,327	<b>5,106</b>	319.1
Tampa Bay . . .	350	21.9	1,551	3,604	<b>5,155</b>	322.2
Phoenix . . . . .	398	24.9	1,925	3,244	<b>5,169</b>	323.1
Washington . .	387	24.2	1,745	3,439	<b>5,184</b>	324.0
Detroit . . . . .	313	19.6	2,037	3,279	<b>5,316</b>	332.3
Dallas . . . . .	381	23.8	1,858	3,556	<b>5,414</b>	338.4
Atlanta . . . . .	315	19.7	2,319	3,373	<b>5,692</b>	355.8
Philadelphia . .	319	19.9	1,652	4,147	<b>5,799</b>	362.4

## 1988 NFL Award Winners

The NFL does not sanction any postseason Player or Coach of the Year awards, but many are given out. Among the presenters are AP, UPI, *The Sporting News* and the Professional Football Writers of America. MVP awards are also given out by the Maxwell Club of Philadelphia (Bert Bell Trophy) and the NFL Players Association (Jim Thorpe Trophy).

NFL Players of the Year	Selectors
Boomer Esiason, Cincinnati, QB . . . . .	AP, PFWA, TSN
Randall Cunningham, Phila, QB . . . . .	Maxwell Club
Roger Craig, San Francisco, RB . . . . .	NFLPA

Offensive Players of the Year	
<b>NFL</b> Roger Craig, San Francisco, RB . . . . .	AP
<b>AFC</b> Boomer Esiason, Cincinnati, QB . . . . .	UPI
<b>NFC</b> Roger Craig, San Francisco, RB . . . . .	UPI

## Defensive Players of the Year

<b>NFL</b> Mike Singletary, Chicago, LB . . . . .	AP
<b>AFC</b> Bruce Smith, Buffalo, DE . . . . .	UPI
Cornelius Bennett, Buffalo, LB . . . . .	UPI
<b>NFC</b> Mike Singletary, Chicago, LB . . . . .	UPI

## Rookies of the Year

<b>NFL</b> John Stephens, New England, RB . . .	PFWA
Keith Jackson, Philadelphia, TE . . . . .	TSN
<b>Offense</b> John Stephens, New England, RB . . .	AP
<b>Defense</b> Erik McMillan, NY Jets, S . . . . .	AP

## Coaches of the Year

<b>NFL</b> Mike Ditka, Chicago . . . . .	AP
Marv Levy, Buffalo . . . . .	TSN
<b>AFC</b> Marv Levy, Buffalo . . . . .	UPI
Sam Wyche, Cincinnati . . . . .	PFWA
<b>NFC</b> Mike Ditka, Chicago . . . . .	PFWA, UPI



## 1988 NFL All-Pro Team

The 1988 NFL All-Pro Team, combining the selections of AP and the Professional Football Writers of America (AP did not choose kick and punt return specialists in 1988). Holdovers from the 1987 All-Pro Team are in **bold type**. (R) denotes rookies.

## Offense

Pos		Selectors
WR	<b>Jerry Rice</b> , San Francisco	AP, PFWA
WR	Henry Ellard, LA Rams	AP, PFWA
TE	Keith Jackson, Philadelphia (R)	AP, PFWA
T	<b>Anthony Munoz</b> , Cincinnati	AP, PFWA
T	<b>Gary Zimmerman</b> , Minnesota	AP, PFWA
G	Bruce Matthews, Houston	AP, PFWA
G	Tom Newberry, LA Rams	AP, PFWA
C	Jay Hilgenberg, Chicago	AP, PFWA
QB	Boomer Esiason, Cincinnati	AP, PFWA
RB	<b>Eric Dickerson</b> , Indianapolis	AP, PFWA
RB	Roger Craig, San Francisco	AP, PFWA

## Defense

DE	<b>Reggie White</b> , Philadelphia	AP, PFWA
DE	<b>Bruce Smith</b> , Buffalo	AP, PFWA
DT	Keith Millard, Minnesota	AP, PFWA
NT	Tim Krumrie, Cincinnati	AP, PFWA
OLB	Cornelius Bennett, Buffalo	AP, PFWA
OLB	Lawrence Taylor, NY Giants	AP, PFWA
ILB	<b>Mike Singletary</b> , Chicago	AP, PFWA
ILB	Shane Conlan, Buffalo	PFWA
CB	Carl Lee, Minnesota	AP, PFWA
CB	<b>Frank Minnifield</b> , Cleveland	AP, PFWA
S	Deron Cherry, Kansas City	AP, PFWA
S	<b>Joey Browner</b> , Minnesota	AP, PFWA

## Specialists

K	Scott Norwood, Buffalo	AP, PFWA
P	Mike Horan, Denver	AP, PFWA-tie
P	<b>Jim Arnold</b> , Detroit	PFWA-tie
KR	Tim Brown, LA Raiders (R)	PFWA
PR	John Taylor, San Francisco	PFWA

## 1989 NFL College Draft

## First Round Picks

First round picks at the 59th annual NFL Draft held April 23, 1989 in New York City.

Team	Player Selected
1 Dallas	Troy Aikman, UCLA, QB
2 Green Bay	Tony Mandarich, Mich.St., T
3 Detroit	Barry Sanders, Oklahoma St., RB
4 Kansas City	Derrick Thomas, Alabama, LB
5 Atlanta	Deion Sanders, Florida St., DB
6 Tampa Bay	Broderick Thomas, Nebraska, LB
7 Pittsburgh	Tim Worley, Georgia, RB
8 San Diego	Burt Grossman, Pittsburgh, DE
9 Miami	Sammie Smith, Florida St., RB
10 Phoenix	Eric Hill, LSU, LB
11 Chicago*	Donnell Woolford, Clemson, DB
12 Chicago*	Trace Armstrong, Florida, DE
13 Cleveland*	Eric Metcalf, Texas, RB
14 N.Y.Jets	Jeff Lageman, Virginia, LB
15 Seattle*	Andy Heck, Notre Dame, T
16 New England	Hart Lee Dykes, Okla.St., WR
17 Phoenix*	Joe Wolf, Boston College, G
18 N.Y.Giants	Brian Williams, Minnesota, G
19 New Orleans	Wayne Martin, Arkansas, DE
20 Denver*	Steve Atwater, Arkansas, DB
21 L.A.Rams	Bill Hawkins, Miami, FL, DE
22 Indianapolis*	Andre Rison, Michigan St., WR
23 Houston	David Williams, Florida, T
24 Pittsburgh*	Tom Ricketts, Pittsburgh, T
25 Miami*	Louis Oliver, Florida, DB
26 L.A.Rams*	Cleveland Gary, Miami, FL, RB
27 Atlanta*	Shawn Collins, No.Arizona, WR
28 San Francisco	Keith DeLong, Tennessee, LB

\***Note:** the following No.1 picks were traded away—**#11** by the L.A.Raiders; **#12** by Washington; **#13** by Denver; **#15** by Indianapolis; **#17** by Seattle; **#20** by Cleveland; **#22** by Philadelphia; **#24** by Minnesota; **#25** by Chicago **#26** by Buffalo; **#27** by Cincinnati.

## Canadian Football League

## Final 1988 Standings

Eastern Division	W	L	T	Pct	Pts	PF	PA
Toronto Argonauts	14	4	0	.778	28	571	326
Winnipeg Blue Bombers	9	9	0	.500	18	407	458
Hamilton Tiger-Cats	9	9	0	.500	18	478	465
Ottawa Rough Riders	2	16	0	.111	4	278	618

Western Division	W	L	T	Pct	Pts	PF	PA
Edmonton Eskimos	11	7	0	.611	22	477	408
Saskatch. Roughriders	11	7	0	.611	22	525	452
Brit. Columbia Lions	10	8	0	.556	20	489	417
Calgary Stampeders	6	12	0	.333	12	395	476

## CFL Playoffs

Eastern Semifinal: WINNIPEG 35, Hamilton 28  
Western Semifinal: BC Lions 42, SASKATCHEWAN 18  
Eastern Final: Winnipeg 27, TORONTO 11  
Western Final: BC Lions 37, EDMONTON 19

## Grey Cup Championship

Nov. 27, 1988

at Lansdowne Park, Ottawa

Winnipeg (11-9)	4	10	5	3-22
BC Lions (12-8)	7	8	4	2-21

## CFL Award Winners

## Regular Season

Player of the Year	David Williams, BC Lions, WR
Canadian Player	Ray Elgaard, Saskatch., SB
Defensive Player	Grover Covington, Hamil., DE
Offensive Lineman	Roger Aldag, Saskatch., G
Rookie of the Year	Orville Lee, Ottawa, RB
Coach of the Year	Mike Riley, Winnipeg

## Grey Cup

Offensive Player	James Murphy, Winn., WR
Defensive Player	Mike Gray, Winnipeg, DT
Canadian Player	Bob Cameron, Winnipeg, P



## The Super Bowl

The first AFL-NFL World Championship Game, as it was originally called, was played seven months after the two leagues agreed to merge in June of 1966. It became the Super Bowl (complete with roman numerals) by the third game in 1969. The Super Bowl winner has been presented the Vince Lombardi Trophy since 1971. Lombardi, whose Green Bay teams won the first two title games, died in 1970.

NFL champions (1966-69) and NFC champions (since 1970) are listed in capital LETTERS.

Season	Bowl	Date	Winner	Head Coach	Score	Loser	Head Coach	Site
1966	I	1/15/67	GREEN BAY	Vince Lombardi	35-10	Kansas City	Hank Stram	Los Angeles
1967	II	1/14/68	GREEN BAY	Vince Lombardi	33-14	Oakland	John Rauch	Miami
1968	III	1/12/69	NY Jets	Weeb Ewbank	16- 7	BALTIMORE	Don Shula	Miami
1969	IV	1/11/70	Kansas City	Hank Stram	23- 7	MINNESOTA	Bud Grant	New Orleans
1970	V	1/17/71	Baltimore	Don McCafferty	16-13	DALLAS	Tom Landry	Miami
1971	VI	1/16/72	DALLAS	Tom Landry	24- 3	Miami	Don Shula	New Orleans
1972	VII	1/14/73	Miami	Don Shula	14- 7	WASH.	George Allen	Los Angeles
1973	VIII	1/13/74	Miami	Don Shula	24- 7	MINNESOTA	Bud Grant	Houston
1974	IX	1/12/75	Pittsburgh	Chuck Noll	16- 6	MINNESOTA	Bud Grant	New Orleans
1975	X	1/18/76	Pittsburgh	Chuck Noll	21-17	DALLAS	Tom Landry	Miami
1976	XI	1/9/77	Oakland	John Madden	32-14	MINNESOTA	Bud Grant	Pasadena
1977	XII	1/15/78	DALLAS	Tom Landry	27-10	Denver	Red Miller	New Orleans
1978	XIII	1/21/79	Pittsburgh	Chuck Noll	35-31	DALLAS	Tom Landry	Miami
1979	XIV	1/20/80	Pittsburgh	Chuck Noll	31-19	LA RAMS	Ray Malavasi	Pasadena
1980	XV	1/25/81	Oakland	Tom Flores	27-10	PHILA.	Dick Vermeil	New Orleans
1981	XVI	1/24/82	SAN FRAN.	Bill Walsh	26-21	Cincinnati	Forrest Gregg	Pontiac, MI
1982	XVII	1/30/83	WASHINGTON	Joe Gibbs	27-17	Miami	Don Shula	Pasadena
1983	XVIII	1/22/84	LA Raiders	Tom Flores	38- 9	WASH.	Joe Gibbs	Tampa
1984	XIX	1/20/85	SAN FRAN.	Bill Walsh	38-16	Miami	Don Shula	Stanford
1985	XX	1/26/86	CHICAGO	Mike Ditka	46-10	New England	Raymond Berry	New Orleans
1986	XXI	1/25/87	NY GIANTS	Bill Parcells	39-20	Denver	Dan Reeves	Pasadena
1987	XXII	1/31/88	WASHINGTON	Joe Gibbs	42-10	Denver	Dan Reeves	San Diego
1988	XXIII	1/22/89	SAN FRAN.	Bill Walsh	20-16	Cincinnati	Sam Wyche	Miami

### Super Bowl MVPs

Season	Bowl	Most Valuable Player
1966	I	QB Bart Starr, Green Bay
1967	II	QB Bart Starr, Green Bay
1968	III	QB Joe Namath, NY Jets
1969	IV	QB Len Dawson, Kansas City
1970	V	LB Chuck Howley, Dallas
1971	VI	QB Roger Staubach, Dallas
1972	VII	Safety Jake Scott, Miami
1973	VIII	RB Larry Csonka, Miami
1974	IX	RB Franco Harris, Pitts.
1975	X	WR Lynn Swann, Pitts.
1976	XI	WR Fred Biletnikoff, Oakl.
1977	XII	DE Harvey Martin, Dallas DT Randy White, Dallas
1978	XIII	QB Terry Bradshaw, Pitts.
1979	XIV	QB Terry Bradshaw, Pitts.
1980	XV	QB Jim Plunkett, Oakland
1981	XVI	QB Joe Montana, San Fran.
1982	XVII	RB John Riggins, Washington
1983	XVIII	RB Marcus Allen, LA Raiders
1984	XIX	QB Joe Montana, San Fran.
1985	XX	DE Richard Dent, Chicago
1986	XXI	QB Phil Simms, NY Giants
1987	XXII	QB Doug Williams, Wash.
1988	XXIII	WR Jerry Rice, San Fran.

### Super Bowl Appearances

Through Super Bowl XXIII (1989), 10 NFL teams have yet to play for the Vince Lombardi Trophy. In alphabetical order: Atlanta, Buffalo, Cleveland, Detroit, Houston, New Orleans, Phoenix, San Diego, Seattle and Tampa Bay. Of the 18 teams that have made it, Dallas and Miami have the most appearances (5) and Pittsburgh has the most Lombardi Trophies (4).

	App	W	L	Pct	PF	PA
Dallas Cowboys	5	2	3	.400	112	85
Miami Dolphins	5	2	3	.400	74	103
Pittsburgh Steelers	4	4	0	1.000	103	73
Oakland/LA Raiders	4	3	1	.750	111	66
Washington Redskins	4	2	2	.500	85	79
Minnesota Vikings	4	0	4	.000	34	95
San Francisco 49ers	3	3	0	1.000	84	53
Denver Broncos	3	0	3	.000	40	108
Green Bay Packers	2	2	0	1.000	68	24
Baltimore Colts	2	1	1	.500	23	29
Kansas City Chiefs	2	1	1	.500	33	42
Cincinnati Bengals	2	0	2	.000	37	46
Chicago Bears	1	1	0	1.000	46	10
New York Giants	1	1	0	1.000	39	20
New York Jets	1	1	0	1.000	16	7
Los Angeles Rams	1	0	1	.000	19	31
New England Patriots	1	0	1	.000	10	46
Philadelphia Eagles	1	0	1	.000	10	27



# Super Bowl Playoffs, 1966-88

The Super Bowl created pro football's first guaranteed multiple-game playoff format. Only four teams qualified for the playoffs in 1966, but by the time the 10 AFL teams joined the NFL in 1970, the field had doubled. Since 1978, 10 teams (out of 28) have made the postseason cut.

In the strike year of 1982, when the regular season was shortened to just nine games, playoff berths were extended to 16 teams and a 15-game tournament was played.

Throughout the following year-by-year playoff summary, home teams are noted in capital LETTERS and records of Super Bowl finalists include all games leading up to the Super Bowl.

## 1966 Season

### NFL Playoffs

NFL Championship: Green Bay 34, DALLAS 27

### AFL Playoffs

AFL Championship: Kansas City 31, BUFFALO 7

### Super Bowl I

Memorial Coliseum, Los Angeles

**Kansas City** (12-2-1) ..... 0 10 0 0-10

**Green Bay** (13-2) ..... 7 7 14 7-35

**MVP:** Green Bay QB Bart Starr  
(16 for 23, 250 yds, 2 TD, 1 Int)

## 1967 Season

### NFL Playoffs

Eastern Conference: DALLAS 52, Cleveland 14  
Western Conference: GREEN BAY 28, LA Rams 7  
NFL Championship: GREEN BAY 21, Dallas 17

### AFL Playoffs

AFL Championship: OAKLAND 40, Houston 7

### Super Bowl II

Orange Bowl, Miami

**Green Bay** (11-4-1) ..... 3 13 10 7-33

**Oakland** (14-1) ..... 0 7 0 7-14

**MVP:** Green Bay QB Bart Starr  
(13 for 24, 202 yds, 1 TD)

## 1968 Season

### NFL Playoffs

Eastern Conference: CLEVELAND 31, Dallas 20  
Western Conference: BALTIMORE 24, Minnesota 14  
NFL Championship: Baltimore 34, CLEVELAND 0

### AFL Playoffs

Western Division Tiebreaker: OAKLAND 41, Kan.City 6  
AFL Championship: NY JETS 27, Oakland 23

### Super Bowl III

Orange Bowl, Miami

**NY Jets** (12-3) ..... 0 7 6 3-16

**Baltimore** (15-1) ..... 0 0 0 7- 7

**MVP:** NY Jets QB Joe Namath  
(17 for 28, 206 yds)

## 1969 Season

### NFL Playoffs

Eastern Conference: Cleveland 38, DALLAS 14  
Western Conference: MINNESOTA 23, LA Rams 20  
NFL Championship: MINNESOTA 27, Cleveland 7

### AFL Playoffs

Divisional: Kansas City 13, NY JETS 6  
OAKLAND 56, Houston 7  
AFL Championship: Kansas City 17, OAKLAND 7

### Super Bowl IV

Tulane Stadium, New Orleans

**Minnesota** (14-2) ..... 0 0 7 0- 7

**Kansas City** (13-3) ..... 3 13 7 0-23

**MVP:** Kansas City QB Len Dawson  
(12 for 17, 142 yds, 1 TD, 1 Int)

## 1970 Season

### AFC Playoffs

(\*denotes Wild Card qualifier)

Divisional: BALTIMORE 17, Cincinnati 0  
OAKLAND 21, \*Miami 14

AFC Championship: BALTIMORE 27, Oakland 17

### NFC Playoffs

(\*denotes Wild Card qualifier)

Divisional: DALLAS 5, \*Detroit 0  
San Francisco 17, MINNESOTA 14  
NFC Championship: Dallas 17, SAN FRANCISCO 10

### Super Bowl V

Orange Bowl, Miami

**Baltimore** (13-2-1) ..... 0 6 0 10-16

**Dallas** (12-4) ..... 3 10 0 0-13

**MVP:** Dallas LB Chuck Howley  
(2 Interceptions for 22 yds)

## 1971 Season

### AFC Playoffs

(\*denotes Wild Card qualifier)

Divisional: Miami 27, KANSAS CITY 24 (OT)  
\*Baltimore 20, CLEVELAND 3

AFC Championship: MIAMI 21, Baltimore 0

### NFC Playoffs

(\*denotes Wild Card qualifier)

Divisional: Dallas 20, MINNESOTA 12  
SAN FRANCISCO 24, \*Washington 20  
NFC Championship: DALLAS 14, San Francisco 3

### Super Bowl VI

Tulane Stadium, New Orleans

**Dallas** (13-3-1) ..... 3 7 7 7-24

**Miami** (12-3-1) ..... 0 3 0 0- 3

**MVP:** Dallas QB Roger Staubach  
(12 for 19, 119 yds, 2 TD)



**1972 Season****AFC Playoffs**

(\*denotes Wild Card qualifier)

Divisional: PITTSBURGH 13, Oakland 7

MIAMI 20, \*Cleveland 14

AFC Championship: Miami 21, PITTSBURGH 17

**NFC Playoffs**

(\*denotes Wild Card qualifier)

Divisional: \*Dallas 30, SAN FRANCISCO 28

WASHINGTON 16, Green Bay 3

NFC Championship: WASHINGTON 26, Dallas 3

**Super Bowl VII**

Memorial Coliseum, Los Angeles

**Miami** (16-0) ..... 7 7 0 0-14**Washington** (13-3) ..... 0 0 0 7- 7**MVP:** Miami safety Jake Scott  
(2 Interceptions for 63 yds)**1973 Season****AFC Playoffs**

(\*denotes Wild Card qualifier)

Divisional: OAKLAND 33, \*Pittsburgh 14

MIAMI 34, Cincinnati 16

AFC Championship: MIAMI 27, Oakland 10

**NFC Playoffs**

(\*denotes Wild Card qualifier)

Divisional: MINNESOTA 27, \*Washington 20

DALLAS 27, LA Rams 16

NFC Championship: Minnesota 27, DALLAS 10

**Super Bowl VIII**

Rice Stadium, Houston

**Minnesota** (14-2) ..... 0 0 0 7- 7**Miami** (12-4) ..... 14 3 7 0-24**MVP:** Miami FB Larry Csonka  
(33 carries, 145 yds, 2 TD)**1974 Season****AFC Playoffs**

(\*denotes Wild Card qualifier)

Divisional: OAKLAND 28, Miami 26

PITTSBURGH 32, \*Buffalo 14

AFC Championship: Pittsburgh 24, OAKLAND 13

**NFC Playoffs**

(\*denotes Wild Card qualifier)

Divisional: MINNESOTA 30, St.Louis 14

LA RAMS 19, \*Washington 10

NFC Championship: MINNESOTA 14, LA Rams 10

**Super Bowl IX**

Tulane Stadium, New Orleans

**Pittsburgh** (12-3-1) ..... 0 2 7 7-16**Minnesota** (12-4) ..... 0 0 0 6- 6**MVP:** Pittsburgh RB Franco Harris  
(34 carries, 158 yds, 1 TD)**1975 Season****AFC Playoffs**

(\*denotes Wild Card qualifier)

Divisional: PITTSBURGH 28, Baltimore 10

OAKLAND 31, \*Cincinnati 28

AFC Championship: PITTSBURGH 16, Oakland 10

**NFC Playoffs**

(\*denotes Wild Card qualifier)

Divisional: LA RAMS 35, St.Louis 23

Dallas 17, MINNESOTA 14

NFC Championship: Dallas 37, LA RAMS 7

**Super Bowl X**

Orange Bowl, Miami

**Dallas** (12-4) ..... 7 3 0 7-17**Pittsburgh** (14-2) ..... 7 0 0 14-21**MVP:** Pittsburgh WR Lynn Swann  
(4 catches, 161 yds, 1 TD)**1976 Season****AFC Playoffs**

(\*denotes Wild Card qualifier)

Divisional: OAKLAND 24, \*New England 21

Pittsburgh 40, BALTIMORE 14

AFC Championship: OAKLAND 24, Pittsburgh 7

**NFC Playoffs**

(\*denotes Wild Card qualifier)

Divisional: MINNESOTA 35, \*Washington 20

LA Rams 14, DALLAS 12

NFC Championship: MINNESOTA 24, LA Rams 13

**Super Bowl XI**

Rose Bowl, Pasadena

**Oakland** (15-1) ..... 0 16 3 13-32**Minnesota** (13-2-1) ..... 0 0 7 7-14**MVP:** Oakland WR Fred Biletnikoff  
(4 catches, 79 yds)**1977 Season****AFC Playoffs**

(\*denotes Wild Card qualifier)

Divisional: DENVER 34, Pittsburgh 21

\*Oakland 37, BALTIMORE 31 (OT)

AFC Championship: DENVER 20, Oakland 17

**NFC Playoffs**

(\*denotes Wild Card qualifier)

Divisional: DALLAS 37, \*Chicago 7

Minnesota 14, LA RAMS 7

NFC Championship: DALLAS 23, Minnesota 6

**Super Bowl XII**

Louisiana Superdome, New Orleans

**Dallas** (14-2) ..... 10 3 7 7-27**Denver** (14-2) ..... 0 0 10 0-10**MVP:** Dallas DE Harvey Martin and DT Randy White  
(Cowboys' defense forced 8 turnovers)



### 1978 Season

#### AFC Playoffs

Wild Cards: Houston 17, MIAMI 9  
 Divisional: Houston 31, NEW ENGLAND 14  
 PITTSBURGH 33, Denver 10  
 AFC Championship: PITTSBURGH 34, Houston 5

#### NFC Playoffs

Wild Cards: ATLANTA 14, Philadelphia 13  
 Divisional: DALLAS 27, Atlanta 20  
 LA RAMS 34, Minnesota 10  
 NFC Championship: Dallas 28, LA RAMS 0

#### Super Bowl XIII

Orange Bowl, Miami

**Pittsburgh** (16-2) .....7 14 0 14-35

**Dallas** (14-4) .....7 7 3 14-31

**MVP:** Pittsburgh QB Terry Bradshaw  
 (17 for 30, 318 yds, 4 TD, 1 Int)

### 1979 Season

#### AFC Playoffs

Wild Cards: HOUSTON 13, Denver 7  
 Divisional: Houston 17, SAN DIEGO 14  
 PITTSBURGH 34, Miami 14  
 AFC Championship: PITTSBURGH 27, Houston 13

#### NFC Playoffs

Wild Cards: PHILADELPHIA 27, Chicago 17  
 Divisional: TAMPA BAY 24, Philadelphia 17  
 LA Rams 21, DALLAS 19  
 NFC Championship: LA Rams 9, TAMPA BAY 0

#### Super Bowl XIV

Rose Bowl, Pasadena

**LA Rams** (11-7) .....7 6 6 0-19

**Pittsburgh** (14-4) .....3 7 7 14-31

**MVP:** Pittsburgh QB Terry Bradshaw  
 (14 for 21, 309 yds, 2 TD, 3 Int)

### 1980 Season

#### AFC Playoffs

Wild Cards: OAKLAND 27, Houston 7  
 Divisional: SAN DIEGO 20, Buffalo 14  
 Oakland 14, CLEVELAND 12  
 AFC Championship: Oakland 34, SAN DIEGO 27

#### NFC Playoffs

Wild Cards: DALLAS 34, LA Rams 13  
 Divisional: PHILADELPHIA 31, Minnesota 16  
 Dallas 30, ATLANTA 27  
 NFC Championship: PHILADELPHIA 20, Dallas 7

#### Super Bowl XV

Superdome, New Orleans

**Oakland** (14-5) .....14 0 10 3-27

**Philadelphia** (14-4) .....0 3 0 7-10

**MVP:** Oakland QB Jim Plunkett  
 (13 for 21, 261 yds, 3 TD)

### 1981 Season

#### AFC Playoffs

Wild Cards: Buffalo 31, NY JETS 27  
 Divisional: San Diego 41, MIAMI 38 (OT)  
 CINCINNATI 28, Buffalo 21  
 AFC Championship: CINCINNATI 27, San Diego 7

#### NFC Playoffs

Wild Cards: NY Giants 27, PHILADELPHIA 21  
 Divisional: DALLAS 38, Tampa Bay 0  
 FRANCISCO 38, NY Giants 24  
 NFC Championship: SAN FRANCISCO 28, Dallas 27

#### Super Bowl XVI

Pontiac Silverdome, Pontiac, MI

**San Francisco** (15-3) .....7 13 0 6-26

**Cincinnati** (14-4) .....0 0 7 14-21

**MVP:** San Francisco QB Joe Montana  
 (14 for 22, 157 yds, 1 TD;  
 6 carries, 18 yds, 1 TD)

### 1982 Season

A 57-day players' strike shortened the regular season from 16 games to nine. The playoff format was changed to a 16-team tournament open to the top eight teams in each conference.

#### AFC Playoffs

1st Round: LA RAIDERS 27, Cleveland 10  
 MIAMI 28, New England 3  
 NY Jets 44, CINCINNATI 17  
 San Diego 31, PITTSBURGH 28  
 2nd Round: NY Jets 17, LA RAIDERS 14  
 MIAMI 34, San Diego 13  
 AFC Championship: MIAMI 14, NY Jets 0

#### NFC Playoffs

1st Round: WASHINGTON 31, Detroit 7  
 DALLAS 30, Tampa Bay 17  
 GREEN BAY 41, St. Louis 16  
 MINNESOTA 30, Atlanta 24  
 2nd Round: WASHINGTON 21, Minnesota 7  
 DALLAS 37, Green Bay 26  
 NFC Championship: WASHINGTON 31, Dallas 17

#### Super Bowl XVII

Rose Bowl, Pasadena

**Miami** (10-2) .....7 10 0 0-17

**Washington** (11-1) .....0 10 3 14-27

**MVP:** Washington RB John Riggins  
 (38 carries, 166 yds, 1 TD; 1 catch, 15 yds)



**1983 Season****AFC Playoffs**

Wild Cards: SEATTLE 31, Denver 7  
 Divisional: Seattle 27, MIAMI 20  
 LA RAIDERS 38, Pittsburgh 10  
 AFC Championship: LA RAIDERS 30, Seattle 14

**NFC Playoffs**

Wild Cards: LA Rams 24, DALLAS 17  
 Divisional: SAN FRANCISCO 24, Detroit 23  
 WASHINGTON 51, LA Rams 7  
 NFC Championship: WASHINGTON 24,  
 San Francisco 21

**Super Bowl XVIII**

Tampa Stadium, Tampa

**Washington** (16-2) ..... 0 3 6 0- 9

**LA Raiders** (14-4) ..... 7 14 14 3-38

**MVP:** LA Raiders RB Marcus Allen  
 (20 carries, 191 yds, 2 TD; 2 catches, 18 yds)

**1984 Season****AFC Playoffs**

Wild Cards: SEATTLE 13, LA Raiders 7  
 Divisional: MIAMI 31, Seattle 10  
 Pittsburgh 24, DENVER 17  
 AFC Championship: MIAMI 45, Pittsburgh 28

**NFC Playoffs**

Wild Cards: NY Giants 16, LA RAMS 13  
 Divisional: SAN FRANCISCO 21, NY Giants 10  
 Chicago 23, WASHINGTON 19  
 NFC Championship: SAN FRANCISCO 23, Chicago 0

**Super Bowl XIX**

Stanford Stadium, Stanford, CA

**Miami** (16-2) ..... 10 6 0 0-16

**San Francisco** (17-1) ..... 7 21 10 0-38

**MVP:** San Francisco QB Joe Montana  
 (24 for 35, 331 yds, 2 TD;  
 5 carries, 59 yards, 1 TD)

**1985 Season****AFC Playoffs**

Wild Cards: New England 26, NY JETS 14  
 Divisional: MIAMI 24, Cleveland 21  
 New England 27, LA RAIDERS 20  
 AFC Championship: New England 31, MIAMI 14

**NFC Playoffs**

Wild Cards: NY GIANTS 17, San Francisco 3  
 Divisional: LA RAMS 20, Dallas 0  
 CHICAGO 21, NY Giants 0  
 NFC Championship: CHICAGO 24, LA Rams 0

**Super Bowl XX**

Louisiana Superdome, New Orleans

**Chicago Bears** (17-1) ..... 13 10 21 2-46

**New England** (14-5) ..... 3 0 0 7-10

**MVP:** Chicago DE Richard Dent  
 (Bears defense: 7 sacks, 6 turnovers, 1 safety  
 and gave up just 123 total yards)

**1986 Season****AFC Playoffs**

Wild Cards: NY JETS 35, Kansas City 15  
 Divisional: CLEVELAND 23, NY Jets 20 (OT)  
 DENVER 22, New England 17  
 AFC Championship: Denver 23, CLEVELAND 20 (OT)

**NFC Playoffs**

Wild Cards: WASHINGTON 19, LA Rams 7  
 Divisional: Washington 27, CHICAGO 13  
 NY GIANTS 49, San Francisco 3  
 NFC Championship: NY GIANTS 17, Washington 0

**Super Bowl XXI**

Rose Bowl, Pasadena

**Denver** (13-5) ..... 10 0 0 10-20

**NY Giants** (16-2) ..... 7 2 17 13-39

**MVP:** NY Giants QB Phil Simms  
 (22 for 25, 268 yds, 3 TD; 3 carries, 25 yds)

**1987 Season**

A 24-day players' strike shortened the regular season from 16 games to 15 with replacement teams playing for three weeks. The playoffs proceeded as usual.

**AFC Playoffs**

Wild Cards: HOUSTON 23, Seattle 20 (OT)  
 Divisional: CLEVELAND 38, Indianapolis 21  
 DENVER 34, Houston 10  
 AFC Championship: DENVER 38, Cleveland 33

**NFC Playoffs**

Wild Cards: Minnesota 44, NEW ORLEANS 10  
 Divisional: Minnesota 36, SAN FRANCISCO 24  
 Washington 21, CHICAGO 17  
 NFC Championship: WASHINGTON 17, Minnesota 10

**Super Bowl XXII**

San Diego Jack Murphy Stadium

**Washington** (13-4) ..... 0 35 0 7-42

**Denver** (12-4-1) ..... 10 0 0 0-10

**MVP:** Washington QB Doug Williams  
 (18 for 29, 340 yds, 4 TD, 1 Int)

**1988 Season****AFC Playoffs**

Wild Cards: Houston 24, CLEVELAND 23  
 Divisional: BUFFALO 17, Houston 10  
 CINCINNATI 21, Seattle 13  
 AFC Championship: CINCINNATI 21, Buffalo 10

**NFC Playoffs**

Wild Cards: MINNESOTA 28, LA Rams 17  
 Divisional: SAN FRANCISCO 34, Minnesota 9  
 CHICAGO 20, Philadelphia 12  
 NFC Championship: San Francisco 28, CHICAGO 3

**Super Bowl XXIII**

Joe Robbie Stadium, Miami

**Cincinnati** (17-1) ..... 0 3 10 3-16

**San Francisco** (14-5) ..... 3 0 3 14-20

**MVP:** San Francisco WR Jerry Rice  
 (11 catches, 215 yds, 1 TD;  
 1 carry, 5 yds)



Before the Super Bowl

Time did not begin with the Super Bowl, it only seems that way. The first NFL champion was the Akron Pros in 1920, when the title went to the team with the best regular season record.

The first playoff game with the championship at stake came in 1932, followed by 33 championship games in the NFL and six in the AFL before Super Bowl I.

Finally, the NFL staged a consolation game between its conference runners-up from the 1960 season through 1969. Called the Bert Bell Benefit Bowl (after the late league commissioner) and referred to as the Playoff Bowl, it gave the winner of the game the bragging rights to third place in the NFL. All 10 Playoff Bowls were played in Miami.

Home teams in championship games are noted in capital LETTERS.

NFL Champions, 1920-31

Year	Champion	Head Coach, Pos.
1920	Akron (8-0-3)	Fritz Pollard, HB & Elgie Tobin, QB
1921	Chicago Staleys (9-1-1) (Renamed Bears in 1922)	George Halas, E
1922	Canton Bulldogs (10-0-2)	Guy Chamberlin, E
1923	Canton Bulldogs (11-0-1)	Guy Chamberlin, E
1924	Cleve.Bulldogs (7-1-1)	Guy Chamberlin, E
1925	Chi.Cardinals (11-2-1)	Norm Barry
1926	Frankford, PA (14-1-1)	Guy Chamberlin, E
1927	NY Giants (11-1-1)	Earl Potteiger, QB
1928	Providence, RI (8-2-1)	Jimmy Conzelman, HB
1929	Green Bay (12-0-1)	Curly Lambeau, QB
1930	Green Bay (10-3-1)	Curly Lambeau
1931	Green Bay (12-2)	Curly Lambeau

NFL Championship Game, 1932-65

Season	Tied for 1st place after regular season		Championship Game	Date	Winning Coach
1932	Portsmouth,OH (6-1-4) & Chicago Bears (6-1-6)		CHICAGO BEARS, 9-0	12/18/32	Ralph Jones
	<b>Eastern Champion</b>	<b>Western Champion</b>	<b>Championship Game</b>	<b>Date</b>	<b>Winning Coach</b>
1933	NY Giants (11-3)	Chicago Bears (10-2-1)	CHICAGO BEARS, 23-21	12/17/33	George Halas
1934	NY Giants (8-5)	Chicago Bears (13-0)	NY GIANTS, 30-13	12/9/34	Steve Owen
1935	NY Giants (9-3)	Detroit (7-3-2)	DETROIT, 26-7,	12/15/35	Potsy Clark
1936	Boston Redskins (7-5)	Green Bay (10-1-1)	Green Bay, 21-6 (Game played in New York)	12/13/36	Curly Lambeau
1937	Wash.Redskins (8-3)	Chicago Bears (9-1-1)	Washington, 28-21	12/12/37	Ray Flaherty
1938	NY Giants (8-2-1)	Green Bay (8-3)	NY GIANTS, 23-17	12/11/38	Steve Owen
1939	NY Giants (9-1-1)	Green Bay (9-2)	GREEN BAY, 27-0	12/10/39	Curly Lambeau
1940	Washington (9-2)	Chicago Bears (8-3)	Chicago Bears, 73-0	12/8/40	George Halas
1941	NY Giants (8-3)	Chicago Bears (11-1)*	CHICAGO BEARS, 37-9	12/21/41	George Halas
1942	Washington (10-1)	Chicago Bears (11-0)	WASHINGTON, 14-6	12/13/42	Ray Flaherty
1943	Washington (7-3-1)*	Chicago Bears (8-1-1)	CHICAGO BEARS, 41-21	12/26/43	Hunk Anderson & Luke Johnsos
1944	NY Giants (8-1-1)	Green Bay (8-2)	Green Bay, 14-7	12/17/44	Curly Lambeau
1945	Washington (8-2)	Cleveland Rams (9-1)	CLEVE.RAMS, 15-14	12/16/45	Adam Walsh
1946	NY Giants (7-3-1)	Chicago Bears (8-2-1)	Chicago Bears, 24-14	12/15/46	George Halas
1947	Philadelphia (9-4)*	Chicago Cards (9-3)	CHICAGO CARDS, 28-21	12/28/47	Jimmy Conzelman
1948	Philadelphia (9-2-1)	Chicago Cards (11-1)	PHILADELPHIA, 7-0	12/19/48	Greasy Neale
1949	Philadelphia (11-1)	LA Rams (8-2-2)	Philadelphia, 14-0	12/18/49	Greasy Neale
	<b>American Conference</b>	<b>National Conference</b>	<b>Championship Game</b>	<b>Date</b>	<b>Winning Coach</b>
1950	Cleveland (11-2)*	LA Rams (10-3)*	CLEVELAND, 30-28	12/24/50	Paul Brown
1951	Cleveland (11-1)	LA Rams (8-4)	LA RAMS, 24-17	12/23/51	Joe Stydahar
1952	Cleveland (8-4)	Detroit (10-3)*	Detroit, 17-7	12/28/52	Buddy Parke
	<b>Eastern Conference</b>	<b>Western Conference</b>	<b>Championship Game</b>	<b>Date</b>	<b>Winning Coach</b>
1953	Cleveland (11-1)	Detroit (10-2)	DETROIT, 17-16	12/27/53	Buddy Parker
1954	Cleveland (9-3)	Detroit (9-2-1)	CLEVELAND, 56-10	12/26/54	Paul Brown
1955	Cleveland (9-2-1)	LA Rams (8-3-1)	CLEVELAND, 38-14	12/26/55	Paul Brown
1956	NY Giants (8-3-1)	Chicago Bears (9-2-1)	NY GIANTS, 47-7	12/30/56	Jim Lee Howell
1957	Cleveland (9-2-1)	Detroit (9-4)*	DETROIT, 59-14	12/29/57	George Wilson
1958	NY Giants (10-3)*	Baltimore (9-3)	Baltimore, 23-17 (OT)	12/28/58	Weeb Ewbank
1959	NY Giants (10-2)	Baltimore (9-3)	BALTIMORE, 31-16	12/27/59	Weeb Ewbank
1960	Philadelphia (10-2)	Green Bay (8-4)	PHILADELPHIA, 17-13	12/26/60	Buck Shaw
1961	NY Giants (10-3-1)	Green Bay (11-3)	GREEN BAY, 37-0	12/31/61	Vince Lombardi
1962	NY Giants (12-2)	Green Bay (13-1)	Green Bay, 16-7	12/30/62	Vince Lombardi
1963	NY Giants (11-3)	Chicago Bears (11-1-2)	CHICAGO, 14-10	12/29/63	George Halas
1964	Cleveland (10-3-1)	Baltimore (12-2)	CLEVELAND, 27-0	12/27/64	Blanton Collier
1965	Cleveland (11-3)	Green Bay (11-3-1)*	GREEN BAY, 23-12	1/2/66	Vince Lombardi

Since 1965: see Super Bowl Playoffs.

\***Divisional playoffs:** 1941—Chi.Bears 33, Green Bay 14; 1943—Washington 28, NY Giants 0; 1947—Phila. 21, Pittsburgh 0; 1949—Cleveland 8, NY Giants 3 and LA Rams 24, Chicago Bears 14; 1952—Detroit 31, LA Rams 21; 1957—Detroit 31, San Fran. 27; 1958—NY Giants 10, Cleveland 0; 1965—Green Bay 13, Baltimore 10 (OT).



## AFL Championship Game, 1960-65

Season	Eastern Conference	Western Conference	Championship Game	Date	Winning Coach
1960	Houston (10-4)	LA Chargers (10-4)	HOUSTON, 24-16	1/1/61	Lou Rymkus
1961	Houston (10-3-1)	SD Chargers (12-2)	Houston, 10-3	12/24/61	Wally Lemm
1962	Houston (11-3)	Dallas Texans (11-3)	Dallas, 20-17 (2 OT)	12/23/62	Hank Stram
1963	Boston (7-6-1)*	SD Chargers (11-3)	SD CHARGERS, 51-10	1/5/64	Sid Gillman
1964	Buffalo (12-2)	SD Chargers (8-5-1)	BUFFALO, 20-7	12/26/64	Lou Saban
1965	Buffalo (10-3-1)	SD Chargers (9-2-3)	Buffalo, 23-0	12/26/65	Lou Saban

Since 1965: see Super Bowl Playoffs.

\*Divisional playoffs: 1963—Boston 26, Buffalo 8.

## NFL Playoff Bowl, 1961-70

Season	Eastern Runner-up	Western Runner-up	Consolation Game	Date	Winning Coach
1960	Cleveland (8-3-1)	Detroit (7-5)	Detroit, 17-16	1/7/61	George Wilson
1961	Philadelphia (10-4)	Detroit (8-5-1)	Detroit, 38-10	1/6/62	George Wilson
1962	Pittsburgh (9-5)	Detroit (11-3)	Detroit, 17-10	1/6/63	George Wilson
1963	Cleveland (10-4)	Green Bay (11-2-1)	Green Bay, 40-23	1/5/64	Vince Lombardi
1964	St. Louis (9-3-2)	Green Bay (8-5-1)	St. Louis, 24-17	1/3/65	Wally Lemm
1965	Dallas (7-7)	Baltimore (10-4-1)*	Baltimore, 35-3	1/9/66	Don Shula
1966	Philadelphia (9-5)	Baltimore (9-5)	Baltimore, 20-14	1/8/67	Don Shula
1967	Cleveland (9-6)**	LA Rams (11-2-2)**	LA Rams, 30-6	1/7/68	George Allen
1968	Dallas (12-3)**	Minnesota (8-7)**	Dallas, 17-13	1/5/69	Tom Landry
1969	Dallas (11-3-1)**	LA Rams (11-4)**	LA Rams, 31-0	1/3/70	George Allen

Discontinued after 1969 season.

\*Qualified by losing divisional playoff game for first place.

\*\*Qualified by losing Conference championship game.

## Champions Of Leagues That Didn't Make It

No professional league in American sports has had to contend with more pretenders to the throne than the NFL. Seven times in as many decades a rival league has risen up to challenge the NFL and six of them went under in less than five seasons. Only the fourth American Football League (1960-69) succeeded, forcing the older league to sue for peace and a full partnership in 1966.

Of the six leagues that didn't make it, only the All-America Football Conference (1946-49) lives on—the Cleveland Browns and San Francisco 49ers joined the NFL after the AAFC folded in 1949.

The champions of leagues past are listed below. Home teams in championship games are noted in capital LETTERS.

## American Football League I

Year	Champion	Head Coach
1926	Philadelphia Quakers	Bob Folwell

## American Football League II

Year	Champion	Head Coach
1936	Boston Shamrocks	George Kenneally
1937	Los Angeles Bulldogs	Gus Henderson

## American Football League III

Year	Champion	Head Coach
1940	Columbus Bullies	Phil Bucklew
1941	Columbus Bullies	Phil Bucklew

## All-America Football Conference

Year	Champion	Head Coach
1946	CLEVELAND 14, NY Yankees 9	Paul Brown
1947	Cleve.Browns 14, NY YANKEES 3	Paul Brown
1948	CLEVELAND 49, Buffalo 7	Paul Brown
1949	CLEVELAND 21, S.F.49ers 7	Paul Brown

## World Football League

Year	Champion	Head Coach
1974	BIRMINGHAM 22, Florida 21	Jack Gotta
1975	Folded mid-season	--

## United States Football League

Year	Championship Game	Head Coach
1983	Michigan 24, Phila.Stars 22	Jim Stanley
1984	Phila.Stars 23, Arizona 3	Jim Mora
1985	Balt.Stars 28, Oakland 24	Jim Mora

USFL Championship Game sites: Denver (1983), Tampa (1984), East Rutherford, N.J. (1985).



# NFL Franchise Origins

Here is what the current 28 teams in the National Football League have to show for the years they have put in as members of the American Professional Football Association (APFA), the NFL, the All-America Football Conference (AAFC) and the American Football League (AFL). League and Super Bowl titles are noted by season.

## American Football Conference

	First Season	League Titles	Franchise Stops
Buffalo Bills . . . . .	1960 (AFL)	2 AFL (1964-65)	Buffalo (1960-72) Orchard Park, NY (1973- )
Cincinnati Bengals . . . .	1968 (AFL)	None	Cincinnati (1968- )
Cleveland Browns . . . . .	1946 (AAFC)	4 AAFC (1946-49) 4 NFL (1950,54-55,64)	Cleveland (1946- )
Denver Broncos . . . . .	1960 (AFL)	None	Denver (1960- )
Houston Oilers . . . . .	1960 (AFL)	2 AFL (1960-61)	Houston (1960- )
Indianapolis Colts . . . . .	1953 (NFL)	3 NFL (1958-59,68) 1 Super Bowl (1970)	Baltimore (1953-83) Indianapolis (1984- )
Kansas City Chiefs . . . .	1960 (AFL)	3 AFL (1962,66,69) 1 Super Bowl (1969)	Dallas (1960-62) Kansas City (1963- )
Los Angeles Raiders . . .	1960 (AFL)	1 AFL (1967) 3 Super Bowls (1976,80,83)	Oakland (1960-81) Los Angeles (1982- )
Miami Dolphins . . . . .	1966 (AFL)	2 Super Bowls (1972-73)	Miami (1966- )
New England Patriots . .	1960 (AFL)	None	Boston (1960-70) Foxboro, MA (1971- )
New York Jets . . . . .	1960 (AFL)	1 AFL (1968) 1 Super Bowl (1968)	New York (1960-83) E.Rutherford, NJ (1984- )
Pittsburgh Steelers . . . .	1933 (NFL)	4 Super Bowls (1974-75, 78-79)	Pittsburgh (1933- )
San Diego Chargers . . .	1960 (AFL)	1 AFL (1963)	Los Angeles (1960) San Diego (1961- )
Seattle Seahawks . . . . .	1976 (NFL)	None	Seattle (1976- )

## National Football Conference

	First Season	League Titles	Franchise Stops
Atlanta Falcons . . . . .	1966 (NFL)	None	Atlanta (1966- )
Chicago Bears . . . . .	1920 (APFA)	7 NFL (1932-33,40-41,43,46,63) 1 Super Bowl (1985)	Decatur,IL (1920) Chicago (1921- )
Dallas Cowboys . . . . .	1960 (NFL)	2 Super Bowls (1971,77)	Dallas (1960-70) Irving,TX (1971- )
Detroit Lions . . . . .	1930 (NFL)	4 NFL (1935,52-53,57)	Portsmouth,OH (1930-33) Detroit (1934-74) Pontiac,MI (1975- )
Green Bay Packers . . . .	1921 (APFA)	8 NFL (1936,39,44,61-62,65-67) 2 Super Bowls (1966-67)	Green Bay (1921- )
Los Angeles Rams . . . . .	1937 (NFL)	2 NFL (1945,51)	Cleveland (1937-45) Los Angeles (1946-79) Anaheim (1980- )
Minnesota Vikings . . . .	1961 (NFL)	1 NFL (1969)	Bloomington, MN (1961-81) Minneapolis,MN (1982- )
New Orleans Saints . . .	1967 (NFL)	None	New Orleans (1967- )
New York Giants . . . . .	1925 (NFL)	3 NFL (1934,38,56) 1 Super Bowl (1986)	New York (1925-73,75) New Haven,CT (1973-74) E.Rutherford,NJ (1976- )
Philadelphia Eagles . . .	1933 (NFL)	3 NFL (1948-49,60)	Philadelphia (1933- )
Phoenix Cardinals . . . .	1920 (APFA)	1 NFL (1947)	Chicago (1920-59) St.Louis (1960-87) Phoenix (1988- )
San Francisco 49ers . . .	1946 (AAFC)	3 Super Bowls (1981,84,88)	San Francisco (1946- )
Tampa Bay Buccaneers	1976 (NFL)	None	Tampa,FL (1976- )
Washington Redskins . .	1932 (NFL)	2 NFL (1937,42) 2 Super Bowls (1982,87)	Boston (1932-36) Washington,DC (1937- )



## NFL Head Coaches

## All-Time Winning Percentages

Records through 1988 season, including playoffs. Active coaches in **bold type**.

	Yrs	W	L	T	Pct	Playoff W-L
1 Vince Lombardi . . .	10	106	36	6	.736	10-2
2 John Madden . . .	10	112	39	7	.731	9-7
3 <b>Don Shula</b> . . . . .	26	279	124	6	.689	18-13
4 George Allen . . . .	12	120	54	5	.684	4-7
5 George Halas . . . .	40	325	151	31	.672	6-3
6 Curly Lambeau . . .	33	229	134	22	.623	3-2
7 Bill Walsh . . . . .	10	102	64	1	.614	10-4
8 Paul Brown . . . . .	21	170	109	6	.607	4-9
<b>Chuck Knox</b> . . . . .	16	155	100	1	.607	7-11
10 Bud Grant . . . . .	18	168	109	5	.605	10-13
11 Tom Landry . . . . .	29	271	180	6	.600	21-18
12 Steve Owen . . . . .	23	153	108	17	.581	2-8
Buddy Parker . . . .	15	107	76	9	.581	3-1
<b>Chuck Noll</b> . . . . .	20	183	132	1	.581	15-7
15 Hank Stram . . . . .	17	136	100	10	.573	5-3
16 Don Coryell . . . . .	14	114	89	1	.561	3-6
17 Sid Gillman . . . . .	18	123	104	7	.541	1-5
18 Weeb Ewbank . . . .	20	134	130	7	.507	4-1

**Note #1**—The following coaches had the following records in the often-forgotten Playoff Bowl: Lombardi (1-1), Shula (2-0), Allen (2-0), Brown (0-1), Grant (0-1) and Landry (1-2). The Playoff Bowl was contested by NFL conference runners-up from the 1960 season through 1969.

**Note #2**—The NFL does not recognize records from the All-American Football Conference (1946-49). If it did, Brown (52-4-3 in four AAFC seasons) would rank 6th (between Halas and Lambeau) with the following stats: 25 Yrs; 222 Wins; 113 Losses; 9 Ties; .658 Pct; and a 9-9 playoff record.

## Where They Coached

**Lombardi**—Green Bay (1959-67), Washington (1969); **Madden**—Oakland (1969-78); **Shula**—Baltimore (1963-69), Miami (1970--); **Allen**—Los Angeles (1966-70), Washington (1971-77); **Halas**—Chicago Bears (1920-29, 1933-42, 1946-55, 1958-67).

**Lambeau**—Green Bay (1921-49), Chicago Cardinals (1950-51), Washington (1952-53); **Walsh**—San Francisco (1979-88); **Brown**—Cleveland (1950-62), Cincinnati (1968-75); **Grant**—Minnesota (1967-83, 1985); **Knox**—L.A. Rams (1973-77), Buffalo (1978-82), Seattle (1983--).

**Landry**—Dallas (1960-88); **Noll**—Pittsburgh (1969--); **Owen**—N.Y. Giants (1931-53); **Parker**—Chicago Cardinals (1949), Detroit (1951-56), Pittsburgh (1957-64); **Stram**—Dallas-Kansas City (1960-74), New Orleans (1976-77).

**Coryell**—St. Louis (1973-77), San Diego (1978-86). **Gillman**—L.A. Rams (1955-59), L.A.-San Diego Chargers (1960-69), Houston (1973-74); **Ewbank**—Baltimore (1954-62); N.Y. Jets (1963-73).

## All-Time Wins

Coaches with at least 100 wins through 1988 season, including playoffs. Active coaches in **bold type**.

Wins	Wins
George Halas . . . . . 325	Hank Stram . . . . . 136
<b>Don Shula</b> . . . . . 279	Weeb Ewbank . . . . . 134
Tom Landry . . . . . 271	Sid Gillman . . . . . 123
Curly Lambeau . . . . 229	George Allen . . . . . 120
<b>Chuck Noll</b> . . . . . 183	Don Coryell . . . . . 114
Paul Brown . . . . . 170	John Madden . . . . . 112
Bud Grant . . . . . 168	Buddy Parker . . . . . 107
Steve Owen . . . . . 153	Vince Lombardi . . . . 106
<b>Chuck Knox</b> . . . . . 155	Bill Walsh . . . . . 102

## Active Head Coaches

## Most Wins

Records through 1988 season, including playoffs.

	Yrs	W	L	T	Pct
Don Shula, Miami . . . . .	26	<b>279</b>	124	6	.689
Chuck Noll, Pittsburgh . . . . .	20	<b>183</b>	132	1	.581
Chuck Knox, Seattle . . . . .	16	<b>155</b>	100	1	.607
Joe Gibbs, Washington . . . . .	8	<b>92</b>	42	0	.687
Mike Ditka, Chicago . . . . .	7	<b>78</b>	35	0	.690
Dan Reeves, Denver . . . . .	8	<b>78</b>	49	1	.613
John Robinson, LA Rams . . . . .	6	<b>58</b>	44	0	.569
Bill Parcells, NY Giants . . . . .	6	<b>57</b>	44	1	.564
Marv Levy, Buffalo . . . . .	8	<b>53</b>	60	0	.469
Joe Walton, NY Jets . . . . .	6	<b>50</b>	47	1	.515
Raymond Berry, New Eng . . . . .	5	<b>46</b>	30	0	.605
Marty Schottenheimer, KC . . . . .	5	<b>46</b>	31	0	.597
Sam Wyche, Cincinnati . . . . .	5	<b>43</b>	39	0	.524
Ron Meyer, Indianapolis . . . . .	6	<b>39</b>	30	0	.565
Ray Perkins, Tampa Bay . . . . .	6	<b>33</b>	57	0	.367
Jerry Burns, Minnesota . . . . .	3	<b>31</b>	21	0	.596
Marion Campbell, Atlanta . . . . .	8	<b>31</b>	71	1	.306
Jim Mora, New Orleans . . . . .	3	<b>29</b>	19	0	.604
Jerry Glanville, Houston . . . . .	4	<b>26</b>	27	0	.491
Buddy Ryan, Philadelphia . . . . .	3	<b>22</b>	25	1	.469
Dan Henning, San Diego . . . . .	4	<b>22</b>	41	1	.352
Gene Stallings, Phoenix . . . . .	3	<b>18</b>	28	1	.394
Mike Shanahan, Raiders . . . . .	1	<b>7</b>	9	0	.438
Lindy Infante, Green Bay . . . . .	1	<b>4</b>	12	0	.250
Wayne Fontes, Detroit . . . . .	1	<b>2</b>	3	0	.400
Bud Carson, Cleveland . . . . .	0	<b>0</b>	0	0	.000
Jimmy Johnson, Dallas . . . . .	0	<b>0</b>	0	0	.000
George Seifert, San Fran . . . . .	0	<b>0</b>	0	0	.000

## Coaching Awards

## NFL-NFC Coach of the Year

Presented by UPI to the top coach in the NFL (1955-69) and NFC (since 1970). Records indicate how much coach's team improved over one season.

Year	Coach, Team	Improvement	Year	Coach, Team	Improvement
1955	Joe Kuharich, Washington . . . . .	3-9 to 8-4	1963	George Halas, Chicago . . . . .	9-5 to 11-1-2
1956	Buddy Parker, Detroit . . . . .	3-9 to 9-3	1964	Don Shula, Baltimore . . . . .	8-6 to 12-2
1957	Paul Brown, Cleveland . . . . .	5-7 to 9-2-1	1965	George Halas, Chicago . . . . .	5-9 to 9-5
1958	Weeb Ewbank, Baltimore . . . . .	7-5 to 9-3	1966	Tom Landry, Dallas . . . . .	7-7 to 10-3-1
1959	Vince Lombardi, Green Bay . . . .	1-10-1 to 7-5	1967	George Allen, LA Rams . . . . .	8-6 to 11-1-2
1960	Buck Shaw, Philadelphia . . . . .	7-5 to 10-2	1968	Don Shula, Baltimore . . . . .	11-1-2 to 13-1
1961	Allie Sherman, NY Giants . . . .	6-4-2 to 10-3-1	1969	Bud Grant, Minnesota . . . . .	8-6 to 12-2
1962	Allie Sherman, NY Giants . . . .	10-3-1 to 12-2	1970	Alex Webster, NY Giants . . . . .	6-8 to 9-5



NFL-NFC Coach of the Year (Continued)

Year	Coach, Team	Improvement	Year	Coach, Team	Improvement
1971	George Allen, Washington	6-8 to 9-4-1	1980	Leeman Bennett, Atlanta	6-10 to 12-4
1972	Dan Devine, Green Bay	4-8-2 to 10-4	1981	Bill Walsh, San Francisco	6-10 to 13-3
1973	Chuck Knox, LA Rams	6-7-1 to 12-2	1982	Joe Gibbs, Washington	8-8 to 8-1
1974	Don Coryell, St.Louis	4-9-1 to 10-4	1983	John Robinson, LA Rams	2-7 to 9-7
1975	Tom Landry, Dallas	8-6 to 10-4	1984	Bill Walsh, San Francisco	10-6 to 15-1
1976	Jack Pardee, Chicago	4-10 to 7-7	1985	Mike Ditka, Chicago	10-6 to 15-1
1977	Leeman Bennett, Atlanta	4-10 to 7-7	1986	Bill Parcells, NY Giants	10-6 to 14-2
1978	Dick Vermeil, Philadelphia	5-9 to 9-7	1987	Jim Mora, New Orleans	7-9 to 12-3
1979	Jack Pardee, Washington	8-8 to 10-6	1988	Mike Ditka, Chicago	11-4 to 12-4

AFL-AFC Coach of the Year

Presented by UPI to the top coach in the AFL (1960-69) and AFC (since 1970). Records indicate how much coach's team improved over one season.

Year	Coach, Team	Improvement	Year	Coach, Team	Improvement
1960	Lou Rymkus, Houston	10-4	1975	Ted Marchibroda, Baltimore	2-12 to 10-4
1961	Wally Lemm, Houston	10-4 to 10-3-1	1976	Chuck Fairbanks, New England	3-11 to 11-3
1962	Jack Faulkner, Denver	3-11 to 7-7	1977	Red Miller, Denver	9-5 to 12-2
1963	Al Davis, Oakland	1-13 to 10-4	1978	Walt Michaels, NY Jets	3-11 to 8-8
1964	Lou Saban, Buffalo	7-6-1 to 12-2	1979	Sam Rutigliano, Cleveland	8-8 to 9-7
1965	Lou Saban, Buffalo	12-2 to 10-3-1	1980	Sam Rutigliano, Cleveland	9-7 to 11-5
1966	Mike Holovak, Boston	4-8-2 to 8-4-2	1981	Forrest Gregg, Cincinnati	6-10 to 12-4
1967	John Rauch, Oakland	8-5-1 to 13-1	1982	Tom Flores, LA Raiders	7-9 to 8-1
1968	Hank Stram, Kansas City	9-5 to 12-2	1983	Chuck Knox, Seattle	4-5 to 9-7
1969	Paul Brown, Cincinnati	3-11 to 4-9-1	1984	Chuck Knox, Seattle	9-7 to 12-4
1970	Don Shula, Miami	3-10-1 to 10-4	1985	Raymond Berry, New England	9-7 to 11-5
1971	Don Shula, Miami	10-4 to 10-3-1	1986	Marty Schottenheimer, Cleve	8-8 to 12-4
1972	Chuck Noll, Pittsburgh	6-8 to 11-3	1987	Ron Meyer, Indianapolis	3-13 to 9-6
1973	John Ralston, Denver	5-9 to 7-5-2	1988	Marv Levy, Buffalo	7-8 to 12-4
1974	Sid Gillman, Houston	1-13 to 7-7			

Player Awards  
NFL Player of the Year

Unlike the other major pro team sports, the NFL no longer sanctions a Most Valuable Player award. The league gave out the Joe F.Carr Trophy (Carr was NFL president from 1921-39) for nine years but discontinued it in 1947. Since then, four principal MVP awards have been given out: UPI (1953-69), The Maxwell Club of Philadelphia's Bert Bell Trophy (since 1959), AP (since 1974) and the Professional Football Writers Association (since 1976). UPI switched to AFC and NFC Player of the Year awards in 1970.

Year	Player, Team	Awards	Year	Player, Team	Awards
1938	Mel Hein, NY Giants, C	Carr	1967	Johnny Unitas, Baltimore, QB	UPI-Bell
1939	Parker Hall, Cleveland Rams, HB	Carr	1968	Earl Morrall, Baltimore, QB	UPI
1940	Ace Parker, Brooklyn, HB	Carr		Leroy Kelly, Cleveland, RB	Bell
1941	Don Hutson, Green Bay, E	Carr	1969	Roman Gabriel, LA Rams, QB	UPI-Bell
1942	Don Hutson, Green Bay, E	Carr	1970	George Blanda, Oakland, QB-PK	Bell
1943	Sid Luckman, Chicago Bears, QB	Carr	1971	Roger Staubach, Dallas, QB	Bell
1944	Frank Sinkwich, Detroit, HB	Carr	1972	Larry Brown, Washington, RB	Bell
1945	Bob Waterfield, Cleveland Rams, QB	Carr	1973	O.J.Simpson, Buffalo, RB	Bell
1946	Bill Dudley, Pittsburgh, HB	Carr	1974	Ken Stabler, Oakland, QB	AP
1947-52	No MVP chosen			Merlin Olsen, LA Rams, DT	Bell
1953	Otto Graham, Cleveland, QB	UPI	1975	Fran Tarkenton, Minnesota, QB	Bell-AP
1954	Joe Perry, San Francisco, FB	UPI	1976	Bert Jones, Baltimore, QB	AP-PFWA
1955	Otto Graham, Cleveland, QB	UPI		Ken Stabler, Oakland, QB	Bell
1956	Frank Gifford, NY Giants, HB	UPI	1977	Walter Payton, Chicago, RB	AP-PFWA
1957	Y.A.Tittle, San Francisco, QB	UPI		Bob Griese, Miami, QB	Bell
1958	Jim Brown, Cleveland, FB	UPI	1978	Terry Bradshaw, Pittsburgh, QB	Bell-AP
1959	Johnny Unitas, Baltimore, QB	UPI-Bell		Earl Campbell, Houston, RB	PFWA
1960	Norm Van Brocklin, Phila, QB	UPI-Bell	1979	Earl Campbell, Houston, RB	Bell-AP-PFWA
1961	Paul Hornung, Green Bay, HB	UPI-Bell	1980	Brian Sipe, Cleveland, QB	AP-PFWA
1962	Andy Robustelli, NY Giants, DE	Bell		Ron Jaworski, Philadelphia, QB	Bell
	Y.A.Tittle, NY Giants, QB	UPI	1981	Ken Anderson, Cinn, QB	Bell-AP-PFWA
1963	Jim Brown, Cleveland, FB	UPI-Bell	1982	Dan Fouts, San Diego, QB	PFWA
1964	Johnny Unitas, Baltimore, QB	UPI-Bell		Mark Moseley, Washington, PK	AP
1965	Jim Brown, Cleveland, FB	UPI		Joe Theismann, Washington, QB	Bell
	Pete Retzlaff, Philadelphia, TE	Bell	1983	Joe Theismann, Washington, QB	AP-PFWA
1966	Bart Starr, Green Bay, QB	UPI		John Riggins, Washington, RB	Bell
	Don Meredith, Dallas, QB	Bell	1984	Dan Marino, Miami, QB	Bell-AP-PFWA



## NFL Player of the Year (Continued)

Year	Player, Team	Awards	Year	Player, Team	Awards
1985	Marcus Allen, LA Raiders, RB	AP-PFWA	1987	Jerry Rice, San Francisco, WR	Bell-PFWA
	Walter Payton, Chicago, RB	Bell		John Elway, Denver, QB	AP
1986	Lawrence Taylor, NY Giants, LB	Bell-AP-PFWA	1988	Boomer Esiason, Cinn, QB	AP-PFWA
				Randall Cunningham, Phila, QB	Bell

## NFC Player of the Year

Given out by UPI since 1970. Offensive and defensive players have been honored since 1983. Rookie winners are noted in **bold type**.

Year	Player, Team	Position	Year	Player, Team	Position
1970	John Brodie, San Francisco	Quarterback	1982	Mark Moseley, Washington	Place Kicker
1971	Alan Page, Minnesota	Defensive Tackle	1983	<b>Off—Eric Dickerson</b> , LA Rams	Running Back
1972	Larry Brown, Washington	Running Back		<b>Def—Lionel Taylor</b> , NY Giants	Linebacker
1973	John Hadl, LA Rams	Quarterback	1984	<b>Off—Eric Dickerson</b> , LA Rams	Running Back
1974	Jim Hart, St. Louis	Quarterback		<b>Def—Mike Singletary</b> , Chicago	Linebacker
1975	Fran Tarkenton, Minnesota	Quarterback	1985	<b>Off—Walter Payton</b> , Chicago	Running Back
1976	Chuck Foreman, Minnesota	Running Back		<b>Def—Mike Singletary</b> , Chicago	Linebacker
1977	Walter Payton, Chicago	Running Back	1986	<b>Off—Eric Dickerson</b> , LA Rams	Running Back
1978	Archie Manning, New Orleans	Quarterback		<b>Def—Lionel Taylor</b> , NY Giants	Linebacker
1979	<b>Ottis Anderson</b> , St. Louis	Running Back	1987	<b>Off—Jerry Rice</b> , San Fran	Wide Receiver
1980	Ron Jaworski, Philadelphia	Quarterback		<b>Def—Reggie White</b> , Phila	Defensive End
1981	Tony Dorsett, Dallas	Running Back	1988	<b>Off—Roger Craig</b> , San Fran	Running Back
				<b>Def—Mike Singletary</b> , Chicago	Linebacker

## AFL-AFC Player of the Year

Presented by UPI to the top player in the AFL (1960-69) and AFC (since 1970). Offensive and defensive players have been honored since 1983. Rookie winners are noted in **bold type**.

Year	Player, Team	Position	Year	Player, Team	Position
1960	<b>Abner Haynes</b> , Dallas Texans	Halfback	1978	<b>Earl Campbell</b> , Houston	Running Back
1961	George Blanda, Houston	Quarterback	1979	Dan Fouts, San Diego	Quarterback
1962	Cookie Gilchrist, Buffalo	Fullback	1980	Brian Sipe, Cleveland	Quarterback
1963	Lance Alworth, San Diego	Flanker	1981	Ken Anderson, Cincinnati	Quarterback
1964	Gino Cappelletti, Boston	Flanker-Kicker	1982	Dan Fouts, San Diego	Quarterback
1965	Paul Lowe, San Diego	Halfback	1983	<b>Off—Curt Warner</b> , Seattle	Running Back
1966	Jim Nance, Boston	Fullback		<b>Def—Rod Martin</b> , LA Raiders	Linebacker
1967	Daryl Lamonica, Oakland	Quarterback	1984	<b>Off—Dan Marino</b> , Miami	Quarterback
1968	Joe Namath, NY Jets	Quarterback		<b>Def—Mark Gastineau</b> , NY Jets	Defensive End
1969	Daryl Lamonica, Oakland	Quarterback	1985	<b>Off—Marcus Allen</b> , LA Raiders	Running Back
1970	George Blanda, Oakland	Quarterback-Kicker		<b>Def—Andre Tippett</b> , New Eng	Linebacker
1971	Otis Taylor, Kansas City	Wide Receiver	1986	<b>Off—Curt Warner</b> , Seattle	Running Back
1972	O.J. Simpson, Buffalo	Running Back		<b>Def—Rulon Jones</b> , Denver	Defensive End
1973	O.J. Simpson, Buffalo	Running Back	1987	<b>Off—John Elway</b> , Denver	Quarterback
1974	Ken Stabler, Oakland	Quarterback		<b>Def—Bruce Smith</b> , Buffalo	Defensive End
1975	O.J. Simpson, Buffalo	Running Back	1988	<b>Off—Boomer Esiason</b> , Cinn	Quarterback
1976	Bert Jones, Baltimore	Quarterback		<b>Def—Bruce Smith</b> , Buffalo	Defensive End
1977	Craig Morton, Denver	Quarterback		<b>&amp; Cornelius Bennett</b> , Buff	Linebacker

## NFL-NFC Rookie of the Year

Presented by UPI to the top rookie in the NFL (1955-69) and NFC (since 1970).

Year	Rookie, Team	Position	Year	Rookie, Team	Position
1955	Alan Ameche, Baltimore	Fullback	1968	Earl McCullough, Detroit	Flanker
1956	Lenny Moore, Baltimore	Halfback	1969	Calvin Hill, Dallas	Running Back
1957	Jim Brown, Cleveland	Fullback	1970	Bruce Taylor, San Francisco	Defensive Back
1958	Jimmy Orr, Baltimore	Flanker	1971	John Brockington, Green Bay	Running Back
1959	Boyd Dowler, Green Bay	Flanker	1972	Chester Marcol, Green Bay	Place Kicker
1960	Gail Cogdill, Detroit	Flanker	1973	Charle Young, Philadelphia	Tight End
1961	Mike Ditka, Chicago Bears	Tight End	1974	John Hicks, NY Giants	Guard
1962	Ronnie Bull, Chicago Bears	Fullback	1975	Mike Thomas, Washington	Running Back
1963	Paul Flatley, Minnesota	Flanker	1976	Sammy White, Minnesota	Wide Receiver
1964	Charley Taylor, Washington	Halfback	1977	Tony Dorsett, Dallas	Running Back
1965	Gale Sayers, Chicago	Halfback	1978	Bubba Baker, Detroit	Defensive End
1966	Johnny Roland, St. Louis	Halfback	1979	Ottis Anderson, St. Louis	Running Back
1967	Mel Farr, Detroit	Running Back	1980	Billy Sims, Detroit	Running Back



NFL-NFC Rookie of the Year (Continued)

Year	Rookie, Team	Position	Year	Rookie, Team	Position
1981	George Rogers, New Orleans	Running Back	1985	Jerry Rice, San Francisco	Wide Receiver
1982	Jim McMahon, Chicago	Quarterback	1986	Reuben Mayes, New Orleans	Running Back
1983	Eric Dickerson, LA Rams	Running Back	1987	Robert Awalt, St. Louis	Tight End
1984	Paul McFadden, Philadelphia	Place Kicker	1988	Keith Jackson, Philadelphia	Tight End

AFL-AFC Rookie of the Year

Presented by UPI to the top rookie in the AFL (1960-69) and AFC (since 1970).

Year	Rookie, Team	Position	Year	Rookie, Team	Position
1960	Abner Haynes, Dallas Texans	Halfback	1975	Robert Brazile, Houston	Linebacker
1961	Earl Faison, San Diego	Defensive End	1976	Mike Haynes, New England	Defensive Back
1962	Curtis McClinton, Dallas Texans	Fullback	1977	A.J. Duhe, Miami	Defensive End
1963	Billy Joe, Denver	Fullback	1978	Earl Campbell, Houston	Running Back
1964	Matt Snell, NY Jets	Fullback	1979	Jerry Butler, Buffalo	Wide Receiver
1965	Joe Namath, NY Jets	Quarterback	1980	Joe Cribbs, Buffalo	Running Back
1966	Bobby Burnett, Buffalo	Halfback	1981	Joe Delaney, Kansas City	Running Back
1967	George Webster, Houston	Linebacker	1982	Marcus Allen, LA Raiders	Running Back
1968	Paul Robinson, Cincinnati	Running Back	1983	Curt Warner, Seattle	Running Back
1969	Greg Cook, Cincinnati	Quarterback	1984	Louis Lipps, Pittsburgh	Wide Receiver
1970	Dennis Shaw, Buffalo	Quarterback	1985	Kevin Mack, Cleveland	Running Back
1971	Jim Plunkett, New England	Quarterback	1986	Leslie O'Neal, San Diego	Defensive End
1972	Franco Harris, Pittsburgh	Running Back	1987	Shane Conlan, Buffalo	Linebacker
1973	Boobie Clark, Cincinnati	Running Back	1988	John Stephens, New England	Running Back
1974	Don Woods, San Diego	Running Back			

Number One Draft Choices, 1936-89

In an effort to blunt the dominance of the Chicago Bears and New York Giants in the 1930s and distribute talent more evenly throughout the league, the NFL established the college draft in 1936.

The first player chosen in the first draft was Jay Berwanger, the first Heisman Trophy winner as college football's outstanding player. In all, 16 Heisman winners have also been a No. 1 draft choice. They are noted in **bold type**.

The American Football League (formed in 1960) held its own draft from 1961-66 before agreeing to merge with the NFL.

Year	Team	Player	Year	Team	Player
1936	Philadelphia	<b>Jay Berwanger</b> , HB, Chicago	1963	NFL LA Rams	<b>Terry Baker</b> , QB, Oregon St.
1937	Philadelphia	Sam Francis, FB, Nebraska		AFL Kan. City	Buck Buchanan, DT, Grambling
1938	Cleve. Rams	Corbett Davis, FB, Indiana	1964	NFL San Fran	Dave Parks, E, Texas Tech
1939	Chi. Cards	Ki Aldrich, C, TCU		AFL Boston	Jack Concannon, QB, B.C.
1940	Chi. Cards	George Cafego, HB, Tennessee	1965	NFL Giants	Tucker Frederickson, HB, Auburn
1941	Chi. Bears	<b>Tom Harmon</b> , HB, Michigan		AFL Houston	Lawrence Elkins, E, Baylor
1942	Pittsburgh	Bill Dudley, HB, Virginia	1966	NFL Atlanta	Tommy Nobis, LB, Texas
1943	Detroit	<b>Frank Sinkwich</b> , HB, Georgia		AFL Miami	Jim Grabowski, FB, Illinois
1944	Boston Yanks	<b>Angelo Bertelli</b> , QB, N. Dame	1967	Baltimore	Bubba Smith, DT, Michigan St.
1945	Chi. Cards	Charley Trippi, HB, Georgia	1968	Minnesota	Ron Yary, T, Southern Cal
1946	Boston Yanks	Frank Dancewicz, QB, N. Dame	1969	Buffalo (AFL)	<b>O.J. Simpson</b> , RB, Southern Cal
1947	Chi. Bears	Bob Fenimore, HB, Okla. A&M	1970	Pittsburgh	Terry Bradshaw, QB, La. Tech
1948	Washington	Harry Gilmer, QB, Alabama	1971	N. England	<b>Jim Plunkett</b> , QB, Stanford
1949	Philadelphia	Chuck Bednarik, C, Penn	1972	Buffalo	Walt Patulski, DE, Notre Dame
1950	Detroit	<b>Leon Hart</b> , E, Notre Dame	1973	Houston	John Matuszak, DE, Tampa
1951	NY Giants	Kyle Rote, HB, SMU	1974	Dallas	Ed "Too Tall" Jones, Tenn. St.
1952	LA Rams	Bill Wade, QB, Vanderbilt	1975	Atlanta	Steve Bartkowski, QB, Calif.
1953	San Fran.	Harry Babcock, E, Georgia	1976	Tampa Bay	Lee Roy Selmon, DE, Oklahoma
1954	Cleveland	Bobby Garrett, QB, Stanford	1977	Tampa Bay	Ricky Bell, RB, Southern Cal
1955	Baltimore	George Shaw, QB, Oregon	1978	Houston	<b>Earl Campbell</b> , RB, Texas
1956	Pittsburgh	Gary Glick, DB, Colo. A&M	1979	Buffalo	Tom Cousineau, LB, Ohio St.
1957	Green Bay	<b>Paul Hornung</b> , QB, N. Dame	1980	Detroit	<b>Billy Sims</b> , RB, Oklahoma
1958	Chi. Cards	King Hill, QB, Rice	1981	New Orleans	<b>George Rogers</b> , RB, S. Carolina
1959	Green Bay	Randy Duncan, QB, Iowa	1982	New England	Kenneth Sims, DT, Texas
1960	NFL LA Rams	<b>Billy Cannon</b> , HB, LSU	1983	Baltimore	John Elway, QB, Stanford
	AFL No choice ---		1984	New England	Irving Fryar, WR, Nebraska
1961	NFL Minn.	Tommy Mason, HB, Tulane	1985	Buffalo	Bruce Smith, DE, Va. Tech
	AFL Buffalo	Ken Rice, G, Auburn	1986	Tampa Bay	<b>Bo Jackson</b> , RB, Auburn
1962	NFL Wash.	<b>Ernie Davis</b> , HB, Syracuse	1987	Tampa Bay	<b>Vinny Testaverde</b> , QB, Miami, FL
	AFL Oakland	Roman Gabriel, QB, N.C. State	1988	Atlanta	Aundray Bruce, LB, Auburn
			1989	Dallas	Troy Aikman, QB, UCLA



## NFL All-Time Leaders

Through 1988, active players in **bold type**.

### CAREER

#### Quarterback Ratings

Ratings based on performance standards established for completion percentage, average gain, touchdown percentage, and interception percentage. Quarterbacks are allocated points according to how their statistics measure up to those standards. At least 1,500 attempts.

	Yrs	Att	Cmp	Cmp %	Yards	Avg Gain	TD	TD %	Int	Int %	Rating
<b>Joe Montana</b> . . . . .	10	3,673	2,322	63.2	27,533	7.50	190	5.2	99	2.7	<b>92.0</b>
<b>Dan Marino</b> . . . . .	6	3,100	1,866	60.2	23,856	7.70	196	6.3	103	3.3	<b>91.5</b>
<b>Boomer Esiason</b> . . . . .	5	1,830	1,038	56.7	14,825	8.10	98	5.4	65	3.6	<b>86.2</b>
<b>Dave Krieg</b> . . . . .	9	2,344	1,358	57.9	17,549	7.49	148	6.3	96	4.1	<b>85.5</b>
<b>Ken O'Brien</b> . . . . .	5	1,990	1,183	59.4	14,243	7.16	84	4.2	50	2.5	<b>85.0</b>
Roger Staubach . . . . .	11	2,958	1,685	57.0	22,700	7.67	153	5.2	109	3.7	<b>83.4</b>
<b>Neil Lomax</b> . . . . .	8	3,153	1,817	57.6	22,771	7.22	136	4.3	90	2.9	<b>82.7</b>
Sonny Jurgensen . . . . .	18	4,262	2,433	57.1	32,224	7.56	255	6.0	189	4.4	<b>82.6</b>
Len Dawson . . . . .	19	3,741	2,136	57.1	28,711	7.67	239	6.4	183	4.9	<b>82.6</b>
Ken Anderson . . . . .	16	4,475	2,654	59.3	32,838	7.34	197	4.4	160	3.6	<b>81.9</b>
Danny White . . . . .	13	2,950	1,761	59.7	21,959	7.44	155	5.3	132	4.5	<b>81.7</b>
Bart Starr . . . . .	16	3,149	1,808	57.4	24,718	7.85	152	4.8	138	4.4	<b>80.5</b>
<b>Jim McMahon</b> . . . . .	7	1,513	874	57.8	11,203	7.40	67	4.4	56	3.7	<b>80.4</b>
Fran Tarkenton . . . . .	18	6,467	3,686	57.0	47,003	7.27	342	5.3	266	4.1	<b>80.4</b>
Dan Fouts . . . . .	15	5,604	3,297	58.8	43,040	7.68	254	4.5	242	4.3	<b>80.2</b>

**Note:** The NFL does not recognize records from the All-American Football Conference (1946-49). If it did, Otto Graham would rank 3rd (between Marino and Esiason) with the following stats: 10 Yrs; 2,626 Att; 1,464 Comp; 55.8 Cmp %; 23,584 Yards; 8.98 Avg Gain; 174 TD; 6.6 TD %; 135 Int; 5.1 Int %; and an 86.6 Rating.

#### Passing Yardage

	Yrs	Att	Comp	Pct	Yards
Fran Tarkenton . . . . .	18	6,467	3,686	57.0	<b>47,003</b>
Dan Fouts . . . . .	15	5,604	3,297	58.8	<b>43,040</b>
Johnny Unitas . . . . .	18	5,186	2,830	54.6	<b>40,239</b>
Ken Anderson . . . . .	16	4,475	2,654	59.3	<b>32,838</b>
Sonny Jurgensen . . . . .	18	4,262	2,433	57.1	<b>32,224</b>
John Brodie . . . . .	17	4,491	2,469	55.0	<b>31,548</b>
Roman Gabriel . . . . .	16	4,498	2,366	52.6	<b>29,444</b>
Len Dawson . . . . .	19	3,741	2,136	57.1	<b>28,711</b>
Y.A.Tittle . . . . .	15	3,817	2,118	55.5	<b>28,339</b>
Ken Stabler . . . . .	15	3,793	2,270	59.8	<b>27,938</b>
Joe Namath . . . . .	13	3,762	1,886	50.1	<b>27,663</b>
<b>Joe Montana</b> . . . . .	10	3,673	2,322	63.2	<b>27,533</b>
George Blanda . . . . .	26	4,007	1,911	47.7	<b>26,920</b>
Bobby Layne . . . . .	15	3,700	1,814	49.0	<b>26,768</b>
Joe Theismann . . . . .	12	3,602	2,044	56.7	<b>25,206</b>
Bob Griese . . . . .	14	3,429	1,926	56.2	<b>25,092</b>
Bart Starr . . . . .	16	3,149	1,808	57.4	<b>24,718</b>
<b>Dan Marino</b> . . . . .	6	3,100	1,866	60.2	<b>23,856</b>
Norm Van Brocklin . . . . .	12	2,895	1,553	53.6	<b>23,611</b>
Roger Staubach . . . . .	11	2,958	1,685	57.0	<b>22,700</b>

**Note:** The NFL does not recognize records from the All-American Football Conference (1946-49). If it did, Otto Graham would rank 20th (after Van Brocklin) with the following stats: 10 Yrs; 2,626 Att; 1,464 Comp; 55.8 Pct; and 23,584 Yards.

#### Touchdown Passes

	Yrs	TD	Int
Fran Tarkenton . . . . .	18	<b>342</b>	266
Johnny Unitas . . . . .	18	<b>290</b>	253
Sonny Jurgensen . . . . .	18	<b>255</b>	189
Dan Fouts . . . . .	15	<b>254</b>	242
Len Dawson . . . . .	19	<b>239</b>	183
George Blanda . . . . .	26	<b>236</b>	277
John Brodie . . . . .	17	<b>214</b>	224
Y.A.Tittle . . . . .	15	<b>212</b>	221
Roman Gabriel . . . . .	15	<b>201</b>	149
Ken Anderson . . . . .	16	<b>197</b>	160
<b>Dan Marino</b> . . . . .	6	<b>196</b>	103
Bobby Layne . . . . .	15	<b>196</b>	243
Ken Stabler . . . . .	15	<b>194</b>	222
Bob Griese . . . . .	14	<b>192</b>	172
<b>Joe Montana</b> . . . . .	10	<b>190</b>	99
Sammy Baugh . . . . .	16	<b>187</b>	203
Norm Van Brocklin . . . . .	12	<b>173</b>	178
Joe Namath . . . . .	13	<b>173</b>	220
Earl Morrall . . . . .	21	<b>161</b>	148
Joe Theismann . . . . .	12	<b>160</b>	138

**Note:** The NFL does not recognize records from the All-American Football Conference (1946-49). If it did, Otto Graham would rank 17th (after Baugh) with the following stats: 10 Yrs; 174 TD; and 135 Int.

#### Receiving

	Yrs	No	Yards	Avg	TD		Yrs	No	Yards	Avg	TD
<b>Steve Largent</b> . . . . .	13	<b>791</b>	12,686	16.0	97	<b>Art Monk</b> . . . . .	9	<b>576</b>	7,979	13.9	39
Charlie Joiner . . . . .	18	<b>750</b>	12,146	16.2	65	Lionel Taylor . . . . .	10	<b>567</b>	7,195	12.7	45
Charley Taylor . . . . .	13	<b>649</b>	9,110	14.0	79	<b>Wes Chandler</b> . . . . .	11	<b>559</b>	8,966	16.0	56
Don Maynard . . . . .	15	<b>633</b>	11,834	18.7	88	Lance Alworth . . . . .	11	<b>542</b>	10,266	18.9	85
Raymond Berry . . . . .	13	<b>631</b>	9,275	14.7	68	Kellen Winslow . . . . .	10	<b>541</b>	6,741	12.5	45
<b>Ozzie Newsome</b> . . . . .	11	<b>610</b>	7,416	12.2	44	John Stallworth . . . . .	14	<b>537</b>	8,723	16.2	63
<b>James Lofton</b> . . . . .	11	<b>599</b>	11,085	18.5	54	Bobby Mitchell . . . . .	11	<b>521</b>	7,954	15.3	65
Harold Carmichael . . . . .	14	<b>590</b>	8,985	15.2	79	Nat Moore . . . . .	13	<b>510</b>	7,546	14.8	74
Fred Biletnikoff . . . . .	14	<b>589</b>	8,974	15.2	76	Dwight Clark . . . . .	9	<b>506</b>	6,750	13.3	48
Harold Jackson . . . . .	16	<b>579</b>	10,372	17.9	76	<b>Stanley Morgan</b> . . . . .	12	<b>506</b>	9,866	19.5	64



Running

Rushing Yardage

	Yrs	Att	Yards	Avg	TD
Walter Payton . . . . .	13	3,838	<b>16,726</b>	4.4	110
<b>Tony Dorsett</b> . . . . .	12	2,936	<b>12,739</b>	4.3	77
Jim Brown . . . . .	9	2,359	<b>12,312</b>	5.2	106
Franco Harris . . . . .	13	2,949	<b>12,120</b>	4.1	91
John Riggins . . . . .	14	2,916	<b>11,352</b>	3.9	104
O.J.Simpson . . . . .	11	2,404	<b>11,236</b>	4.7	61
<b>Eric Dickerson</b> . . . . .	6	2,136	<b>9,915</b>	4.6	75
Earl Campbell . . . . .	8	2,187	<b>9,407</b>	4.3	74
Jim Taylor . . . . .	10	1,941	<b>8,597</b>	4.4	83
Joe Perry . . . . .	14	1,737	<b>8,378</b>	4.8	53
<b>Ottis Anderson</b> . . . . .	11	1,949	<b>8,294</b>	4.3	55
Larry Csonka . . . . .	11	1,891	<b>8,081</b>	4.3	64
Mike Pruitt . . . . .	11	1,844	<b>7,378</b>	4.0	51
Leroy Kelly . . . . .	10	1,727	<b>7,274</b>	4.2	74
George Rogers . . . . .	7	1,692	<b>7,176</b>	4.2	54
<b>Marcus Allen</b> . . . . .	7	1,712	<b>6,982</b>	4.1	61
John Henry Johnson . .	13	1,571	<b>6,803</b>	4.3	48
<b>Freeman McNeil</b> . . . .	8	1,525	<b>6,794</b>	4.5	28
Wilbert Montgomery . .	9	1,540	<b>6,789</b>	4.4	45
Chuck Muncie . . . . .	9	1,561	<b>6,702</b>	4.3	71

All-Purpose Running

	Yrs	Rush	Rec	Ret	Total
Walter Payton . .	13	16,726	4,538	539	<b>21,803</b>
Tony Dorsett . . .	12	12,739	3,554	33	<b>16,326</b>
Jim Brown . . . .	9	12,312	2,499	648	<b>15,459</b>
Franco Harris . .	13	12,120	2,287	215	<b>14,622</b>
O.J.Simpson . . .	11	11,236	2,142	990	<b>14,368</b>
Bobby Mitchell . .	11	2,735	7,954	3,389	<b>14,078</b>
John Riggins . . .	14	11,352	2,090	-7	<b>13,435</b>
Greg Pruitt . . . .	12	5,672	3,069	4,521	<b>13,262</b>
Ollie Matson . . .	14	5,173	3,285	4,426	<b>12,884</b>
Tim Brown . . . . .	10	3,862	3,399	5,423	<b>12,684</b>
Lenny Moore . . .	12	5,174	6,039	1,238	<b>12,451</b>
Don Maynard . .	15	70	11,834	475	<b>12,379</b>
Charlie Joyner . .	18	22	12,146	199	<b>12,367</b>
<b>Steve Largent</b> . .	12	83	12,686	224	<b>12,993</b>
Leroy Kelly . . . .	10	7,274	2,281	2,775	<b>12,330</b>
Floyd Little . . . .	9	6,323	2,418	3,432	<b>12,173</b>
Abner Haynes . .	8	4,630	3,535	3,900	<b>12,065</b>
Bruce Harper . . .	8	1,829	2,409	7,191	<b>11,429</b>
Hugh McElhenny	13	5,281	3,247	2,847	<b>11,375</b>
Lance Alworth . .	11	129	10,266	525	<b>10,920</b>

**Note:** The NFL does not recognize records from the All-American Football Conference (1946-49). If it did, Joe Perry would rank 8th (between Dickerson and Campbell) with the following stats: 16 Yrs; 1,929 Att; 9,723 Yards; 5.0 Avg; and 71 TD.

Scoring

Overall Points

Points	Yrs	TD	FG	PAT	Points
George Blanda . . . . .	26	9	335	943	<b>2,002</b>
Jan Stenerud* . . . . .	19	0	373	580	<b>1,699</b>
Jim Turner . . . . .	16	1	304	521	<b>1,439</b>
Mark Moseley . . . . .	16	0	300	482	<b>1,382</b>
Jim Bakken . . . . .	17	0	282	534	<b>1,380</b>
Fred Cox . . . . .	15	0	282	519	<b>1,365</b>
Lou Groza . . . . .	17	1	234	641	<b>1,349</b>
<b>Pat Leahy*</b> . . . . .	15	0	241	467	<b>1,190</b>
<b>Chris Bahr*</b> . . . . .	13	0	224	461	<b>1,133</b>
Gino Cappelletti . . . .	11	42	176	350	<b>1,130†</b>
Ray Wersching* . . . .	15	0	222	456	<b>1,122</b>
Don Cockroft . . . . .	13	0	216	432	<b>1,080</b>
Garo Yepremian* . . . .	14	0	210	444	<b>1,074</b>
Bruce Gossett* . . . . .	11	0	219	374	<b>1,031</b>
Sam Baker . . . . .	15	2	179	428	<b>977</b>
Rafael Septien* . . . . .	10	0	180	420	<b>960</b>
Lou Michaels . . . . .	13	1	187	386	<b>955†</b>
<b>Nick Lowery*</b> . . . . .	10	0	201	304	<b>907</b>
Roy Gerela* . . . . .	11	0	184	351	<b>903</b>
<b>Jim Breech*</b> . . . . .	10	0	172	381	<b>897</b>

Touchdowns

Touchdowns	Yrs	Rush	Rec	Ret	Total
Jim Brown . . . . .	9	106	20	0	<b>126</b>
Walter Payton . . . . .	13	110	15	0	<b>125</b>
John Riggins . . . . .	14	104	12	0	<b>116</b>
Lenny Moore . . . . .	12	63	48	2	<b>113</b>
Don Hutson . . . . .	11	3	99	3	<b>105</b>
Franco Harris . . . . .	13	91	9	0	<b>100</b>
<b>Steve Largent</b> . . . . .	13	1	97	0	<b>98</b>
Jim Taylor . . . . .	10	83	10	0	<b>93</b>
Bobby Mitchell . . . . .	11	18	65	8	<b>91</b>
<b>Tony Dorsett</b> . . . . .	12	77	13	1	<b>91</b>
Leroy Kelly . . . . .	10	74	13	3	<b>90</b>
Charley Taylor . . . . .	13	11	79	0	<b>90</b>
Don Maynard . . . . .	15	0	88	0	<b>88</b>
Lance Alworth . . . . .	11	2	85	0	<b>87</b>
Paul Warfield . . . . .	13	1	85	0	<b>86</b>
Tommy McDonald . . . .	12	0	84	1	<b>85</b>
Pete Johnson . . . . .	8	76	6	0	<b>82</b>
Art Powell . . . . .	10	0	81	1	<b>82</b>
Harold Carmichael . . . .	14	0	79	0	<b>79</b>
Frank Gifford . . . . .	12	34	43	1	<b>78</b>

\*Soccer-style kicker  
†Cappelletti's total includes four 2-point conversions, and Michaels' total includes one safety.

**Note:** The NFL does not recognize records from the All-American Football Conference (1946-49). If it did, Hall of Famer Lou Groza would move up from 7th to 3rd (between Stenerud and Turner) with the following stats: 21 Yrs; 1 TD; 264 FG, 810 PAT; and 1,608 Points.



## Miscellaneous

## Interceptions

	Yrs	No	Yards
Paul Krause .....	16	<b>81</b>	1,185
Emlen Tunnell .....	14	<b>79</b>	1,282
Dick "Night Train" Lane .....	14	<b>68</b>	1,207
Ken Riley .....	15	<b>65</b>	596
Dick LeBeau .....	13	<b>62</b>	762

**Punting Average**  
Minimum 300 points

	Yrs	No	Yards	Avg
Sammy Baugh .....	16	338	15,245	<b>45.1</b>
Tommy Davis .....	11	511	22,833	<b>44.7</b>
<b>Rohn Stark</b> .....	7	514	22,791	<b>44.3</b>
Yale Lary .....	11	503	22,279	<b>44.3</b>
Horace Gillom .....	7	385	16,872	<b>43.8</b>

**Punt Return Average**  
Minimum 75 returns

	Yrs	No	Yards	Avg	TD
George McAfee .....	8	112	1,431	<b>12.8</b>	2
Jack Christiansen .....	8	85	1,084	<b>12.8</b>	8
Claude Gibson .....	5	110	1,381	<b>12.6</b>	3
Bill Dudley .....	9	124	1,515	<b>12.2</b>	3
Rick Upchurch .....	9	248	3,008	<b>12.1</b>	8
<b>Henry Ellard</b> .....	5	112	1,355	<b>12.1</b>	4

**Kickoff Return Average**  
Minimum 75 returns

	Yrs	No	Yards	Avg	TD
Gale Sayers .....	7	91	2,781	<b>30.6</b>	6
Lynn Chandnois .....	7	92	2,720	<b>29.6</b>	3
Abe Woodson .....	9	193	5,538	<b>28.7</b>	5
Buddy Young .....	6	90	2,514	<b>27.9</b>	2
Travis Williams .....	5	102	2,801	<b>27.5</b>	6

## SINGLE SEASON

## Scoring

Points	Year	TD	PAT	FG	Pts
Paul Hornung, Green Bay ..	1960	15	41	15	<b>176</b>
Mark Moseley, Washington ..	1983	0	62	33	<b>161</b>
Gino Cappelletti, Boston ...	1964	7	38	25	<b>155</b>
Gino Cappelletti, Boston ...	1961	8	48	17	<b>147</b>
Paul Hornung, Green Bay ..	1961	10	41	15	<b>146</b>
Jim Turner, NY Jets .....	1968	0	43	34	<b>145</b>
John Riggins, Washington ..	1983	24	0	0	<b>144</b>
Kevin Butler, Chicago .....	1985	0	51	31	<b>144</b>
Tony Franklin, New Eng ....	1986	0	44	32	<b>140</b>
Gary Anderson, Pittsburgh ..	1985	0	40	33	<b>139</b>

**Note:** The NFL regular season schedule grew from 12 games (1947-60) to 14 (1961-77) to 16 (1978-present). The AFL regular season schedule was always 14 games (1960-69).

Touchdowns	Year	Rush	Rec	Ret	Tot
John Riggins, Washington ..	1983	24	0	0	<b>24</b>
O.J.Simpson, Buffalo .....	1975	16	7	0	<b>23</b>
Jerry Rice, San Fran .....	1987	1	22	0	<b>23</b>
Gale Sayers, Chicago .....	1966	14	6	2	<b>22</b>
Chuck Foreman, Minn ...	1975	13	9	0	<b>22</b>
Jim Brown, Cleveland ....	1965	17	4	0	<b>21</b>
Joe Morris, NY Giants ...	1985	21	0	0	<b>21</b>
Lenny Moore, Baltimore ..	1964	16	3	1	<b>20</b>
Leroy Kelly, Cleveland ....	1968	16	4	0	<b>20</b>
Eric Dickerson, LA Rams ..	1983	18	2	0	<b>20</b>

Touchdowns Passing	Year	No
Dan Marino, Miami .....	1984	<b>48</b>
Dan Marino, Miami .....	1986	<b>44</b>
George Blanda, Houston .....	1961	<b>36</b>
Y.A.Tittle, NY Giants .....	1963	<b>36</b>
Y.A.Tittle, NY Giants .....	1962	<b>33</b>
Dan Fouts, San Diego .....	1981	<b>33</b>
Johnny Unitas, Baltimore .....	1959	<b>32</b>
Sonny Jurgensen, Philadelphia .....	1961	<b>32</b>
Lynn Dickey, Green Bay .....	1983	<b>32</b>
Sonny Jurgensen, Washington .....	1967	<b>31</b>
Jim Everett, LA Rams .....	1988	<b>31</b>

Field Goals	Year	Att	No
Ali Haji-Sheikh, NY Giants* .....	1983	42	<b>35</b>
Jim Turner, NY Jets .....	1968	46	<b>34</b>
Chester Marcol, Green Bay* .....	1972	48	<b>33</b>
Mark Moseley, Washington .....	1983	47	<b>33</b>
Gary Anderson, Pittsburgh* .....	1985	42	<b>33</b>
Jim Turner, NY Jets .....	1969	47	<b>32</b>
Tony Franklin, New England* .....	1986	41	<b>32</b>
Scott Norwood, Buffalo* .....	1988	37	<b>32</b>
Morten Anderson, New Orleans* ..	1985	35	<b>31</b>
Kevin Butler, Chicago* .....	1985	37	<b>31</b>

\*Soccer-style kicker

Touchdowns Rushing	Year	No
John Riggins, Washington .....	1983	<b>24</b>
Joe Morris, NY Giants .....	1985	<b>21</b>
Jim Taylor, Green Bay .....	1962	<b>19</b>
Earl Campbell, Houston .....	1979	<b>19</b>
Chuck Muncie, San Diego .....	1981	<b>19</b>
Eric Dickerson, LA Rams .....	1983	<b>18</b>
George Rogers, Washington .....	1986	<b>18</b>
Jim Brown, Cleveland .....	1958	<b>17</b>
Jim Brown, Cleveland .....	1965	<b>17</b>

Touchdown Catches	Year	No
Jerry Rice, San Francisco .....	1987	<b>22</b>
Mark Clayton, Miami .....	1984	<b>18</b>
Don Hutson, Green Bay .....	1942	<b>17</b>
Elroy "Crazylegs" Hirsch, LA Rams .....	1951	<b>17</b>
Bill Groman, Houston .....	1961	<b>17</b>
Art Powell, Oakland .....	1963	<b>16</b>
Jerry Rice, San Francisco .....	1986	<b>15</b>

## Rushing

Yards Gained	Year	Att	Yards	Avg
Eric Dickerson, LA Rams ....	1984	379	<b>2,105</b>	5.6
O.J.Simpson, Buffalo .....	1973	332	<b>2,003</b>	6.0
Earl Campbell, Houston ...	1980	373	<b>1,934</b>	5.2
Jim Brown, Cleveland .....	1963	291	<b>1,883</b>	6.4
Walter Payton, Chicago ...	1977	339	<b>1,852</b>	5.5

Yards Gained	Year	Att	Yards	Avg
Eric Dickerson, LA Rams ....	1986	404	<b>1,821</b>	4.5
O.J.Simpson, Buffalo .....	1975	329	<b>1,817</b>	5.5
Eric Dickerson, LA Rams ....	1983	390	<b>1,808</b>	4.6
Marcus Allen, LA Raiders ..	1985	390	<b>1,759</b>	4.6
Gerald Riggs, Atlanta .....	1985	397	<b>1,719</b>	4.3



Passing

Yards Gained	Year	Att	Cmp	Pct	Yards
Dan Marino, Miami . . . . .	1984	564	362	64.2	5,084
Dan Fouts, San Diego . . . . .	1981	609	360	59.1	4,802
Dan Marino, Miami . . . . .	1986	623	378	60.7	4,746
Dan Fouts, San Diego . . . . .	1980	589	348	59.1	4,715
Neil Lomax, St.Louis . . . . .	1984	560	345	61.6	4,614

Yards Gained	Year	Att	Cmp	Pct	Yards
Lynn Dickey, Green Bay . . . . .	1983	484	289	59.7	4,458
Dan Marino, Miami . . . . .	1988	606	354	58.4	4,434
Bill Kenney, KC . . . . .	1983	603	346	57.4	4,348
Dan Marino, Miami . . . . .	1985	567	336	59.3	4,137
Brian Sipe, Cleveland . . . . .	1980	554	337	60.8	4,132

Receiving

Catches	Year	No	Yards
Art Monk, Washington . . . . .	1984	106	1,372
Charley Hennigan, Houston . . . . .	1964	101	1,546
Lionel Taylor, Denver . . . . .	1961	100	1,176
Todd Christensen, LA Raiders . . . . .	1986	95	1,153
Johnny Morris, Chicago . . . . .	1964	93	1,200
Al Toon, NY Jets . . . . .	1988	93	1,067

Catches	Year	No	Yards
Lionel Taylor, Denver . . . . .	1960	92	1,235
Todd Christensen, LA Raiders . . . . .	1983	92	1,247
Roger Craig, San Francisco . . . . .	1985	92	1,016
Art Monk, Washington . . . . .	1985	91	1,226
J.T.Smith, St.Louis . . . . .	1987	91	1,117

Miscellaneous

Interceptions	Year	No
Dick "Night Train" Lane, Detroit . . . . .	1952	14
Dan Sandifer, Washington . . . . .	1948	13
Spec Sanders, NY Yanks . . . . .	1950	13
Lester Hayes, Oakland . . . . .	1980	13

Punting Avg (qualifiers)	Year	Avg
Sammy Baugh, Washington . . . . .	1940	51.4
Yale Lary, Detroit . . . . .	1963	48.9
Sammy Baugh, Washington . . . . .	1941	48.7

Punt Return Avg (qualifiers)	Year	Avg
Herb Rich, Baltimore . . . . .	1950	23.0
Jack Christiansen, Detroit . . . . .	1952	21.5
Dick Christy, NY Titans . . . . .	1961	21.3
Bob Hayes, Dallas . . . . .	1968	20.8

Kickoff Return Avg (qualifiers)	Year	Avg
Travis Williams, Green Bay . . . . .	1967	41.1
Gale Sayers, Chicago . . . . .	1967	37.7
Ollie Matson, Chicago Cardinals . . . . .	1958	35.5

BEST GAMES

Rushing

Yards Gained	Date	Yds
Walter Payton, Chicago vs Minn . . . . .	11/20/77	275
O.J.Simpson, Buffalo vs Detroit . . . . .	11/25/76	273
O.J.Simpson, Buffalo vs New Eng . . . . .	9/16/73	250
Willie Ellison, LA Rams vs N.Orl . . . . .	12/5/71	247
Cookie Gilchrist, Buffalo vs NY Jets . . . . .	12/8/63	243

Passing

Yards Gained	Date	Yds
Norm Van Brocklin, LA vs NY Yanks . . . . .	9/28/51	554
Dan Marino, Miami vs NY Jets . . . . .	10/23/88	521
Phil Simms, NY Giants vs Cincinnati . . . . .	10/13/85	513
Vince Ferragamo, LA Rams vs Chicago . . . . .	12/26/82	509
Y.A.Tittle, NY Giants vs Washington . . . . .	10/28/62	505

Completions	Date	No
Richard Todd, NY Jets vs San Fran . . . . .	9/21/80	42
Ken Anderson, Cinn vs San Diego . . . . .	12/20/82	40
Phil Simms, NY Giants vs Cincinnati . . . . .	10/13/85	40
Dan Marino, Miami vs Buffalo . . . . .	11/16/86	39

Receiving

Catches	Date	No
Tom Fears, LA Rams vs Green Bay . . . . .	12/3/50	18
Clark Gaines, NY Jets vs San Fran . . . . .	9/21/80	17
Sonny Randle, St.Louis vs NY Giants . . . . .	11/4/62	16
Rickey Young, Minnesota vs New Eng . . . . .	12/16/79	15
William Andrews, Atlanta vs Pitts . . . . .	11/15/81	15
Kellen Winslow, San Diego vs G.Bay . . . . .	10/7/84	15
Steve Largent, Seattle vs Detroit . . . . .	10/18/87	15

Yards Gained	Date	Yds
Stephone Paige, KC vs San Diego . . . . .	12/22/85	309
Jim Benton, Cleveland vs Detroit . . . . .	11/22/45	303
Cloyce Box, Detroit vs Baltimore . . . . .	12/3/50	302
Charley Hennigan, Houston vs Boston . . . . .	10/13/61	272
Del Shofner, NY Giants vs Wash . . . . .	10/28/62	269

Scoring

Points	Date	Pts
Ernie Nevers, Chi.Cards vs Chi.Bears . . . . .	11/28/29	40
Dub Jones, Cleveland vs Chi.Bears . . . . .	11/25/51	36
Gale Sayers, Chi.Bears vs San Fran . . . . .	12/12/65	36
Paul Hornung, Green Bay vs Balt . . . . .	10/8/61	33
Bob Shaw, Chi.Cards vs Baltimore . . . . .	10/2/50	30
Jim Brown, Cleveland vs Baltimore . . . . .	11/1/59	30
Abner Haynes, Dal.Texans vs Oakland . . . . .	11/26/61	30
Billy Cannon, Houston vs NY Titans . . . . .	12/10/61	30
Cookie Gilchrist, Buffalo vs NY Jets . . . . .	12/8/63	30
Kellen Winslow, San Diego vs Oakland . . . . .	11/22/81	30

**Note:** Nevers celebrated Thanksgiving, 1929, by scoring all the Cardinals' points on six rushing TDs and four PATs. The Cards beat Red Grange and the Bears, 40-6.

Touchdowns Rushing	Date	No
Ernie Nevers, Chi.Cards vs Chi.Bears . . . . .	11/28/29	6
Dub Jones, Cleveland vs Chi.Bears . . . . .	11/25/51	6
Gale Sayers, Chi.Bears vs San Fran . . . . .	12/12/65	6
7 players tied with 5 TDs		

Touchdowns Passing	Date	No
Sid Luckman, Chi.Bears vs NY Giants . . . . .	11/14/43	7
Adrian Burk, Philidelphia vs Wash . . . . .	10/17/54	7
George Blanda, Houston vs NY Titans . . . . .	11/19/61	7
Y.A.Tittle, NY Giants vs Washington . . . . .	10/28/62	7
Joe Kapp, Minnesota vs Baltimore . . . . .	9/28/69	7

Touchdown Catches	Date	No
Bob Shaw, Chi.Cards vs Baltimore . . . . .	10/2/50	5
Kellen Winslow, San Diego vs Oakland . . . . .	11/22/81	5

Field Goals	Date	No
Jim Bakken, St.Louis vs Pittsburgh . . . . .	9/24/67	7
8 players tied with 6 FGs		
<b>Note:</b> Bakken's FGs, in order, were from 18,24,33,29,24,32 and 23 yards out. He also missed attempts from 50 and 45 yards.		



## LONGEST PLAYS

Run from Scrimmage (all for TDs)			Date	Yds	Punts			Date	Yds
Tony Dorsett, Dallas vs Minnesota . . . . .			1/3/83	99	Steve O'Neal, NY Jets vs Denver . . . . .			9/21/69	98
Andy Uram, Green Bay vs Chi.Cards . . . . .			10/8/39	97	Joe Lintzenich, C.Bears vs NY Giants . . . . .			10/16/31	94
Bob Gage, Pittsburgh vs Chi.Bears . . . . .			12/4/49	97	Don Chandler, Green Bay vs San Fran . . . . .			10/10/65	90
Passing (all for TDs)			Date	Yds	Punt Returns (all for TDs)			Date	Yds
Frank Filchok					Gil LeFebvre, Cincinnati vs Brooklyn . . . . .			12/3/33	98
to Andy Farkas, Washington vs Pitt . . . . .			10/15/39	99	Charlie West, Minnesota vs Washington . . . . .			11/3/68	98
George Izo					Dennis Morgan, Dallas vs St.Louis . . . . .			10/13/74	98
to Bobby Mitchell, Wash.vs Cleve . . . . .			9/15/63	99	Kickoff Returns (all for TDs)			Date	Yds
Karl Sweetan					Al Carmichael, Green Bay vs Chi.Bears . . . . .			10/7/56	106
to Pat Studstill, Detroit vs Balt . . . . .			10/16/66	99	Noland Smith, Kansas City vs Denver . . . . .			12/17/67	106
Sonny Jurgensen					Roy Green, St.Louis vs Dallas . . . . .			10/21/79	106
to Gerry Allen, Wash.vs Chicago . . . . .			9/15/68	99	7 players tied with 105-yd returns				
Jim Plunkett					Interception Returns (all for TDs)			Date	Yds
to Cliff Branch, LA Raiders vs Wash . . . . .			10/2/83	99	Vencie Glenn, San Diego vs Denver . . . . .			11/29/87	103
Ron Jaworski					4 players tied with 102-yd returns				
to Mike Quick, Phila.vs Atlanta . . . . .			11/10/85	99					
Field Goals			Date	Yds					
Tom Dempsey, New Orleans vs Detroit . . . . .			11/8/70	63					
Steve Cox, Cleveland vs Cincinnati . . . . .			10/21/84	60					
Tony Franklin, Phila.vs Dallas . . . . .			11/12/79	59					

## All Star Games

## NFL Pro Bowl

A postseason All-Star game between the new league champion and a team of professional all-stars was added to the NFL schedule in 1939. In the first game at Wrigley Field in Los Angeles, the NY Giants beat a team made up of players from NFL teams and two independent clubs in L.A. (the LA Bulldogs and Hollywood Stars). An all-NFL All-Star team provided the opposition over the next four seasons, but the game was cancelled in 1943.

The Pro Bowl was revived in 1951 as a contest between conference all-star teams: American vs National (1951-53), Eastern vs Western (1954-70), and AFC vs NFC (since 1971).

Date	Winner	Score	Loser	Site	Year	Winner	Players of the Game
1/15/39	NY Giants	13-10	All-Stars	Los Ang.	1967	East, 20-10	Gale Sayers, Chicago & Floyd Peters, Phila.
1/14/40	Green Bay	16-7	All-Stars	Los Ang.	1968	West, 38-20	Gale Sayers, Chicago & Dave Robinson, Green Bay
12/29/40	Chi.Bears	28-14	All-Stars	Los Ang.	1969	West, 10-7	Roman Gabriel, LA Rams & Merlin Olsen, LA Rams
1/4/42	Chi.Bears	35-24	All-Stars	New York	1970	West, 16-13	Gale Sayers, Chicago & George Andrie, Dallas
12/27/42	All-Stars	17-14	Washington	Phila.	1971	NFC, 27-6	Mel Renfro, Dallas & Fred Carr, Green Bay
1943-50	No game				1972	AFC, 26-13	Jan Stenerud, KC & Willie Lanier, KC
Year	Winner	Players of the Game			Year	Winner	Players of the Game
1951	Amer, 28-27	Otto Graham, Cleveland			1973	AFC, 33-28	O.J.Simpson, Buffalo
1952	Natl, 30-13	Dan Towler, LA Rams			1974	AFC, 15-13	Garo Yepremian, Miami
1953	Natl, 27-7	Don Doll, Detroit			1975	NFC, 17-10	James Harris, LA Rams
1954	East, 20-9	Chuck Bednarik, Phila.			1976	NFC, 23-20	Billy Johnson, Houston
1955	West, 26-19	Billy Wilson, San Fran.			1977	AFC, 24-14	Mel Blount, Pittsburgh
1956	East, 31-30	Ollie Matson, Chi.Cards			1978	NFC, 14-13	Walter Payton, Chicago
1957	West, 19-10	Bert Rechichar, Balt. & Ernie Stautner, Pitt.			1979	NFC, 13-7	Ahmad Rashad, Minnesota
1958	West, 26-7	Hugh McElhenny, San Fran. & Gene Brito, Washington			1980	NFC, 37-27	Chuck Muncie, New Orleans
1959	East, 28-21	Frank Gifford, NY Giants & Doug Aikins, Chi.Bears			1981	NFC, 21-7	Eddie Murray, Detroit
1960	West, 38-21	Johnny Unitas, Baltimore & Big Daddy Lipscomb, Balt.			1982	AFC, 16-13	Kellen Winslow, San Diego & Lee Roy Selmon, Tampa Bay
1961	West, 35-31	Johnny Unitas, Baltimore & Sam Huff, NY Giants			1983	NFC, 20-19	Dan Fouts, San Diego & John Jefferson, Green Bay
1962	West, 31-30	Jim Brown, Cleveland & Henry Jordan, Green Bay			1984	NFC, 45-3	Joe Theismann, Washington
1963	East, 30-20	Jim Brown, Cleveland & Big Daddy Lipscomb, Pitt.			1985	AFC, 22-14	Mark Gastineau, NY Jets
1964	West, 31-17	Johnny Unitas, Baltimore & Gino Marchetti, Balt.			1986	NFC, 28-24	Phil Simms, NY Giants
1965	West, 34-14	Fran Tarkenton, Minnesota & Terry Barr, Detroit			1987	AFC, 10-6	Reggie White, Philadelphia
1966	East, 36-7	Jim Brown, Cleveland & Dale Meinert, St.Louis			1988	AFC, 15-6	Bruce Smith, Buffalo
					1989	NFC, 34-3	Randall Cunningham, Phila.

**Playing Sites (1951-89)**—Memorial Coliseum in Los Angeles (1951-72); Texas Stadium in Irving, TX (1973); Arrowhead Stadium in Kansas City (1974); Orange Bowl in Miami (1975); Superdome in New Orleans (1976); Kingdome in Seattle (1977); Tampa Stadium in Tampa, FL (1978); Memorial Coliseum in Los Angeles (1979); and Aloha Stadium in Honolulu (since 1980).



AFL All-Star Game

The AFL did not play an All-Star after its first season (1960), but did stage a January post-season contest from 1962-70. All-Star teams from the Eastern and Western Divisions played each other every year but 1966, when AFL champion Buffalo met an All-Star team made up of the league's other eight clubs.

Year	Winner	Players of the Game	Year	Winner	Players of the Game
1962	West, 47-27	Cotton Davidson, Oakland	1967	East, 30-23	Babe Parilli, Boston & Verlon Biggs, NY Jets
1963	West, 21-14	Curtis McClinton, Dallas & Earl Faison, S.Diego	1968	East, 25-24	Namath/Don Maynard, Jets & Speedy Duncan, S.Diego
1964	West, 27-24	Keith Lincoln, San Diego & Archie Matsos, Oak.	1969	West, 38-25	Len Dawson, Kansas City & George Webster, Hous.
1965	West, 38-14	Keith Lincoln, San Diego & Willie Brown, Denver	1970	West, 26-3	John Hadl, San Diego
1966	All-Stars def. Buf., 30-19	Joe Namath, NY Jets & Frank Buncom, S.Diego			

Since 1970: see NFC vs AFC.

**Playing Sites (1962-70)**—Balboa Stadium in San Diego (1962-64); Jeppesen Stadium in Houston (1965); Rice Stadium in Houston (1966); Oakland Coliseum (1967); Gator Bowl in Jacksonville,FL (1968-69); and Astrodome in Houston (1970).

Chicago College All-Star Game

On Aug.31, 1934, a year after sponsoring Major League Baseball's first All-Star Game, the Chicago Tribune and sports editor Arch Ward presented the first Chicago College All-Star Game at Soldier Field. A crowd of 79,432 turned out to see an all-star team of graduated college seniors battle the 1933 NFL champion Chicago Bears to a scoreless tie. The preseason game was played annually at Soldier Field until it was cancelled in 1977.

Year	Result	Year	Result	Year	Result
1934	Chi.Bears 0, All-Stars 0	1950	All-Stars 17, Philadelphia 7	1966	Green Bay 38, All-Stars 0
1935	Chi.Bears 5, All-Stars 0	1951	Cleveland 33, All-Stars 0	1967	Green Bay 27, All-Stars 0
1936	Detroit 7, All-Stars 0	1952	LA Rams 10, All-Stars 7	1968	Green Bay 34, All-Stars 17
1937	All-Stars 6, Green Bay 0	1953	Detroit 24, All-Stars 10	1969	NY Jets 26, All-Stars 24
1938	All-Stars 28, Washington 16	1954	Detroit 31, All-Stars 6	1970	Kansas City 24, All-Stars 3
1939	NY Giants 9, All-Stars 0	1955	All-Stars 30, Cleveland 27	1971	Baltimore 24, All-Stars 17
1940	Green Bay 45, All-Stars 28	1956	Cleveland 26, All-Stars 0	1972	Dallas 20, All-Stars 7
1941	Chi.Bears 37, All-Stars 13	1957	NY Giants 22, All-Stars 12	1973	Miami 14, All-Stars 3
1942	Chi.Bears 21, All-Stars 0	1958	All-Stars 35, Detroit 19	1974	No Game (NFLPA Strike)
1943	All-Stars 27, Washington 7	1959	Baltimore 29, All-Stars 0	1975	Pittsburgh 21, All-Stars 14
1944	Chi.Bears 24, All-Stars 21	1960	Baltimore 32, All-Stars 7	1976	Pittsburgh 24, All-Stars 0*
1945	Green Bay 19, All-Stars 7	1961	Philadelphia 28, All-Stars 14		
1946	All-Stars 16, LA Rams 0	1962	Green Bay 42, All-Stars 20		
1947	All-Stars 16, Chi.Bears 0	1963	All-Stars 20, Green Bay 17		
1948	Chi.Cards 28, All-Stars 0	1964	Chi.Bears 28, All-Stars 17		
1949	Philadelphia 38, All-Stars 0	1965	Cleveland 24, All-Stars 16		

\*Downpour flooded field, game called with 1:22 left in 3rd quarter.

Canadian Football League  
Grey Cup Champions, 1909-88

Earl Grey, the Governor-General of Canada (1904-11) donated a trophy in 1909 for the Rugby Football Championship of Canada. The trophy, which later became known as the Grey Cup, was originally open to competition for teams registered with the Canada Rugby Union. Since 1954, the Cup has gone to the champion of the Canadian Football League (CFL).

In 1940, the Grey Cup winner was determined in a two-game, total points format that was discontinued in 1941.

Year	Winner	Score	Loser	Year	Winner	Score	Loser
1909	Univ.of Toronto	26-6	Toronto Parkdale	1925	Ottawa Senators	24-1	Winnipeg Tigers
1910	Univ.of Toronto	16-7	Hamilton Tigers	1926	Ottawa Senators	10-7	Univ.of Toronto
1911	Univ.of Toronto	14-7	Toronto Argonauts	1927	Tor.Balmy Beach	9-6	Hamilton Tigers
1912	Hamilton Alerts	11-4	Toronto Argonauts	1928	Hamilton Tigers	30-0	Regina Roughriders
1913	Hamilton Tigers	44-2	Toronto Parkdale	1929	Hamilton Tigers	14-3	Regina Roughriders
1914	Toronto Argonauts	14-2	Univ.of Toronto	1930	Tor.Balmy Beach	11-6	Regina Roughriders
1915	Hamilton Tigers	13-7	Toronto Rowing	1931	Montreal AAA	22-0	Regina Roughriders
1916	No Game (WW I)			1932	Hamilton Tigers	25-6	Regina Roughriders
1917	No Game (WW I)			1933	Toronto Argonauts	4-3	Sarnia Imperials
1918	No Game (WW I)			1934	Sarnia Imperials	20-12	Regina Roughriders
1919	No Game (WW I)			1935	Winn.Winnipegs	18-12	Hamilton Tigers
1920	Univ.of Toronto	16-3	Toronto Argonauts	1936	Sarnia Imperials	26-20	Ot'wa Rough Riders
1921	Toronto Argonauts	23-0	Edmonton Eskimos	1937	Toronto Argonauts	4-3	Winn.Blue Bombers
1922	Queen's University	13-1	Edmonton Elks	1938	Toronto Argonauts	30-7	Winn.Blue Bombers
1923	Queen's University	54-0	Regina Roughriders	1939	Winn.Blue Bombers	8-7	Ot'wa Rough Riders
1924	Queen's University	11-3	Tor.Balmy Beach				



## CFL Grey Cup (Continued)

Year	Winner	Score	Loser
1940	Ot'wa Rough Riders	8-2	Tor. Balmy Beach
	Ot'wa Rough Riders	12-5	Tor. Balmy Beach
1941	Winn. Blue Bombers	18-16	Ot'wa Rough Riders
1942	Toronto RACF	8-5	Winnipeg RACF
1943	Hamilton Wildcats	23-14	Winnipeg RACF
1944	Montreal HMCS	7-6	Hamilton Wildcats
1945	Toronto Argonauts	35-0	Winn. Blue Bombers
1946	Toronto Argonauts	28-6	Winn. Blue Bombers
1947	Toronto Argonauts	10-9	Winn. Blue Bombers
1948	Calg. Stampeders	12-7	Ot'wa Rough Riders
1949	Montreal Alouettes	28-15	Calg. Stampeders
1950	Toronto Argonauts	13-0	Winn. Blue Bombers
1951	Ot'wa Rough Riders	21-14	Saskatchewan
1952	Toronto Argonauts	21-11	Edmonton Eskimos
1953	Hamilton Tiger Cats	12-6	Winn. Blue Bombers

\*The first Rough Riders vs Roughriders Grey Cup final. Regina Roughriders became Saskatchewan Roughriders in 1946.

Year	Grey Cup Game (CFL)	Winning Coach
1954	Edmonton 26, Montreal 25	Pop Ivy
1955	Edmonton 34, Montreal 19	Pop Ivy
1956	Edmonton 50, Montreal 27	Pop Ivy
1957	Hamilton 32, Winnipeg 7	Jim Trimble
1958	Winnipeg 35, Hamilton 28	Bud Grant
1959	Winnipeg 21, Hamilton 7	Bud Grant

Year	Grey Cup Game (CFL)	Winning Coach
1960	Ottawa 16, Edmonton 6	Frank Clair
1961	Winn. 21, Hamilton 14 (OT)	Bud Grant
1962	Winnipeg 28, Hamilton 27	Bud Grant
1963	Hamilton 21, BC Lions 10	Ralph Sazio
1964	BC Lions 34, Hamilton 24	Dave Skrien
1965	Hamilton 22, Winnipeg 16	Ralph Sazio
1966	Saskatchewan 29, Ottawa 14	Eagle Keys
1967	Hamilton 24, Saskat. 1	Ralph Sazio
1968	Ottawa 24, Calgary 21	Frank Clair
1969	Ottawa 29, Saskatchewan 11	Frank Clair
1970	Montreal 23, Calgary 10	Sam Etcheverry
1971	Calgary 14, Toronto 11	Jim Duncan
1972	Hamilton 13, Saskat. 10	Jerry Williams
1973	Ottawa 22, Edmonton 18	Jack Gotta
1974	Montreal 20, Edmonton 7	Marv Levy
1975	Edmonton 9, Montreal 8	Ray Jauch
1976	Ottawa 23, Saskatchewan 20	George Brancato
1977	Montreal 41, Edmonton	Marv Levy
1978	Edmonton 20, Montreal 13	Hugh Campbell
1979	Edmonton 17, Montreal 9	Hugh Campbell
1980	Edmonton 48, Hamilton 10	Hugh Campbell
1981	Edmonton 26, Ottawa 23	Hugh Campbell
1982	Edmonton 32, Toronto 16	Hugh Campbell
1983	Toronto 18, B.C. Lions 17	Bob O'Billovich
1984	Winnipeg 47, Hamilton 17	Cal Murphy
1985	BC Lions 37, Hamilton 24	Don Matthews
1986	Hamilton 39, Edmonton 15	Al Bruno
1987	Edmonton 38, Toronto 36	Joe Faragalli
1988	Winnipeg 22, BC Lions 21	Mike Riley

## CFL Player of the Year

CFL regular season Player of the Year from 1953-88.

Year	Player of the Year
1953	Billy Vessels, Edmonton, RB
1954	Sam Etcheverry, Montreal, RB
1955	Pat Abbruzzi, Montreal, RB
1956	Hal Patterson, Montreal, E-DB
1957	Jackie Parker, Edmonton, RB
1958	Jackie Parker, Edmonton, QB
1959	Johnny Bright, Edmonton, RB
1960	Jackie Parker, Edmonton, QB
1961	Bernie Faloney, Hamilton, QB
1962	George Dixon, Montreal, RB
1963	Russ Jackson, Ottawa, QB
1964	Lovell Coleman, Calgary, RB
1965	George Reed, Saskatchewan, RB
1966	Russ Jackson, Ottawa, QB
1967	Peter Liske, Calgary, QB
1968	Bill Symons, Toronto, RB
1969	Russ Jackson, Ottawa, QB

Year	Player of the Year
1970	Ron Lancaster, Saskatchewan, QB
1971	Don Jonas, Winnipeg, QB
1972	Garney Henley, Hamilton, WR
1973	George McGowan, Edmonton, WR
1974	Tom Wilkinson, Edmonton, QB
1975	Willie Burden, Calgary, RB
1976	Ron Lancaster, Saskatchewan, QB
1977	Jimmy Edwards, Hamilton, RB
1978	Tony Gabriel, Ottawa, TE
1979	David Green, Montreal, RB
1980	Dieter Brock, Winnipeg, QB
1981	Dieter Brock, Winnipeg, QB
1982	Condredge Holloway, Toronto, QB
1983	Warren Moon, Edmonton, QB
1984	Willard Reaves, Winnipeg, RB
1985	Merv Fernandez, BC Lions, WR
1986	James Murphy, Winnipeg, WR
1987	Tom Clements, Winnipeg, QB
1988	David Williams, BC Lions, WR





Duane Black

Michigan stalwarts **Rumeal Robinson** (left) and **Glen Rice** (center) raise the championship trophy in Seattle as the surprising Wolverines celebrate their first NCAA title.

# COLLEGE BASKETBALL

## INSIDE

### 1988-89 Season

The Year in Review . . . . .	198
NCAA tournament . . . . .	204
Conference standings . . . . .	206
Consensus All-America . . . . .	210
Statistical leaders . . . . .	211
Other Men's tourneys . . . . .	212
Women's tourneys . . . . .	212

### Through The Years

NCAA Final Fours . . . . .	214
NIT champions . . . . .	216
Winningest teams . . . . .	217

Winningest coaches . . . . .	218
Coaches of the year . . . . .	219
Players of the year . . . . .	220
All-Time leaders . . . . .	222
Other Men's champions . . . . .	224
Women's awards . . . . .	225
Women's champions . . . . .	225

### Elsewhere in Almanac

For related information refer to the following chapters: Arenas & Ballparks, Halls of Fame & Awards, and College Sports.



*Michigan NCAA champion in overtime,  
8th different winner of the 1980's;  
Kansas penalized, Kentucky investigated;  
Women's title returns to Tennessee*

## COLLEGE BASKETBALL

# 1988-89 YEAR IN REVIEW

**by Billy Reed**

**T**he 1988-89 college basketball season—the entire decade, really—came to a perfect climax on Monday night, April 3, before 39,187 witnesses in the Seattle Kingdome when Michigan, under interim coach Steve Fisher, and Seton Hall, unheralded before the season, needed an overtime, first in a title game since 1963, to decide the championship of the NCAA basketball tournament.

With only 0:03 left on the clocks, Seton Hall's Gerald Greene was whistled for blocking Michigan's Rumeal Robinson, who was trying to dish off on a penetration move. Robinson swished both free throws for the winning points in the 80-79 victory that gave Michigan its first basketball title and made Fisher, named to replace Bill Frieder only two days before the tournament, the first substitute head coach (and only undefeated one) to reach the game's pinnacle.

---

**Billy Reed**, who has covered the last 22 Final Fours, is a sports columnist for the Lexington (Ky.) **Herald-Leader** and a special contributor to **Sports Illustrated**.

It was an ending that nobody could have predicted on the day the NCAA's tournament committee announced the 64-team field and pairings, but, then, the element of unpredictability is one reason the NCAA tournament became sports' biggest success story of the 1980s. Every year, from Louisville's 1980 championship in Indianapolis to Michigan's triumph in Seattle, the tournament's story was an upward spiral of success any way you want to measure it—attendance, revenue, TV ratings, and national interest.

The reason?

Simple.

Only occasionally do the Super Bowl, World Series, Kentucky Derby or Masters golf tournament, to name a few of the other major events, deliver the sort of drama and excitement that have become routine in the Final Four. When Robinson canned those two free throws against Seton Hall and the Pirates barely missed a subsequent last-second shot, it marked the third time in the decade that the championship has been decided inside the final five seconds. And of the 10 title

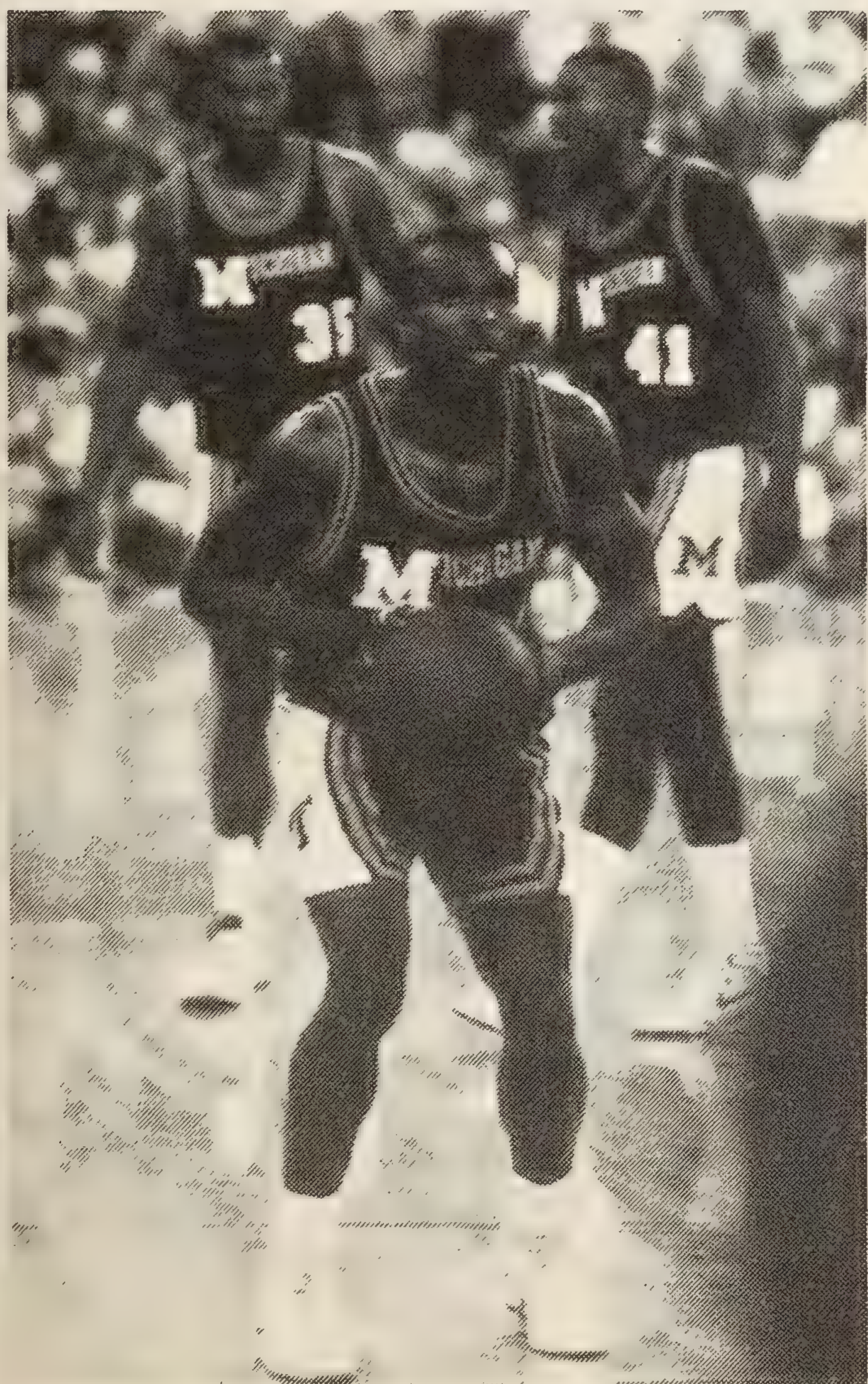


games played since 1980, the average margin of victory was just over four points. Three were decided by a point, two by two points, and one by three.

This is the sort of consistently fine entertainment that comes from parity, which will be remembered as the college game's buzzword of the 1980s. After a 12-year period in which UCLA won 10 championships, the power started shifting and spreading in 1976. No team since has won two straight championships, although two teams did win twice in the 1980s—Louisville (1980 and '86) and Indiana (1981 and '87). In addition, Georgetown played in three title games (1982, '84 and '85), but won only in 1984. More to the point, North Carolina's 1981–82 team was the only consensus preseason No. 1 pick that also was able to deliver the championship, indicating how wide-open the game has become.

The 1988–89 season was typical. There was no consensus No. 1 pick heading into the season (the magazine picks included

With 0:03 left in overtime, Michigan's **Rumeal Robinson** stepped to the line and won the championship.



Duane Black

## NCAA Finals, 1980–1989

The 1980s have provided many of the most exciting championship games in the history of the NCAA basketball tournament.

1980	Louisville 59	UCLA 54
1981	Indiana 63	North Carolina 50
1982	North Carolina 63	Georgetown 62
1983	N.C.State 54	Houston 52
1984	Georgetown 84	Houston 75
1985	Villanova 66	Georgetown 64
1986	Louisville 72	Duke 69
1987	Indiana 74	Syracuse 73
1988	Kansas 83	Oklahoma 79
1989	Michigan 80	OT Seton Hall 79

Georgetown, Louisville, Duke, and Syracuse), and the top spot in the polls was tossed around like the proverbial hot potato. After early leader Duke momentarily hit the skids when Atlantic Coast Conference play began, there was a wild, giddy stretch where the nation had a new No. 1 every week. At one time or another, Georgetown, Oklahoma, Arizona, and Illinois each took its turn in the hot seat. Yet the truth was, there really wasn't a No. 1. Many teams had one outstanding player—the leading contenders for Player of the Year were Duke's Danny Ferry, Arizona's Sean Elliott, Louisville's Pervis Ellison, Oklahoma's Stacey King, and North Carolina's J.R. Reid—but each team also had flaws and weaknesses that left it vulnerable and questionable.

Besides its scramble at the top, 1988–89 will be remembered as a season of controversy and conflict. A few of the more prominent examples:

- Kansas, the defending national champion, was ineligible for the tournament because of NCAA recruiting violations revealed in the wake of coach Larry Brown's move to the pros. Nevertheless, the Jayhawks acquitted themselves well (19–12) under new coach Roy Williams, a former Dean Smith assistant at North Carolina.
- Another of the sport's great names, Kentucky, had its first losing season in more than 50 years, the result of personnel losses stemming from a widely publicized NCAA investigation. As a first big cleanup step, Kentucky announced in January that alumnus C.M. Newton, who passed the 500-win milestone during the season, had been con-





Wide World Photos

Duane Black

In his first six games as a college head coach, Michigan's **Steve Fisher** went undefeated and won an NCAA title. During the regular season, **Bob Knight** of Indiana (inset) won his 500th game, the Big Ten, and was consensus Coach of the Year.

vinced to end his coaching career at Vanderbilt and return to Lexington as athletic director. Head coach Eddie Sutton resigned in March. (See Colleges chapter for further developments.)

- After 11 years, Jerry Tarkanian finally lost his battle with the NCAA in the U.S. Supreme Court, which ruled in December that the NCAA had not violated Tarkanian's constitutional rights by ordering the university to suspend him for recruiting violations.
- At Missouri, an otherwise outstanding season was disrupted when coach Norm Stewart passed out on a plane trip and had to miss the rest of the season because of cancer surgery. Under interim coach Rich Daly, the Tigers still managed to win the Big Eight tournament and reach the NCAA round of 16, even amid recruiting allegations that sparked an NCAA investigation.
- In January, after the NCAA convention passed a new measure known as Proposition 42 that would put more teeth into academic eligibility requirements, Georgetown coach John Thompson

staged a widely publicized protest by walking off the floor in Landover, Md., before a Big East game against Connecticut, touching off a national backlash against the measure. Thompson returned to the bench after a meeting with NCAA officials in which he was assured that the measure would be re-evaluated. Under the proposal, incoming freshmen declared academically ineligible would not be allowed to receive financial aid. This, said Thompson, further discriminated against players from disadvantaged backgrounds.

- In the Atlantic Coast Conference, Jim Valvano's North Carolina State program was rocked by the release of the dust jacket from an impending book that was to detail various allegations and improprieties in the Wolfpack program. Eventually, after vehement Valvano denials and various investigations, publication of the book was suspended.

Ah, but not all the news was bad.

The season introduced a sensational freshman class, the most publicized of



which were Georgetown's Alonzo Mourning, Syracuse's Billy Owens, Kentucky's Chris Mills, Indiana's Eric Anderson, Notre Dame's Laphonso Ellis, UCLA's Don MacLean, and, most noticeably, LSU's Chris Jackson.

Only 6-foot-1, Jackson generated more excitement than any newcomer since Pete Maravich was a sophomore, also at LSU, back in the 1968-69 season. While not quite the gunner Maravich was—Pistol Pete still owns virtually all the NCAA scoring records—Jackson nevertheless had a 30.1 scoring average that ranked only behind the 32.9 by national scoring champion Hank Gathers of Loyola-Marymount. When he and Georgetown's Mourning (the 6-11 frosh who led the nation in blocked shots) led their respective teams against each other in late January, the game drew a crowd of 54,321 to the Superdome in New Orleans. Jackson scored 23 and LSU won at the buzzer, 82-80.

While Jackson was writing his name into the game's history book, others were achieving milestones. Oregon State coach Ralph Miller retired after 38 seasons and 657 victories. Indiana coach Bob Knight, 47, became the second youngest coach to win 500 games, in addition to supplanting former Purdue coach Piggy Lambert as the winningest coach in Big Ten history. Syracuse point guard Sherman Douglas became the all-time Division I leader in assists, and Arizona's Elliott surpassed former UCLA great Lew Alcindor (now Kareem Abdul-Jabbar) as the Pac Ten's all-time scoring leader. In the Atlantic Ten, the spectrum ranged from West Virginia's 22-game winning streak to George Washington's 27 losses, both national highs.

And then there was the story of Ohio State's Jay Burson, an unprepossessing specimen of 6-1 and 158 pounds who looked more like—take your pick—the team manager, a trombone player, or a hot-dog vendor. Nevertheless, he captured the public's heart with his guts, his hustle, and his deadly shooting. Sadly, his career was ended prematurely by a neck injury that forced him to watch the Buckeyes' final games from the bench, his head encased in a weird-looking support cage.

As usual, however, the regular season was overshadowed by the events of

March. Among the big winners was the Tennessee women's team, which used 27 points from Bridgette Gordon to beat fellow Southeastern Conference member Auburn 76-60 in the title game in Tacoma, Wash., giving the Lady Vols and coach Pat Summitt their second title in three years. Gordon, who also was a mainstay of the 1988 U.S. gold-medal Olympic team, hit 11 of 21 shots and had 11 rebounds in her final college game.

Back on the mens' side, Princeton won an eternal spot in the hearts of underdog lovers everywhere by coming within a play of stunning top-seeded Georgetown in the first round of the East Regional. The Hoyas barely escaped with a 50-49 victory, but only after a last-second block by Mourning, who some observers felt should have been called for a foul. If that was THE game that will be remembered the longest, the story of the tournament nevertheless was Michigan.

In nine seasons under Frieder, the Wolverines had developed the reputation as a team that always had great talent, but that also always choked in the tournament. Despite being consistently ranked among the nation's leaders, Michigan never made it past the NCAA round of 16 under Frieder, an outstanding recruiter whose bench coaching often made him the target of boos at home games. When Frieder announced—on the eve of the NCAAs—that he had accepted the Arizona State job, Wolverine athletic director Bo Schembechler, also the school's football coach, replaced him immediately rather than let him coach in the tournament.

### It's Slippery at the Top

During a five-week stretch from mid-January to early February, there was a different Number One team every week in the AP Top 20 poll. Oklahoma finally broke the streak with back-to-back No.1 weeks, but could not make it three in a row.

The weekly AP Number Ones from Jan.16 through the final AP poll on March 13:

Week	Number One	But then lost to
1/16	Duke	N.Carolina, 91-71; W.Forest, 75-71
1/23	Illinois	Minnesota, 69-62
1/30	Oklahoma	Oklahoma St., 77-73
2/6	Arizona	Oklahoma, 82-80
2/13	Oklahoma	Did not lose
2/20	Oklahoma	Missouri, 97-84
2/27	Arizona	Did not lose
3/6	Arizona	Did not lose
3/13	Arizona	Did not lose





Wide World Photos

**Danny Ferry** (35), who split Player of the Year honors with Sean Elliott of Arizona, led Duke to its third Final Four in four years, but the Blue Devils came up short again.

The decision seemed little more than a typical Bo-dacious fit of pique—"I want a Michigan man to coach Michigan," Schembechler asserted—and tantamount to forfeiting the Wolverines' chances of making the Final Four, considering that Fisher was only a seven-year aide who had never been a head coach above the high school level. Michigan fans greeted the news with mixed feelings, considering the growing disenchantment with Frieder. The transition was smoothed by the fact that Illinois had blown out the Wolverines 89-73 in Ann Arbor in what was to be Frieder's final game.

But after Fisher assumed command, the Wolverines pulled together and only grew stronger and more confident. The catalyst was Robinson, the fine point guard from whom all good things flowed, but the star was Glen Rice, the 6-7 senior forward whose outside shooting was so sensational throughout the tournament that he was able to break the all-time tourney scoring record set by Princeton's Bill Bradley in 1965. In six tourney games, Rice had 184 points, including 31 against Seton Hall in the final game.

While Michigan was cruising its way through the Southeast Regional, Illinois was winning the Midwest to set up a third meeting between the teams in the national semifinal. The other semi matched Duke, which had regrouped after its January slump to win the East, and Seton Hall, the sleeper from the Big East that used depth and defense to shock such big-name foes as Indiana and Nevada-Las Vegas to win the West. None of the four had ever won the championship.

In the first semifinal, Seton Hall got off to a horrid start, spotting Duke a 25-8 lead in the first nine minutes, but came roaring back to blow out the favored Blue Devils, 95-78, despite 34 points by the multi-talented Ferry. In the nightcap, Illinois provided the perfect measure of how much Michigan had improved under Fisher. Although the Illini played just as hard and just as well as it had in two regular-season blowout wins over the Wolverines, Michigan hung tough this time and won in the final seconds when sophomore Sean Higgins rebounded Terry Mills' miss from the corner and put



it back in over Illinois' Nick Anderson with 0:03 to go, giving the Wolverines an 83-81 win.

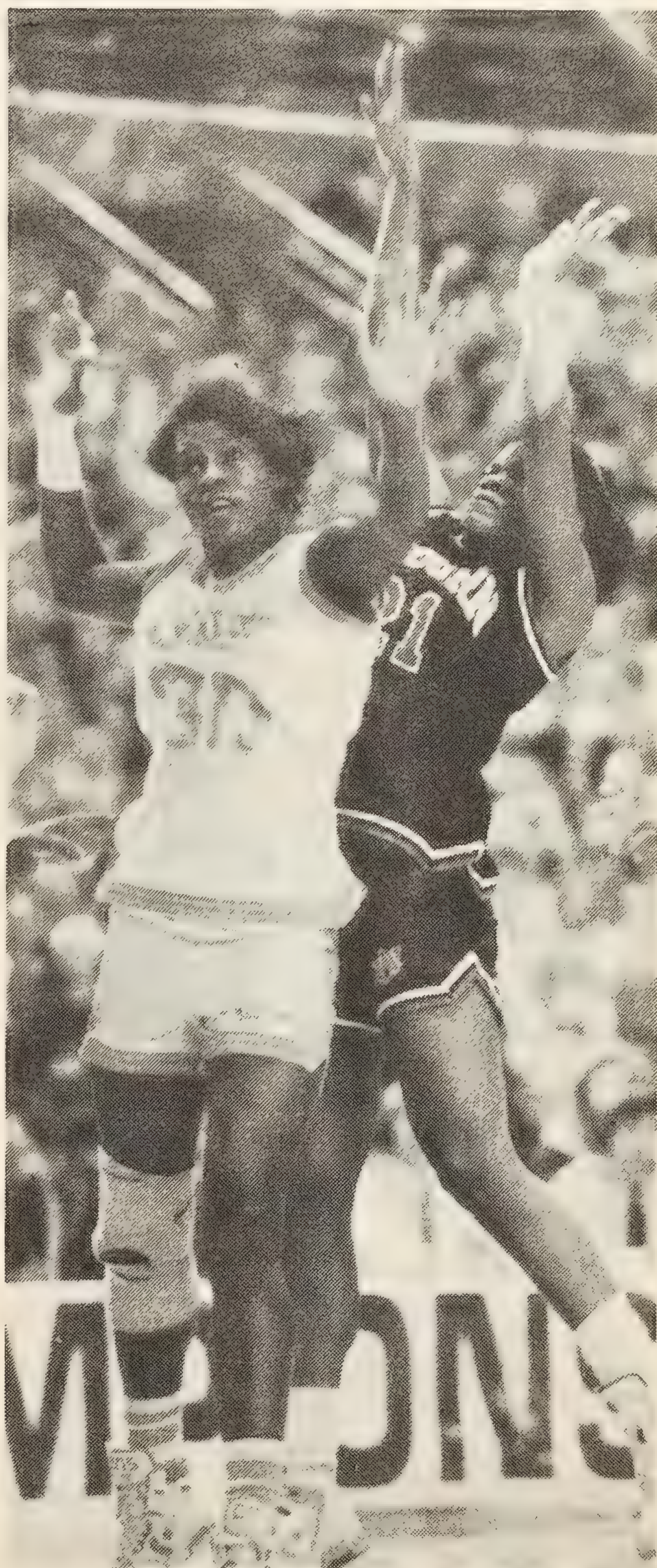
As charming as the Fisher story was, Seton Hall's arrival in the championship game was even more appealing. Only two years earlier, after all, the student newspaper had called for the resignation of coach P.J. Carlesimo on the grounds that he hadn't been able to make the Pirates competitive in the formidable Big East. What the critics didn't understand was that the Pirates were about ready to turn the corner, thanks to a greater financial commitment from the administration and some inspired recruiting by Carlesimo. Of Seton Hall's five starters in the championship game, three came from the playgrounds of New York City, and two were from out of the country. Indeed, after the season, Carlesimo was criticized in some quarters for using forward Andrew Gaze, a member of the Australian Olympic team who didn't report to school until October and who went back home four days after the title game.

As usual, the championship game was a classic. Early in the second half, it looked as if Michigan was on the brink of blowing it open. But after the Wolverines had stretched their lead to 12 points, here came Seton Hall, using its great defense and the scoring of John Morton, to scratch its way back into contention. The Pirates even took the lead, 67-66, with 2:01 to play in regulation, but had to settle for a 71-71 tie and the historic overtime that was finally settled by Robinson's dramatic free throws.

"I'm the happiest man alive," said Fisher only moments after the final horn. "Rumeal is such a gummy kid. You have to look back to the Wisconsin game in the regular season, when he missed a foul shot with eight seconds left and we ended up losing. For weeks, he shot 100 from the line every night after practice. I rebounded for him. He kept telling me, 'Coach, I'll make 'em next time.' "

And he did, bringing to an end the final season in what will be remembered as boom decade for college basketball.

**Bridgette Gordon** (30) of Tennessee had 27 points and 11 rebounds in her final college game as the Lady Vols beat SEC rival Auburn in the Women's NCAA final.



Wide World Photos



## Final 1989 AP Top 20 Poll

Taken before NCAA tournament

The sportswriters & broadcasters poll: first place votes in parentheses, records through March 12, total points (based on 20 for 1st, 19 for 2nd, etc.), what round team lost in NCAA tournament, head coach (career years/years at present school), and preseason ranking. Records include conference tournament games. Teams in **bold type** went on to reach NCAA Final Four.

					Head Coach	Preseason Rank
1	Arizona (46)	27-3	1,219	L-3rd to UNLV	Lute Olson (16 yrs/6th)	11
2	Georgetown (13)	26-4	1,155	L-4th to Duke	John Thompson (17 yrs/17th)	2
3	<b>Illinois</b> (3)	27-4	1,121	L-Semi to Michigan	Lou Henson (27 yrs/14th)	9
4	Oklahoma	28-5	989	L-3rd to Virginia	Billy Tubbs (15 yrs/9th)	5
5	North Carolina	27-7	976	L-3rd to Michigan	Dean Smith (28 yrs/28th)	6
6	Missouri	27-7	875	L-3rd to Syracuse	*Rich Daly (1 yr/1st)	14
7	Syracuse	27-7	863	L-4th to Illinois	Jim Boeheim (13 yrs/13th)	8
8	Indiana	25-7	834	L-3rd to Seton Hall	Bob Knight (24 yrs/18th)	30
9	<b>Duke</b>	24-7	808	L-Semi to Seton Hall	Mike Krzyzewski (14 yrs/9th)	1
10	<b>Michigan</b>	24-7	666	Won Championship	*Steve Fisher (1 yr/1st)	3
11	<b>Seton Hall</b>	26-6	582	L-Final to Michigan	P.J.Carlesimo (6 yrs/6th)	--
12	Louisville	22-8	518	L-3rd to Illinois	Denny Crum (18 yrs/18th)	4
13	Stanford	26-6	481	L-1st to Siena	Mike Montgomery (11 yrs/3rd)	20
14	Iowa	22-9	379	L-2nd to N.C.State	Tom Davis (18 yrs/3rd)	7
15	UNLV	26-7	338	L-4th to Seton Hall	Jerry Tarkanian (21 yrs/16th)	10
16	Florida St	22-7	328	L-1st to Mid.Tenn.St.	Pat Kennedy (9 yrs/3rd)	16
17	West Virginia	25-4	216	L-2nd to Duke	Gale Catlett (17 yrs/11th)	27
18	Ball St	28-2	143	L-2nd to Illinois	Rick Majerus (5 yrs/2nd)	--
19	N.Carolina St	20-8	115	L-3rd to Georgetown	Jim Valvano (18 yrs/9th)	18
20	Alabama	23-7	101	L-1st to South Ala.	Wimp Sanderson (9 yrs/9th)	--

**Others receiving votes:** 21. **Arkansas** (24-6,71 pts); 22. **La Salle** (26-5,68); 23. **St.Mary's,CA** (25-4,60); 24. **Memphis St.**(21-10,33); 25. **UTEP** (25-6,22); 26. **Florida** (21-12,16); 27. **Evansville** (24-5,7) and **LSU** (20-11,7); 29. **Georgia Tech** (20-11,6) and **Oregon St.** (22-7,6); 31. **Virginia** (19-10,5); 32. **Arkansas-Little Rock** (23-7,4); 33. **Kansas St.** (19-10,2) and **Siena** (24-4,2); 35. **Colorado St.** (22-9,1), **Idaho** (25-5,1), **Pittsburgh** (17-12,1) and **Texas** (24-8,1).

\***Interim coaches**—Missouri assistant Rich Daly replaced Norm Stewart on Feb 9 and Michigan assistant Steve Fisher replaced Bill Frieder on March 15.

### The 1989 NCAA Tournament Men's Division I

## MIDWEST

## Seeds

1 <b>Illinois</b> (27-4)	9 Ball St.(28-2)
2 Syracuse (27-7)	10 Colorado St.(22-9)
3 Missouri (27-7)	11 Texas (24-8)
4 Louisville (22-8)	12 Loyola,CA (20-10)
5 Arkansas (24-6)	13 Ark-Little Rock (23-7)
6 Georgia Tech (20-11)	14 Creighton (20-10)
7 Florida (21-12)	15 Bucknell (23-7)
8 Pittsburgh (17-12)	16 McNeese St.(16-13)

## First Round

**Indianapolis,IN (Hoosier Dome)**—ILLINOIS 77, McNeese St. 71; BALL ST. 68, Pittsburgh 64; LOUISVILLE 76, Ark-Little Rock 71; ARKANSAS 120, Loyola Marymount-CA 101.

**Dallas,TX (Reunion Arena)**—SYRACUSE 104, Bucknell 81; COLORADO ST. 68, Florida 46; MISSOURI 85, Creighton 69; TEXAS 76, Georgia Tech 70.

## Second Round

**Indianapolis**—ILLINOIS 72, Ball St. 60; LOUISVILLE 93, Arkansas 84.

**Dallas**—SYRACUSE 65, Colorado St. 50; MISSOURI 108, Texas 89.

## Regionals

## Minneapolis,MN (Metrodome)

**Semifinals**—ILLINOIS 83, Louisville 69; SYRACUSE 83, Missouri 80.

**Championship**—ILLINOIS 89, Syracuse 86.

## SOUTHEAST

## Seeds

1 Oklahoma (28-5)	9 Louisiana Tech (22-8)
2 North Carolina (27-7)	10 Iowa St.(17-11)
3 <b>Michigan</b> (24-7)	11 South Alabama (22-8)
4 Florida St.(22-7)	12 Providence (18-10)
5 Virginia (19-10)	13 Middle Tenn St.(22-7)
6 Alabama (23-7)	14 Xavier,OH (21-11)
7 UCLA (20-9)	15 Southern Univ.(20-10)
8 La Salle (26-5)	16 East Tenn St.(20-10)

## First Round

**Nashville,TN (Memorial Gym)**—OKLAHOMA 72, East Tenn St. 71; LOUISIANA TECH 83, La Salle 74; VIRGINIA 100, Providence 97; MIDDLE TENN ST. 97, Florida St. 83.

**Atlanta,GA (The Omni)**—NORTH CAROLINA 93, Southern Univ. 79; UCLA 84, Iowa St. 74; MICHIGAN 92, Xavier 87; SOUTH ALABAMA 86, Alabama 84.

## Second Round

**Nashville**—OKLAHOMA 124, Louisiana Tech 81; VIRGINIA 104, Middle Tenn St. 83.

**Atlanta**—NORTH CAROLINA 88, UCLA 81; MICHIGAN 91, South Alabama 82.

## Regionals

## Lexington,KY (Rupp Arena)

**Semifinals**—VIRGINIA 86, Oklahoma 80; MICHIGAN 92, North Carolina 87.

**Championship**—MICHIGAN 102, Virginia 65.



## EAST

## Seeds

1 Georgetown (26-4)	9 Notre Dame (20-8)
2 Duke (24-7)	10 Tennessee (19-10)
3 Stanford (26-6)	11 Minnesota (17-11)
4 Iowa (22-9)	12 South Carolina (19-10)
5 N.Carolina St.(20-8)	13 Rutgers (18-12)
6 Kansas St.(19-10)	14 Siena (24-4)
7 West Virginia (25-4)	15 S.Carolina St.(25-7)
8 Vanderbilt (19-13)	16 Princeton (19-7)

## First Round

**Providence, RI (Civic Center)**—GEORGETOWN 50, Princeton 49; NOTRE DAME 81, Vanderbilt 65; IOWA 87, Rutgers 73; N.C.STATE 81, South Carolina 66.

**Greensboro, NC (Coliseum)**—DUKE 90, S.Carolina St. 69; WEST VIRGINIA 84, Tennessee 68; SIENA 80, Stanford 78; MINNESOTA 86, Kansas St. 75.

## Second Round

**Providence**—GEORGETOWN 81, Notre Dame 74; N.C. STATE 102, Iowa 96 (2 OT).

**Greensboro**—DUKE 70, West Virginia 63; MINNESOTA 80, Siena 67.

## Regionals

## E.Rutherford,NJ (Meadowlands Arena)

**Semifinals**—GEORGETOWN 69, N.C.State 61; DUKE 87, Minnesota 70.

**Championship**—DUKE 85, Georgetown 77

## WEST

## Seeds

1 Arizona (27-3)	9 Clemson (18-10)
2 Indiana (25-7)	10 LSU (20-11)
3 Seton Hall (26-6)	11 Evansville (24-5)
4 UNLV (26-7)	12 DePaul (20-11)
5 Memphis St.(21-10)	13 Idaho (25-5)
6 Oregon St.(21-7)	14 SW Missouri St(21-9)
7 UTEP (25-6)	15 G.Mason (20-10)
8 St.Mary's,CA (25-4)	16 Robert Morris (21-8)

## First Round

**Boise, ID (University Pavilion)**—ARIZONA 94, Robert Morris 60; CLEMSON 83, St.Mary's 70; UNLV 68, Idaho 56; DePAUL 66, Memphis St. 63.

**Tucson, AZ (McKale Center)**—INDIANA 99, George Mason 85; UTEP 85, LSU 74; SETON HALL 60, SW Missouri St. 51; EVANSVILLE 94, Oregon St. 90 (OT).

## Second Round

**Boise**—ARIZONA 94, Clemson 68; UNLV 85, DePaul 70.

**Tucson**—INDIANA 92, UTEP 69; SETON HALL 87, Evansville 73.

## Regionals

## Denver,CO (McNichols Sports Arena)

**Semifinals**—UNLV 68, Arizona 67; SETON HALL 78, Indiana 65.

**Championship**—SETON HALL 84, UNLV 61.

THE FINAL FOUR  
at Seattle,WA (Kingdome)

## Semifinals

Michigan 83	Illinois 81
Seton Hall 95	Duke 78

## Championship

Michigan 80	OT	Seton Hall 79
-------------	----	---------------

**Final records:** Michigan (30-7), Seton Hall (31-7), Illinois (31-5), Duke (28-8).

**All-Tournament Team:** Guards—Rumeal Robinson of Michigan, and Gerald Greene and John Morton of Seton Hall; Forwards—Glen Rice Michigan, and Danny Ferry of Duke.

**Most Valuable Player:** Glen Rice, Michigan

## Championship

## Michigan 80, Seton Hall 79 (OT)

		FG	FT				
Michigan	Min	M-A	M-A	Pts	Rb	A	F
Glen Rice	42	12-25	2- 2	31	11	0	2
Terry Mills	34	4- 8	0- 0	8	6	2	2
Loy Vaught	26	4- 8	0- 0	8	7	0	2
Mike Griffin	17	0- 0	0- 0	0	4	3	4
Rumeal Robinson	43	6-13	9-10	21	3	11	2
Sean Higgins	27	3-10	3- 4	10	9	2	3
Mark Hughes	25	1- 1	0- 0	2	2	0	2
Demetrius Calip	11	0- 2	0- 0	0	0	1	3
TOTALS	225	30-67	14-16	80	45	19	20

**Three-point field goals:** 6-16 (Rice 5-12, Higgins 1-4); **Blocked Shots:** 4 (Mills 3, Higgins); **Turnovers:** 14 (Robinson 5, Griffin 2, Mills 2, Rice 2, Vaught 2, Higgins); **Steals:** 3 (Mills 2, Vaught); **Technical fouls:** none.

**FG Pct:** Game (.448); **FT Pct:** Game (.875).

		FG	FT				
Seton Hall	Min	M-A	M-A	Pts	Rb	A	F
Andrew Gaze	39	1- 5	2- 2	5	3	3	3
Daryll Walker	39	5- 9	3- 4	13	11	1	2
Ramon Ramos	33	4- 9	1- 1	9	5	1	2
Gerald Greene	43	5-13	1- 3	13	5	5	3
John Morton	37	11-26	9-10	35	4	3	3
Michael Cooper	14	0- 0	0- 0	0	2	0	1
Anthony Avent	11	1- 2	0- 0	2	3	1	0
Frantz Volcy	7	0- 0	0- 2	0	1	0	2
Pookey Wigington	2	1- 1	0- 0	2	0	0	1
TOTALS	225	28-65	16-22	79	36	14	17

**Three-point field goals:** 7-23 (Morton 4-12, Greene 2-5, Gaze 1-5, Walker 0-1); **Blocked Shots:** 2 (Cooper, Ramos); **Turnovers:** 11 (Morton 3, Gaze 2, Greene 2, Walker 2, Cooper, Ramos); **Steals:** 4 (Greene 2, Gaze, Ramos); **Technical fouls:** none.

**FG Pct:** Game (.431); **FT Pct:** Game (.727).

Michigan (29-7)	37	34	9	--	80
Seton Hall (31-6)	32	39	8	--	79

**Officials:** Mickey Crowley, Tom Rucker and John Clougherty.

**Attendance:** 39,187. **TV Rating:** 21.2 (CBS)



## 1989 NIT

## National Invitation Tournament

First three rounds played on home court of higher seeded teams. Semifinal, Championship and Third Place games played March 27 and 29 at Madison Square Garden in New York. Winning teams are noted in capital LETTERS.

## First Round

CONNECTICUT 67, NC-Charlotte 62; OHIO ST. 81, Akron 71; PENN ST. 89, Murray St. 73; RICHMOND 70, Temple 56; ST.JOHN'S 70, Mississippi 67; ST.LOUIS 87, Southern Ill. 54; VILLANOVA 76, St.Peter's 56; WISCONSIN 63, New Orleans 61

ALA-BIRMINGHAM 83, Georgia Southern 74; MICHIGAN ST. 83, Kent St. 69; NEBRASKA 81, Arkansas St. 79; WICHITA ST. 70, UC-Santa Barbara 62; CALIFORNIA 73, Hawaii 57; PEPPERDINE 84, New Mexico St. 69; NEW MEXICO 91, Santa Clara 76; OKLAHOMA ST. 69, Boise St. 55.

## Second Round

ALA-BIRMINGHAM 64, Richmond 61; CONNECTICUT 73, California 72; MICHIGAN ST. 79, Wichita St. 67; OHIO ST. 85, Nebraska 74; ST.LOUIS 73, Wisconsin 68; VILLANOVA 76, Penn St. 67; NEW MEXICO 86, Pepperdine 69; ST.JOHN'S 76, Oklahoma St. 64.

## Quarterfinals

ALA-BIRMINGHAM 85, Connecticut 79; MICHIGAN ST. 70, Villanova 63; ST.JOHN'S 83, Ohio St. 80 (OT); ST.LOUIS 66, New Mexico 65.

## Semifinals

ST.LOUIS 74, Michigan St. 64  
ST.JOHN'S 76, Ala-Birmingham 65.

## Championship

ST.JOHN'S 73, St.Louis 65.

## Third Place

ALA-BIRMINGHAM 78, Michigan St. 76

**Final records:** St.John's (20-13), St. Louis (27-10); Ala-Birmingham (23-11); Michigan St. (19-14).

**Tournament MVP:** Center Jayson Williams of St. John's.

## 1989 Final Conference Standings

## NCAA Division I

Conference records include regular season games only. Overall records include conference tournament results. NCAA and NIT tournament results are not counted.

## American South Conference

	Conference			Overall		
	W	L	Pct	W	L	Pct
#New Orleans . . . . .	7	3	.700	19	10	.655
*Louisiana Tech . . . . .	6	4	.600	22	8	.733
#Arkansas St . . . . .	6	4	.600	20	9	.690
SW Louisiana . . . . .	4	6	.400	17	12	.586
Pan American . . . . .	4	6	.400	15	13	.536
Lamar . . . . .	3	7	.300	12	16	.429

**Conf. Tourney Final:** La.Tech 84, New Orleans 62.

**\*NCAA Tournament:** La.Tech (1-1).

**#NIT Tournament:** New Orleans (0-1), Arkansas St.(0-1).

## Atlantic Coast Conference

	Conference			Overall		
	W	L	Pct	W	L	Pct
*North Carolina St . . . . .	10	4	.714	20	8	.714
*North Carolina . . . . .	9	5	.643	27	7	.794
*Duke . . . . .	9	5	.643	24	7	.774
*Virginia . . . . .	9	5	.643	19	10	.655
*Georgia Tech . . . . .	8	6	.571	20	11	.645
*Clemson . . . . .	7	7	.500	18	10	.643
Wake Forest . . . . .	3	11	.214	13	15	.464
Maryland . . . . .	1	13	.071	9	20	.310

**Conf. Tourney Final:** North Carolina 77, Duke 74.

**\*NCAA Tournament:** Duke (4-1, lost Semifinal), Virginia (3-1), N.C.State (2-1), North Carolina (2-1), Clemson (1-1), Ga.Tech (0-1).

## Association of Mid-Continent Universities

	Conference			Overall		
	W	L	Pct	W	L	Pct
*SW Missouri St . . . . .	10	2	.833	21	9	.700
Northern Iowa . . . . .	8	4	.667	19	9	.679
Eastern Illinois . . . . .	7	5	.583	16	16	.500
Wisconsin-Green Bay . . . .	6	6	.500	14	14	.500
Valparaiso . . . . .	4	8	.333	10	19	.345
Western Illinois . . . . .	4	8	.333	9	19	.321
Illinois-Chicago . . . . .	3	9	.250	13	17	.433
Cleveland St . . . . .	-	-	---	16	12	.571

**Note:** Cleveland St. on probation, ineligible for regular season and postseason championships.

**Conf. Tourney Final:** SW Mo.St. 73, Ill-Chicago 67.

**\*NCAA Tournament:** SW Missouri St.(0-1).

## Atlantic 10 Conference

	Conference			Overall		
	W	L	Pct	W	L	Pct
*West Virginia . . . . .	17	1	.944	25	4	.862
#Temple . . . . .	15	3	.833	18	11	.621
*Rutgers . . . . .	13	5	.722	18	12	.600
#Penn St . . . . .	12	6	.667	19	11	.633
Rhode Island . . . . .	9	9	.500	13	15	.464
St. Bonaventure . . . . .	7	11	.389	13	15	.464
Duquesne . . . . .	7	11	.389	13	16	.448
Massachusetts . . . . .	5	13	.278	10	18	.357
St.Joseph's (PA) . . . . .	4	14	.222	8	21	.276
George Washington . . . . .	1	17	.056	1	27	.036

**Conf. Tourney Final:** Rutgers 70, Penn St. 66.

**\*NCAA Tournament:** West Virginia (1-1), Rutgers (0-1).

**#NIT Tournament:** Penn St.(1-1), Temple (0-1).



## Big East Conference

	Conference			Overall		
	W	L	Pct	W	L	Pct
*Georgetown	13	3	.813	26	4	.867
*Seton Hall	11	5	.688	26	6	.813
*Syracuse	10	6	.625	27	7	.794
*Pittsburgh	9	7	.563	17	12	.586
*Providence	7	9	.438	18	10	.643
#Villanova	7	9	.438	16	15	.516
#St.John's	6	10	.375	15	13	.536
#Connecticut	6	10	.375	16	12	.571
Boston College	3	13	.188	12	17	.414

**Conf. Tourney Final:** Georgetown 88, Syracuse 79.

**\*NCAA Tournament:** Seton Hall (5-1, lost Final), Georgetown (3-1), Syracuse (3-1), Pittsburgh (0-1), Providence (0-1).

**#NIT Tournament:** St.John's (5-0, won Final), Villanova (2-1), Connecticut (2-1).

## Big Eight Conference

	Conference			Overall		
	W	L	Pct	W	L	Pct
*Oklahoma	12	2	.857	28	5	.849
*Missouri	10	4	.714	27	7	.794
*Kansas St	8	6	.571	19	10	.655
*Iowa St	7	7	.500	17	11	.607
#Oklahoma St	7	7	.500	16	13	.552
Kansas	6	8	.429	19	12	.613
#Nebraska	4	10	.286	16	15	.516
Colorado	2	12	.143	7	21	.250

**Note:** Kansas on probation, ineligible for NCAA tournament.

**Conf. Tourney Final:** Missouri 98, Oklahoma 86.

**\*NCAA Tournament:** Oklahoma (2-1), Missouri (2-1), Kansas St.(0-1), Iowa St.(0-1).

**#NIT Tournament:** Oklahoma St.(1-1), Nebraska (1-1).

## Big Sky Conference

	Conference			Overall		
	W	L	Pct	W	L	Pct
#Boise St	13	3	.813	23	6	.793
*Idaho	13	3	.813	25	5	.833
Montana	11	5	.688	20	11	.645
Nevada-Reno	10	6	.625	16	12	.571
Weber St	9	7	.563	17	11	.607
Montana St	6	10	.375	14	15	.483
Eastern Washington	5	11	.313	8	22	.267
Idaho St	4	12	.250	9	18	.333
Northern Arizona	1	15	.063	2	25	.074

**Conf. Tourney Final:** Idaho 59, Boise St. 52.

**\*NCAA Tournament:** Idaho (0-1).

**#NIT Tournament:** Boise St.(0-1).

## Big South Conference

	Conference			Overall		
	W	L	Pct	W	L	Pct
Coastal Carolina	9	3	.750	14	14	.500
Campbell	8	4	.667	18	12	.600
NC-Asheville	6	6	.500	16	14	.533
Baptist College	6	6	.500	12	16	.429
Winthrop	5	7	.417	16	13	.552
Radford	5	7	.417	15	13	.536
Augusta	3	9	.250	5	23	.179

**Conf. Tourney Final:** NC-Asheville 93, Campbell 78.

## Big Ten Conference

	Conference			Overall		
	W	L	Pct	W	L	Pct
*Indiana	15	3	.833	25	7	.781
*Illinois	14	4	.778	27	4	.871
*Michigan	12	6	.667	24	7	.774
*Iowa	10	8	.556	22	9	.710
*Minnesota	9	9	.500	17	11	.607
#Wisconsin	8	10	.444	17	11	.607
Purdue	8	10	.444	15	16	.484
#Ohio St	6	12	.333	17	14	.548
#Michigan St	6	12	.333	15	13	.536
Northwestern	2	16	.111	9	19	.321

**Conf. Tourney Final:** Big Ten has no tournament.

**\*NCAA Tournament:** Michigan (6-0, won Final), Illinois (4-1, lost Semifinal), Indiana (2-1), Minnesota (2-1), Iowa (1-1).

**#NIT Tournament:** Michigan St.(3-1, lost Semifinal), Ohio St.(2-1), Wisconsin (1-1).

## Big West Conference

	Conference			Overall		
	W	L	Pct	W	L	Pct
*UNLV	16	2	.889	26	7	.788
#New Mexico St	12	6	.667	21	10	.677
#UC Santa Barbara	11	7	.611	20	10	.667
Cal St-Fullerton	10	8	.556	16	13	.552
Long Beach	10	8	.556	13	15	.464
Utah St	10	8	.556	12	16	.429
Fresno St	9	9	.500	15	14	.517
UC Irvine	8	10	.444	12	17	.414
Pacific	3	15	.167	7	21	.250
San Jose St	1	17	.056	5	23	.179

**Conf. Tourney Final:** UNLV 68, New Mexico St. 62.

**\*NCAA Tournament:** UNLV (3-1).

**#NIT Tournament:** New Mexico St.(0-1), Santa Barbara (0-1).

## Colonial Athletic Association

	Conference			Overall		
	W	L	Pct	W	L	Pct
#Richmond	13	1	.929	20	9	.690
*George Mason	10	4	.714	20	10	.667
American	9	5	.643	17	11	.607
NC-Wilmington	9	5	.643	16	14	.533
James Madison	6	8	.429	16	14	.533
East Carolina	6	8	.429	15	14	.517
William & Mary	2	12	.143	5	23	.179
Navy	1	13	.071	6	22	.214

**Conf. Tourney Final:** Geo.Mason 78, NC-Wilmington 72 (OT).

**\*NCAA Tournament:** George Mason (0-1).

**#NIT Tournament:** Richmond (1-1).

## East Coast Conference

	Conference			Overall		
	W	L	Pct	W	L	Pct
*Bucknell	11	3	.786	23	7	.767
Towson St	10	4	.714	19	10	.655
Lafayette	8	6	.571	20	10	.667
Hofstra	7	7	.500	14	15	.483
Drexel	7	7	.500	12	16	.429
Delaware	6	8	.429	14	14	.500
Lehigh	5	9	.357	10	18	.357
Rider	2	12	.143	5	23	.179

**Conf. Tourney Final:** Bucknell 71, Lafayette 65.

**\*NCAA Tournament:** Bucknell (0-1).



## ECAC North Atlantic

	Conference			Overall		
	W	L	Pct	W	L	Pct
*Siena .....	16	1	.941	24	4	.857
Boston University .....	14	4	.778	21	9	.700
Northeastern .....	12	5	.706	17	11	.607
Canisius .....	11	7	.611	13	15	.464
Hartford .....	10	7	.588	15	13	.536
Maine .....	7	11	.389	9	19	.321
Niagara .....	6	12	.333	9	19	.321
Colgate .....	5	13	.278	6	22	.214
Vermont .....	4	14	.222	6	21	.222
New Hampshire .....	3	14	.176	4	22	.154

**Conf. Tourney Final:** Siena 68, Boston Univ. 67.

**\*NCAA Tournament:** Siena (1-1).

## Ivy League

	Conference			Overall		
	W	L	Pct	W	L	Pct
*Princeton .....	11	3	.786	19	7	.731
Dartmouth .....	10	4	.714	17	9	.654
Pennsylvania .....	9	5	.643	13	13	.500
Harvard .....	7	7	.500	11	15	.423
Cornell .....	7	7	.500	10	16	.385
Yale .....	6	8	.429	11	17	.393
Columbia .....	4	10	.286	8	18	.308
Brown .....	2	12	.143	7	19	.269

**Conf. Tourney Final:** Ivy League has no tournament.

**\*NCAA Tournament:** Princeton (0-1).

## Metro Conference

	Conference			Overall		
	W	L	Pct	W	L	Pct
*Florida St .....	9	3	.750	22	7	.759
*Louisville .....	8	4	.667	22	8	.733
*Memphis St .....	8	4	.667	21	10	.677
*South Carolina .....	8	4	.667	19	10	.655
Cincinnati .....	5	7	.417	15	12	.556
Virginia Tech .....	2	10	.167	11	17	.393
Southern Mississippi .....	2	10	.167	10	17	.370

**Conf. Tourney Final:** Louisville 87, Florida St. 80.

**\*NCAA Tournament:** Louisville (2-1), Florida St.(0-1), Memphis St.(0-1), South Carolina (0-1).

## Metro Atlantic Conference

	Conference			Overall		
	W	L	Pct	W	L	Pct
*La Salle .....	13	1	.929	26	5	.839
#St.Peter's .....	11	3	.786	22	8	.733
Iona .....	8	6	.571	15	16	.484
Fordham .....	8	6	.571	14	15	.483
Army .....	6	8	.429	12	16	.429
Holy Cross .....	5	9	.357	13	15	.464
Manhattan .....	3	11	.214	7	21	.250
Fairfield .....	2	12	.143	7	21	.250

**Conf. Tourney Final:** La Salle 71, St.Peter's 58.

**\*NCAA Tournament:** La Salle (0-1).

**#NIT Tournament:** St.Peter's (0-1).

## Mid-American Conference

	Conference			Overall		
	W	L	Pct	W	L	Pct
*Ball St .....	14	2	.875	28	2	.933
#Kent St .....	11	5	.688	20	10	.667
Toledo .....	9	7	.563	16	15	.516
Miami,OH .....	8	8	.500	13	15	.464
Eastern Michigan .....	7	9	.438	16	13	.552
Bowling Green .....	6	10	.375	12	16	.429
Central Michigan .....	6	10	.375	12	16	.429
Western Michigan .....	6	10	.375	12	16	.429
Ohio University .....	5	11	.313	12	17	.414

**Conf. Tourney Final:** Ball St. 67, Kent St. 65.

**\*NCAA Tournament:** Ball St.(1-1).

**#NIT Tournament:** Kent St.(0-1).

## Mid-Eastern Athletic Conference

	Conference			Overall		
	W	L	Pct	W	L	Pct
*South Carolina St .....	14	2	.875	25	7	.781
Florida A&M .....	12	4	.750	20	10	.667
Coppin St .....	11	5	.688	18	11	.621
Morgan St .....	8	8	.500	14	15	.483
Bethune-Cookman .....	8	8	.500	12	16	.429
Delaware St .....	6	10	.375	11	17	.393
Howard .....	6	10	.375	10	18	.357
North Carolina A&T .....	6	10	.375	9	18	.333
Maryland-East.Shore .....	1	15	.063	1	26	.037

**Conf. Tourney Final:** S.Carolina St. 83, Florida A&M 79.

**\*NCAA Tournament:** S.Carolina St.(0-1).

## Midwestern Collegiate Conference

	Conference			Overall		
	W	L	Pct	W	L	Pct
*Evansville .....	10	2	.833	24	5	.828
#St.Louis .....	8	4	.667	23	9	.719
*Xavier,OH .....	7	5	.583	21	11	.656
Dayton .....	6	6	.500	12	17	.414
Loyola,IL .....	4	8	.333	11	17	.393
Detroit .....	4	8	.333	7	21	.250
Butler .....	3	9	.250	11	17	.393

**Conf. Tourney Final:** Xavier 85, Evansville 78.

**\*NCAA Tournament:** Evansville (1-1), Xavier (0-1).

**#NIT Tournament:** St.Louis (4-1, lost Final).

## Missouri Valley Conference

	Conference			Overall		
	W	L	Pct	W	L	Pct
*Creighton .....	11	3	.786	20	10	.667
#Wichita St .....	10	4	.714	18	10	.643
Tulsa .....	10	4	.714	18	13	.581
Bradley .....	7	7	.500	13	14	.481
#Southern Illinois .....	6	8	.429	20	13	.606
Illinois St .....	6	8	.429	13	17	.433
Drake .....	6	8	.429	12	17	.414
Indiana St .....	0	14	.000	4	24	.143

**Conf. Tourney Final:** Creighton 79, So.Illinois 77.

**\*NCAA Tournament:** Creighton (0-1).

**#NIT Tournament:** Wichita St.(1-1), So.Illinois (0-1).



## Northeast Conference

	Conference			Overall		
	W	L	Pct	W	L	Pct
*Robert Morris . . . . .	12	4	.750	21	8	.724
Fairleigh Dickinson . . . . .	11	5	.688	17	12	.586
Monmouth, NJ . . . . .	9	7	.563	15	13	.536
Marist . . . . .	9	7	.563	13	15	.464
Loyola, MD . . . . .	7	9	.438	10	18	.357
Long Island . . . . .	7	9	.438	9	19	.321
St. Francis, PA . . . . .	6	10	.375	13	16	.448
Wagner . . . . .	6	10	.375	11	16	.407
St. Francis, NY . . . . .	5	11	.313	11	16	.407

**Conf. Tourney Final:** Robt. Morris 67, FDU 66.

**\*NCAA Tournament:** Robert Morris (0-1).

## Ohio Valley Conference

	Conference			Overall		
	W	L	Pct	W	L	Pct
*Middle Tenn. St . . . . .	10	2	.833	22	7	.759
#Murray St . . . . .	10	2	.833	19	10	.655
Austin Peay . . . . .	8	4	.667	18	12	.600
Morehead St . . . . .	5	7	.417	15	16	.484
Eastern Kentucky . . . . .	4	8	.333	7	22	.241
Tennessee Tech . . . . .	3	9	.250	10	20	.333
Tennessee St . . . . .	2	10	.167	4	24	.143

**Conf. Tourney Final:** Middle Tenn. 82, Austin Peay 79.

**\*NCAA Tournament:** Middle Tenn. St. (1-1).

**#NIT Tournament:** Murray St. (0-1).

## Pacific-10 Conference

	Conference			Overall		
	W	L	Pct	W	L	Pct
*Arizona . . . . .	17	1	.944	27	3	.900
*Stanford . . . . .	15	3	.833	26	6	.813
*Oregon St . . . . .	13	5	.722	21	7	.750
*UCLA . . . . .	13	5	.722	20	9	.690
#California . . . . .	10	8	.556	19	11	.633
Washington . . . . .	8	10	.444	12	16	.429
Arizona St . . . . .	5	13	.278	12	16	.429
Washington St . . . . .	4	14	.222	10	19	.345
Oregon . . . . .	3	15	.167	8	21	.276
Southern Cal . . . . .	2	16	.111	10	22	.313

**Conf. Tourney Final:** Arizona 73, Stanford 51.

**\*NCAA Tournament:** Arizona (2-1), UCLA (1-1), Stanford (0-1), Oregon St. (0-1).

**#NIT Tournament:** California (1-1).

## Southeastern Conference

	Conference			Overall		
	W	L	Pct	W	L	Pct
*Florida . . . . .	13	5	.722	21	11	.656
*Alabama . . . . .	12	6	.667	23	7	.767
*Vanderbilt . . . . .	12	6	.667	18	13	.581
*Tennessee . . . . .	11	7	.611	19	10	.655
*LSU . . . . .	11	7	.611	20	11	.645
#Mississippi . . . . .	8	10	.444	15	14	.517
Kentucky . . . . .	8	10	.444	13	19	.406
Mississippi St. . . . .	7	11	.389	13	15	.464
Georgia . . . . .	6	12	.333	15	16	.484
Auburn . . . . .	2	16	.111	9	19	.321

**Conf. Tourney Final:** Alabama 72, Florida 60.

**\*NCAA Tournament:** Florida (0-1), Alabama (0-1), Vanderbilt (0-1), Tennessee (0-1), LSU (0-1).

**#NIT Tournament:** Mississippi (0-1)

## Southern Conference

	Conference			Overall		
	W	L	Pct	W	L	Pct
Tenn-Chattanooga . . . . .	10	4	.714	18	12	.600
Furman . . . . .	9	5	.643	17	12	.586
Appalachian St. . . . .	8	6	.571	20	8	.714
*East Tennessee St . . . . .	7	7	.500	20	10	.667
Citadel . . . . .	7	7	.500	16	12	.571
Marshall . . . . .	6	8	.429	15	15	.500
VMI . . . . .	5	9	.357	11	17	.393
Western Carolina . . . . .	4	10	.286	12	16	.429

**Conf. Tourney Final:** E.Tenn. St. 96, Marshall 73.

**\*NCAA Tournament:** East Tenn. St. (0-1).

## Southland Conference

	Conference			Overall		
	W	L	Pct	W	L	Pct
North Texas . . . . .	10	4	.714	14	15	.483
NE Louisiana . . . . .	9	5	.643	16	12	.571
*McNeese St . . . . .	9	5	.643	16	13	.552
Sam Houston St . . . . .	8	6	.571	12	16	.429
Northwestern LA . . . . .	7	7	.500	12	16	.429
SW Texas St . . . . .	6	8	.429	13	16	.448
Texas-Arlington . . . . .	4	10	.286	7	20	.259
Stephen F. Austin . . . . .	3	11	.214	10	18	.357

**Conf. Tourney Final:** McNeese St. 85, North Texas 68.

**\*NCAA Tournament:** McNeese St. (0-1).

## Southwest Conference

	Conference			Overall		
	W	L	Pct	W	L	Pct
*Arkansas . . . . .	13	3	.813	24	6	.800
*Texas . . . . .	12	4	.750	24	8	.750
TCU . . . . .	9	7	.563	17	13	.567
Houston . . . . .	8	8	.500	17	14	.548
Texas A&M . . . . .	8	8	.500	16	14	.533
Texas Tech . . . . .	8	8	.500	13	15	.464
SMU . . . . .	7	9	.438	13	16	.448
Rice . . . . .	6	10	.375	12	16	.429
Baylor . . . . .	1	15	.063	5	22	.185

**Conf. Tourney Final:** Arkansas 100, Texas 76.

**\*NCAA Tournament:** Arkansas (1-1), Texas (1-1).

## Southwestern Athletic Conference

	Conference			Overall		
	W	L	Pct	W	L	Pct
*Southern University . . . . .	10	4	.714	20	10	.667
Texas Southern . . . . .	10	4	.714	17	13	.567
Grambling . . . . .	10	4	.714	15	14	.517
Jackson St . . . . .	7	7	.500	15	13	.536
Alabama St . . . . .	7	7	.500	13	16	.448
Prairie View . . . . .	5	9	.357	11	16	.407
Alcorn St . . . . .	4	10	.286	5	23	.179
Mississippi Valley . . . . .	3	11	.214	8	20	.286

**Conf. Tourney Final:** Southern 86, Tex. Southern 81 (OT).

**\*NCAA Tournament:** Southern Univ. (0-1).



## Sun Belt Conference

	Conference			Overall		
	W	L	Pct	W	L	Pct
*South Alabama .....	11	3	.786	22	8	.733
#NC-Charlotte .....	10	4	.714	17	11	.607
Va.Commonwealth .....	9	5	.643	13	15	.464
#Ala-Birmingham .....	8	6	.571	18	11	.621
Old Dominion .....	7	7	.500	15	13	.536
Jacksonville .....	5	9	.357	14	16	.467
Western Kentucky .....	4	10	.286	14	15	.483
South Florida .....	2	12	.143	7	21	.250

**Conf. Tourney Final:** S.Alabama 105, Jacksonville 59.

**\*NCAA Tournament:** South Alabama (1-1).

**#NIT Tournament:** Ala-Birmingham (3-1, lost Semifinal), NC-Charlotte (0-1).

## Trans America Athletic Conference

	Conference			Overall		
	W	L	Pct	W	L	Pct
#Georgia Southern .....	16	2	.889	23	5	.821
*Ark-Little Rock .....	14	4	.778	23	7	.767
Stetson .....	10	8	.556	17	12	.586
Centenary .....	9	9	.500	16	14	.533
Georgia St .....	9	9	.500	14	14	.500
Mercer .....	9	9	.500	14	14	.500
Texas-San Antonio .....	8	10	.444	15	13	.536
Houston Baptist .....	6	12	.333	9	20	.310
Samford .....	5	13	.278	8	19	.296
Hardin-Simmons .....	4	14	.222	8	19	.296

**Conf. Tourney Final:** Ark-Little Rock 100, Centenary 72.

**\*NCAA Tournament:** Ark-Little Rock (0-1).

**#NIT Tournament:** Georgia Southern (0-1)

## Division I Independents

	W	L	Pct
#Akron .....	21	7	.750
*Notre Dame .....	20	8	.714
*DePaul .....	20	11	.645
Miami,FL .....	19	12	.613
Maryland-Baltimore County .....	17	11	.607
Wright St .....	17	11	.607
Marquette .....	13	15	.464
Mount St.Mary's,MD .....	12	15	.444
Chicago St .....	12	16	.429
Nicholls St .....	12	16	.429
Northern Illinois .....	11	17	.393
U.S. International .....	11	17	.393
Liberty .....	10	17	.370
Central Connecticut .....	10	18	.357
Florida International .....	10	18	.357
Southern Utah .....	10	18	.357
Oral Roberts .....	8	20	.286
Central Florida .....	7	20	.259
Davidson .....	7	24	.226
Youngstown St .....	5	23	.179
Brooklyn .....	4	23	.148
SE Louisiana .....	4	23	.148

**\*NCAA Tournament:** Notre Dame (1-1), DePaul (1-1).

**#NIT Tournament:** Akron (0-1).

## West Coast Athletic Conference

	Conference			Overall		
	W	L	Pct	W	L	Pct
*St.Mary's .....	12	2	.857	25	4	.862
*Loyola Marymount .....	10	4	.714	20	10	.667
#Pepperdine .....	10	4	.714	19	12	.613
San Francisco .....	8	6	.571	16	12	.571
#Santa Clara .....	7	7	.500	20	10	.667
Gonzaga .....	5	9	.357	14	14	.500
San Diego .....	2	12	.143	8	20	.286
Portland .....	2	12	.143	2	26	.071

**Conf. Tourney Final:** Loyola Marymount 75, Santa Clara 70.

**\*NCAA Tournament:** St.Mary's (0-1), Loyola Marymount (0-1).

**#NIT Tournament:** Pepperdine (1-1), Santa Clara (0-1).

## Western Athletic Conference

	Conference			Overall		
	W	L	Pct	W	L	Pct
*Colorado St .....	12	4	.750	22	9	.710
*UTEP .....	11	5	.688	24	6	.800
#New Mexico .....	11	5	.688	20	9	.690
#Hawaii .....	9	7	.563	17	12	.586
BYU .....	7	9	.438	14	15	.483
Air Force .....	6	10	.375	14	14	.500
Utah .....	6	10	.375	16	17	.485
Wyoming .....	6	10	.375	14	17	.452
San Diego St .....	4	12	.250	12	17	.414

**Conf. Tourney Final:** UTEP 73, Colorado St. 60.

**\*NCAA Tournament:** Colorado St.(1-1), UTEP (1-1).

**#NIT Tournament:** New Mexico (2-1), Hawaii (0-1).

## 1989 Consensus All-America Team

The NCAA Division I players cited most frequently by the following All-America selectors: AP, US Basketball Writers, National Assn of Basketball Coaches, and UPI.

## First Team

	Class	Hgt	Pos
Sean Elliott, Arizona .....	Sr	6-8	G/F
Danny Ferry, Duke .....	Sr	6-10	F
Stacey King, Oklahoma .....	Sr	6-10	C
Chris Jackson, LSU .....	Fr	6-1	G
Pervis Ellison, Louisville .....	Sr	6-9	F/C

## Second Team

	Class	Hgt	Pos
Mookie Blaylock, Oklahoma ...	Sr	6-1	G
Jay Edwards, Indiana .....	So	6-4	G
Todd Lichti, Stanford .....	Sr	6-4	G
Glen Rice, Michigan .....	Sr	6-7	F
Lionel Simmons, La Salle .....	Jr	6-6	F

## 1989 Players of the Year

**Sean Elliott of Arizona**—AP, National Assn of Basketball Coaches, and the John Wooden Award.

**Danny Ferry of Duke**—UPI, the U.S.Basketball Writers Assn., and the James Naismith Award.

## 1989 Coaches of the Year

**Bob Knight of Indiana**—AP, UPI, and the U.S.Basketball Writers Assn.

**P.J.Carlesimo of Seton Hall**—the National Assn. of Basketball Coaches.

**Mike Krzyzewski of Duke**—the Naismith Award.



### 1989 NCAA Men's Division I Individual Leaders

#### Scoring

Player, School	Cl	FG	FT	Pts	Avg
Hank Gathers, Loyola,CA	Jr	419	177	1015	32.7
Chris Jackson, LSU	Fr	359	163	965	30.2
Lionel Simmons, La Salle	Jr	349	189	908	28.4
Gerald Glass, Miss.	Jr	326	148	841	28.0
Blue Edwards, E.Carolina	Sr	297	154	773	26.7
Raymond Dudley, A.Force	Jr	262	117	746	26.6
Bimbo Coles, Va.Tech	Jr	249	157	717	26.6
Michael Smith, BYU	Sr	286	160	765	26.4
Stacey King, Oklahoma	Sr	324	211	859	26.0
John Taft, Marshall	So	245	159	701	26.0
Jeff Martin, Murray St	Sr	266	148	745	25.7
Glen Rice, Michigan	Sr	363	124	949	25.6
Kurk Lee, Towson St	Jr	243	170	736	25.4
Tom Davis, Delaware St	So	276	154	706	25.2
Eric Brown, Miami,FL	Sr	255	246	765	24.7

#### Rebounding

Player, School	Cl	Gm	Reb	Avg
Hank Gathers, Loyola,CA	Jr	31	426	13.7
Tyrone Hill, Xavier	Jr	33	403	12.2
Ron Draper, American	Jr	28	336	12.0
Daryl Battles, Southern-BR	Sr	31	360	11.6
Lionel Simmons, La Salle	Jr	32	365	11.4
Derrick Coleman, Syracuse	Jr	37	422	11.4
Fred Burton, LIU-Brooklyn	Sr	28	309	11.0
Rodney Mack, S.Carolina St	Sr	33	361	10.9
Kenny Sanders, George Mason	Sr	30	326	10.9
Rico Washington, Weber St	Sr	28	303	10.8

#### Blocked Shots

Player, School	Cl	Gm	No	Avg
Alonzo Mourning, Georgetown	Fr	34	169	5.0
Duane Causwell, Temple	So	30	124	4.1
Alan Ogg, Ala-Birmingham	Jr	34	129	3.8
Derrick Coleman, Syracuse	Jr	37	127	3.4
Mike Butts, Bucknell	Sr	31	100	3.2
Pervis Ellison, Louisville	Sr	31	98	3.2
Monty Henderson, Siena	Sr	28	86	3.1
Kenny Green, Rhode Island	Jr	28	85	3.0
Fred West, Texas Southern	Jr	30	90	3.0
Elden Campbell, Clemson	Jr	29	87	3.0

#### Assists

Player, School	Cl	Gm	No	Avg
Glenn Williams, Holy Cross	Sr	28	278	9.9
Chris Corchiani, N.C.State	So	31	266	8.6
Sherman Douglas, Syracuse	Sr	38	326	8.6
Gary Payton, Oregon St	Jr	30	244	8.1
Anthony Manuel, Bradley	Sr	27	216	8.0
Jeff Timberlake, Boston Univ	Sr	30	238	7.9
Doug Overton, La Salle	So	32	244	7.6
Pooh Richardson, UCLA	Sr	31	236	7.6
Carlos Sample, Southern-BR	So	31	234	7.5
Darrell McGee, New Mexico	Jr	33	243	7.4

#### Steals

Player, School	Cl	Gm	No	Avg
Kenny Robertson, Cleveland St	Jr	28	111	4.0
Mookie Blaylock, Oklahoma	Sr	35	131	3.7
Darrion Applewhite, TX-South'n	Jr	30	105	3.5
Carlton Screen, Providence	Jr	29	101	3.5
Kurk Lee, Towson St	Jr	29	98	3.4
D'wayne Tanner, Rice	Jr	28	94	3.4

#### Field Goal Percentage

Player, School	Cl	Gm	FG	FGA	Pct
Dwayne Davis, Florida	So	33	179	248	72.2
Cameron Burns, Miss.St	So	28	167	249	67.1
Dale Davis, Clemson	So	29	146	218	67.0
Rodney Mack, S.Carolina St	Sr	33	204	306	66.7
Brian Parker, Cleve.St	Jr	28	168	253	66.4

#### Free Throw Percentage

Player, School	Cl	Gm	FT	FTA	Pct
Michael Smith, BYU	Sr	29	160	173	92.5
Steve Henson, Kansas St	Jr	30	92	100	92.0
Larry Simmons, MD-Balt	Jr	28	83	92	90.2
Kai Nurnberger, So.Ill	Sr	32	129	143	90.2
Scott Haffner, Evanville	Sr	31	136	151	90.1

#### 3-Pt Field Goal Percentage

Player, School	Cl	Gm	FG	FGA	Pct
Dave Calloway, Monm.,NJ	So	28	48	82	58.5
Joel Tribelhorn, Colo.St	Sr	33	76	135	56.3
Mike Joseph, Bucknell	Jr	31	62	115	53.9
John Bays, Towson St	Sr	29	71	132	53.8
Mark Anglavar, Marquette	So	28	53	99	53.5

#### 3-Pt Field Goals Per Game

Player, School	Cl	Gm	FG	Pct
Timothy Pollard, Miss.Valley	Sr	28	124	4.4
Sydney Grider, SW Louisiana	Jr	29	122	4.2
Jeff Fryer, Loyola,CA	Jr	31	126	4.1
Dana Barros, Boston College	Sr	29	112	3.9
Four players tied at 3.8				

### 1989 NCAA Men's Division I Team Leaders

#### Scoring Offense

	Gm	W-L	Pts	Avg
Loyola-Marymount,CA	31	20-11	3,486	112.5
Oklahoma	36	30-6	3,680	102.2
Southern-BR	31	20-11	3,015	97.3
Texas	34	25-9	3,206	94.3
LSU	32	20-12	2,966	92.7
Ark-Little Rock	31	23-8	2,851	92.0
Michigan	37	30-7	3,393	91.7
Florida St	30	22-8	2,739	91.3
South Alabama	32	23-9	2,912	91.0
Middle Tennessee St	31	23-8	2,810	90.6
Miami,FL	31	19-12	2,809	90.6

#### Scoring Defense

	Gm	W-L	Pts	Avg
Princeton	27	19-8	1,430	53.0
St.Mary's,CA	30	25-5	1,728	57.6
Boise St	30	23-7	1,767	58.9
Colorado St	33	23-10	2,012	61.0
Idaho	31	25-6	1,894	61.1
Ball St	32	29-3	1,968	61.5
Fresno St	29	15-14	1,823	62.9
SW Missouri St	31	21-10	1,962	63.3
Arkansas St	30	20-10	1,901	63.4
Wisconsin-Green Bay	28	14-14	1,790	63.9

#### Scoring Margin

	Off	Def	Margin
St.Mary's,CA	76.1	57.6	18.5
Arizona	84.5	66.9	17.6
Michigan	91.7	74.8	16.9
Duke	86.5	69.8	16.8
Siena	85.0	69.8	15.1
Idaho	76.2	61.1	15.1
Akron	85.3	70.7	14.6
Georgetown	80.0	65.4	14.6
Arkansas	89.7	75.4	14.3
Oklahoma	102.2	88.5	13.7
Syracuse	89.7	76.1	13.7



## Other NCAA Men's Tournaments

## Division II

After eight regionals, the 1989 Div.II Quarterfinal pairings were as follows: Sacred Heart,CT (22-9) vs North Carolina Central (25-4); Ky.Wesleyan (24-6) vs Jacksonville St.,AL (26-4); Wisconsin-Milwaukee (24-6) vs Southeast Missouri St.(25-5); Millersville,PA (26-6) vs UC-Riverside (27-4).

**Final Eight** (at Springfield,MA): **Quarterfinals**—SE MISSOURI ST. 93, Wisc-Milwaukee 84; JACKSONVILLE ST. 107, Ky.Wesleyan 70; UC-RIVERSIDE 92, Millersville 86; N.C.CENTRAL 58, Sacred Heart 57. **Semifinals**—SE MISSOURI ST. 84, UC-Riverside 83 (OT); N.C.CENTRAL 90, Jacksonville St. 70. **Third Place**—UC-RIVERSIDE 90, Jacksonville St. 81. **Championship**—N.C.CENTRAL 73, SE Missouri St. 46.

## Division III

After eight regionals, the 1989 Div.III Quarterfinal pairings were as follows: Franklin & Marshall,PA (27-2) at Southern Maine (22-6); Potsdam St., NY (24-4) at Trenton St,NJ (28-1); Otterbein,OH (21-9) at Wisconsin-Whitewater (26-2); Cal St.Stanislaus (21-7) at Centre,KY (23-5).

**Quarterfinals**—SOUTHERN MAINE 79, Franklin & Marshall 71; TRENTON ST. 78, Potsdam St. 62; WISC-WHITEWATER 105, Otterbein 86; CENTRE 124, CS-Stanislaus 123 (2 OT).

**Final Four** (at Springfield,OH): **Semifinals**—TRENTON ST. 84, Southern Maine 62; WISC-WHITEWATER 88, Centre 81. **Third Place**—SOUTHERN MAINE 81, Centre 70. **Championship**—WISC-WHITEWATER 94, Trenton St. 86.

## Women's NCAA Tournaments

## Division I

## MIDEAST

## Seeds

- |                       |                         |
|-----------------------|-------------------------|
| 1 Auburn (28-1)       | 7 Rutgers (23-6)        |
| 2 N.C.State (23-6)    | 8 Temple (21-9)         |
| 3 Mississippi (21-7)  | 9 Holy Cross (21-9)     |
| 4 Clemson (19-10)     | 10 Southern Miss (26-4) |
| 5 Georgia (22-6)      | 11 Villanova (18-11)    |
| 6 Old Dominion (22-8) | 12 Tenn-Chatt (19-11)   |

## First Round

GEORGIA 90, Tenn-Chatt 69; OLD DOMINION 66, Villanova 41; RUTGERS 95, Southern Miss 73; TEMPLE 90, Holy Cross 80.

## Second Round

AUBURN 88, Temple 54; N.C.STATE 75, Rutgers 73; MISSISSIPPI 74, Old Dominion 58; CLEMSON 78, Georgia 65.

## Regionals (at Auburn, AL)

**Semifinals**—AUBURN 71, Clemson 60; MISSISSIPPI 68, N.C.State 63.

**Championship**—AUBURN 77, Mississippi 51.

## EAST

## Seeds

- |                        |                       |
|------------------------|-----------------------|
| 1 Tennessee (30-2)     | 7 Vanderbilt (21-7)   |
| 2 Long Beach St.(28-4) | 8 Connecticut (24-5)  |
| 3 Ohio St.(23-5)       | 9 La Salle (27-2)     |
| 4 Virginia (20-9)      | 10 St.Joseph's (22-7) |
| 5 Western Ky.(22-8)    | 11 Providence (22-10) |
| 6 James Madison (25-3) | 12 West Va.(22-7)     |

## First Round

WEST VIRGINIA 66, Western Ky. 57; JAMES MADISON 94, Providence 74; ST.JOSEPH'S 82, Vanderbilt 68; LA SALLE 72, Connecticut 63.

## Second Round

TENNESSEE 91, La Salle 61; LONG BEACH ST. 84, St.Joseph's 65; OHIO ST. 81, James Madison 66; VIRGINIA 81, West Virginia 68.

## Regionals (at Bowling Green,KY)

**Semifinals**—TENNESSEE 80, Virginia 47; LONG BEACH ST. 89, Ohio St. 83.

**Championship**—TENNESSEE 94, Long Beach St. 80

## MIDWEST

## Seeds

- |                         |                        |
|-------------------------|------------------------|
| 1 Louisiana Tech (29-3) | 7 Illinois St.(22-7)   |
| 2 Stanford (26-2)       | 8 Miami,FL (21-7)      |
| 3 Iowa (26-4)           | 9 Oklahoma St.(19-11)  |
| 4 LSU (18-10)           | 10 NW Louisiana (22-7) |
| 5 Purdue (23-5)         | 11 Tenn.Tech (21-7)    |
| 6 South Carolina (23-6) | 12 Arkansas (22-7)     |

## First Round

PURDUE 91, Arkansas 63; TENNESSEE TECH 77, South Carolina 73; ILLINOIS ST. 100, NW Louisiana 79; OKLAHOMA ST. 93, Miami,FL 69.

## Second Round

LOUISIANA TECH 103, Oklahoma St. 78; STANFORD 105, Illinois St. 77; IOWA 77, Tennessee Tech 75; LSU 54, Purdue 53.

## Regionals (at Ruston, LA)

**Semifinals**—LOUISIANA TECH 85, LSU 68; STANFORD 98, Iowa 74.

**Championship**—LOUISIANA TECH 85, Stanford 75.

## WEST

## Seeds

- |                     |                        |
|---------------------|------------------------|
| 1 Maryland (26-2)   | 7 CS-Fullerton (21-8)  |
| 2 Texas (25-4)      | 8 Cincinnati (21-8)    |
| 3 Colorado (27-3)   | 9 Bowling Green (25-3) |
| 4 S.F.Austin (29-3) | 10 Montana (26-3)      |
| 5 Washington (22-9) | 11 Utah (24-5)         |
| 6 UNLV (25-6)       | 12 Hawaii (18-9)       |

## First Round

WASHINGTON 87, Hawaii 79; UNLV 67, Utah 53; MONTANA 82, Cal St-Fullerton 67; BOWLING GREEN 69, Cincinnati 59.

## Second Round

MARYLAND 78, Bowling Green 65; TEXAS 83, Montana 54; UNLV 84, Colorado 74; S.F.AUSTIN 73, Washington 63.

## Regionals (at Austin,TX)

**Semifinals**—MARYLAND 89, S.F.Austin 54; TEXAS 88, UNLV 77.

**Championship**—MARYLAND 79, Texas 71



## THE FINAL FOUR at Tacoma, WA (Tacoma Dome)

### Semifinals

Auburn 76 ..... Louisiana Tech 71  
Tennessee 77 ..... Maryland 65

### Championship

Tennessee 76 ..... Auburn 60

**Final records:** Tennessee (35-2), Auburn (32-2), Maryland (29-3), Louisiana Tech (32-4).

**All-Tournament Team:** Vicki Orr of Auburn; Venus Lacy of La.Tech; Deanna Tate of Maryland; Bridgette Gordon and Sheila Frost of Tennessee.

**Most Valuable Player:** Bridgette Gordon, Tennessee.

### Championship Tennessee 76, Auburn 60

		FG		FT				
Auburn	Min	M-A	M-A	Pts	Rb	A	F	
Jocelyn McGilberry	18	0-2	0-1	0	4	0	2	
Patrena Scruggs	30	2-9	2-3	6	0	0	4	
Vickie Orr	34	8-15	0-0	16	11	0	1	
Carolyn Jones	39	5-10	2-2	12	4	2	3	
Ruthie Bolton	36	5-11	0-0	10	6	9	4	
Linda Godby	20	5-11	3-4	13	3	0	4	
Chantel Tremiere	4	1-1	0-0	2	1	0	2	
Lynn Stevenson	6	0-1	1-2	1	0	0	2	
Kendall Mago	6	0-0	0-0	0	0	0	0	
Evelyn Thompson	6	0-0	0-0	0	1	1	2	
Lisa Ciampi	1	0-0	0-0	0	0	0	0	
TOTALS	200	26-60	8-12	60	30	12	24	

**Three-point field goals:** 0-4 (Scruggs 0-1, Jones, 0-1, Bolton 0-1, Stevenson 0-1); **Blocked Shots:** 4 (Orr 4); **Turnovers:** 18 (Bolton 7, McGilberry 3, Orr 2, Jones 2, Scruggs, Godby, Tremiere, Stevenson); **Steals:** 6 (Jones 2, Bolton 2, McGilberry, Orr); **FG Pct—** .433; **FT Pct—** .667.

		FG		FT				
Tennessee	Min	M-A	M-A	Pts	Rb	A	F	
Bridgette Gordon	36	11-21	5-6	27	11	1	3	
Carla McGhee	22	1-3	1-2	3	4	1	0	
Sheila Frost	36	2-8	2-3	6	12	1	4	
Dena Head	37	6-12	7-9	19	3	2	4	
Melissa McCray	35	2-10	2-2	6	6	10	1	
Daedra Charles	21	5-7	3-4	13	7	0	2	
Debbie Scott	7	1-4	0-0	2	1	0	0	
Kelli Casteel	1	0-0	0-0	0	0	0	0	
Dennie Hawhee	1	0-0	0-0	0	0	0	0	
Regina Clark	4	0-1	0-0	0	0	1	0	
TOTALS	200	28-66	20-26	76	45	16	4	

**Three-point field goals:** None; **Blocked Shots:** 7 (Frost 5, Charles 2); **Turnovers:** 15 (Charles 3, McCray 3, Head 3, McGhee 2, Clark 2, Gordon, Scott); **Steals:** 8 (Frost 3, McGhee 2, Charles 2, Gordon); **Team Rebounds:** 1; **FG Pct—** .424; **FT Pct—** .769.

Auburn (32-2) ..... 27 33—80  
Tennessee (35-2) ..... 35 41—76

**Officials:** Patty Broderick and June Corteau.  
**Attendance:** 9,758.

## Other NCAA Women's Tournaments

### Division II

After eight regionals, the 1989 Div. II Quarterfinal pairings were as follows: Bloomsburg, PA (28-1) at Bentley, MA (29-2); St. Joseph's, IN (27-3) at Cal Poly Pomona (26-5); District of Columbia (22-3) at Delta St., MS (27-4); Central Missouri St. (28-3) at St. Cloud St., MN (21-8).

**Quarterfinals—**DELTA ST. 85, District of Columbia 53; CENTRAL MISSOURI ST. 87, St. Cloud St. 71; BENTLEY 73, Bloomsburg 68; CAL POLY POMONA 72, St. Joseph's 63.

**Final Four** (at Cleveland, MS): **Semifinals—**CAL POLY POMONA 84, Bentley 83 (2 OT); DELTA ST. 94, Central Missouri St. 73. **Third Place—**BENTLEY 83, Central Missouri St. 81. **Championship—**DELTA ST. 88, Cal Poly Pomona 58.

### Division III

After eight regionals, the 1989 Div. III Quarterfinal pairings were as follows: Elizabethtown, PA (26-2) at Muskingum, OH (29-1); Wisconsin-Eau Claire (24-3) at Centre, KY (21-7); Clark, MA (28-0) at Clarkson, NY (25-5); Cal St. Stanislaus (25-1) at Luther, IA (22-6).

**Quarterfinals—**ELIZABETHTOWN 72, Muskingum 67; CENTRE 82, Wisc-Eau Claire 62; CLARKSON 72, Clark 58; CS-STANISLAUS 70, Luther 67.

**Final Four** (at Danville, KY). **Semifinals—**CS-STANISLAUS 89, Clarkson 74; ELIZABETHTOWN 73, Centre 64 (OT). **Third Place—**CENTRE 106, Clarkson 78. **Championship—**ELIZABETHTOWN 66, CS-Stanislaus 65.

## NAIA Tournament

### Men

After two rounds in the 32-team, 1989 tournament at Kemper Arena in Kansas City, MO, the Quarterfinal pairings were as follows: East Central, OK (23-6) vs Siena Heights, MI (31-6); Central Washington (31-9) vs Wheeling Jesuit, WV (31-3); Wisconsin-Eau Claire (28-3) vs Hastings, NE (26-8); St. Mary's, TX (25-5) vs College of Idaho (24-8).

**Quarterfinals—**EAST CENTRAL 77, Siena Heights 67; CENTRAL WASH. 87, Wheeling Jesuit 78; WISC-EAU CLAIRE 88, Hastings 73; ST. MARY'S 81, Col. of Idaho 66.

**Semifinals—**EAST CENTRAL 58, Wisc-Eau Claire 56; ST. MARY'S 60, Central Wash. **Championship—**ST. MARY'S 61, East Central 58.

### Women

After two rounds in the 32-team, 1989 tournament at Kemper Arena in Kansas City, MO, the Quarterfinal pairings were as follows: St. Ambrose, IA (34-1) vs Doane, NE (27-6); Claflin, SC (33-0) vs Central St., OH (29-1); Arkansas Tech (34-1) vs Wayland Baptist, TX (30-7); Southern Nazarene, OK (33-2) vs Western Washington (29-4).

**Quarterfinals—**ST. AMBROSE 90, Doane 69; CLAFLIN 91, Central St. 85; ARKANSAS TECH 78, Wayland Baptist 66; SO. NAZARENE 92, Western Wash. 68.

**Semifinals—**CLAFLIN 90, St. Ambrose 89; SO. NAZARENE 73, Arkansas Tech 57. **Championship—**SO. NAZARENE 98, Claflin 96.



## NCAA Final Four, 1939-89

The NCAA basketball championship was first sponsored in 1939 by the National Association of Basketball Coaches. The NCAA took control of the tournament in 1940. Coaches are listed with their teams. No consolation game was played from 1939-45 and since 1982.

Year	Champion	Score	Runner-Up	Third Place		
1939	<b>Oregon</b> Howard Hobson	46-33	<b>Ohio St.</b> Harold Olsen	<b>Oklahoma</b> Bruce Drake	<b>Villanova</b> Alex Severance	
1940	<b>Indiana</b> Branch McCracken	60-42	<b>Kansas</b> Phog Allen	<b>Duquesne</b> Chick Davies	<b>Southern Cal</b> Sam Barry	
1941	<b>Wisconsin</b> Bud Foster	39-34	<b>Washington St.</b> Jack Friel	<b>Arkansas</b> Glen Rose	<b>Pittsburgh</b> Harold Carlson	
1942	<b>Stanford</b> Everett Dean	53-38	<b>Dartmouth</b> Ozzie Cowles	<b>Colorado</b> Frosty Cox	<b>Kentucky</b> Adolf Rupp	
1943	<b>Wyoming</b> Everett Shelton	46-34	<b>Georgetown</b> Elmer Ripley	<b>DePaul</b> Ray Meyer	<b>Texas</b> Bully Gilstrap	
1944	<b>Utah</b> Vadal Peterson	42-40	<b>Dartmouth</b> Earl Brown	<b>Iowa St.</b> Louis Menze	<b>Ohio St.</b> Harold Olsen	
1945	<b>Oklahoma A&amp;M</b> Henry Iba	49-45	<b>NYU</b> Howard Cann	<b>Arkansas</b> Eugene Lambert	<b>Ohio St.</b> Harold Olsen	
Year	Champion	Score	Runner-Up	Third Place	Score	Fourth Place
1946	<b>Oklahoma A&amp;M</b> Henry Iba	43-40*	<b>North Carolina</b> Ben Carnevale	<b>Ohio St.</b> Harold Olsen	63-45	<b>California</b> Nibs Price
1947	<b>Holy Cross</b> Doggie Julian	58-47	<b>Oklahoma</b> Bruce Drake	<b>Texas</b> Jack Gray	54-50	<b>CCNY</b> Nat Holman
1948	<b>Kentucky</b> Adolf Rupp	58-42	<b>Baylor</b> Bill Henderson	<b>Holy Cross</b> Doggie Julian	60-54	<b>Kansas St.</b> Bill Henderson
1949	<b>Kentucky</b> Adolf Rupp	46-36	<b>Oklahoma A&amp;M</b> Hank Iba	<b>Illinois</b> Harry Combes	57-53	<b>Oregon St.</b> Slats Gill
1950	<b>CCNY</b> Nat Holman	71-68	<b>Bradley</b> Forddy Anderson	<b>N.Carolina St.</b> Everett Case	53-41	<b>Baylor</b> Bill Henderson
1951	<b>Kentucky</b> Adolf Rupp	68-58	<b>Kansas St.</b> Jack Gardner	<b>Illinois</b> Harry Combes	61-46	<b>Oklahoma A&amp;M</b> Hank Iba
1952	<b>Kansas</b> Phog Allen	80-63	<b>St.John's,NY</b> Frank McGuire	<b>Illinois</b> Harry Combes	67-64	<b>Santa Clara</b> Bob Feerick
1953	<b>Indiana</b> Branch McCracken	69-68	<b>Kansas</b> Phog Allen	<b>Washington</b> Tippy Dye	88-69	<b>LSU</b> Harry Rabenhorst
1954	<b>LaSalle</b> Ken Loeffler	92-76	<b>Bradley</b> Forddy Anderson	<b>Penn St.</b> Elmer Gross	70-61	<b>Southern Cal</b> Forrest Twogood
1955	<b>San Francisco</b> Phil Woolpert	77-63	<b>LaSalle</b> Ken Loeffler	<b>Colorado</b> Bebe Lee	75-54	<b>Iowa</b> Bucky O'Connor
1956	<b>San Francisco</b> Phil Woolpert	83-71	<b>Iowa</b> Bucky O'Connor	<b>Temple</b> Harry Litwack	90-81	<b>SMU</b> Doc Hayes
1957	<b>North Carolina</b> Frank McGuire	54-53†	<b>Kansas</b> Dick Harp	<b>San Francisco</b> Phil Woolpert	67-60	<b>Michigan St.</b> Forddy Anderson
1958	<b>Kentucky</b> Adolf Rupp	84-72	<b>Seattle</b> John Castellani	<b>Temple</b> Harry Litwack	67-57	<b>Kansas St.</b> Tex Winter
1959	<b>California</b> Pete Newell	71-70	<b>West Virginia</b> Fred Schaus	<b>Cincinnati</b> George Smith	98-85	<b>Louisville</b> Peck Hickman
1960	<b>Ohio St.</b> Fred Taylor	75-55	<b>California</b> Pete Newell	<b>Cincinnati</b> George Smith	95-71	<b>NYU</b> Lou Rossini
1961	<b>Cincinnati</b> Ed Jucker	70-65*	<b>Ohio St.</b> Fred Taylor	<b>St.Joseph's,PA</b> Jack Ramsay	127-120‡	<b>Utah</b> Jack Gardner
1962	<b>Cincinnati</b> Ed Jucker	71-59	<b>Ohio St.</b> Fred Taylor	<b>Wake Forest</b> Bones McKinney	82-80	<b>UCLA</b> John Wooden
1963	<b>Loyola,IL</b> George Ireland	60-58*	<b>Cincinnati</b> Ed Jucker	<b>Duke</b> Vic Bubas	85-63	<b>Oregon St.</b> Slats Gill
1964	<b>UCLA</b> John Wooden	98-83	<b>Duke</b> Vic Bubas	<b>Michigan</b> Dave Strack	100-90	<b>Kansas St.</b> Tex Winter
1965	<b>UCLA</b> John Wooden	91-80	<b>Michigan</b> Dave Strack	<b>Princeton</b> B.van Breda Kolff	118-82	<b>Wichita St.</b> Gary Thompson
1966	<b>Texas Western</b> Don Haskins	72-65	<b>Kentucky</b> Adolf Rupp	<b>Duke</b> Vic Bubas	79-77	<b>Utah</b> Jack Gardner
1967	<b>UCLA</b> John Wooden	79-64	<b>Dayton</b> Don Donoher	<b>Houston</b> Guy Lewis	84-62	<b>North Carolina</b> Dean Smith
1968	<b>UCLA</b> John Wooden	78-55	<b>North Carolina</b> Dean Smith	<b>Ohio St.</b> Fred Taylor	89-85	<b>Houston</b> Guy Lewis
1969	<b>UCLA</b> John Wooden	92-72	<b>Purdue</b> George King	<b>Drake</b> Maurice John	104-84	<b>North Carolina</b> Dean Smith



Year	Champion	Score	Runner-Up	Third Place	Score	Fourth Place
1970	<b>UCLA</b> John Wooden	80-69	<b>Jacksonville</b> Joe Williams	<b>New Mexico St.</b> Lou Henson	75-73	<b>St.Bonaventure</b> Larry Weise
1971	<b>UCLA</b> John Wooden	68-62	<b>Villanova</b> Jack Kraft	<b>Western Kentucky</b> Johnny Oldham	77-75	<b>Kansas</b> Ted Owens
1972	<b>UCLA</b> John Wooden	81-76	<b>Florida St.</b> Hugh Durham	<b>North Carolina</b> Dean Smith	105-91	<b>Louisville</b> Denny Crum
1973	<b>UCLA</b> John Wooden	87-66	<b>Memphis St.</b> Gene Bartow	<b>Indiana</b> Bobby Knight	97-79	<b>Providence</b> Dave Gavitt
1974	<b>N.Carolina St.</b> Norm Sloan	76-64	<b>Marquette</b> Al McGuire	<b>UCLA</b> John Wooden	78-61	<b>Kansas</b> Ted Owens
1975	<b>UCLA</b> John Wooden	92-85	<b>Kentucky</b> Joe Hall	<b>Louisville</b> Denny Crum	96-88	<b>Syracuse</b> Roy Danforth
1976	<b>Indiana</b> Bobby Knight	86-68	<b>Michigan</b> Johnny Orr	<b>UCLA</b> Gene Bartow	106-92	<b>Rutgers</b> Tom Young
1977	<b>Marquette</b> Al McGuire	67-59	<b>North Carolina</b> Dean Smith	<b>UNLV</b> Jerry Tarkanian	106-94	<b>NC-Charlotte</b> Lee Rose
1978	<b>Kentucky</b> Joe Hall	94-88	<b>Duke</b> Bill Foster	<b>Arkansas</b> Eddie Sutton	71-69	<b>Notre Dame</b> Digger Phelps
1979	<b>Michigan St.</b> Jud Heathcote	75-64	<b>Indiana St.</b> Bill Hodges	<b>DePaul</b> Ray Meyer	96-93	<b>Pennsylvania</b> Bob Weinbauer
1980	<b>Louisville</b> Denny Crum	59-54	<b>UCLA</b> Larry Brown	<b>Purdue</b> Lee Rose	75-58	<b>Iowa</b> Lute Olson
1981	<b>Indiana</b> Bobby Knight	63-50	<b>North Carolina</b> Dean Smith	<b>Virginia</b> Terry Holland	78-74	<b>LSU</b> Dale Brown

Year	Champion	Score	Runner-Up	Third Place	
1982	<b>North Carolina</b> Dean Smith	63-62	<b>Georgetown</b> John Thompson	<b>Houston</b> Guy Lewis	<b>Louisville</b> Denny Crum
1983	<b>N.Carolina St.</b> Jim Valvano	54-52	<b>Houston</b> Guy Lewis	<b>Georgia</b> Hugh Durham	<b>Louisville</b> Denny Crum
1984	<b>Georgetown</b> John Thompson	84-75	<b>Houston</b> Guy Lewis	<b>Kentucky</b> Joe Hall	<b>Virginia</b> Terry Holland
1985	<b>Villanova</b> Rollie Massimino	66-64	<b>Georgetown</b> John Thompson	<b>St.John's,NY</b> Lou Carnesecca	<b>Memphis St.</b> Dana Kirk
1986	<b>Louisville</b> Denny Crum	72-69	<b>Duke</b> Mike Krzyzewski	<b>Kansas</b> Larry Brown	<b>LSU</b> Dale Brown
1987	<b>Indiana</b> Bob Knight	74-73	<b>Syracuse</b> Jim Boeheim	<b>UNLV</b> Jerry Tarkanian	<b>Providence</b> Rick Pitino
1988	<b>Kansas</b> Larry Brown	83-79	<b>Oklahoma</b> Billy Tubbs	<b>Arizona</b> Lute Olson	<b>Duke</b> Mike Krzyzewski
1989	<b>Michigan</b> Steve Fisher	80-79*	<b>Seton Hall</b> P.J.Carlesimo	<b>Illinois</b> Lou Henson	<b>Duke</b> Mike Krzyzewski

\*Overtime †Three overtimes ‡Four overtimes

**Note:** Five teams have had their standing in the Final Four vacated for using ineligible players: **1961**—St.Joseph's,PA (3rd place); **1971**—Villanova (Runner-up) and Western Kentucky (3rd place); **1980**—UCLA (Runner-up); **1985**—Memphis St. (3rd place).

### Most Outstanding Player

The Most Outstanding Players of each Final Four, including semifinal, consolation and championship games. No selection was made in 1939 or '51. Winners of the award who did not play for the tournament champion are in **bold type**.

Year	Outstanding Player	Cl	Final 4 Site	Year	Outstanding Player	Cl	Final 4 Site
1939	No Selection	—	Evanston,IL	1955	Bill Russell, San Fran.	Jr.	Kansas City
1940	Marv Huffman, Indiana	Sr.	Kansas City	1956	<b>Hal Lear, Temple</b>	Sr.	Evanston,IL
1941	John Kotz, Wisconsin	So.	Kansas City	1957	<b>Wilt Chamberlain, Kansas</b>	So.	Kansas City
1942	Howie Dallmar, Stanford	Jr.	Kansas City	1958	<b>Elgin Baylor, Seattle</b>	Jr.	Louisville
1943	Kenny Sailors, Wyoming	Jr.	New York	1959	<b>Jerry West, West Va</b>	Jr.	Louisville
1944	Arnie Ferrin, Utah,	Fr.	New York	1960	Jerry Lucas, Ohio St.	So.	San Fran.
1945	Bob Kurland, Okla.A&M	Jr.	New York	1961	<b>Jerry Lucas, Ohio St.</b>	Jr.	Kansas City
1946	Bob Kurland, Okla.A&M	Sr.	New York	1962	Paul Hogue, Cincinnati	Sr.	Louisville
1947	George Kaftan, H.Cross	So.	New York	1963	<b>Art Heyman, Duke</b>	Sr.	Louisville
1948	Alex Groza, Kentucky	Jr.	New York	1964	Walt Hazzard, UCLA	Sr.	Kansas City
1949	Alex Groza, Kentucky	Sr.	Seattle	1965	<b>Bill Bradley, Princeton</b>	Sr.	Portland,OR
1950	Irwin Dambrot, CCNY	Sr.	New York	1966	<b>Jerry Chambers, Utah</b>	Sr.	Col.Park,MD
1951	No Selection	—	Minneapolis	1967	Lew Alcindor, UCLA	So.	Louisville
1952	Clyde Lovelette, Kansas	Sr.	Seattle	1968	Lew Alcindor, UCLA	Jr.	Los Angeles
1953	<b>B.H.Born, Kansas</b>	Jr.	Kansas City	1969	Lew Alcindor, UCLA	Sr.	Louisville
1954	Tom Gola, La Salle	Jr.	Kansas City				



Most Outstanding Player (Continued)

Year	Outstanding Player	Cl	Final 4 Site	Year	Outstanding Player	Cl	Final 4 Site
1970	Sidney Wicks, UCLA	Jr.	Col.Park,MD	1980	Darrell Griffith, L'ville	Sr.	Indianapolis
1971	Howard Porter, Villanova	Sr.	Houston	1981	Isiah Thomas, Indiana	So.	Philadelphia
1972	Bill Walton, UCLA	So.	Los Angeles	1982	James Worthy, N.Carolina	Jr.	New Orleans
1973	Bill Walton, UCLA	Jr.	St.Louis	1983	AkeemOlajuwon, Houston	So.	Albuquerque
1974	David Thompson, N.C.St.	Jr.	Greensboro,NC	1984	Patrick Ewing, Georgetown	Jr.	Seattle
1975	Richard Washington, UCLA	Jr.	San Diego	1985	Ed Pinckney, Villanova	Sr.	Lexington
1976	Kent Benson, Indiana	Jr.	Philadelphia	1986	Pervis Ellison, L'ville	Fr.	Dallas
1977	Butch Lee, Marquette	Jr.	Atlanta	1987	Keith Smart, Indiana	Jr.	New Orleans
1978	Jack Givens, Kentucky	Sr.	St.Louis	1988	Danny Manning, Kansas	Sr.	Kansas City
1979	Magic Johnson, Mich.St.	So.	S.Lake City	1989	Glen Rice, Michigan	Sr.	Seattle

Note: Howard Porter (1971) was declared ineligible after the tournament and his award was vacated.

NIT Finals, 1938-89

The National Invitation Tournament began under the sponsorship of the Metropolitan New York Basketball Writers Assn. in 1938. All championship games have been played at Madison Square Garden.

Year	Winner	Score	Loser
1938	Temple	60-36	Colorado
1939	Long Island U.	44-32	Loyola,IL
1940	Colorado	51-40	Duquesne
1941	Long Island U.	56-42	Ohio Univ.
1942	West Virginia	47-45	Western Ky.
1943	St.John's,NY	48-27	Toledo
1944	St.John's,NY	47-39	DePaul
1945	DePaul	71-54	Bowling Green
1946	Kentucky	46-45	Rhode Island
1947	Utah	49-45	Kentucky
1948	St.Louis	65-52	NYU
1949	San Francisco	48-47	Loyola,IL
1950	CCNY	69-61	Bradley
1951	BYU	62-43	Dayton
1952	La Salle	75-64	Dayton
1953	Seton Hall	58-46	St.John's,NY
1954	Holy Cross	71-62	Duquesne
1955	Duquesne	70-58	Dayton
1956	Louisville	93-80	Dayton
1957	Bradley	84-83	Memphis St.
1958	Xavier,OH	78-74*	Dayton
1959	St.John's,NY	76-71*	Bradley
1960	Bradley	88-72	Providence
1961	Providence	62-59	St.Louis
1962	Dayton	73-67	St.John's,NY
1963	Providence	81-66	Canisius
1964	Bradley	86-54	New Mexico
1965	St.John's,NY	55-51	Villanova
1966	BYU	97-84	NYU
1967	So.Illinois	71-56	Marquette
1968	Dayton	61-48	Kansas
1969	Temple	89-76	Boston College
1970	Marquette	65-53	St.John's,NY
1971	North Carolina	84-66	Georgia Tech
1972	Maryland	100-69	Niagara
1973	Virginia Tech	92-91*	Notre Dame
1974	Purdue	97-81	Utah
1975	Princeton	80-69	Providence
1976	Kentucky	71-67	NC-Charlotte
1977	St.Bonaventure	94-91	Houston
1978	Texas	101-93	N.C.State
1979	Indiana	53-52	Purdue

Year	Winner	Score	Loser
1980	Virginia	58-55	Minnesota
1981	Tulsa	86-84*	Syracuse
1982	Bradley	67-58	Purdue
1983	Fresno St.	69-60	DePaul
1984	Michigan	83-63	Notre Dame
1985	UCLA	65-62	Indiana
1986	Ohio St.	73-63	Wyoming
1987	Southern Miss.	84-80	La Salle
1988	Connecticut	72-67	Ohio St.
1989	St.John's,NY	73-65	St.Louis

\*Overtime

The Red Cross Benefit Games  
1943-45

For three seasons during World War II, the NCAA and NIT champions met in a benefit game at Madison Square Garden to raise money for the Red Cross. The NCAA champion won all three games.

Year	Winner	Score	Loser
1943	Wyoming (NCAA)	52-47	St.John's (NIT)
1944	Utah (NCAA)	43-36	St.John's (NIT)
1945	Okla.A&M(NCAA)	52-44	DePaul (NIT)

Teams in both NCAA and NIT

A dozen teams played in both the NCAA and NIT tournaments from 1940-52. Colorado (1940), Utah (1944), Kentucky (1949) and BYU (1951) won one of the titles, while CCNY won two in 1950, beating Bradley in both championship games.

Year	NIT	NCAA
1940	Colorado . . . . Won Final	Lost 1st Rd
	Duquesne . . . . Lost Final	Lost 2nd Rd
1944	Utah . . . . . Lost 1st Rd	Won Final
1949	Kentucky . . . . . Lost 2nd Rd	Won Final
1950	CCNY . . . . . Won Final	Won Final
	Bradley . . . . . Lost Final	Lost Final
1951	BYU . . . . . Won Final	Lost 2nd Rd
	N.C.State . . . . Lost 2nd Rd	Lost 2nd Rd
	Arizona . . . . . Lost 2nd Rd	Lost 1st Rd
1952	St.John's . . . . . Lost Final	Lost 2nd Rd
	Dayton . . . . . Lost 1st Rd	Lost Final
	Duquesne . . . . Lost 2nd Rd	Lost 2nd Rd



NCAA and NIT Tourney Fields

Older than the NCAA tournament by one year, the NIT has grown from six teams to 32 since 1938 while the NCAA has gone from eight teams to 64. The fields, year-by-year:

Year	NCAA	NIT	Year	NCAA	NIT	Year	NCAA	NIT
1938	—	6	1955	24	12	1972	25	16
1939	8	6	1956	25	12	1973	25	16
1940	8	6	1957	23	12	1974	25	16
1941	8	8	1958	24	12	1975	32	16
1942	8	8	1959	23	12	1976	32	12
1943	8	8	1960	25	12	1977	32	16
1944	8	8	1961	24	12	1978	32	16
1945	8	8	1962	25	12	1979	40	24
1946	8	8	1963	25	12	1980	48	32
1947	8	8	1964	25	12	1981	48	32
1948	8	8	1965	23	14	1982	48	32
1949	8	12	1966	22	14	1983	52	32
1950	8	12	1967	23	14	1984	53	32
1951	16	12	1968	23	16	1985	64	32
1952	16	12	1969	25	16	1986	64	32
1953	22	12	1970	25	16	1987	64	32
1954	24	12	1971	25	16	1988	64	32
						1989	64	32

Winningest Div.I Teams

All-Time Winning Pct.

Division I schools with best winning percentages through 1988-89 season (regular season and tournament games included).

	Yrs	Won	Lost	Tied	Pct
1 Kentucky	86	1,466	476	1	.755
2 North Carolina	79	1,460	526	1	.735
3 St.John's	82	1,397	594	1	.702
4 UCLA	70	1,204	542	1	.690
5 Western Kentucky	70	1,210	558	1	.684
6 Kansas	91	1,402	664	1	.679
7 DePaul	66	1,058	509	0	.675
8 Syracuse	88	1,266	612	1	.674
9 Notre Dame	84	1,307	635	1	.673
10 Weber St	27	502	257	1	.661
11 Duke	84	1,316	677	0	.660
12 Louisville	75	1,147	610	1	.653
13 N.Carolina St	77	1,196	640	1	.651
14 La Salle	59	960	522	1	.6477
15 Temple	93	1,312	714	1	.6475

All-Time Victories

Division I schools with most victories through 1988-89 (regular season and tournament games included).

	Yrs	Wins
1 Kentucky	86	1,466
2 North Carolina	79	1,460
3 Kansas	91	1,402
4 St.John's	82	1,397
5 Oregon St	87	1,350
6 Duke	84	1,316
7 Temple	93	1,312
8 Notre Dame	84	1,307
9 Pennsylvania	88	1,303
10 Washington	87	1,268
11 Syracuse	88	1,266
12 Indiana	89	1,224
13 Western Kentucky	70	1,210
14 UCLA	70	1,204
15 Bradley	85	1,199

Most NCAA Tournaments

Division I schools with 15 or more appearances in the NCAA tournament through 1989. Listed are number of appearances, overall wins and losses, times reaching the Final Four, and number of NCAA titles.

App	W-L	F4	NCAA Titles	App	W-L	F4	NCAA Titles
33 Kentucky	55-30	9	5 (1948-49,51,58,78)	17 Marquette	25-18	2	1 (1977)
25 UCLA	62-19	14	10 (1964-65,67-73,75)	17 Syracuse	24-18	2	None
23 N.Carolina	48-24	9	2 (1957,82)	16 N.C.State	26-15	3	2 (1974,83)
23 Notre Dame	25-27	1	None	16 Houston	26-21	5	None
20 Louisville	37-22	7	2 (1980,86)	16 W.Virginia	11-16	1	None
19 Villanova	34-19	3	1 (1985)	15 Ohio St	25-14	8	1 (1960)
19 Kansas St	27-23	4	None	15 San Fran	21-13	3	2 (1955-56)
19 St.John's	18-21	2	None	15 Arkansas	14-16	3	None
18 Indiana	39-13	6	5 (1940,53,76,81,87)	15 Oregon St	12-18	2	None
18 Kansas	36-18	8	2 (1952,88)	15 Princeton	11-19	1	None
18 DePaul	20-21	2	None				



## Division I Winning Streaks

## Full Season

Division I schools with 40 or more consecutive victories (including regular season and tournament games).

No	Team	Seasons	Broken by	Score
88	UCLA	1971-74	Notre Dame	71-70
60	San Francisco	1955-57	Illinois	62-33
47	UCLA	1966-68	Houston	71-69
44	Texas	1913-17	Rice	24-18
43	Seton Hall	1939-41	LIU-Brooklyn	49-26
43	LIU-Brooklyn	1935-37	Stanford	45-31
41	UCLA	1968-69	Southern Cal	46-44

## Regular Season

Division I schools with 50 or more consecutive victories (regular season only).

No	Team	Seasons	Broken by	Score
77	UCLA	1971-74	Notre Dame	71-70
57	Indiana	1975-77	Toledo	59-57
56	Marquette	1970-72	Detroit	70-49
54	Kentucky	1952-55	Ga.Tech	59-58
51	San Francisco	1955-57	Illinois	62-33

## Winningest Div.I Coaches

## All-Time Victories

Division I coaches with most victories through 1988-89 season (regular season and tournament games included). Minimum of 10 seasons as Div.I head coach. Active coaches in **bold type**.

	Yrs	Wins
Adolph Rupp	41	<b>875</b>
Phog Allen	46	<b>770</b>
Henry Iba	41	<b>767</b>
Ed Diddle	42	<b>759</b>
Ray Meyer	42	<b>724</b>
<b>Dean Smith</b>	28	<b>667</b>
John Wooden	29	<b>667</b>
Ralph Miller	38	<b>656</b>
Marv Harshman	40	<b>642</b>
<b>Norm Sloan</b>	37	<b>627</b>
Cam Henderson	36	<b>611</b>
Slats Gill	36	<b>599</b>
Guy Lewis	30	<b>592</b>
<b>Abe Lemons</b>	32	<b>579</b>
Tony Hinkle	41	<b>560</b>
Frank McGuire	30	<b>550</b>
<b>Don Haskins</b>	28	<b>541</b>
<b>Lefty Driesell</b>	27	<b>540</b>
<b>Lou Henson</b>	27	<b>535</b>
Harry Miller	34	<b>534</b>

## Where They Coached

**Rupp**—Kentucky (1931-72); **Allen**—Kansas & Baker (1908-09) & Haskell (1909), Central Mo.St.(1913-19), Kansas (1920-56) **Iba**—NW Mo.St.(1930-33), Colorado (1934), Okla.St.(1935-70) **Diddle**—Western Ky. (1923-64) **Meyer**—DePaul (1943-84) **Smith**—North Carolina (1962- ) **Wooden**—Indiana St.(1947-48), UCLA (1949-75) **R.Miller**—Wichita St.(1952-64), Iowa (1965-70), Oregon St.(1971-89) **Harshman**—Pacific Lutheran (1946-58), Wash.St.(1959-71), Washington (1972-85) **Sloan**—Presbyterian (1952-55), Citadel (1957-60), Florida (1961-66), N.C.State (1967-80), Florida (1981- ) **Henderson**—Muskingum (1920-22), Davis & Elkins (1923-35), Marshall (1936-55). **Gill**—Oregon St.(1929-64) **Lewis**—Houston (1957-86) **Lemons**—Okla.City (1956-73), Pan American (1974-76), Texas (1977-82), Okla.City (1984- ) **Hinkle**—Butler (1927-42,46-70) **F.McGuire**—St.John's (1948-52), N. Carolina (1953-61), S.Carolina (1965-80) **Haskins**—UTEP (1962- ) **Driesell**—Davidson (1961-69), Maryland (1970-86), James Madison (1989- ) **Henson**—Hardin-Simmons (1963-66), New Mexico St.(1967-75), Illinois (1976- ) **H.Miller**—Western St.CO (1953-58), Fresno St.(1961-65), Eastern New Mex.(1966-70), N.Texas (1971), Wichita St. (1972-78), S.F.Austin St.(1979-88).

## All-Time Winning Pct.

Division I coaches with best winning percentage through 1988-89 season (regular season and tournament games included). Minimum of 10 seasons in Div.I as head coach. Active coaches in **bold type**.

	Yrs	Won	Lost	Pct
1 Clair Bee	21	410	86	<b>.827</b>
2 <b>Jerry Tarkanian</b>	21	530	114	<b>.823</b>
3 Adolph Rupp	41	875	190	<b>.822</b>
4 John Wooden	29	667	161	<b>.806</b>
5 <b>Dean Smith</b>	28	667	190	<b>.778</b>
6 Phog Allen	46	770	233	<b>.768</b>
7 George Koegan	24	385	117	<b>.767</b>
8 Jack Ramsay	11	231	71	<b>.765</b>
9 Frank Keaney	28	403	124	<b>.765</b>
10 Vic Bubas	10	213	67	<b>.761</b>
11 <b>Jim Boeheim</b>	13	317	101	<b>.758</b>
12 Chick Davies	21	314	106	<b>.748</b>
13 <b>Denny Crum</b>	18	436	148	<b>.747</b>
14 <b>John Thompson</b>	17	399	135	<b>.747</b>
15 Ray Mears	21	399	135	<b>.747</b>

## Where They Coached

**Bee**—Rider (1929-31), LIU-Brooklyn (1932-45, 46-51); **Tarkanian**—Long Beach St.(1969-73), UNLV (1974- ); **Rupp**—Kentucky (1931-72); **Wooden**—Indiana St.(1947-48), UCLA (1949-75); **Smith**—North Carolina (1962- ); **Allen**—Kansas & Baker (1908-09), & Haskell (1909), Central Mo.St.(1913-19), Kansas (1920-56); **Koegan**—St.Louis (1916), Allegheny (1919), Valparaiso (1920-21), Notre Dame (1924-43). **Ramsay**—St.Joseph's PA (1956-66); **Keaney**—Rhode Island (1921-48); **Bubas**—Duke (1960-69); **Boeheim**—Syracuse (1977- ); **Davies**—Duquesne (1925-43,47-48); **Crum**—Louisville (1972- ); **Thompson**—Georgetown (1973- ); **Mears**—Wittenberg (1957-62), Tennessee (1963-77).



### Active Coaches' Victories

Active Division I coaches with 450 or more victories through 1988-89 season (regular season and tournament games included). Minimum of five seasons as Div. I head coach.

	Yrs.	Wins
Dean Smith, N.Carolina . . . . .	28	<b>667</b>
Norm Sloan, Florida . . . . .	37	<b>627</b>
Don Haskins, UTEP . . . . .	28	<b>541</b>
Lefty Driesell, JMU . . . . .	27	<b>540</b>
Lou Henson, Illinois . . . . .	27	<b>535</b>
Jerry Tarkanian, UNLV . . . . .	21	<b>530</b>
Bob Knight, Indiana . . . . .	24	<b>514</b>
Gene Bartow, Ala-Birm . . . . .	27	<b>514</b>
Glenn Wilkes, Stetson . . . . .	32	<b>497</b>
Tom Young, Old Domin . . . . .	29	<b>496</b>
Lou Carnesecca, St.J . . . . .	21	<b>460</b>
Davey Whitney, Alcorn St . . . . .	25	<b>450</b>

### Most NCAA Tournaments

Division I coaches with 12 or more appearances in the NCAA tournament through 1989. Listed are number of appearances, overall wins and losses, times reaching the Final Four, and number of NCAA titles. Active coaches in **bold type**.

App		W-L	F4	NCAA Titles
20	Adolph Rupp . . . . .	30-18	6	4 (1948-49, 51,58)
19	<b>Dean Smith</b> . . . . .	41-20	7	1 (1982)
16	John Wooden . . . . .	47-10	12	10 (1964,65, 67-73,75)
15	<b>Lou Carnesecca</b> . . . . .	13-17	1	None
14	<b>Denny Crum</b> . . . . .	31-14	5	2 (1980,86)
14	Guy Lewis . . . . .	26-18	5	None
13	<b>Bob Knight</b> . . . . .	29-10	4	3 (1976,81,87)
13	<b>John Thompson</b> . . . . .	25-12	3	1 (1984)
13	<b>Digger Phelps</b> . . . . .	15-15	1	None
13	Ray Meyer . . . . .	14-16	2	None
12	<b>Jim Boeheim</b> . . . . .	16-12	1	None
12	<b>Don Haskins</b> . . . . .	12-11	1	1 (1966)

### Coach of the Year Awards

UPI picked the first national Division I Coach of the Year in 1955. Since then, The U.S.Basketball Writers Assn (1959), AP (1967), the National Assn of Basketball Coaches (1969), and the Atlanta Tip-Off Club (1987) have joined in.

Since 1969, the first year all four awards were given out, the same coach has won all of them in the same season five times: John Wooden of UCLA in 1970 and '72, Bob (then Bobby) Knight of Indiana in 1975, Ralph Miller of Oregon St. in 1981 and John Chaney of Temple in 1988.

### United Press International

Voted on by a panel of UPI college basketball writers and first presented in 1955. Numbers in parentheses indicate repeat winners.

#### Year Coach, school

1955 Phil Woolpert, San Francisco  
 1956 Phil Woolpert, San Fran (2)  
 1957 Frank McGuire, N.Carolina  
 1958 Tex Winter, Kansas St.  
 1959 Adolph Rupp, Kentucky  
 1960 Pete Newell, California  
 1961 Fred Taylor, Ohio St.  
 1962 Fred Taylor, Ohio St.(2)  
 1963 Ed Jucker, Cincinnati  
 1964 John Wooden, UCLA  
 1965 Dave Strack, Michigan  
 1966 Adolph Rupp, Kentucky (2)  
 1967 John Wooden, UCLA (2)

#### Year Coach, school

1968 Guy Lewis, Houston  
 1969 John Wooden, UCLA (3)  
 1970 John Wooden, UCLA (4)  
 1971 Al McGuire, Marquette  
 1972 John Wooden, UCLA (5)  
 1973 John Wooden, UCLA (6)  
 1974 Digger Phelps, Notre Dame  
 1975 Bobby Knight, Indiana  
 1976 Tom Young, Rutgers  
 1977 Bob Gaillard, San Francisco  
 1978 Eddie Sutton, Arkansas  
 1979 Bill Hodges, Indiana St.

#### Year Coach, school

1980 Ray Meyer, DePaul  
 1981 Ralph Miller, Oregon St.  
 1982 Norm Stewart, Missouri  
 1983 Jerry Tarkanian, UNLV  
 1984 Ray Meyer, DePaul (2)  
 1985 Lou Carnesecca, St.John's  
 1986 Mike Krzyzewski, Duke  
 1987 John Thompson, Georgetown  
 1988 John Chaney, Temple  
 1989 Bob Knight, Indiana (2)

### U.S. Basketball Writers Assn.

Voted on by the USBWA and first presented in 1959. Numbers in parentheses indicate repeat winners.

#### Year Coach, school

1959 Eddie Hickey, Marquette  
 1960 Pete Newell, California  
 1961 Fred Taylor, Ohio St.  
 1962 Fred Taylor, Ohio St.(2)  
 1963 Ed Jucker, Cincinnati  
 1964 John Wooden, UCLA  
 1965 B.van Breda Kolff, Princeton  
 1966 Adolph Rupp, Kentucky  
 1967 John Wooden, UCLA (2)  
 1968 Guy Lewis, Houston  
 1969 Maury John, Drake

#### Year Coach, school

1970 John Wooden, UCLA (3)  
 1971 Al McGuire, Marquette  
 1972 John Wooden, UCLA (4)  
 1973 John Wooden, UCLA (5)  
 1974 Norm Sloan, N.C.State  
 1975 Bobby Knight, Indiana  
 1976 Bobby Knight, Indiana (2)  
 1977 Bob Gaillard, San Francisco  
 1978 Eddie Sutton, Arkansas  
 1979 Bill Hodges, Indiana St.

#### Year Coach, school

1980 Ray Meyer, DePaul  
 1981 Ralph Miller, Oregon St.  
 1982 Ralph Miller, Oregon St.(2)  
 1983 Guy Lewis, Houston (2)  
 1984 Ray Meyer, DePaul (2)  
 1985 Bill Frieder, Michigan  
 1986 Eddie Sutton, Kentucky  
 1987 Tom Davis, Iowa  
 1988 John Chaney, Temple  
 1989 Bob Knight, Indiana (3)



### Associated Press

Voted on by AP sportswriters and broadcasters and first presented in 1967. Numbers in parentheses indicate repeat winners.

#### Year Coach, school

1967 John Wooden, UCLA  
1968 Guy Lewis, Houston  
1969 John Wooden, UCLA (2)  
1970 John Wooden, UCLA (3)  
1971 Al McGuire, Marquette  
1972 John Wooden, UCLA (4)  
1973 John Wooden, UCLA (5)  
1974 Norm Sloan, N.C.State

#### Year Coach, school

1975 Bobby Knight, Indiana  
1976 Bobby Knight, Indiana  
1977 Bob Gailliard, San Francisco  
1978 Eddie Sutton, Arkansas  
1979 Bill Hodges, Indiana St.  
1980 Ray Meyer, DePaul  
1981 Ralph Miller, Oregon St.  
1982 Ralph Miller, Oregon St. (2)

#### Year Coach, school

1983 Guy Lewis, Houston (2)  
1984 Ray Meyer, DePaul (2)  
1985 Bill Frieder, Michigan  
1986 Eddie Sutton, Kentucky  
1987 Tom Davis, Iowa  
1988 John Chaney, Temple  
1989 Bobby Knight, Indiana (3)

### Nat'l Assn. of Basketball Coaches

Voted on by NABC and first presented in 1969. Numbers in parentheses indicate repeat winners.

#### Year Coach, school

1969 John Wooden, UCLA  
1970 John Wooden, UCLA (2)  
1971 Jack Kraft, Villanova  
1972 John Wooden, UCLA (3)  
1973 Gene Bartow, Memphis St.  
1974 Al McGuire, Marquette  
1975 Bobby Knight, Indiana  
1976 Johnny Orr, Michigan

#### Year Coach, school

1977 Dean Smith, N.Carolina  
1978 Bill Foster, Duke  
& Abe Lemons, Texas  
1979 Ray Meyer, DePaul  
1980 Lute Olson, Iowa  
1981 Ralph Miller, Oregon St.  
& Jack Hartman, Kansas St.  
1982 Don Monson, Idaho

#### Year Coach, school

1983 Lou Carnesecca, St.John's  
1984 Marv Harshman, Washington  
1985 John Thompson, Georgetown  
1986 Eddie Sutton, Kentucky  
1987 Rick Pitino, Providence  
1988 John Chaney, Temple  
1989 P.J.Carlesimo, Seton Hall

### Naismith Award

Voted on by a panel of coaches, sportswriters and broadcasters and first presented by the Atlanta Tip-Off Club in 1987.

#### Year Coach, school

1987 Bob Knight, Indiana

#### Year Coach, school

1988 Larry Brown, Kansas

#### Year Coach, school

1989 Mike Krzyzewski, Duke

### Player of the Year Awards

UPI picked the first national Division I Player of the Year in 1955. Since then, The U.S.Basketball Writers Assn.(1959), the Commonwealth Athletic Club of Kentucky's Adolph Rupp Trophy (1961), the Atlanta Tip-Off Club (1969), the National Assn. of Basketball Coaches (1975), and the LA Athletic Club's John Wooden Award (1977) have joined in.

Since 1977, the first year all six awards were given out, the same player has won all of them in the same season six times: Marques Johnson of UCLA in 1977, Larry Bird of Indiana St. in 1979, Ralph Sampson of Virginia in 1982 and '83, Michael Jordan of North Carolina in 1984, and David Robinson of Navy in 1987.

### United Press International

Voted on by a panel of UPI college basketball writers and first presented in 1955. Numbers in parentheses indicate repeat winners.

#### Year Player, school

1955 Tom Gola, La Salle  
1956 Bill Russell, San Francisco  
1957 Chet Forte, Columbia  
1958 Oscar Robertson, Cincinnati  
1959 Oscar Robertson, Cinn.(2)  
1960 Oscar Robertson, Cinn.(3)  
1961 Jerry Lucas, Ohio St.  
1962 Jerry Lucas, Ohio St.(2)  
1963 Art Heyman, Duke  
1964 Gary Bradds, Ohio St.  
1965 Bill Bradley, Princeton  
1966 Cazzie Russell, Michigan

#### Year Player, school

1967 Lew Alcindor, UCLA  
1968 Elvin Hayes, Houston  
1969 Lew Alcindor, UCLA (2)  
1970 Pete Maravich, LSU  
1971 Austin Carr, Notre Dame  
1972 Bill Walton, UCLA  
1973 Bill Walton, UCLA (2)  
1974 Bill Walton, UCLA (3)  
1975 David Thompson, N.C.State  
1976 Scott May, Indiana  
1977 Marques Johnson, UCLA  
1978 Butch Lee, Marquette  
1979 Larry Bird, Indiana St.

#### Year Player, school

1980 Mark Aguirre, DePaul  
1981 Ralph Sampson, Virginia  
1982 Ralph Sampson, Virginia (2)  
1983 Ralph Sampson, Virginia (3)  
1984 Michael Jordan, N.Carolina  
1985 Chris Mullin, St.John's  
1986 Walter Berry St.John's  
1987 David Robinson, Navy  
1988 Hersey Hawkins, Bradley  
1989 Danny Ferry, Duke



**U.S. Basketball Writers Assn.**

Voted on by the USBWA and first presented in 1959. Numbers in parentheses indicate repeat winners.

**Year Player, school**

1959 Oscar Robertson, Cincinnati  
 1960 Oscar Robertson, Cinn.(2)  
 1961 Jerry Lucas, Ohio St.  
 1962 Jerry Lucas, Ohio St.(2)  
 1963 Art Heyman, Duke  
 1964 Walt Hazzard, UCLA  
 1965 Bill Bradley, Princeton  
 1966 Cazzie Russell, Michigan  
 1967 Lew Alcindor, UCLA  
 1968 Elvin Hayes, Houston  
 1969 Lew Alcindor, UCLA (2)

**Year Player, school**

1970 Pete Maravich, LSU  
 1971 Sidney Wicks, UCLA  
 1972 Bill Walton, UCLA  
 1973 Bill Walton, UCLA (2)  
 1974 Bill Walton, UCLA (3)  
 1975 David Thompson, N.C.State  
 1976 Adrian Dantley, Notre Dame  
 1977 Marques Johnson, UCLA  
 1978 Phil Ford, North Carolina  
 1979 Larry Bird, Indiana St

**Year Player, school**

1980 Mark Aguirre, DePaul  
 1981 Ralph Sampson, Virginia  
 1982 Ralph Sampson, Virginia (2)  
 1983 Ralph Sampson, Virginia (3)  
 1984 Michael Jordan, N.Carolina  
 1985 Chris Mullin, St.John's  
 1986 Walter Berry St.John's  
 1987 David Robinson, Navy  
 1988 Hersey Hawkins, Bradley  
 1989 Danny Ferry, Duke

**Rupp Trophy (AP)**

Voted on by AP sportswriters and broadcasters and first presented in 1961 by the Commonwealth Athletic Club of Kentucky in the name of former Univ.of Kentucky coach Adolph Rupp. Numbers in parentheses indicate repeat winners.

**Year Player, school**

1961 Jerry Lucas, Ohio St.  
 1962 Jerry Lucas, Ohio St.(2)  
 1963 Art Heyman, Duke  
 1964 Gary Bradds, Ohio St.  
 1965 Bill Bradley, Princeton  
 1966 Cazzie Russell, Michigan  
 1967 Lew Alcindor, UCLA  
 1968 Elvin Hayes, Houston  
 1969 Lew Alcindor, UCLA (2)

**Year Player, school**

1970 Pete Maravich, LSU  
 1971 Austin Carr, Notre Dame  
 1972 Bill Walton, UCLA  
 1973 Bill Walton, UCLA (2)  
 1974 David Thompson, N.C.State  
 1975 David Thompson, N.C.St.(2)  
 1976 Scott May, Indiana  
 1977 Marques Johnson, UCLA  
 1978 Butch Lee, Marquette  
 1979 Larry Bird, Indiana St.

**Year Player, school**

1980 Mark Aguirre, DePaul  
 1981 Ralph Sampson, Virginia  
 1982 Ralph Sampson, Virginia (2)  
 1983 Ralph Sampson, Virginia (3)  
 1984 Michael Jordan, N.Carolina  
 1985 Patrick Ewing, Georgetown  
 1986 Walter Berry, St.John's  
 1987 David Robinson, Navy  
 1988 Hersey Hawkins, Bradley  
 1989 Sean Elliott, Arizona

**Naismith Award**

Voted on by a panel of coaches, sportswriters and broadcasters and first presented in 1969 by the Atlanta Tip-Off Club in 1969 in the name of the inventor of basketball, Dr.James Naismith. Numbers in parentheses indicate repeat winners.

**Year Player, school**

1969 Lew Alcindor, UCLA  
 1970 Pete Maravich, LSU  
 1971 Austin Carr, Notre Dame  
 1972 Bill Walton, UCLA  
 1973 Bill Walton, UCLA (2)  
 1974 Bill Walton, UCLA (3)  
 1975 David Thompson, N.C.State

**Year Player, school**

1976 Scott May, Indiana  
 1977 Marques Johnson, UCLA  
 1978 Butch Lee, Marquette  
 1979 Larry Bird, Indiana St.  
 1980 Mark Aguirre, DePaul  
 1981 Ralph Sampson, Virginia  
 1982 Ralph Sampson, Virginia (2)

**Year Player, school**

1983 Ralph Sampson, Virginia (3)  
 1984 Michael Jordan, N.Carolina  
 1985 Patrick Ewing, Georgetown  
 1986 Johnny Dawkins, Duke  
 1987 David Robinson, Navy  
 1988 Danny Manning, Kansas  
 1989 Danny Ferry, Duke

**Eastman Kodak (NABC)**

Voted on by the National Assn.of Basketball Coaches and first presented in 1975. Numbers in parentheses indicate repeat winners.

**Year Player, school**

1975 David Thompson, N.C.State  
 1976 Scott May, Indiana  
 1977 Marques Johnson, UCLA  
 1978 Phil Ford, North Carolina  
 1979 Larry Bird, Indiana St.

**Year Player, school**

1980 Michael Brooks, La Salle  
 1981 Danny Ainge, BYU  
 1982 Ralph Sampson, Virginia  
 1983 Ralph Sampson, Virginia (2)  
 1984 Michael Jordan, N.Carolina  
 1985 Patrick Ewing, Georgetown

**Year Player, school**

1986 Walter Berry St.John's  
 1987 David Robinson, Navy  
 1988 Danny Manning, Kansas  
 1989 Sean Elliott, Arizona

**Wooden Award**

Voted on by a panel of coaches, sportswriters and broadcasters and first presented in 1977 by the Los Angeles Athletic Club in the name of former Purdue All-America and UCLA coach John Wooden. Numbers in parentheses indicate repeat winners.

**Year Player, school**

1977 Marques Johnson, UCLA  
 1978 Phil Ford, North Carolina  
 1979 Larry Bird, Indiana St.  
 1980 Darrell Griffith, Louisville

**Year Player, school**

1981 Danny Ainge, BYU  
 1982 Ralph Sampson, Virginia  
 1983 Ralph Sampson, Virginia (2)  
 1984 Michael Jordan, N.Carolina  
 1985 Chris Mullin, St.John's

**Year Player, school**

1986 Walter Berry St.John's  
 1987 David Robinson, Navy  
 1988 Danny Manning, Kansas  
 1989 Sean Elliott, Arizona



## NCAA Division I Records

## CAREER

## Scoring

Points	Years	Gm	Total	Average	Years	Pts	Avg
Pete Maravich, LSU . . . . .	1968-70	83	<b>3,667</b>	Pete Maravich, LSU . . . . .	1968-70	3,667	<b>44.2</b>
Freeman Williams, Portland St	1975-78	106	<b>3,249</b>	Austin Carr, Notre Dame . . .	1969-71	2,560	<b>34.6</b>
Harry Kelly, Texas Southern . .	1980-83	110	<b>3,066</b>	Oscar Robertson, Cincinnati .	1958-60	2,973	<b>33.8</b>
Hersey Hawkins, Bradley . . . .	1985-88	125	<b>3,008</b>	Calvin Murphy, Niagara . . .	1968-70	2,548	<b>33.1</b>
Oscar Robertson, Cincinnati . .	1958-60	88	<b>2,973</b>	Dwight Lamar, SW Louisiana	1972-73	1,862	<b>32.7</b>
Danny Manning, Kansas . . . . .	1985-88	147	<b>2,951</b>	Frank Selvy, Furman . . . . .	1952-54	2,538	<b>32.5</b>
Alfredrick Hughes, Loyola-IL . .	1982-85	120	<b>2,914</b>	Rick Mount, Purdue . . . . .	1968-70	2,323	<b>32.3</b>
Elvin Hayes, Houston . . . . .	1966-68	93	<b>2,884</b>	Darrell Floyd, Furman . . . . .	1954-56	2,281	<b>32.1</b>
Larry Bird, Indiana St . . . . .	1977-79	94	<b>2,850</b>	Nick Werkman, Seton Hall . .	1962-64	2,273	<b>32.0</b>
Otis Birdsong, Houston . . . . .	1974-77	116	<b>2,832</b>	Willie Humes, Ohio St . . . . .	1970-71	1,510	<b>31.5</b>

Field Goal Pct.	Years	FG	FGA	Pct	Free Throw Pct.	Years	FT	FTA	Pct
Steve Johnson, Ore.St . . . . .	1978-81	828	1,222	<b>67.8</b>	Greg Starrick, Ky/So.Ill	1969-72	341	375	<b>90.9</b>
Murray Brown, Fla.St. . . . .	1977-80	566	847	<b>66.8</b>	Jack Moore, Nebraska	1979-82	446	495	<b>90.1</b>
Joe Senser, W.Chester . . . . .	1976-79	476	719	<b>66.2</b>	Steve Alford, Indiana . . . . .	1984-87	535	596	<b>89.8</b>
Kevin Magee, Cal-Irvine	1981-82	552	841	<b>65.6</b>	Bob Lloyd, Rutgers . . . . .	1965-67	543	605	<b>89.8</b>
O.Phillips, Pepperdine . . . . .	1982-83	404	618	<b>65.4</b>	Jim Barton, Dartmouth . . . . .	1986-89	394	440	<b>89.5</b>

Note: Minimum 400 FGs scored.

Note: Minimum 250 FTs scored.

## Rebounding

Rebounds (before 1973)	Years	Gm	Total	Rebounds (since 1973)	Years	Gm	Total
Tom Gola, La Salle . . . . .	1952-55	118	<b>2,201</b>	Ralph Sampson, Virginia . . .	1980-83	132	<b>1,511</b>
Joe Holup, G.Washington . . . .	1953-56	104	<b>2,030</b>	Pete Padgett, Nevada-Reno	1973-76	104	<b>1,464</b>
Charlie Slack, Marshall . . . . .	1953-56	88	<b>1,916</b>	Michael Brooks, La Salle . . .	1977-80	114	<b>1,372</b>
Ed Corlin, Fordham . . . . .	1951-55	102	<b>1,884</b>	Xavier McDaniel, Wichita St	1982-85	117	<b>1,359</b>
Dickie Hemric, Wake Forest . . .	1952-55	104	<b>1,802</b>	John Irving, Hofstra . . . . .	1974-77	103	<b>1,348</b>

## 2,000 Points/1,000 Rebounds

	Years	Gm	Pts	Reb		Years	Gm	Pts	Reb
Harry Kelly, Texas So .	1980-83	110	3,066	<b>1,085</b>	Daren Queenan, Lehigh	1985-88	118	2,703	<b>1,013</b>
Oscar Robertson, Cinn	1958-60	88	2,973	<b>1,338</b>	David Robinson, Navy	1984-87	127	2,669	<b>1,314</b>
Danny Manning, Kansas	1985-88	147	2,951	<b>1,187</b>	Wayman Tisdale, Okla	1983-85	104	2,661	<b>1,048</b>
Elvin Hayes, Houston .	1966-68	93	2,884	<b>1,602</b>	Michael Brooks, L'Salle	1977-80	114	2,628	<b>1,372</b>
Larry Bird, Indiana St .	1977-79	94	2,850	<b>1,247</b>	Dickie Hemric, W.Forest	1952-55	104	2,587	<b>1,802</b>
					Danny Ferry, Duke . . .	1986-89	143	2,155	<b>1,003</b>

## SINGLE SEASON

## Scoring

Points	Year	Gm	Total	3-Pt Field Goal Pct	Year	3FG	3FGA	Pct
Pete Maravich, LSU . . . . .	1970	31	<b>1,381</b>	Glenn Tropf, Holy Cross	1988	52	82	<b>63.4</b>
Elvin Hayes, Houston . . . . .	1968	33	<b>1,214</b>	Dave Calloway, Mon., NJ	1989	48	82	<b>58.5</b>
Frank Selvy, Furman . . . . .	1954	29	<b>1,209</b>	Steve Kerr, Arizona . . . . .	1988	114	199	<b>57.3</b>
Pete Maravich, LSU . . . . .	1969	26	<b>1,148</b>	Reginald Jones, Prairie . . .	1987	64	112	<b>57.1</b>
Pete Maravich, LSU . . . . .	1968	26	<b>1,138</b>	Joel Tribelhorn, Colo.St	1989	76	135	<b>56.3</b>

Average	Year	Pts	Avg	Free Throw Pct.	Year	FT	FTA	Pct
Pete Maravich, LSU . . . . .	1970	1,381	<b>44.5</b>	Craig Collins, Penn St . . .	1985	94	98	<b>95.9</b>
Pete Maravich, LSU . . . . .	1969	1,148	<b>44.2</b>	Rod Foster, UCLA . . . . .	1982	95	100	<b>95.0</b>
Pete Maravich, LSU . . . . .	1968	1,138	<b>43.8</b>	Carlos Gibson, Marshall	1978	84	89	<b>94.4</b>
Frank Selvy, Furman . . . . .	1954	1,209	<b>41.7</b>	Jim Barton, Dartmouth . . .	1986	65	69	<b>94.2</b>
Johnny Neumann, Mississippi	1971	923	<b>40.1</b>	Jack Moore, Nebraska . . . .	1982	123	131	<b>93.9</b>

Field Goal Pct.	Year	FG	FGA	Pct	Assists	Year	Gm	No	Avg
Steve Johnson, Oregon St	1981	235	315	<b>74.6</b>	Average				
Dwayne Davis, Florida . . . . .	1989	179	248	<b>72.2</b>	Avery Johnson, South-BR	1988	30	399	<b>13.3</b>
Keith Walker, Utica, NY . . . .	1985	154	216	<b>71.3</b>	Anthony Manuel, Bradley	1988	31	373	<b>12.0</b>
Steve Johnson, Oregon St	1980	211	297	<b>71.0</b>	Avery Johnson, South-BR	1987	31	333	<b>10.7</b>
Alan Williams, Princeton	1987	163	232	<b>70.3</b>	Mark Wade, UNLV . . . . .	1987	38	406	<b>10.7</b>
					Glenn Williams, H.Cross	1989	28	278	<b>9.9</b>



Rebounding

Rebounds	Year	Gm	Total
Walter Dukes, Seton Hall . . . .	1953	33	734
Leroy Wright, Pacific . . . . .	1959	26	652
Tom Gola, La Salle . . . . .	1954	30	652
Charlie Tyra, Louisville . . . . .	1956	29	645
Paul Silas, Creighton . . . . .	1964	29	631

Average (before 1973)	Year	Rebs	Avg
Charlie Slack, Marshall . . . . .	1955	538	25.6
Leroy Wright, Pacific . . . . .	1959	652	25.1
Art Quimby, Connecticut . . . . .	1955	611	24.4

Average (since 1973)	Year	Rebs	Avg
Kermit Washington, American .	1973	439	20.0
Marvin Barnes, Providence . . .	1973	571	19.0
Marvin Barnes, Providence . . .	1974	597	18.7

Blocked Shots

Average	Year	Gm	No	Avg
David Robinson, Navy . . . . .	1986	35	207	5.9
Alonzo Mourning, Georgetown	1989	34	169	5.0
David Robinson, Navy . . . . .	1987	32	144	4.5
Derrick Lewis, Maryland . . . .	1987	26	114	4.4
Duane Causwell, Temple . . . .	1989	30	124	4.1

Steals

Average	Year	Gm	No	Avg
Darron Bittman, Chicago St . .	1986	28	139	5.0
Aldwin Ware, Florida A&M . .	1988	29	142	4.9
Jim Paguaga, St.Francis,NY . .	1986	28	120	4.3
Marty Johnson, Towson St . . .	1988	30	124	4.1
Tony Fairly, Baptist . . . . .	1987	28	114	4.1

BEST GAMES

Scoring

Points vs Div.I Team	Year	Pts
Pete Maravich, LSU vs Alabama . . . . .	1970	69
Calvin Murphy, Niagara vs Syracuse . .	1969	68
Jay Handlan, Wash.& Lee vs Furman . .	1951	66
Pete Maravich, LSU vs Tulane . . . . .	1969	66
Anthony Roberts, Oral Rbts vs N.C.A&T	1977	66
Scott Haffner, Evansville vs Dayton . . .	1989	65
Anthony Roberts, Oral Rbts vs Oregon .	1977	65
Pete Maravich, LSU vs Kentucky . . . . .	1970	64
Hersey Hawkins, Bradley vs Detroit . . .	1988	63
Johnny Neumann, Mississippi vs LSU . .	1971	63

Points vs Non-Div.I Team	Year	Pts
Frank Selvy, Furman vs Newberry . . . .	1954	100
Paul Arizin, Villanova vs Phila.NAMC . .	1949	85
Freeman Williams, Port.St.vs Rocky Mt .	1978	81
Bill Mlkvy, Temple vs Wilkes . . . . .	1951	73
Freeman Williams, Port.St.vs S.Oregon .	1977	71

Rebounding

Rebounds (before 1973)	Year	No
Bill Chambers, Wm.& Mary vs Virginia . .	1953	51
Charlie Slack, Marshall vs M.Harvey . . . .	1954	43
Tom Heinsohn, Holy Cross vs Boston Col .	1955	42
Art Quimby, Connecticut vs Boston Univ . .	1955	40
Maurice Stokes, St.Francis vs J.Carroll . . .	1955	39
Dave DeBusschere, Detroit vs Cent.Mich . .	1960	39
Keith Swagerty, Pacific vs UC-S.Barbara . .	1965	39

Rebounds (since 1973)	Year	No
David Vaughn, Oral Roberts vs Brandeis .	1973	34
Robert Parish, Centenary vs So.Miss . . . .	1973	33
Jim Bradley, No.Ill vs Wisc-Milwaukee . . .	1973	31
Calvin Natt, NE La. vs Ga.Southern . . . .	1976	31
Eddie Woods, Oral Roberts vs Lamar . . . .	1972	30
Eddie Woods, Oral Roberts vs La.Tech . . .	1972	30
Brad Robinson, Kent St.vs Central Mich . .	1974	30

NCAA Division I Tournament Records

CAREER

Scoring

Points	Years	Gm	Total
Elvin Hayes, Houston . . . . .	1966-68	13	358
Danny Manning, Kansas . . .	1985-88	16	328
Oscar Robertson, Cincinnati	1958-60	10	324
Lew Alcindor, UCLA . . . . .	1967-69	12	304
Bill Bradley, Princeton . . . . .	1963-65	9	303

Average	Years	Pts	Avg
Austin Carr, Notre Dame . .	1969-71	289	41.3
Bill Bradley, Princeton . . . . .	1963-65	303	33.7
Oscar Robertson, Cincinnati	1958-60	324	32.4
Jerry West, West Virginia . .	1958-60	275	30.6
Len Chappell, Wake Forest .	1961-62	221	27.6

Rebounding

Rebounds	Years	Gm	Tot	Avg
Elvin Hayes, Houston . . . .	1966-68	13	222	17.1
Lew Alcindor, UCLA . . . .	1967-69	12	201	16.8
Jerry Lucas, Ohio St. . . . .	1960-62	12	197	16.4
Bill Walton, UCLA . . . . .	1972-74	12	159	13.3
Sam Lacey, New Mexico St	1968-70	11	157	14.3

SINGLE TOURNAMENT

Scoring

Points	Year	Gm	Total
Glen Rice, Michigan . . . . .	1989	6	184
Bill Bradley, Princeton . . . . .	1965	5	177
Elvin Hayes, Houston . . . . .	1968	5	167
Danny Manning, Kansas . . . . .	1988	6	163
Jerry West, West Virginia . . . . .	1959	5	160

Average	Year	Gm	Pts	Avg
Austin Carr, Notre Dame . . .	1970	3	158	50.2
Austin Carr, Notre Dame . . .	1971	3	125	41.7
Jerry Chambers, Utah . . . . .	1966	4	143	35.8
Bill Bradley, Princeton . . . . .	1965	5	177	35.4
Clyde Lovelette, Kansas . . . .	1952	4	141	35.3
Jerry West, West Virginia . . .	1960	3	105	35.0



## Other Men's Champions

## NCAA Div.II Finals, 1957-89

Division II Finals held in Evansville, IN (1957-76) and Springfield, MA (since 1977).

Year	Winner	Score	Loser
1957	Wheaton, IL	89-65	Ky. Wesleyan
1958	South Dakota	75-53	St. Michaels, VT
1959	Evansville, IN	83-67	SW Missouri St.
1960	Evansville, IN	90-69	Chapman, CA
1961	Wittenberg, OH	42-38	SE Missouri St.
1962	Mt. St. Mary's, MD	58-57*	CS-Sacramento
1963	South Dakota St.	42-40	Wittenberg, OH
1964	Evansville, IN	72-59	Akron, OH
1965	Evansville, IN	85-82*	Southern Illinois
1966	Ky. Wesleyan	54-51	Southern Illinois
1967	Winston-Salem, NC	77-74	SW Missouri St.
1968	Ky. Wesleyan	63-52	Indiana St.
1969	Ky. Wesleyan	75-71	SW Missouri St.
1970	Phila. Textile	76-65	Tennessee St.
1971	Evansville, IN	97-82	Old Dominion, VA
1972	Roanoke, VA	84-72	Akron, OH
1973	Ky. Wesleyan	78-76*	Tennessee St.
1974	Morgan St., MD	67-52	SW Missouri St.
1975	Old Dominion, VA	76-74	New Orleans, LA
1976	Puget Sound, WA	83-74	Tennessee-Chatt.
1977	Tennessee-Chatt.	71-62	Randolph-Macon
1978	Cheyney, PA	47-40	Wisc-Green Bay
1979	North Alabama	64-50	Wisc-Green Bay
1980	Virginia Union	80-74	New York Tech
1981	Florida Southern	73-68	Mt. St. Mary's, MD
1982	Dist. of Columbia	73-63	Florida Southern
1983	Wright St., OH	92-73	Dist. of Columbia
1984	Central Mo. St.	81-77	St. Augustine's, NC
1985	Jacksonville St.	74-73	South Dakota St.
1986	Sacred Heart, CT	93-87	SE Missouri St.
1987	Ky. Wesleyan	92-74	Gannon, PA
1988	Lowell, MA	75-72	Alaska-Anchorage
1989	N.C. Central	73-46	SE Missouri St.

\*Overtime

## NCAA Div.III Finals, 1975-89

Division III Finals held in Reading, PA (1975-76); Rock Island, IL (1977-81); and Grand Rapids, MI (since 1982).

Year	Winner	Score	Loser
1975	LeMoyne-Owen, TN	57-54	Glassboro St., NJ
1976	Scranton, PA	60-57	Wittenberg, OH
1977	Wittenberg, OH	79-66	Oneonta St., NY
1978	North Park, IL	69-57	Widener, PA
1979	North Park, IL	66-62	Potsdam St., NY
1980	North Park, IL	83-76	Upsala, NJ
1981	Potsdam St., NY	67-65*	Augustana, IL
1982	Wabash, IN	83-62	Potsdam St., NY
1983	Scranton, PA	64-63	Wittenberg, OH
1984	Wisc-Whitewater	103-86	Clark, MA
1985	North Park, IL	72-71	Potsdam St., NY
1986	Potsdam St., NY	76-73	LeMoyne-Owen, TN
1987	North Park, IL	106-100	Clark, MA
1988	Ohio Wesleyan	92-70	Scranton, PA
1989	Wisc-Whitewater	94-86	Trenton St., NJ

\*Overtime

## NAIA Finals, 1937-89

NAIA tournament held in Kansas City at Municipal Auditorium (1937-74) and Kemper Arena (since 1975).

Year	Winner	Score	Loser
1937	Central Missouri	35-24	Morningside, IA
1938	Central Missouri	45-30	Roanoke, VA
1939	Southwestern, KS	32-31	San Diego St.
1940	Tarkio, MO	52-31	San Diego St.
1941	San Diego St.	36-32	Murray St., KY
1942	Hamline, MN	33-31	S' eastern Okla.
1943	SE Missouri St.	34-32	NW Missouri St.
1944	No tournament held		
1945	Loyola, LA	49-36	Pepperdine, CA
1946	Southern Illinois	49-40	Indiana St.
1947	Marshall, WV	73-59	Mankato St., MN
1948	Louisville, KY	82-70	Indiana St.
1949	Hamline, MN	57-46	Regis, CO
1950	Indiana St.	61-47	East Central, OK
1951	Hamline, MN	69-61	Millikin, IL
1952	SW Missouri St.	73-64	Murray St., KY
1953	SW Missouri St.	79-71	Hamline, MN
1954	St. Benedict's, KS	62-56	Western Illinois
1955	East Texas St.	71-54	S' eastern Okla.
1956	McNeese St., LA	60-55	Texas Southern
1957	Tennessee St.	92-73	S' eastern Okla.
1958	Tennessee St.	85-73	Western Illinois
1959	Tennessee St.	97-87	Pacific-Luth., WA
1960	SW Texas St.	66-44	Westminster, PA
1961	Grambling, LA	95-75	Georgetown, KY
1962	Prairie View, TX	62-53	Westminster, PA
1963	Pan American, TX	73-62	Western Carolina
1964	Rockhurst, MO	66-56	Pan American, TX
1965	Central St., OH	85-51	Oklahoma Baptist
1966	Oklahoma Baptist	88-59	Georgia Southern
1967	St. Benedict's, KS	71-65	Oklahoma Baptist
1968	Central St., OH	51-48	Fairmont St., WV
1969	Eastern N. Mexico	99-76	MD-Eastern Shore
1970	Kentucky St.	79-71	Central Wash.
1971	Kentucky St.	102-82	Eastern Michigan
1972	Kentucky St.	71-62	Wisc-Eau Claire
1973	Guilford, NC	99-96	MD-Eastern Shore
1974	West Georgia	97-79	Alcorn St., MS
1975	Grand Canyon, AZ	65-54	M' western St., TX
1976	Coppin St., MD	96-91	Henderson St., AR
1977	Texas Southern	71-44	Campbell, NC
1978	Grand Canyon, AZ	79-75	Kearney St., NE
1979	Drury, MO	60-54	Henderson St., AR
1980	Cameron, OK	84-77	Alabama St.
1981	Beth. Nazarene, OK	86-85*	Ala-Huntsville
1982	USC-Spartanburg	51-38	Biola, CA
1983	C. of Charleston, SC	57-53	West Va. Wesleyan
1984	Fort Hays St., KS	48-46*	Wisc-Stevens Pt.
1985	Fort Hays St., KS	82-80*	Wayland Bapt., TX
1986	David Lipscomb, TN	67-54	Ark-Monticello
1987	Washburn, KS	79-77	West Va. St.
1988	Grand Canyon, AZ	88-86*	Auburn-Montg, AL
1989	St. Mary's, TX	61-58	East Central, OK

\*Overtime



# Women's Basketball

## Div.I Player of the Year

The Broderick Award was first given out to the women's Division I or Large School Player of the Year in 1977. Since then, the National Assn.for Girls and Women in Sports (1978) and the Atlanta Tip-Off Club (1983) have joined in.

Since 1983, the first year all three awards were given out, the same player has won all of them in the same season once: Cheryl Miller of Southern Cal in 1985.

## Broderick Award

Voted on by a national panel of women's collegiate athletic directors and first presented by the late Thomas Broderick, an athletic outfitter who created the award in 1977. Numbers in parentheses indicate repeat winners.

Year	Coach, school
1977	Lusia Harris, Delta St.
1978	Ann Meyers, UCLA
1979	Nancy Lieberman, Old Dominion
1980	Nancy Lieberman, Old Dom.(2)
1981	Lynette Woodward, Kansas
1982	Pam Kelly, Louisiana Tech
1983	Anne Donovan, Old Dominion
1984	Cheryl Miller, USC
1985	Cheryl Miller, USC (2)
1986	Cheryl Miller, USC (3)
1987	Kamie Ethridge, Texas
1988	Teresa Weatherspoon, La.Tech
1989	TBA in fall

## Wade Trophy

Voted on by the National Assn.for Girls and Women in Sports (NAGWS) and first presented in 1978 in the name of former Delta St. coach Margaret Wade. Numbers in parentheses indicate repeat winners.

Year	Coach, school
1978	Carol Blazejowski, Montclair St.
1979	Nancy Lieberman, Old Dominion
1980	Nancy Lieberman, Old Dom.(2)
1981	Lynette Woodward, Kansas
1982	Pam Kelly, Louisiana Tech
1983	LaTaunya Pollard, Long Beach St.
1984	Janice Lawrence, Louisiana Tech
1985	Cheryl Miller, Southern Cal
1986	Kamie Ethridge, Texas
1987	Shelly Pennefather, Villanova
1988	Teresa Weatherspoon, La.Tech
1989	Clarissa Davis, Texas

## Naismith Trophy

Voted on by a panel of coaches, sportswriters and broadcasters and first presented in 1983 by the Atlanta Tip-Off Club in the name of the inventor of basketball, Dr.James Naismith. Numbers in parentheses indicate repeat winners.

Year	Player, school
1983	Anne Donovan, Old Dominion
1984	Cheryl Miller, USC
1985	Cheryl Miller, USC (2)
1986	Cheryl Miller, USC (3)
1987	Clarissa Davis, Texas
1988	Sue Wicks, Rutgers
1989	Clarissa Davis, Texas (2)

## Tournaments

### AIAW Finals, 1972-82

The Association of Intercollegiate Athletics for Women Large College tournament determined the women's national champion for 10 years until supplanted by the NCAA. In 1982, most Division I teams entered the first NCAA tournament rather than the last one staged by the AIAW.

Year	Winner	Score	Loser
1972	Immaculata,PA	52-48	West Chester,PA
1973	Immaculata,PA	59-52	Queens College,NY
1974	Immaculata,PA	68-53	Mississippi Col.
1975	Delta St.,MS	90-81	Immaculata,PA
1976	Delta St.,MS	69-64	Immaculata,PA
1977	Delta St.,MS	68-55	LSU
1978	UCLA	90-74	Maryland
1979	Old Dominion	75-65	Louisiana Tech
1980	Old Dominion	68-53	Tennessee
1981	Louisiana Tech	79-59	Tennessee
1982	Rutgers	83-77	Texas

### NCAA Div.I Finals, 1982-89

Division I Finals held in Norfolk,VA (1982-83); Los Angeles (1984); Austin,TX, (1985,87); Lexington,KY (1986); and Tacoma,WA (since 1988).

Year	Winner	Score	Loser
1982	Louisiana Tech	76-62	Cheyney,PA
1983	Southern Cal	69-67	Louisiana Tech
1984	Southern Cal	72-61	Tennessee
1985	Old Dominion	70-65	Georgia
1986	Texas	97-81	Southern Cal
1987	Tennessee	67-44	Louisiana Tech
1988	Louisiana Tech	56-54	Auburn
1989	Tennessee	76-60	Auburn

**Outstanding Players: 1982**—Janice Lawrence, La. Tech; **1983**—Cheryl Miller, USC; **1984**—Cheryl Miller, USC; **1985**—Tracy Claxton, Old Dominion; **1986**—Clarissa Davis, Texas; **1987**—Tonya Edwards, Tennessee; **1988**—Erica Westbrooks, L.Tech; **1989**—Bridgette Gordon, Tennessee.

### NCAA Div.II Finals, 1982-89

Division II Finals held in Springfield,MA (1982-87); Fargo,ND (1988); and Cleveland,MS (1989).

Year	Winner	Score	Loser
1982	Cal Poly Pomona	93-74	Tuskegee,AL
1983	Virginia Union	73-60	Cal Poly Pomona
1984	Central Mo.St.	80-73	Virginia Union
1985	Cal Poly Pomona	80-69	Central Mo.St.
1986	Cal Poly Pomona	70-63	North Dakota St.
1987	New Haven,CT	77-75	Cal Poly Pomona
1988	Hampton,VA	65-48	West Texas St.
1989	Delta St.,MS	88-58	Cal Poly Pomona



**NCAA Div.III Finals, 1982-89**

Division III Finals held in Elizabethtown, PA (1982); Worcester, MA (1983); Scranton, PA (1984, 87); DePere, WI (1985); Salem, MA (1986); Moorhead, MN (1988); and Danville, KY (1989).

<b>Year Winner</b>	<b>Score Loser</b>
1982 Elizabethtown, PA	67-66 *NC-Greensboro
1983 North Central, IL	83-71 Elizabethtown, PA
1984 Rust College, MS	51-49 Elizabethtown, PA
1985 Scranton, PA	68-59 New Rochelle, NY
1986 Salem St., MA	89-85 Bishop, TX
1987 Wisc-Stevens Pt.	81-74 Concordia, MN
1988 Concordia, MN	65-57 St. John Fisher, NY
1989 Elizabethtown, PA	66-65 CS-Stanislaus

\*Overtime

**Note:** Concordia, MN is Concordia College in Moorhead, MN, not Concordia College in St. Paul, MN.

**NAIA Finals, 1981-89**

NAIA tournament held in Kansas City, MO (1981-83, 87-89) and Cedar Rapids, IA (1984-86).

<b>Year Winner</b>	<b>Score</b>	<b>Loser</b>
1981 Kentucky St.	73-67	Texas Southern
1982 S'western Okla.	80-45	Mo. Southern
1983 S'western Okla.	80-68	Ala-Huntsville
1984 NC-Asheville	72-70*	Portland, OR
1985 S'western Okla.	55-54	Saginaw Val., MI
1986 Francis Marion, SC	75-65	Wayland Bapt., TX
1987 S'western Okla.	60-58	North Georgia
1988 Oklahoma City	113-95	Claflin, SC
1989 So. Nazarene	98-96	Claflin, SC

\*Overtime





Wide World Photos

Oklahoma athletic director **Donnie Duncan** (left) and football coach **Barry Switzer** face reporters on Dec. 20, 1988 after the NCAA put the Sooners on probation for three years

# COLLEGE SPORTS

## INSIDE

### 1988-89 Season

The Year in Review . . . . .	228
1988-89 NCAA Champions .	234
1988-89 NAIA Champions .	235
NCAA Division I-A Football Schools . . . . .	236
NCAA Division I-AA Football Schools . . . . .	237
NCAA Division I Basketball Schools . . . . .	239

### Coaching Changes

Division I-A Football . . . . .	244
Division I-A Basketball . . . . .	244

### Elsewhere in Almanac

For related information refer to the following chapters: Arenas & Ballparks, Halls of Fame & Awards, Sports Organizations, and Miscellaneous.



*As the probations pile up,  
winning at all costs  
is an expense intercollegiate  
athletics can no longer afford.*

## COLLEGE SPORTS

# 1988-89 YEAR IN REVIEW

**by Jeffrey Marx**

**Item:** University of Kentucky officials say they will soon approach New York Knicks Coach Rick Pitino about the school's head basketball coaching job. A judgment on the Kentucky program from the NCAA Committee on Infractions is coming soon.

**Item:** Texas Gov. Bill Clements, who two years ago apologized for his role in the pay-for-play scandal that cost Southern Methodist its football program, signs a bill making it a crime to recruit student-athletes with money or gifts.

**Item:** Boosters say they housed Marshall University basketball players in violation of NCAA rules. Marshall declares two players, including Southern Conference player of the year John Taft, ineligible because of their involvement.

**Item:** Georgia professor Jan Kemp charges that some athletic department

tutors "are incompetent" and says she will not apologize for steering students away from them.

**Item:** Eight football bowls are fined by the NCAA for using a professional athlete in promotions or promoting the NFL. The Rose Bowl is fined the most, \$11,892.

**Item:** Attorneys for convicted sports agents Norby Walters and Lloyd Bloom are seeking a new trial for their clients, claiming a federal judge in Chicago made errors.

What is going on here?

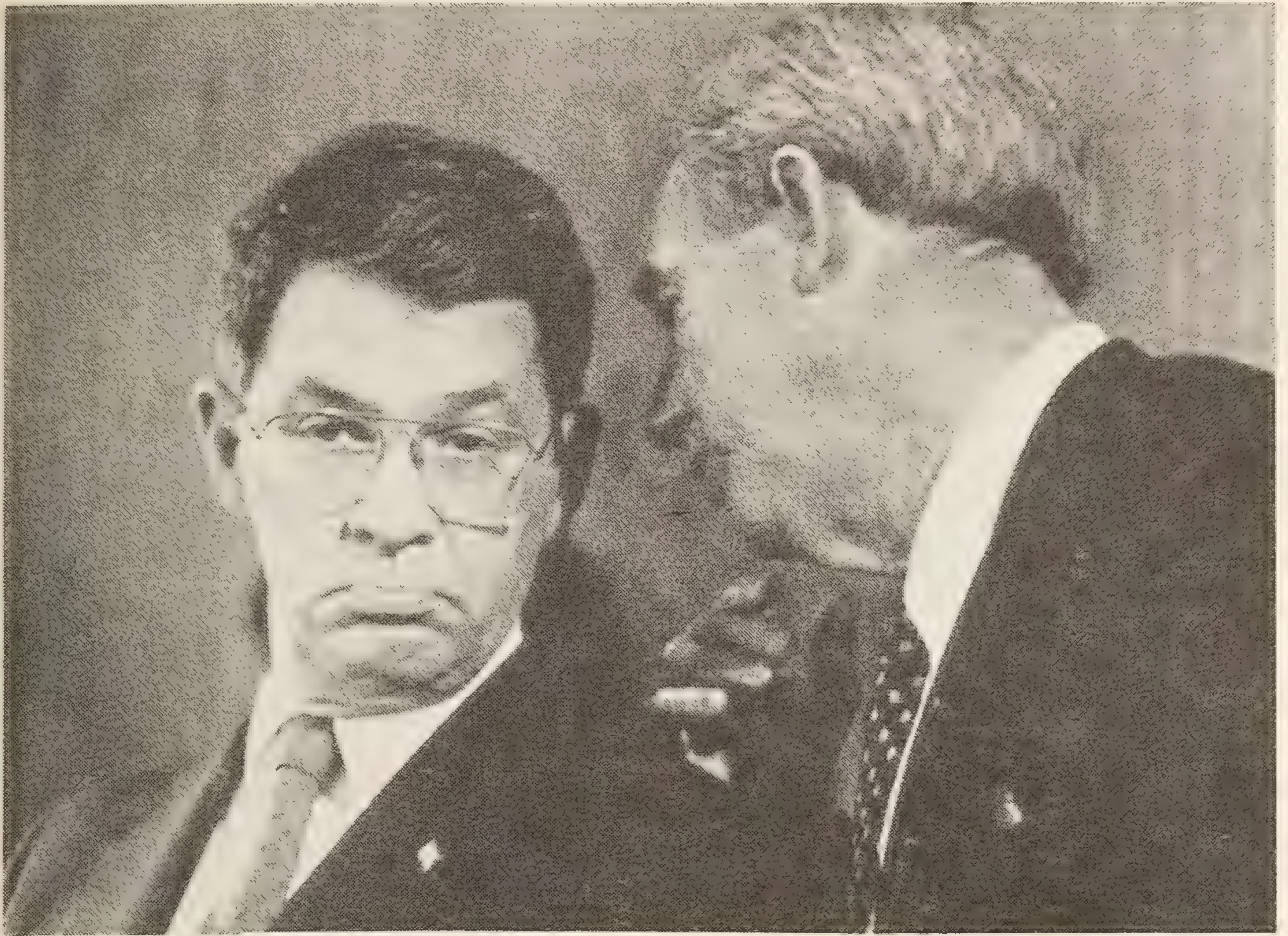
This is not the college-sports scandal news of a year. It is the news of a **day**, May 18, 1989. And it might as well have been the scandal news of any day during the year. We can no longer turn to the sports page, watch the evening news or flip to ESPN without seeing something about troubles in college sports.

The primary reason for that is not entirely clear. Are we bombarded with sports-scandal news because there is more cheating than ever before? Or does it only seem like there is more cheating because the news media are searching

---

**Jeffrey Marx** shared the 1986 Pulitzer Prize in investigative reporting for a series on cheating in major college basketball programs. He is a staff writer for **The National**, the new sports daily newspaper, and is currently writing a book with track and field star Carl Lewis.





Wide World Photos

Kentucky president **David Roselle** (left) confers with new athletic director **C.M. Newton** May 19 after the Wildcats' basketball program was put on three years' probation by the NCAA.

more than ever for such stories and playing them at the top of the news?

Either way, a new climate exists on college campuses, in the offices of the National Collegiate Athletic Association and among the public. In March, a national poll released by the Associated Press showed overwhelmingly that Americans widely doubted the integrity of top sports colleges, believing they commonly give secret payments and inflated grades to athletes. Two-thirds of the people interviewed said that colleges overemphasize sports and neglect academic standards for athletes.

The same day in May that all that sports news was breaking, a U.S. House education subcommittee conducted a hearing on college sports. Among the witnesses were NCAA Executive Director Richard Schultz and Robert Atwell, president of the American Council on Education, an umbrella organization for the nation's colleges and universities. Their views contrasted greatly.

Schultz, less than two years into his

NCAA job, disputed charges that the NCAA deals only superficially with rules violations, academic problems and drug abuse in college sports. He said that colleges were making progress in dealing with athletics problems.

"In my judgment," Schultz said, "intercollegiate athletics in 1989 is under greater hands-on control by college leaders than at any time in this century."

Schultz also suggested that reports of NCAA problems, being presented as the norm, should really be treated as isolated incidents.

Not so, said Atwell, because the scandals afflicting big-time sports programs are symptoms of a "basically unhealthy" enterprise. Atwell proposed the elimination of freshman eligibility for football and basketball, shortening the seasons in both, and equal sharing of television revenues among all schools.

"First and foremost," he said, "we must try to break the insidious connection between money and winning."

**Sports Illustrated** called Schultz a



"Pollyanna" for declaring that college athletics were 99 percent clean. In response, Schultz conceded that there were "plenty of problems" in college sports but he rejected the Pollyanna label and said, "For every athlete making a mistake, there are a thousand who are doing things right."

But even longtime supporters of the NCAA disagreed. On April 6, upon being named commissioner of the Big Ten Conference, former NCAA official James Delany called for fresh ideas to keep sports in perspective. His words were tough.

"At this unique time in college athletics, all is not well," Delany said. "I think it's important to find a better balance. There's got to be a way to make sure education is first. And I don't think that's the case in all institutions today. . . . There has been tinkering with NCAA rules. . . but in my opinion there has not been reform."

The next month, outgoing Georgetown University President Rev. Timothy Healy tried to explain the lack of reform in the NCAA.

"It's as complex as the federal government," Healy said in an interview with the **Washington Post**. "There's such an inertial resistance to change [in the NCAA] it's frightening. You've only got so much indignation and I've about used mine up."

The names and places change, but the basic structure of the debate over the NCAA and its problems remains the same. Given the severity of some recent busts by the NCAA, and the publicity that accompanies the fall of a major program, it is no wonder that the debate rages in academic and athletic circles, on television and radio talk shows, in newspapers, magazines and neighborhood bars.

One of the most severe cases brought by the NCAA, on the eve of the 1988-89 college basketball season, resulted in heavy penalties against the Kansas Jayhawks, defending national champions. Recruiting violations that resulted in a three-year probation occurred under former Kansas coach Larry Brown, but the fact that he had already moved onto the pros did not lessen the blow.

As a result of the penalties, Kansas became the first national collegiate basketball champion to be denied, even before the season began, any chance of defending its title.

At the time, 18 intercollegiate programs—ranging from SMU football to Eastern Washington basketball—were on probation. But some NCAA observers were surprised that a program as prominent as Kansas basketball had been nailed. Arizona coach Lute Olson called

## NCAA Probation List

The NCAA's roster of member institutions on probation as of June 5, 1989. The number of years each school is on probation and the date that probation ends are listed in the far right column.

School	Div.	Sport	Probation Yrs (over)
Alabama A&M	I	Soccer	1½ (Indef.)
Arizona St	I	Men's & Women's Track	2 (11/10/90)
Cincinnati	I-A	Football	3 (11/3/91)
	I	Basketball	3 (11/3/91)
Cleveland St	I	Basketball	3 (4/21/91)
Eastern Wash	I	Basketball	2 (11/24/89)
Houston	I-A	Football	3 (12/31/91)
Illinois	I-A	Football	1½ (7/1/89)
Kansas	I	Basketball	3 (11/1/91)
Kentucky	I	Basketball	3 (May, 1992)
Marist	I	Basketball	2 (1/9/90)
Minnesota	I	Basketball	2 (3/10/90)
Oklahoma	I-A	Football	3 (12/27/91)
Oklahoma St	I-A	Football	4 (1/9/93)
SMU	I-A	Football	3½ (9/1/90)
Texas A&M	I-A	Football	2 (9/20/90)
UTEP	I	Cross-Country & Track (M&W)	3 (6/13/89)
Virginia Tech	I-A	Football	2 (11/6/89)
	I	Basketball	2 (11/6/89)
West Texas St	II	Basketball	3 (1/6/92)

## Banned from Post Season Play

**1988-89**—Arizona St. Men's & Women's track; Cincinnati football and basketball; Cleveland St. basketball; Kansas basketball; Marist basketball; Texas A&M football; Virginia Tech basketball; West Texas St. basketball.

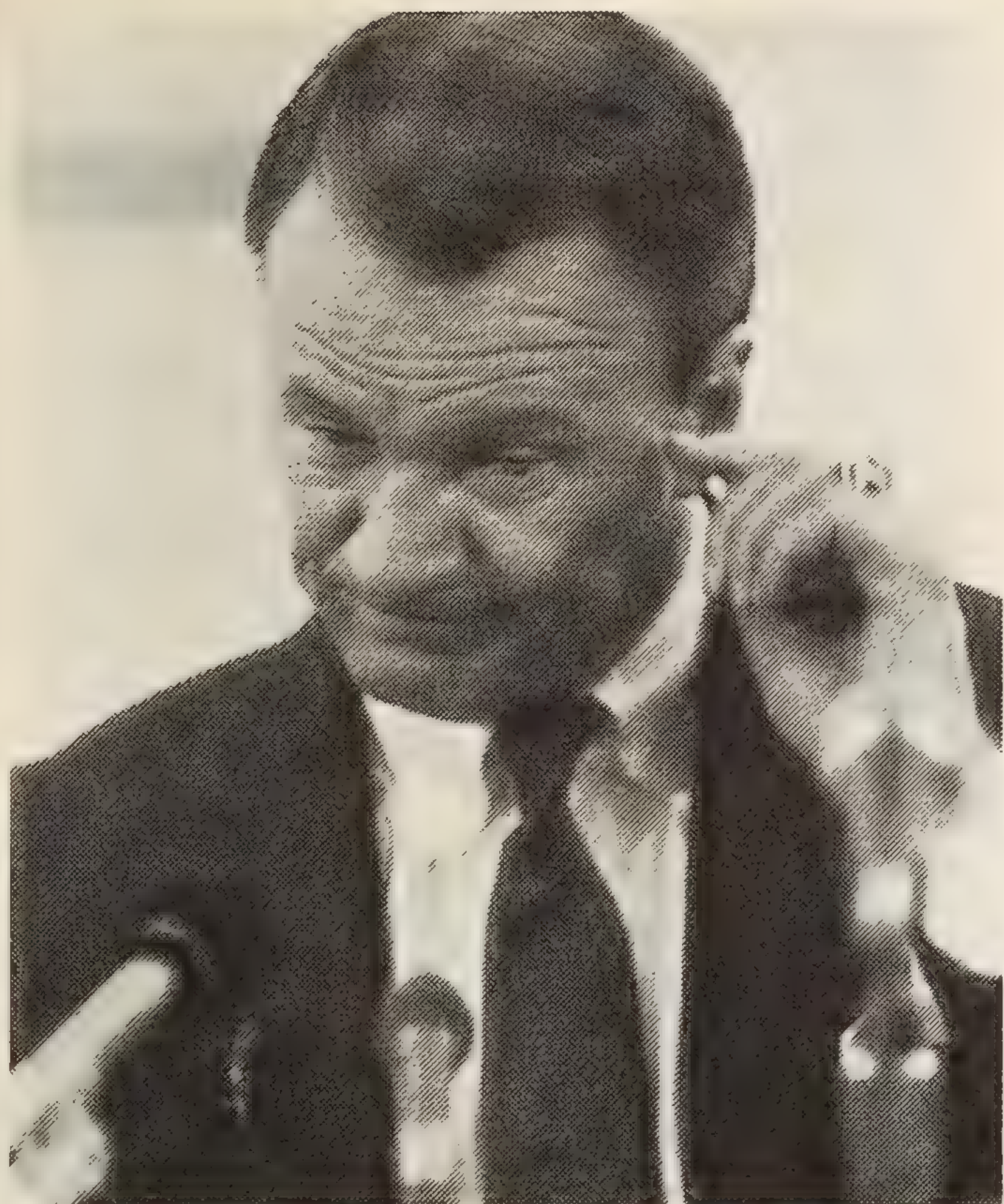
**1989-90**—Cleveland St. basketball; Houston football; Kentucky basketball; Oklahoma football; Oklahoma St. football.

**1990-91**—Houston football; Kentucky basketball; Oklahoma football; Oklahoma St. football.

**1991-92**—Oklahoma St. football.

**Indefinitely**—Alabama A&M soccer.





Wide World Photos

An emotional **Barry Switzer** announced his resignation in June after 16 years as Oklahoma football coach.

the case "a warning signal. Either abide by the rules or get nailed."

The next major program to get punished was Oklahoma football. On December 19, 1988, the Sooners were hit with a three-year probation for widespread and numerous abuses. That was only the beginning of the end for long-time coach Barry Switzer, who took a lot of heat the next six months as criminal charges were brought against five of his players, in separate cases, for a variety of crimes.

Oklahoma football was very badly damaged, painted by the media as the ultimate example of an out-of-control college sports program. On June 19, 1989, Switzer resigned, saying that he had lost his energy and enthusiasm. Of course, in the tradition of tarnished coaches, Switzer took a parting shot at the NCAA.

"I want this resignation to stand for something," Switzer told a packed news conference in Norman, Okla. "Barry Switzer is totally frustrated working within a set of rigid rules that does not recognize the financial needs of many of our young athletes."

Oklahoma football would have been the biggest probation story of the year if the Kentucky basketball program had

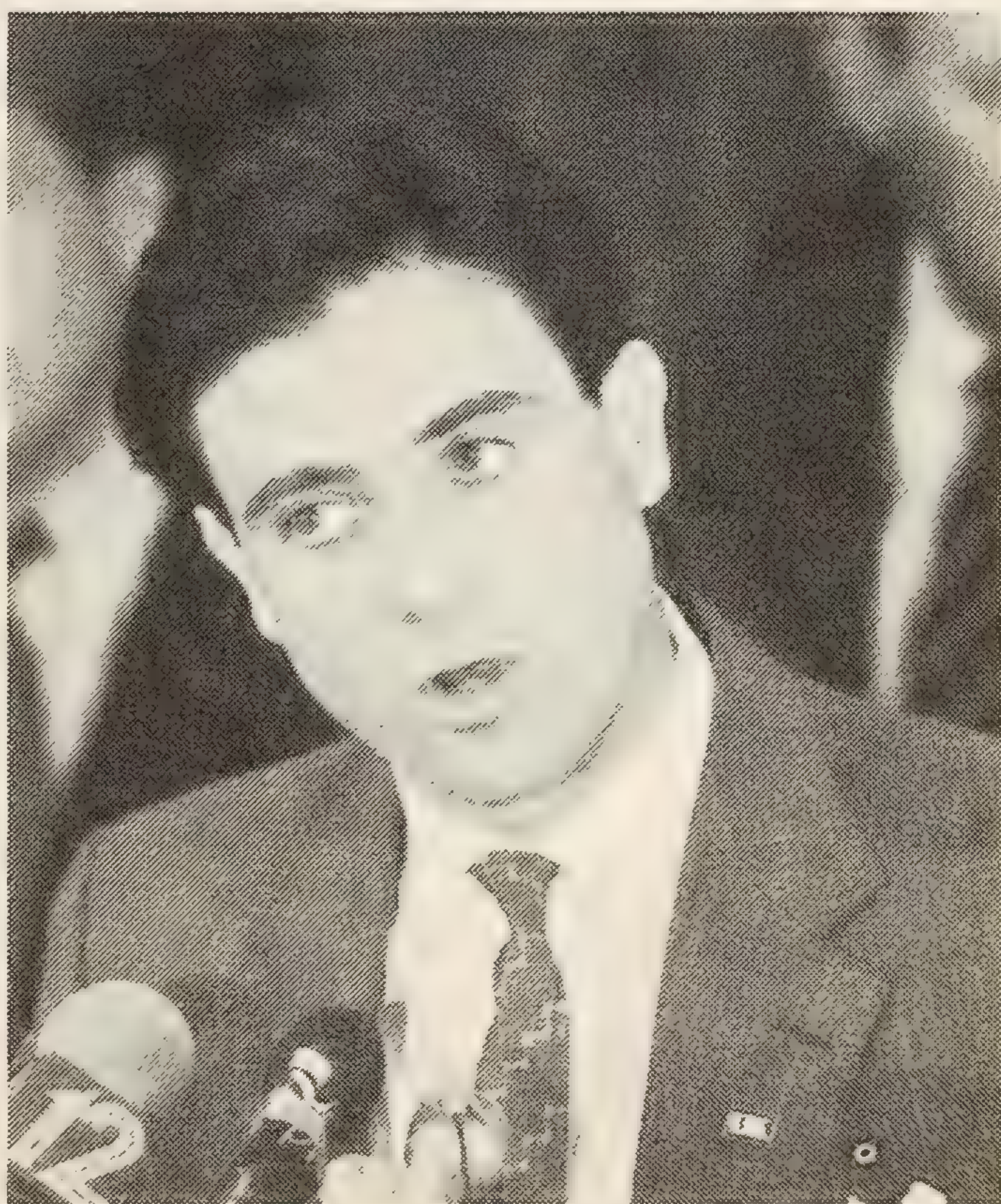
been behaving itself. But after a lengthy investigation, the NCAA determined that Kentucky, which traditionally played above its opponents, had also been playing above the rules. Kentucky was nailed, too, with a near knockout punch delivered on May 19, 1989, not long after the resignations of Athletic Director Cliff Hagan and Coach Eddie Sutton.

Among the sanctions: three years of probation including a two-year ban on post-season play, a one-year ban on live television appearances, and scholarship reductions.

In addition, the Wildcats lost two of their best players, Chris Mills, whose family, the NCAA determined, had received \$1,000 in an overnight package from the Kentucky basketball office, and Eric Manuel, who committed "the most serious kind of violation" by cheating on a college entrance exam, the NCAA said.

And the penalties could have been harsher. NCAA officials had considered shutting down Kentucky basketball for one or two seasons. "It was a very real possibility," said Steve Morgan, an associate executive director of the NCAA who went to Lexington, Ky., to announce the penalties.

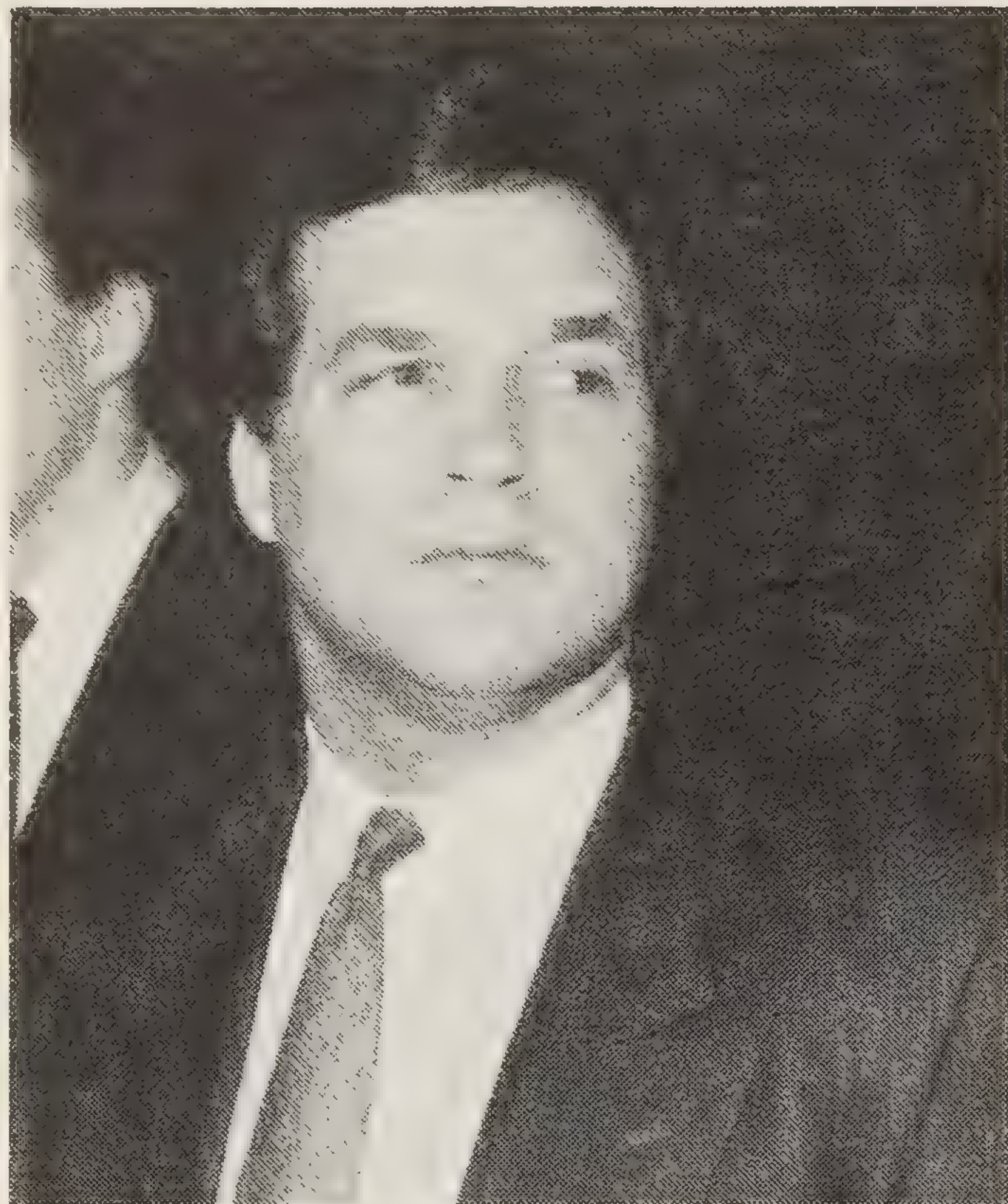
While the investigations of some of the biggest programs drew a lot of attention,



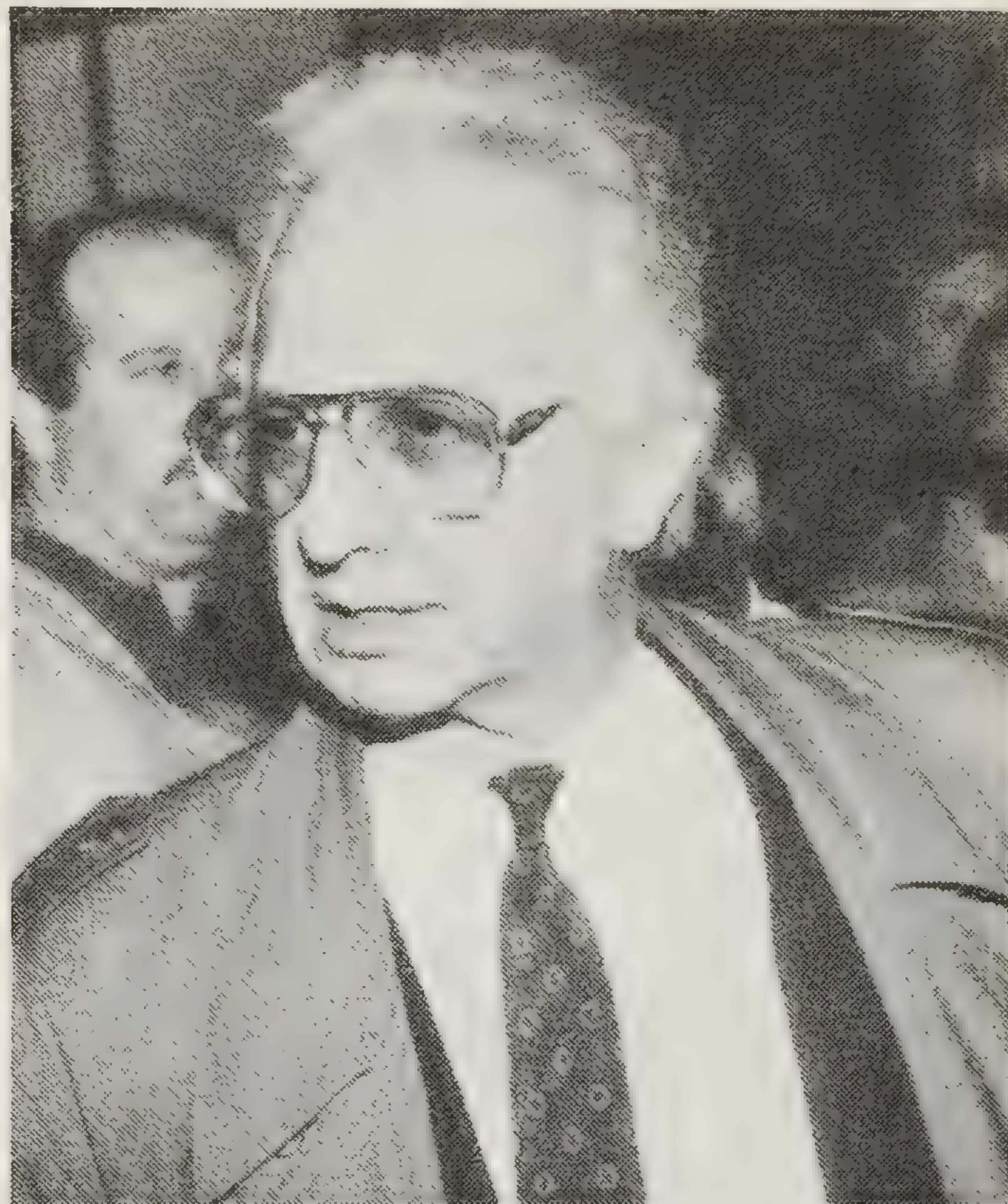
Wide World Photos

A cautious **Rick Pitino** left the NBA after two years to become Kentucky's new basketball coach.





Wide World Photos



Wide World Photos

**Lloyd Bloom** (left) and **Norby Walters** (right) were the first sports agents ever convicted by a federal jury for their dealings with college athletes.

they were not the only ways NCAA problems were publicly aired. A criminal trial of sports agents Norby Walters and Lloyd Bloom provided a vivid look into the dark side of college athletics, academics and money.

Walters and Bloom, who had signed dozens of college football and basketball players in April in violation of NCAA rules, were convicted on five of seven counts covering racketeering, mail fraud and extortion. Walters, 58, and Bloom, 30, were the first sports agents ever convicted by a federal jury for their dealings with college athletes. U.S. Attorney Anton Valukas, who prosecuted the case, called the convictions "a message" that federal laws "apply across the board" to colleges, athletes and agents.

Other messages were delivered by defense attorneys who tried to show that widespread corruption existed in college sports before the entrance of Walters and Bloom. Transcripts of some prominent athletes, including former Iowa football star Ronnie Harmon and 1986 Heisman Trophy runner-up Paul Palmer of Temple, were entered as evidence to illustrate a win-at-all costs mentality, and a number of athletes and schools were rightfully embarrassed.

Rick Telander of **Sports Illustrated**,

who has written a lot about problems in college sports, offered a nice summary of the agents' case, comparing Bloom and Walters to "rats in a basement full of garbage. It's fine that we're getting rid of the rats, but it's even more important to get rid of the garbage that attracts them."

After learning that Palmer had signed with Walters and Bloom before his senior season, Temple erased his statistics and 16 school records, and the school forfeited six victories in which he played. Palmer did not think that Temple officials treated him fairly.

"It hurts... bad," Palmer, then playing with the Kansas City Chiefs, told the **Philadelphia Daily News**. "For four years, I was always there for them whenever they needed me. Then I make one mistake my whole college career, and everything is just gone."

The Walters and Bloom case was only one example of the way college sports problems have moved into outside arenas. The courts, Congress and several state legislatures all got involved.

In Congress, Sen. Bill Bradley, a New Jersey Democrat and member of the Basketball Hall of Fame, introduced a bill to require colleges to make public their graduation rates, primarily so athletes would have access to such information



when they are being recruited.

In Nebraska, a state bill was introduced to require sports agents to register and post bond with the Nebraska secretary of state, and another bill was written to require the NCAA to use due process in disciplinary proceedings against Nebraska schools.

Some coaches started talking about suing boosters responsible for problems in their programs. One of the most vocal proponents of the idea was new Texas A&M football coach R.C. Slocum, who

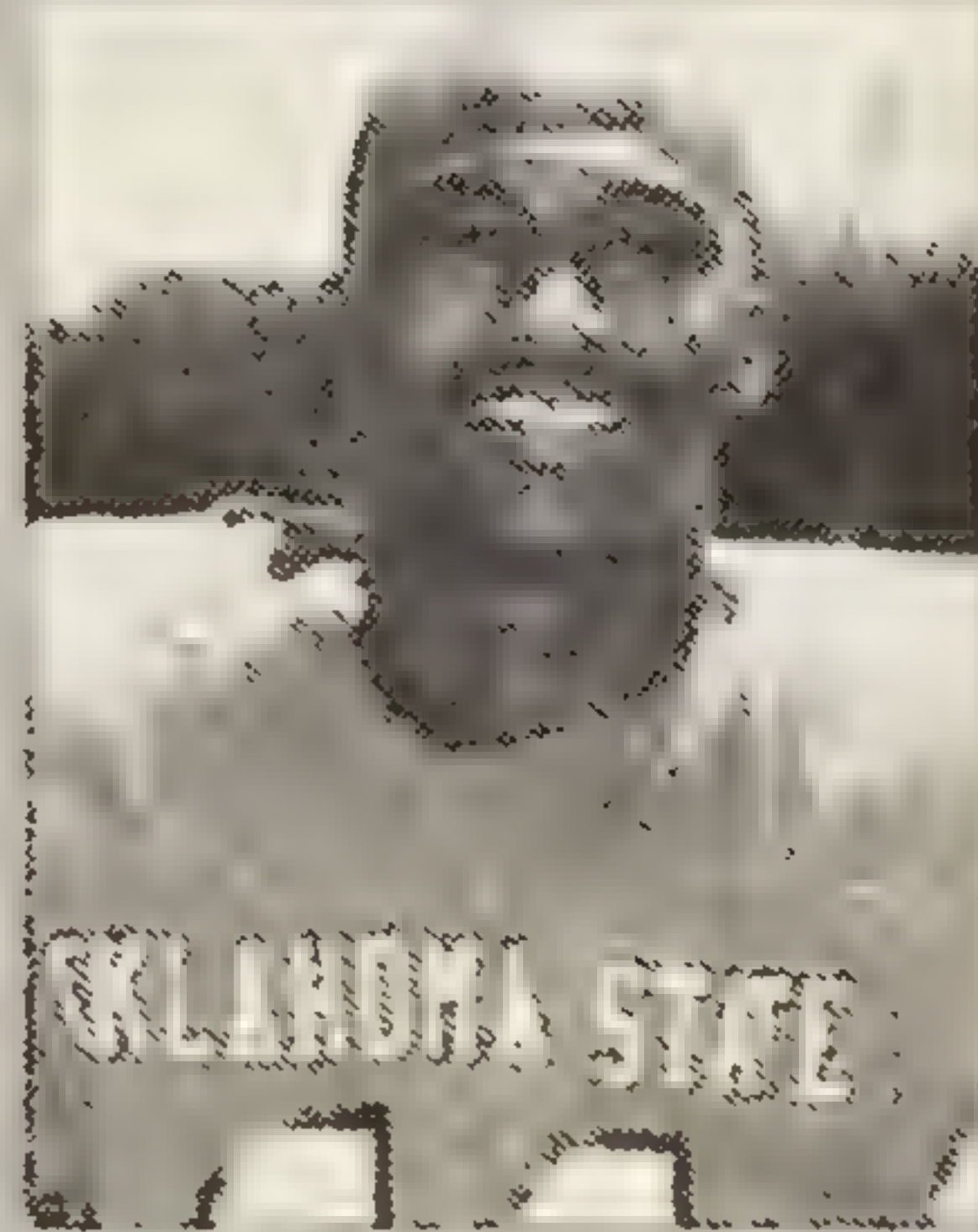
replaced Jackie Sherrill. Slocum started talking about lawsuits shortly after Sherrill resigned on Dec. 12, 1988, amid reports of widespread cheating in the A&M program.

There was increasing talk of other roles for lawyers and lawmakers. The more people involved in fighting the problems of college sports, the thinking seems to be, the fewer times the Kentuckys and Oklahomas will embarrass the college sports world.

### Dispatches from the Front

—How about this for a sign of the times? The Southwestern Athletic Conference penalized Prairie View A&M for using ineligible football players in beating Southern University and Texas Southern. Among other penalties, Prairie View had to forfeit the Southern game. But not the Texas Southern game. Texas Southern, it was learned, had also used an ineligible player.

—Football player Hart Lee Dykes made a big name for himself and big trouble for schools that improperly recruited him. Dykes, who earned All-America honors as a wide receiver for Oklahoma State, was said to be a key to landing Illinois, Texas A&M, Oklahoma and his own school on probation. "Long after Dykes has gone to the pros," **Sports Illustrated** reported, "his name may continue to serve as a reminder to college athletic administrators of the increasingly large financial risks that come with cheating."



HART LEE DYKES

—The NCAA, often criticized for keeping athletes out of its decision-making process, voted to create a student-athlete advisory committee. "It is not planned that the committee would be authorized to put forward legislation," NCAA president Will Bailey said. "But they could certainly recommend legislation."

—A massive study on the college experiences of athletes was commissioned by the NCAA at a cost of \$1.75 million. Among the findings: athletes lag academically behind students in other extracurricular activities; athletes incur more injuries than students who do not participate in sports; football and basketball players say they need more spending money. "No great surprises," said Martin Massengale, chairman of the NCAA Presidents Commission. Newsweek magazine poked fun at the report, suggesting that the NCAA deserved one of Sen. William Proxmire's Golden Fleece awards for spending large amounts of time and money to discover the obvious.

—David Berst, for years the NCAA's top enforcement official, tires of hearing rules-breaking basketball coaches complain that they were only helping athletes in need, not cheating. "I do hear occasionally the rationalization that cheating is in reality a humanitarian act," Berst says. But he did find a pattern. "Violations are tied more directly to how high someone can jump and how well they shoot."

—Large schools are not the only ones with problems. Baptist Christian College in Louisiana shut down its basketball program because eight of 11 players were academically ineligible. "Some of them don't even have grade point averages," said school president Phillip Martin. They did not have a good season either. Their record was 4-16.



## 1988-89 NCAA Champions

Stanford and Louisiana State (LSU) each won three NCAA Division I team championships during the 1988-89 school year. The Cardinal won Women's Swimming & Diving in the Winter and both Men's and Women's tennis in the Spring. LSU won three track titles—Women's Indoor and both Men's and Women's Outdoor.

In Division II, California Polytechnic State in San Luis Obispo was the only school to win three championships (Women's Cross Country, Men's Baseball and Women's Outdoor Track), while the University of California at San Diego won three Division III titles (Men's Soccer, Women's Volleyball and Women's Tennis).

## FALL

## Cross Country

Men's Division I	Wisconsin
Division II	Edinboro, PA & Mankato St., MN
Division III	Wisconsin-Oshkosh
Women's Division I	Kentucky
Division II	Cal Poly SLO
Division III	Wisconsin-Oshkosh

## Field Hockey

Division I	Old Dominion
Division III	Trenton St. NJ

## Football

Division I-A (unofficial)	Notre Dame*
Division I-AA	Furman
Division II	North Dakota St.
Division III	Ithaca, NY

\*There is no NCAA Div. I-A playoff

## Soccer

Men's Division I	Indiana
Division II	Florida Tech
Division III	UC San Diego
Women's Division I	North Carolina
Division II	Cal St. Hayward
Division III	William Smith, NY

## Volleyball

Women's Division I	Texas
Division II	Portland St.
Division III	UC San Diego

## Water Polo

Men's Champion	California
----------------	------------

## WINTER

## Basketball

Men's Division I	Michigan
Division II	N. Carolina Central
Division III	Wisconsin-Whitewater
Women's Division I	Tennessee
Division II	Delta St., MS
Division III	Elizabethtown, PA

## Fencing

Men's Champion	Columbia
Women's Champion	Wayne St., MI

## Gymnastics

Men's Champion	Illinois
Women's Champion	Georgia

## Ice Hockey

Division I	Harvard
Division III	Wisconsin-Stevens Pt.

## Rifle

Men/Women Combined	West Virginia
--------------------	---------------

## Skiing

Men/Women Combined	Vermont
--------------------	---------

## Swimming &amp; Diving

Men's Division I	Texas
Division II	Cal St. Bakersfield
Division III	Kenyon, OH
Women's Division I	Stanford
Division II	Cal St. Northridge
Division III	Kenyon, OH

## Indoor Track

Men's Division I	Arkansas
Division II	St. Augustine's, NC
Division III	North Central, IL
Women's Division I	LSU
Division II	Abilene Christian, TX
Division III	Christopher Newport, VA

## Wrestling

Division I	Oklahoma St.
Division II	Portland St.
Division III	Ithaca, NY



**SPRING**

**Baseball**

Division I ..... Wichita St.  
Division II ..... Cal Poly SLO  
Division III ..... N.Carolina Wesleyan

**Golf**

Men's Division I ..... Oklahoma  
Division II ..... Columbus,GA  
Division III ..... Cal St.Stanislaus  
Women's Champion ..... San Jose St.

**Lacrosse**

Men's Division I ..... Syracuse  
Division III ..... Hobart,NY  
Women's Division I ..... Penn St.  
Division III ..... Ursinus,PA

**Softball**

Women's Division I ..... UCLA  
Division II ..... Cal St.Bakersfield  
Division III ..... Trenton St.,NJ

**Tennis**

Men's Division I ..... Stanford  
Division II ..... Hampton,VA  
Division III ..... UC Santa Cruz  
Women's Division I ..... Stanford  
Division II ..... So.Ill.-Edwardsville  
Division III ..... UC San Diego

**Outdoor Track**

Men's Division I ..... LSU  
Division II ..... St.Augustine's,NC  
Division III ..... North Central,IL  
Women's Division I ..... LSU  
Division II ..... Cal Poly SLO  
Division III ..... Christopher Newport,VA

**Volleyball**

Men's Champion ..... UCLA

**1988-89 NAIA Champions**

Pacific Lutheran of Tacoma, Wash. was the only NAIA school to win two team championships in 1989-90. The Lutes won both titles (Women's Cross Country and Women's Soccer) in the Fall.

**FALL**

**Cross Country**

Men's ..... Adams St.,CO  
Women's ..... Pacific Lutheran,WA

**Football**

Division I ..... Carson-Newman,TN  
Division II ..... Westminster,PA

**Soccer**

Men's ..... Sangamon St.,IL  
Women's ..... Pacific Lutheran,WA

**Volleyball**

Women's ..... Hawaii-Hilo

**WINTER**

**Basketball**

Men's ..... St.Mary's,TX  
Women's ..... Southern Nazarene,OK

**Swimming & Diving**

Men's ..... Drury,MO  
Women's ..... Puget Sound,WA

**Indoor Track**

Men's ..... Wayland Baptist,TX  
Women's ..... Midland Lutheran,NE

**Wrestling**

Men's ..... Central St.,OK

**SPRING**

**Baseball**

Men's ..... Lewis Clark St.,ID

**Golf**

Men's ..... Guilford,NC

**Softball**

Women's ..... Saginaw Valley,MI

**Tennis**

Men's ..... Texas-Tyler  
Women's ..... Flagler,FL

**Outdoor Track**

Men's ..... Azusa Pacific,CA  
Women's ..... Prairie View,TX



## NCAA Division I-A Football Schools

School	Nickname	Conf.	Head Coach	Location	Colors
Air Force . . . . .	Falcons	WAC	Fisher DeBerry	Colo.Springs,CO	Blue/Silver
Akron . . . . .	Zips	Indep.	Gerry Faust	Akron,OH	Blue/Gold
Alabama . . . . .	Crimson Tide	SEC	Bill Curry	Tuscaloosa,AL	Crimson/White
Arizona . . . . .	Wildcats	Pac-10	Dick Tomey	Tucson,AZ	Cardinal/Navy
Arizona St. . . . .	Sun Devils	Pac-10	Larry Marmie	Tempe,AZ	Maroon/Gold
Arkansas . . . . .	Razorbacks	SWC	Ken Hatfield	Fayetteville,AR	Cardinal/White
Army . . . . .	Cadets	Indep.	Jim Young	West Point,NY	Black/Gold/Gray
Auburn . . . . .	Tigers	SEC	Pat Dye	Auburn,AL	Orange/Blue
Ball St . . . . .	Cardinals	MAC	Paul Schudel	Muncie,IN	Cardinal/White
Baylor . . . . .	Bears	SWC	Grant Teaff	Waco,TX	Green/Gold
Boston College	Eagles	Indep.	Jack Bicknell	Chestnut Hill,MA	Maroon/Gold
Bowling Green	Falcons	MAC	Moe Ankney	Bowling Green,OH	Orange/Brown
Brig. Young . . .	Cougars	WAC	LaVell Edwards	Provo,UT	Blue/White
California . . . . .	Golden Bears	Pac-10	Bruce Snyder	Berkeley,CA	Blue/Gold
CS-Fullerton . . .	Titans	Big West	Gene Murphy	Fullerton,CA	Orange/Blue/White
Central Mich. . .	Chippewas	MAC	Herb Deromedi	Mt.Pleasant,MI	Maroon/Gold
Cincinnati . . . .	Bearcats	Indep.	Tim Murphy	Cincinnati,OH	Red/Black
Clemson . . . . .	Tigers	ACC	Danny Ford	Clemson,SC	Purple/Orange
Colorado . . . . .	Buffaloes	Big 8	Bill McCartney	Boulder,CO	Silver/Gold/Black
Colorado St. . . .	Rams	WAC	Earle Bruce	Colo.Springs,CO	Green/Gold
Duke . . . . .	Blue Devils	ACC	Steve Spurrier	Durham,NC	Royal Blue/White
East Carolina . .	Pirates	Indep.	Bill Lewis	Greenville,NC	Purple/Gold
Eastern Mich. . .	Hurons	MAC	Jim Harkema	Ypsilanti,MI	Green/White
Florida . . . . .	Gators	SEC	Galen Hall	Gainesville,FL	Orange/Blue
Florida St. . . . .	Seminoles	Indep.	Bobby Bowden	Tallahassee,FL	Garnet/Gold
Fresno St . . . . .	Bulldogs	Big West	Jim Sweeney	Fresno,CA	Cardinal/Blue
Georgia . . . . .	Bulldogs,'Dawgs	SEC	Ray Goff	Athens,GA	Red/Black
Georgia Tech . . .	Yellow Jackets	ACC	Bobby Ross	Atlanta,GA	Old Gold/White
Hawaii . . . . .	Rainbows	WAC	Bob Wagner	Honolulu,HI	Green/White
Houston . . . . .	Cougars	SWC	Jack Pardee	Houston,TX	Cougar Red/White
Illinois . . . . .	Fighting Illini	Big 10	John Mackovic	Champaign,IL	Orange/Blue
Indiana . . . . .	Hoosiers	Big 10	Bill Mallory	Bloomington,IN	Cream/Crimson
Iowa . . . . .	Hawkeyes	Big 10	Hayden Fry	Iowa City,IA	Old Gold/Black
Iowa St. . . . .	Cyclones	Big 8	Jim Walden	Ames,IA	Cardinal/Gold
Kansas . . . . .	Jayhawks	Big 8	Glen Mason	Lawrence,KS	Crimson/Blue
Kansas St. . . . .	Wildcats	Big 8	Bill Snyder	Manhattan,KS	Purple/White
Kent St. . . . .	Golden Flashes	MAC	Dick Crum	Kent,OH	Navy Blue/Gold
Kentucky . . . . .	Wildcats	SEC	Jerry Claiborne	Lexington,KY	Blue/White
Liberty . . . . .	Flames	Indep.	Sam Rutigliano	Lynchburg,VA	Red/White/Blue
Long Beach St.	49ers	Big West	Larry Reisbig	Long Beach,CA	Brown/Gold
LSU . . . . .	Fighting Tigers	SEC	Mike Archer	Baton Rouge,LA	Purple/Gold
Louisville . . . . .	Cardinals	Indep.	H.Schnellenberger	Louisville,KY	Red/Black/White
Maryland . . . . .	Terrapins,Terps	ACC	Joe Krivak	College Park,MD	Red/White/Black/Gold
Memphis St. . . .	Tigers	Indep.	Chuck Stobart	Memphis,TN	Blue/Gray
Miami, FL . . . . .	Hurricanes	Indep.	Dennis Erickson	Miami,FL	Orange/Green/White
Miami, OH . . . .	Redskins	MAC	Tim Rose	Oxford,OH	Red/White
Michigan . . . . .	Wolverines	Big 10	Bo Schembechler	Ann Arbor,MI	Maize/Blue
Michigan St. . . .	Spartans	Big 10	George Perles	East Lansing,MI	Green/White
Minnesota . . . . .	Golden Gophers	Big 10	John Gutekunst	Minneapolis,MN	Maroon/Gold
Mississippi . . . .	Rebels,Ole Miss	SEC	Billy Brewer	University,MS	Card.Red/Navy Blue
Mississippi St.	Bulldogs	SEC	Rockey Felker	Miss.State,MS	Maroon/White
Missouri . . . . .	Tigers	Big 8	Bob Stull	Columbia,MO	Old Gold/Black
Navy . . . . .	Midshipmen	Indep.	Elliot Uzelac	Annapolis,MD	Navy Blue/Gold
Nebraska . . . . .	Cornhuskers	Big 8	Tom Osborne	Lincoln,NE	Scarlet/Cream
New Mexico . . .	Lobos	WAC	Mike Sheppard	Albuquerque,NM	Cherry/Silver
N.Mexico St. . . .	Aggies	Big West	Mike Knoll	Las Cruces,NM	Crimson/White
N.Carolina . . . .	Tar Heels	ACC	Mack Brown	Chapel Hill,NC	Carolina Blue/White
N.Carolina St.	Wolfpack	ACC	Dick Sheridan	Raleigh,NC	Red/White
Northern Ill. . . .	Huskies	Indep.	Jerry Pettibone	De Kalb,IL	Cardinal/Black
Northwestern . .	Wildcats	Big 10	Francis Peay	Evanston,IL	Purple/White
Notre Dame . . . .	Fighting Irish	Indep.	Lou Holtz	Notre Dame,IN	Gold/Blue



<b>School</b>	<b>Nickname</b>	<b>Conf.</b>	<b>Head Coach</b>	<b>Location</b>	<b>Colors</b>
<b>Ohio Univ.</b> . . . .	Bobcats	MAC	Cleve Bryant	Athens, OH	Kelly Green/White
<b>Ohio St.</b> . . . . .	Buckeyes	Big 10	John Cooper	Columbus, OH	Scarlet/Gray
<b>Oklahoma</b> . . . . .	Sooners	Big 8	Gary Gibbs	Norman, OK	Crimson/Cream
<b>Oklahoma St.</b> . .	Cowboys	Big 8	Pat Jones	Stillwater, OK	Orange/Black
<b>Oregon</b> . . . . .	Ducks	Pac-10	Rich Brooks	Eugene, OR	Green/Yellow
<b>Oregon St.</b> . . . .	Beavers	Pac-10	Dave Kragthorpe	Corvallis, OR	Orange/Black
<b>Pacific</b> . . . . .	Tigers	Big West	Walt Harris	Stockton, CA	Orange/Black
<b>Penn St.</b> . . . . .	Nittany Lions	Indep.	Joe Paterno	Univ. Park, PA	Blue/White
<b>Pittsburgh</b> . . . .	Panthers	Indep.	Mike Gottfried	Pittsburgh, PA	Blue/Gold
<b>Purdue</b> . . . . .	Boilermakers	Big 10	Fred Akers	W. Lafayette, IN	Old Gold/Black
<b>Rice</b> . . . . .	Owls	SWC	Fred Goldsmith	Houston, TX	Blue/Gray
<b>Rutgers</b> . . . . .	Scarlet Knights	Indep.	Dick Anderson	New Brunswick, NJ	Scarlet
<b>San Diego St.</b> . .	Aztecs	WAC	Al Luginbill	San Diego, CA	Scarlet/Black
<b>San Jose St.</b> . .	Spartans	Big West	Claude Gilbert	San Jose, CA	Gold/White Blue
<b>S. Carolina</b> . . . .	Gamecocks	Indep.	Sparky Woods	Columbia, SC	Garnet/Black
<b>Southern Cal.</b> . .	Trojans	Pac-10	Larry Smith	Los Angeles, CA	Cardinal/Gold
<b>SMU</b> . . . . .	Mustangs	SWC	Forrest Gregg	Dallas, TX	Red/Blue
<b>Southern Miss.</b> .	Golden Eagles	Indep.	Curley Hallman	Hattiesburg, MS	Black/Gold
<b>SW Louisiana</b> . .	Ragin' Cajuns	Indep.	Nelson Stokley	Lafayette, LA	Vermilion/White
<b>Stanford</b> . . . . .	Cardinal	Pac-10	Dennis Green	Stanford, CA	Cardinal/White
<b>Syracuse</b> . . . . .	Orangemen	Indep.	Dick MacPherson	Syracuse, NY	Orange
<b>Temple</b> . . . . .	Owls	Indep.	Jerry Berndt	Philadelphia, PA	Cherry/White
<b>Tennessee</b> . . . .	Volunteers	SEC	Johnny Majors	Knoxville, TN	Orange/White
<b>Texas</b> . . . . .	Longhorns	SWC	Dave McWilliams	Austin, TX	Burnt Orange/White
<b>Texas A&amp;M</b> . . . .	Aggies	SWC	R.C. Slocum	College Station, TX	Maroon/White
<b>TCU</b> . . . . .	Horned Frogs	SWC	Jim Wacker	Ft. Worth, TX	Purple/White
<b>Texas Tech</b> . . . .	Red Raiders	SWC	Spike Dykes	Lubbock, TX	Scarlet/Black
<b>Toledo</b> . . . . .	Rockets	MAC	Dan Simrell	Toledo, OH	Blue/Gold
<b>Tulane</b> . . . . .	Green Wave	Indep.	Greg Davis	New Orleans, LA	Olive Green/Sky Blue
<b>Tulsa</b> . . . . .	Golden Hurricane	Indep.	David Rader	Tulsa, OK	Blue/Gold
<b>UCLA</b> . . . . .	Bruins	Pac-10	Terry Donahue	Los Angeles, CA	Blue/Gold
<b>UNLV</b> . . . . .	Runnin' Rebels	Big West	Wayne Nunnely	Las Vegas, NV	Scarlet/Gray
<b>Utah</b> . . . . .	Utes	WAC	Jim Fassel	Salt Lake City, UT	Crimson/White
<b>Utah St.</b> . . . . .	Aggies	Big West	Chuck Shelton	Logan, UT	Navy Blue/White
<b>UTEP</b> . . . . .	Miners	WAC	David Lee	El Paso, TX	Orange/White/Blue
<b>Vanderbilt</b> . . . .	Commodores	SEC	Watson Brown	Nashville, TN	Black/Gold
<b>Virginia</b> . . . . .	Cavaliers	ACC	George Welsh	Charlottesville, VA	Orange/Blue
<b>Virginia Tech</b> . .	Hokies, Gobblers	Indep.	Frank Beamer	Blacksburg, VA	Orange/Maroon
<b>Wake Forest</b> . . .	Demon Deacons	ACC	Bill Dooley	Winston-Salem, NC	Old Gold/Black
<b>Washington</b> . . .	Huskies	Pac-10	Don James	Seattle, WA	Purple/Gold
<b>Wash. St.</b> . . . . .	Cougars	Pac-10	Mike Price	Pullman, WA	Crimson/Gray
<b>West Virginia</b> . .	Mountaineers	Indep.	Don Nehlen	Morgantown, WV	Old Gold/Blue
<b>Western Mich.</b> . .	Broncos	MAC	Al Molde	Kalamazoo, MI	Brown/Gold
<b>Wisconsin</b> . . . .	Badgers	Big 10	Don Morton	Madison, WI	Cardinal/White
<b>Wyoming</b> . . . . .	Cowboys	WAC	Paul Roach	Laramie, WY	Brown/Yellow

**NCAA Division I-AA Football Schools**

<b>School</b>	<b>Nickname</b>	<b>Conference</b>	<b>Head Coach</b>	<b>Location</b>	<b>Colors</b>
<b>Alabama St</b> . .	Hornets	S'western	Houston Markham	Montgomery, AL	Black/Gold
<b>Alcorn St</b> . . . .	Braves	S'western	Theo Danzy	Lorman, MS	Purple/Gold
<b>Appalach. St.</b> . .	Mountaineers	Southern	Jerry Moore	Boone, NC	Black/Gold
<b>Arkansas St</b> . .	Indians	Indep.	Larry Lacewell	State Univ., AR	Scarlet/Black
<b>Austin Peay</b> . .	Governors	Ohio Valley	Paul Brewster	Clarksville, TN	Red/White
<b>Beth-Cookman</b> . .	Wildcats	Mid-Eastern	Larry Little	Daytona Beach, FL	Maroon/Gold
<b>Boise St</b> . . . . .	Broncos	Big Sky	Skip Hall	Boise, ID	Orange/Blue
<b>Boston Univ</b> . .	Terriers	Yankee	Chris Palmer	Boston, MA	Scarlet/White
<b>Brown</b> . . . . .	Bruins	Ivy	John Rosenberg	Providence, RI	Brown/Red/White
<b>Bucknell</b> . . . . .	Bison	Colonial	Lou Maranzana	Lewisburg, PA	Orange/Blue
<b>The Citadel</b> . . .	Bulldogs	Southern	Charlie Taaffe	Charleston, SC	Blue/White
<b>Colgate</b> . . . . .	Red Raiders	Colonial	Mike Foley	Hamilton, NY	Maroon/White
<b>Columbia</b> . . . .	Lions	Ivy	Ray Tellier	New York, NY	Lt. Blue/White
<b>Connecticut</b> . . .	Huskies	Yankee	Tom Jackson	Storrs, CT	Blue/White
<b>Cornell</b> . . . . .	Big Red	Ivy	Jack Fouts	Ithaca, NY	Red/White



## NCAA Division I-AA Football Schools (Continued)

School	Nickname	Conference	Head Coach	Location	Colors
Dartmouth . . .	Big Green	Ivy	Buddy Teevens	Hanover, NH	Green/White
Delaware . . . .	Blue Hens	Yankee	Tubby Raymond	Newark, DE	Blue/Gold
Delaware St . .	Hornets	Mid-Eastern	William Collick	Dover, DE	Red/Blue
East Tenn. St . .	Buccaneers	Southern	Don Riley	Johnson City, TN	Blue/Gold
Eastern Ill . . . .	Panthers	Gateway	Bob Spoo	Charleston, IL	Blue/Gold
Eastern Ky . . .	Colonels	Ohio Valley	Roy Kidd	Richmond, KY	Maroon/White
Eastern Wash .	Eagles	Big Sky	Dick Zornes	Cheney, WA	Red/White
Florida A&M . .	Rattlers	Mid-Eastern	Ken Riley	Tallahassee, FL	Orange/Green
Furman . . . . .	Paladins	Southern	Jim Satterfield	Greenville, SC	Purple/White
Ga. Southern . .	Eagles	Indep.	Erk Russell	Statesboro, GA	Blue/White
Grambling . . .	Tigers	S'western	Eddie Robinson	Grambling, LA	Black/Gold
Harvard . . . . .	Crimson	Ivy	Joe Restic	Cambridge, MA	Crimson/Black/White
Holy Cross . . .	Crusaders	Colonial	Mark Duffner	Worcester, MA	Royal Purple
Howard . . . . .	Bison	Mid-Eastern	Steve Wilson	Washington, DC	Blue/White
Idaho . . . . .	Vandals	Big Sky	Keith Gilbertson	Moscow, ID	Silver/Gold
Idaho St . . . . .	Bengals	Big Sky	Garth Hall	Pocatello, ID	Orange/Black
Illinois St . . . .	Redbirds	Gateway	Jim Heacock	Normal, IL	Red/White
Indiana St . . . .	Sycamores	Gateway	Dennis Raetz	Terre Haute, IN	Blue/White
Jackson St . . .	Tigers	S'western	W.C. Gorden	Jackson, MS	Blue/White
J. Madison . . .	Dukes	Indep.	Joe Purzycki	Harrisonburg, VA	Purple/Gold
Lafayette . . . .	Leopards	Colonial	Bill Russo	Easton, PA	Maroon/White
Lamar . . . . .	Cardinals	Indep.	Ray Alborn	Beaumont, TX	Red/White
Lehigh . . . . .	Brown & White	Colonial	Hank Small	Bethlehem, PA	Brown/White
Louisiana Tech	Bulldogs	Indep.	Joe Raymond Peace	Ruston, LA	Red/Blue
Maine . . . . .	Black Bears	Yankee	Tom Lichtenberg	Orono, ME	Blue/White
Marshall . . . . .	Thundering Herd	Southern	George Chaump	Huntington, WV	Green/White
Massachusetts	Minutemen	Yankee	Jim Reid	Amherst, MA	Maroon/White
McNeese St . .	Cowboys	Southland	Sonny Jackson	Lake Charles, LA	Blue/Gold
Mid. Tenn. St . .	Blue Raiders	Ohio Valley	Boots Donnelly	Murfreesboro, TN	Blue/White
Miss. Valley . .	Delta Devils	S'western	Ken Pettiford	Itta Bena, MS	Green/White
Montana . . . . .	Grizzlies	Big Sky	Don Read	Missoula, MT	Copper/Silver/Gold
Montana St . .	Bobcats	Big Sky	Earle Solomonson	Bozeman, MT	Blue/Gold
Morehead St . .	Eagles	Ohio Valley	Bill Baldrige	Morehead, KY	Blue/Gold
Morgan St . . .	Bears	Mid-Eastern	Ed Wyche	Baltimore, MD	Blue/Orange
Murray St . . . .	Racers	Ohio Valley	Mike Mahoney	Murray, KY	Blue/Gold
Nevada-Reno .	Wolf Pack	Big Sky	Chris Ault	Reno, NV	Silver/Blue
New Hampshire	Wildcats	Yankee	Bill Bowes	Durham, NH	Blue/White
Nicholls St . . .	Colonels	Indep.	Phil Greco	Thibodaux, LA	Red/Gray
N. Car. A&T . . .	Aggies	Mid-Eastern	Bill Hayes	Greensboro, NC	Blue/Gold
North Texas . .	Mean Green	Southland	Corky Nelson	Denton, TX	Green/White
NE Louisiana .	Indians	Southland	Dave Roberts	Monroe, LA	Maroon/Gold
Northeastern .	Huskies	Indep.	Paul Pawlak	Boston, MA	Red/Black
Northern Ariz .	Lumberjacks	Big Sky	Larry Kentera	Flagstaff, AZ	Blue/Gold
No. Iowa . . . . .	Panthers	Gateway	Terry Allen	Cedar Falls, IA	Purple/Old Gold
N'western St .	Demons	Southland	Sam Goodwin	Natchitoches, LA	Purple/White
Pennsylvania .	Quakers	Ivy	Larry Steele	Philadelphia, PA	Red/Blue
Prairie View . .	Panthers	S'western	Haney Catchings	Prairie View, TX	Purple/Gold
Princeton . . . .	Tigers	Ivy	Steve Tosches	Princeton, NJ	Orange/Black
Rhode Island .	Rams	Yankee	Bob Griffen	Kingston, RI	Blue/White
Richmond . . . .	Spiders	Yankee	Jim Marshall	Richmond, VA	Red/Blue
S. Houston St .	Bearcats	Southland	Ron Randleman	Huntsville, TX	Orange/White/Blue
S. Carolina St .	Bulldogs	Mid-Eastern	Willie Jeffries	Orangeburg, SC	Garnet/Blue
Southern Ill . .	Salukis	Gateway	Bob Smith	Carbondale, IL	Maroon/White
Southern-BR . .	Jaguars	SWAC	Gerald Kimble	Baton Rouge, LA	Blue/Gold
SW Mo. St . . . .	Bears	Gateway	Jesse Branch	Springfield, MO	Maroon/White
SW Texas St . .	Bobcats	Southland	John O'Hara	San Marcos, TX	Maroon/Gold
S. F. Austin St .	Lumberjacks	Southland	Lynn Graves	Nacogdoches, TX	Purple/White
Tennessee St . .	Tigers	Ohio Valley	Joe Gilliam	Nashville, TN	Blue/White
Tenn. Tech . . . .	Golden Eagles	Ohio Valley	Jim Ragland	Cookeville, TN	Purple/Gold
Tenn-Chatt . . .	Moccasins	Southern	Buddy Nix	Chattanooga, TN	Navy Blue/Gold
Tex. Southern .	Tigers	SWAC	Walt Highsmith	Houston, TX	Maroon/Gray
Towson St . . . .	Tigers	Indep.	Phil Albert	Towson, MD	Gold/White



School	Nickname	Conference	Head Coach	Location	Colors
Villanova . . . .	Wildcats	Yankee	Andy Talley	Villanova, PA	Blue/White
Va. Military . . .	Keydets	Southern	Jim Shuck	Richmond, VA	Black/Gold
				Lexington, VA	Red/White/Yellow
Weber St . . . .	Wildcats	Big Sky	Dave Arslanian	Ogden, UT	Purple/White
W. Carolina . . .	Catamounts	Southern	Dale Strahm	Cullowhee, NC	Purple/Gold
Western Ill . . .	Leathernecks	Gateway	Bruce Craddock	Macomb, IL	Purple/Gold
Western Ky . . .	Hilltoppers	Indep.	Jack Harbaugh	Bowling Green, KY	Red/White
Wm. & Mary . . .	Indians	Indep.	Jimmye Laycock	Williamsburg, VA	Green/Gold
Yale . . . . .	Bulldogs, Elis	Ivy	Carmen Cozza	New Haven, CT	Yale Blue/White
Yngstown St . .	Penguins	Indep.	Jim Tressel	Youngstown, OH	Scarlet/White

## NCAA Division I Basketball Schools

School	Nickname	Conference	Head Coach	Location	Colors
Air Force . . . . .	Falcons	WAC	Reggie Minton	Colo. Springs, CO	Blue/Silver
Akron . . . . .	Zips	Indep.	Coleman Crawford	Akron, OH	Blue/Gold
Alabama . . . . .	Crimson Tide	SEC	Wimp Sanderson	Tuscaloosa, AL	Crimson/White
Alabama St . . .	Hornets	S'western	James Oliver	Montgomery, AL	Black/Gold
Alabama-Birm. .	Blazers	Sun Belt	Gene Bartow	Birmingham, AL	Green/Gold
Alcorn St. . . . .	Braves	S'western	Lonnie Walker	Lorman, MS	Purple/Gold
American . . . . .	Eagles	Colonial	Ed Tapscott	Washington, DC	Red/White/Blue
Appalach. St . .	Mountaineers	Southern	Tom Apke	Boone, NC	Black/Gold
Arizona . . . . .	Wildcats	Pac-10	Lute Olson	Tucson, AZ	Cardinal/Navy
Arizona St . . .	Sun Devils	Pac-10	Bill Frieder	Tempe, AZ	Maroon/Gold
Arkansas . . . . .	Razorbacks	SWC	Nolan Richardson	Fayetteville, AR	Cardinal/White
Arkansas St . .	Indians	Amer. South	Nelson Catalina	State Univ., AR	Scarlet/Black
Ark-Little Rock	Trojans	Trans Amer.	Mike Newell	Little Rock, AR	Maroon/White
Army . . . . .	Cadets	Metro Atl.	Les Wothke	West Point, NY	Black/Gold/Gray
Auburn . . . . .	Tigers	SEC	Tommy Joe Eagles	Auburn, AL	Orange/Blue
Augusta . . . . .	Jaguars	Big South	Clint Bryant	Augusta, GA	Blue/White
Austin Peay . . .	Governors	Ohio Valley	Lake Kelly	Clarksville, TN	Red/White
Ball St . . . . .	Cardinals	Mid-Amer.	Dick Hunsaker	Muncie, IN	Cardinal/White
Baptist . . . . .	Buccaneers	Big South	Gary Edwards	Charleston, SC	Blue/Gold
Baylor . . . . .	Bears	SWC	Gene Iba	Waco, TX	Green/Gold
Beth-Cookman .	Wildcats	Mid-Eastern	Jack McLairen	Daytona Beach, FL	Maroon/Gold
Boise St . . . . .	Broncos	Big Sky	Bobby Dye	Boise, ID	Orange/Blue
Boston College	Eagles	Big East	Jim O'Brien	Chestnut Hill, MA	Maroon/Gold
Boston Univ . .	Terriers	North Atl.	Mike Jarvis	Boston, MA	Scarlet/White
Bowling Green	Falcons	Mid-Amer.	Jim Larranaga	Bowling Green, OH	Orange/Brown
Bradley . . . . .	Braves	Mo. Valley	Stan Albeck	Peoria, IL	Red/White
Brig. Young . . .	Cougars	WAC	Roger Reid	Provo, UT	Blue/White
Brooklyn . . . . .	Kingsmen	Indep.	Mark Reiner	Brooklyn, NY	Maroon/Gold
Brown . . . . .	Bruins	Ivy	Mike Cingiser	Providence, RI	Brown/Red/White
Bucknell . . . . .	Bison	East Coast	Charlie Woollum	Lewisburg, PA	Orange/Blue
Butler . . . . .	Bulldogs	Midwestern	Barry Collier	Indianapolis, IN	Blue/White
California . . . .	Golden Bears	Pac-10	Lou Campanelli	Berkeley, CA	Blue/Gold
CS-Fullerton . .	Titans	Big West	John Sneed	Fullerton, CA	Orange/Blue/White
Campbell . . . . .	Fighting Camels	Big South	Billy Lee	Buies Creek, NC	Orange/Black
Canisius . . . . .	Golden Griffins	Metro Atl.	Marty Marbach	Buffalo, NY	Blue/Gold
Centenary . . . .	Gentlemen	Trans Amer.	Tom Canterbury	Shreveport, LA	Maroon/White
Central Conn . .	Blue Devils	Indep.	Mike Brown	New Britain, CT	Blue/White
Central Fla . . .	Knights	Indep.	Joe Dean Jr.	Orlando, FL	Black/Gold
Central Mich . .	Chippewas	Mid-Amer.	Charlie Coles	Mt. Pleasant, MI	Maroon/Gold
Chicago St . . . .	Cougars	Indep.	Tommy Suits	Chicago, IL	Green/White
Cincinnati . . . .	Bearcats	Metro	Bob Huggins	Cincinnati, OH	Red/Black
Citadel . . . . .	Bulldogs	Southern	Randy Nesbit	Charleston, SC	Blue/White
Clemson . . . . .	Tigers	ACC	Cliff Ellis	Clemson, SC	Purple/Orange
Cleveland St . .	Vikings	Mid-Cont.	Kevin Mackey	Cleveland, OH	Green/White
Coastal Caro . .	Chanticleers	Big South	Russ Bergman	Conway, SC	Red/White/Black
Colgate . . . . .	Red Raiders	North Atl.	Jack Bruen	Hamilton, NY	Maroon/White
Colorado . . . . .	Buffaloes	Big 8	Tom Miller	Boulder, CO	Silver/Gold/Black
Colorado St . . .	Rams	WAC	Boyd Grant	Colo. Springs, CO	Green/Gold
Columbia . . . . .	Lions	Ivy	Wally Halas	New York, NY	Lt. Blue/White
Connecticut . . .	Huskies	Big East	Jim Calhoun	Storrs, CT	Blue/White
Coppin St . . . .	Eagles	Mid-Eastern	Ron Mitchell	Baltimore, MD	Blue/Gold
Cornell . . . . .	Big Red	Ivy	Mike Dement	Ithaca, NY	Red/White
Creighton . . . .	Bluejays	Mo. Valley	Tony Barone	Omaha, NE	Blue/White



## NCAA Division I Basketball Schools (Continued)

School	Nickname	Conference	Head Coach	Location	Colors
Dartmouth . . . .	Big Green	Ivy	Paul Cormier	Hanover, NH	Green/White
Davidson . . . .	Wildcats	Indepen.	Bob McKillop	Davidson, NC	Red/Black
Dayton . . . . .	Flyers	Midwestern	Jim O'Brien	Dayton, OH	Red/Blue
DePaul . . . . .	Blue Demons	Indep.	Joey Meyer	Chicago, IL	Scarlet/Blue
Delaware . . . .	Blue Hens	East Coast	Steve Steinwedel	Newark, DE	Blue/Gold
Delaware St . . .	Hornets	Mid-Eastern	Jeff Jones	Dover, DE	Red/Blue
Detroit . . . . .	Titans	Midwestern	Ricky Byrdsong	Detroit, MI	Cardinal/White
Drake . . . . .	Bulldogs	Mo. Valley	Tom Abatemarco	Des Moines, IA	Blue/White
Drexel . . . . .	Dragons	East Coast	Ed Burke	Philadelphia, PA	Navy/Gold
Duke . . . . .	Blue Devils	ACC	Mike Krzyzewski	Durham, NC	Royal Blue/White
Duquesne . . . .	Dukes	Atlantic 10	John Carroll	Pittsburgh, PA	Red/Blue
East Carolina . .	Pirates	Colonial	Mike Steele	Greenville, NC	Purple/Gold
East Tenn. St . .	Buccaneers	Southern	Les Robinson	Johnson City, TN	Blue/Gold
Eastern Ill . . . .	Panthers	Mid-Cont.	Rick Samuels	Charleston, IL	Blue/Gray
Eastern Ky . . . .	Colonels	Ohio Valley	Mike Pollio	Richmond, KY	Maroon/White
Eastern Mich . .	Hurons	Mid-Amer.	Ben Braun	Ypsilanti, MI	Green/White
Eastern Wash . .	Eagles	Big Sky	Bob Hofman	Cheney, WA	Red/White
Evansville . . . .	Purple Aces	Midwestern	Jim Crews	Evansville, IN	Purple/White
Fairfield . . . . .	Stags	Metro Atl.	Mitch Buonaguro	Fairfield, CT	Cardinal Red
FDU-Teaneck . .	Knights	Northeast	Tom Green	Teaneck, NJ	Maroon/White/Blue
Florida . . . . .	Gators	SEC	Norman Sloan	Gainesville, FL	Orange/Blue
Florida A&M . . .	Rattlers	Mid-Eastern	Willie Booker	Tallahassee, FL	Orange/Green
Florida Int'l . . .	Golden Panthers	Indep.	Rich Walker	Miami, FL	Blue/Gold
Florida St . . . .	Seminoles	Metro	Pat Kennedy	Tallahassee, FL	Garnet/Gold
Fordham . . . . .	Rams	Metro Atl.	Nick Macarchuk	Bronx, NY	Maroon/White
Fresno St . . . .	Bulldogs	Big West	Ron Adams	Fresno, CA	Cardinal/Blue
Furman . . . . .	Paladins	Southern	Butch Estes	Greenville, SC	Purple/White
George Mason	Patriots	Colonial	Ernie Nestor	Fairfax, VA	Green/Gold
G. Washington	Colonials	Atlantic 10	John Kuester	Washington, DC	Buff/Blue
Georgetown . . .	Hoyas	Big East	John Thompson	Washington, DC	Blue/Gray
Georgia . . . . .	Bulldogs, 'Dawgs	SEC	Hugh Durham	Athens, GA	Red/Black
Ga. Southern . .	Eagles	Trans Amer.	Frank Kerns	Statesboro, GA	Blue/White
Georgia St . . . .	Crimson Panthers	Trans Amer.	Bob Reinhart	Atlanta, GA	Royal Blue/Crimson
Georgia Tech . .	Yellow Jackets	ACC	Bobby Cremins	Atlanta, GA	Old Gold/White
Gonzaga . . . . .	Bulldogs, Zags	West Coast	Dan Fitzgerald	Spokane, WA	Blue/White/Red
Grambling . . . .	Tigers	S'western	Vacant	Grambling, LA	Black/Gold
Hard.-Simmons	Cowboys	Trans Amer.	Dennis Harp	Abilene, TX	Purple/Gold
Hartford . . . . .	Hawks	North Atl.	Jack Phelan	Hartford, CT	Scarlet/White
Harvard . . . . .	Crimson	Ivy	Peter Roby	Cambridge, MA	Crimson/Black/White
Hawaii . . . . .	Rainbows	WAC	Riley Wallace	Honolulu, HI	Green/White
Hofstra . . . . .	Flying Dutchmen	East Coast	B. vanBreda Kolff	Hempstead, NY	Blue/White/Gold
Holy Cross . . . .	Crusaders	Metro Atl.	George Blaney	Worcester, MA	Royal Purple
Houston . . . . .	Cougars	SWC	Pat Foster	Houston, TX	Cougar Red/White
Howard . . . . .	Bison	Mid-Eastern	A.B. Williamson	Washington, DC	Blue/White
Idaho . . . . .	Vandals	Big Sky	Kermit Davis	Moscow, ID	Silver/Gold
Idaho St . . . . .	Bengals	Big Sky	Jim Boutin	Pocatello, ID	Orange/Black
Illinois . . . . .	Fighting Illini	Big 10	Lou Henson	Champaign, IL	Orange/Blue
Ill-Chicago . . .	Flames	Mid-Cont.	Bob Hallberg	Chicago, IL	Indigo/Flame
Illinois St . . . .	Redbirds	Mo. Valley	Bob Bender	Normal, IL	Red/White
Indiana . . . . .	Hoosiers	Big 10	Bob Knight	Bloomington, IN	Cream/Crimson
Indiana St . . . .	Sycamores	Mo. Valley	Tates Locke	Terre Haute, IN	Blue/White
Iona . . . . .	Gaels	Metro Atl.	Gary Brokaw	New Rochelle, NY	Maroon/Gold
Iowa . . . . .	Hawkeyes	Big 10	Tom Davis	Iowa City, IA	Old Gold/Black
Iowa St . . . . .	Cyclones	Big 8	Johnny Orr	Ames, IA	Cardinal/Gold
Jackson St . . . .	Tigers	S'western	John Prince	Jackson, MS	Blue/White
Jacksonville . .	Dolphins	Sun Belt	Rich Haddad	Jacksonville, FL	Green/Gold
J. Madison . . . .	Dukes	Colonial	Lefty Driesell	Harrisonburg, VA	Purple/Gold
Kansas . . . . .	Jayhawks	Big 8	Roy Williams	Lawrence, KS	Crimson/Blue
Kansas St . . . .	Wildcats	Big 8	Lon Kruger	Manhattan, KS	Purple/White
Kent St . . . . .	Golden Flashes	Mid-Amer.	Jim McDonald	Kent, OH	Navy Blue/Gold
Kentucky . . . .	Wildcats	SEC	Rick Pitino	Lexington, KY	Blue/White



School	Nickname	Conference	Head Coach	Location	Colors
La Salle	Explorers	Metro Atl.	Bill Morris	Philadelphia, PA	Blue/Gold
Lafayette	Leopards	East Coast	John Leone	Easton, PA	Maroon/White
Lamar	Cardinals	Amer.South	Tony Branch	Beaumont, TX	Red/White
Lehigh	Engineers	East Coast	Dave Duke	Bethlehem, PA	Brown/White
Liberty	Flames	Indepen.	Jeff Meyer	Lynchburg, VA	Red/White/Blue
Long Beach St	49ers	Big West	Joe Harrington	Long Beach, CA	Brown/Gold
LIU-Brooklyn	Blackbirds	Northeast	Paul Lizzo	Brooklyn, NY	Blue/White
LSU	Fighting Tigers	SEC	Dale Brown	Baton Rouge, LA	Purple/Gold
Louisiana Tech	Bulldogs	Amer.South	Jerry Loyd	Ruston, LA	Red/Blue
Louisville	Cardinals	Metro	Denny Crum	Louisville, KY	Red/Black/White
Loyola, Cal	Lions	West Coast	Paul Westhead	Los Angeles, CA	Crimson/Gray/Lt. Blue
Loyola, Ill	Ramblers	Midwestern	Will Rey	Chicago, IL	Maroon/Gold
Loyola, Md	Greyhounds	Metro Atl.	Tom Schneider	Baltimore, MD	Green/Gray
Maine	Black Bears	North Atl.	Rudy Keeling	Orono, ME	Blue/White
Manhattan	Jaspers	Metro Atl.	Steve Lappas	Riverdale, NY	Green/White
Marist	Red Foxes	Northeast	Dave Magarity	Poughkeepsie, NY	Red/White
Marquette	Warriors	Midwestern	Kevin O'Neill	Milwaukee, WI	Blue/Gold
Marshall	Thundering Herd	Southern	Dana Altman	Huntington, WV	Green/White
Maryland	Terrapins	ACC	Gary Williams	College Park, MD	Red/White/Black/Gold
Md-Balt.Cty	Retrievers	Indep.	Earl Hawkins	Baltimore, MD	Black/Old Gold
Md-East.Shore	Hawks	Mid-Eastern	Steve Williams	Princess Anne, MD	Maroon/Gray
Massachusetts	Minutemen	Atlantic 10	John Calipari	Amherst, MA	Maroon/White
McNeese St	Cowboys	Southland	Steve Welch	Lake Charles, LA	Blue/Gold
Memphis St	Tigers	Metro	Larry Finch	Memphis, TN	Blue/Gray
Mercer	Bears	Trans Amer.	Bill Bibb	Macon, GA	Orange/Black
Miami, FL	Hurricanes	Indep.	Bill Foster	Miami, FL	Orange/Green/White
Miami, OH	Redskins	Mid-Amer.	Jerry Peirson	Oxford, OH	Red/White
Michigan	Wolverines	Big 10	Steve Fisher	Ann Arbor, MI	Maize/Blue
Michigan St	Spartans	Big 10	Jud Heathcote	East Lansing, MI	Green/White
Mid.Tenn.St	Blue Raiders	Ohio Valley	Bruce Stewart	Murfreesboro, TN	Blue/White
Minnesota	Golden Gophers	Big 10	Clem Haskins	Minneapolis, MN	Maroon/White
Mississippi	Rebels, Ole Miss	SEC	Ed Murphy	Oxford, MS	Red/Blue
Mississippi St	Bulldogs	SEC	Richard Williams	Starkville, MS	Maroon/White
Miss.Valley	Delta Devils	S'western	Lafayette Stribling	Itta Bena, MS	Green/White
Missouri	Tigers	Big 8	Norm Stewart	Columbia, MO	Old Gold/Black
Monmouth	Hawks	Northeast	Terry Glasgow	W.Long Branch, NJ	Royal Blue/White
Montana	Grizzlies	Big Sky	Stew Morrill	Missoula, MT	Copper/Silver/Gold
Montana St	Bobcats	Big Sky	Stu Starner	Bozeman, MT	Blue/Gold
Morehead St	Eagles	Ohio Valley	Tommy Gaither	Morehead, KY	Blue/Gold
Morgan St	Bears	Mid-Eastern	Nat Frazier	Baltimore, MD	Blue/Orange
Mt.St.Mary's	Mountaineers	Northeast	Joe McGuinness	Emmitsburg, MD	Navy Blue/Old Gold
Murray St	Racers	Ohio Valley	Steve Newton	Murray, KY	Blue/Gold
Navy	Midshipmen	Colonial	Pete Herrmann	Annapolis, MD	Navy Blue/Gold
Nebraska	Cornhuskers	Big 8	Danny Nee	Lincoln, NE	Scarlet/Cream
Nevada-Reno	Wolf Pack	Big Sky	Len Stevens	Reno, NV	Silver/Blue
New Hamp.	Wildcats	North Atl.	Jim Boylan	Durham, NH	Blue/White
New Mexico	Lobos	WAC	Dave Bliss	Albuquerque, NM	Cherry/Silver
N.Mex.St	Aggies	Big West	Neil McCarthy	Las Cruces, NM	Crimson/White
New Orleans	Privateers	Amer.South	Tim Floyd	New Orleans, LA	Royal Blue/Silver
Niagara	Purple Eagles	Metro Alt.	Jack Armstrong	Niagara U., NY	Purple/White/Gold
Nicholls St	Colonels	Indep.	Gordon Stauffer	Thibodaux, LA	Red/Gray
N.Carolina	Tar Heels	ACC	Dean Smith	Chapel Hill, NC	Carolina Blue/White
N.Car.A&T	Aggies	Mid-Eastern	Don Corbett	Greensboro, NC	Blue/Gold
N.Carolina St	Wolfpack	ACC	Jim Valvano	Raleigh, NC	Red/White
NC-Asheville	Bulldogs	Big South	Don Doucette	Asheville, NC	Royal Blue/White
NC-Charlotte	49ers	Sun Belt	Jeff Mullins	Charlotte, NC	Green/White
NC-Wilmington	Seahawks	Colonial	Robt. McPherson	Wilmington, NC	Green/Gold
North Texas	Mean Green	Southland	Jimmy Gales	Denton, TX	Green/White
NE Louisiana	Indians	Southland	Mike Vining	Monroe, LA	Maroon/Gold
Northeastern	Huskies	North Atl.	Karl Fogel	Boston, MA	Red/Black
Northern Ariz.	Lumberjacks	Big Sky	Pat Rafferty	Flagstaff, AZ	Blue/Gold
Northern Ill.	Huskies	Indep.	Jim Molinari	De Kalb, IL	Cardinal/Black
No.Iowa	Panthers	Mid-Cont.	Eldon Miller	Cedar Falls, IA	Purple/Old Gold
Northwestern	Wildcats	Big 10	Bill Foster	Evanston, IL	Purple/White
N'western La	Demons	Southland	Dan Bell	Natchitoches, LA	Burnt Orange/Purple
Notre Dame	Fighting Irish	Indep.	Digger Phelps	Notre Dame, IN	Gold/Blue



## NCAA Division I Basketball Schools (Continued)

School	Nickname	Conference	Head Coach	Location	Colors
Ohio Univ. ....	Bobcats	Mid-Amer.	Larry Hunter	Athens, OH	Kelly Green/White
Ohio St. ....	Buckeyes	Big 10	Randy Ayers	Columbus, OH	Scarlet/Gray
Oklahoma ....	Sooners	Big 8	Billy Tubbs	Norman, OK	Crimson/Cream
Oklahoma St. ..	Cowboys	Big 8	Leonard Hamilton	Stillwater, OK	Orange/Black
Old Dominion ..	Monarchs	Sun Belt	Tom Young	Norfolk, VA	Slate Blue/Silver
Oregon ....	Ducks	Pac-10	Don Monson	Eugene, OR	Green/Yellow
Oregon St. ....	Beavers	Pac-10	Jim Anderson	Corvallis, OR	Orange/Black
Pacific ....	Tigers	Big West	Bob Thomason	Stockton, CA	Orange/Black
Pan American ..	Broncs	Amer. South	Kevin Wall	Edinburg, TX	Green/White
Penn St. ....	Nittany Lions	Atlantic 10	Bruce Parkhill	Univ. Park, PA	Blue/White
Pennsylvania ..	Quakers	Ivy	Fran Dunphy	Philadelphia, PA	Red/Blue
Pepperdine ....	Waves	West Coast	Tom Asbury	Malibu, CA	Blue/Orange
Pittsburgh ....	Panthers	Big East	Paul Evans	Pittsburgh, PA	Gold/Blue
Portland ....	Pilots	West Coast	Larry Steele	Portland, OR	Purple/White
Prairie View ...	Panthers	S'western	Jim Duplantier	Prairie View, TX	Purple/Gold
Princeton ....	Tigers	Ivy	Pete Carril	Princeton, NJ	Orange/Black
Providence ....	Friars	Big East	Rick Barnes	Providence, RI	Black/White
Purdue ....	Boilermakers	Big 10	Gene Keady	W. Lafayette, IN	Old Gold/Black
Radford ....	Highlanders	Big South	Oliver Purnell	Radford, VA	Blue/Red/Green
Rhode Island ..	Rams	Atlantic 10	Al Skinner	Kingston, RI	Blue/White
Rice ....	Owls	SWC	Scott Thompson	Houston, TX	Blue/Gray
Richmond ....	Spiders	Colonial	Dick Tarrant	Richmond, VA	Red/Blue
Rider ....	Broncs	East Coast	Kevin Bannon	Lawrenceville, NJ	Purple/Gold
Robert Morris ..	Colonials	Northeast	Jarrett Durham	Coraopolis, PA	Blue/White
Rutgers ....	Scarlet Knights	Atlantic 10	Bob Wenzel	New Brunswick, NJ	Scarlet
S. Houston St. ..	Bearcats	Southland	Larry Brown	Huntsville, TX	Orange/White
Samford ....	Bulldogs	Trans Amer.	Ed McLean	Birmingham, AL	Crimson/Blue
San Diego ....	Toreros	West Coast	Hank Egan	San Diego, CA	Lt. Blue/Navy/White
San Diego St. ..	Aztecs	WAC	Jim Brandenburg	San Diego, CA	Scarlet/Black
San Francisco ..	Dons	West Coast	Jim Brovelli	San Francisco, CA	Green/Gold
San Jose St. ...	Spartans	Big West	Stan Morrison	San Jose, CA	Gold/White/Blue
Santa Clara ...	Broncos	West Coast	Carroll Williams	Santa Clara, CA	Bronco Red/White
Seton Hall ....	Pirates	Big East	P.J. Carlesimo	South Orange, NJ	Blue/White
Siena ....	Saints	Metro-Atl.	Mike Deane	Loudonville, NY	Green/Gold
S. Alabama ....	Jaguars	Sun Belt	Ronnie Arrow	Mobile, AL	Red/White/Blue
S. Carolina ....	Gamecocks	Metro	George Felton	Columbia, SC	Garnet/Black
S. Carolina St. ..	Bulldogs	Mid-Eastern	Cy Alexander	Orangeburg, SC	Garnet/Blue
South Florida ..	Bulls	Sun Belt	Bobby Paschal	Tampa, FL	Green/Gold
Southern Cal ...	Trojans	Pac-10	George Raveling	Los Angeles, CA	Cardinal/Gold
Southern Ill. ...	Salukis	Mo. Valley	Rich Herrin	Carbondale, IL	Maroon/White
So. Methodist ..	Mustangs	Southwest	John Shumate	Dallas, TX	Red/Blue
Southern Miss ..	Golden Eagles	Metro	M.K. Turk	Hattiesburg, MS	Black/Gold
So. Utah St. ...	Thunderbirds	Indepen.	Neil Roberts	Cedar City, UT	Scarlet/Royal Blue
Southern-BR ...	Jaguars	S'western	Ben Jobe	Baton Rouge, LA	Blue/Gold
SW Mo. St. ....	Bears	Mid-Cont.	Charlie Spoonhour	Springfield, MO	Maroon/White
SW Texas St. ...	Bobcats	Southern	Harry Larrabee	San Marcos, TX	Maroon/Gold
SW Louisiana ..	Ragin' Cajuns	Amer. South	Marty Fletcher	Lafayette, LA	Vermilion/White
St. Bonaventure ..	Bonnies	Atlantic 10	Tom Chapman	St. Bonaventure, NY	Brown/White
St. Francis, NY ..	Terriers	Northeast	Rich Zvosec	Brooklyn, NY	Red/Blue
St. Francis, PA ..	Red Flash	Northeast	Jim Baron	Loretto, PA	Red/White
St. John's, NY ..	Redmen	Big East	Lou Carnesecca	Jamaica, NY	Red/White
St. Joseph's ....	Hawks	Atlantic 10	Jim Boyle	Philadelphia, PA	Crimson/Gray
St. Louis ....	Billikens	Midwestern	Rich Grawer	St. Louis, MO	Blue/White
St. Mary's, CA ..	Gaels	West Coast	Paul Landreaux	Moraga, CA	Red/Blue
St. Peter's ....	Peacocks	Metro Atl.	Ted Fiore	Jersey City, NJ	Blue/White
Stanford ....	Cardinal	Pac 10	Mike Montgomery	Stanford, CA	Cardinal/White
S.F. Austin St. ..	Lumberjacks	Southern	Mike Martin	Nacogdoches, TX	Purple/White
Stetson ....	Hatters	Trans Amer.	Glenn Wilkes	Deland, FL	Green/White
Syracuse ....	Orangemen	Big East	Jim Boeheim	Syracuse, NY	Orange



School	Nickname	Conference	Head Coach	Location	Colors
Temple	Owls	Atlantic 10	John Chaney	Philadelphia, PA	Cherry/White
Tennessee	Volunteers	SEC	Wade Houston	Knoxville, TN	Orange/White
Tennessee St	Tigers	Ohio Valley	Ron Abernathy	Nashville, TN	Blue/White
Tenn.Tech	Golden Eagles	Ohio Valley	Tom Deaton	Cookeville, TN	Purple/Gold
Tenn-Chatt	Moccasins	Southern	Mack McCarthy	Chattanooga, TN	Navy Blue/Gold
Texas	Longhorns	SWC	Tom Penders	Austin, TX	Burnt Orange/White
Texas A&M	Aggies	SWC	Shelby Metcalf	College Station, TX	Maroon/White
TCU	Horned Frogs	SWC	Moe Iba	Ft. Worth, TX	Purple/White
Texas Southern	Tigers	S'western	Robt. Moreland	Houston, TX	Maroon/Gray
Texas Tech	Red Raiders	SWC	Gerald Myers	Lubbock, TX	Scarlet/Black
Tex-Arlington	Mavericks	Southland	Mark Nixon	Arlington, TX	Royal Blue/White
Tex-San Ant	Roadrunners	Trans Amer.	Ken Burmeister	San Antonio, TX	Orange/Navy Blue
Toledo	Rockets	Mid-Amer.	Jay Eck	Toledo, OH	Blue/Gold
Towson St	Tigers	East Coast	Terry Truax	Towson, MD	Gold/White/Black
Tulane	Green Wave	Metro	Perry Clark	New Orleans, LA	Olive Green/Sky Blue
Tulsa	Golden Hurricane	Mo. Valley	J.D. Barnett	Tulsa, OK	Blue/Red/Gold
US Int'l	Gulls	Indep.	Gary Zarhecky	San Diego, CA	Lt. Blue/Sun Gold
UC-Irvine	Anteaters	Big West	Bill Mulligan	Irvine, CA	Blue/Gold
UCLA	Bruins	Pac-10	Jim Harrick	Los Angeles, CA	Blue/Gold
UC-S.Barbara	Gauchos	Big West	Jerry Pimm	Santa Barbara, CA	Blue/Gold
UNLV	Runnin' Rebels	Big West	Jerry Tarkanian	Las Vegas, NV	Scarlet/Gray
Utah	Utes	WAC	Rick Majerus	Salt Lake City, UT	Crimson/White
Utah St	Aggies	Big West	Kohn Smith	Logan, UT	Navy Blue/White
UTEP	Miners	WAC	Don Haskins	El Paso, TX	Orange/White/Blue
Valparaiso	Crusaders	Mid-Cont.	Homer Drew	Valparaiso, IN	Brown/Gold
Vanderbilt	Commodores	SEC	Eddie Fogler	Nashville, TN	Black/Gold
Vermont	Catamounts	North Atl.	Tom Brennan	Burlington, VT	Green/Gold
Villanova	Wildcats	Big East	Rollie Massimino	Villanova, PA	Blue/White
Virginia	Cavaliers	ACC	Terry Holland	Charlottesville, VA	Orange/Blue
Va.Common	Rams	Sun Belt	Sonny Smith	Richmond, VA	Black/Gold
Va.Military	Keydets	Southern	Joe Cantafio	Lexington, VA	Red/White/Yellow
Virginia Tech	Hokies, Gobblers	Metro	Frankie Allen	Blacksburg, VA	Orange/Maroon
Wagner	Seahawks	Northeast	Tim Capstraw	Staten Island, NY	Green/White
Wake Forest	Demon Deacons	ACC	Dave Odom	Winston-Salem, NC	Old Gold/Black
Washington	Huskies	Pac-10	Lynn Nance	Seattle, WA	Purple/Gold
Wash.St	Cougars	Pac-10	Kelvin Sampson	Pullman, WA	Crimson/Gray
Weber St	Wildcats	Big Sky	Denny Huston	Ogden, UT	Royal Purple/White
West Virginia	Mountaineers	Atlantic 10	Gale Catlett	Morgantown, WV	Old Gold/Blue
W.Carolina	Catamounts	Southern	Greg Blatt	Cullowhee, NC	Purple/Gold
Western Ill	Leathernecks	Mid-Cont.	Jack Margenthaler	Macomb, IL	Purple/Gold
Western Ky	Hilltoppers	Sun Belt	Murray Arnold	Bowling Green, KY	Red/White
Western Mich	Broncos	Mid-Amer.	Bob Donewald	Kalamazoo, MI	Brown/Gold
Wichita St	Shockers	Mo. Valley	Mike Cohen	Wichita, KS	Yellow/Black
Wm. & Mary	Indians	Colonial	Chuck Swenson	Williamsburg, VA	Green/Gold/Silver
Winthrop	Eagles	Big South	Steve Vacendak	Rock Hill, SC	Garnet/Gold
Wisconsin	Badgers	Big 10	Steve Yoder	Madison, WI	Cardinal/White
WI-Green Bay	Phoenix	Mid-Cont.	Dick Bennett	Green Bay, WI	Cardinal/Green
Wright St	Raiders	Indep.	Ralph Underhill	Dayton, OH	Green/Gold
Wyoming	Cowboys	WAC	Benny Dees	Laramie, WY	Brown/Yellow
Xavier	Musketeers	Midwestern	Pete Gillen	Cincinnati, OH	Blue/White
Yale	Bulldogs, Elis	Ivy	Dick Kuchen	New Haven, CT	Yale Blue/White
Yngstown St	Penguins	Ohio Valley	Jim Clemons	Youngstown, OH	Scarlet/White



## Coaching Changes

## Division I-A Football

There were 18 coaching changes made at Division I-A football schools between the 1988 and 1989 seasons. Unless otherwise indicated, all outgoing coaches resigned. Head Coaches who left one school to coach at another are in **bold type**.

School	Old Coach	New Coach	School	Old Coach	New Coach
Cincinnati . . .	Dave Currey	<b>Tim Murphy</b>	Rice . . . . .	<b>Jerry Berndt</b>	Fred Goldsmith
Colorado St . .	Leon Fuller	<b>Earle Bruce</b>	S.Diego St . . .	Denny Stolz*	Al Luginbill‡
E.Carolina . . .	Art Baker	Bill Lewis	S.Carolina . . .	Joe Morrison†	Sparky Woods
Georgia . . . .	Vince Dooley	Ray Goff‡	Stanford . . . .	Jack Elway*	Dennis Green
Kansas St . . .	Stan Parrish	Bill Snyder	Temple . . . . .	Bruce Arians	<b>Jerry Berndt</b>
Memphis St . .	Charlie Bailey	Chuck Stobart	Texas A&M . . .	Jackie Sherrill	R.C.Slocum‡
Miami,FL . . .	Jimmy Johnson	<b>Dennis Erickson</b>	UTEP . . . . .	<b>Bob Stull</b>	David Lee
Missouri . . . .	Woody Widenhofer	<b>Bob Stull</b>	Wash.St . . . .	<b>Dennis Erickson</b>	<b>Mike Price</b>
Oklahoma . . .	Barry Switzer	Gary Gibbs‡			
Pacific . . . . .	Bob Cope*	Walt Harris			

\*Fired; †Died; ‡Promoted.

**Head Coaches who changed schools:** Tim Murphy from Maine to Cincinnati; Earle Bruce from Northern Iowa to Colorado St.; Dennis Erickson from Washington St. to Miami,FL; Bob Stull from UTEP to Missouri; Sparky Woods from Appalachian St. to South Carolina; Jerry Berndt from Rice to Temple; Mike Price from Weber St. to Washington St.

## Division I Basketball

There were 48 coaching changes made at Division I basketball schools between the 1988-89 and 1989-90 seasons. Unless otherwise indicated, all outgoing coaches resigned. Head Coaches who left one school to coach at another are in **bold type**.

School	Old Coach	New Coach	School	Old Coach	New Coach
Akron . . . . .	<b>Bob Huggins</b>	Coleman Crawford	Northern Ill . .	Jim Rosborough*	Jim Molinari
Alcorn St . . .	Dave Whitney	Lonnie Walker‡	Ohio St . . . . .	<b>Gary Williams</b>	Randy Ayers‡
Arizona St . . .	Steve Patterson	<b>Bill Frieder</b>	Ohio Univ . . . .	Billy Hahn*	<b>Larry Hunter</b>
Auburn . . . . .	<b>Sonny Smith</b>	<b>Tommy Joe Eagles</b>	Oregon St . . . .	Ralph Miller†	Jim Anderson‡
Ball St . . . . .	Kick Majerus	Dick Hunsaker‡	Pennsylvania . .	<b>Tom Schneider</b>	Francis Dunphy‡
BYU . . . . .	Ladell Anderson†	Roger Reid‡	Rider . . . . .	John Carpenter	Kevin Bannon
Butler . . . . .	Joe Sexton	Barry Collier	St.Bona . . . . .	Ron DeCarli*	<b>Tom Chapman</b>
Central Fla . . .	Phil Carter	<b>Joe Dean Jr.</b>	St.Mary's,CA . .	<b>Lynn Nance</b>	Paul Landreaux
Cincinnati . . .	Tony Yates*	Bob Huggins	S.Houston St . .	Gary Moss*	Larry Brown
Colgate . . . . .	Joe Baker*	Jack Bruen	San Jose St . . .	Bill Berry*	Stan Morrison
Davidson . . . .	Bobby Hussey	Bob McKillop	SE Louisiana . .	Leo McClure	No Team
Dayton . . . . .	Don Donohoe*	Jim O'Brien	Tennessee . . . .	Don DeVoe	Wade Houston
Duquesne . . . .	Jim Satalin*	John Carroll	Tennessee St . .	Larry Reid	Ron Abernathy
Eastern Ky . . .	Max Good*	<b>Mike Pollio</b>	Tulane . . . . .	No team	Perry Clark
Illinois St . . . .	<b>Bob Donewald*</b>	Bob Bender	Utah . . . . .	Lynn Archibald*	<b>Rick Majerus</b>
Indiana St . . . .	Ron Greene	Tates Locke	Vanderbilt . . . .	C.M.Newton	<b>Eddie Fogler</b>
Kentucky . . . .	Eddie Sutton	<b>Rick Pitino</b>	VCU . . . . .	<b>Mike Pollio</b>	<b>Sonny Smith</b>
La.Tech . . . . .	<b>Tommy Joe Eagles</b>	Jerry Loyd	Wagner . . . . .	Neil Kennett*	Tim Capstraw
Loyola,IL . . . .	Gene Sullivan	Will Rey	Wake Forest . . .	Bob Staak	Dave Odom
Loyola,MD . . .	Mark Amatucci	<b>Tom Schneider</b>	Washington . . .	Andy Russo	<b>Lynn Nance</b>
Marquette . . . .	Bob Dukiet*	Kevin O'Neill	Western Caro . .	Dave Possinger	<b>Greg Blatt</b>
Marshall . . . .	Rick Huckabay	Dana Altman	Western Mich . .	Vernon Payne	<b>Bob Donewald</b>
Maryland . . . .	Bob Wade	<b>Gary Williams</b>	Wichita St . . . .	<b>Eddie Fogler</b>	Mike Cohen‡
Michigan . . . .	<b>Bill Frieder</b>	Steve Fisher‡			
New Hamp . . . .	Gerry Friel	Jim Boylan			

\*Fired; †Resigned; ‡Promoted.

**Interim Coaches in 1988-89:** Bob Schermerhorn at Arizona St.; John Ferguson at Eastern Ky.; Bob Collins at Northern.Ill.; Jeff Dittman at Sam Houston St.

**Head Coaches who changed schools:** Bill Frieder from Michigan to Arizona St.; Tommy Joe Eagles from Louisiana Tech to Auburn; Joe Dean Jr. from Birmingham Southern (NAIA) to Central Florida; Bob Huggins from Akron to Cincinnati; Mike Pollio from Virginia Comm. to Eastern Ky.; Rick Pitino from the New York Knicks (NBA) to Kentucky; Tom Schneider from Penn to Loyola,MD; Gary Williams from Ohio St. to Maryland; Larry Hunter from Wittenburg to Ohio Univ.; Tom Chapman from Gannon to St.Bonaventure; Rick Majerus from Ball St. to Utah; Eddie Fogler from Wichita St. to Vanderbilt; Sonny Smith from Auburn to Virginia Comm.; Lynn Nance from St.Mary's, CA to Washington; Greg Blatt from Presbyterian (NAIA) to Western Carolina; Bob Donewald from Illinois St. to Western Michigan.





Wide World Photos

Detroit owner **Bill Davidson** is the center of attention as **Isiah Thomas** (11) and the Pistons celebrate after winning the team's first NBA title.

# PRO BASKETBALL

## INSIDE

### 1988-89 Season

The Year in Review . . . . .	246
Final NBA standings . . . . .	253
Statistical leaders . . . . .	254
Award winners . . . . .	254
All-Star game . . . . .	255
Team by team statistics . . . .	256
NBA playoffs . . . . .	259
Expansion draft . . . . .	260
College draft . . . . .	260

### Through the Years

NBA champions . . . . .	261
NBA team origins . . . . .	262

All-Time coaches . . . . .	263
All-Time leaders . . . . .	264
Award winners . . . . .	269
Scoring leaders . . . . .	270
No. 1 draft choices . . . . .	270
All-Star games . . . . .	271
ABA statistics . . . . .	272

### Elsewhere in Almanac

For related information refer to the following chapters: Arenas & Ball-parks, Halls of Fame & Awards, and Sports Organizations.



*The Pistons finally make it,  
Kareem hangs up the Sky Hook,  
the Suns come up in Phoenix,  
and Magic outpolls Michael.*

## PRO BASKETBALL

# 1988-89 YEAR IN REVIEW

**by Bob Ryan**

**S**ay this for the Detroit Pistons: they took the hard road, paying every set of dues imaginable.

Losers in the seventh game of the Eastern Conference Finals in 1987 and losers in the seventh game of the NBA Finals in 1988—each deciding contest played on the opponents' home floor—they vowed to seize better control of their destiny this past season. "If there's a seventh game this year," declared center Bill Laimbeer before the playoffs began, "it will be played on our floor."

The Pistons didn't need any seventh games, sweeping three of their four series and losing only two of their 17 playoff games en route to the first championship in franchise history.

Much excitement was expected prior to the playoffs, but many of the expected great match-ups failed to materialize, as upsets and surprising sweeps were the rule.

**Bob Ryan** has covered the Celtics and the NBA for 15 of his 20 years at **The Boston Globe**. He has also written a book with Larry Bird that is due out this Christmas.

The Knicks were picked by many to be the prime challengers to Detroit, but Rick Pitino's squad was dumped by Chicago in six games. The Bulls weren't even supposed to get that far, but with Michael Jordan acting heroically in every game, they startled the Cavaliers, winning the deciding fifth game on a spectacular hang-in-the-air Jordan jumper at the buzzer.

Chicago did manage to provide the Pistons with a taste of competition, which is more than anyone else could say. Detroit swept Boston and Milwaukee, defeated Chicago in 6 and then swept the Lakers.

Golden State was the early story in the West, stunning favored Utah in four games before losing to Phoenix in five. The Suns were playing well enough to make people think they had a chance against the Lakers, but the defending champs rose to the challenge and eliminated Phoenix in four straight in the Western Finals.

LA was actually playing as well as it had all season entering the Finals, but in-





Wide World Photos

Chicago's **Michael Jordan** glides to the basket against New York. Jordan led the NBA in scoring for the third straight season.

juries to both Byron Scott and Magic Johnson were too much to overcome against a team as good as the Pistons.

Detroit's foundation was laid during the regular season, when the Pistons carved out a league-high 63 victories to earn the home court advantage in each playoff series. Detroit enhanced its reputation as a premier defensive team, holding foes to 100.8 points per game during the regular season, and then improving that figure during the post-

season, when they limited Boston, Milwaukee, Chicago and Los Angeles to a paltry 92.9 points per game, a total more indicative of the old (i.e., pre-24 second clock) rules and style, than of the present day.

But if the Pistons' eventual success was expected, the play of some other top teams was not. When the season began, what brave soul would dared have forecast a banner season for Golden State, or would have projected Phoenix into



the Western Finals? New York looked to be improved, but 52 victories? Could anyone have foreseen 49 wins for Del Harris' Milwaukee club? For that matter, who except for the ghost of Dr. J. expected the 76ers to ring up 46 wins?

Individually, Michael Jordan did more air, moon and water-walking, leading the league in scoring for the third year in succession, while recording new personal highs in rebounds, assists, field goal percentage and one new category—triple-doubles.

But his heroics weren't enough to bag a second consecutive Most Valuable Player Award. He was nosed out by the irrepressible Magic Johnson in one of the closest and most debated MVP votes in league history. Backers of each superstar went to the mats in defense of their man, resolving nothing, but proving beyond doubt that the NBA is very fortunate to have such a treasured pair.

The leading newcomer was Golden State guard Mitch Richmond, a powerful inside player. Danny Manning, the highly touted first pick of the draft, reported late to the Los Angeles Clippers in a salary dispute and then, just as he was flashing the form which made him a Kansas All-America, was lost for the final four months of the season when he tore up a knee in Milwaukee.

The Farewell Tour to end all Farewell Tours took place as the NBA bade adieu to Kareem Abdul-Jabbar, its all-time leading scorer. Kareem was laden with gifts of every description, as fans were given a chance to salute his unprecedented two-decade career. Unfortunately, he failed to bequeath his fabled Sky Hook to anybody.

Conspicuous by his absence was Larry Bird. The three-time MVP hobbled through six games with painful heels before submitting to an operation on November 19. Without him, the Celtics confirmed their fans' worst fears, slipping from 57 wins to 42, and struggling to the last day of the season before qualifying as the final Eastern Conference playoff entrant.

The league roster grew to 25 teams with the addition of Charlotte and Miami. The former became the first expansion franchise ever to lead a pro sport in attendance, as the people of Charlotte and its

environs proved conclusively that basketball in the Carolinas means more than just the ACC. Miami also filled its arena to capacity each night, proving that Florida can be a fertile NBA market.

A look at the divisional races:

### **Atlantic Division**

With the Celtics unable to acclimate themselves to Life Without Larry, the New York Knicks were able to fill the vacuum and win their first divisional title since 1973.

They did it using the all-around skills of center Patrick Ewing, a scrappy, press-oriented defense and a bombs-away approach to offense which resulted in a record 386 successful three-point field goals. So wedded to the three-pointer were the Knicks that veteran swingman Trent Tucker actually attempted more threes than twos.

The driving personality behind the Knicks' success belonged to coach Rick Pitino, who in the space of two seasons improved the team's record by 28 victories (24 to 52) while steering the Knicks to a pair of playoff berths. He departed for the University of Kentucky at the season's end, however, leaving the Knicks vulnerable in the coming season.

A surprise second place finisher—to everybody but the outspoken Charles Barkley, that is—was Philadelphia. Barkley gave a typical Barkley performance, but the difference was that this year he had scoring aid from the likes of veteran Ron Anderson and rookie Hersey Hawkins.

The hallowed Celtics barely broke .500 (42-40), and they had the dubious distinction of being the only team in the league that couldn't manage a win on the road against a team with a .500 record or better. The individual high points for the Celtics were the improvement of second-year man Reggie Lewis and the inspirational play of center Robert Parish.

Boston needed a home court victory on the final day of the season to hold off Washington, a team that didn't figure on paper but which vastly overachieved due to the coaching of Wes Unseld, a legitimate Coach of the Year candidate. Plagued, as usual, by injuries, and held back, as usual, by minimal crowd support in the dull Brendan Byrne Arena, were



the New Jersey Nets. Newcomer Charlotte got off to a nice start before reality set in. But the Hornets hustled from Day One to Day Eighty-Two for coach Dick Harter and they did manage to defeat Philadelphia three times and New York twice.

### **Central Division**

Treachery abounded in the Central Division, where a 47-win season was only good enough to bring Chicago fifth place.

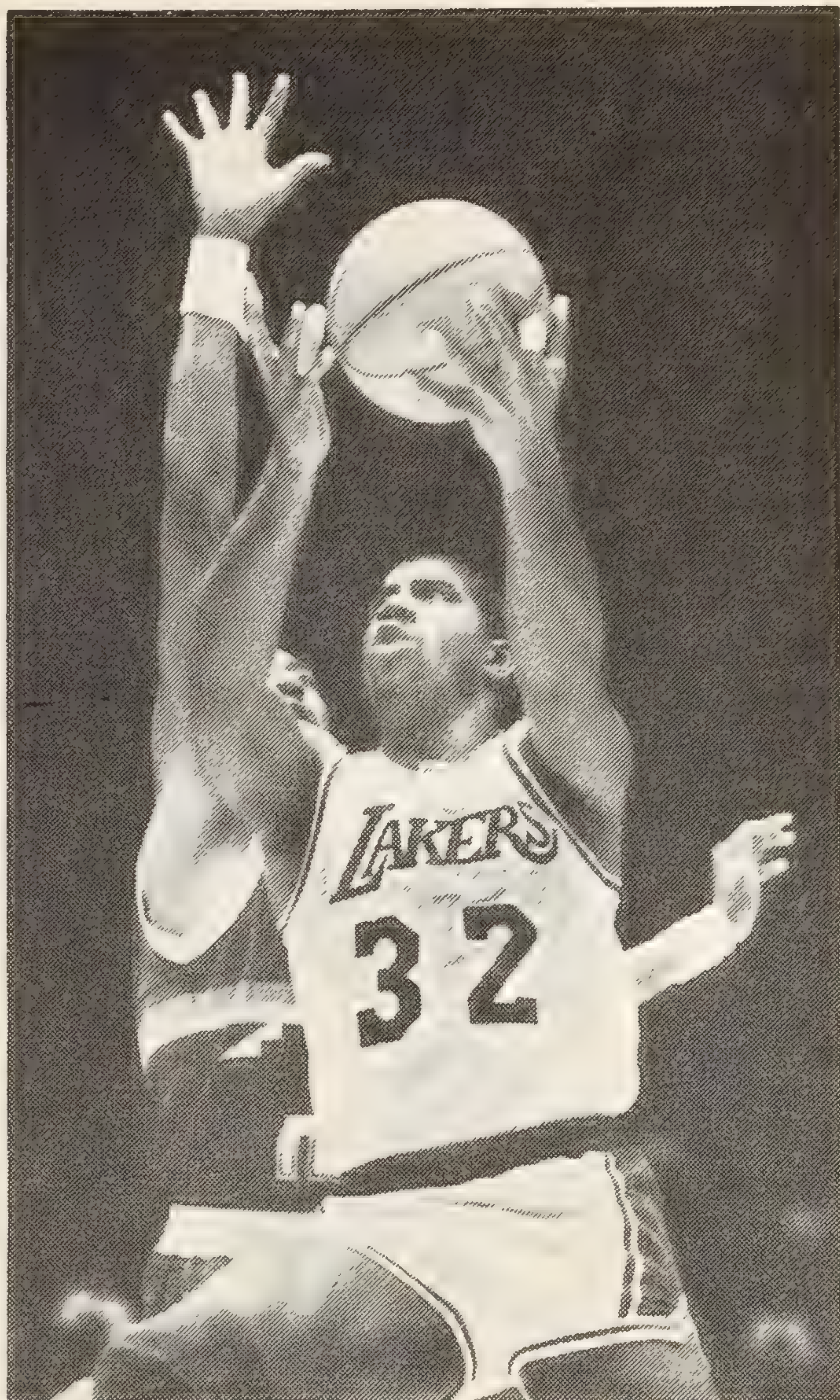
Cleveland had the early speed, going undefeated in the exhibitions and running up a five-game lead over favored Detroit before sliding in the month of March. The turning point in the Cavaliers' fortunes appeared to be a Rick Mahorn elbow to the head of valued Cleveland playmaker Mark Price. Price missed key games (including a big one against Detroit), and the Cavs' attack never appeared to be the same again.

The Pistons featured a well-balanced offense (no one over 20 points per game), a rugged defense and the league's best nine-man unit. No team in the league featured as many interchangeable parts. Their veteran unit experience was the determining factor in many games, not to mention the long haul. Whatever Cleveland's level of success, the Pistons never stopped believing they would come out on top in the end.

Buoyed by the addition of Moses Malone and Reggie Theus, the Atlanta Hawks were the choice of many to win the title. In truth, the unit never jelled, although 52 wins is not a bad season. Not having forward Kevin Willis (out all season with a foot fracture) left the Hawks one brick shy of the expected load.

Milwaukee fooled most experts, as Del Harris stitched together a successful team from a variety of sources. Terry Cummings had a strong season, while center Jack Sikma became a three-point bombardier. Long considered one of the deeper teams in the league, the Bucks, like the Pistons, made good use of a strong bench.

Chicago rode Michael Jordan's nightly heroics to 47 wins, but the best part of the Bulls' season was the playoffs, when they eliminated Cleveland and New York before losing a tough six-game



Wide World Photos

**MVP Magic Johnson** led the LA. Lakers to another Pacific Division flag.

series to eventual champion Detroit. The development of young stars Scottie Pippen and Horace Grant enabled Chicago fans to think about a championship in the near future, and that optimism expanded on draft day when the Bulls bagged Oklahoma star Stacey King and Iowa guard B.J. Armstrong, the former to give some inside scoring punch and the latter to be the long-sought point guard who can make life easier for the one-and-only Mr. Jordan.

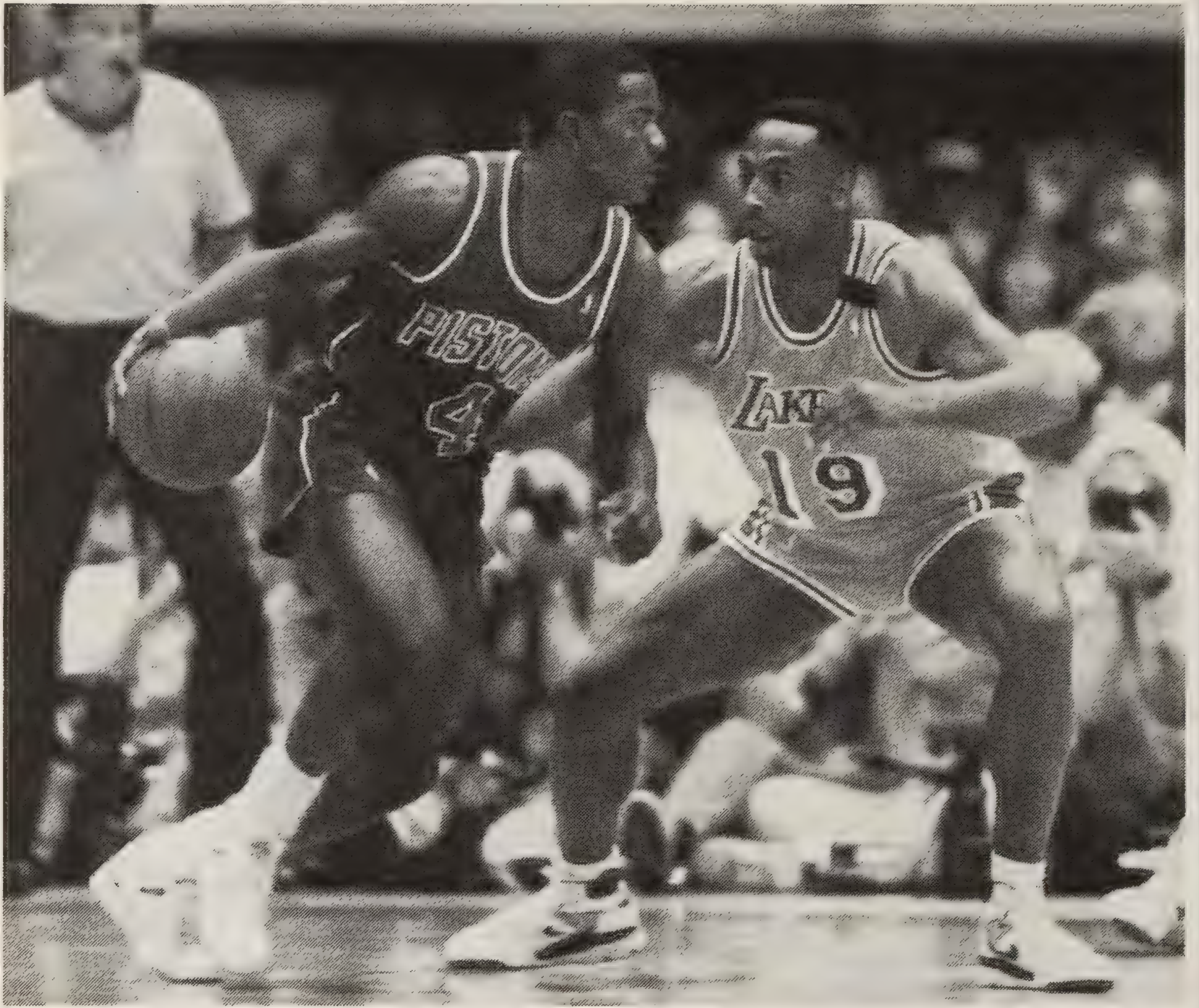
But confusion was the dominant attitude in the end, as coach Doug Collins was mysteriously fired two weeks after the NBA Finals.

Indiana had a tumultuous season. Veteran coach Jack Ramsay departed after seven winless games, and things never really came together for the Pacers.

### **Midwest Division**

In the Midwest Division, Utah lived up to its press clippings. Karl Malone, the only unanimous choice to the All-League





Wide World Photos

Pistons' guard **Joe Dumars** (left) drives past **Tony Campbell** of the L.A. Lakers in the NBA Finals. Dumars was named MVP of the playoffs.

team, emerged as a megastar, while guard John Stockton won both the assist and steals crowns. With massive center Mark Eaton anchoring the defense, the Jazz held foes to 43 percent shooting. Even a surprise coaching change—Frank Layden resigned in favor of Jerry Sloan in December—didn't deter the Jazz.

Competition came from Houston, led by Akeem Olajuwon, and Denver. The Nuggets had injury problems, but still came away with 44 triumphs. Houston boasted a strong 1-2 inside punch in Olajuwon and Otis Thorpe.

Dallas, a league upper echelon team for several years, had a dismal season, finishing with a 38-44 record. The Mavericks lost standout forward Roy Tarpley to drug rehab, and made a big decision to unload long-time problem child Mark Aguirre in favor of Adrian Dantley. Losing center James Donaldson to a serious knee injury was the final blow.

Nothing was expected to go right for the expansion Miami Heat and nothing did—not in the beginning, anyway. The Heat hustled and played sound defense, but lost their first 17 games due to an impotent offense which produced a mere 97 points a game. Nothing went right for Larry Brown's San Antonio squad, either. The mentor suffered through the first losing season in his long coaching career, but at least he now has David Robinson (and first round draft choice Sean Elliott) to look forward to.

#### **Pacific Division**

The Pacific Division was won, as usual, by the Lakers, but not without difficulty. The revamped Phoenix Suns, one of the great reclamation projects in league history, improved by a staggering 27 games (from 28 wins to 55) and pushed L.A. to the final days of the season. The Lakers appeared particularly vulnerable during the month of December when they lost



eight road games in succession, but by the season's end reliable stars such as MVP Magic Johnson, James Worthy and Byron Scott had the team back on its accustomed perch, atop the division.

Midway through the previous season, Suns owner-General Manager Jerry Colangelo backed up the truck, as they say, and began to change over his ballclub. In the off-season he signed free agent Tom Chambers. Almost every move worked twice as well as everyone thought. Guard Kevin Johnson blossomed into a star, Chambers had the proverbial career year, all the role players fulfilled their function and the Suns became a feared team. Most of all, Cotton Fitzsimmons turned in a virtuoso coaching job.

That coaching performance was matched by Don Nelson in Oakland. The Warriors were similarly downtrodden, but Nelson made some weird pieces fit, especially when he stopped playing with a center and began winning games with a front line whose size wouldn't impress an NAIA coach. Chris Mullin, freed from an alcohol problem, became a great player, and Mitch Richmond was Rookie of the Year.

Seattle was another pesky team. The Sonics got another big season from guard Dale Ellis and another 20 points a game year from Xavier McDaniel

(switched to a sixth man for most of the year). Derrick McKey became a force at the forward spot. The Sonics fell a bit shy in the bench department.

File Portland's season under "D," for Disappointment. The Trail Blazers under-achieved to get coach Mike Schuler fired, but not quite enough to prevent interim coach Rick Adelman from being rehired. The offensive numbers of the principals look good enough, but the Blazers never got rolling.

That leaves Sacramento and the Los Angeles Clippers. The Kings were second only to the Knicks in their love of the bomb, throwing up 824 three-pointers. They had to, since trades ripped apart their inside game. They fared better in the postseason draft lottery, getting the first overall pick and taking Louisville center Pervis Ellison. The Clippers, beneficiaries of three first round picks for the second year in succession, had the worst possible break when Danny Manning messed up his knee in early January. They won 21 games, which, for them, is a milestone, since they had only won 29 in the two previous years combined.

Finally, attendance increased by 22% in 1988-89. Expansion helped Miami sell out all of its home games and Charlotte played to capacity 35 of 41 times.

### **Gone but not Forgotten**

What was the mourning stripe for on everybody's uniform during the 1989 playoffs?

Every NBA player wore that black band out of respect to someone who had more to do with improving their professional lot than anyone else. They were paying respect to the late Larry Fleisher, who died of a heart attack during the playoffs.

Larry Fleisher had been the Executive Director of the NBA Players Association for 27 years until his retirement at the conclusion of the 1987-88 season. During that time he had made the NBA Players Association the most advanced athletic union in the world, giving the players clout most other athletes could only dream of.

What set Fleisher apart from other sports labor negotiators was the astonishing fact that he managed to provide

salaries and benefits for his players while simultaneously earning the respect and admiration of those at the other side of the bargaining table.

But Fleisher was not the only towering figure lost to the NBA last season. The '89-'90 season will be the first in 37 years in which Jack McMahon will not be in attendance at a ballgame somewhere, and the league will never be quite the same again. As player, coach and scout, Jack McMahon may have established the NBA record for honest opinions expressed and friends made. A man of enormous good cheer, he was a gentleman (thought now to be an extinct species) and everyone's favorite traveling companion.

With these two huge personal losses, no player, coach, scout, administrator or member of the media was left untouched.



## Kareem's NBA Score

In college, Lew Alcindor led UCLA to three straight NCAA championships (1967-69). He was also named the Outstanding Player in the tournament three times and Player of the Year twice.

As the NBA's first overall draft pick (by Milwaukee) in 1969, Alcindor was expected to deliver immediately and he did. He helped improve the Bucks' record by 29 games his first season and was named Rookie of the Year. His second year he led them to the NBA championship and was named Most Valuable Player of both the regular season and the playoffs.

Alcindor changed his name to Kareem Abdul-Jabbar after the 1970-71 season and when he finally retired this June after 20 seasons that name was almost everywhere you looked in the NBA record book.

Some of the highlights:

### NBA Titles

1971—Milwaukee*	1985—LA Lakers*
1980—LA Lakers	1987—LA Lakers
1982—LA Lakers	1988—LA Lakers

\*Playoff MVP

### Honors

**Rookie of the Year:** 1970

**Most Valuable Player:** 1971 1974 1977  
1972 1976 1980

All-NBA 1st Team	All-NBA 2nd Team
1971 1973 1977 1984	1970 1979 1985
1972 1974 1980 1986	1978 1983
1976 1981	

### NBA All-Star Games (18)

1970 1974 1979 1983 1987  
1971 1975 1980 1984 1988  
1972 1976 1981 1985 1989  
1973\* 1977 1982 1986

\*Selected, but did not play.

### NBA 35th Anniversary All-Time Team

Vote taken in 1980.

<b>Kareem Abdul-Jabbar</b>	George Mikan
Elgin Baylor	Bob Pettit
Wilt Chamberlain	Oscar Robertson
Bob Cousy	Bill Russell
Julius Erving	Jerry West
John Havlicek	

### NBA Career Records

#### Regular season

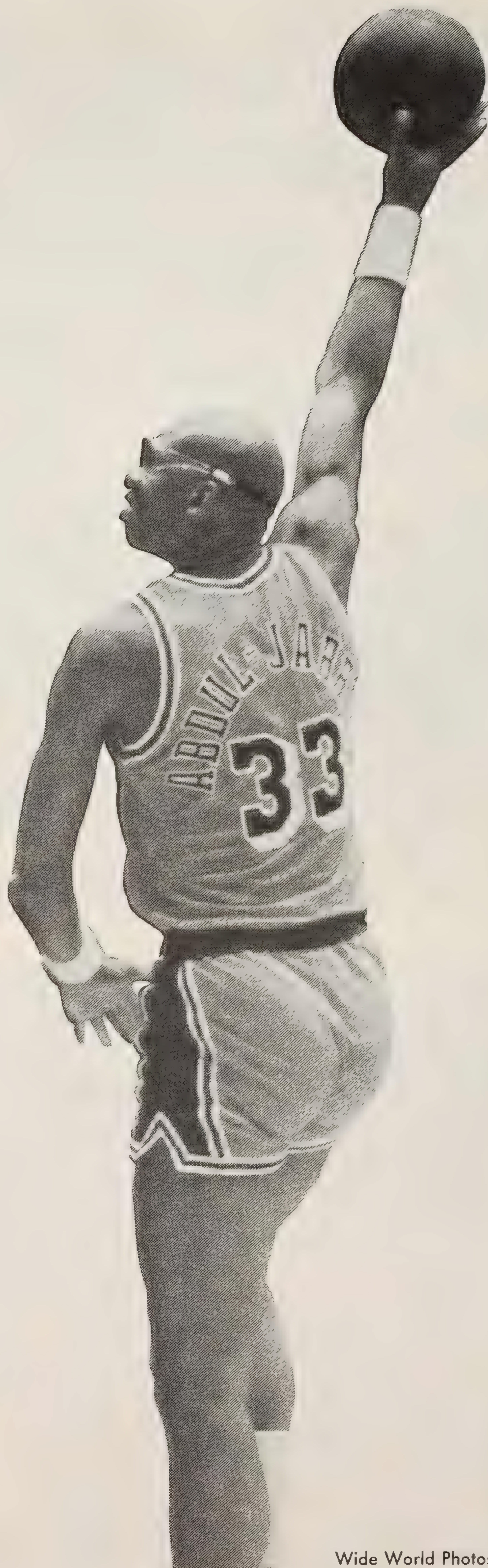
Seasons (20)  
Games (1,560)  
Minutes (57,446)  
Points (38,387)  
FG Attempts (28,301)  
FG Made (15,832)  
Blocked Shots (3,189)  
Personal Fouls (4,655)

#### Playoffs

Seasons (18)  
Games (237)  
Minutes (8,851)  
Points (5,762)  
FG Attempts (4,422)  
FG Made (2,356)  
Blocked Shots (476)  
Personal Fouls (797)

### All-Star Games

Games (18)	Points (251)
FG Made (40)	Minutes (449)
FG Attempts (54)	Personal Fouls (57)



Wide World Photos



## 1988-89 Final Standings

## Eastern Conference

## Atlantic Division

	W	L	Pct	GB	Pts Per Game	
					Off	Def
New York	52	30	.634	—	116.7	112.9
Philadelphia	46	36	.561	6	111.9	110.4
Boston	42	40	.512	10	109.2	108.1
Washington	40	42	.488	12	108.3	110.4
New Jersey	26	56	.317	26	103.7	110.1
Charlotte	20	62	.244	32	104.5	113.0

**Head Coaches:** **NY**—Rick Pitino (2nd season); **Phila**—Jim Lynam (2nd); **Bos**—Jim Rodgers (1st); **Wash**—Wes Unseld (2nd); **NJ**—Willis Reed (2nd); **Char**—Dick Harter (1st).

## Western Conference

## Midwest Division

	W	L	Pct	GB	Pts Per Game	
					Off	Def
Utah	51	31	.622	—	104.7	99.7
Houston	45	37	.549	6	108.5	107.5
Denver	44	38	.537	7	118.0	116.3
Dallas	38	44	.463	13	103.5	104.7
San Antonio	21	61	.256	30	105.5	112.8
Miami	15	67	.183	36	97.8	109.0

**Head Coaches:** **Utah**—two coaches: Frank Layden (8th season, 11-6) and Jerry Sloan (40-25); **Hous**—Don Chaney (1st); **Den**—Doug Moe (9th); **Dal**—John MacLeod (2nd); **SA**—Larry Brown (1st); **Miami**—Ron Rothstein (1st).

## Central Division

	W	L	Pct	GB	Pts Per Game	
					Off	Def
Detroit	63	19	.768	—	106.6	100.8
Cleveland	57	25	.695	6	108.8	101.2
Atlanta	52	30	.634	11	111.0	106.1
Milwaukee	49	33	.598	14	108.9	105.3
Chicago	47	35	.573	16	106.4	105.0
Indiana	28	54	.341	35	106.9	111.1

**Head Coaches:** **Det**—Chuck Daly (6th season); **Cleve**—Lenny Wilkens (3rd); **Atl**—Mike Fratello (6th); **Milw**—Del Harris (2nd); **Chi**—Doug Collins (3rd); **Ind**—three coaches: Jack Ramsay (3rd, 0-7), George Irvine (6-14) and Dick Versace (22-33).

## Pacific Division

	W	L	Pct	GB	Pts Per Game	
					Off	Def
LA Lakers	57	25	.695	—	114.7	107.5
Phoenix	55	27	.671	2	118.6	110.9
Seattle	47	35	.573	10	112.1	109.2
Golden St	43	39	.524	14	116.6	116.9
Portland	39	43	.476	18	114.6	113.1
Sacramento	27	55	.329	30	105.5	111.0
LA Clippers	21	61	.256	36	106.2	116.2

**Head Coaches:** **Lakers**—Pat Riley (8th season); **Phoe**—Cotton Fitzsimmons (1st); **Sea**—Bernie Bickerstaff (4th); **GS**—Don Nelson (1st); **Port**—two coaches: Mike Schuler (3rd, 25-22) and Rick Adelman (14-21); **Sac**—Jerry Reynolds (3rd); **Clippers**—two coaches: Gene Shue (2nd, 10-28) and Don Casey (11-33).

## Overall Conference Standings

Sixteen teams—8 from each conference—qualify for the NBA Playoffs. In each conference, berths go to the two regular season division champions and the six remaining teams with the best records. The division winners get the top two seeds.

## Eastern Conference

	W	L	Home	Away	Conf
1 <b>Detroit*</b>	63	19	37-4	26-15	41-15
2 <b>Cleveland</b>	57	25	37-4	20-21	38-18
3 <b>Atlanta</b>	52	30	33-8	19-22	38-18
<b>New York*</b>	52	30	35-6	17-24	36-20
5 <b>Milwaukee</b>	49	33	31-10	18-23	29-17
6 <b>Chicago</b>	47	35	30-11	17-24	28-28
7 <b>Philadelphia</b>	46	36	30-11	16-25	31-25
8 <b>Boston</b>	42	40	32-9	10-31	27-29
9 Washington	40	42	30-11	10-31	25-31
10 Indiana	28	54	20-21	8-33	15-41
11 New Jersey	26	56	17-24	9-32	16-40
12 Charlotte	20	62	12-29	8-33	12-44

## Western Conference

	W	L	Home	Away	Conf
1 <b>LA Lakers*</b>	57	25	35-6	22-19	43-15
2 <b>Phoenix</b>	55	27	35-6	20-21	41-17
3 <b>Utah*</b>	51	31	34-7	17-24	37-21
4 <b>Seattle</b>	47	35	31-10	16-25	37-21
5 <b>Houston</b>	45	37	31-10	14-27	33-25
6 <b>Denver</b>	44	38	35-6	9-32	32-26
7 <b>Golden St</b>	43	39	29-12	14-27	29-29
8 <b>Portland</b>	39	43	28-13	11-30	30-28
9 Dallas	38	44	24-17	14-27	30-28
10 Sacramento	27	55	21-20	6-35	23-35
11 LA Clippers	21	61	17-24	4-37	17-41
12 San Antonio	21	61	18-23	3-38	15-43
13 Miami	15	67	12-29	3-38	10-48

## Realigned NBA for 1989-90

## Eastern Conference

## Atlantic Division

Boston Celtics  
Miami Heat  
New Jersey Nets  
New York Knicks  
Philadelphia 76ers  
Washington Bullets

## Central Division

Atlanta Hawks  
Chicago Bulls  
Cleveland Cavaliers  
Detroit Pistons  
Indiana Pacers  
Milwaukee Bucks  
Orlando Magic

## Western Conference

## Midwest Division

Charlotte Hornets  
Dallas Mavericks  
Denver Nuggets  
Houston Rockets  
Minnesota Timberwolves  
San Antonio Spurs  
Utah Jazz

## Pacific Division

Golden State Warriors  
Los Angeles Clippers  
Los Angeles Lakers  
Phoenix Suns  
Portland Trail Blazers  
Sacramento Kings  
Seattle SuperSonics



### NBA LEADERS

#### Regular Season

#### Scoring

	Pos	GP	Pts	Avg
Michael Jordan, Chicago . . .	G	81	2,633	<b>32.5</b>
Karl Malone, Utah . . . . .	F	80	2,326	<b>29.1</b>
Dale Ellis, Seattle . . . . .	F	82	2,253	<b>27.5</b>
Clyde Drexler, Portland . . .	G/F	78	2,123	<b>27.2</b>
Chris Mullin, Golden St . . .	G	82	2,176	<b>26.5</b>
Alex English, Denver . . . . .	F	82	2,175	<b>26.5</b>
Dominique Wilkins, Atlanta .	F	80	2,099	<b>26.2</b>
Charles Barkley, Phila . . . .	F	79	2,037	<b>25.8</b>
Tom Chambers, Phoenix . . .	C/F	81	2,085	<b>25.7</b>
Akeem Olajuwon, Houston .	C	82	2,034	<b>24.8</b>
Terry Cummings, Milwaukee	F	80	1,829	<b>22.9</b>
Patrick Ewing, New York . . .	C	80	1,815	<b>22.7</b>
Kelly Tripucka, Charlotte . . .	F	71	1,606	<b>22.6</b>
Kevin McHale, Boston . . . . .	F	78	1,758	<b>22.5</b>
Magic Johnson, LA Lakers . .	G	77	1,730	<b>22.5</b>
Mitch Richmond, Golden St .	G	79	1,741	<b>22.0</b>
Jeff Malone, Washington . . .	G	76	1,651	<b>21.7</b>
Chuck Person, Indiana . . . . .	F	80	1,728	<b>21.6</b>
Eddie Johnson, Phoenix . . . .	F	70	1,504	<b>21.5</b>
Bernard King, Washington .	F	81	1,674	<b>20.7</b>
James Worthy, LA Lakers . .	F	81	1,657	<b>20.5</b>
Xavier McDaniel, Seattle . . .	F	82	1,677	<b>20.5</b>
Kevin Johnson, Phoenix . . . .	G	81	1,652	<b>20.4</b>
Moses Malone, Atlanta . . . .	C	81	1,637	<b>20.2</b>
Lafayette Lever, Denver . . .	G	71	1,409	<b>19.8</b>

#### Rebounds

Avg	Avg
Olajuwon, Houston .13.5	Stockton, Utah . . . .13.6
Barkley, Phila . . . . .12.5	M.Johnson, Lakers .12.8
Parish, Boston . . . . .12.5	K.Johnson, Phoe . .12.2
M.Malone, Atlanta .11.8	Porter, Portland . . .9.5
K.Malone, Utah . . .10.7	McMillan, Seattle . .9.3
Oakley, New York .10.5	Floyd, Houston . . . .8.6
Eaton, Utah . . . . .10.3	Jackson, New York .8.6
Thorpe, Houston . . .9.6	Price, Cleveland . . .8.4
Laimbeer, Detroit . .9.6	Thomas, Detroit . . .8.3
Cage, Seattle . . . . .9.6	Jordan, Chicago . . .8.0

#### Field Goal Pct.

Pct	Pct
Rodman, Detroit . . .595	Johnson, Lakers . . .911
Barkley, Phila . . . . .579	Sikma, Milwaukee . .905
Parish, Boston . . . . .570	Skiles, Indiana . . . .903
Ewing, New York . . .567	Price, Cleveland . . .901
Worthy, Lakers . . . .548	Mullin, Gold.St . . .892

#### 3-Pt Field Goals

Pct	Avg
Sundvold, Miami . . .522	Stockton, Utah . . . .3.21
Ellis, Seattle . . . . .478	Robertson, S.A . . . .3.03
Price, Cleveland . . .441	Jordan, Chicago . . .2.89
Hawkins, Phila . . . .428	Lever, Denver . . . .2.75
Hodges, Chicago . . .417	Drexler, Port . . . . .2.73

#### Assists

#### Steals

### NBA AWARDS

#### Most Valuable Player Voting (Maurice Podoloff Trophy)

Voting done by a national panel of 85 pro basketball writers and broadcasters. Each ballot has five entries. Points are awarded on a 10-7-5-3-1 basis.

	1st	Pts
1 Magic Johnson, LA Lakers, G . . . .	42½	<b>664.5</b>
2 Michael Jordan, Chicago, G . . . . .	27½	<b>598.8</b>
3 Karl Malone, Utah, F . . . . .	5	<b>362.0</b>
4 Patrick Ewing, New York, C . . . . .	8	<b>200.0</b>
5 Akeem Olajuwon, Houston, C . . . . .	2	<b>179.3</b>
6 Charles Barkley, Phila., F . . . . .	0	<b>94.3</b>
7 John Stockton, Utah, G . . . . .	0	<b>28.0</b>
8 Kevin Johnson, Phoenix, G . . . . .	0	<b>22.0</b>
9 Tom Chambers, Phoenix, F-C . . . . .	0	<b>20.0</b>
10 Mark Price, Cleveland, G . . . . .	0	<b>18.0</b>
11 Brad Daugherty, Cleveland, C . . . .	0	<b>4.0</b>
12 Robert Parish, Boston, C . . . . .	0	<b>4.0</b>
13 Mark Eaton, Utah, C . . . . .	0	<b>3.0</b>
14 Moses Malone, Atlanta, C . . . . .	0	<b>3.0</b>
15 Chris Mullin, Golden St., F . . . . .	0	<b>3.0</b>
16 Larry Nance, Cleveland, F . . . . .	0	<b>3.0</b>
17 Terry Cummings, Milwaukee, F . . .	0	<b>1.0</b>
18 Joe Dumars, Detroit, G . . . . .	0	<b>1.0</b>
19 Isiah Thomas, Detroit, G . . . . .	0	<b>1.0</b>

#### Rookie of the Year Voting (Eddie Gottlieb Trophy)

Voting done by a national panel of 85 pro basketball writers and broadcasters. Each ballot has one entry.

	Pos	Votes
1 Mitch Richmond, Golden St.(Kan.St.)	G	80
2 Willie Anderson, S.Antonio (Georgia)	G	4
3 Chris Morris, New Jersey (Auburn).	F	1

#### Coach of the Year Voting (Red Auerbach Trophy)

Voting done by a national panel of 85 pro basketball writers and broadcasters. Each ballot has one entry. Columns under W-L Records heading compare 1987-88 and 1988-89 regular seasons.

	Votes	W-L Records	
		87-88	88-89
1 Cotton Fitzsimmons, Phoe . .	<b>36½</b>	28-54	55-27
2 Don Nelson, Golden St . . . .	<b>26½</b>	20-62	43-39
3 Lenny Wilkens, Cleveland . .	<b>9</b>	42-40	57-25
4 Chuck Daly, Detroit . . . . .	<b>5</b>	54-28*	63-19*
5 Wes Unseld, Washington . .	<b>4</b>	38-44	40-42
6 Rick Pitino, New York . . . . .	<b>2</b>	38-44	52-30*
7 Del Harris, Milwaukee . . . .	<b>1</b>	42-40	49-33
8 Pat Riley, LA Lakers . . . . .	<b>1</b>	62-20*	57-25*

\*Won Division

#### Other Awards

Schick Award . . . . . Michael Jordan, Chicago  
(Contributed most to team's overall success)  
Sixth Man . . . . . Eddie Johnson, Phoenix  
Defensive Player of the Year . . . . Mark Eaton, Utah  
Most Improved Player . . . . . Kevin Johnson, Phoenix  
Good Hands Award . . . . . John Stockton, Utah  
Kennedy Citizenship Award . . . . . Thurl Bailey, Utah



## All-NBA Teams

Voting done by a national panel of 85 pro basketball writers and broadcasters.

Pos	First Team	1st	Pts
F	Karl Malone, Utah	85	425
G	Magic Johnson, LA Lakers*	84	423
G	Michael Jordan, Chicago*	84	423
F	Charles Barkley, Philadelphia*	80	412
C	Akeem Olajuwon, Houston*	66	379
*Also on 1987-88 First Team			

Pos	Second Team	1st	Pts
C	Patrick Ewing, New York	17	267
G	John Stockton, Utah	1	224
F	Tom Chambers, Phoenix	1	174
F	Chris Mullin, Golden St	0	137
G	Kevin Johnson, Phoenix	0	131

Pos	Third Team	1st	Pts
F	Dominique Wilkins, Atlanta	2	116
G	Dale Ellis, Seattle	1	83
G	Mark Price, Cleveland	0	73
F	Terry Cummings, Milwaukee	1	70
C	Robert Parish, Boston	1	70

## All-Defensive Teams

Voting done by the NBA's 25 head coaches. Two points for a 1st Team vote, one point for a 2nd Team vote and coaches cannot vote for players in their own team.

Pos	First Team	1st	Pts
F	Dennis Rodman, Detroit	23	47
G	Michael Jordan, Chicago	18	39
G	Joe Dumars, Detroit	14	36
C	Mark Eaton, Utah	11	29
F	Larry Nance, Cleveland	12	28

Pos	Second Team	1st	Pts
C	Patrick Ewing, New York	10	25
G	John Stockton, Utah	4	15
G	Alvin Robertson, San Antonio	3	11
F	Kevin McHale, Boston	3	11
F	A.C.Green, LA Lakers	2	10

## All-Rookie Teams

Voting done by the NBA's 25 head coaches. Two points for a 1st Team vote, one point for a 2nd Team vote and coaches cannot vote for players in their own team. Selections made without regard to position.

Pos	First Team	Pts
G	Mitch Richmond, Golden St.(Kansas St.)	48
G	Willie Anderson, San Antonio (Georgia)	45
G	Hersey Hawkins, Philadelphia (Bradley)	40
C	Rik Smits, Indiana (Marist)	38
F	Charles Smith, LA Clippers (Pitt)	31

Pos	Second Team	Pts
G	Brian Shaw, Boston (UC-Santa Barbara)	26
G	Rex Chapman, Charlotte (Kentucky)	25
F	Chris Morris, New Jersey (Auburn)	22
G	Rod Strickland, New York (DePaul)	18
G	Kevin Edwards, Miami (DePaul)	16

1989 NBA All-Star Game  
West 143, East 134

**Date:** Feb. 12, at the Astrodome in Houston; **Coaches:** Pat Riley (West), Lenny Wilkens (East); **Most Valuable Player:** Karl Malone, Utah.

East	Min	FG		FT		Pts	Rb	A	F
		M-A	M-A	M-A	M-A				
Charles Barkley	20	6-11	5-8	17	8	0	0		
Dominique Wilkins	15	3-8	3-3	9	3	0	0		
Moses Malone	19	3-9	3-3	9	12	0	1		
Michael Jordan	33	13-23	2-4	28	3	3	1		
Isiah Thomas	33	7-13	4-6	19	3	14	2		
Patrick Ewing	17	2-8	0-4	4	7	2	2		
Terry Cummings	19	4-9	2-2	10	7	1	4		
Larry Nance	17	5-9	0-0	10	9	1	1		
Mark Price	20	3-9	2-2	9	4	1	2		
Mark Jackson	16	3-5	2-4	9	3	4	1		
Brad Daugherty	15	0-3	0-0	0	5	0	0		
Kevin McHale	16	5-7	0-0	10	4	0	3		
TOTALS	240	54-114	23-36	134	68	26	17		

**Three-point field goals:** 3-9 (Jackson, 1-1, Thomas 1-3, Price 1-4, Jordan 0-1); **Blocked Shots:** 9 (Ewing 2, McHale 2, Barkley, Malone, Cummings, Nance, Jackson); **Turnovers:** 23 (Thomas 6, Jordan 4, Ewing 3, Wilkins 2, Price 2, Jackson 2, Barkley, Malone, Daugherty, McHale); **Steals:** 24 (Jordan 5, Thomas 4, Cummings 3, Wilkins 3, Barkley 2, Price 2, Malone, Ewing, Nance, Jackson, Daugherty); **FG Pct—** .474; **FT Pct—** .639.

West	Min	FG		FT		Pts	Rb	A	F
		M-A	M-A	M-A	M-A				
Alex English	29	8-13	0-0	16	4	4	0		
Karl Malone	26	12-17	4-6	28	13	3	3		
Akeem Olajuwon	25	5-12	2-3	12	11	3	2		
Dale Ellis	26	12-16	2-2	27	9	2	2		
John Stockton	32	5-6	0-0	11	2	17	4		
Kareem Abdul-Jabbar	13	1-6	2-2	4	3	0	3		
Clyde Drexler	25	7-19	0-0	14	18	4	3		
Tom Chambers	16	4-8	6-6	14	7	1	3		
Chris Mullin	14	1-4	2-2	4	4	2	0		
James Worthy	18	4-7	0-0	8	2	2	0		
Mark Eaton	9	0-0	0-0	0	5	0	1		
Kevin Duckworth	7	2-5	1-2	5	2	0	2		
TOTALS	240	61-113	19-23	143	80	38	23		

**Three-point field goals:** 2-4 (Ellis 1-1, Stockton 1-1, Abdul-Jabbar 0-1, Worth 0-1); **Blocked Shots:** 6 (Olajuwon 2, Eaton 2, Abdul-Jabbar 2); **Turnovers:** 31 (Stockton 12, Drexler 6, English 3, Olajuwon 3, Malone 2, Ellis 2, Chambers 2, Mullin); **Steals:** 16 (Stockton 5, Olajuwon 3, English 2, Malone 2, Drexler 2, Worthy 2); **FG Pct—** .540; **FT Pct—** .826.

East.....31 28 37 38—134  
West.....47 40 24 32—143

**Technical Fouls:** None; **Officials:** Evans, Bavetta, Saar; **Attendance:** 44,735.



## Team by Team Statistics

Players included scored at least 100 points during the 1988-89 regular season. \*Denotes rookies.

## Atlanta Hawks

	GP	FG%	Pts	Per Pts	Game Reb	Ast
Dominique Wilkins	80	.464	2099	<b>26.2</b>	6.9	2.6
Moses Malone	81	.491	1637	<b>20.2</b>	11.8	1.4
Reggie Theus	82	.466	1296	<b>15.8</b>	3.0	4.7
Doc Rivers	76	.455	1032	<b>13.6</b>	3.8	6.9
John Battle	82	.457	779	<b>9.5</b>	1.7	2.4
Cliff Levingston	80	.528	734	<b>9.2</b>	6.2	0.9
Antoine Carr	78	.481	582	<b>7.5</b>	3.5	1.2
Jon Koncak	74	.524	345	<b>4.7</b>	6.1	0.8
Spud Webb	81	.459	319	<b>3.9</b>	1.5	3.5
Duane Ferrell*	41	.422	100	<b>2.4</b>	1.0	0.2
Ray Tolbert	51	.421	103	<b>2.0</b>	1.7	0.3

## Cleveland Cavaliers

	GP	FG%	Pts	Per Pts	Game Reb	Ast
Brad Daugherty	78	.538	1475	<b>18.9</b>	9.2	3.7
Mark Price	75	.526	1415	<b>18.9</b>	3.0	8.4
Ron Harper	82	.511	1526	<b>18.6</b>	5.0	5.3
Larry Nance	73	.539	1259	<b>17.2</b>	8.0	2.2
John Williams	82	.509	948	<b>11.6</b>	5.8	1.3
Mike Sanders	82	.453	764	<b>9.3</b>	3.7	1.6
Craig Ehlo	82	.475	608	<b>7.4</b>	3.6	3.2
Darnell Valentine	77	.426	365	<b>4.7</b>	1.3	2.3
Randolph Keys*	42	.433	169	<b>4.0</b>	1.3	0.5
Chris Dudley	61	.435	185	<b>3.0</b>	2.6	0.3
Tree Rollins	61	.446	136	<b>2.2</b>	2.3	0.3

## Boston Celtics

	GP	FG%	Pts	Per Pts	Game Reb	Ast
Kevin McHale	78	.546	1759	<b>22.6</b>	8.2	2.2
Larry Bird	6	.471	116	<b>19.3</b>	6.2	4.8
Robert Parish	80	.570	1486	<b>18.6</b>	12.5	2.2
Reggie Lewis	81	.486	1494	<b>18.4</b>	4.7	2.7
Ed Pinckney	80	.513	918	<b>11.5</b>	5.6	1.5
Dennis Johnson	72	.434	721	<b>10.0</b>	2.6	6.6
Jim Paxson	57	.454	492	<b>8.6</b>	1.3	1.9
Brian Shaw*	82	.433	703	<b>8.6</b>	4.6	5.8
Kelvin Upshaw*	32	.467	219	<b>6.8</b>	1.5	3.7
Joe Kleine	75	.405	484	<b>6.5</b>	5.0	0.9
Kevin Gamble	44	.551	187	<b>4.3</b>	1.0	0.8
Ron Grandison*	72	.415	177	<b>2.5</b>	1.3	0.6
Mark Acres	62	.482	137	<b>2.2</b>	2.4	0.3

## Dallas Mavericks

	GP	FG%	Pts	Per Pts	Game Reb	Ast
Rolando Blackman	78	.476	1534	<b>19.7</b>	3.5	3.7
Adrian Dantley	73	.493	1404	<b>19.2</b>	4.5	2.4
Derek Harper	81	.477	1404	<b>17.3</b>	2.8	7.0
Roy Tarpley	19	.541	328	<b>17.3</b>	11.5	0.9
Sam Perkins	78	.464	1171	<b>15.0</b>	8.8	1.6
Herb Williams	76	.436	777	<b>10.2</b>	7.8	1.6
James Donaldson	53	.573	481	<b>9.1</b>	10.8	0.7
Brad Davis	78	.483	497	<b>6.4</b>	1.4	3.1
Terry Tyler	70	.469	386	<b>5.5</b>	3.0	0.6
Bill Wennington	65	.433	300	<b>4.6</b>	4.4	0.7
Morlon Wiley*	51	.404	111	<b>2.2</b>	0.9	1.5

## Charlotte Hornets

	GP	FG%	Pts	Per Pts	Game Reb	Ast
Kelly Tripucka	71	.466	1598	<b>22.5</b>	3.8	3.1
Rex Chapman*	75	.414	1267	<b>16.9</b>	2.5	2.3
Robert Reid	82	.428	1207	<b>14.7</b>	3.7	1.9
Dell Curry	48	.489	569	<b>11.9</b>	2.2	1.0
Kurt Rambis	75	.520	840	<b>11.2</b>	9.3	2.1
Michael Holton	67	.427	553	<b>8.3</b>	1.6	6.3
Brian Rowsom	34	.494	226	<b>6.6</b>	4.0	0.7
Earl Cureton	82	.501	532	<b>6.5</b>	6.0	1.6
Dave Hoppen	77	.564	500	<b>6.5</b>	5.0	0.7
Tim Kempton	79	.513	486	<b>6.2</b>	3.8	1.3
Tyrone Bogue	79	.426	423	<b>5.4</b>	2.1	7.8
Ricky Green	33	.432	128	<b>3.9</b>	0.7	2.5
Ralph Lewis	42	.479	136	<b>3.2</b>	1.5	0.4
Greg Kite	70	.430	150	<b>2.1</b>	3.5	0.5

## Denver Nuggets

	GP	FG%	Pts	Per Pts	Game Reb	Ast
Alex English	82	.491	2175	<b>26.5</b>	4.0	4.7
Lafayette Lever	71	.457	1409	<b>19.8</b>	9.3	7.9
Michael Adams	77	.433	1424	<b>18.5</b>	3.7	6.4
Walter Davis	81	.499	1267	<b>15.6</b>	1.9	2.3
Danny Schayes	77	.522	978	<b>12.7</b>	6.6	1.4
Darwin Cook	66	.456	507	<b>7.7</b>	1.6	1.9
Blair Rasmussen	77	.445	583	<b>7.6</b>	3.7	0.6
David Greenwood	67	.423	466	<b>7.0</b>	6.0	1.4
Wayne Cooper	78	.495	511	<b>6.6</b>	7.9	1.0
Bill Hanzlik	41	.437	201	<b>4.9</b>	2.3	2.1
Jerome Lane*	54	.426	261	<b>4.8</b>	3.7	1.1
Elston Turner	78	.428	337	<b>4.3</b>	3.7	1.8

## Chicago Bulls

	GP	FG%	Pts	Per Pts	Game Reb	Ast
Michael Jordan	81	.538	2633	<b>32.5</b>	8.0	8.0
Scottie Pippen	73	.476	1048	<b>14.4</b>	6.1	3.5
Bill Cartwright	78	.475	966	<b>12.4</b>	6.7	1.2
Horace Grant	79	.519	950	<b>12.0</b>	8.6	2.1
Sam Vincent	70	.484	656	<b>9.4</b>	2.7	4.8
Craig Hodges	59	.472	529	<b>9.0</b>	1.5	2.5
John Paxson	78	.480	567	<b>7.3</b>	1.2	3.9
Brad Sellers	80	.485	551	<b>6.9</b>	2.8	1.2
Dave Corzine	81	.461	479	<b>5.9</b>	3.9	1.3
Charles Davis	49	.426	185	<b>3.8</b>	2.3	0.6
Jack Haley*	51	.474	110	<b>2.2</b>	1.4	0.2

## Detroit Pistons

	GP	FG%	Pts	Per Pts	Game Reb	Ast
Mark Aguirre	80	.461	1511	<b>18.9</b>	4.8	3.5
Isiah Thomas	80	.464	1458	<b>18.2</b>	3.4	8.3
Joe Dumars	69	.504	1184	<b>17.2</b>	2.5	5.7
Vinnie Johnson	82	.464	1130	<b>13.8</b>	3.1	3.0
Bill Laimbeer	81	.499	1108	<b>13.7</b>	9.6	2.2
Dennis Rodman	82	.595	735	<b>9.0</b>	9.4	1.2
James Edwards	76	.500	555	<b>7.3</b>	3.0	0.6
Rick Mahorn	72	.517	522	<b>7.3</b>	6.9	0.8
John Salley	67	.497	463	<b>6.9</b>	4.9	1.1
John Long	68	.409	372	<b>5.5</b>	1.1	1.2
Michael Williams*	49	.364	127	<b>2.6</b>	0.6	1.4



## Golden State Warriors

	GP	FG%	Pts	Per Pts	Game Reb Ast
Chris Mullin . . . . .	82	.512	2176	<b>26.5</b>	5.9 5.0
Mitch Richmond* . . . .	80	.469	1741	<b>21.8</b>	5.9 4.2
Terry Teagle . . . . .	66	.476	1002	<b>15.2</b>	4.0 1.5
Winston Garland . . . .	79	.434	1145	<b>14.5</b>	4.2 6.3
Rod Higgins . . . . .	81	.476	856	<b>10.6</b>	4.6 2.0
Otis Smith . . . . .	80	.435	803	<b>10.0</b>	4.1 1.8
Ralph Sampson . . . . .	61	.449	393	<b>6.4</b>	5.0 1.3
Larry Smith . . . . .	80	.552	456	<b>5.7</b>	8.2 1.5
Steve Alford . . . . .	66	.473	366	<b>5.5</b>	1.1 1.4
John Starks . . . . .	36	.400	144	<b>4.0</b>	1.1 0.8
Manute Bol . . . . .	80	.369	314	<b>3.9</b>	5.8 0.3
Tellis Frank . . . . .	32	.385	109	<b>3.4</b>	1.9 0.5

## Houston Rockets

	GP	FG%	Pts	Per Pts	Game Reb Ast
Akeem Olajuwon . . . .	82	.508	2034	<b>24.8</b>	13.5 1.8
Otis Thorpe . . . . .	82	.542	1370	<b>16.7</b>	9.6 2.5
Sleepy Floyd . . . . .	82	.443	1162	<b>14.2</b>	3.7 8.6
Mike Woodson . . . . .	81	.438	1046	<b>12.9</b>	2.4 2.5
Buck Johnson . . . . .	69	.521	651	<b>9.4</b>	4.2 1.9
Derrick Chievous* . . .	81	.437	750	<b>9.3</b>	3.2 1.0
Walter Berry . . . . .	69	.507	609	<b>8.8</b>	3.9 1.1
Purvis Short . . . . .	65	.413	482	<b>7.4</b>	2.8 1.6
Tim McCormick . . . .	81	.481	425	<b>5.2</b>	3.2 0.7
Frank Johnson . . . . .	65	.448	284	<b>4.4</b>	1.2 2.7
Allen Leavell . . . . .	55	.346	179	<b>3.3</b>	1.0 2.3

## Indiana Pacers

	GP	FG%	Pts	Per Pts	Game Reb Ast
Chuck Person . . . . .	80	.489	1728	<b>21.6</b>	6.5 3.6
Reggie Miller . . . . .	74	.479	1181	<b>16.0</b>	3.9 3.1
Vern Fleming . . . . .	76	.515	1084	<b>14.3</b>	4.1 6.5
LaSalle Thompson . . .	76	.489	1059	<b>13.9</b>	9.4 1.1
Detlef Schrempf . . . .	69	.480	828	<b>12.0</b>	5.7 2.6
Rik Smits* . . . . .	82	.517	956	<b>11.7</b>	6.1 0.9
Scott Skiles . . . . .	80	.448	546	<b>6.8</b>	1.9 4.9
Randy Wittman . . . . .	64	.455	291	<b>4.5</b>	1.3 1.7
Anthony Frederick* . .	46	.504	152	<b>3.3</b>	1.1 0.4
Stuart Gray . . . . .	72	.471	188	<b>2.6</b>	3.4 0.4
Greg Dreiling . . . . .	53	.558	129	<b>2.4</b>	1.7 0.3

## Los Angeles Clippers

	GP	FG%	Pts	Per Pts	Game Reb Ast
Ken Norman . . . . .	80	.502	1450	<b>18.1</b>	8.3 3.4
Danny Manning* . . . .	26	.494	434	<b>16.7</b>	6.6 3.1
Benoit Benjamin . . . .	79	.541	1299	<b>16.4</b>	8.8 2.0
Charles Smith* . . . . .	71	.496	1155	<b>16.3</b>	6.5 1.4
Quintin Dailey . . . . .	69	.465	1114	<b>16.1</b>	3.0 2.2
Gary Grant* . . . . .	71	.435	846	<b>11.9</b>	3.4 7.1
Reggie Williams . . . .	63	.438	642	<b>10.2</b>	2.8 1.6
Norm Nixon . . . . .	53	.414	362	<b>6.8</b>	1.5 6.3
Tom Garrick* . . . . .	72	.490	454	<b>6.3</b>	2.2 3.4
Joe Wolf . . . . .	66	.423	386	<b>5.8</b>	4.1 1.7
Kevin Williams . . . . .	50	.405	209	<b>4.2</b>	1.4 1.1
Eric White . . . . .	38	.517	158	<b>4.2</b>	1.8 0.4
Grant Gondrezick . . .	27	.400	105	<b>3.9</b>	1.3 1.3

## Los Angeles Lakers

	GP	FG%	Pts	Per Pts	Game Reb Ast
Magic Johnson . . . . .	77	.509	1730	<b>22.5</b>	7.9 12.8
James Worthy . . . . .	81	.548	1657	<b>20.5</b>	6.0 3.6
Byron Scott . . . . .	74	.491	1448	<b>19.6</b>	4.1 3.1
A.C.Green . . . . .	82	.529	1088	<b>13.3</b>	9.0 1.3
Kareem Abdul-Jabbar . . . . .	74	.475	748	<b>10.1</b>	4.5 1.0
Orlando Woolridge . . .	74	.468	715	<b>9.7</b>	3.6 0.8
Mychal Thompson . . .	80	.559	738	<b>9.2</b>	5.8 0.6
Michael Cooper . . . .	80	.431	587	<b>7.3</b>	2.4 3.9
Tony Campbell . . . . .	63	.458	388	<b>6.2</b>	2.1 0.7
Mark McNamara . . . .	39	.500	113	<b>2.9</b>	2.6 0.3
David Rivers* . . . . .	47	.402	134	<b>2.9</b>	0.9 2.3

## Miami Heat

	GP	FG%	Pts	Per Pts	Game Reb Ast
Kevin Edwards* . . . . .	79	.425	1094	<b>13.8</b>	3.3 4.4
Rory Sparrow . . . . .	80	.452	1000	<b>12.5</b>	2.7 5.4
Grant Long* . . . . .	82	.486	976	<b>11.9</b>	6.7 1.8
Rony Seiklay* . . . . .	78	.448	848	<b>10.9</b>	7.0 0.7
Billy Thompson . . . . .	79	.487	854	<b>10.8</b>	7.2 2.2
Jon Sundvold . . . . .	68	.455	709	<b>10.4</b>	1.3 2.0
Pat Cummings . . . . .	53	.500	466	<b>8.8</b>	5.3 0.9
Sylvester Gray* . . . .	55	.420	440	<b>8.0</b>	5.2 2.1
Pearl Washington . . .	54	.424	411	<b>7.6</b>	2.3 4.2
Anthony Taylor* . . . .	21	.397	144	<b>6.9</b>	1.6 2.0
John Shasky* . . . . .	65	.488	357	<b>5.5</b>	3.6 0.3
Todd Mitchell* . . . . .	22	.466	118	<b>5.4</b>	2.1 0.9
Scott Hastings . . . . .	75	.436	386	<b>5.1</b>	3.1 0.8
Craig Neal* . . . . .	54	.366	114	<b>2.1</b>	0.5 2.2

## Milwaukee Bucks

	GP	FG%	Pts	Per Pts	Game Reb Ast
Terry Cummings . . . .	80	.467	1829	<b>22.9</b>	8.1 2.5
Ricky Pierce . . . . .	75	.518	1317	<b>17.6</b>	2.6 2.1
Jack Sikma . . . . .	80	.431	1068	<b>13.4</b>	7.8 3.6
Larry Krystkowiak . . .	80	.473	1017	<b>12.7</b>	7.6 1.3
Sidney Moncrief . . . .	62	.491	752	<b>12.1</b>	2.8 3.0
Paul Pressey . . . . .	67	.474	813	<b>12.1</b>	3.9 6.6
Jay Humphries . . . . .	73	.483	844	<b>11.6</b>	2.6 5.5
Fred Roberts . . . . .	71	.486	417	<b>5.9</b>	2.9 0.9
Rickey Green . . . . .	29	.550	161	<b>5.6</b>	1.6 3.5
Randy Breuer . . . . .	48	.480	200	<b>4.2</b>	2.8 0.5
Mark Davis* . . . . .	33	.490	130	<b>3.9</b>	1.1 0.4
Tony Brown* . . . . .	43	.424	127	<b>3.0</b>	1.0 0.6
Paul Mokeski . . . . .	74	.354	163	<b>2.2</b>	2.5 0.5

## New Jersey Nets

	GP	FG%	Pts	Per Pts	Game Reb Ast
Roy Hinson . . . . .	82	.482	1308	<b>16.0</b>	6.4 0.9
Joe Barry Carroll . . .	64	.448	902	<b>14.1</b>	7.4 1.6
Chris Morris* . . . . .	76	.457	1074	<b>14.1</b>	5.2 1.6
Buck Williams . . . . .	74	.531	959	<b>13.0</b>	9.4 1.1
Mike McGee . . . . .	80	.473	1038	<b>13.0</b>	2.4 1.5
Dennis Hopson . . . . .	62	.419	788	<b>12.7</b>	3.3 1.7
Lester Conner . . . . .	82	.457	843	<b>10.3</b>	4.3 7.4
John Bagley . . . . .	68	.416	500	<b>7.4</b>	2.1 5.8
Keith Lee . . . . .	57	.422	271	<b>4.8</b>	4.5 0.7
Bill Jones* . . . . .	37	.490	129	<b>3.5</b>	1.3 0.5
Chas. Shackleford* . .	60	.494	187	<b>3.1</b>	2.6 0.4



## New York Knicks

	GP	FG%	Pts	Per Pts	Game Reb Ast
Patrick Ewing	80	.567	1815	<b>22.7</b>	9.3 2.4
Mark Jackson	72	.467	1219	<b>16.9</b>	4.7 8.6
Johnny Newman	81	.475	1293	<b>16.0</b>	2.5 2.0
Gerald Wilkins	81	.452	1161	<b>14.3</b>	3.0 3.4
Charles Oakley	82	.510	1061	<b>12.9</b>	10.5 2.3
Kiki Vandeweghe	45	.469	499	<b>11.1</b>	1.6 1.5
Rod Strickland*	81	.467	721	<b>8.9</b>	2.0 3.9
Trent Tucker	81	.454	687	<b>8.5</b>	2.2 1.6
Sidney Green	82	.460	517	<b>6.3</b>	4.8 0.9
Kenny Walker	80	.489	419	<b>5.2</b>	2.9 0.5
Eddie Lee Wilkins	71	.465	289	<b>4.1</b>	2.1 0.1

## Philadelphia 76ers

	GP	FG%	Pts	Per Pts	Game Reb Ast
Charles Barkley	79	.579	2039	<b>25.8</b>	12.5 4.1
Mike Gminski	82	.477	1409	<b>17.2</b>	9.4 7.1
Ron Anderson	82	.491	1330	<b>16.2</b>	5.0 1.7
Hersey Hawkins*	79	.455	1194	<b>15.1</b>	2.8 3.0
Cliff Robinson	14	.481	212	<b>15.1</b>	5.4 2.3
Maurice Cheeks	71	.483	824	<b>11.6</b>	2.6 7.7
Derek Smith	65	.435	568	<b>8.7</b>	2.6 2.0
Gerald Henderson	65	.414	425	<b>6.5</b>	1.0 2.2
Scott Brooks*	82	.420	428	<b>5.2</b>	1.1 3.7
Ben Coleman	58	.485	295	<b>5.1</b>	3.1 0.3
Shelton Jones*	49	.441	238	<b>4.9</b>	2.3 0.8
David Wingate	33	.470	137	<b>4.2</b>	1.1 2.2
Chris Welp	72	.442	246	<b>3.4</b>	2.7 0.4
Bob Thornton	54	.423	127	<b>2.4</b>	1.7 0.3

## Phoenix Suns

	GP	FG%	Pts	Per Pts	Game Reb Ast
Tom Chambers	81	.471	2085	<b>25.7</b>	8.4 2.9
Eddie Johnson	70	.497	1502	<b>21.5</b>	4.4 2.3
Kevin Johnson	81	.505	1652	<b>20.4</b>	4.2 12.2
Armon Gilliam	74	.503	1176	<b>15.9</b>	7.3 0.7
Jeff Hornacek	78	.495	1054	<b>13.5</b>	3.4 6.0
Dan Majerle*	54	.419	467	<b>8.6</b>	3.9 2.4
Tyrone Corbin	76	.541	629	<b>8.3</b>	5.2 1.5
Mark West	82	.653	594	<b>7.2</b>	6.7 0.5
Tim Perry*	62	.529	257	<b>4.1</b>	2.1 0.3
Andrew Lang*	62	.513	159	<b>2.6</b>	2.4 0.1

## Portland Trail Blazers

	GP	FG%	Pts	Per Pts	Game Reb Ast
Clyde Drexler	78	.496	2123	<b>27.2</b>	7.9 5.8
Kevin Duckworth	79	.477	1432	<b>18.1</b>	8.0 0.8
Terry Porter	81	.471	1431	<b>17.7</b>	4.5 9.5
Jerome Kersey	76	.469	1330	<b>17.5</b>	8.3 3.2
Steve Johnson	72	.524	721	<b>10.0</b>	5.0 1.5
Sam Bowie	20	.451	171	<b>8.6</b>	5.3 1.8
Adrian Branch	67	.463	498	<b>7.4</b>	2.0 0.9
Danny Young	48	.460	297	<b>6.2</b>	1.5 2.6
Richard Anderson	72	.417	371	<b>5.2</b>	3.2 1.4
Mark Bryant*	56	.478	280	<b>5.0</b>	3.2 0.6
Jerry Sichting	25	.442	102	<b>4.1</b>	1.2 2.4
Brook Steppe	27	.423	103	<b>3.8</b>	1.2 0.6
Clint Wheeler	28	.517	105	<b>3.8</b>	1.1 1.9
Caldwell Jones	72	.421	202	<b>2.8</b>	4.2 0.8

## Sacramento Kings

	GP	FG%	Pts	Per Pts	Game Reb Ast
Danny Ainge	73	.457	1281	<b>17.5</b>	3.5 5.5
Wayman Tisdale	79	.514	1381	<b>17.5</b>	7.7 1.6
Kenny Smith	81	.462	1403	<b>17.3</b>	2.8 7.7
Rodney McCray	68	.466	854	<b>12.6</b>	7.6 4.3
Harold Pressley	80	.439	981	<b>12.3</b>	6.1 2.2
Ricky Berry*	64	.450	706	<b>11.0</b>	3.1 1.3
Jim Petersen	66	.459	671	<b>10.2</b>	6.3 1.2
Vinny DelNegro*	80	.475	569	<b>7.1</b>	2.1 2.6
Brad Lohaus	77	.432	502	<b>6.5</b>	3.3 0.9

## San Antonio Spurs

	GP	FG%	Pts	Per Pts	Game Reb Ast
Willie Anderson*	81	.498	1508	<b>18.6</b>	5.1 4.6
Alvin Robertson	65	.483	1122	<b>17.3</b>	5.9 6.0
Johnny Dawkins	32	.443	454	<b>14.2</b>	3.2 7.0
Frank Brickowski	64	.515	875	<b>13.7</b>	6.3 2.0
Greg Anderson	82	.503	1127	<b>13.7</b>	8.2 0.7
Vernon Maxwell*	79	.432	927	<b>11.7</b>	2.6 3.8
Anthony Bowie*	18	.500	155	<b>8.6</b>	3.1 1.6
Jay Vincent	29	.405	249	<b>8.6</b>	3.8 0.9
Albert King	46	.431	327	<b>7.1</b>	3.0 1.7
Dallas Comegys	67	.487	438	<b>6.5</b>	3.5 0.4
Calvin Natt	24	.405	151	<b>6.3</b>	3.3 0.8
Michael Anderson*	36	.417	204	<b>5.7</b>	2.5 4.3
Todd Mitchell*	24	.443	123	<b>5.1</b>	2.1 0.9
Mike Smrek	43	.471	193	<b>4.5</b>	3.0 0.3
Jerome Whitehead	58	.396	175	<b>3.0</b>	2.3 0.3
Scott Roth	63	.353	181	<b>2.9</b>	1.0 0.9

## Seattle Supersonics

	GP	FG%	Pts	Per Pts	Game Reb Ast
Dale Ellis	82	.501	2253	<b>27.5</b>	4.2 2.0
Xavier McDaniel	82	.489	1677	<b>20.5</b>	5.3 1.6
Derrick McKey*	82	.502	1305	<b>15.9</b>	5.7 2.7
Michael Cage	80	.498	825	<b>10.3</b>	9.6 1.6
Sedale Threatt	63	.494	544	<b>8.6</b>	1.9 3.8
Alton Lister	82	.499	657	<b>8.0</b>	6.6 0.7
Jerry Reynolds	56	.417	428	<b>7.6</b>	1.8 1.1
Nate McMillan	75	.410	532	<b>7.1</b>	5.2 9.3
Russ Schoene	69	.387	358	<b>5.2</b>	2.4 0.5
John Lucas	74	.398	310	<b>4.2</b>	1.1 3.5
Olden Polynice	80	.506	233	<b>2.9</b>	2.6 0.3

## Utah Jazz

	GP	FG%	Pts	Per Pts	Game Reb Ast
Karl Malone	81	.519	2326	<b>28.7</b>	10.5 2.7
Thurl Bailey	82	.483	1595	<b>19.5</b>	5.5 1.7
John Stockton	82	.538	1400	<b>17.1</b>	3.0 13.6
Darrell Griffith	82	.446	1135	<b>13.8</b>	4.0 1.6
Bob Hansen	46	.467	341	<b>7.4</b>	2.8 1.1
Mark Eaton	82	.462	508	<b>6.2</b>	10.3 1.0
Mike Brown	66	.419	300	<b>4.5</b>	3.9 0.6
Eric Leckner*	75	.545	319	<b>4.3</b>	2.7 0.2
Jim Farmer	37	.401	152	<b>4.1</b>	1.5 0.8
Jose Ortiz	51	.440	141	<b>2.8</b>	1.1 0.2
Marc Iavaroni	77	.442	180	<b>2.3</b>	1.7 0.4
Jimmy Les*	82	.301	138	<b>1.7</b>	1.1 2.6

## Washington Bullets

	GP	FG%	Pts	Per Pts	Game Reb Ast
Jeff Malone	76	.480	1651	<b>21.7</b>	2.4 2.9
Bernard King	81	.477	1674	<b>20.7</b>	4.7 3.6
John Williams	82	.466	1120	<b>13.7</b>	7.0 4.3
Ladell Eackles*	80	.434	917	<b>11.5</b>	2.3 1.5
Terry Catledge	79	.490	822	<b>10.4</b>	7.2 0.9
Darrell Walker	79	.420	714	<b>9.0</b>	6.4 6.3
Mark Alarie	74	.479	498	<b>6.7</b>	3.4 0.9
Steve Colter	80	.444	534	<b>6.7</b>	2.3 2.8
Harvey Grant*	71	.464	396	<b>5.6</b>	2.3 1.1
Dave Feitl	57	.436	286	<b>5.0</b>	3.5 0.6
Charles Jones	58	.489	160	<b>2.8</b>	4.7 0.8



## 1989 NBA Playoffs

## Eastern Conference

Game winning teams in capital LETTERS.

## Western Conference

Game winning teams in capital LETTERS.

## FIRST ROUND SERIES (Best of 5)

**New York 3, Philadelphia 0**

Apr.27 .. Philadelphia 96, at NEW YORK 102  
 Apr.29 .. Philadelphia 106, at NEW YORK 107  
 May 2 .. NEW YORK 116, at Philadelphia 115 (OT)

**Detroit 3, Boston 0**

Apr.28 .. Boston 91, at DETROIT 101  
 Apr.30 .. Boston 95, at DETROIT 102  
 May 2 .. DETROIT 100, at Boston 85

**Chicago 3, Cleveland 2**

Apr.28 .. CHICAGO 95, at Cleveland 88  
 Apr.30 .. Chicago 88, at CLEVELAND 96  
 May 3 .. Cleveland 94, at CHICAGO 101  
 May 5 .. CLEVELAND 108, at Chicago 105 (OT)  
 May 7 .. CHICAGO 101, at Cleveland 100

**Milwaukee 3, Atlanta 2**

Apr.27 .. Milwaukee 92, at ATLANTA 100  
 Apr.29 .. MILWAUKEE 108, at Atlanta 98  
 May 2 .. Atlanta 113, at MILWAUKEE 117 (OT)  
 May 5 .. ATLANTA 113, at Milwaukee 106 (OT)  
 May 7 .. MILWAUKEE 96, at Atlanta 92

**LA Lakers 3, Portland 0**

Apr.27 ..... Portland 108, at LA LAKERS 128  
 Apr.30 ..... Portland 105, at LA LAKERS 113  
 May 3 ..... LA LAKERS 116, at Portland 108

**Golden State 3, Utah 0**

Apr.27 ..... GOLDEN ST. 123, at Utah 119  
 Apr.29 ..... GOLDEN ST. 99, at Utah 91  
 May 2 ..... Utah 106, at GOLDEN ST. 120

**Phoenix 3, Denver 0**

Apr.28 ..... Denver 103, at PHOENIX 104  
 Apr.30 ..... Denver 114, at PHOENIX 132  
 May 2 ..... PHOENIX 130, at Denver 121

**Seattle 3, Houston 1**

Apr.28 ..... Houston 107, at SEATTLE 111  
 Apr.30 ..... Houston 97, at SEATTLE 109  
 May 3 ..... Seattle 107, at HOUSTON 126  
 May 5 ..... SEATTLE 98, at Houston 96

## CONFERENCE SEMIFINALS (Best of 7)

**Chicago 4, New York 2**

May 9 ..... CHICAGO 120, at New York 109 (OT)  
 May 11 ..... Chicago 97, at NEW YORK 114  
 May 13 ..... New York 88, at CHICAGO 111  
 May 14 ..... New York 93, at CHICAGO 106  
 May 16 ..... Chicago 114, at NEW YORK 121  
 May 19 ..... New York 111, at CHICAGO 113

**Detroit 4, Milwaukee 0**

May 10 ..... Milwaukee 80, at DETROIT 85  
 May 12 ..... Milwaukee 92, at DETROIT 112  
 May 14 ..... DETROIT 110, at Milwaukee 90  
 May 15 ..... DETROIT 96, at Milwaukee 94

**Phoenix 4, Golden State 1**

May 6 ..... Golden St. 103, at PHOENIX 130  
 May 9 ..... GOLDEN ST. 127, at Phoenix 122  
 May 11 ..... PHOENIX 113, at Golden St. 104  
 May 13 ..... PHOENIX 135, at Golden St. 99  
 May 16 ..... Golden St. 104, at PHOENIX 116

**LA Lakers 4, Seattle 0**

May 7 ..... Seattle 102, at LA LAKERS 113  
 May 10 ..... Seattle 108, at LA LAKERS 130  
 May 12 ..... LA LAKERS 91, at Seattle 86  
 May 14 ..... LA LAKERS 97, at Seattle 95

## CONFERENCE FINALS (Best of 7)

**Detroit 4, Chicago 2**

May 21 ..... CHICAGO 94, at Detroit 88  
 May 23 ..... Chicago 91, at DETROIT 100  
 May 27 ..... Detroit 97, at CHICAGO 99  
 May 29 ..... DETROIT 86, at Chicago 80  
 May 31 ..... Chicago 85, at DETROIT 94  
 June 2 ..... DETROIT 103, at Chicago 94

**LA Lakers 4, Phoenix 0**

May 20 ..... Phoenix 119, at LA LAKERS 127  
 May 23 ..... Phoenix 95, at LA LAKERS 101  
 May 26 ..... LA LAKERS 110, at Phoenix 107  
 May 28 ..... LA LAKERS 122, at Phoenix 117

## NBA FINALS (Best of 7)

**Detroit 4, LA Lakers 0**

June 6 ..... LA Lakers 97, at DETROIT 109  
 June 8 ..... LA Lakers 105, at DETROIT 108  
 June 11 ..... DETROIT 114, at LA Lakers 110  
 June 13 ..... DETROIT 105, at LA Lakers 97

## NBA Finals MVP

Joe Dumars, Detroit

**Game 1**—22 points, 7 assists, 2 turnovers, in 39 minutes; **Game 2**—33 points (26 in 1st half), 6 assists, no turnovers in 36 minutes; **Game 3**—31 points (21 in 3rd quarter, including 17 in a row), 5 assists, 2 steals, 3 turnovers in 35 minutes; **Game 4**—23 points (13-17 at foul line), 6 assists, 2 turnovers in 37 minutes.



## NBA Finals Composite Box Scores

## Detroit vs LA Lakers (4 games)

	GP	Reb	Ast	FG%	Pts	Avg
Joë Dumars . . . . .	4	7	24	.576	109	<b>27.3</b>
Isiah Thomas . . . . .	4	10	29	.485	85	<b>21.3</b>
Vinnie Johnson . . . . .	4	13	11	.600	68	<b>17.0</b>
James Edwards . . . . .	4	14	3	.444	36	<b>9.0</b>
Bill Laimbeer . . . . .	4	21	9	.545	32	<b>8.0</b>
Mark Aguirre . . . . .	4	24	6	.364	30	<b>7.5</b>
John Salley . . . . .	4	10	5	.684	30	<b>7.5</b>
Rick Mahorn . . . . .	4	21	4	.556	24	<b>6.0</b>
Dennis Rodman . . . . .	4	40	5	.467	20	<b>5.0</b>
John Long . . . . .	1	0	0	1.000	2	<b>2.0</b>
Fennis Dembo . . . . .	1	0	0	—	0	<b>0.0</b>
Michael Williams . . . . .	1	0	1	—	0	<b>0.0</b>

Totals	GP	Reb	Ast	FG%	Pts	Avg
Pistons . . . . .	4	160	97	.527	436	<b>109.0</b>
LA Lakers . . . . .	4	145	92	.465	409	<b>102.3</b>

## LA Lakers vs Detroit (4 games)

	GP	Reb	Ast	FG%	Pts	Avg
James Worthy . . . . .	4	17	14	.481	102	<b>25.5</b>
Kareem Abdul-Jabbar . . . . .	4	20	7	.435	50	<b>12.5</b>
Michael Cooper . . . . .	4	6	27	.378	48	<b>12.0</b>
Magic Johnson . . . . .	3	11	24	.462	35	<b>11.7</b>
Tony Campbell . . . . .	4	10	4	.625	44	<b>11.0</b>
Mychal Thompson . . . . .	4	19	3	.433	40	<b>10.0</b>
Orlando Woolridge . . . . .	4	21	6	.611	38	<b>9.5</b>
A.C.Green . . . . .	4	37	2	.440	35	<b>8.8</b>
David Rivers . . . . .	3	3	5	.333	12	<b>4.0</b>
Jeff Lamp . . . . .	4	1	0	.667	5	<b>1.3</b>
Mark McNamara . . . . .	2	0	0	—	0	<b>0.0</b>

**Unable to Play:** Byron Scott (torn left hamstring)

Totals	GP	Reb	Ast	FG%	Pts	Avg
Lakers . . . . .	4	145	92	.465	409	<b>102.3</b>
Detroit . . . . .	4	160	97	.527	436	<b>109.0</b>

## 1989 NBA Expansion Draft

Draft held June 15, 1989 to stock two new NBA franchises—the Orlando Magic and Minnesota Timberwolves—for the 1989-90 season.

## Orlando Magic

Pick		Pos	Gm	Reb	Ast	Avg
1	Sidney Green, N.Y. . . . .	F	82	4.8	0.9	6.3
3	Reggie Theus, Atl. . . . .	G	81	3.0	4.7	15.8
5	Terry Catledge, Wash . . . . .	F	79	7.2	0.9	10.4
7	Sam Vincent, Chicago . . . . .	G	70	2.7	4.8	12.0
9	Otis Smith, Golden St . . . . .	G	80	4.1	1.8	10.0
11	Scott Skiles, Indiana . . . . .	G	80	1.9	4.9	6.8
13	Jerry Reynolds, Sea . . . . .	G/F	56	1.8	1.1	7.6
15	Mark Acres, Boston . . . . .	F/C	62	2.4	0.3	2.2
17	Morlon Wiley, Dallas . . . . .	G	51	0.9	1.5	2.2
19	Jim Farmer, Utah . . . . .	G	37	1.5	0.8	4.1
21	Keith Lee, New Jersey . . . . .	F	57	4.5	0.7	4.8
23	Frank Johnson, Hous . . . . .	G	67	1.2	2.7	4.4

## Minnesota Timberwolves

Pick		Pos	Gm	Reb	Ast	Avg
2	Rick Mahorn, Detroit . . . . .	F	72	6.9	0.8	7.3
4	Tyrone Corbin, Phoe . . . . .	G/F	77	5.2	1.5	8.2
6	Steve Johnson, Port . . . . .	F/C	72	5.0	1.5	10.0
8	Brad Lohaus, Sacra . . . . .	C	77	3.3	0.9	6.5
10	David Rivers, Lakers . . . . .	G	47	0.9	2.3	2.9
12	Mark Davis, Milw* . . . . .	G	33	1.1	0.4	3.8
14	Scott Roth, San Ant . . . . .	F	63	1.0	0.9	2.9
16	Shelton Jones, Phila . . . . .	F	49	2.3	0.8	4.9
18	Eric White, Clippers . . . . .	F	38	1.8	0.4	4.2
20	Maurice Martin, Den . . . . .	G	Did not play			
22	Gunther Behnke, Cleve . . . . .	C	Did not play			

\*In addition, Minnesota received a 1989 2nd round draft pick (34th overall).

## 1989 NBA College Draft

First and second round picks at the 43rd annual NBA Draft held June 27, 1989 in New York City. Eligible undergraduates in **bold type**.

## First Round

Team	Player Selected
1 Sacramento . . . . .	Pervis Ellison, Louisville, F
2 LA Clippers . . . . .	Danny Ferry, Duke, F
3 San Antonio . . . . .	Sean Elliott, Arizona, F
4 Miami . . . . .	Glen Rice, Michigan, G
5 Charlotte . . . . .	<b>J.R.Reid, North Carolina, F</b>
6 Chicago* . . . . .	Stacey King, Oklahoma, C-F
7 Indiana . . . . .	George McCloud, Florida St., G
8 Dallas . . . . .	Randy White, Louisiana Tech, F
9 Washington . . . . .	Tom Hammonds, Georgia Tech, F
10 Minnesota . . . . .	Pooh Richardson, UCLA, G
11 Orlando . . . . .	<b>Nick Anderson, Illinois, F</b>
12 New Jersey* . . . . .	Mookie Blaylock, Oklahoma, G
13 Boston . . . . .	Michael Smith, BYU, F
14 Golden St . . . . .	Tim Hardaway, UTEP, G
15 Denver . . . . .	Todd Lichti, Stanford, G
16 Seattle* . . . . .	Dana Barros, Boston Col., G
17 Seattle* . . . . .	<b>Shawn Kemp, Trinity Val.CC, F</b>
18 Chicago* . . . . .	B.J.Armstrong, Iowa, G
19 Philadelphia* . . . . .	Kenny Payne, Louisville, F
20 Chicago* . . . . .	Jeff Sanders, Ga.Southern, F
21 Utah . . . . .	Blue Edwards, E.Carolina, G
22 Portland* . . . . .	Byron Irvin, Missouri, G
23 Atlanta . . . . .	Roy Marble, Iowa, G
24 Phoenix . . . . .	Anthony Cook, Arizona, F
25 Cleveland . . . . .	John Morton, Seton Hall, G
26 LA Lakers . . . . .	<b>Vlade Divac, Yugoslavia, C</b>
27 Detroit . . . . .	Kenny Battle, Illinois, F

\*Note: the following No.1 picks were traded away—#6 by New Jersey; #12 by Portland; #16 by Golden St.(acquired from Houston); #17 by Philadelphia; #18 by Seattle (acquired from Chicago); #19 by Seattle; #20 by Milwaukee; #22 by New York.



# NBA Finals, 1947-89

Although the National Basketball Association traces its first championship back to the 1946-47 season, the league was then called the Basketball Association of America (BAA). It did not become the NBA until after the 1948-49 season when the BAA and the National Basketball League (NBL) agreed to merge.

In the chart below, the Eastern finalists (representing the NBA Eastern Division from 1947-70, and the NBA Eastern Conference since 1971) are listed in capital LETTERS. Also, each NBA champion's wins and losses are noted in parentheses after the series score.

Year	Winner	Head Coach	Series	Loser	Head Coach
1947	<b>PHILA.WARRIORS</b>	Eddie Gottlieb	4-1 (WWWLW)	<b>Chicago Stags</b>	Harold Olsen
1948	<b>Balt.Bullets</b>	Buddy Jeannette	4-2 (LWWLW)	<b>PHILA.WARRIORS</b>	Eddie Gottlieb
1949	<b>Minn.Lakers</b>	John Kundla	4-2 (WWLWLW)	<b>WASH.CAPITOLS</b>	Red Auerbach
1950	<b>Minn.Lakers</b>	John Kundla	4-2 (WLWLWLW)	<b>SYRACUSE</b>	Al Cervi
1951	<b>Rochester</b>	Les Harrison	4-3 (WWLWLW)	<b>NEW YORK</b>	Joe Lapchick
1952	<b>Minn.Lakers</b>	John Kundla	4-3 (WLWLWLW)	<b>NEW YORK</b>	Joe Lapchick
1953	<b>Minn.Lakers</b>	John Kundla	4-1 (LWWWW)	<b>NEW YORK</b>	Joe Lapchick
1954	<b>Minn.Lakers</b>	John Kundla	4-3 (WLWLWLW)	<b>SYRACUSE</b>	Al Cervi
1955	<b>SYRACUSE</b>	Al Cervi	4-3 (WWLWLW)	<b>Ft.Wayne Pistons</b>	Charles Eckman
1956	<b>PHILA.WARRIORS</b>	George Senesky	4-1 (WLWWW)	<b>Ft.Wayne Pistons</b>	Charles Eckman
1957	<b>BOSTON</b>	Red Auerbach	4-3 (LWLWLW)	<b>St.Louis Hawks</b>	Alex Hannum
1958	<b>St.Louis Hawks</b>	Alex Hannum	4-2 (WLWLW)	<b>BOSTON</b>	Red Auerbach
1959	<b>BOSTON</b>	Red Auerbach	4-0	<b>Minn.Lakers</b>	John Kundla
1960	<b>BOSTON</b>	Red Auerbach	4-3 (WLWLWLW)	<b>St.Louis Hawks</b>	Ed Macauley
1961	<b>BOSTON</b>	Red Auerbach	4-1 (WWLW)	<b>St.Louis Hawks</b>	Paul Seymour
1962	<b>BOSTON</b>	Red Auerbach	4-3 (WLLWLW)	<b>LA Lakers</b>	Fred Schaus
1963	<b>BOSTON</b>	Red Auerbach	4-2 (WWLWLW)	<b>LA Lakers</b>	Fred Schaus
1964	<b>BOSTON</b>	Red Auerbach	4-1 (WWLW)	<b>SF Warriors</b>	Alex Hannum
1965	<b>BOSTON</b>	Red Auerbach	4-1 (WWLW)	<b>LA Lakers</b>	Fred Schaus
1966	<b>BOSTON</b>	Red Auerbach	4-3 (LWWLW)	<b>LA Lakers</b>	Fred Schaus
1967	<b>PHILA.76ERS</b>	Alex Hannum	4-2 (WWLWLW)	<b>SF Warriors</b>	Bill Sharman
1968	<b>BOSTON</b>	Bill Russell	4-2 (WLWLW)	<b>LA Lakers</b>	B.van Breda Kolff
1969	<b>BOSTON</b>	Bill Russell	4-3 (LLWWLW)	<b>LA Lakers</b>	B.van Breda Kolff
1970	<b>NEW YORK</b>	Red Holzman	4-3 (WLWLWLW)	<b>LA Lakers</b>	Joe Mullaney
1971	<b>Milwaukee</b>	Larry Costello	4-0	<b>BALT.BULLETS</b>	Gene Shue
1972	<b>LA Lakers</b>	Bill Sharman	4-1 (LWWWW)	<b>NEW YORK</b>	Red Holzman
1973	<b>NEW YORK</b>	Red Holzman	4-1 (LWWWW)	<b>LA Lakers</b>	Bill Sharman
1974	<b>BOSTON</b>	Tommy Heinsohn	4-3 (WLWLWLW)	<b>Milwaukee</b>	Larry Costello
1975	<b>Gold.St.Warriors</b>	Al Attles	4-0	<b>WASH.BULLETS</b>	K.C. Jones
1976	<b>BOSTON</b>	Tommy Heinsohn	4-2 (WWLWLW)	<b>Phoenix</b>	John MacLeod
1977	<b>Portland</b>	Jack Ramsay	4-2 (LLWWWW)	<b>PHILA.76ERS</b>	Gene Shue
1978	<b>WASH.BULLETS</b>	Dick Motta	4-3 (LWLWLW)	<b>Seattle</b>	Lenny Wilkens
1979	<b>Seattle</b>	Lenny Wilkens	4-1 (LWWWW)	<b>WASH.BULLETS</b>	Dick Motta
1980	<b>LA Lakers</b>	Paul Westhead	4-2 (WLWLW)	<b>PHILA.76ERS</b>	Billy Cunningham
1981	<b>BOSTON</b>	Bill Fitch	4-2 (WLWLW)	<b>Houston</b>	Del Harris
1982	<b>LA Lakers</b>	Pat Riley	4-2 (WLWLW)	<b>PHILA.76ERS</b>	Billy Cunningham
1983	<b>PHILA.76ERS</b>	Billy Cunningham	4-0	<b>LA Lakers</b>	Pat Riley
1984	<b>BOSTON</b>	K.C. Jones	4-3 (LWLWLW)	<b>LA Lakers</b>	Pat Riley
1985	<b>LA Lakers</b>	Pat Riley	4-2 (LWWLW)	<b>BOSTON</b>	K.C. Jones
1986	<b>BOSTON</b>	K.C. Jones	4-2 (WWLWLW)	<b>Houston</b>	Bill Fitch
1987	<b>LA Lakers</b>	Pat Riley	4-2 (WWLWLW)	<b>BOSTON</b>	K.C. Jones
1988	<b>LA Lakers</b>	Pat Riley	4-3 (LWWLW)	<b>DETROIT PISTONS</b>	Chuck Daly
1989	<b>DETROIT PISTONS</b>	Chuck Daly	4-0	<b>LA Lakers</b>	Pat Riley

**Note:** Four Finalists were led by player-coaches: **1948**—Buddy Jeannette (guard) of Baltimore; **1950**—Al Cervi (guard) of Syracuse; **1968**—Bill Russell (center) of Boston; **1969**—Bill Russell (center) of Boston.

# NBA Playoff MVPs

Year	Most Valuable Player	Year	Most Valuable Player
1969	Jerry West, LA Lakers, G	1979	Dennis Johnson, Seattle, G
1970	Willis Reed, New York, C	1980	Magic Johnson, LA Lakers, G/C
1971	Kareem Abdul-Jabbar, Milwaukee, C	1981	Cedric Maxwell, Boston, F
1972	Wilt Chamberlain, LA Lakers, C	1982	Magic Johnson, LA Lakers, G
1973	Willis Reed, New York, C	1983	Moses Malone, Philadelphia, C
1974	John Havlicek, Boston, F	1984	Larry Bird, Boston, F
1975	Rick Barry, Golden State, F	1985	Kareem Abdul-Jabbar, LA Lakers, C
1976	Jo Jo White, Boston, G	1986	Larry Bird, Boston, F
1977	Bill Walton, Portland, C	1987	Magic Johnson, LA Lakers, G
1978	Wes Unseld, Washington, C	1988	James Worthy, LA Lakers, F
		1989	Joe Dumars, Detroit, G



Here is what the current 27 teams in the National Basketball Association have to show for the years they have put in as members of the National Basketball League (NBL), Basketball Association of America (BAA), the NBA, and the American Basketball Association (ABA). League titles are noted by year won.

### Eastern Conference

	First Season	League Titles	Franchise Stops
<b>Atlanta Hawks</b> . . . . .	1946-47 (NBL)	1 NBA (1958)	Tri-Cities (1946-51) Milwaukee (1951-55) St. Louis (1955-68) Atlanta (1968- )
<b>Boston Celtics</b> . . . . .	1946-47 (BAA)	16 NBA (1957, 59-66, 68-69 74, 76, 81, 84, 86)	Boston (1946- )
<b>Chicago Bulls</b> . . . . .	1966-67 (NBA)	None	Chicago (1966- )
<b>Cleveland Cavaliers</b> . . . . .	1970-71 (NBA)	None	Cleveland (1970-74)
<b>Detroit Pistons</b> . . . . .	1941-42 (NBL)	2 NBL (1944-45) 1 NBA (1989)	Ft. Wayne, IN (1941-57) Detroit (1957-78) Pontiac, MI (1978-88) Auburn Hills, MI (1988- )
<b>Indiana Pacers</b> . . . . .	1967-68 (ABA)	3 ABA (1970, 72-73)	Indianapolis (1967- )
<b>Miami Heat</b> . . . . .	1988-89 (NBA)	None	Miami (1988- )
<b>Milwaukee Bucks</b> . . . . .	1968-69 (NBA)	1 NBA (1971)	Milwaukee (1968- )
<b>New Jersey Nets</b> . . . . .	1967-68 (ABA)	2 ABA (1974, 76)	Paramus, NJ (1967-68) Commack, NY (1968-69) W. Hempstead, NY (1969-71) Uniondale, NY (1971-77) Piscataway, NJ (1977-81) E. Rutherford, NJ (1981- )
<b>New York Knicks</b> . . . . .	1946-47 (BAA)	2 NBA (1970, 73)	New York (1946- )
<b>Orlando Magic</b> . . . . .	1989-90 (NBA)	None	Orlando, FL (1989- )
<b>Philadelphia 76ers</b> . . . . .	1949-50 (NBA)	3 NBA (1955, 67, 83)	Syracuse, NY (1949-63) Philadelphia (1963- )
<b>Washington Bullets</b> . . . . .	1961-62 (NBA)	1 NBA (1978)	Chicago (1961-63) Baltimore (1963-73) Landover, MD (1973- )

**Note:** The Tri-Cities Blackhawks represented Moline and Rock Island, Ill., and Davenport, Iowa.

### Western Conference

	First Season	League Titles	Franchise Stops
<b>Charlotte Hornets</b> . . . . .	1988-89 (NBA)	None	Charlotte (1988- )
<b>Dallas Mavericks</b> . . . . .	1980-81 (NBA)	None	Dallas (1980- )
<b>Denver Nuggets</b> . . . . .	1967-68 (ABA)	None	Denver (1967- )
<b>Golden St. Warriors</b> . . . . .	1946-47 (BAA)	1 BAA (1947) 2 NBA (1956, 75)	Philadelphia (1946-62) San Francisco (1962-71) Oakland (1971- )
<b>Houston Rockets</b> . . . . .	1967-68 (NBA)	None	San Diego (1967-71) Houston (1971- )
<b>LA Clippers</b> . . . . .	1970-71 (NBA)	None	Buffalo (1970-78) San Diego (1978-84) Los Angeles (1984- )
<b>LA Lakers</b> . . . . .	1947-48 (NBL)	1 NBL (1947) 1 BAA (1949) 10 NBA (1950, 52-54, 72, 80, 82, 85, 87-88)	Minneapolis (1947-60) Los Angeles (1960-67) Inglewood, CA (1967- )
<b>Minn. Timberwolves</b> . . . . .	1989-90 (NBA)	None	Minneapolis (1989- )
<b>Phoenix Suns</b> . . . . .	1968-69 (NBA)	None	Phoenix (1968- )
<b>Port. Trail Blazers</b> . . . . .	1970-71 (NBA)	1 NBA (1977)	Portland (1970- )
<b>Sacramento Kings</b> . . . . .	1945-46 (NBL)	1 NBL (1946) 1 NBA (1951)	Rochester, NY (1945-58) Cincinnati (1958-72) KC-Omaha (1972-75) Kansas City (1975-85) Sacramento (1985- )
<b>San Antonio Spurs</b> . . . . .	1967-68 (ABA)	None	Dallas (1967-73) San Antonio (1973- )
<b>Seattle SuperSonics</b> . . . . .	1967-68 (NBA)	1 NBA (1979)	Seattle (1967- )
<b>Utah Jazz</b> . . . . .	1974-75 (NBA)	None	New Orleans (1974-79) Salt Lake City (1979- )



# NBA Head Coaches

## All-Time Winning Percentages

NBA head coaches with at least 400 wins (including playoffs) through the 1988-89 season. Active coaches in **bold type**.

	Yrs <sup>a</sup>	W	L	Pct	Playoff W-L
1 <b>Pat Riley</b> .....	8	568	217	<b>.724</b>	98-42
2 Billy Cunningham ..	8	520	235	<b>.689</b>	66-39
3 K.C.Jones .....	8	542	247	<b>.687</b>	79-54
4 Red Auerbach .....	20	1037	479	<b>.662</b>	99-69
5 Tommy Heinsohn ..	9	474	296	<b>.616</b>	47-33
6 <b>Don Nelson</b> .....	12	629	433	<b>.592</b>	46-50
7 Larry Costello .....	10	467	323	<b>.591</b>	37-23
8 John Kundla .....	11	483	337	<b>.589</b>	60-35
9 <b>Doug Moe</b> .....	12	599	500	<b>.545</b>	33-47
10 Red Holzman .....	18	754	651	<b>.537</b>	58-47
11 Alex Hannum .....	12	516	446	<b>.536</b>	45-34
12 <b>Lenny Wilkens</b> ...	16	724	645	<b>.529</b>	41-38
13 Jack Ramsay .....	21	908	841	<b>.519</b>	44-58
14 <b>John MacLeod</b> ...	16	717	667	<b>.518</b>	47-51
Al Attles .....	14	588	548	<b>.518</b>	31-30
16 Bill Fitch .....	18	811	757	<b>.517</b>	49-43
17 Dick Motta .....	19	864	820	<b>.513</b>	56-70
18 <b>Cotton Fitzsimmons</b>	16	663	693	<b>.489</b>	20-32
19 Gene Shue .....	22	814	908	<b>.473</b>	30-47

**Note:** The NBA does not recognize ABA coaching records. If it did, Alex Hannum would move down to 12th place with 634 wins, 580 losses, a .522 winning percentage, and a 49-42 playoff record.

## Where They Coached

**Riley**—LA Lakers (1981--); **Cunningham**—Philadelphia (1977-85); **Jones**—Washington (1973-76), Boston (1983-88); **Auerbach**—Washington (1946-49); Tri-Cities (1949-50); Boston (1950-66); **Heinsohn**—Boston (1969-77); **Nelson**—Milwaukee (1976-87), Golden St.(1988--); **Costello**—Milwaukee (1968-76), Chicago (1978-79); **Kundla**—Minneapolis (1948-57,58-59); **Moe**—San Antonio (1976-80), Denver (1981--); **Holzman**—Milwaukee-St.Louis (1954-57), NY Knicks (1968-77,78-82).  
**Hannum**—St.Louis (1957-58), Syracuse (1960-63), San Francisco (1963-66), Philadelphia (1966-68), Houston (1970-71); **Wilkens**—Seattle (1969-72), Portland (1974-76), Seattle (1977-85), Cleveland (1986--); **Ramsay**—Philadelphia (1968-72), Buffalo (1972-76), Portland (1976-86), Indiana (1986-88); **MacLeod**—Phoenix (1973-87), Dallas (1987--); **Attles**—Golden St.(1970-80,80-83); **Fitch**—Cleveland (1970-79), Boston (1979-83), Houston (1983-88); **Motta**—Chicago (1968-76), Washington (1976-80), Dallas (1980-87); **Fitzsimmons**—Phoenix (1970-72), Atlanta (1972-76), Buffalo (1977-78), Kansas City (1978-84), San Antonio (1984-86), Phoenix (1988--); **Shue**—Baltimore (1967-73), Philadelphia (1973-77), San Diego (1978-80), Washington (1980-86), LA Clippers (1987-89).

## All-Time Wins

NBA head coaches with at least 500 overall victories through the 1988-89 season. Listed are regular season, playoff and overall wins. Active coaches in **bold type**.

	Regular	Playoffs	Total
1 Red Auerbach .....	938	99	<b>1,037</b>
2 Jack Ramsay .....	864	44	<b>908</b>
3 Dick Motta .....	808	56	<b>864</b>
4 Gene Shue .....	784	30	<b>814</b>
5 Bill Fitch .....	762	49	<b>811</b>
6 Red Holzman .....	696	58	<b>754</b>
7 <b>Lenny Wilkens</b> .....	683	41	<b>724</b>
8 <b>John MacLeod</b> .....	670	47	<b>717</b>
9 <b>Cotton Fitzsimmons</b> .	643	20	<b>663</b>
10 <b>Don Nelson</b> .....	583	46	<b>629</b>
11 <b>Doug Moe</b> .....	566	33	<b>599</b>
12 Al Attles .....	557	31	<b>588</b>
13 <b>Pat Riley</b> .....	470	98	<b>568</b>
14 K.C.Jones .....	463	79	<b>542</b>
15 Billy Cunningham ....	454	66	<b>520</b>
16 Alex Hannum .....	471	45	<b>516</b>

## Active NBA Head Coaches

### Most Wins

Current NBA head coaches' career records (including playoffs) through the 1988-89 season.

	Yrs	W	L	Pct
1 Lenny Wilkens, Cleveland ..	16	<b>724</b>	645	<b>.529</b>
2 John MacLeod, Dallas .....	16	<b>717</b>	667	<b>.518</b>
3 Cotton Fitzsimmons, Phoe ..	16	<b>663</b>	693	<b>.489</b>
4 Don Nelson, Golden St ....	12	<b>629</b>	433	<b>.592</b>
5 Doug Moe, Denver .....	12	<b>599</b>	500	<b>.545</b>
6 Pat Riley, LA Lakers .....	8	<b>568</b>	217	<b>.724</b>
7 Chuck Daly, Detroit .....	7	<b>366</b>	240	<b>.604</b>
8 Mike Fratello, Atlanta .....	7	<b>301</b>	234	<b>.563</b>
9 Del Harris, Milwaukee .....	6	<b>252</b>	285	<b>.469</b>
10 Larry Brown, San Antonio ..	6	<b>246</b>	232	<b>.515</b>
11 Bernie Bickerstaff, Seat ....	4	<b>173</b>	182	<b>.487</b>
12 Jerry Sloan, Utah .....	4	<b>136</b>	153	<b>.464</b>
13 Matt Guokas, Orlando ....	3	<b>127</b>	97	<b>.567</b>
14 Jim Lynam, Philadelphia ...	5	<b>114</b>	153	<b>.427</b>
15 Don Chaney, Houston .....	4	<b>99</b>	172	<b>.365</b>
16 Willis Reed, New Jersey ...	4	<b>84</b>	128	<b>.396</b>
17 Wes Unseld, Washington ..	2	<b>72</b>	70	<b>.507</b>
18 Jerry Reynolds, Sacra .....	3	<b>49</b>	93	<b>.345</b>
19 Jim Rodgers, Boston .....	1	<b>42</b>	40	<b>.512</b>
20 Bill Musselman, Minnesota ..	2	<b>27</b>	67	<b>.287</b>
21 Dick Versace, Indiana .....	1	<b>22</b>	33	<b>.400</b>
22 Dick Harter, Charlotte .....	1	<b>20</b>	62	<b>.244</b>
23 Ron Rothstein, Miami .....	1	<b>15</b>	67	<b>.183</b>
24 Rick Adelman, Portland ....	1	<b>14</b>	24	<b>.368</b>
25 Don Casey, LA Clippers ....	1	<b>11</b>	33	<b>.250</b>
26 Phil Jackson, Chicago .....	0	<b>0</b>	0	<b>.000</b>
27 Stu Jackson, New York ....	0	<b>0</b>	0	<b>.000</b>

**Note:** The NBA does not recognize ABA coaching records. If it did, Larry Brown would move up to 7th place with 384 wins, 288 losses, and a .572 winning percentage.



## NBA Regular Season Leaders

## CAREER

## Scoring (NBA only)

NBA players with at least 18,000 points through the 1988-89 regular season. Active players in **bold type**.

	Yrs	Gms	Points	Avg
1 Kareem Abdul-Jabbar	20	1,560	<b>38,387</b>	24.6
2 Wilt Chamberlain	14	1,045	<b>31,419</b>	30.1
3 Elvin Hayes	16	1,303	<b>27,313</b>	21.0
4 Oscar Robertson	14	1,040	<b>26,710</b>	25.7
5 John Havlicek	16	1,270	<b>26,395</b>	20.8
6 Jerry West	14	932	<b>25,192</b>	27.0
7 <b>Alex English</b>	13	1,034	<b>23,417</b>	22.6
8 <b>Moses Malone</b>	13	1,001	<b>23,340</b>	23.3
9 Elgin Baylor	14	846	<b>23,149</b>	27.4
10 <b>Adrian Dantley</b>	13	900	<b>22,458</b>	25.0
11 Hal Greer	15	1,122	<b>21,586</b>	19.2
12 Walt Bellamy	14	1,043	<b>20,941</b>	20.1
13 Bob Pettit	11	792	<b>20,880</b>	26.4
14 George Gervin	10	791	<b>20,708</b>	26.2
15 Dolph Schayes	16	1,059	<b>19,249</b>	18.2
16 Bob Lanier	14	959	<b>19,248</b>	20.1
17 Gail Goodrich	14	1,031	<b>19,181</b>	18.6
18 Chet Walker	13	1,032	<b>18,831</b>	18.2
19 Bob McAdoo	14	852	<b>18,787</b>	22.1
20 Rick Barry	10	794	<b>18,395</b>	23.2
21 Julius Erving	11	836	<b>18,364</b>	22.0
22 Dave Bing	12	901	<b>18,327</b>	20.3

## Scoring (NBA-ABA combined)

Combined list of NBA and ABA players with at least 25,000 points through the 1988-89 regular season. Active players in **bold type**.

	Yrs	Gms	Points	Avg
1 Kareem Abdul-Jabbar	20	1,560	<b>38,387</b>	24.6
2 Wilt Chamberlain	14	1,045	<b>31,419</b>	30.1
3 Julius Erving	16	1,243	<b>30,026</b>	24.2
4 Dan Issel	15	1,218	<b>27,482</b>	22.6
5 Elvin Hayes	16	1,303	<b>27,313</b>	21.0
6 Oscar Robertson	14	1,040	<b>26,710</b>	25.7
7 George Gervin	14	1,060	<b>26,595</b>	25.1
8 John Havlicek	16	1,270	<b>26,395</b>	20.8
9 <b>Moses Malone</b>	15	1,127	<b>25,511</b>	22.6
10 Rick Barry	14	1,020	<b>25,279</b>	24.8
11 Jerry West	14	932	<b>25,192</b>	27.0

## Scoring Average

NBA players with a career scoring average of at least 25.0 points per game through the 1988-89 regular season. Minimum of 400 games or 10,000 points. Active players in **bold type**.

	Yrs	Gms	Points	Avg
1 <b>Michael Jordan</b>	5	345	11,263	<b>32.6</b>
2 Wilt Chamberlain	14	1,045	31,419	<b>30.1</b>
3 Elgin Baylor	14	846	23,149	<b>27.4</b>
4 Jerry West	14	932	25,192	<b>27.0</b>
5 Bob Pettit	11	792	20,880	<b>26.4</b>
6 George Gervin	10	791	20,708	<b>26.2</b>
7 <b>Dominique Wilkins</b>	7	559	14,557	<b>26.0</b>
8 Oscar Robertson	14	1,040	26,710	<b>25.7</b>
9 <b>Larry Bird</b>	10	717	17,899	<b>25.0</b>
10 <b>Adrian Dantley</b>	13	900	22,458	<b>25.0</b>

## Field Goals

NBA players with at least 9,000 field goals made through the 1988-89 regular season. Active players in **bold type**.

	Yrs	FGA	FGM	Pct
1 Kareem Abdul-Jabbar	20	28,307	<b>15,837</b>	.559
2 Wilt Chamberlain	14	23,497	<b>12,681</b>	.540
3 Elvin Hayes	16	24,272	<b>10,976</b>	.452
4 John Havlicek	16	23,900	<b>10,513</b>	.440
5 <b>Alex English</b>	13	19,009	<b>9,702</b>	.510
6 Oscar Robertson	14	19,620	<b>9,508</b>	.485
7 Jerry West	14	19,032	<b>9,016</b>	.474

## Free Throws

NBA players with at least 6,000 free throws made through the 1988-89 regular season. Active players in **bold type**.

	Yrs	FTA	FTM	Pct
1 Oscar Robertson	14	9,185	<b>7,694</b>	.838
2 <b>Moses Malone</b>	13	9,403	<b>7,197</b>	.765
2 Jerry West	14	8,801	<b>7,160</b>	.814
3 Dolph Schayes	16	8,273	<b>6,979</b>	.844
4 Kareem Abdul-Jabbar	20	9,304	<b>6,712</b>	.721
5 <b>Adrian Dantley</b>	13	8,071	<b>6,614</b>	.819
6 Bob Pettit	11	8,119	<b>6,182</b>	.761
7 Wilt Chamberlain	14	11,862	<b>6,057</b>	.511

## Assists

NBA players with at least 6,000 assists through the 1988-89 regular season. Active players in **bold type**.

	Yrs	Gm	Asst	Avg
1 Oscar Robertson	14	1,040	<b>9,887</b>	9.5
2 <b>Magic Johnson</b>	10	716	<b>8,025</b>	11.2
3 Lenny Wilkens	15	1,077	<b>7,211</b>	6.7
4 Bob Cousy	14	924	<b>6,955</b>	7.5
5 Guy Rodgers	12	892	<b>6,917</b>	7.8
6 Nate Archibald	13	876	<b>6,476</b>	7.4
7 Norm Nixon	10	768	<b>6,386</b>	8.3
8 Jerry West	14	932	<b>6,238</b>	6.7
9 <b>Isiah Thomas</b>	8	635	<b>6,220</b>	9.8
10 <b>John Lucas</b>	13	879	<b>6,216</b>	7.1
11 <b>Maurice Cheeks</b>	11	853	<b>6,212</b>	7.3
12 John Havlicek	16	1,270	<b>6,114</b>	4.8

## Rebounds

NBA players with at least 13,000 rebounds through the 1988-89 regular season. Active players in **bold type**.

	Yrs	Gm	Reb	Avg
1 Wilt Chamberlain	14	1,045	<b>23,924</b>	22.9
2 Bill Russell	13	963	<b>21,620</b>	22.5
3 Kareem Abdul-Jabbar	20	1,560	<b>17,440</b>	11.2
4 Elvin Hayes	16	1,303	<b>16,279</b>	12.5
5 Nate Thurmond	14	964	<b>14,464</b>	15.0
6 Walt Bellamy	14	1,043	<b>14,241</b>	13.7
7 Wes Unseld	13	984	<b>13,769</b>	14.0
8 <b>Moses Malone</b>	13	1,001	<b>13,671</b>	13.7



### NBA Career Leaders (Continued)

#### Personal Fouls

NBA players with at least 3,500 personal fouls through the 1988-89 regular season.

	Yrs	Gm	Fouls	Disq
1 Kareem Abdul-Jabbar . . .	20	1,560	<b>4,657</b>	48
2 Elvin Hayes . . . . .	16	1,303	<b>4,193</b>	53
3 Hal Greer . . . . .	15	1,122	<b>3,855</b>	72
4 Dolph Schayes . . . . .	16	1,059	<b>3,664</b>	90
5 Walt Bellamy . . . . .	14	1,043	<b>3,536</b>	58

#### Years Played

NBA players with at least 15 years played through the 1988-89 regular season.

	Yrs	Career	Games
1 Kareem Abdul-Jabbar . . . . .	<b>20</b>	1970-89	1,560
2 Dolph Schayes . . . . .	<b>16</b>	1949-64	1,059
John Havlicek . . . . .	<b>16</b>	1963-78	1,270
Paul Silas . . . . .	<b>16</b>	1965-80	1,254
Elvin Hayes . . . . .	<b>16</b>	1969-84	1,303
6 Hal Greer . . . . .	<b>15</b>	1959-73	1,122
Lenny Wilkens . . . . .	<b>15</b>	1961-75	1,077

### SINGLE SEASON

#### Scoring Average

NBA players with a single season scoring average of at least 35 points per game (through the 1988-89 season).

	Season	Avg
Wilt Chamberlain, Philadelphia . . . .	1961-62	<b>50.4</b>
Wilt Chamberlain, San Francisco . .	1962-63	<b>44.8</b>
Wilt Chamberlain, Philadelphia . . . .	1960-61	<b>38.4</b>
Elgin Baylor, Los Angeles . . . . .	1961-62	<b>38.3</b>
Wilt Chamberlain, Philadelphia . . . .	1959-60	<b>37.6</b>
Michael Jordan, Chicago . . . . .	1986-87	<b>37.1</b>
Wilt Chamberlain, San Francisco . .	1963-64	<b>36.9</b>
Rick Barry, San Francisco . . . . .	1966-67	<b>35.6</b>
Michael Jordan, Chicago . . . . .	1987-88	<b>35.0</b>

#### Field Goal Percentage

Top 5 NBA single season field goal percentages through the 1988-89 regular season.

	Season	Pct.
Wilt Chamberlain, Los Angeles . . . .	1972-73	<b>.727</b>
Wilt Chamberlain, San Francisco . .	1966-67	<b>.683</b>
Artis Gilmore, Chicago . . . . .	1980-81	<b>.670</b>
Artis Gilmore, Chicago . . . . .	1981-82	<b>.652</b>
Wilt Chamberlain, Los Angeles . . . .	1971-72	<b>.649</b>

#### Free Throw Percentage

Top 5 NBA single season free throw percentages through the 1988-89 regular season.

	Season	Pct.
Calvin Murphy, Houston . . . . .	1980-81	<b>.958</b>
Rick Barry, Houston . . . . .	1978-79	<b>.947</b>
Ernie DiGregorio, Buffalo . . . . .	1976-77	<b>.945</b>
Ricky Sobers, Chicago . . . . .	1980-81	<b>.9352</b>
Rick Barry, Houston . . . . .	1979-80	<b>.9346</b>

#### 3-Pt Field Goal Pct.

Top 5 NBA single season 3-point field goal percentages through the 1988-89 regular season (compiled since 1979-80).

	Season	Pct.
Jon Sundvold, Miami . . . . .	1988-89	<b>.522</b>
Craig Hodges, Milw-Phoenix . . . . .	1987-88	<b>.491</b>
Mark Price, Cleveland . . . . .	1987-88	<b>.486</b>
Kiki Vandeweghe, Portland . . . . .	1986-87	<b>.481</b>
Detlef Schrempf, Dallas . . . . .	1986-87	<b>.4782</b>
Dale Ellis, Seattle . . . . .	1988-89	<b>.4778</b>

#### Assist Average

Top 5 NBA single season assists-per-game averages through the 1988-89 regular season.

	Season	Avg
Isiah Thomas, Detroit . . . . .	1984-85	<b>13.9</b>
John Stockton, Utah . . . . .	1987-88	<b>13.8</b>
John Stockton, Utah . . . . .	1988-89	<b>13.6</b>
Kevin Porter, Detroit . . . . .	1978-79	<b>13.4</b>
Magic Johnson, LA Lakers . . . . .	1983-84	<b>13.1</b>

#### Rebound Average

Top 5 NBA single season rebounds-per-game averages through the 1988-89 regular season (compiled since 1950-51).

	Season	Avg
Wilt Chamberlain, Philadelphia . .	1960-61	<b>27.2</b>
Wilt Chamberlain, Philadelphia . .	1959-60	<b>27.0</b>
Wilt Chamberlain, Philadelphia . .	1961-62	<b>25.7</b>
Bill Russell, Boston . . . . .	1963-64	<b>24.7</b>
Wilt Chamberlain, Philadelphia . .	1965-66	<b>24.6</b>

#### Blocked Shots Average

Top 5 NBA single season blocked shots-per-game averages through the 1988-89 regular season (compiled since 1973-74).

	Season	Avg
Mark Eaton, Utah . . . . .	1984-85	<b>5.56</b>
Manute Bol, Washington . . . . .	1985-86	<b>4.96</b>
Elmore Smith, LA Lakers . . . . .	1973-74	<b>4.85</b>
Mark Eaton, Utah . . . . .	1985-86	<b>4.61</b>
Manute Bol, Golden St . . . . .	1988-89	<b>4.31</b>

#### Steals Average

Top 5 NBA single season steals-per-game averages through the 1988-89 regular season (compiled since 1973-74).

	Season	Avg
Alvin Robertson, San Antonio . . . .	1985-86	<b>3.67</b>
Don Buse, Indiana . . . . .	1976-77	<b>3.47</b>
Magic Johnson, LA Lakers . . . . .	1980-81	<b>3.43</b>
Michael Ray Richardson, New York	1979-80	<b>3.23</b>
Alvin Robertson, San Antonio . . . .	1986-87	<b>3.21</b>



## BEST GAMES

Points	Date	FG-FT—	Pts
Wilt Chamberlain, Phi.vs NY	3/2/62	36-38	<b>100</b>
Wilt Chamberlain, Phi.vs LA*	12/8/61	31-16	<b>78</b>
Wilt Chamberlain, Phi.vs Chi	1/13/62	29-15	<b>73</b>
Wilt Chamberlain, SF at NY	11/16/62	29-15	<b>73</b>
David Thompson, Den.at Det	4/9/78	28-17	<b>73</b>
Wilt Chamberlain, SF at LA	11/3/62	29-14	<b>72</b>
Elgin Baylor, LA at NY	11/15/60	28-15	<b>71</b>
Wilt Chamberlain, SF at Syr	3/10/63	27-16	<b>70</b>

\*Triple overtime.

Field Goals	Date	FGA	FGM
Wilt Chamberlain, Phi.vs NY	3/2/62	63	<b>36</b>
Wilt Chamberlain, Phi.vs LA*	12/8/61	62	<b>31</b>
Wilt Chamberlain, Phi.at Chi	12/16/67	40	<b>30</b>
Rick Barry, Golden St.vs Port	2/26/74	45	<b>30</b>

Four players tied with 29.

\*Triple overtime.

Free Throws	Date	FTA	FTM
Wilt Chamberlain, Phila.vs NY	3/2/62	32	<b>28</b>
Adrian Dantley, Utah vs Hou.*	1/4/84	29	<b>28</b>
Adrian Dantley, Utah vs Den	11/25/83	31	<b>27</b>

3-Pt Field Goals	Date	No
Rick Barry, Houston vs Utah	2/9/80	<b>8</b>
John Roche, Denver vs Seattle	1/9/82	<b>8</b>
Michael Adams, Denver vs Milw	1/21/89	<b>8</b>

Assists	Date	No
Kevin Porter, New Jersey vs Houston	2/24/78	<b>29</b>
Bob Cousy, Boston vs Minneapolis	2/27/59	<b>28</b>
Guy Rodgers, San Fran.vs St.Louis	3/14/63	<b>28</b>
Geoff Huston, Cleveland vs Gold.St	1/27/82	<b>27</b>
John Stockton, Utah vs Portland	4/14/88	<b>26</b>

Rebounds	Date	No
Wilt Chamberlain, Phila.vs Boston	11/24/60	<b>55</b>
Bill Russell, Boston vs Syracuse	2/5/60	<b>51</b>
Bill Russell, Boston vs Phila	11/16/57	<b>49</b>
Bill Russell, Boston vs Detroit	3/11/65	<b>49</b>

Blocked Shots	Date	No
Elmore Smith, LA vs Portland	10/28/73	<b>17</b>
Manute Bol, Washington vs Atlanta	1/25/86	<b>15</b>
Manute Bol, Washington vs Indiana	2/26/87	<b>15</b>

Steals	Date	No
Larry Kenon, San Antonio vs KC	2/9/80	<b>11</b>

11 players tied with 10 steals in one game, including Alvin Robertson of San Antonio (3 times).

NBA Playoff Leaders  
CAREER

## Scoring

NBA players with at least 2,200 points through the 1989 playoffs. Active players in **bold type**.

	Yrs	Gm	Points	Avg
1 Kareem Abdul-Jabbar	18	237	<b>5,762</b>	24.3
2 Jerry West	13	153	<b>4,457</b>	29.1
3 John Havlicek	13	172	<b>3,776</b>	22.0
4 Elgin Baylor	12	134	<b>3,623</b>	27.0
5 Wilt Chamberlain	13	160	<b>3,607</b>	22.5
6 <b>Larry Bird</b>	9	145	<b>3,559</b>	24.5
7 Julius Erving	11	141	<b>3,088</b>	21.9
8 <b>Dennis Johnson</b>	12	175	<b>3,047</b>	17.4
9 <b>Magic Johnson</b>	10	158	<b>2,999</b>	19.0
10 Sam Jones	12	154	<b>2,909</b>	18.9
11 Bill Russell	13	165	<b>2,673</b>	16.2
12 <b>Kevin McHale</b>	9	139	<b>2,603</b>	18.7
13 <b>Robert Parish</b>	10	149	<b>2,380</b>	16.0
14 <b>James Worthy</b>	6	111	<b>2,356</b>	21.2
15 Bob Pettit	9	88	<b>2,240</b>	25.5

## Scoring Average

NBA players with a career scoring average of at least 25.0 points per game through the 1989 playoffs. Minimum of 25 games or 625 points. Active players in **bold type**.

	Yrs	Gms	Points	Avg
1 <b>Michael Jordan</b>	5	37	1,309	<b>35.4</b>
2 Jerry West	13	153	4,457	<b>29.1</b>
3 <b>Akeem Olajuwon</b>	5	43	1,186	<b>27.6</b>
4 <b>Bernard King</b>	4	25	679	<b>27.2</b>
5 Elgin Baylor	12	134	3,623	<b>27.0</b>
6 George Gervin	9	59	1,592	<b>27.0</b>
7 <b>Dominique Wilkins</b>	6	43	1,151	<b>26.8</b>
8 Bob Pettit	9	88	2,240	<b>25.5</b>

## Field Goals

NBA players with at least 1,400 field goals made through the 1989 playoffs.

	Yrs	FGA	FGM	Pct
1 Kareem Abdul-Jabbar	18	4,422	<b>2,356</b>	.533
2 Jerry West	13	3,460	<b>1,622</b>	.469
3 John Havlicek	13	3,329	<b>1,451</b>	.436
4 Wilt Chamberlain	13	2,728	<b>1,425</b>	.522

## Free Throws

NBA players with at least 800 free throws made through the 1989 playoffs. Active players in **bold type**.

	Yrs	FTA	FTM	Pct
1 Jerry West	13	1,507	<b>1,213</b>	.805
2 Kareem Abdul-Jabbar	18	1,452	<b>1,077</b>	.742
3 John Havlicek	13	1,046	<b>874</b>	.836
4 Elgin Baylor	12	1,101	<b>847</b>	.769
5 <b>Larry Bird</b>	9	925	<b>825</b>	.892
6 <b>Magic Johnson</b>	10	984	<b>813</b>	.826

## Assists

NBA players with at least 900 assists through the 1989 playoffs. Active players in **bold type**.

	Yrs	Gms	Asst	Avg
1 <b>Magic Johnson</b>	10	158	<b>1,965</b>	12.4
2 <b>Dennis Johnson</b>	12	175	<b>978</b>	5.6
3 Jerry West	13	153	<b>970</b>	6.3
4 Bob Cousy	13	109	<b>937</b>	8.6
5 <b>Larry Bird</b>	9	145	<b>932</b>	6.4



Rebounds

NBA players with at least 1,700 rebounds through the 1989 playoffs.

	Yrs	Gm	Reb	Avg
1 Bill Russell	13	165	<b>4,104</b>	24.9
2 Wilt Chamberlain	13	160	<b>3,913</b>	24.5
3 Kareem Abdul-Jabbar	18	237	<b>2,481</b>	10.5
4 Wes Unseld	12	119	<b>1,777</b>	14.9
5 Elgin Baylor	12	134	<b>1,725</b>	12.9

Personal Fouls

NBA players with at least 520 personal fouls through the 1989 playoffs. Active players in **bold type**.

	Yrs	Gm	Fouls	Disq
1 Kareem Abdul-Jabbar	18	237	<b>797</b>	7
2 <b>Dennis Johnson</b>	12	175	<b>558</b>	7
3 Bill Russell	13	165	<b>546</b>	8
4 <b>Robert Parish</b>	10	149	<b>522</b>	15

Years Played

NBA players with at least 13 years' playoff experience through 1989.

Yrs	Yrs
Kareem Abdul-Jabbar <b>18</b>	Hal Greer ..... <b>13</b>
Dolph Schayes ..... <b>15</b>	John Havlicek ..... <b>13</b>
Paul Silas ..... <b>14</b>	Bill Russell ..... <b>13</b>
Wilt Chamberlain..... <b>13</b>	Chet Walker..... <b>13</b>
Bob Cousy ..... <b>13</b>	Jerry West ...:..... <b>13</b>

Games Played

NBA players with at least 150 games through the 1989 playoffs. Active players in **bold type**.

Gms	Gms
Kareem Abdul-Jabbar <b>237</b>	Wilt Chamberlain .. <b>160</b>
Dennis Johnson .... <b>175</b>	Magic Johnson .... <b>159</b>
John Havlicek ..... <b>172</b>	Sam Jones ..... <b>154</b>
Bill Russell ..... <b>165</b>	Jerry West ..... <b>153</b>
Paul Silas ..... <b>163</b>	Don Nelson ..... <b>150</b>

BEST GAMES

Points

	Date	FG-FT—Pts
Michael Jordan, Chi.at Bos*	4/20/86	22-19— <b>63</b>
Elgin Baylor, LA at Boston	4/14/62	22-17— <b>61</b>
Wilt Chamberlain, Phi.vs Syr	3/22/62	22-12— <b>56</b>
Rick Barry, SF vs Phi	4/18/67	22-11— <b>55</b>
Michael Jordan, Chi.vs Clev	5/1/88	24- 7— <b>55</b>

\*Double overtime.

Assists

Magic Johnson, Lakers vs Phoenix	5/15/84	<b>24</b>
John Stockton, Utah at LA Lakers	5/17/88	<b>24</b>
Magic Johnson, LA Lakers at Port	5/3/85	<b>23</b>
Doc Rivers, Atlanta vs Boston	5/16/88	<b>22</b>
Magic Johnson, Lakers vs Boston	6/3/84	<b>21</b>

Field Goals

	Date	FGA	FGM
Wilt Chamberlain, Phi.vs Syr	3/14/60	42	<b>24</b>
John Havlicek, Boston vs Atl	4/1/73	36	<b>24</b>
Michael Jordan, Chi. vs Clev	5/1/88	45	<b>24</b>

Seven players tied with 22.

Rebounds

	Date	No
Wilt Chamberlain, Phila.vs Boston	4/5/67	<b>41</b>
Bill Russell, Boston vs Phila	3/23/58	<b>40</b>
Bill Russell, Boston vs St.Louis	3/29/60	<b>40</b>
Bill Russell, Boston vs LA*	4/18/62	<b>40</b>

Three players tied with 39.

\*One overtime.

Free Throws

	Date	FTA	FTM
Bob Cousy, Boston vs Syr†	3/21/53	32	<b>30</b>
Michael Jordan, Chi. vs NY	5/14/89	28	<b>23</b>
Oscar Robertson, Cinn.at Bos	4/10/63	22	<b>21</b>
Bob Cousy, Boston vs Syr*	3/17/54	25	<b>20</b>
Jerry West, LA at Detroit	4/3/62	23	<b>20</b>
Jerry West, LA vs Baltimore	4/5/65	21	<b>20</b>

†Four overtimes. \*One overtime.

Blocked Shots

	Date	No
Mark Eaton, Utah vs Houston	4/26/85	<b>10</b>
Kareem Abdul-Jabbar, LA vs Gold.St	4/22/77	<b>9</b>
Manute Bol, Washington at Phila	4/18/86	<b>9</b>

13 players tied with 8.

Steals

	Date	No
Rick Barry, Golden St.vs Seattle	4/14/75	<b>8</b>
Lionel Hollins, Portland at LA	5/8/77	<b>8</b>
Maurice Cheeks, Phila.vs NJ	4/11/79	<b>8</b>
Craig Hodges, Milwaukee at Phila	5/9/86	<b>8</b>

Eight players tied with 7.

3-Pt Field Goals

	Date	No
Michael Cooper, Lakers vs Boston	6/4/87	<b>6</b>
Michael Adams, Denver at Phoenix	4/30/89	<b>6</b>
Mike Bratz, Phoenix at LA	4/8/80	<b>5</b>
Brad Davis, Dallas at Utah	4/25/86	<b>5</b>
Craig Hodges, Milwaukee at Phila	5/9/86	<b>5</b>
Larry Bird, Boston at Milwaukee	5/18/86	<b>5</b>
Danny Ainge, Boston vs LA Lakers	6/11/87	<b>5</b>



NBA FINALS

Scoring

Series		Year	Pts	Avg
4-Gm	Rick Barry, G.St.vs Wash	1975	118	29.5
5-Gm	Jerry West, LA vs Boston	1965	169	33.8
6-Gm	Rick Barry, SF vs Phila	1967	245	40.8
7-Gm	Elgin Baylor, LA vs Boston	1962	284	40.6

Field Goals

Series		Year	No
4-Gm	K.Abdul-Jabbar, Milw.vs Bal	1971	46
5-Gm	Wilt Chamberlain, SF vs Boston	1964	62
6-Gm	Rick Barry, SF vs Phila	1967	94
7-Gm	Elgin Baylor, LA vs Boston	1962	101

Free Throws

Series		Year	No
4-Gm	Phil Chenier, Wash.vs Golden St	1975	34
5-Gm	Jerry West, LA vs Boston	1965	51
6-Gm	George Mikan, Minn.vs Syr.	1950	67
7-Gm	Elgin Baylor, LA vs Boston	1962	82

Assists

Series		Year	No
4-Gm	Bob Cousy, Boston vs Minn.	1959	51
5-Gm	Bob Cousy, Boston vs St.Louis	1961	53
6-Gm	Magic Johnson, LA vs Boston	1985	84
7-Gm	Magic Johnson, LA vs Boston	1984	95

Rebounds

Series		Year	No
4-Gm	Bill Russell, Boston vs Minn	1959	118
5-Gm	Bill Russell, Boston vs St.Louis	1961	144
6-Gm	Wilt Chamberlain, Phila.vs SF	1967	171
7-Gm	Bill Russell, Boston vs LA	1962	189

Blocked Shots

Series		Year	No
4-Gm	Elvin Hayes, Wash.vs Gold.St	1975	11
	George Johnson, G.St.vs Wash	1975	11
	Julius Erving, Phila.vs LA	1983	11
	John Salley, Detroit vs LA	1989	11
5-Gm	Jack Sikma, Seattle vs Wash	1979	16
6-Gm	K.Abdul-Jabbar, LA vs Phila	1980	23
7-Gm	Marvin Webster, Seattle vs Wash	1978	18

Steals

Series		Year	No
4-Gm	Rick Barry, Golden St.vs Wash	1975	14
5-Gm	Dennis Johnson, Seattle vs Wash	1979	9
6-Gm	Julius Erving, Phila.vs Port	1977	16
	Magic Johnson, LA vs Phila	1980	16
	Larry Bird, Boston vs Houston	1986	16
7-Gm	Isiah Thomas, Detroit vs LA	1988	20

BEST GAMES

Points

	Date	FG-FT—Pts
Elgin Baylor, LA at Boston	4/14/62	22-17 —61
Rick Barry, SF v Phila	4/18/67	22-11 —55

Assists

	Date	No
Magic Johnson, LA vs Bos	6/3/84	21
Magic Johnson, LA vs Bos	6/4/87	20

Rebounds

	Date	No
Bill Russell, Bos vs St.L.	3/29/60	40
Bill Russell, Bos vs LA*	4/18/62	40

\*One overtime.

Overall Standings

Standings of all teams that have reached the NBA Finals. Based on number of appearances.

	App	Titles	Defeats
LA Lakers	23	11	12
Minneapolis Lakers	6	5	1
LA Lakers	17	6	11
Boston Celtics	19	16	3
Philadelphia 76ers	8	3	5
Syracuse Nats	3	1	2
Phila.76ers	5	2	3
Golden St.Warriors	6	3	3
Phila.Warriors	3	2	1
SF Warriors	2	0	2
Golden St.Warriors	1	1	0
New York Knicks	6	2	4
Detroit Pistons	4	1	3
Ft.Wayne Pistons	2	0	2
Detroit Pistons	2	1	1
Atlanta Hawks	4	1	3
St.Louis Hawks	4	1	3
Washington Bullets	4	1	3
Baltimore Bullets	1	0	1
Washington Bullets	3	1	2
Milwaukee Bucks	2	1	1
Seattle SuperSonics	2	1	1
Houston Rockets	2	0	2
Balt.Bullets (folded)	1	1	0
Sacramento Kings	1	1	0
Rochester Royals	1	1	0
Chicago Stags (folded)	1	0	1
Wash.Capitols (folded)	1	0	1
TOTALS	86	43	43



### NBA Awards

#### Maurice Podoloff Trophy (Most Valuable Player)

Named after the first commissioner of the NBA. Winner selected first by the NBA players (1956-80) and then a national panel of pro basketball writers and broadcasters (since 1981). Numbers in parentheses indicate repeat winners.

Season	Most Valuable Player	Pos
1955-56	Bob Pettit, St.Louis	F
1956-57	Bob Cousy, Boston	G
1957-58	Bill Russell, Boston	C
1958-59	Bob Pettit, St.Louis (2)	F
1959-60	Wilt Chamberlain, Philadelphia	C
1960-61	Bill Russell, Boston (2)	C
1961-62	Bill Russell, Boston (3)	C
1962-63	Bill Russell, Boston (4)	C
1963-64	Oscar Robertson, Cincinnati	G
1964-65	Bill Russell, Boston (5)	C
1965-66	Wilt Chamberlain, Philadelphia (2)	C
1966-67	Wilt Chamberlain, Philadelphia (3)	C
1967-68	Wilt Chamberlain, Philadelphia (4)	C
1968-69	Wes Unseld, Baltimore	C
1969-70	Willis Reed, New York	C
1970-71	Lew Alcindor, Milwaukee*	C
1971-72	Kareem Abdul-Jabbar, Milwaukee (2)	C
1972-73	Dave Cowens, Boston	C
1973-74	Kareem Abdul-Jabbar, Milwaukee (3)	C
1974-75	Bob McAdoo, Buffalo	F
1975-76	Kareem Abdul-Jabbar, LA Lakers (4)	C
1976-77	Kareem Abdul-Jabbar, LA Lakers (5)	C
1977-78	Bill Walton, Portland	C
1978-79	Moses Malone, Houston	C
1979-80	Kareem Abdul-Jabbar, LA Lakers (6)	C
1980-81	Julius Erving, Philadelphia	F
1981-82	Moses Malone, Houston (2)	C
1982-83	Moses Malone, Philadelphia (3)	C
1983-84	Larry Bird, Boston	F
1984-85	Larry Bird, Boston (2)	F
1985-86	Larry Bird, Boston (3)	F
1986-87	Magic Johnson, LA Lakers	G
1987-88	Michael Jordan, Chicago	G
1988-89	Magic Johnson, LA Lakers (2)	G

\*Lew Alcindor changed his name to Kareem Abdul-Jabbar after the 1970-71 season.

**Note:** Wilt Chamberlain (1959-60) and Wes Unseld (1968-69) are the only players to be named MVP in their rookie years.

#### Eddie Gottlieb Trophy (Rookie of the Year)

Named after the pro basketball pioneer and owner-coach of the first NBA champion Philadelphia Warriors. Winner selected by a national panel of pro basketball writers and broadcasters (since 1953).

Season	Rookie of the Year	Pos
1952-53	Don Meineke, Ft.Wayne (Dayton)	F
1953-54	Ray Felix, Baltimore (LIU)	C
1954-55	Bob Pettit, St.Louis (LSU)	F
1955-56	Maurice Stokes, Roch.(St.Francis,PA)	F/C
1956-57	Tommy Heinsohn, Boston (Holy Cross)	F
1957-58	Woody Sauldsberry, Phila.(Texas So.)	F/C
1958-59	Elgin Baylor, Minneapolis (Seattle)	F
1959-60	Wilt Chamberlain, Phila.(Kansas)	C
1960-61	Oscar Robertson, Cinn.(U.of Cinn.)	G
1961-62	Walt Bellamy, Chicago (Indiana)	C
1962-63	Terry Dischinger, Chicago (Detroit)	F
1963-64	Jerry Lucas, Cincinnati (Ohio St.)	F/C
1964-65	Willis Reed, New York (Grambling)	C
1965-66	Rick Barry, San Francisco (Miami)	F
1966-67	Dave Bing, Detroit (Syracuse)	G
1967-68	Earl Monroe, Balt.(Winston-Salem)	G
1968-69	Wes Unseld, Baltimore (Louisville)	C
1969-70	Lew Alcindor, Milwaukee (UCLA)*	C
1970-71	Dave Cowens, Boston (Florida St.)	C
	& Geoff Petrie, Portland (Princeton)	F
1971-72	Sidney Wicks, Portland (UCLA)	F
1972-73	Bob McAdoo, Buffalo (N.Carolina)	C/F
1973-74	Ernie DiGregorio, Buffalo (Providence)	G
1974-75	Keith Wilkes, Golden St.(UCLA)	F
1975-76	Alvan Adams, Phoenix (Oklahoma)	C
1976-77	Adrian Dantley, Buffalo (Notre Dame)	F
1977-78	Walter Davis, Phoenix (N.Carolina)	G
1978-79	Phil Ford, Kansas City (N.Carolina)	G
1979-80	Larry Bird, Boston (Indiana St.)	F
1980-81	Darrell Griffith, Utah (Louisville)	G
1981-82	Buck Williams, New Jersey (Maryland)	F
1982-83	Terry Cummings, San Diego (DePaul)	F
1983-84	Ralph Sampson, Houston (Virginia)	C
1984-85	Michael Jordan, Chicago (N.Carolina)	G
1985-86	Patrick Ewing, New York(Georgetown)	C
1986-87	Chuck Person, Indiana (Auburn)	F
1987-88	Mark Jackson, New York (St.John's)	G
1988-89	Mitch Richmond, Golden St.(Kan.St.)	G

\*Lew Alcindor changed his name to Kareem Abdul-Jabbar after the 1970-71 season.

#### Red Auerbach Trophy (Coach of the Year)

Named after the former Boston coach who led the Celtics to nine NBA titles. Winner selected by a national panel of pro basketball writers and broadcasters (since 1963). Numbers in parentheses indicate repeat winners.

Season	Coach of the Year	W-L Improvement
1962-63	Harry Gallatin, St.L	29-51 to 48-32
1963-64	Alex Hannum, San Fran	31-49 to 48-32*
1964-65	Red Auerbach, Boston	59-21* to 62-18*
1965-66	Dolph Schayes, Phila	40-40 to 55-25*
1966-67	Johnny Kerr, Chicago	33-48 (new team)
1967-68	Richie Guerin, St.L	39-42 to 56-26*
1968-69	Gene Shue, Baltimore	36-46 to 57-25*
1969-70	Red Holzman, New York	54-28 to 60-22*
1970-71	Dick Motta, Chicago	39-43 to 51-31
1971-72	Bill Sharman, Los Ang	48-34* to 69-13*
1972-73	Tommy Heinsohn, Boston	56-26* to 68-14*
1973-74	Ray Scott, Detroit	40-42 to 52-30
1974-75	Phil Johnson, KC-Omaha	33-49 to 44-38
1975-76	Bill Fitch, Cleveland	40-42 to 49-33*

Season	Coach of the Year	W-L Improvement
1976-77	Tom Nissalke, Houston	40-42 to 49-33*
1977-78	Hubie Brown, Atlanta	31-51 to 41-41
1978-79	Cotton Fitzsimmons, KC	31-51 to 48-34*
1979-80	Bill Fitch, Boston (2)	29-53 to 61-21*
1980-81	Jack McKinney, Indiana	37-45 to 44-38
1981-82	Gene Shue, Wash. (2)	39-43 to 43-39
1982-83	Don Nelson, Milwaukee	55-27* to 51-31*
1983-84	Frank Layden, Utah	30-52 to 45-37*
1984-85	Don Nelson, Milw. (2)	50-32* to 59-23*
1985-86	Mike Fratello, Atlanta	34-48 to 50-32
1986-87	Mike Schuler, Portland	40-42 to 49-33
1987-88	Doug Moe, Denver	37-45 to 54-28*
1988-89	C.Fitzsimmons, Phoe.(2)	28-54 to 55-27

\*Won Division.



## NBA Scoring Leaders

Season		Gm	Pts	Avg	Season		Gm	Pts	Avg
1946-47	Joe Fulks, Philadelphia . . .	60	1,389	23.2	1967-68	Dave Bing, Detroit . . . . .	79	2,142	27.1
1947-48	Max Zaslofsky, Chicago . .	48	1,007	21.0	1968-69	Elvin Hayes, San Diego . .	82	2,327	28.4
1948-49	George Mikan, Minn . . . .	60	1,698	28.3	1969-70	Jerry West, Los Angeles . .	74	2,309	31.2
1949-50	George Mikan, Minn . . . .	68	1,865	27.4	1970-71	Lew Alcindor, Milwaukee*	82	2,596	31.7
1950-51	George Mikan, Minn . . . .	68	1,932	28.4	1971-72	K.Abdul-Jabbar, Milw. . . .	81	2,822	34.8
1951-52	Paul Arizin, Phila . . . . .	66	1,674	25.4	1972-73	Nate Archibald, KC-O. . .	80	2,719	34.0
1952-53	Neil Johnston, Phila . . . .	70	1,564	22.3	1973-74	Bob McAdoo, Buffalo . . . .	74	2,261	30.6
1953-54	Neil Johnston, Phila . . . .	72	1,759	24.4	1974-75	Bob McAdoo, Buffalo . . . .	82	2,831	34.5
1954-55	Neil Johnston, Phila . . . .	72	1,631	22.7	1975-76	Bob McAdoo, Buffalo . . . .	78	2,427	31.1
1955-56	Bob Pettit, St.Louis . . . . .	72	1,849	25.7	1976-77	Pete Maravich, N.Orleans	73	2,273	31.1
1956-57	Paul Arizin, Phila . . . . .	71	1,817	25.6	1977-78	George Gervin, S.Ant. . . .	82	2,232	27.2
1957-58	George Yardley, Detroit . .	72	2,001	27.8	1978-79	George Gervin, S.Ant. . . .	80	2,365	29.6
1958-59	Bob Pettit, St.Louis . . . . .	72	2,105	29.2	1979-80	George Gervin, S.Ant. . . .	78	2,585	33.1
1959-60	Wilt Chamberlain, Phila . .	72	2,707	37.6	1980-81	Adrian Dantley, Utah . . . .	80	2,452	30.7
1960-61	Wilt Chamberlain, Phila . .	79	3,033	38.4	1981-82	George Gervin, S.Ant. . . .	79	2,551	32.3
1961-62	Wilt Chamberlain, Phila . .	80	4,029	50.4	1982-83	Alex English, Denver . . . .	82	2,326	28.4
1962-63	Wilt Chamberlain, SF . . . .	80	3,586	44.8	1983-84	Adrian Dantley, Utah . . . .	79	2,418	30.6
1963-64	Wilt Chamberlain, SF . . . .	80	2,948	36.9	1984-85	Bernard King, New York . .	55	1,809	32.9
1964-65	Wilt Chamberlain, SF-Phi . .	73	2,534	34.7	1985-86	Dominique Wilkins, Atl . . .	78	2,366	30.3
1965-66	Wilt Chamberlain, Phila . .	79	2,649	33.5	1986-87	Michael Jordan, Chicago . .	82	3,041	37.1
1966-67	Rick Barry, San Fran. . . . .	78	2,775	35.6	1987-88	Michael Jordan, Chicago . .	82	2,868	35.0
					1988-89	Michael Jordan, Chicago . .	81	2,633	32.5

\*Lew Alcindor changed his name to Kareem Abdul-Jabbar after the 1970-71 season.

## No.1 Draft Picks, 1966-89

Overall first choices in the NBA Draft since the abolition of the Territorial Draft in 1966. Players who became Rookie of the Year in **bold type**.

Year	Team	Overall 1st Round Pick
1966	New York . . . . .	Cazzie Russell, Michigan
1967	Detroit . . . . .	Jimmy Walker, Providence
1968	Houston . . . . .	Elvin Hayes, Houston
1969	Milwaukee . . . . .	<b>Lew Alcindor, UCLA*</b>
1970	Detroit . . . . .	Bob Lanier, St.Bonaventure
1971	Cleveland . . . . .	Austin Carr, Notre Dame
1972	Portland . . . . .	LaRue Martin, Loyola-Chicago
1973	Philadelphia . . . . .	Doug Collins, Illinois St.
1974	Portland . . . . .	Bill Walton, UCLA
1975	Atlanta . . . . .	David Thompson, N.C.State (signed with Denver of ABA)
1976	Houston . . . . .	John Lucas, Maryland
1977	Milwaukee . . . . .	Kent Benson, Indiana
1978	Portland . . . . .	Mychal Thompson, Minnesota
1979	LA Lakers . . . . .	Magic Johnson, Michigan St.
1980	Golden St . . . . .	Joe Barry Carroll, Purdue
1981	Dallas . . . . .	Mark Aguirre, DePaul
1982	LA Lakers . . . . .	James Worthy, N.Carolina
1983	Houston . . . . .	<b>Ralph Sampson</b> , Virginia
1984	Houston . . . . .	Akeem Olajuwon, Houston
1985	New York . . . . .	<b>Patrick Ewing</b> , Georgetown
1986	Cleveland . . . . .	Brad Daugherty, N.Carolina
1987	San Antonio . . . . .	David Robinson, Navy
1988	LA Clippers . . . . .	Danny Manning, Kansas
1989	Sacramento . . . . .	Pervis Ellison, Louisville

\*Lew Alcindor changed his name to Kareem Abdul-Jabbar after the 1970-71 season.

Wilt Chamberlain's  
100-Point Game

March 2, 1962 at Hershey, PA

## Final Score:

Philadelphia Warriors, 169

New York Knicks, 147

New York	FGA	FGM	FTA	FTM	Pts
Willie Naulls . . . . .	22	9	15	13	<b>31</b>
Johnny Green . . . . .	7	3	0	0	<b>6</b>
Darrall Imhoff . . . . .	7	3	1	1	<b>7</b>
Richie Guerin . . . . .	29	13	17	13	<b>39</b>
Al Butler . . . . .	13	4	0	0	<b>8</b>
Cleveland Butler . . . .	26	16	1	1	<b>33</b>
Dave Budd . . . . .	8	6	1	1	<b>13</b>
Donnie Butcher . . . . .	6	3	6	4	<b>10</b>
TOTALS . . . . .	118	57	41	33	<b>147</b>
FG Pct.: .483, FT Pct.: .805.					

Philadelphia	FGA	FGM	FTA	FTM	Pts
Paul Arizin . . . . .	18	7	2	2	<b>16</b>
Tom Meschery . . . . .	12	7	2	2	<b>16</b>
Wilt Chamberlain . . .	63	36	32	28	<b>100</b>
Guy Rodgers . . . . .	4	1	12	9	<b>11</b>
Al Attles . . . . .	8	8	1	1	<b>17</b>
York Larese . . . . .	5	4	1	1	<b>9</b>
Ed Conlin . . . . .	4	0	0	0	<b>0</b>
Joe Ruklick . . . . .	1	0	2	0	<b>0</b>
Ted Luckenbill . . . . .	0	0	0	0	<b>0</b>
TOTALS . . . . .	115	63	52	43	<b>169</b>
FG Pct.: .548, FT Pct.: .827.					

Score by Periods	1st	2nd	3rd	4th	Final
New York . . . . .	26	42	38	41	<b>147</b>
Philadelphia . . . . .	42	37	46	44	<b>169</b>

Officials: Willie Smith and Pete D'Ambrosio.

Attendance: 4,124.



**NBA All-Star Game, 1951-89**

The NBA staged its first All-Star Game before 10,094 at Boston Garden on March 2, 1951. From that year on, the All-Star game has matched the best players in the East against the best in the West. Winning coaches are listed first.

<b>Year</b>	<b>Result</b>	<b>Host</b>	<b>Coaches</b>	<b>Most Valuable Player</b>
1951	East 111, West 94	Boston	Joe Lapchick, John Kundla	Ed Macauley, Boston
1952	East 108, West 91	Boston	Al Cervi, John Kundla	Paul Arizin, Phila.
1953	West 79, East 75	Ft.Wayne	John Kundla, Joe Lapchick	George Mikan, Minn.
1954	East 98, West 93 (OT)	New York	Joe Lapchick, John Kundla	Bob Cousy, Boston
1955	East 100, West 91	New York	Al Cervi, Charley Eckman	Bill Sharman, Boston
1956	West 108, East 94	Rochester	Charley Eckman, George Senesky	Bob Pettit, St.Louis
1957	East 109, West 97	Boston	Red Auerbach, Bobby Wanzer	Bob Cousy, Boston
1958	East 130, West 118	St.Louis	Red Auerbach, Alex Hannum	Bob Pettit, St.Louis
1959	West 124, East 108	Detroit	Ed Macauley, Red Auerbach	Bob Pettit, St.Louis & Elgin Baylor, Minn.
1960	East 125, West 115	Philadelphia	Red Auerbach, Ed Macauley	Wilt Chamberlain, Phila.
1961	West 153, East 131	Syracuse	Paul Seymour, Red Auerbach	Oscar Robertson, Cinn.
1962	West 150, East 130	St.Louis	Fred Schaus, Red Auerbach	Bob Pettit, St.Louis
1963	East 115, West 108	Los Angeles	Red Auerbach, Fred Schaus	Bill Russell, Boston
1964	East 111, West 107	Boston	Red Auerbach, Fred Schaus	Oscar Robertson, Cinn.
1965	East 124, West 123	St.Louis	Red Auerbach, Alex Hannum	Jerry Lucas, Cinn.
1966	East 137, West 94	Cincinnati	Red Auerbach, Fred Schaus	Adrian Smith, Cinn.
1967	West 135, East 120	San Francisco	Fred Schaus, Red Auerbach	Rick Barry, San Fran.
1968	East 144, West 124	New York	Alex Hannum, Bill Sharman	Hal Greer, Phila.
1969	East 123, West 112	Baltimore	Gene Shue, Richie Guerin	Oscar Robertson, Cinn.
1970	East 142, West 135	Philadelphia	Red Holzman, Richie Guerin	Willis Reed, New York
1971	West 108, East 107	San Diego	Larry Costello, Red Holzman	Lenny Wilkens, Seattle
1972	West 112, East 110	Los Angeles	Bill Sharman, Tom Heinsohn	Jerry West, Los Ang.
1973	East 104, West 84	Chicago	Tom Heinsohn, Bill Sharman	Dave Cowens, Boston
1974	West 134, East 123	Seattle	Larry Costello, Tom Heinsohn	Bob Lanier, Detroit
1975	East 108, West 102	Phoenix	K.C.Jones, Al Attles	Walt Frazier, New York
1976	East 123, West 109	Philadelphia	Tom Heinsohn, Al Attles	Dave Bing, Washington
1977	West 125, East 124	Milwaukee	Larry Brown, Gene Shue	Julius Erving, Phila.
1978	East 133, West 125	Atlanta	Billy Cunningham, Jack Ramsay	Randy Smith, Buffalo
1979	West 134, East 129	Detroit	Lenny Wilkens, Dick Motta	David Thompson, Denver
1980	East 144, West 135 (OT)	Washington	Billy Cunningham, Len Wilkens	George Gervin, S.Ant.
1981	East 123, West 120	Cleveland	Billy Cunningham, John MacLeod	Nate Archibald, Bost.
1982	East 120, West 118	New Jersey	Bill Fitch, Pat Riley	Larry Bird, Boston
1983	East 132, West 123	Los Angeles	Billy Cunningham, Pat Riley	Julius Erving, Phila.
1984	East 154, West 145 (OT)	Denver	K.C.Jones, Frank Layden	Isiah Thomas, Detroit
1985	West 140, East 129	Indiana	Pat Riley, K.C.Jones	Ralph Sampson, Houston
1986	East 139, West 132	Dallas	K.C.Jones, Pat Riley	Isiah Thomas, Detroit
1987	West 154, East 149 (OT)	Seattle	Pat Riley, K.C.Jones	Tom Chambers, Seattle
1988	East 138, West 133	Chicago	Mike Fratello, Pat Riley	Michael Jordan, Chicago
1989	West 143, East 134	Houston	Pat Riley, Lenny Wilkens	Karl Malone, Utah



American Basketball Association  
ABA Finals, 1968-76

The American Basketball Assn. began play in 1967-68 as a 10-team rival of the 21 year-old NBA. The ABA, which introduced the three-point basket, a multi-colored ball and the All-Star Game Slam Dunk Contest, lasted nine seasons before folding following the 1975-76 season. Four ABA teams—Denver, Indiana, New York and San Antonio—survived to enter the NBA in 1976-77. The NBA also adopted the 3-pt basket (in 1979-80) and the All-Star Game Slam Dunk Contest. The older league, however, refused to take in the ABA ball.

In the chart below, each ABA champion's wins and losses are noted in parentheses after the series score.

Year	Winner	Head Coach	Series	Loser	Head Coach
1968	Pittsburgh Pipers	Vince Cazetta	4-3 (WLLWLWW)	New Orleans Bucs	Babe McCarthy
1969	Oakland Oaks	Alex Hannum	4-1 (WLWWW)	Indiana Pacers	Bob Leonard
1970	Indiana Pacers	Bob Leonard	4-2 (WWLWLW)	Los Angeles Stars	Bill Sharman
1971	Utah Stars	Bill Sharman	4-3 (WWLLWLW)	Kentucky Colonels	Frank Ramsey
1972	Indiana Pacers	Bob Leonard	4-2 (WLWLWW)	New York Nets	Lou Carnesecca
1973	Indiana Pacers	Bob Leonard	4-3 (WLLWWLW)	Kentucky Colonels	Joe Mullaney
1974	New York Nets	Kevin Loughery	4-1 (WWWLW)	Utah Stars	Joe Mullaney
1975	Kentucky Colonels	Hubie Brown	4-1 (WWWLW)	Indiana Pacers	Bob Leonard
1976	New York Nets	Kevin Loughery	4-2 (WLWWLW)	Denver Nuggets	Larry Brown

ABA Awards

Most Valuable Player			Rookie of the Year		
Season		Pos	Season		Pos
1967-68	Connie Hawkins, Pittsburgh	C	1967-68	Mel Daniels, Minnesota (New Mexico)	C
1968-69	Mel Daniels, Indiana	C	1968-69	Warren Armstrong, Oakland (Wich.St.)	G
1969-70	Spencer Haywood, Denver	C	1969-70	Spencer Haywood, Denver (Detroit)	C
1970-71	Mel Daniels, Indiana (2)	C	1970-71	Dan Issel, Kentucky (Kentucky)	C
1971-72	Artis Gilmore, Kentucky	C		& Charlie Scott, Virginia (N.Caro.)	G
1972-73	Billy Cunningham, Carolina	F	1971-72	Artis Gilmore, Kentucky (J'ksonville)	C
1973-74	Julius Erving, New York	F	1972-73	Brian Taylor, New York (Princeton)	G
1974-75	Julius Erving, New York (2)	F	1973-74	Swen Nater, San Antonio (UCLA)	C
	& George McGinnis, Indiana	F	1974-75	Marvin Barnes, St.Louis (Providence)	C
1975-76	Julius Erving, New York (3)	F	1975-76	David Thompson, Denver (N.C.State)	F
<b>Note:</b> Spencer Haywood (1969-70) and Artis Gilmore (1971-72) were the only players to be named MVP in their rookie years.			*Warren Armstrong changed his name to Warren Jabali after the 1970-71 season.		

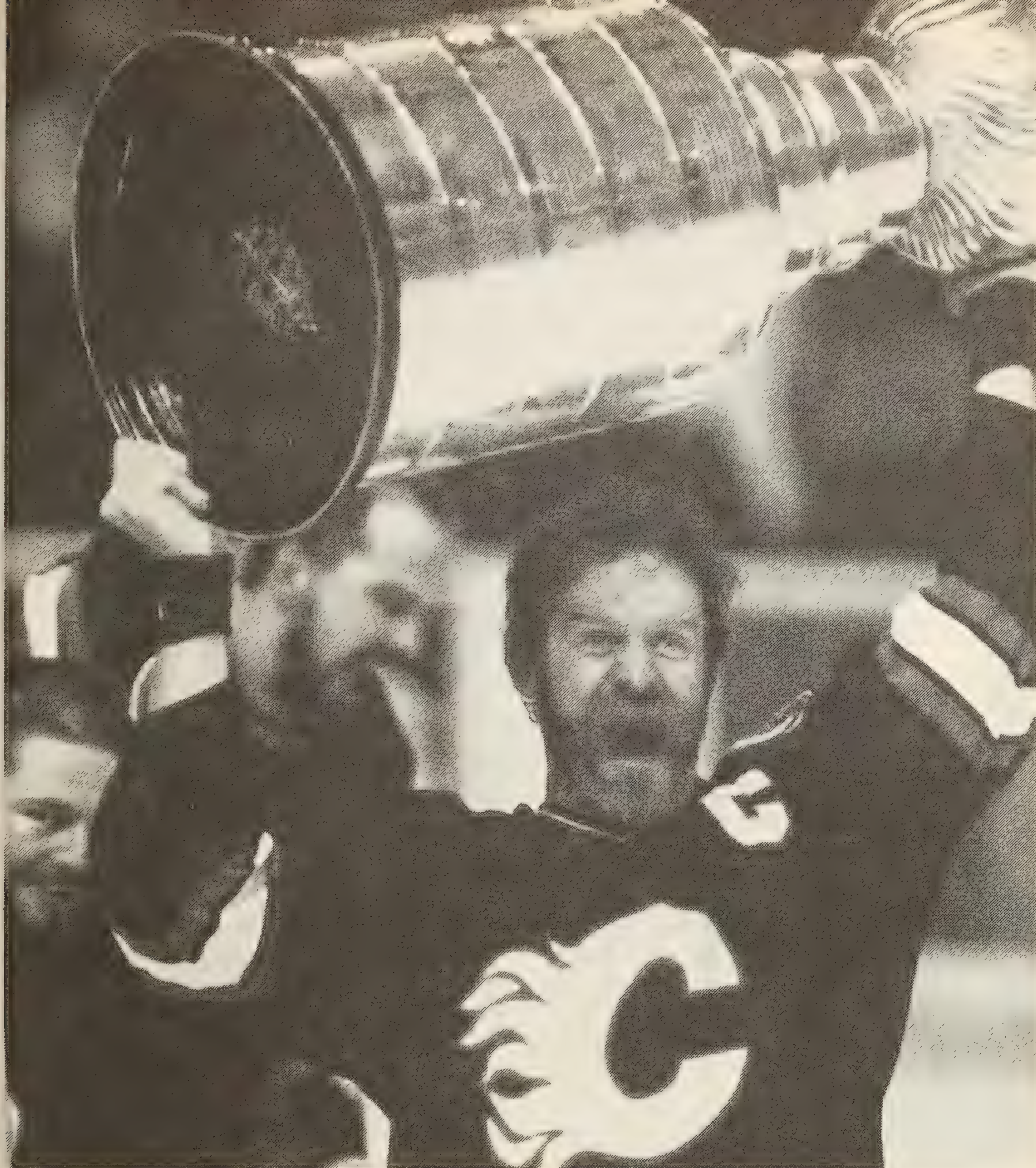
Coach of the Year			ABA Scoring Leaders			
Season	Coach of the Year	W-L Improvement	Season	Gm	Pts	Avg
1967-68	Vince Cazetta, Pitts	54-24* (new team)	1967-68	Connie Hawkins, Pitts	70 1,875	26.8
1968-69	Alex Hannum, Oakland	22-56 to 60-18*	1968-69	Rick Barry, Oakland	35 1,190	34.0
1969-70	Joe Belmont, Denver	44-34 to 51-33*	1969-70	Spencer Haywood, Den.	84 2,519	30.0
	& Bill Sharman, LA	33-45 to 43-41	1970-71	Dan Issel, Kentucky	83 2,480	29.9
1970-71	Al Bianchi, Virginia	44-40 to 55-29*	1971-72	Charlie Scott, Virginia	73 2,524	34.6
1971-72	Tom Nissalke, Dallas	30-54 to 42-42	1972-73	Julius Erving, Virginia	71 2,268	31.9
1972-73	Larry Brown, Carolina	35-49 to 57-27*	1973-74	Julius Erving, New York	84 2,299	27.4
1973-74	Babe McCarthy, Kentucky	56-28 to 53-31	1974-75	George McGinnis, Indiana	79 2,353	29.8
	& Joe Mullaney, Utah	55-29* to 51-33*	1975-76	Julius Erving, New York	84 2,462	29.3
1974-75	Larry Brown, Denver	37-47 to 65-19*				
1975-76	Larry Brown, Denver	65-19* to 60-24*				
*Won Division.						

ABA All-Star Game, 1968-76

The ABA All-Star Game was an Eastern Division vs Western Division contest from 1968-75. League membership had dropped to seven teams by 1976, the ABA's last season, so the team in first place at the break (Denver) played an All-Star team made up from the other six clubs.

Year	Result	Host	Coaches	Most Valuable Player
1968	East 126, West 120	Indiana	Jim Pollard, Babe McCarthy	Larry Brown, N.Orleans
1969	West 133, East 127	Louisville	Alex Hannum, Gene Rhodes	John Beasley, Dallas
1970	West 128, East 98	Indiana	Babe McCarthy, Bob Leonard	Spencer Haywood, Denver
1971	East 126, West 122	Carolina	Al Bianchi, Bill Sharman	Mel Daniels, Indiana
1972	East 142, West 115	Louisville	Joe Mullaney, Ladell Andersen	Dan Issel, Kentucky
1973	West 123, East 111	Utah	Ladell Andersen, Larry Brown	Warren Jabali, Denver
1974	East 128, West 112	Virginia	Babe McCarthy, Joe Mullaney	Artis Gilmore, Kentucky
1975	East 151, West 124	San Antonio	Kevin Loughery, Larry Brown	Freddie Lewis, St.Louis
1976	Denver 144, ABA 138	Denver	Larry Brown, Kevin Loughery	David Thompson, Denver





Wide World Photos

Calgary captain **Larry McDonald** holds the Stanley Cup high after the Flames beat Montreal at the Forum.

# HOCKEY

## INSIDE

### 1988-89 Season

The Year in Review . . . . .	274
Final NHL standings . . . . .	280
All-Star game . . . . .	280
Statistical leaders . . . . .	281
Award winners . . . . .	281
Team by team statistics . . . . .	283
Stanley Cup playoffs . . . . .	288

### Through the Years

Stanley Cup champions . . . . .	290
All-Time coaches . . . . .	292
All-Time leaders . . . . .	293
Award winners . . . . .	299
WHA statistics . . . . .	305
International Hockey . . . . .	306
College Hockey . . . . .	308



**G**retzky's trade to the Kings  
shifts the balance of power  
from Edmonton to Calgary;  
Meanwhile, the Russians are coming.

## PRO HOCKEY

# 1988-89 YEAR IN REVIEW

by **Eric Duhatschek**

**H**istory tells us that every dynasty, from Ming (1368-1644) to Edmonton Oiler (1984-88) eventually comes to an end, sometimes because of internal squabbling, sometimes because of weak leadership.

In Edmonton's case, it turned out to be a little of both.

The most significant event of the 1988-89 season took place 34 days before training camps officially opened.

The Oilers sent Wayne Gretzky, the National Hockey League's second-leading scorer of all time, to the Los Angeles Kings in a complicated deal that included cash (\$15 million) and players (Jimmy Carson, teenage prospect Martin Gelinas and three No. 1 draft choices).

The deal sent shock waves of such magnitude through the NHL that ultimately it seemed to affect almost everything that happened during the season.

---

**Eric Duhatschek** has covered the Flames, the NHL and international hockey for the **Calgary Herald** since 1980. He is also a correspondent for **The Hockey News**.

Nominally, Edmonton went into '88-'89 as the defending champions, but the reality was something else again. The Oilers' reign stopped on Aug. 9th, the day they traded away Gretzky, putting an end to an era characterized by four Stanley Cup championships and some of the most crowd-pleasing hockey played in the 1980s.

Oilers' owner Peter Pocklington, refusing to insert a no-trade clause in Gretzky's long-term contract, had been discreetly shopping his superstar around the league. Gretzky, aware that he could be traded anyplace, anytime, pushed for the deal, thinking there was no time like the present and no place like Hollywood.

The Gretzky deal made the Stanley Cup a possibility for a raft of challengers, signalling the beginning of parity. It also brought to an end the most enduring feature of the NHL playoff system, the repeat champion.

Unlike the three other pro sports, the NHL had a history of teams winning again and again. Until the 1988-89 season, only four teams—Philadelphia





Wide World Photos

**Wayne Gretzky** skating against Detroit on Oct. 6, 1988, in his first NHL game as a Los Angeles King.

Flyers, Montreal Canadiens, New York Islanders and Edmonton—in the previous 17 years had won the Stanley Cup. Gretzky's absence brought Edmonton back to the pack.

"The Oilers dominated people," said Detroit Red Wings coach Jacques Demers. "They had a mystique. I don't think there was a team in the NHL like that this season."

In September, however, there were a lot of eager challengers, wondering if they could step up in class and supplant the defending champions.

In the furor over the Gretzky deal, the second most significant trade of the year, however, was largely overlooked. Calgary acquired center Doug Gilmour and forward Mark Hunter from St. Louis in a seven-player deal Sept. 5 that cost them only one front-liner, Mike Bullard. In Gil-

mour, the Flames received the missing piece to their puzzle. A team on the verge for five seasons (fifth, sixth, third and then two first overalls), the Flames constantly found themselves stymied by the presence of the Oilers in the ultracompetitive Smythe Division.

In Gretzky's absence, the Oilers sank, but the Kings did not rise enough to reach Calgary's class. Gilmour came in and proved again that the playoffs bring out the best in him. Gilmour also turned Joey Mullen, five times a 40-goal scorer, into a 50-goal man for the first time in his career. In the playoffs, Mullen scored 16 goals and Gilmour finished with 22 points, leading Calgary to its first-ever Stanley Cup championship in a stirring six-game series against Montreal. The overriding question facing the Flames in the playoffs was: Would their goaltending hold up?



In 1986, as a rookie, Mike Vernon played well enough to get the Flames to the Stanley Cup finals. That year, they lost to Montreal. In the next two years, Vernon's goaltending was pretty average as favored Calgary lost in the first round to Winnipeg in 1987 and in the second round to Edmonton in 1988.

Early in the season, the Flames seriously considered a deal for Tom Barrasso, the Buffalo Sabres' goalie, but decided the asking price—two of their better young players, defenseman Dana Murzyn and left winger Gary Roberts—was too high. Accordingly, they stuck with Vernon, gambling that he could return to his '86 playoff form.

Vernon responded with an exceptional playoff. The highlight: overtime in the seventh game of their opening series against the Vancouver Canucks. With the season on the line, Vernon stopped three Canucks' players—Petri Skriko, Stan Smyl, Tony Tanti—in alone during sudden death, setting the stage for Joel Otto's game-winning goal and allowing them to play another day.

In the fifth game of that series, the Canucks held Flames' defenseman Al MacInnis off the scoresheet. That would be the last time that happened in the playoffs, however. MacInnis scored a point in each of the remaining 17 playoff games, setting a consecutive games scoring record for defensemen. In the process, he earned the Conn Smythe Trophy as the playoff MVP. Considered the hardest shooter in the NHL, MacInnis did something no one else could in the first three rounds: He intimidated Canadiens' goaltender Patrick Roy with his speed-of-sound slapshot. MacInnis scored four goals in the final series, including two game-winners. By the time it ended, Roy was throwing his hands up in disgust every time MacInnis overpowered him with another shot.

That the Flames wrapped up the championship on Montreal Forum ice proved to be doubly significant. First, it has never happened before; second, the decisive goal came off the stick of 36-year-old Lanny McDonald. McDonald, the Flames' answer to Kareem Abdul-Jabbar, made his farewell tour around the NHL last season, but it had its down days as well. Forced to play on the right side loaded

with talent—Joey Mullen, Hakan Loob, Mark and Tim Hunter—McDonald had been shuffled in and out of the lineup right up until the final game.

In the move partly inspired by sentiment, coach Terry Crisp reinserted McDonald on that last night—and was rewarded when McDonald scored the go-ahead goal in what would end as a Stanley-Cup winning sixth game.

McDonald, accepting the Stanley Cup from NHL president John Ziegler afterwards, held it aloft as he drifted around the Forum ice, sporting his bushy playoff beard and wrinkles around his eyes. McDonald was asked afterwards if the Stanley Cup—the Holy Grail he'd pursued throughout his career—turned out to be heavier than he thought.

"It has no weight to it," replied McDonald. "You could carry it around forever—and we probably will."

Two weeks after the Flames carried the Cup home to Calgary, Gretzky brought the season and the decade to a close with an uncanny symmetry by winning the Hart Trophy as the NHL's Most Valuable Player. It was his ninth MVP award since entering the league after the NHL-WHA merger in 1979.

Gretzky's impact in Los Angeles was impressive, exceeding the expectations of Kings' owner Bruce McNall, who never dreamed the Great One could turn the City of Angels into a hockey town. But he did. Gretzky made his debut in the Kings' new silver-and-black livery Oct. 6 against the Detroit Red Wings. He scored his first goal on his first shot, set up three others and the Kings—18th in the league the year before—knocked off one of the league's semifinalists 8-2. In the end, the Kings would vault into fourth place overall, improve to 91 points from 68 and defeat Edmonton in an emotionally charged first-round playoff series.

Gretzky said shaking hands with ex-teammates Mark Messier and Kevin Lowe afterwards was one of the most difficult moments in his life. "I didn't enjoy playing this series," he said.

Perhaps just as significantly, hockey in the United States had its best marketing opportunity since 1980's Miracle On Ice. The Kings capitalized too. They sold out 24 games; average attendance rose from



## The NHL's Revolving Door

First Paul Coffey.

Then Wayne Gretzky.

Finally Glen Sather.

Sather, the architect of the Edmonton Oilers' four Stanley Cup-winning teams, chose the second week of June, 1989 to step down as the team's head coach.

The team he presided over during the glory days of the mid-eighties was showing signs of coming apart at the seams. In a move precipitated by owner Peter Pocklington, Sather decided he needed to give full-time attention to his managerial duties as GM and president.

Accordingly, he turned the reins over to his assistants, John Muckler and Ted Green, and spent the summer sorting through the debris.

In the 1988-89 season, the Oilers slipped to 84 points, their lowest total in six years. Gretzky's loss created an unhappiness in the dressing room that spurred the Oilers' all-world goaltender Grant Fuhr to announce his retirement four days before Sather stepped down.

In explaining his decision, Fuhr implied that his relationship with Sather was at the bottom of their troubles.

"Things were said that shouldn't have been said, some of them by Glen," said Fuhr, cryptically. "It wasn't just one person."

The timing of Sather's announcement suggested a last-ditch effort to smooth over the collective unhappiness that overcame the Oilers' dressing room. No one expected Fuhr to stay retired, but could he reconcile his differences with Sather?

With Sather moving his infamous smirk upstairs, maybe it didn't matter.

The only certainty was that Sather's decision signalled the end of an era.

Even Muckler acknowledged as much. Perhaps in an attempt to shield himself from unrealistic expectations—could the Oilers get back on the right path?—Muckler stated: "There's no doubt we're in transition. Our club is not ready to win a Stanley Cup at this particular time. We have some talent coming, but whether that talent is ready to step in or not, only training camp will tell."

How secure is a head coach's job in the NHL? The Oilers are one of 10 teams that



Edmonton Journal

Edmonton GM-coach **Glen Sather** kicked himself upstairs when the season was over.

made changes behind the bench from September, 1988 to July, 1989. Five teams—Toronto, N.Y. Islanders, Quebec, Winnipeg and N.Y. Rangers—replaced coaches during the regular season, while eight clubs—Winnipeg (again), Rangers (again), Quebec (again), Los Angeles, Boston, Hartford, Edmonton and Buffalo—all moved in new men after the season was over.

Here are the changes: **Toronto**—John Brophy fired, George Armstrong hired; **N.Y. Islanders**—Terry Simpson fired, Al Arbour back; **Quebec**—Ron Lapointe out (illness), assistant GM Jean Perron in, Perron resigned, Michel Bergeron back (see N.Y. Rangers); **Winnipeg**—Dan Maloney fired, Rick Bowness hired, Bowness fired, Bob Murdock hired; **N.Y. Rangers**—Bergeron fired, GM Phil Esposito named himself, Esposito fired as both coach and GM, no replacement named as of July 1st; **Los Angeles**—Robbie Ftorek fired, Tom Webster hired; **Boston**—Terry O'Reilly resigned, Mike Milbury hired; **Hartford**—Larry Pleau fired, Rick Ley hired; **Edmonton**—Sather resigned, Muckler promoted; **Buffalo**—Ted Sator fired, Rick Dudley hired.





Wide World Photos

Hall of Famer **Guy Lafleur** came out of retirement to score 18 goals for the New York Rangers.

11,667 to 14,875. In October, Gretzky predicted that to sell out, the Kings would need to be more competitive than in the past: "There's a possibility of getting 16,000 people a game because you can put 10,000 hockey fans in here and 6,000 sports fans. If you're not winning, then the 6,000 sports fans are not coming out."

One person who said he would like to come out was Hall of Famer Guy Lafleur, who announced his readiness to unretire at age 37 and skate on Gretzky's wing. The Kings weighed the three-time scoring champion's offer but said no thanks. The New York Rangers, however, were willing to take a chance that Lafleur could shake off four years of rust and the ex-Canadien came through with a respectable 18 goals and 27 assists in 67 games. His best game came on Feb. 4 when he returned to a cheering Montreal Forum and scored a pair of goals in a thrilling 7-5 loss to the Habs.

There were far fewer thrills in Detroit

where the Red Wings won the lackluster Norris Division with a .500 record and led the league in only one category—problem children. Joey Kocur was charged with assault and Petr Klima was twice arrested for drunk driving. But the most serious charges, importing cocaine, were levelled against left winger Bob Probert. In and out of drug rehab centers all season, Probert received chance after chance to straighten out and didn't. NHL president John Ziegler responded to the cocaine bust by banning Probert for life (unless he is exonerated of the charges).

Coach Demers called it the most trying year of his career. Even the brilliance of Steve Yzerman, who recovered from a serious knee injury the previous March to give Gretzky and Mario Lemieux a serious run for MVP honors, could not keep the Wings going. They lost in the first round to a mediocre Chicago Blackhawks' team.

Individually, Pittsburgh Penguins' center Mario Lemieux dominated the league.



Proving that the 1987-88 season was no fluke, Lemieux won his second consecutive scoring championship and was chosen the all-star center. More importantly, he put the Penguins into the playoffs for the first time in his NHL career. The Penguins came within one win of the Patrick Division championship, falling to the Philadelphia Flyers in the finals.

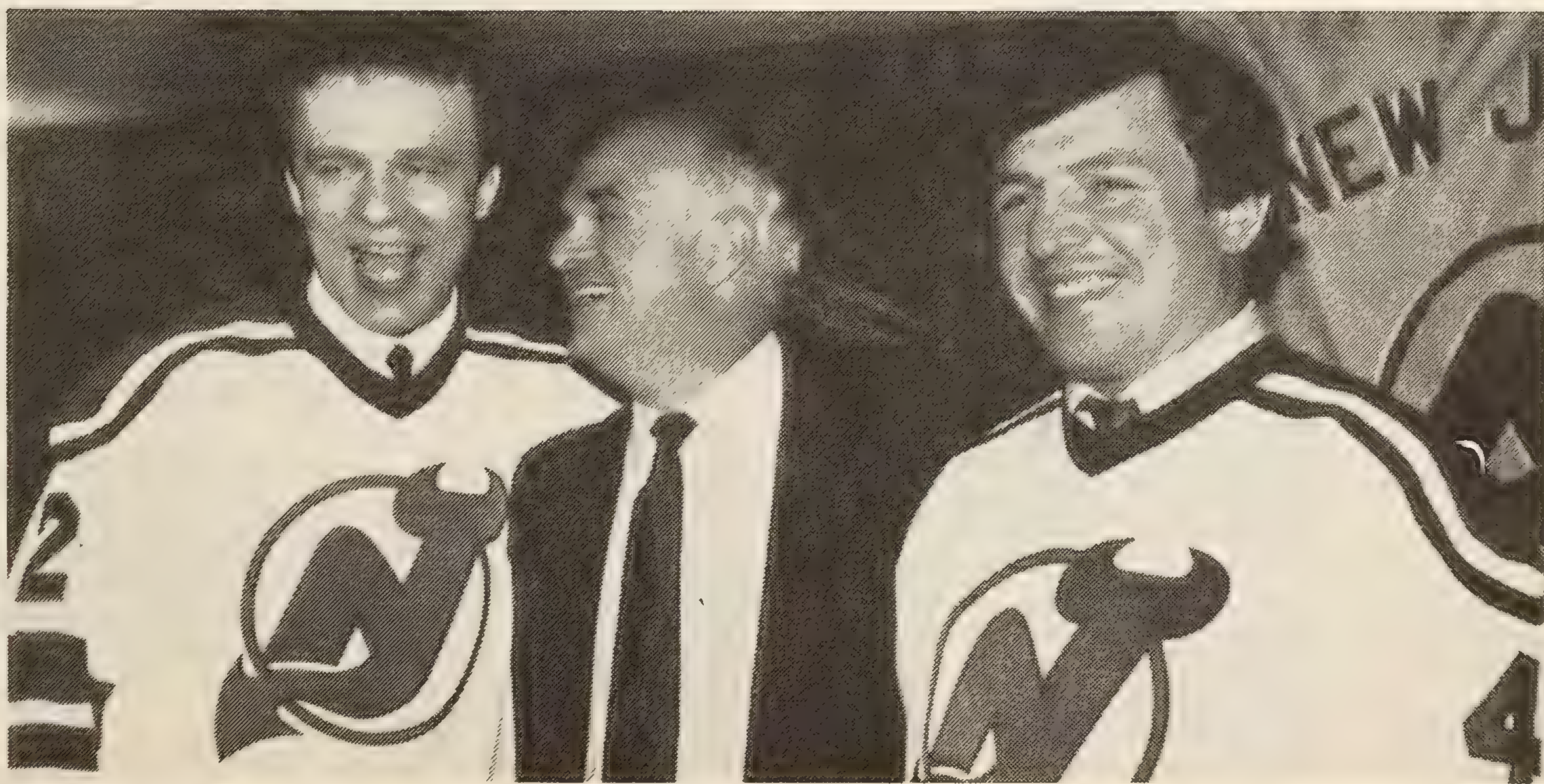
The 1988-89 season also proved to be the year of the comeback. In addition to Lafleur, the Canucks' Paul Reinhart, Calgary's Jamie Macoun, Chicago's Doug Wilson and Philadelphia's Tim Kerr all staged brilliant comebacks from career-threatening injuries. Not only did they play, they played at a high level. Even **The Hockey News**—the only publication that names comeback players of the year—couldn't separate them and named all but Wilson co-winners of the award.

Some ugliness crept into the game as well. The Rangers' David Shaw received a 12-game suspension for a machete chop on Lemieux, prompting the Penguins Steve Dykstra to say that Shaw was "dead" the next time the two teams met. In turn, the players association's insurance company, Lloyd's of London, threatened to cancel its policy if statements like that continued. The most visible display of stupidity took place in the Flyers-Canadiens' semifinal playoff series when goaltender Ron Hextall raced out of his goal crease to attack defenseman Chris Chelios

in the waning moments of the sixth game. The Flyers had made veiled threats against Chelios following an unpenalized hit on Brian Propp earlier in the series. There, on cable TV in the U.S. and national television in Canada, Hextall gave the game—trying to fight its image as WWF on blades—a black eye. That, perhaps as much as anything, resulted in Hextall's 12-game suspension, which would begin in October, 1989. Hextall's tantrum spoiled an otherwise excellent playoff for the Philadelphia goaltender, who scored his second NHL goal into an empty net earlier in the playoffs.

Finally, the NHL reinforced its image as the most cosmopolitan of the four major leagues when a member of the Soviet national team, Sergei Priakin, received permission to sign a two-year contract with Calgary and join the Flames for the final weeks of the season. Other Soviet players will join the league in 1989-90, including veteran defensemen Vyacheslav Fetisov and Sergei Starikov with the New Jersey Devils and right wing Alexandr Mogilny with the Buffalo Sabres.

Mogilny, a 20-year-old star on Moscow's Central Red Army team, defected in Sweden, on May 4 throwing future dealings between the Soviets and the NHL into doubt. By the end of June, however, both sides were talking again and Fetisov and Starikov, both thirtysomething, were allowed to relocate in New Jersey.



Wide World Photos

Russian Devils **Vyacheslav Fetisov** (left) and **Sergei Starikov** with New Jersey GM **Lou Lamoriello** after signing NHL contracts in July.



## 1988-89 Regular Season Final Standings

### Wales Conference

#### Adams Division

	— Goals —						
	W	L	T	Pts	For	Opp	Dif
1 Montreal	53	18	9	115	315	218	+97
2 Boston	37	29	14	88	289	256	+33
3 Buffalo	38	35	7	83	291	299	-8
4 Hartford	37	38	5	79	299	290	+9
5 Quebec	27	46	7	61	269	342	-73

**Head Coaches:** **Mon**—Pat Burns (1st season); **Bos**—Terry O'Reilly (3rd); **Buf**—Ted Sater (3rd); **Hart**—Larry Pleau (2nd); **Que**—Nordiques were 11-20-2 when they replaced ailing 2nd year coach Ron Lapointe with Asst GM Jean Perron.

#### Patrick Division

	— Goals —						
	W	L	T	Pts	For	Opp	Dif
1 Washington	41	29	10	92	305	259	+46
2 Pittsburgh	40	33	7	87	347	349	-2
3 NY Rangers	37	35	8	82	310	307	+3
4 Philadelphia	36	36	8	80	307	285	+22
5 New Jersey	27	41	12	66	281	325	-44
6 NY Islanders	28	47	5	61	265	325	-60

**Head Coaches:** **Wash**—Bryan Murray (8th season); **Pitt**—Gene Ubriaco (1st); **NYR**—Rangers were 37-33-8 when 2nd year coach Michel Bergeron was replaced by GM Phil Esposito; **Phila**—Paul Holmgren (1st); **NJ**—Jim Schoenfeld (2nd); **NYI**—Islanders were 7-18-2 when 3rd year coach Terry Simpson was replaced by Al Arbour.

### Home & Away Records

Team-by-team records (wins-losses-ties) for the entire regular season, at home and away. Teams are ranked by overall points.

#### Wales Conference

	Pts	Overall	Home	Away
Montreal	115	53-18-9	30-6-4	23-12-5
Washington	92	41-29-10	25-12-3	16-17-7
Boston	88	37-29-14	17-15-8	20-14-6
Pittsburgh	87	40-33-7	24-13-3	16-20-4
Buffalo	83	38-35-7	25-12-3	13-23-4
NY Rangers	82	37-35-8	21-17-2	16-18-6
Philadelphia	80	36-36-8	22-15-3	14-21-5
Hartford	79	37-38-5	21-17-2	16-21-3
New Jersey	66	27-41-12	17-18-5	10-23-7
NY Islanders	61	28-47-5	19-18-3	9-29-2
Quebec	61	27-46-7	16-20-4	11-26-3

#### Campbell Conference

	Pts	Overall	Home	Away
Calgary	117	54-17-9	32-4-4	22-13-5
Los Angeles	91	42-31-7	25-12-3	17-19-4
Edmonton	84	38-34-8	21-16-3	17-18-5
Detroit	80	34-34-12	20-14-6	14-20-6
St. Louis	78	33-35-12	22-11-7	11-24-5
Vancouver	74	33-39-8	19-15-6	14-24-2
Minnesota	70	27-37-16	17-15-8	10-22-8
Chicago	66	27-41-12	16-14-10	11-27-2
Winnipeg	64	26-42-12	17-18-5	9-24-7
Toronto	62	28-46-6	15-20-5	13-26-1

### Campbell Conference

#### Norris Division

	— Goals —						
	W	L	T	Pts	For	Opp	Dif
1 Detroit	34	34	12	80	313	316	-3
2 St. Louis	33	35	12	78	275	285	-10
3 Minnesota	27	37	16	70	258	278	-20
4 Chicago	27	41	12	66	297	335	-38
5 Toronto	28	46	6	62	259	342	-83

**Head Coaches:** **Det**—Jacques Demers (3rd season); **St. L**—Brian Sutter (1st); **Min**—Pierre Page (1st); **Chi**—Mike Keenan (1st); **Tor**—Maple Leafs were 11-20-2 when 3rd year coach John Brophy was replaced by head scout George Armstrong.

#### Smythe Division

	— Goals —						
	W	L	T	Pts	For	Opp	Dif
1 Calgary	54	17	9	117	354	226	+128
2 Los Angeles	42	31	7	91	376	335	+41
3 Edmonton	38	34	8	84	325	306	+19
4 Vancouver	33	39	8	74	251	253	-2
5 Winnipeg	26	42	12	64	300	355	-55

**Head Coaches:** **Cal**—Terry Crisp (2nd season); **LA**—Robbie Ftorek (2nd); **Edm**—Glen Sather (10th); **Van**—Bob McCammon (2nd); **Win**—Jets were 18-25-9 when 3rd year coach Dan Maloney was replaced by Rick Bowness.

### 1989 NHL All-Star Game

#### Campbell 9, Wales 5

**Date:** Feb. 7, at Northlands Coliseum, Edmonton;  
**Coaches:** Glen Sather (Campbell), Terry O'Reilly (Wales); **Most Valuable Player:** Wayne Gretzky, Los Angeles.

Wales (East)	2	1	2—5
Campbell (West)	2	3	4—9

**First Period: Scoring**—1.CAMPBELL, Jari Kurri (Wayne Gretzky, Luc Robitaille), 1:07; 2.CAMPBELL, Gretzky (Steve Duchesne), 4:33; 3.WALES, Cam Neely (PP, Mario Lemieux, Scott Stevens); 4.WALES, Walt Poddubny (Mike Ridley, Larry Robinson), 10:38. **Penalty**—CAMPBELL, Mark Messier (holding), 9:35.

**Second Period: Scoring**—5.WALES, Glen Wesley (Pat LaFontaine, Brian Mullen), 3:16; 6.CAMPBELL, Joey Mullen (Messier, Joe Nieuwendyk), 7:57; 7.CAMPBELL, Steve Yzerman (Duchesne, Dino Ciccarelli), 17:21; 8.CAMPBELL, Gary Leeman (Jimmy Carson), 17:35. **Penalty**—WALES, Ray Bourque (tripping), 13:44.

**Third Period: Scoring**—9.WALES, Poddubny (Rick Tocchet, Robinson), 4:40; 10.CAMPBELL, J.Mullen (Dave Mason), 6:53; 11.WALES, Ridley (Bourque, Tocchet), 9:35; 12.CAMPBELL, Robitaille (Kurri, Gretzky); 13.CAMPBELL, Carson (Leeman, Brett Hull); 14.CAMPBELL, Messier (Nieuwendyk, J.Mullen), 17:14. **Penalties**—None.

#### Shots on Goal

Wales	14	9	15—38
Campbell	13	10	14—37

**Goalies**—WALES: Sean Burke (29:58, 17 shots/14 saves) and Reggie Lemelin (30:02, 20/14); CAMPBELL: Grant Fuhr (29:58, 20/17) and Mike Vernon (30:02, 18/16); **Referee**—Ronn Hoggarth; **Linesmen**—Wayne Bonney, Ron Asselstine; **Attendance**—17,503.



## 1988-89 NHL Leaders

## Scoring

The season's scoring leader automatically wins the Art Ross Trophy, named after the former Boston coach and general manager and first presented in 1947.

	Pos	GP	G	A	Pts	PMin
Mario Lemieux, Pitts	C	76	85	114	<b>199</b>	100
Wayne Gretzky, Los Ang	C	78	54	114	<b>168</b>	26
Steve Yzerman, Detroit	C	80	65	90	<b>155</b>	61
Bernie Nicholls, LA	C	79	70	80	<b>150</b>	96
Rob Brown, Pittsburgh	RW	68	49	66	<b>115</b>	118
Paul Coffey, Pitts	D	75	30	83	<b>113</b>	193
Joey Mullen, Calgary	RW	79	51	59	<b>110</b>	16
Jari Kurri, Edmonton	RW	76	44	58	<b>102</b>	69
Jimmy Carson, Edmonton	C	80	49	51	<b>100</b>	36
Luc Robitaille, LA	LW	78	46	52	<b>98</b>	65
Dale Hawerchuk, Winn	C	75	41	55	<b>96</b>	28

Dan Quinn, Pittsburgh	C	79	34	60	<b>94</b>	102
Mark Messier, Edmonton	LW	72	33	61	<b>94</b>	130
Gerard Gallant, Det	LW	76	39	54	<b>93</b>	230
Ed Olczyk, Toronto	C	80	38	52	<b>90</b>	75
Kevin Dineen, Hartford	RW	79	45	44	<b>89</b>	167
Mike Ridley, Wash	C	80	41	48	<b>89</b>	49
Tim Kerr, Philadelphia	RW	69	48	40	<b>88</b>	73
Pat LaFontaine, NYI	C	79	45	43	<b>88</b>	26
Pierre Turgeon, Buff	C	80	34	54	<b>88</b>	26
Tomas Sandstrom, NYR	RW	79	32	56	<b>88</b>	148
Thomas Steen, Winnipeg	C	80	27	61	<b>88</b>	80

## Goals

Lemieux, Pitts	85
Nicholls, Los Ang	70
Yzerman, Detroit	65
Gretzky, Los Ang	54
Mullen, Calgary	51
Nieuwendyk, Cal	51
Brown, Pittsburgh	49
Carson, Edmonton	49
Kerr, Philadelphia	48
Robitaille, LA	46

## Assists

Lemieux, Pitts	114
Gretzky, Los Ang	114
Yzerman, Detroit	90
Coffey, Pittsburgh	83
Nicholls, Los Ang	80
Brown, Pittsburgh	66
Oates, Detroit	62
Messier, Edmonton	61
Steen, Winnipeg	61
Stevens, Wash	61
Quinn, Pittsburgh	60

## Power Play Goals

Lemieux, Pittsburgh	31
Kerr, Philadelphia	25
Brown, Pittsburgh	24
Nicholls, Los Ang	21
Dineen, Hartford	20
McBain, Winnipeg	20

## Short-Handed Goals

Lemieux, Pittsburgh	13
Graham, Chicago	10
Nicholls, Los Ang	8
Tikkanen, Edmonton	8
Messier, Edmonton	6

## Plus/Minus

Mullen, Calg.	+51
Gilmour, Calg.	+45
Patterson, Calg.	+44
McCrimmon, Calg.	+43
Muni, Edmonton	+43
Lemieux, Pitt.	+41

## Penalty Minutes

T.Hunter, Calg.	375
McRae, Minn.	365
Manson, Chi.	352
McSorley, Los Ang	350
Hartman, Buffalo	316
Miller, Boston-LA	301

## Goaltending

(Minimum 25 games)

	GP	Min	GA	SO	Avg
Patrick Roy, Montreal	48	2,744	113	4	<b>2.47</b>
Mike Vernon, Calgary	52	2,938	130	0	<b>2.65</b>
Pete Peeters, Washington	33	1,854	88	4	<b>2.85</b>
Brian Hayward, Montreal	36	2,091	101	1	<b>2.90</b>
Rick Wamsley, Calgary	35	1,927	95	2	<b>2.96</b>
Steve Weeks, Vancouver	35	2,056	102	0	<b>2.98</b>
Reggie Lemelin, Boston	40	2,392	120	0	<b>3.01</b>
Peter Sidorkiewicz, Hart	44	2,635	133	4	<b>3.03</b>
Jon Casey, Minnesota	55	2,961	151	1	<b>3.06</b>
Kirk McLean, Vancouver	42	2,477	127	4	<b>3.08</b>

## Wins

## W- L-T

## Shutouts

Vernon, Calgary	37- 6-5	Millen, St.Louis	6
Roy, Montreal	33- 5-6	Roy, Montreal	4
Hextall, Phila	30-28-6	Peeters, Washington	4
VB'brouck, NYR	28-21-4	Sidorkiewicz, Hart	4
Hrudey, NYI-LA	28-28-5	McLean,Vancouver	4

## NHL Trophies

## Hart Trophy

(Most Valuable Player)

Voting done by Professional Hockey Writers' Assn. Each ballot has three entries. Points are awarded on 5-3-1 basis. The Hart Trophy is named after former Montreal coach and general manager Cecil Hart and was first presented in 1924.

## 1st 2nd 3rd Pts

1 Wayne Gretzky, Los Angeles, C	40	22	1	<b>267</b>
2 Mario Lemieux, Pittsburgh, C	18	27	16	<b>187</b>
3 Steve Yzerman, Detroit, C	5	14	42	<b>109</b>
4 Patrick Roy, Montreal, G	0	0	2	<b>2</b>
5 Joey Mullen, Calgary, RW	0	0	1	<b>1</b>
Chris Chelios, Montreal, D	0	0	1	<b>1</b>

## Calder Trophy

(Rookie of the Year)

Voting done by Professional Hockey Writers' Assn. Each ballot has three entries. Points are awarded on 5-3-1 basis. The Calder Trophy is named after the NHL's first president Frank Calder and was first presented in 1933.

## 1st 2nd 3rd Pts

1 Brian Leetch, NY Rangers, D	42	19	1	<b>268</b>
2 Tevor Linden, Vancouver, C	20	33	7	<b>206</b>
3 Tony Granato, NY Rangers, RW	1	6	33	<b>56</b>
4 Peter Sidorkiewicz, Hart, G	0	1	10	<b>13</b>
5 Craig Janney, Boston, C	0	2	6	<b>12</b>

**Others:** 6. Daniel Marios, Tor.(4 points); 7. Greg Hawgood, Bos.(3); 8. Pat Elynuik, Winn.(2) and Joe Sakic, Que.(2); 10. Jiri Hrdina, Calg.(1).



### Jack Adams Trophy (Coach of the Year)

Voting done by the NHL Broadcasters' Assn. Each ballot has three entries. Points are awarded on 5-3-1 basis. The Adams Trophy is named after the former coach and general manager of the Detroit Red Wings and was first presented in 1974.

	1st	2nd	3rd	Pts
1 Pat Burns, Montreal	24	4	3	135
2 Bob McCammon, Vancouver	4	9	12	59
3 Terry Crisp, Calgary	2	8	6	40
4 Michel Bergeron, NY Rangers	0	4	3	15
5 Pierre Page, Minnesota	1	2	3	14
Brian Murray, Washington	0	4	2	14

### Selke Trophy (Best Defensive Forward)

Voting done by Professional Hockey Writers' Assn. Each ballot has three entries. Points are awarded on 5-3-1 basis. The Selke Trophy is named after former Montreal general manager Frank Selke and was first presented in 1978.

	1st	2nd	3rd	Pts
1 Guy Carbonneau, Montreal	36	11	9	222
2 Esa Tikkanen, Edmonton	8	8	9	73
Colin Patterson, Calgary	6	11	10	73
4 Rick Meagher, St. Louis	1	6	6	29
5 Bengt Gustafsson, Washington	3	3	4	28

### Vezina Trophy (Best Goaltender)

Voting done by the 21 NHL general managers. Each ballot has three entries. Points are awarded on 5-3-1 basis. The Vezina Trophy is named after 1920's goaltender Georges Vezina of Montreal and was first presented in 1927 (a year after his death from tuberculosis).

	1st	2nd	3rd	Pts
1 Patrick Roy, Montreal	15	3	3	87
2 Mike Vernon, Calgary	5	9	2	54
3 Kirk McLean, Vancouver	0	5	2	17
4 John Vanbiesbrouck, NY Rangers	1	0	1	6
5 Grant Fuhr, Edmonton	0	1	2	5
Greg Millen, St. Louis	0	1	2	5

### Norris Trophy (Best Defenseman)

Voting done by Professional Hockey Writers' Assn. Each ballot has three entries. Points are awarded on 5-3-1 basis. The Norris Trophy is named after James Norris, the late owner and president of the Detroit Red Wings and was first presented in 1954.

	1st	2nd	3rd	Pts
1 Chris Chelios, Montreal	37	12	5	226
2 Paul Coffey, Pittsburgh	14	14	3	115
3 Al MacInnis, Calgary	3	10	12	57
4 Ray Bourque, Boston	3	8	17	56
5 Steve Duchesne, Los Angeles	2	5	5	30

### Lady Byng Trophy (Most Gentlemanly Player)

Voting done by Professional Hockey Writers' Assn. Each ballot has three entries. Points are awarded on 5-3-1 basis. The Lady Byng Trophy is named after the wife of Canada's former Governor-General (Baron Byng of Vimy) and was first presented in 1925.

	1st	2nd	3rd	Pts
1 Joey Mullen, Calgary, RW	45	9	2	254
2 Wayne Gretzky, Los Angeles, C	8	22	8	114
3 Mats Naslund, Montreal, LW	3	9	17	59
4 Jimmy Carson, Edmonton, C	0	7	10	31
5 Pat LaFontaine, NY Islanders, C	2	4	4	26

### Other Awards

**Lester Pearson Award** (NHL Players Assn. MVP): to Steve Yzerman of Detroit; **William Jennings Trophy** (fewest goals against): to Montreal goalies Patrick Roy and Brian Hayward; **Bill Masterton Trophy** (perseverance, sportsmanship & dedication to hockey): to Tim Kerr of Philadelphia; **King Clancy Trophy** (humanitarian contribution to community): to Bryan Trottier of NY Islanders. **Man of the Year** (positive role model): to Lanny McDonald of Calgary.

### All-Star Teams

Voting done by Professional Hockey Writers' Assn.

Pos	First Team	1st	Pts
C	Mario Lemieux, Pittsburgh*	48	277
RW	Joey Mullen, Calgary	48	276
LW	Luc Robitaille, Los Angeles*	40	251
D	Chris Chelios, Montreal	31	267
D	Paul Coffey, Pittsburgh	15	192
G	Patrick Roy, Montreal	52	291

\*Also on 1987-88 First Team.

Pos	Second Team	1st	Pts
C	Wayne Gretzky, Los Angeles	10	201
RW	Jari Kurri, Edmonton	8	150
LW	Gerard Gallant, Detroit	13	153
D	Al MacInnis, Calgary	5	151
D	Ray Bourque, Boston	5	136
G	Mike Vernon, Calgary		

### All-Rookie Team

Voting done by Professional Hockey Writers' Assn. **Center**—Trevor Linden, Vancouver; **Right Wing**—Tony Granato, NY Rangers; **Left Wing**—David Volek, NY Islanders; **Defense**—Brian Leetch, NY Rangers and Zarley Zalapski, Pittsburgh; **Goal**—Peter Sidorkiewicz, Hartford.



## Team by Team Statistics

(R) denotes rookies (C) denotes team captain

## Boston Bruins

Top Scorers	Pos	GP	G	A	Pts	+ / -	PMin
Cam Neely	RW	74	37	38	<b>75</b>	+14	190
Ken Linseman	C	78	27	45	<b>72</b>	+15	164
Craig Janney (R)	C	62	16	46	<b>62</b>	+20	12
Randy Burridge	RW	80	31	30	<b>61</b>	+19	39
Ray Bourque (C)	D	60	18	43	<b>61</b>	+20	52
Glen Wesley	D	77	19	35	<b>54</b>	+23	61
Bob Joyce (R)	LW	77	18	31	<b>49</b>	+8	46
Greg Hawgood (R)	D	56	16	24	<b>40</b>	+4	84
Bobby Carpenter	C	57	16	24	<b>40</b>	+7	26
Andy Brickley	LW	71	13	22	<b>35</b>	+4	20
Keith Crowder	RW	69	15	18	<b>33</b>	+6	147
Garry Galley	D	78	8	21	<b>29</b>	-7	80
Bob Sweeney	RW	75	14	14	<b>28</b>	-19	99
John Carter (R)	LW	44	12	10	<b>22</b>	-1	24
Greg Johnston	RW	57	11	10	<b>21</b>	+7	32
Michael Thelven	D	40	3	18	<b>21</b>	+10	71

**Note:** Carpenter played 39 games with LA.

Goaltending	GP	Min	Avg	SO	Record
Reggie Lemelin	40	2,392	<b>3.01</b>	0	19-15-6
Andy Moog	41	2,482	<b>3.22</b>	1	18-14-8
TOTALS	80	4,882	<b>3.15</b>	1	37-29-14

**Assists:** Lemelin (1), Moog (1).

## Buffalo Sabres

Top Scorers	Pos	GP	G	A	Pts	+ / -	PMin
Pierre Turgeon	C	80	34	54	<b>88</b>	-3	26
Phil Housley	D	72	26	44	<b>70</b>	+6	47
Christian Ruutu	C	67	14	46	<b>60</b>	+13	98
Rick Vaive	RW	58	31	26	<b>57</b>	+2	124
Dave Andreychuk	LW	56	28	24	<b>52</b>	+1	40
Doug Bodger	D	71	8	44	<b>52</b>	+15	59
Mike Foligno (C)	RW	75	27	22	<b>49</b>	-7	156
Benoit Hogue (R)	C	69	14	30	<b>44</b>	-4	120
John Tucker	RW	60	13	31	<b>44</b>	-4	31
Ray Sheppard	RW	67	22	21	<b>43</b>	-7	15
Scott Arniel	LW	80	18	23	<b>41</b>	+10	46
Mark Napier	RW	66	11	17	<b>28</b>	-4	33
Grant Ledyard	D	74	4	16	<b>20</b>	+2	51
Jeff Parker (R)	C	57	9	9	<b>18</b>	+3	82
Kevin Maguire	RW	60	8	10	<b>18</b>	+9	241
Uwe Krupp	D	70	5	13	<b>18</b>	0	55

**Note:** Vaive played 30 games with Chicago, Bodger 10 with Pittsburgh, and Ledyard 61 with Washington.

Goaltending	GP	Min	Avg	SO	Record
Clint Malarchuk	7	326	<b>2.39</b>	1	3-1-1
Daren Puppa	37	1,908	<b>3.36</b>	1	17-10-6
Jacques Cloutier	36	1,786	<b>3.63</b>	0	15-14-0
Darcy Wakaluk (R)	6	214	<b>4.21</b>	0	1-3-0
Tom Barrasso	10	545	<b>4.95</b>	0	2-7-0
TOTALS	80	4,855	<b>3.70</b>	2	38-35-7

**Assists:** Puppa (4), Barrasso (3), Cloutier (2).**Note:** Sabres traded Barrasso to Pittsburgh and acquired Malar-chuk from Washington.

## Calgary Flames

Top Scorers	Pos	GP	G	A	Pts	+ / -	PMin
Joey Mullen	RW	79	51	59	110	+51	16
Hakan Loob	RW	79	27	58	<b>85</b>	+28	44
Doug Gilmour	C	72	26	59	<b>85</b>	+45	44
Joe Nieuwendyk	C	77	51	31	<b>82</b>	+26	40
Al MacInnis	D	79	16	58	<b>74</b>	+38	126
Gary Suter	D	63	13	49	<b>62</b>	+26	78
Jiri Hrdina (R)	C	70	22	32	<b>54</b>	+19	26
Joel Otto	C	72	23	30	<b>53</b>	+12	213
Brian MacLellan	LW	72	18	26	<b>44</b>	+3	118
Gary Roberts	LW	71	22	16	<b>38</b>	+32	250
Colin Patterson	RW	74	14	24	<b>38</b>	+44	56
Jim Peplinski (C)	LW	79	13	25	<b>38</b>	+6	241
Theo Fleury (R)	C	36	14	20	<b>34</b>	+5	46
Mark Hunter	RW	66	22	8	<b>30</b>	+4	194
Jamie Macoun	D	72	8	19	<b>27</b>	+40	76
Brad McCrimmon	D	72	5	17	<b>22</b>	+43	96
Dana Murzyn	D	63	3	19	<b>22</b>	+26	142
Lanny McDonald	RW	51	11	7	<b>18</b>	-1	26

**Note:** MacLellan played 60 games with Minnesota.

Goaltending	GP	Min	Avg	SO	Record
Mike Vernon	52	2,938	<b>2.65</b>	0	37-6-5
Rick Wamsley	35	1,927	<b>2.96</b>	2	17-11-4
TOTALS	80	4,871	<b>2.78</b>	2	54-17-9

**Assists:** Vernon (4), Wamsley (1).

## Chicago Blackhawks

Top Scorers	Pos	GP	G	A	Pts	+ / -	PMin
Steve Larmer	RW	80	43	44	<b>87</b>	+2	54
Denis Savard	C	58	23	59	<b>82</b>	-5	110
Dirk Graham (C)	LW	80	33	45	<b>78</b>	+8	89
Doug Wilson	D	66	15	47	<b>62</b>	+8	69
Dave Manson	D	79	18	36	<b>54</b>	+5	352
Troy Murray	C	79	21	30	<b>51</b>	0	113
Adam Creighton	C	67	22	24	<b>46</b>	-9	136
Steve Thomas	LW	45	21	19	<b>40</b>	-2	69
Wayne Presley	RW	72	21	19	<b>40</b>	-3	100
Trent Yawney (R)	D	69	5	19	<b>24</b>	-5	116
Mike Hudson (R)	LW	41	7	16	<b>23</b>	-12	20
Greg Gilbert	LW	59	8	13	<b>21</b>	+2	45
Bob Bassen	C	68	5	16	<b>21</b>	+5	83
Jeremy Roenick (R)	C	20	9	9	<b>18</b>	+4	4
Steve Konroyd	D	78	6	12	<b>18</b>	-16	42
Keith Brown	D	74	2	16	<b>18</b>	-5	84

**Note:** Creighton played 24 games with Buffalo, Gilbert 55 with NY Islanders, Bassen 19 with NY Islanders, and Konroyd 21 with NY Islanders.

Goaltending	GP	Min	Avg	SO	Record
Alain Chevrier	27	1,573	<b>3.51</b>	0	13-11-2
Ed Belfour (R)	23	1,148	<b>3.87</b>	0	4-12-3
Darren Pang	35	1,644	<b>4.38</b>	0	10-11-6
Jim Waite (R)	11	494	<b>5.22</b>	0	0-7-1
TOTALS	80	4,874	<b>4.12</b>	0	27-41-12

**Assists:** Pang (3), Belfour (1).**Note:** Blackhawks acquired Chevrier from Winnipeg.



## Detroit Red Wings

Top Scorers	Pos	GP	G	A	Pts	+/-	PMin
Steve Yzerman (C)	C	80	65	90	<b>155</b>	+17	61
Gerard Gallant	LW	76	39	54	<b>93</b>	+7	230
Adam Oates	C	69	16	62	<b>78</b>	-1	14
Paul MacLean	RW	76	36	35	<b>71</b>	+7	118
Dave Barr	RW	73	27	32	<b>59</b>	+12	69
Steve Chiasson	D	65	12	35	<b>47</b>	-6	149
Shawn Burr	C	79	19	27	<b>46</b>	+5	78
Lee Norwood	D	66	10	32	<b>42</b>	+6	100
Petr Klima	LW	51	25	16	<b>41</b>	+5	44
Rick Zombo	D	75	1	20	<b>21</b>	+23	106
Joe Kocur	RW	60	9	9	<b>18</b>	-4	213
Mike O'Connell	D	66	1	15	<b>16</b>	-8	41
Jim Nill	RW	71	8	7	<b>15</b>	-1	83
Tim Higgins	RW	42	5	9	<b>14</b>	0	62
Jeff Sharples	D	46	4	9	<b>13</b>	+5	26
Doug Houda	D	57	2	11	<b>13</b>	+17	67

Goaltending	GP	Min	Avg	SO	Record
Glen Hanlon	39	2,092	<b>3.56</b>	1	13-14-8
Sam St. Laurent	4	141	<b>3.83</b>	0	0-1-1
Greg Stefan	46	2,499	<b>4.01</b>	0	21-17-3
Tim Cheveldae (R)	2	122	<b>4.43</b>	0	0-2-0
TOTALS	80	4,874	<b>3.89</b>	1	34-34-12

Assists: Stefan (2), Hanlon (1).

## Hartford Whalers

Top Scorers	Pos	GP	G	A	Pts	+/-	PMin
Kevin Dineen	RW	79	45	44	<b>89</b>	-6	167
Ron Francis (C)	C	69	29	48	<b>77</b>	+4	36
Ray Ferraro	C	80	41	35	<b>76</b>	+1	86
Scott Young (R)	RW	76	19	40	<b>59</b>	-21	27
Dave Babych	D	70	6	41	<b>47</b>	-5	54
Paul MacDermid	RW	74	17	27	<b>44</b>	+1	141
Brian Lawton	C	65	17	26	<b>43</b>	-11	67
Dave Tippet	LW	80	17	24	<b>41</b>	-6	45
John Anderson	LW	62	16	24	<b>40</b>	+15	28
Ulf Samuelsson	D	71	9	26	<b>35</b>	+23	181
Jody Hull (R)	RW	60	16	18	<b>34</b>	+6	10
Norm Maciver	D	63	1	32	<b>33</b>	-3	38
Sylvain Turgeon	LW	42	16	14	<b>30</b>	-11	40
Dean Evason	C	67	11	17	<b>28</b>	-9	60
Don Maloney	LW	52	7	20	<b>27</b>	+3	39

Note: Lawton played 30 games with NY Rangers, Maciver 26 with NY Rangers, and Maloney 31 with NY Rangers.

Goaltending	GP	Min	Avg	SO	Record
Peter Sidorkiewicz (R)	44	2,635	<b>3.03</b>	4	22-8-4
Kay Whitmore (R)	3	180	<b>3.33</b>	0	2-1-0
Mike Liut	35	2,006	<b>4.25</b>	1	13-19-1
TOTALS	80	4,835	<b>3.60</b>	5	37-38-5

Assists: Sidorkiewicz (3), Whitmore (2).

## Edmonton Oilers

Top Scorers	Pos	GP	G	A	Pts	+/-	PMin
Jari Kurri	RW	76	44	58	<b>102</b>	+19	69
Jimmy Carson	C	80	49	51	<b>100</b>	+3	36
Mark Messier (C)	LW	72	33	61	<b>94</b>	-5	130
Esa Tikkanen	LW	67	31	47	<b>78</b>	+10	92
Craig Simpson	LW	66	35	41	<b>76</b>	-3	80
Glenn Anderson	RW	79	16	48	<b>64</b>	-16	93
Craig MacTavish	C	80	21	31	<b>52</b>	+10	55
Charlie Huddy	D	76	11	33	<b>44</b>	0	52
Tomas Jonsson	D	73	10	33	<b>43</b>	-25	56
Norm. Lacombe	RW	64	17	11	<b>28</b>	+2	57
Miroslav Frycer	LW	37	12	13	<b>25</b>	-2	65
Kevin Lowe	D	76	7	18	<b>25</b>	+26	98
Steve Smith	D	35	3	19	<b>22</b>	+5	97
Kevin McClelland	C	79	6	14	<b>20</b>	-10	161
Craig Muni	D	69	5	13	<b>18</b>	+43	71
Randy Gregg	D	57	3	15	<b>18</b>	-9	28

Note: Jonsson played 53 games with NY Islanders and Frycer 23 with Detroit.

Goaltending	GP	Min	Avg	SO	Record
Bill Radford	29	1,509	<b>3.50</b>	1	15-8-2
Grant Fuhr	59	3,341	<b>3.83</b>	1	23-26-6
TOTALS	80	4,860	<b>3.78</b>	2	38-34-8

Assists: Fuhr (1).

## Los Angeles Kings

Top Scorers	Pos	GP	G	A	Pts	+/-	PMin
Wayne Gretzky	C	78	54	114	<b>168</b>	+15	26
Bernie Nicholls	C	79	70	80	<b>150</b>	+30	96
Luc Robitaille	RW	78	46	52	<b>98</b>	+5	65
Steve Duchesne	D	79	25	50	<b>75</b>	+31	92
John Tonelli	LW	77	31	33	<b>64</b>	+9	110
Dave Taylor (C)	RW	70	26	37	<b>63</b>	+10	80
Mike Krushelnyski	LW	78	26	36	<b>62</b>	+9	110
Steve Kasper	C	78	19	31	<b>50</b>	-2	63
Mike Allison	RW	55	14	22	<b>36</b>	+7	122
Dale DeGray	D	63	6	22	<b>28</b>	+3	97
Marty McSorley	RW	66	10	17	<b>27</b>	+3	350
Doug Crossman	D	74	10	15	<b>25</b>	-11	53
Igor Liba (R)	LW	37	7	18	<b>25</b>	-3	36
Ron Duguay	RW	70	7	17	<b>24</b>	+23	48
Tim Watters	D	76	3	18	<b>21</b>	+17	168

Note: Kasper played 49 games with Boston and Liba 10 with NY Rangers.

Goaltending	GP	Min	Avg	SO	Record
Kelly Hrudey	16	974	<b>2.90</b>	1	10-4-2
Mark Fitzpatrick (R)	17	957	<b>4.01</b>	0	6-7-3
Glenn Healy	48	2,699	<b>4.27</b>	0	25-19-2
Rollie Melanson	4	178	<b>6.40</b>	0	1-1-0
TOTALS	80	4,854	<b>4.14</b>	1	42-31-7

Assists: Hrudey (2), Fitzpatrick (1), Healy (1).

Note: Kings acquired Hrudey from NY Islanders and traded Fitzpatrick to NY Islanders.



Minnesota North Stars

Top Scorers	Pos	GP	G	A	Pts	+ / -	PMin
Dave Gagner	C	75	35	43	<b>78</b>	+13	104
Mike Gartner	RW	69	33	36	<b>69</b>	+11	73
Neal Broten	C	68	18	38	<b>56</b>	+1	57
Marc Habscheid	LW	76	23	31	<b>54</b>	+2	40
Brian Bellows	RW	60	23	27	<b>50</b>	-14	55
Larry Murphy	D	78	11	35	<b>46</b>	0	82
Reed Larson	D	54	9	29	<b>38</b>	-10	68
David Archibald	LW	72	14	19	<b>33</b>	-11	14
Basil McRae	LW	78	12	19	<b>31</b>	-8	365
Stewart Gavin	LW	73	8	18	<b>26</b>	+3	34
Shawn Chambers (R)	D	72	5	19	<b>24</b>	-4	80
Frantisek Musil	D	55	1	19	<b>20</b>	+4	54
Craig Hartsburg (C)	D	30	4	14	<b>18</b>	-8	47
Bob Brooke	C	57	7	9	<b>16</b>	-12	57
Curt Giles	D	76	5	10	<b>15</b>	+2	77

**Note:** Gartner played 56 games with Washington, Murphy 65 with Washington, and Larson 10 with NY Islanders and 33 with Boston.

Goaltending	GP	Min	Avg	SO	Record
Don Beaupre	1	59	<b>3.05</b>	0	0-1-0
Jon Casey	55	2,961	<b>3.06</b>	1	18-17-12
Kari Takko	32	1,603	<b>3.48</b>	0	8-15-4
Jarmo Myllys (R)	6	238	<b>5.55</b>	0	1-4-0
TOTALS	80	4,882	<b>3.42</b>	1	27-37-16

**Assists:** Casey (1).

Montreal Canadiens

Top Scorers	Pos	GP	G	A	Pts	+ / -	PMin
Mats Naslund	LW	77	33	51	<b>84</b>	+34	14
Bobby Smith	C	80	32	51	<b>83</b>	+25	69
Chris Chelios	D	80	15	58	<b>73</b>	+35	185
Stephane Richer	RW	68	25	35	<b>60</b>	+4	61
Guy Carbonneau	C	79	26	30	<b>56</b>	+37	44
Claude Lemieux	RW	69	29	22	<b>51</b>	+14	136
Shayne Corson	LW	80	26	24	<b>50</b>	-1	193
Petr Svoboda	D	71	8	37	<b>45</b>	+28	147
Russ Courtnall	RW	73	23	18	<b>41</b>	+9	19
Mike McPhee	LW	73	19	22	<b>41</b>	+14	74
Brian Skrudland	C	71	12	29	<b>41</b>	+22	84
Mike Keane (R)	RW	69	16	19	<b>35</b>	+9	69
Ryan Walter	LW	78	14	17	<b>31</b>	+23	48
Larry Robinson	D	74	4	26	<b>30</b>	+23	22
Brent Gilchrist (R)	C	49	8	16	<b>24</b>	+9	16
Bob Gainey (C)	LW	49	10	7	<b>17</b>	+13	34

**Note:** Courtnall played 9 games with Toronto.

Goaltending	GP	Min	Avg	SO	Record
Patrick Roy	48	2,744	<b>2.47</b>	4	33-5-6
Brian Hayward	36	2,091	<b>2.90</b>	1	20-13-3
TOTALS	80	4,849	<b>2.70</b>	5	53-18-9

**Assists:** Roy (6).

New Jersey Devils

Top Scorers	Pos	GP	G	A	Pts	+ / -	PMin
John MacLean	RW	74	42	45	<b>87</b>	+26	127
Kirk Muller (C)	C	80	31	43	<b>74</b>	-23	119
Patrik Sundstrom	LW	65	28	41	<b>69</b>	+22	36
Tom Kurvers	D	74	16	50	<b>66</b>	+11	38
Aaron Broten	LW	80	16	43	<b>59</b>	-7	81
Brendan Shanahan	LW	68	22	28	<b>50</b>	+2	115
Pat Verbeek	RW	77	26	21	<b>47</b>	-18	189
Mark Johnson	C	40	13	25	<b>38</b>	-1	24
Tommy Albelin	D	60	9	28	<b>37</b>	+12	67
Jim Korn	RW	65	15	16	<b>31</b>	-3	212
Jack O'Callahan	D	36	5	21	<b>26</b>	0	51
Doug Brown	RW	63	15	10	<b>25</b>	-7	15
Joe Cirella	D	80	3	19	<b>22</b>	-14	155
Claude Loiselle	C	74	7	14	<b>21</b>	-10	209
Randy Velischek	D	80	4	14	<b>18</b>	-2	70

**Note:** Albelin played 14 games with Quebec.

Goaltending	GP	Min	Avg	SO	Record
Chris Terreri (R)	8	402	<b>2.69</b>	0	0-4-2
Sean Burke (R)	62	3,590	<b>3.84</b>	3	22-31-9
Bob Sauve	15	720	<b>4.67</b>	0	4-5-1
Craig Billington	3	140	<b>4.71</b>	0	1-1-0
TOTALS	80	4,873	<b>4.00</b>	3	27-41-12

**Assists:** Burke (3).

New York Islanders

Top Scorers	Pos	GP	G	A	Pts	+ / -	PMin
Pat LaFontaine	C	79	45	43	<b>88</b>	-8	26
Brent Sutter (C)	C	77	29	34	<b>63</b>	-12	77
Dave Volek (R)	RW	77	25	34	<b>59</b>	-11	24
Bryan Trottier	C	73	17	28	<b>45</b>	-7	44
Mikko Makela	RW	76	17	28	<b>45</b>	-16	22
Derek King	LW	60	14	29	<b>43</b>	+10	14
Alan Kerr	RW	71	20	18	<b>38</b>	-5	144
Gerald Diduck	D	65	11	21	<b>32</b>	+9	155
Jeff Norton (R)	D	69	1	30	<b>31</b>	-24	74
Randy Wood	LW	77	15	13	<b>28</b>	-18	44
Patrick Flatley	RW	41	10	15	<b>25</b>	-5	31
Brad Dalgarno	RW	55	11	10	<b>21</b>	-8	86
Gary Nylund	D	69	7	10	<b>17</b>	-19	137
Marc Bergevin	D	69	2	13	<b>15</b>	-1	80
Richard Pilon (R)	D	62	0	14	<b>14</b>	-9	242

**Note:** Nylund played 23 games with Chicago and Bergevin 11 with Chicago.

Goaltending	GP	Min	Avg	SO	Record
Jeff Hackett (R)	13	622	<b>3.53</b>	0	4-7-0
Mark Fitzpatrick (R)	11	627	<b>3.92</b>	0	3-5-2
Kelly Hrudey	50	2,800	<b>3.92</b>	0	18-24-3
Billy Smith	17	730	<b>4.44</b>	0	3-11-0
TOTALS	80	4,832	<b>4.04</b>	0	28-47-5

**Assists:** Hackett (1), Fitzpatrick (1), Hrudey (1).

**Note:** Islanders traded Hrudey to LA and acquired Fitzpatrick from LA.



## New York Rangers

Top Scorers	Pos	GP	G	A	Pts	+/-	PMin
Tomas Sandstrom	RW	79	32	56	<b>88</b>	+5	148
Carey Wilson	C	75	32	45	<b>77</b>	-11	59
Brian Leetch (R)	D	68	23	48	<b>71</b>	+8	50
Brian Mullen	LW	78	29	35	<b>64</b>	+7	60
Tony Granato (R)	RW	78	36	27	<b>63</b>	+17	140
Kelly Kisio (C)	C	70	26	36	<b>62</b>	+14	91
James Patrick	D	68	11	36	<b>47</b>	+3	41
Guy Lafleur	RW	67	18	27	<b>45</b>	+1	12
Ulf Dahlen	LW	56	24	19	<b>43</b>	-6	50
John Ogrodnick	LW	60	13	29	<b>42</b>	0	14
Lucien DeBlois	C	73	9	24	<b>33</b>	-6	107
Michel Petit	D	69	8	25	<b>33</b>	-15	154
Jason Lafreniere	C	38	8	25	<b>24</b>	-3	6
Marcel Dionne	LW	37	7	16	<b>23</b>	-6	20
Lindy Ruff	D	76	6	16	<b>22</b>	-23	117

**Note:** Wilson played 34 games with Hartford and Ruff 63 with Buffalo.

Goaltending	GP	Min	Avg	SO	Record
John Vanbiesbrouck	56	3,207	<b>3.69</b>	0	28-21-4
Bob Froese	30	1,621	<b>3.78</b>	1	9-14-4
TOTALS	80	4,844	<b>3.80</b>	1	37-35-8

**Assists:** Vanbiesbrouck (2), Froese (1).

## Philadelphia Flyers

Top Scorers	Pos	GP	G	A	Pts	+/-	PMin
Tim Kerr	RW	69	48	40	<b>88</b>	-4	73
Rick Tocchet	RW	66	45	36	<b>81</b>	-1	183
Brian Propp	LW	77	32	46	<b>78</b>	+16	37
Pelle Eklund	LW	79	18	51	<b>69</b>	+5	23
Mike Bullard	C	74	27	38	<b>65</b>	+2	106
Scott Mellanby	RW	76	21	29	<b>50</b>	-13	183
Ron Sutter	C	55	26	22	<b>48</b>	+25	80
Terry Carkner	D	78	11	32	<b>43</b>	-6	149
Keith Acton	C	71	14	25	<b>39</b>	+10	111
Mark Howe	D	52	9	29	<b>38</b>	+7	45
Murray Craven	LW	51	9	28	<b>37</b>	+4	52
Dave Poulin (C)	C	69	18	17	<b>35</b>	+4	49
Gord Murphy (R)	D	75	4	31	<b>35</b>	-3	68
Derrick Smith	LW	74	16	14	<b>30</b>	-4	43
Jay Wells	D	67	2	19	<b>21</b>	-3	184

**Note:** Bullard played 20 games with St. Louis and Acton 46 with Edmonton.

Goaltending	GP	Min	Avg	SO	Record
Ron Hextall	64	3,756	<b>3.23</b>	0	30-28-6
Mark LaForest	17	933	<b>4.12</b>	0	5-7-2
Ken Wregget	3	130	<b>6.00</b>	0	1-1-0
TOTALS	80	4,854	<b>3.52</b>	0	36-36-8

**Assists:** Hextall (8), LaForest (4).

**Note:** Flyers acquired Wregget from Toronto.

## Pittsburgh Penguins

Top Scorers	Pos	GP	G	A	Pts	+/-	PMin
Mario Lemieux (C)	C	76	85	114	<b>199</b>	+41	100
Rob Brown	RW	68	49	66	<b>115</b>	+27	118
Paul Coffey	D	75	30	83	<b>113</b>	-10	193
Dan Quinn	C	79	34	60	<b>94</b>	-37	102
Bob Errey	LW	76	26	32	<b>58</b>	+40	124
John Cullen (R)	C	79	12	37	<b>49</b>	-25	112
Zarley Zalapski (R)	D	58	12	33	<b>45</b>	+9	57
Randy Cunneyworth	LW	70	25	19	<b>44</b>	-22	156
Phil Bourque	LW	80	17	26	<b>43</b>	-22	97
Dave Hannan	C	72	10	20	<b>30</b>	-12	157
Randy Hillier	D	68	1	23	<b>24</b>	-4	141
Troy Loney	RW	69	10	6	<b>16</b>	-5	165
Jim Johnson	D	76	2	14	<b>16</b>	+7	163
Kevin Stevens (R)	LW	24	12	3	<b>15</b>	-8	19
Jock Callender	RW	30	6	5	<b>11</b>	-3	20

Goaltending	GP	Min	Avg	SO	Record
Frank Pietrangelo (R)	15	669	<b>4.04</b>	0	5-3-0
Tom Barrasso	44	2,406	<b>4.04</b>	0	18-15-7
Steve Guenette (R)	11	574	<b>4.29</b>	0	5-6-0
Wendall Young	22	1,150	<b>4.80</b>	0	12-9-0
TOTALS	80	4,844	<b>4.32</b>	0	40-33-7

**Assists:** Barrasso (5), Young (2), Guenette (1).

**Note:** Penguins acquired Barrasso from Buffalo.

## Quebec Nordiques

Top Scorers	Pos	GP	G	A	Pts	+/-	PMin
Peter Stastny (C)	C	72	35	50	<b>85</b>	-23	117
Walt Poddubny	RW	72	38	37	<b>75</b>	-18	107
Jeff Brown	D	78	21	47	<b>68</b>	-22	62
Michel Goulet	LW	69	26	38	<b>64</b>	-20	67
Joe Sakic (R)	C	70	23	39	<b>62</b>	-36	24
Iiro Jarvi (R)	RW	75	11	30	<b>41</b>	-13	40
Paul Gillis	C	79	15	25	<b>40</b>	-14	163
Marc Fortier	LW	57	20	19	<b>39</b>	-18	45
Anton Stastny	RW	55	7	30	<b>37</b>	-19	12
Gaetan Duchesne	LW	70	8	21	<b>29</b>	0	56
Randy Moller	D	74	7	22	<b>29</b>	+2	136
Robert Picard	D	74	7	14	<b>21</b>	-28	61
Mike Hough	RW	46	9	10	<b>19</b>	-7	39
Ken McRae (R)	C	37	6	11	<b>17</b>	-9	68
Mario Marois	D	49	3	12	<b>15</b>	-21	118

**Note:** Marois played 7 games with Winnipeg.

Goaltending	GP	Min	Avg	SO	Record
Ron Tugnutt (R)	26	1,367	<b>3.60</b>	0	10-10-3
Mario Gosselin	39	2,064	<b>4.24</b>	0	11-19-3
Bob Mason	22	1,168	<b>4.73</b>	0	5-14-1
Mario Brunetta	5	226	<b>5.04</b>	0	1-3-0
TOTALS	80	4,841	<b>4.24</b>	0	27-46-7

**Assists:** Tugnutt (3), Gosselin (2), Mason (1).



## St. Louis Blues

Top Scorers	Pos	GP	G	A	Pts	+/-	PMin
Brett Hull	RW	78	41	43	<b>84</b>	-17	33
Peter Zezel	C	78	21	49	<b>70</b>	-14	42
Bernie Federko	C	66	22	45	<b>67</b>	-20	54
Cliff Ronning	C	64	24	31	<b>55</b>	+3	18
Greg Paslawski	RW	75	26	26	<b>52</b>	+8	18
Tony Hrkac	C	70	17	28	<b>45</b>	-10	8
Gino Cavallini	LW	74	20	23	<b>43</b>	+2	79
Tony McKegney	LW	71	25	17	<b>42</b>	-1	58
Brian Benning	D	66	8	26	<b>34</b>	-23	102
Rick Meagher	C	78	15	14	<b>29</b>	+9	53
Sergio Momesso	LW	53	9	17	<b>26</b>	-1	139
Gordie Roberts	D	77	2	24	<b>26</b>	+7	90
Steve Tuttle (R)	LW	53	13	12	<b>25</b>	+3	6
Paul Cavallini	D	65	4	20	<b>24</b>	+25	128
Tom Tilley (R)	D	70	1	22	<b>23</b>	+1	47

Note: Zezel played 26 games with Philadelphia.

Goaltending	GP	Min	Avg	SO	Record
Greg Millen	52	3,019	<b>3.38</b>	6	22-20-7
Vincent Riendeau (R)	32	1,842	<b>3.52</b>	0	11-15-5
TOTALS	80	4,871	<b>3.51</b>	6	33-35-12

Assists: Riendeau (1).

## Toronto Maple Leafs

Top Scorers	Pos	GP	G	A	Pts	+/-	PMin
Ed Olczyk	C	80	38	52	<b>90</b>	0	75
Gary Leeman	RW	61	32	43	<b>75</b>	+5	66
Vincent Damphousse	LW	80	26	42	<b>68</b>	-8	75
Tom Fergus	C	80	22	45	<b>67</b>	-38	48
Dan Marois (R)	RW	76	31	23	<b>54</b>	-4	76
Mark Osborne	LW	75	16	30	<b>46</b>	-5	112
Al Iafrate	D	65	13	20	<b>33</b>	+3	72
Dave Reid	RW	77	9	21	<b>30</b>	+12	22
Todd Gill	LW	59	11	14	<b>25</b>	-3	72
Craig Laughlin	RW	66	10	13	<b>23</b>	-22	41
Borje Salming	D	63	3	17	<b>20</b>	+7	86
Peter Ihnacak	C	26	2	16	<b>18</b>	+3	10
Brad Marsh	D	80	1	15	<b>16</b>	-16	79
Derek Laxdal (R)	RW	41	9	6	<b>15</b>	-11	65
Chris Kotsopoulos	D	57	1	14	<b>15</b>	-4	44

Goaltending	GP	Min	Avg	SO	Record
Allan Bester	43	2,460	<b>3.80</b>	2	17-20-3
Ken Wregget	32	1,888	<b>4.42</b>	0	9-20-2
Jeff Reese (R)	10	486	<b>4.94</b>	0	2-6-1
TOTALS	80	4,846	<b>4.23</b>	2	28-46-6

Assists: Wregget (3), Bester (2).

Note: Maple Leafs traded Wregget to Philadelphia.

## Vancouver Canucks

Top Scorers	Pos	GP	G	A	Pts	+/-	PMin
Petri Skriko	LW	74	30	36	<b>66</b>	-3	57
Trevor Linden (R)	C	80	30	29	<b>59</b>	-10	41
Paul Reinhart	D	64	7	50	<b>57</b>	-4	44
Tony Tanti	RW	77	24	25	<b>49</b>	-10	69
Brian Bradley	C	71	18	27	<b>45</b>	-5	42
Barry Pederson	C	62	15	26	<b>41</b>	+5	22
Robert Nordmark	D	80	6	35	<b>41</b>	-4	97
Jim Sandlak	RW	72	20	20	<b>40</b>	+8	99
Steve Bozek	C	71	17	18	<b>35</b>	+1	64
Greg C. Adams	LW	61	19	14	<b>33</b>	-21	24
Rich Sutter	RW	75	17	15	<b>32</b>	+3	122
Stan Smyl (C)	RW	75	7	18	<b>25</b>	0	102
Doug Lidster	D	63	5	17	<b>22</b>	-4	78
Garth Butcher	D	78	0	20	<b>20</b>	+4	227
Dan Hodgson	C	23	4	13	<b>17</b>	+3	25

Goaltending	GP	Min	Avg	SO	Record
Troy Gamble (R)	5	302	<b>2.38</b>	0	2-3-0
Steve Weeks	35	2,056	<b>2.98</b>	0	11-19-5
Kirk McLean	42	2,477	<b>3.08</b>	4	20-17-3
TOTALS	80	4,856	<b>3.13</b>	4	33-39-8

Assists: McLean (1).

## Washington Capitals

Top Scorers	Pos	GP	G	A	Pts	+/-	PMin
Mike Ridley	C	80	41	48	<b>89</b>	+17	49
Geoff Courtnall	LW	79	42	38	<b>80</b>	+11	112
Dino Ciccarelli	RW	76	44	30	<b>74</b>	-6	76
Bengt Gustafsson	C	72	18	51	<b>69</b>	+13	18
Scott Stevens	D	80	7	61	<b>68</b>	+1	225
Dave Christian	LW	80	34	31	<b>65</b>	+2	12
Dale Hunter	C	80	20	37	<b>57</b>	-3	219
Kelly Miller	RW	78	19	21	<b>40</b>	+13	45
Kevin Hatcher	D	62	13	27	<b>40</b>	+19	101
Steve Leach	RW	74	11	19	<b>30</b>	-4	94
Michal Pivonka	LW	52	8	19	<b>27</b>	+9	30
Calle Johansson	D	59	3	18	<b>21</b>	-6	37
Rod Langway (C)	D	76	2	19	<b>21</b>	+12	65
Bob Rouse	D	79	4	15	<b>19</b>	-3	160
Bob Gould	RW	75	5	13	<b>18</b>	-2	65

Note: Ciccarelli played 65 games with Minnesota, Johansson 47 with Buffalo, and Rouse 66 with Minnesota.

Goaltending	GP	Min	Avg	SO	Record
Pete Peeters	33	1,854	<b>2.85</b>	4	20-7-3
Don Beaupre	11	578	<b>2.91</b>	1	5-4-0
Clint Malarchuk	42	2,428	<b>3.48</b>	1	16-18-7
TOTALS	80	4,865	<b>3.19</b>	6	41-29-10

Assists: Peeters (1), Malarchuk (1).

Note: Caps acquired Beaupre from Minnesota and traded Malarchuk to Buffalo.

## Winnipeg Jets

Top Scorers	Pos	GP	G	A	Pts	+/-	PMin
Dale Hawerchuk (C)	C	75	41	55	<b>96</b>	-30	28
Thomas Steen	C	80	27	61	<b>88</b>	+14	80
Andrew McBain	RW	80	37	40	<b>77</b>	-35	71
Brent Ashton	LW	75	31	37	<b>68</b>	-5	36
Fredrik Olausson	D	75	15	47	<b>62</b>	+6	32
Dave Ellett	D	75	22	34	<b>56</b>	-18	62
Pat Elynuik (R)	RW	56	26	25	<b>51</b>	+5	29
Iain Duncan	LW	57	14	30	<b>44</b>	-17	74
Randy Carlyle	D	78	6	38	<b>44</b>	-19	78
Laurie Boschman	C	70	10	26	<b>36</b>	-17	163
Doug Smail	LW	47	14	15	<b>29</b>	+12	52
Paul Fenton	LW	80	16	12	<b>28</b>	-16	39
Gord Donnelly	RW	73	10	10	<b>20</b>	-20	274
Peter Taglianetti	D	66	1	14	<b>15</b>	-23	226
Teppo Numminen (R)	D	69	1	14	<b>15</b>	-11	36

Note: Fenton played 21 games with LA; Donnelly 16 with Quebec.

Goaltending	GP	Min	Avg	SO	Record
Bob Essensa (R)	20	1,102	<b>3.70</b>	1	6-8-3
Pokey Reddick	41	2,109	<b>4.10</b>	0	11-17-7
Alain Chevrier	22	1,092	<b>4.29</b>	1	8-8-2
Daniel Berthiaume	9	443	<b>5.96</b>	0	0-8-0
Tom Draper (R)	2	120	<b>6.00</b>	0	1-1-0
TOTALS	80	4,880	<b>4.36</b>	2	26-42-12

Assists: Chevrier (4), Reddick (1).

Note: Jets traded Chevrier to Chicago.



## 1989 Stanley Cup Playoffs

All series in each conference Best-of-7 games. Winning teams in capital LETTERS.

### Campbell Conference

#### NORRIS DIVISION

##### Semifinal: Chicago over Detroit, 4-2

Apr. 5 . . . Chicago 2, at DETROIT 3  
Apr. 6 . . . CHICAGO 5, at Detroit 4 (OT)  
Apr. 8 . . . Detroit 2, at CHICAGO 4  
Apr. 9 . . . Detroit 2, at CHICAGO 3  
Apr. 11 . . Chicago 4, at DETROIT 6  
Apr. 13 . . Detroit 1, at CHICAGO 7

##### Semifinal: St. Louis over Minnesota, 4-1

Apr. 5 . . . Minnesota 3, at ST. LOUIS 4 (OT)  
Apr. 6 . . . Minnesota 3, at ST. LOUIS 4 (OT)  
Apr. 8 . . . ST. LOUIS 5, at Minnesota 3  
Apr. 9 . . . St. Louis 4, at MINNESOTA 5  
Apr. 11 . . Minnesota 1, at ST. LOUIS 6

##### Final: Chicago over St. Louis, 4-1

Apr. 18 . . CHICAGO 3, at St. Louis 1  
Apr. 20 . . Chicago 4, at ST. LOUIS 5 (OT)  
Apr. 22 . . St. Louis 2, at CHICAGO 5  
Apr. 24 . . St. Louis 2, at CHICAGO 3  
Apr. 26 . . CHICAGO 4, at St. Louis 2

#### SMYTHE DIVISION

##### Semifinal: Calgary over Vancouver, 4-3

Apr. 5 . . . VANCOUVER 4, at Calgary 3 (OT)  
Apr. 6 . . . Vancouver 2, at CALGARY 5  
Apr. 8 . . . CALGARY 4, at Vancouver 0  
Apr. 9 . . . Calgary 3, at VANCOUVER 5  
Apr. 11 . . Vancouver 0, at CALGARY 4  
Apr. 13 . . Calgary 3, at VANCOUVER 6  
Apr. 15 . . Vancouver 3, at CALGARY 4 (OT)

##### Semifinal: Los Angeles over Edmonton, 4-3

Apr. 5 . . . EDMONTON 4, at Los Angeles 3  
Apr. 6 . . . Edmonton 2, at LOS ANGELES 5  
Apr. 8 . . . Los Angeles 0, at EDMONTON 4  
Apr. 9 . . . Los Angeles 3, at EDMONTON 4  
Apr. 11 . . Edmonton 2, at LOS ANGELES 4  
Apr. 13 . . LOS ANGELES 4, at Edmonton 1  
Apr. 15 . . Edmonton 3, at LOS ANGELES 6

##### Final: Calgary over Los Angeles, 4-0

Apr. 18 . . Los Angeles 3, at CALGARY 4 (OT)  
Apr. 20 . . Los Angeles 3, at CALGARY 8  
Apr. 22 . . CALGARY 5, at Los Angeles 2  
Apr. 24 . . CALGARY 5, at Los Angeles 3

#### CONFERENCE FINALS

##### Calgary over Chicago, 4-1

May 2 . . . Chicago 0, at CALGARY 3  
May 4 . . . CHICAGO 4, at Calgary 2  
May 6 . . . CALGARY 5, at Chicago 2  
May 8 . . . CALGARY 2, at Chicago 1 (OT)  
May 10 . . Chicago 1, at CALGARY 3

### Wales Conference

#### ADAMS DIVISION

##### Semifinal: Montreal over Hartford, 4-0

Apr. 5 . . . Hartford 2, at MONTREAL 6  
Apr. 6 . . . Hartford 2, at MONTREAL 3  
Apr. 8 . . . MONTREAL 5, at Hartford 4 (OT)  
Apr. 9 . . . MONTREAL 4, at Hartford 3 (OT)

##### Semifinal: Boston over Buffalo, 4-1

Apr. 5 . . . BUFFALO 6, at Boston 0  
Apr. 6 . . . Buffalo 3, at BOSTON 5  
Apr. 8 . . . BOSTON 4, at Buffalo 2  
Apr. 9 . . . BOSTON 3, at Buffalo 2  
Apr. 11 . . . Buffalo 1, at BOSTON 4

##### Final: Montreal over Boston, 4-1

Apr. 18 . . Boston 2, at MONTREAL 3  
Apr. 20 . . Boston 2, at MONTREAL 3 (OT)  
Apr. 22 . . MONTREAL 5, at Boston 4  
Apr. 24 . . Montreal 2, at BOSTON 3  
Apr. 26 . . Boston 2, at MONTREAL 3

#### PATRICK DIVISION

##### Semifinal: Philadelphia over Washington, 4-2

Apr. 5 . . . Philadelphia 2, at WASHINGTON 3  
Apr. 6 . . . PHILADELPHIA 3, at Washington 2  
Apr. 8 . . . WASHINGTON 4, at Philadelphia 3 (OT)  
Apr. 9 . . . Washington 2, at PHILADELPHIA 5  
Apr. 11 . . . PHILADELPHIA 8, at Washington 5  
Apr. 13 . . . Washington 3, at PHILADELPHIA 4

##### Semifinal: Pittsburgh over NY Rangers, 4-0

Apr. 5 . . . NY Rangers 1, at PITTSBURGH 3  
Apr. 6 . . . NY Rangers 4, at PITTSBURGH 7  
Apr. 8 . . . PITTSBURGH 5, NY Rangers 3  
Apr. 9 . . . PITTSBURGH 4, NY Rangers 3

##### Final: Philadelphia over Pittsburgh, 4-3

Apr. 17 . . Philadelphia 3, at PITTSBURGH 4  
Apr. 19 . . . PHILADELPHIA 4, at Pittsburgh 2  
Apr. 21 . . . PITTSBURGH 4, at Philadelphia 3 (OT)  
Apr. 23 . . . Pittsburgh 1, at PHILADELPHIA 4  
Apr. 25 . . . Philadelphia 7, at PITTSBURGH 10  
Apr. 27 . . . Pittsburgh 2, at PHILADELPHIA 6  
Apr. 29 . . . PHILADELPHIA 4, at Pittsburgh 1

#### CONFERENCE FINALS

##### Montreal over Philadelphia, 4-2

May 1 . . . PHILADELPHIA 3, at Montreal 1  
May 3 . . . Philadelphia 0, at MONTREAL 3  
May 5 . . . MONTREAL 5, at Philadelphia 1  
May 7 . . . MONTREAL 3, at Philadelphia 0  
May 9 . . . PHILADELPHIA 2, at Montreal 1 (OT)  
May 11 . . MONTREAL 4, at Philadelphia 2



## STANLEY CUP FINALS

## Calgary over Montreal, 4-2

May 14 ..Montreal 2, at CALGARY 3  
May 17 ..MONTREAL 4, at Calgary 2  
May 19 ..Calgary 3, at MONTREAL 4 (2 OT)  
May 21 ..CALGARY 4, at Montreal 2  
May 23 ..Montreal 2, at CALGARY 3  
May 25 ..CALGARY 4, at Montreal 2

## Conn Smythe Trophy (Playoffs MVP)

Al MacInnis, Calgary, D  
(22 games: 7 goals, 24 assists)

## Final Playoff Standings

	GP	W	L	Pts	For	Opp	Goals	Dif
Calgary .....	22	16	6	32	82	55	+27	
Montreal .....	21	14	7	28	67	51	+16	
Philadelphia .....	19	10	9	20	64	60	+4	
Chicago .....	16	9	7	18	52	45	+7	
Pittsburgh .....	11	7	4	14	43	42	+1	
St. Louis .....	10	5	5	10	35	34	+1	
Boston .....	10	5	5	10	29	30	-1	
Los Angeles .....	11	4	7	8	36	42	-6	

	GP	W	L	Pts	For	Opp	Goals	Dif
Edmonton .....	7	3	4	6	20	25	-5	
Vancouver .....	7	3	4	6	20	26	-6	
Washington .....	6	2	4	4	19	25	-6	
Detroit .....	6	2	4	4	18	25	-7	
Minnesota .....	5	1	4	2	15	23	-8	
Buffalo .....	5	1	4	2	14	16	-2	
Hartford .....	4	0	4	0	11	18	-7	
NY Rangers .....	4	0	4	0	11	19	-8	

## Individual Statistics

## Scoring

	Pos	GP	G	A	Pts	PMin
Al MacInnis, Calgary .....	D	22	7	24	31	46
Tim Kerr, Philadelphia ...	RW	19	14	11	25	27
Joe Mullen, Calgary ....	RW	21	16	8	24	4
Brian Propp, Phila .....	LW	18	14	9	23	14
Doug Gilmour, Calgary ...	C	22	11	11	22	20
Wayne Gretzky, Los Ang ..	C	11	5	17	22	0
Mario Lemieux, Pitts .....	C	11	12	7	19	16
Bobby Smith, Montreal ....	C	21	11	8	19	46
Denis Savard, Chicago ....	C	16	8	11	19	10
Joel Otto, Calgary .....	C	22	6	13	19	46
Chris Chelios, Montreal ...	D	21	4	15	19	28
Steve Larmer, Chicago ..	RW	16	8	9	17	22
Hakan Loob, Calgary ...	RW	22	8	9	17	4
Bernie Nicholls, Los Ang ..	C	11	7	9	16	12
Mats Naslund, Montreal ..	LW	21	4	11	15	6
Paul Coffey, Pittsburgh ....	D	11	2	13	15	31
Mark Howe, Philadelphia ..	D	19	0	15	15	10
Joe Nieuwendyk, Calgary ..	C	22	10	4	14	10
Russ Courtnall, Mont .....	C	21	8	5	13	18
Craig Janney, Boston (R) ..	C	10	4	9	13	21
Colin Patterson, Calgary ..	RW	22	3	10	13	24

## Goals

Mullen, Calgary .....	16
Propp, Philadelphia ..	14
Kerr, Philadelphia ...	14
Lemieux, Pittsburgh ..	12
Smith, Montreal .....	11
Gilmour, Calgary ...	11

## Assists

MacInnis, Calgary ...	24
Gretzky, Los Ang ....	17
Howe, Philadelphia ..	15
Chelios, Montreal ...	15
Coffey, Pittsburgh ...	13
Otto, Calgary .....	13

## Power Play Goals

Kerr, Philadelphia ....	8
Lemieux, Pittsburgh ...	7
Chris Kontos, LA .....	6
Mullen, Calgary .....	6
Nieuwendyk, Calgary ..	6

## Short-Handed Goals

Wayne Presley, Chi ...	3
Dave Poulin, Phila ....	2
Derrick Smith, Phila ...	2
Loob, Calgary .....	2

## Goaltending

(10 games played)

	GP	Min	W-L	GA	SO	Avg
Patrick Roy, Mont ...	19	1,206	13-6	42	2	2.09
Mike Vernon, Cal ...	22	1,381	16-5	52	3	2.26
Alain Chevrier, Chi ..	16	1,013	9-7	44	0	2.61
Greg Millen, St.L ...	10	649	5-5	34	0	3.14
Ron Hextall, Phila ..	15	886	8-7	49	0	3.32
Kelly Hrudey, LA ...	10	566	4-6	35	0	3.71
Tom Barrasso, Pitts ..	11	631	7-4	40	0	3.80



## The Stanley Cup

The Stanley Cup was originally donated to the Canadian Amateur Hockey Assn. by Sir Frederick Arthur Stanley, Lord Stanley of Preston and 16th Earl of Derby, who had become interested in the sport while Governor General of Canada from 1888 to 1893. Stanley wanted the trophy to be a challenge cup, contested for each year by the best amateur hockey teams in Canada.

In 1893, the Cup was presented without a challenge to the AHA champion Montreal Amateur Athletic Assn. team. Every year since, however, there has been a playoff. In 1914, Cup trustees limited the field challenging for the trophy to the champion of the eastern professional National Hockey Assn. (NHA, organized in 1910) and the western professional Pacific Coast Hockey Assn. (PCHA, organized in 1912).

The NHA became the National Hockey League (NHL) in November, 1917. From 1918 to 1926, the NHL and PCHA champions played for the Cup with the Western Canada Hockey League (WCHL) champion joining in a three-way challenge in 1923 and '24. The PCHA disbanded after the 1925-26 season and the NHL playoffs have decided the winner of the Stanley Cup ever since.

### Stanley Cup Champions, 1893-1917

Year	Champion	Year	Champion	Year	Champion
1893	Montreal A.A.A.	1900	Montreal Shamrocks	1910	Montreal Wanderers
1894	Montreal A.A.A.	1901	Winnipeg Victorias	1911	Ottawa Senators
1895	Montreal Victorias	1902	Montreal A.A.A.	1912	Quebec Bulldogs
1896	(Feb.) Winn. Victorias (Dec.) Mont. Victorias	1903	Ottawa Silver Seven	1913	Quebec Bulldogs
1897	Montreal Victorias	1904	Ottawa Silver Seven	1914	Toronto Blueshirts (NHA)
1898	Montreal Victorias	1905	Ottawa Silver Seven	1915	Vancouver Millionaires (PCHA)
1899	Montreal Shamrocks	1906	Montreal Wanderers	1916	Montreal Canadiens (NHA)
		1907	(Jan.) Kenora Thistles (Mar.) Mont. Wanderers	1917	Seattle Metropolitans (PCHA)
		1908	Montreal Wanderers		
		1909	Ottawa Senators		

### Stanley Cup Champions, 1918-89

Year	Winner	Head Coach	Series	Loser	Head Coach
1918	<b>Toronto Arenas</b>	Dick Carroll	3-2 (WLWLW)	<b>Vancouver (PCHA)</b>	Frank Patrick
1919	No Decision: Montreal (NHL) and Seattle (PCHA) series tied when called off (see below).				
1920	<b>Ottawa</b>	Pete Green	3-2 (WWLLW)	<b>Seattle (PCHA)</b>	Pete Muldoon
1921	<b>Ottawa</b>	Pete Green	3-2 (LWWLW)	<b>Vancouver (PCHA)</b>	Frank Patrick
1922	<b>Toronto St. Pats</b>	Eddie Powers	3-2 (LWLWW)	<b>Vancouver (PCHA)</b>	Frank Patrick
1923	<b>Ottawa</b>	Pete Green	3-1 (WLWW)	<b>Vancouver (PCHA)</b>	Frank Patrick
			2-0	<b>Edmonton (WCHL)</b>	K.C. McKenzie
1924	<b>Montreal</b>	Leo Dandurand	2-0	<b>Vancouver (PCHA)</b>	Frank Patrick
			2-0	<b>Calgary (WCHL)</b>	Eddie Oatman
1925	<b>Victoria (PCHA)</b>	Lester Patrick	3-1 (WWLW)	<b>Montreal</b>	Leo Dandurand
1926	<b>Montreal Maroons</b>	Eddie Gerard	3-1 (WWLW)	<b>Victoria (PCHA)</b>	Lester Patrick
1927	<b>Ottawa</b>	Dave Gil	2-0 (TWTW)	<b>Boston</b>	Art Ross
1928	<b>NY Rangers</b>	Lester Patrick	3-2 (LWLWW)	<b>Montreal</b>	Cecil Hart
1929	<b>Boston</b>	Art Ross	2-0	<b>NY Rangers</b>	Lester Patrick
1930	<b>Montreal</b>	Cecil Hart	2-0	<b>Boston</b>	Art Ross
1931	<b>Montreal</b>	Cecil Hart	3-2 (WLLWW)	<b>Chicago</b>	Art Duncan
1932	<b>Toronto</b>	Dick Irvin	3-0	<b>NY Rangers</b>	Lester Patrick
1933	<b>NY Rangers</b>	Lester Patrick	3-1 (WWLW)	<b>Toronto</b>	Dick Irvin
1934	<b>Chicago</b>	Tommy Gorman	3-1 (WWLW)	<b>Detroit</b>	Jack Adams
1935	<b>Montreal Maroons</b>	Lionel Conacher	3-0	<b>Toronto</b>	Dick Irvin
1936	<b>Detroit</b>	Jack Adams	3-1 (WWLW)	<b>Toronto</b>	Dick Irvin
1937	<b>Detroit</b>	Jack Adams	3-2 (LWLWW)	<b>NY Rangers</b>	Lester Patrick
1938	<b>Chicago</b>	Bill Stewart	3-1 (WLWW)	<b>Toronto</b>	Dick Irvin
1939	<b>Boston</b>	Art Ross	4-1 (WLWWW)	<b>Toronto</b>	Dick Irvin
1940	<b>NY Rangers</b>	Frank Boucher	4-2 (WWLLWW)	<b>Toronto</b>	Dick Irvin
1941	<b>Boston</b>	Cooney Weiland	4-0	<b>Detroit</b>	Jack Adams
1942	<b>Toronto</b>	Hap Day	4-3 (LLLWWWW)	<b>Detroit</b>	Jack Adams
1943	<b>Detroit</b>	Ebbie Goodfellow	4-0	<b>Boston</b>	Art Ross
1944	<b>Montreal</b>	Dick Irvin	4-0	<b>Chicago</b>	Paul Thompson
1945	<b>Toronto</b>	Hap Day	4-3 (WWWLLLW)	<b>Detroit</b>	Jack Adams
1946	<b>Montreal</b>	Dick Irvin	4-1 (WWWLW)	<b>Boston</b>	Dit Clapper
1947	<b>Toronto</b>	Hap Day	4-2 (LWWWLW)	<b>Montreal</b>	Dick Irvin
1948	<b>Toronto</b>	Hap Day	4-0	<b>Detroit</b>	Tommy Ivan
1949	<b>Toronto</b>	Hap Day	4-0	<b>Detroit</b>	Tommy Ivan



Year	Winner	Head Coach	Series	Loser	Head Coach
1950	<b>Detroit</b>	Tommy Ivan	4-3 (WLWLLWW)	<b>NY Rangers</b>	Lynn Patrick
1951	<b>Toronto</b>	Joe Primeau	4-1 (WLWWW)	<b>Montreal</b>	Dick Irvin
1952	<b>Detroit</b>	Tommy Ivan	4-0	<b>Montreal</b>	Dick Irvin
1953	<b>Montreal</b>	Dick Irvin	4-1 (WLWWW)	<b>Boston</b>	Lynn Patrick
1954	<b>Detroit</b>	Tommy Ivan	4-3 (WLWLLWW)	<b>Montreal</b>	Dick Irvin
1955	<b>Detroit</b>	Jimmy Skinner	4-3 (WWLLWLW)	<b>Montreal</b>	Dick Irvin
1956	<b>Montreal</b>	Toe Blake	4-1 (WWLWW)	<b>Detroit</b>	Jimmy Skinner
1957	<b>Montreal</b>	Toe Blake	4-1 (WWWLW)	<b>Boston</b>	Milt Schmidt
1958	<b>Montreal</b>	Toe Blake	4-2 (WLWLWW)	<b>Boston</b>	Milt Schmidt
1959	<b>Montreal</b>	Toe Blake	4-1 (WWLWW)	<b>Toronto</b>	Punch Imlach
1960	<b>Montreal</b>	Toe Blake	4-0	<b>Toronto</b>	Punch Imlach
1961	<b>Chicago</b>	Rudy Pilous	4-2 (WLWLWW)	<b>Detroit</b>	Sid Abel
1962	<b>Toronto</b>	Punch Imlach	4-2 (WWLLWW)	<b>Chicago</b>	Rudy Pilous
1963	<b>Toronto</b>	Punch Imlach	4-1 (WWLWW)	<b>Detroit</b>	Sid Abel
1964	<b>Toronto</b>	Punch Imlach	4-3 (WLLWLWW)	<b>Detroit</b>	Sid Abel
1965	<b>Montreal</b>	Toe Blake	4-3 (WWLLWLW)	<b>Chicago</b>	Billy Reay
1966	<b>Montreal</b>	Toe Blake	4-2 (LLWWWW)	<b>Detroit</b>	Sid Abel
1967	<b>Toronto</b>	Punch Imlach	4-2 (LWWLWW)	<b>Montreal</b>	Toe Blake
1968	<b>Montreal</b>	Toe Blake	4-0	<b>St. Louis</b>	Scotty Bowman
1969	<b>Montreal</b>	Claude Ruel	4-0	<b>St. Louis</b>	Scotty Bowman
1970	<b>Boston</b>	Harry Sinden	4-0	<b>St. Louis</b>	Scotty Bowman
1971	<b>Montreal</b>	Al MacNeil	4-3 (LLWWLWW)	<b>Chicago</b>	Billy Reay
1972	<b>Boston</b>	Tom Johnson	4-2 (WWLWLW)	<b>NY Rangers</b>	Emile Francis
1973	<b>Montreal</b>	Scotty Bowman	4-2 (WWLWLW)	<b>Chicago</b>	Billy Reay
1974	<b>Philadelphia</b>	Fred Shero	4-2 (LWWWLW)	<b>Boston</b>	Bep Guidolin
1975	<b>Philadelphia</b>	Fred Shero	4-2 (WWLLWW)	<b>Buffalo</b>	Floyd Smith
1976	<b>Montreal</b>	Scotty Bowman	4-0	<b>Philadelphia</b>	Fred Shero
1977	<b>Montreal</b>	Scotty Bowman	4-0	<b>Boston</b>	Don Cherry
1978	<b>Montreal</b>	Scotty Bowman	4-2 (WWLLWW)	<b>Boston</b>	Don Cherry
1979	<b>Montreal</b>	Scotty Bowman	4-1 (LWWWW)	<b>NY Rangers</b>	Fred Shero
1980	<b>NY Islanders</b>	Al Arbour	4-2 (WLWWLW)	<b>Philadelphia</b>	Pat Quinn
1981	<b>NY Islanders</b>	Al Arbour	4-1 (WWWLW)	<b>Minnesota</b>	Glen Sonmor
1982	<b>NY Islanders</b>	Al Arbour	4-0	<b>Vancouver</b>	Roger Neilson
1983	<b>NY Islanders</b>	Al Arbour	4-0	<b>Edmonton</b>	Glen Sather
1984	<b>Edmonton</b>	Glen Sather	4-1 (WLWWW)	<b>NY Islanders</b>	Al Arbour
1985	<b>Edmonton</b>	Glen Sather	4-1 (LWWWW)	<b>Philadelphia</b>	Mike Keenan
1986	<b>Montreal</b>	Jean Perron	4-1 (LWWWW)	<b>Calgary</b>	Bob Johnson
1987	<b>Edmonton</b>	Glen Sather	4-3 (WWLWLLW)	<b>Philadelphia</b>	Mike Keenan
1988	<b>Edmonton</b>	Glen Sather	4-0	<b>Boston</b>	Terry O'Reilly
1989	<b>Calgary</b>	Terry Crisp	4-2 (WLLWWW)	<b>Montreal</b>	Pat Burns

**Note:** 1919 Finals cancelled after five games due to influenza epidemic with Montreal and Seattle tied at 2-2-1.

### Conn Smythe Trophy (Stanley Cup Playoff MVP)

Selected by Professional Hockey Writers Assn. and presented since 1965 by Maple Leaf Gardens Limited in the name of the former Toronto coach, GM and owner. Trophy winners who did not play for the Cup champion are in **bold type**.

Year	Year
1965 Jean Beliveau, Montreal, C	1977 Guy Lafleur, Montreal, RW
1966 <b>Roger Crozier</b> , Detroit, G	1978 Larry Robinson, Montreal, D
1967 Dave Keon, Toronto, C	1979 Bob Gainey, Montreal, LW
1968 <b>Glenn Hall</b> , St.Louis, G	1980 Bryan Trottier, NY Islanders, C
1969 Serge Savard, Montreal, D	1981 Butch Goring, NY Islanders, LW
1970 Bobby Orr, Boston, D	1982 Mike Bossy, NY Islanders, RW
1971 Ken Dryden, Montreal, G	1983 Billy Smith, NY Islanders, G
1972 Bobby Orr, Boston, D	1984 Mark Messier, Edmonton, LW
1973 Yvan Cournoyer, Montreal, RW	1985 Wayne Gretzky, Edmonton, C
1974 Bernie Parent, Philadelphia, G	1986 Patrick Roy, Montreal, G
1975 Bernie Parent, Philadelphia, G	1987 <b>Ron Hextall</b> , Philadelphia, G
1976 <b>Reggie Leach</b> , Philadelphia, RW	1988 Wayne Gretzky, Edmonton, C
	1989 Al MacInnis, Calgary, D

**Note:** Ken Dryden (1971) and Patrick Roy (1986) are the only players to win the Smythe Trophy as rookies.



## NHL Head Coaches

## All-Time Winning Percentages

NHL head coaches with at least 300 overall wins (including playoffs) through the 1988-89 season. Active coaches in **bold type**.

	Yrs	Gm	W	L	T	Pct
1 Scotty Bowman	.17	1462	853	399	210	<b>.655</b>
2 Toe Blake	.13	1033	582	292	159	<b>.640</b>
3 Glen Sather	.10	926	535	287	104	<b>.634</b>
4 Fred Shero	.10	842	451	272	119	<b>.606</b>
5 <b>Al Arbour</b>	.17	1381	728	455	197	<b>.598</b>
6 Tommy Ivan	.09	677	338	227	112	<b>.582</b>
7 <b>Bryan Murray</b>	.08	679	349	251	79	<b>.572</b>
8 Billy Reay	.16	1219	599	445	175	<b>.563</b>
9 Emile Francis	.11	871	433	326	112	<b>.561</b>
10 Hap Day	.10	626	308	237	81	<b>.557</b>
11 Dick Irvin	.26	1627	790	609	228	<b>.556</b>
12 Art Ross	.16	798	393	310	95	<b>.552</b>
13 Lester Patrick	.13	669	312	242	115	<b>.552</b>
14 Punch Imlach	.15	1051	467	421	163	<b>.522</b>
15 <b>Michel Bergeron</b>	.09	780	357	326	97	<b>.520</b>
16 Jack Adams	.17	1069	465	442	164	<b>.512</b>
17 Bob Pulford	.14	838	364	344	130	<b>.512</b>
18 Bob Berry	.09	721	315	306	100	<b>.506</b>
19 Sid Abel	.15	1039	414	470	155	<b>.473</b>
20 Red Kelly	.10	804	302	368	134	<b>.459</b>

**Note:** The NHL does not recognize WHA coaching records. If it did, Glen Sather would have 638 overall wins, 378 losses, 111 ties and a winning percentage of .615.

## Where They Coached

**Bowman**—St.L.(1967-71), Mont.(1971-79), Buf.(1979-87); **Blake**—Mont.(1955-68); **Sather**—Edm.(1979-89); **Shero**—Phila.(1971-78), NY Rangers (1978-81); **Arbour**—St.L.(1970-73), NY Islanders (1973-86,88—); **Ivan**—Det.(1947-54), Chi.(1956-58); **Murray**—Wash.(1982—); **Reay**—Tor.(1957-59), Chi.(1963-77); **Francis**—NY Rangers (1965-75), St.L.(1976-77,81-83); **Day**—Tor.(1940-50).

**Irvin**—Chi.(1930-31,55-56), Tor.(1931-40), Mont.(1940-55); **Ross**—Bos.(1924-28,29-34,36-39,41-45); **Patrick**—NY Rangers (1926-39); **Imlach**—Tor.(1958-69), Buf.(1970-72), Tor.(1979-81); **Bergeron**—Que.(1980-87), NY Rangers (1987-89), Que.(1989—); **Adams**—Det.(1927-44); **Pulford**—LA (1972-77), Chi.(1977-79,81-82,85-87); **Berry**—LA (1978-81), Mont.(1981-84), Pit.(1984-87); **Abel**—Chi.(1952-54), Det.(1957-68,69-70), St.L.(1971-72), KC (1975-76); **Kelly**—LA (1967-69), Pit.(1969-73), Tor.(1973-77).

## All-Time Wins

NHL head coaches with at least 300 overall wins through the 1988-89 season. Listed are regular season, playoff and overall wins. Active coaches in **bold type**.

	Regular	Playoffs	Total
1 Scotty Bowman . . . . .	739	114	<b>853</b>
2 Dick Irvin . . . . .	690	100	<b>790</b>
3 <b>Al Arbour</b> . . . . .	615	113	<b>728</b>
4 Billy Reay . . . . .	542	57	<b>599</b>
5 Toe Blake . . . . .	500	82	<b>582</b>
6 Glen Sather . . . . .	446	89	<b>535</b>
7 Punch Imlach . . . . .	423	44	<b>467</b>
8 Jack Adams . . . . .	413	52	<b>465</b>
9 Fred Shero . . . . .	390	61	<b>451</b>
10 Emile Francis . . . . .	393	40	<b>433</b>
11 Sid Abel . . . . .	382	32	<b>414</b>
12 Art Ross . . . . .	361	32	<b>393</b>
13 Bob Pulford . . . . .	336	28	<b>364</b>
14 <b>Michel Bergeron</b> . . . . .	326	31	<b>357</b>
15 <b>Bryan Murray</b> . . . . .	325	24	<b>349</b>
16 Tommy Ivan . . . . .	302	36	<b>338</b>
17 Bob Berry . . . . .	311	4	<b>315</b>
18 Lester Patrick . . . . .	281	31	<b>312</b>
19 Hap Day . . . . .	259	49	<b>308</b>
20 Red Kelly . . . . .	278	24	<b>302</b>

**Note:** The NHL does not recognize WHA coaching records. If it did, Glen Sather would move up to 4th place with 638 wins.

## Active Head Coaches

## Most Wins

Current NHL head coaches career records (including playoffs) through the 1988-89 season.

	Yrs	W	L	T	Pct
1 Al Arbour, NY Isles . . .	17	<b>728</b>	455	197	.598
2 Michel Bergeron, Que . .	9	<b>357</b>	326	97	.520
3 Bryan Murray, Wash . . .	8	<b>349</b>	251	79	.572
4 Jacques Demers, Detroit.	7	<b>276</b>	283	72	.494
5 Mike Keenan, Chicago . .	5	<b>258</b>	175	40	.588
6 Bob McCammon, Vanc . .	5	<b>181</b>	166	48	.519
7 Terry Crisp, Calgary . . .	2	<b>122</b>	51	18	.686
8 Jim Schoenfeld, NJ . . . .	3	<b>74</b>	81	18	.480
9 Pat Burns, Montreal . . . .	1	<b>67</b>	25	9	.708
10 Gene Ubriaco, Pitts . . . .	1	<b>47</b>	37	7	.555
11 Paul Holmgren, Phila . . .	1	<b>46</b>	45	8	.505
12 Brian Sutter, St.Louis . . .	1	<b>38</b>	40	12	.489
13 Bob Murdoch, Winnipeg	1	<b>31</b>	45	9	.418
14 Pierre Page, Minnesota .	1	<b>28</b>	41	16	.424
15 George Armstrong, Tor .	1	<b>17</b>	26	4	.404
16 John Muckler, Edmonton	1	<b>6</b>	23	6	.257
17 Tom Webster, Los Ang . .	1	<b>5</b>	7	2	.429
18 Mike Milbury, Boston . . .	0	<b>0</b>	0	0	.000
19 Rick Ley, Hartford . . . . .	0	<b>0</b>	0	0	.000
20 Rick Dudley, Buffalo . . . .	0	<b>0</b>	0	0	.000
21 NY Rangers job vacant as of July 31, 1989.					

**Note:** The NHL does not recognize WHA coaching records. If it did, Jacques Demers would move up to 2nd place with 431 wins, 447 losses, 94 ties, and a winning percentage of .492.



# NHL All-Time Leaders

## CAREER

### Scoring

#### Goals

NHL players with at least 420 goals through the 1988-89 regular season. Active players in **bold type**.

	Yrs	Games	Goals
1 Gordie Howe	26	1,767	801
2 <b>Marcel Dionne</b>	18	1,348	<b>731</b>
3 Phil Esposito	18	1,282	<b>717</b>
4 <b>Wayne Gretzky</b>	10	774	<b>637</b>
5 Bobby Hull	16	1,063	<b>610</b>
6 Mike Bossy	10	752	<b>573</b>
7 John Bucyk	23	1,540	<b>556</b>
8 Maurice Richard	18	978	<b>544</b>
9 Stan Mikita	22	1,394	<b>541</b>
10 <b>Guy Lafleur</b>	15	1,028	<b>536</b>
11 Frank Mahovlich	18	1,181	<b>533</b>
12 Gilbert Perreault	17	1,191	<b>512</b>
13 Jean Beliveau	18	1,125	<b>507</b>
14 Lanny McDonald	16	1,111	<b>500</b>
15 Jean Ratelle	21	1,281	<b>491</b>
16 Norm Ullman	20	1,410	<b>490</b>
17 <b>Bryan Trottier</b>	14	1,064	<b>487</b>
18 Darryl Sittler	15	1,096	<b>484</b>
19 Alex Delvecchio	24	1,549	<b>456</b>
20 Rick Middleton	14	1,005	<b>448</b>
21 <b>Jari Kurri</b>	9	676	<b>441</b>
22 <b>Michel Goulet</b>	10	756	<b>440</b>
23 Yvan Cournoyer	16	968	<b>428</b>
24 Steve Shutt	13	930	<b>424</b>
25 Bill Barber	12	903	<b>420</b>

#### Assists

NHL players with at least 615 assists through the 1988-89 regular season. Active players in **bold type**.

	Yrs	Games	Assists
1 <b>Wayne Gretzky</b>	10	774	<b>1,200</b>
2 Gordie Howe	26	1,767	<b>1,049</b>
3 <b>Marcel Dionne</b>	18	1,348	<b>1,040</b>
4 Stan Mikita	22	1,394	<b>926</b>
5 Phil Esposito	18	1,281	<b>873</b>
6 Bobby Clarke	15	1,144	<b>852</b>
7 <b>Bryan Trottier</b>	14	1,064	<b>842</b>
8 Alex Delvecchio	24	1,549	<b>825</b>
9 Gilbert Perreault	17	1,191	<b>814</b>
10 John Bucyk	23	1,540	<b>813</b>
11 Jean Ratelle	21	1,281	<b>776</b>
12 <b>Guy Lafleur</b>	15	1,028	<b>755</b>
13 Denis Potvin	15	1,060	<b>742</b>
14 Norm Ullman	20	1,410	<b>739</b>
15 <b>Bernie Federko</b>	13	927	<b>721</b>
16 Jean Beliveau	20	1,125	<b>712</b>
17 Henri Richard	20	1,256	<b>688</b>
18 <b>Larry Robinson</b>	16	1,202	<b>686</b>
19 Brad Park	17	1,113	<b>683</b>
20 Bobby Orr	12	657	<b>645</b>
21 Darryl Sittler	15	1,096	<b>637</b>
22 <b>Peter Stastny</b>	9	675	<b>630</b>
23 Andy Bathgate	17	1,069	<b>624</b>
24 <b>Borje Salming</b>	16	1,099	<b>620</b>
25 Rod Gilbert	18	1,065	<b>615</b>

#### Points

NHL players with at least 1,000 points through the 1988-89 regular season. Active players in **bold type**.

	Yrs	Gm	G	A	Pts
1 Gordie Howe	26	1,767	801	1,049	<b>1,850</b>
2 <b>Wayne Gretzky</b>	10	774	637	1,200	<b>1,837</b>
3 <b>Marcel Dionne</b>	18	1,348	731	1,040	<b>1,771</b>
4 Phil Esposito	18	1,282	717	873	<b>1,590</b>
5 Stan Mikita	22	1,394	541	926	<b>1,467</b>
6 John Bucyk	23	1,540	556	813	<b>1,369</b>
7 <b>Bryan Trottier</b>	14	1,064	487	842	<b>1,329</b>
8 Gilbert Perreault	17	1,191	512	814	<b>1,326</b>
9 <b>Guy Lafleur</b>	15	1,028	536	755	<b>1,291</b>
10 Alex Delvecchio	24	1,549	456	825	<b>1,281</b>
11 Jean Ratelle	21	1,281	491	776	<b>1,267</b>
12 Norm Ullman	20	1,410	490	739	<b>1,229</b>
13 Jean Beliveau	20	1,125	507	712	<b>1,219</b>
14 Bobby Clarke	15	1,144	358	852	<b>1,210</b>
15 Bobby Hull	16	1,063	610	560	<b>1,170</b>
16 Mike Bossy	10	752	573	553	<b>1,126</b>
17 Darryl Sittler	15	1,096	484	637	<b>1,121</b>
18 Frank Mahovlich	18	1,181	533	570	<b>1,103</b>
19 <b>Bernie Federko</b>	13	927	352	721	<b>1,073</b>
20 Denis Potvin	15	1,060	310	742	<b>1,052</b>
21 Henri Richard	20	1,256	358	688	<b>1,046</b>
22 Rod Gilbert	18	1,065	406	615	<b>1,021</b>
23 Lanny McDonald	16	1,111	500	506	<b>1,006</b>

#### Combined NHL-WHA Points

Combined list of NHL and WHA players with at least 1,000 points through the 1988-89 regular season. Active players in **bold type**.

	Yrs	Gm	G	A	Pts
1 Gordie Howe*	32	2,186	975	1,383	<b>2,358</b>
2 <b>Wayne Gretzky</b> *	11	834	683	1,264	<b>1,947</b>
3 Bobby Hull*	23	1,474	913	895	<b>1,808</b>
4 <b>Marcel Dionne</b>	18	1,348	731	1,040	<b>1,771</b>
5 Phil Esposito	18	1,282	717	873	<b>1,590</b>
6 Stan Mikita	22	1,394	541	926	<b>1,467</b>
7 John Bucyk	23	1,540	556	813	<b>1,369</b>
8 Norm Ullman*	22	1,554	537	822	<b>1,359</b>
9 Frank Mahovlich*	22	1,418	622	713	<b>1,335</b>
10 Bryan Trottier	14	1,064	487	842	<b>1,329</b>
11 Gilbert Perreault	17	1,191	512	814	<b>1,326</b>
12 <b>Guy Lafleur</b>	15	1,028	536	755	<b>1,291</b>
13 Alex Delvecchio	24	1,549	456	825	<b>1,281</b>
14 Dave Keon*	22	1,597	498	779	<b>1,277</b>
15 Jean Ratelle	21	1,281	491	776	<b>1,267</b>
16 Jean Beliveau	20	1,125	507	712	<b>1,219</b>
17 Bobby Clarke	15	1,144	358	852	<b>1,210</b>
18 Mike Bossy	10	752	573	553	<b>1,126</b>
19 Darryl Sittler	15	1,096	484	637	<b>1,121</b>
20 <b>Bernie Federko</b>	13	927	352	721	<b>1,073</b>
21 Marc Tardif*	14	963	510	557	<b>1,067</b>
22 Denis Potvin	15	1,060	310	742	<b>1,052</b>
23 Henri Richard	20	1,256	358	688	<b>1,046</b>
24 Rod Gilbert	18	1,065	406	615	<b>1,021</b>
25 Lanny McDonald	16	1,111	500	506	<b>1,006</b>

\*WHA Totals: **Howe** (6 yrs, 419 games, 174 goals-334 assists—508 points); **Gretzky** (1 yr, 60 gms, 46-64-110); **Hull** (7 yrs, 411 gms, 303-335-638); **Ullman** (2 yrs, 144 gms, 47-83-130); **Mahovlich** (4 yrs, 237 gms, 89-143-232); **Keon** (4 yrs, 301 games, 102-189-291); **Tardif** (6 yrs, 446 gms, 316-350-666).



## Years Played

Players who have played at least 20 seasons in the NHL.

	Yrs
1 Gordie Howe	26
2 Alex Delvecchio	24
Tim Horton	24
4 John Bucyk	23
5 Stan Mikita	22
Doug Mohns	22
Dean Prentice	22
8 Harry Howell	21
Eric Nesterenko	21
Jean Ratelle	21
Terry Sawchuk	21
Allan Stanley	21
Ron Stewart	21
Gump Worsley	21
15 George Armstrong	20
Jean Beliveau	20
Dit Clapper	20
Bill Gadsby	20
Red Kelly	20
Marcel Pronovost	20
Henri Richard	20
Norm Ullman	20

**Note:** Combined NHL-WHA years played: Howe (32), Howell (24), Nesterenko and Bobby Hull (23), and Norm Ullman, Frank Mahovlich and Dave Keon (22).

## Games Played

Players who have played at least 1,200 games in the NHL. Active players in **bold type**.

	Games
1 Gordie Howe	1,767
2 Alex Delvecchio	1,549
3 John Bucyk	1,540
4 Tim Horton	1,446
5 Harry Howell	1,411
6 Norm Ullman	1,410
7 Stan Mikita	1,394
8 Doug Mohns	1,390
9 Dean Prentice	1,378
10 Ron Stewart	1,353
11 <b>Marcel Dionne</b>	1,348
12 Red Kelly	1,316
13 Dave Keon	1,296
14 Phil Esposito	1,282
15 Jean Ratelle	1,281
16 Henri Richard	1,256
17 Bill Gadsby	1,248
18 Allan Stanley	1,244
19 Eddie Westfall	1,227
20 Eric Nesterenko	1,219
21 Marcel Pronovost	1,206
22 <b>Larry Robinson</b>	1,202

**Note:** Combined NHL-WHA games played: Howe (2,186), Keon (1,597), Howell (1,581), Ullman (1,554), Hull (1,474), Mahovlich (1,418), and Nesterenko (1,248).

## Penalty Minutes

NHL players with at least 1,800 penalty minutes through the 1988-89 regular season. Active players in **bold type**.

	Yrs	Gm	PMin		Yrs	Gm	Pmin
1 Dave Williams	13	962	<b>3,966</b>	9 Andre Dupont	13	810	<b>1,986</b>
2 Willi Plett	12	834	<b>2,572</b>	10 <b>Al Secord</b>	10	733	<b>1,962</b>
3 <b>Chris Nilan</b>	10	566	<b>2,447</b>	11 <b>Harold Snepsts</b>	15	933	<b>1,923</b>
4 Dave Schultz	9	535	<b>2,294</b>	12 Garry Howatt	12	720	<b>1,836</b>
5 Bryan Watson	16	878	<b>2,212</b>	13 <b>Tim Hunter</b>	7	414	<b>1,816</b>
6 Terry O'Reilly	14	891	<b>2,095</b>	14 Carol Vadnais	17	1,087	<b>1,813</b>
7 Phil Russell	15	1,016	<b>2,038</b>	15 <b>Larry Playfair</b>	11	684	<b>1,810</b>
8 <b>Dale Hunter</b>	9	682	<b>2,004</b>	16 Ted Lindsay	17	1,068	<b>1,808</b>

## Goaltending

## Wins

NHL goaltenders with at least 250 wins through the 1988-89 regular season. Active players in **bold type**.

	Yrs	Gm	W	L	T	Pct
1 Terry Sawchuk	21	971	<b>435</b>	337	188	.545
2 Jacques Plante	18	837	<b>434</b>	246	137	.600
3 Tony Esposito	16	886	<b>423</b>	307	151	.563
4 Glenn Hall	18	906	<b>407</b>	327	165	.540
5 Rogie Vachon	16	795	<b>355</b>	291	115	.519
6 Gump Worsley	21	862	<b>335</b>	353	150	.476
7 Harry Lumley	16	804	<b>332</b>	324	143	.502
8 Turk Broda	12	629	<b>302</b>	224	101	.560
9 Billy Smith	18	680	<b>301</b>	216	100	.516
10 Ed Giacomin	13	610	<b>289</b>	206	97	.553
11 Dan Bouchard	14	655	<b>286</b>	232	113	.523
12 Tiny Thompson	12	553	<b>284</b>	194	75	.581
13 Bernie Parent	13	608	<b>270</b>	197	121	.544
14 Gilles Meloche	18	761	<b>262</b>	342	126	.427
15 Ken Dryden	8	397	<b>258</b>	57	74	.743
16 Frank Brimsek	10	514	<b>252</b>	182	80	.568
17 <b>Mike Liut</b>	10	571	<b>252</b>	232	68	.501
18 Johnny Bower	15	549	<b>251</b>	196	90	.539

## Shutouts

NHL goaltenders with at least 50 shutouts through the 1988-89 regular season.

	Yrs	Career	Games	No
1 Terry Sawchuk	21	1949-70	971	<b>103</b>
2 George Hainsworth	11	1926-37	465	<b>94</b>
3 Glenn Hall	18	1952-71	906	<b>84</b>
4 Jacques Plante	18	1952-73	837	<b>82</b>
5 Tiny Thompson	12	1928-40	552	<b>81</b>
6 Alex Connell	12	1925-37	416	<b>80</b>
7 Tony Esposito	16	1968-84	886	<b>76</b>
8 Lorne Chabot	11	1926-37	412	<b>73</b>
9 Harry Lumley	16	1943-60	803	<b>71</b>
10 Roy Worters	12	1925-37	488	<b>66</b>
11 Turk Broda	12	1936-52	628	<b>62</b>
12 Clint Benedict	13	1917-26	360	<b>58</b>
13 John Roach	14	1921-35	492	<b>58</b>
14 Bernie Parent	13	1965-79	608	<b>55</b>
15 Ed Giacomin	13	1965-78	610	<b>54</b>
16 Dave Kerr	11	1930-41	427	<b>51</b>
17 Rogie Vachon	16	1966-82	795	<b>51</b>



Combined NHL-WHA Wins

Combined list of NHL and WHA goaltenders with at least 250 wins through the 1988-89 regular season. Active players in **bold type**.

	Yrs	Gm	W	L	T	Pct
1 Jacques Plante*	19	868	<b>449</b>	260	138	.597
2 Terry Sawchuk	21	971	<b>435</b>	337	188	.545
3 Tony Esposito	16	886	<b>423</b>	307	151	.563
4 Glenn Hall	18	906	<b>407</b>	327	165	.540
5 Rogie Vachon	16	795	<b>355</b>	291	115	.519
6 Gump Worsley	21	862	<b>335</b>	353	150	.476
7 Harry Lumley	16	804	<b>332</b>	324	143	.502
8 Gerry Cheevers*	16	609	<b>329</b>	172	83	.608
9 Bernie Parent*	14	671	<b>303</b>	225	121	.542
10 Turk Broda	12	629	<b>302</b>	224	101	.560
11 Billy Smith	18	680	<b>301</b>	216	100	.516
12 Ed Giacomin	13	610	<b>289</b>	206	97	.553
13 Dan Bouchard	14	655	<b>286</b>	232	113	.523
14 Tiny Thompson	12	553	<b>284</b>	194	75	.581
15 <b>Mike Liut*</b>	12	652	<b>283</b>	271	72	.489
16 Gilles Meloche	18	761	<b>262</b>	342	126	.427
17 Ken Dryden	8	397	<b>258</b>	57	74	.743
18 Frank Brimsek	10	514	<b>252</b>	182	80	.568
19 Johnny Bower	15	549	<b>251</b>	196	90	.539

\***WHA Totals: Plante** (1 yr, 31 gms, 15-14-1); **Cheevers** (4 yrs, 191 gms, 99-78-9); **Parent** (1 yr, 63 gms, 33-28-0); **Liut** (2 yrs, 81 gms, 31-39-4).

Goals Against Average

Careers Ending Before 1950

NHL goaltenders whose careers ended before 1950, with a Goals Against Average of 2.50 or less. Minimum of 300 games played.

	Gm	Mins	GA	Avg
1 George Hainsworth	465	29,415	937	<b>1.91</b>
2 Alex Connell	416	26,030	837	<b>2.01</b>
3 Chuck Gardiner	316	19,687	664	<b>2.02</b>
4 Lorne Chabot	412	25,309	861	<b>2.04</b>
5 Tiny Thompson	552	34,174	1,183	<b>2.08</b>

Playing Since 1950

NHL goaltenders, who have played since 1950, with a Goals Against Average of 2.80 or less. Minimum of 300 games played.

	Gm	Mins	GA	Avg
1 Ken Dryden	397	23,352	870	<b>2.24</b>
2 Jacques Plante	837	49,633	1,965	<b>2.38</b>
3 Glenn Hall	906	53,484	2,239	<b>2.512</b>
4 Terry Sawchuk	971	57,205	2,401	<b>2.518</b>
5 Johnny Bower	552	32,077	1,347	<b>2.52</b>
6 Bernie Parent	608	35,136	1,493	<b>2.55</b>
7 Turk Broda	628	37,680	1,605	<b>2.56</b>
8 Frank Brimsek	515	31,210	1,404	<b>2.70</b>
Charlie Hodge	358	20,593	927	<b>2.70</b>
9 Harry Lumley	803	48,107	2,210	<b>2.76</b>
10 Al Rollins	430	25,717	1,196	<b>2.79</b>

SINGLE SEASON

Goals

NHL players who have scored at least 65 goals in one season through the 1988-89 regular season.

	Season	Gm	G
1 Wayne Gretzky, Edmonton	1981-82	80	<b>92</b>
2 Wayne Gretzky, Edmonton	1983-84	74	<b>87</b>
3 Mario Lemieux, Pittsburgh	1988-89	76	<b>85</b>
4 Phil Esposito, Boston	1970-71	78	<b>76</b>
5 Wayne Gretzky, Edmonton	1984-85	80	<b>73</b>
6 Jari Kurri, Edmonton	1984-85	73	<b>71</b>
Wayne Gretzky, Edmonton	1982-83	80	<b>71</b>
8 Mario Lemieux, Pittsburgh	1987-88	77	<b>70</b>
Bernie Nicholls, Los Ang	1988-89	79	<b>70</b>
10 Mike Bossy, NY Islanders	1978-79	80	<b>69</b>
11 Phil Esposito, Boston	1973-74	78	<b>68</b>
Jari Kurri, Edmonton	1985-86	78	<b>68</b>
Mike Bossy, NY Islanders	1980-81	79	<b>68</b>
14 Phil Esposito, Boston	1971-72	76	<b>66</b>
Lanny McDonald, Calgary	1982-83	80	<b>66</b>
16 Steve Yzerman, Detroit	1988-89	80	<b>65</b>

**WHA 65 goals or more: 77**—Bobby Hull, Winn.(1974-75); **75**—Real Cloutier, Que.(1978-79); **71**—Marc Tardif, Que.(1975-76); **70**—Anders Hedberg, Winn.(1976-77); **66**—Real Cloutier, Que.(1976-77); **65**—Marc Tardif, Que.(1977-78) and Morris Lukowich, Winn.(1978-79).

Assists

NHL players with at least 90 assists in one season through the 1988-89 regular season.

	Season	Gm	A
1 Wayne Gretzky, Edmonton	1985-86	80	<b>163</b>
2 Wayne Gretzky, Edmonton	1984-85	80	<b>135</b>
3 Wayne Gretzky, Edmonton	1982-83	80	<b>125</b>
4 Wayne Gretzky, Edmonton	1986-87	79	<b>121</b>
5 Wayne Gretzky, Edmonton	1981-82	80	<b>120</b>
6 Wayne Gretzky, Edmonton	1983-84	74	<b>118</b>
7 Mario Lemieux, Pittsburgh	1988-89	76	<b>114</b>
Wayne Gretzky, Los Ang	1988-89	78	<b>114</b>
8 Wayne Gretzky, Edmonton	1987-88	64	<b>109</b>
Wayne Gretzky, Edmonton	1980-81	80	<b>109</b>
10 Bobby Orr, Boston	1970-71	78	<b>102</b>
11 Mario Lemieux, Pittsburgh	1987-88	77	<b>98</b>
12 Mario Lemieux, Pittsburgh	1985-86	79	<b>93</b>
13 Peter Stastny, Quebec	1981-82	80	<b>93</b>
14 Bobby Orr, Boston	1973-74	74	<b>90</b>
Paul Coffey, Edmonton	1985-86	79	<b>90</b>
Steve Yzerman, Detroit	1988-89	80	<b>90</b>

**WHA 90 assists or more: 106**—Andre Lacroix, S.Diego (1974-75); **94**—Ulf Nilsson, Winn.(1974-75).



## Points

NHL players who have scored at least 150 points in one season through the 1988-89 regular season.

	Season	G	A	Pts
1 Wayne Gretzky, Edm	1985-86	52	163	<b>215</b>
2 Wayne Gretzky, Edm	1981-82	92	120	<b>212</b>
3 Wayne Gretzky, Edm	1984-85	73	135	<b>208</b>
4 Wayne Gretzky, Edm	1983-84	87	118	<b>205</b>
5 Mario Lemieux, Pitt	1988-89	85	114	<b>199</b>
6 Wayne Gretzky, Edm	1982-83	71	125	<b>196</b>
7 Wayne Gretzky, Edm	1986-87	62	121	<b>183</b>
8 Mario Lemieux, Pitt	1987-88	70	98	<b>168</b>
Wayne Gretzky, LA	1988-89	54	114	<b>168</b>
10 Wayne Gretzky, Edm	1980-81	55	109	<b>164</b>
11 Phil Esposito, Bos	1970-71	76	76	<b>152</b>

**WHA 150 points or more: 154**—Marc Tardif, Que.(1977-78).

## Penalty Minutes

NHL players with at least 350 penalty minutes in one season through the 1988-89 regular season.

	Season	PMin
1 Dave Schultz, Philadelphia	1974-75	<b>472</b>
2 Paul Baxter, Pittsburgh	1981-82	<b>407</b>
3 Dave Schultz, Los Angeles	1977-78	<b>405</b>
4 Basil McRae, Minnesota	1987-88	<b>382</b>
5 Tim Hunter, Calgary	1988-89	<b>375</b>
6 Steve Durbano, Pitt-KC	1975-76	<b>370</b>
7 Basil McRae, Minnesota	1988-89	<b>365</b>
8 Tim Hunter, Calgary	1986-87	<b>361</b>
9 Tiger Williams, Los Angeles	1986-87	<b>358</b>
10 Tiger Williams, Toronto	1977-78	<b>351</b>

**WHA 350 minutes or more: 365**—Curt Brackenbury, Minn-Que.(1975-76); **351**—Kim Clackson, Ind.(1975-76).

## Goaltending

## Wins

NHL goaltenders with at least 40 wins in one season through the 1988-89 regular season.

	Season	W	L	T
1 Bernie Parent, Phila	1973-74	<b>47</b>	13	12
2 Bernie Parent, Phila	1974-75	<b>44</b>	14	9
3 Terry Sawchuk, Detroit	1950-51	<b>44</b>	13	13
4 Terry Sawchuk, Detroit	1951-52	<b>44</b>	14	12
5 Jacques Plante, Mont	1955-56	<b>42</b>	12	10
6 Jacques Plante, Mont	1961-62	<b>42</b>	14	14
7 Ken Dryden, Montreal	1975-76	<b>42</b>	10	8

**WHA 40 wins or more: 44**—Richard Brodeur, Que.(1975-76); **41**—Joe Daley, Winn.(1975-76) and Dave Dryden, Edm.(1978-79).

## Losses

NHL goaltenders with at least 40 losses in one season through the 1988-89 regular season.

	Season	W	L	T
1 Gary Smith, California	1970-71	19	<b>48</b>	4
2 Al Rollins, Chicago	1953-54	12	<b>47</b>	7
3 Harry Lumley, Chicago	1951-52	17	<b>44</b>	9
4 Harry Lumley, Chicago	1950-51	12	<b>41</b>	10
5 Eddie Johnston, Boston	1963-64	18	<b>40</b>	12

**Most WHA losses in one season: 36**—Don McLeod, Van.(1974-75) and Andy Brown, Ind.(1974-75).

## Shutouts

NHL goaltenders with at least 14 shutouts through the 1988-89 regular season.

	Season	Gm	No
1 George Hainsworth, Mont	1928-29	44	<b>22</b>
2 Alex Connell, Ottawa	1925-26	361	<b>15</b>
3 Alex Connell, Ottawa	1927-28	441	<b>15</b>
4 Hal Winkler, Boston	1927-28	441	<b>15</b>
5 Tony Esposito, Chicago	1969-70	631	<b>15</b>
6 George Hainsworth, Mont	1926-27	441	<b>14</b>

**Most WHA shutouts in one season: 5**—Jerry Cheevers, Cleve.(1972-73); Joe Daly, Winn.(1975-76).

## Goals Against Average

## Before 1950

NHL goaltenders with lowest Goals Against Averages through the 1949-50 regular season.

	Season	Gm	Avg
1 George Hainsworth, Mont	1928-29	44	<b>0.98</b>
2 George Hainsworth, Mont	1927-28	44	<b>1.09</b>
3 Alex Connell, Ottawa	1925-26	36	<b>1.17</b>
4 Tiny Thompson, Boston	1928-29	44	<b>1.18</b>
5 Roy Worters, NY Amer	1928-29	38	<b>1.21</b>

## Since 1950

NHL goaltenders with lowest Goals Against Averages since the 1949-50 regular season.

	Season	Gm	Avg
1 Al Rollins, Toronto	1950-51	40	<b>1.77</b>
2 Tony Esposito, Chicago	1971-72	48	<b>1.77</b>
3 Harry Lumley, Toronto	1953-54	69	<b>1.86</b>
4 Jacques Plante, Montreal	1955-56	64	<b>1.86</b>
5 Jacques Plante, Toronto	1970-71	40	<b>1.88</b>



BEST GAMES

Scoring

Most Goals	Date	No
Joe Malone, Quebec vs Toronto . . . . .	1/31/20	<b>7</b>
Newsy Lalonde, Montreal vs Toronto . .	1/10/20	<b>6</b>
Joe Malone, Quebec vs Ottawa . . . . .	3/10/20	<b>6</b>
Corb Denneny, Toronto vs Hamilton . . .	1/26/21	<b>6</b>
Cy Denneny, Ottawa vs Hamilton . . . . .	3/7/21	<b>6</b>
Syd Howe, Detroit vs NY Rangers . . . .	2/3/44	<b>6</b>
Red Berenson, St.Louis at Phila . . . . .	11/7/68	<b>6</b>
Darryl Sittler, Toronto vs Boston . . . . .	2/7/76	<b>6</b>

Most Assists	Date	No
Billy Taylor, Detroit at Chicago . . . . .	3/16/47	<b>7</b>
Wayne Gretzky, Edmonton vs Wash . . .	2/15/80	<b>7</b>
Wayne Gretzky, Edmonton at Chicago	12/11/85	<b>7</b>
Wayne Gretzky, Edmonton vs Quebec .	2/14/86	<b>7</b>
15 players tied with 6 assists each.		

Most Points	Date	G-A—Pts
Darryl Sittler, Toronto vs Bos . . . . .	2/7/76	6-4— <b>10</b>
Maurice Richard, Mont.vs Det . . . . .	12/28/44	5-3— <b>8</b>
Bert Olmstead, Mont.vs Chicago . . . . .	1/9/54	4-4— <b>8</b>
Tom Bladon, Phila.vs Cleve . . . . .	12/11/77	4-4— <b>8</b>
Bryan Trottier, NYI vs NYR . . . . .	12/23/78	5-3— <b>8</b>
Peter Stastny, Quebec at Wash . . . . .	2/22/81	4-4— <b>8</b>
Anton Stastny, Quebec at Wash . . . . .	2/22/81	3-5— <b>8</b>
Wayne Gretzky, Edm. vs NJ . . . . .	11/19/83	3-5— <b>8</b>
Wayne Gretzky, Edm. vs Minn . . . . .	1/4/84	4-4— <b>8</b>
Paul Coffey, Edmonton vs Det . . . . .	3/14/86	2-6— <b>8</b>
Mario Lemieux, Pitt.vs St.L . . . . .	10/15/88	2-6— <b>8</b>
Bernie Nicholls, LA vs Tor . . . . .	12/1/88	2-6— <b>8</b>
Mario Lemieux, Pitt.vs NJ . . . . .	12/31/88	5-3— <b>8</b>

BEST PERIODS

Scoring

Most Goals	Date	Per	No
Busher Jackson, Tor.vs St.L . . . . .	11/20/34	3rd	<b>4</b>
Max Bentley, Chicago vs NYR . . . . .	1/28/43	3rd	<b>4</b>
Clint Smith, Chicago vs Montreal . . . .	3/4/45	3rd	<b>4</b>
Red Berenson, St.Louis at Phila . . . . .	11/7/68	2nd	<b>4</b>
Wayne Gretzky, Edmonton vs St.L . . . .	2/18/81	3rd	<b>4</b>
Grant Mulvey, Chicago vs St.L . . . . .	2/3/82	1st	<b>4</b>
Bryan Trottier, NYI vs Phila . . . . .	2/13/82	2nd	<b>4</b>
Al Secord, Chicago vs Toronto . . . . .	1/7/87	2nd	<b>4</b>
Joe Nieuwendyk, Calgary vs Winn	1/11/89	2nd	<b>4</b>

Most Assists	Date	Per	No
Dale Hawerchuck, Winn.at LA . . . . .	3/6/84	2nd	<b>5</b>
28 players (Gretzky 10 times) tied with 4 assists.			

Points	Date	Per	G-A—Pts
Bryan Trottier, NYI vs NYR	12/23/78	2nd	3-3— <b>6</b>
Les Cunningham, Chi.vs Mon	1/28/40	3rd	2-3— <b>5</b>
Max Bentley, Chi.vs NYR . . . . .	1/28/43	3rd	4-1— <b>5</b>
Leo Labine, Boston vs Det . . . . .	11/28/54	2nd	3-2— <b>5</b>
Darryl Sittler, Tor.vs Bos . . . . .	2/7/76	2nd	3-2— <b>5</b>
Dale Hawerchuck, Winn.at LA	3/6/84	2nd	0-5— <b>5</b>
Jari Kurri, Edm.vs LA . . . . .	10/26/84	2nd	2-3— <b>5</b>
Pat Elynuik, Winn.vs Pitt . . . . .	1/20/89	2nd	2-3— <b>5</b>

Stanley Cup Playoff Leaders

CAREER

Stanley Cup Playoff leaders through 1989. Years listed indicate playoff appearances. Active players in **bold type**.

Scoring

Most Goals	Yrs	Gm	G
<b>Wayne Gretzky</b> . . . . .	10	131	<b>86</b>
Mike Bossy . . . . .	10	129	<b>85</b>
<b>Jari Kurri</b> . . . . .	9	124	<b>82</b>
Maurice Richard . . . . .	17	133	<b>82</b>
Jean Beliveau . . . . .	17	162	<b>79</b>

Most Assists	Yrs	Gm	A
<b>Wayne Gretzky</b> . . . . .	10	131	<b>188</b>
<b>Larry Robinson</b> . . . . .	17	203	<b>109</b>
Denis Potvin . . . . .	13	185	<b>108</b>
<b>Bryan Trottier</b> . . . . .	13	171	<b>106</b>
<b>Mark Messier</b> . . . . .	10	126	<b>102</b>

Most Points	Yrs	Gm	G	A	Pts
<b>Wayne Gretzky</b> . . . . .	10	131	86	188	<b>274</b>
<b>Jari Kurri</b> . . . . .	9	124	82	95	<b>177</b>
Jean Beliveau . . . . .	17	162	79	97	<b>176</b>
<b>Mark Messier</b> . . . . .	10	126	67	102	<b>169</b>
<b>Bryan Trottier</b> . . . . .	13	171	63	106	<b>169</b>

Goaltending

Most Wins	Gm	Mins	W	L
Billy Smith . . . . .	132	7,645	<b>88</b>	36
Ken Dryden . . . . .	112	6,841	<b>80</b>	32
Jacques Plante . . . . .	112	6,651	<b>71</b>	37
Grant Fuhr . . . . .	94	5,446	<b>66</b>	25
Turk Broda . . . . .	102	6,406	<b>58</b>	42

Most Shutouts	Gm	ShO
Clint Benedict . . . . .	48	<b>15</b>
Jacques Plante . . . . .	112	<b>15</b>
Turk Broda . . . . .	102	<b>13</b>
Terry Sawchuck . . . . .	106	<b>12</b>
Ken Dryden . . . . .	112	<b>10</b>

Goals Against Avg.*	Gm	Mins	GA	Avg
George Hainsworth . . . . .	52	3,486	112	<b>1.93</b>
Turk Broda . . . . .	101	6,348	211	<b>1.98</b>
Jacques Plante . . . . .	112	6,651	241	<b>2.17</b>
Ken Dryden . . . . .	112	6,841	274	<b>2.40</b>
Bernie Parent . . . . .	71	4,302	174	<b>2.43</b>

\*At least 50 games played.



## Miscellaneous

<b>Most Championships</b>	<b>Yrs</b>	<b>Cups</b>
Henri Richard, Montreal .....	18	11
Jean Beliveau, Montreal .....	17	10
Yvan Cournoyer, Montreal .....	15	10
Claude Provost, Montreal .....	14	9
Maurice Richard, Montreal .....	17	8
Red Kelly, Detroit-Toronto .....	19	8
Jacques Lemaire, Montreal .....	11	8

<b>Most Years in Playoffs</b>	<b>Yrs</b>	<b>Gm</b>
Gordie Howe, Detroit-Hartford .....	20	157
Red Kelly, Detroit-Toronto .....	19	164
Stan Mikita, Chicago .....	18	155
Henri Richard, Montreal .....	18	180

<b>Most Games Played</b>	<b>Yrs</b>	<b>Gm</b>
<b>Larry Robinson</b> , Montreal .....	17	203
Denis Potvin, NY Islanders .....	15	185
Bob Gainey, Montreal .....	16	182
Henri Richard, Montreal .....	18	180
<b>Bryan Trottier</b> , NY Islanders .....	13	171

<b>Most Games Played in Goal</b>	<b>Yrs</b>	<b>Gm</b>
Billy Smith, NY Islanders .....	13	132
Glenn Hall, Detroit-Chicago-St.L. ....	17	115
Jacques Plante, Mont-St.L-Tor-Bos .....	16	112
Ken Dryden, Montreal .....	8	112

<b>Most Penalty Minutes</b>	<b>Yrs</b>	<b>Gm</b>	<b>PMin</b>
Willi Plett, Atl-Cal-Min-Bos .....	10	83	466
Dave Williams, Tor-Van-LA .....	12	83	455
<b>Dale Hunter</b> , Que-Wash .....	9	87	444
<b>Chris Nilan</b> , Mont-NYR .....	9	81	435
Dave Schultz, Phila-LA-Buff .....	6	73	412

## SINGLE SEASON

## Scoring

<b>Most Goals</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Gm</b>	<b>G</b>
Reggie Leach, Philadelphia .....	1976	16	19
Jari Kurri, Edmonton .....	1985	18	19
Mike Bossy, NY Islanders .....	1981	18	17
Wayne Gretzky, Edmonton .....	1985	18	17
Steve Payne, Minnesota .....	1981	19	17
Mike Bossy, NY Islanders .....	1982	19	17
Mike Bossy, NY Islanders .....	1983	19	17

<b>Most Assists</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Gm</b>	<b>A</b>
Wayne Gretzky, Edmonton .....	1988	19	31
Wayne Gretzky, Edmonton .....	1985	18	30
Wayne Gretzky, Edmonton .....	1987	21	29
Wayne Gretzky, Edmonton .....	1983	16	26
Paul Coffey, Edmonton .....	1985	18	25

<b>Most Points</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Gm</b>	<b>G</b>	<b>A</b>	<b>Pts</b>
Wayne Gretzky, Edmonton .....	1985	18	17	30	47
Wayne Gretzky, Edmonton .....	1988	19	12	31	43
Wayne Gretzky, Edmonton .....	1983	16	12	26	38
Paul Coffey, Edmonton .....	1985	18	12	25	37
Mike Bossy, NY Islanders .....	1981	18	17	18	35
Wayne Gretzky, Edmonton .....	1984	19	13	22	35

## Goaltending

<b>Most Wins</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Gm</b>	<b>Mins</b>	<b>W-L</b>
Grant Fuhr, Edmonton ...	1988	19	1,136	16- 2
Mike Vernon, Calgary ....	1989	22	1,381	16- 5
Billy Smith, NY Isles .....	1982	18	1,120	15- 3
Grant Fuhr, Edmonton ...	1985	18	1,064	15- 3
Billy Smith, NY Isles .....	1980	20	1,198	15- 4
Patrick Roy, Montreal ....	1986	20	1,218	15- 5
Ron Hextall, Phila .....	1987	26	1,540	15-11

<b>Most Shutouts</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Gm</b>	<b>ShO</b>
Clint Benedict, Mont.Maroons .....	1928	9	4
Dave Kerr, NY Rangers .....	1937	9	4
Frank McCool, Toronto .....	1945	13	4
Terry Sawchuck, Detroit .....	1952	8	4
Bernie Parent, Philadelphia .....	1975	17	4
Ken Dryden, Montreal .....	1977	14	4

<b>Goals Against Avg.*</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Gm</b>	<b>Min</b>	<b>GA</b>	<b>Avg</b>
Terry Sawchuk, Detroit .....	1952	8	480	5	0.63
Turk Broda, Toronto ...	1951	9	509	9	1.06
Dave Kerr, NY Rangers .....	1937	9	553	10	1.08
Jacques Plante, Montreal .....	1960	8	488	11	1.35
Jacques Plante, St.Louis .....	1969	10	589	14	1.43

\*At least eight games played.

## BEST GAMES

## Scoring

<b>Most Goals</b>	<b>Date</b>	<b>G</b>
Maurice Richard, Montreal vs Tor .....	3/23/44	5
Darryl Sittler, Toronto vs Phila .....	4/22/76	5
Reggie Leach, Phila.vs Boston .....	5/6/76	5
Mario Lemieux, Pitt.vs Phila .....	4/25/89	5

<b>Most Assists</b>	<b>Date</b>	<b>A</b>
Mikko Leinonen, NYR vs Phila .....	4/8/82	6
Wayne Gretzky, Edmonton vs LA .....	4/9/87	6

Nine players tied with 5 assists.

<b>Most Points</b>	<b>Date</b>	<b>G-A-Pts</b>
Patrik Sundstrom, NJ vs Wash ..	4/22/88	3-5 — 8
Mario Lemieux, Pitt.vs Phila ....	4/25/89	5-3 — 8
Wayne Gretzky, Edm.at Calg ...	4/17/83	4-3 — 7
Wayne Gretzky, Edm.at Winn ..	4/25/85	3-4 — 7
Wayne Gretzky, Edm.vs LA .....	4/9/87	1-6 — 7



# NHL Awards

## Art Ross Trophy (Leading Scorer)

Given to the player who leads the league in points scored and named after the former Boston Bruins general manager-coach. First presented in 1947, names of prior leading scorers have been added retroactively. A tie for the scoring championship is broken three ways: 1. total goals; 2. fewest games played; 3. first goal scored.

Season	Gm	G	A	Pts	Season	Gm	G	A	Pts
1917-18 Joe Malone, Montreal . . . .	20	44	—	44	1954-55 Bernie Geoffrion, Mont . . .	70	38	37	75
1918-19 Newsy Lalonde, Mont. . .	17	23	9	32	1955-56 Jean Beliveau, Montreal . .	70	47	41	88
1919-20 Joe Malone, Quebec . . . .	24	39	6	45	1956-57 Gordie Howe, Detroit . . . .	70	44	45	89
1920-21 Newsy Lalonde, Montreal .	24	33	8	41	1957-58 Dickie Moore, Montreal . .	70	36	48	84
1921-22 Punch Broadbent, Ottawa .	24	32	14	46	1958-59 Dickie Moore, Montreal . .	70	41	55	96
1922-23 Babe Dye, Toronto . . . . .	22	26	11	37	1959-60 Bobby Hull, Chicago . . . . .	70	39	42	81
1923-24 Cy Denneny, Ottawa . . . . .	21	22	1	23	1960-61 Bernie Geoffrion, Mont . . .	64	50	45	95
1924-25 Babe Dye, Toronto . . . . .	29	38	6	44	1961-62 Bobby Hull, Chicago* . . .	70	50	34	84
1925-26 Nels Stewart, M.Maroons . .	36	34	8	42	1962-63 Gordie Howe, Detroit . . . .	70	38	48	86
1926-27 Bill Cook, NY Rangers . . .	44	33	4	37	1963-64 Stan Mikita, Chicago . . . . .	70	39	50	89
1927-28 Howie Morenz, Montreal . .	43	33	18	51	1964-65 Stan Mikita, Chicago . . . .	70	28	59	87
1928-29 Ace Bailey, Toronto . . . . .	44	22	10	32	1965-66 Bobby Hull, Chicago . . . .	65	54	43	97
1929-30 Cooney Weiland, Boston . .	44	43	30	73	1966-67 Stan Mikita, Chicago . . . . .	70	35	62	97
1930-31 Howie Morenz, Montreal . .	39	28	23	51	1967-68 Stan Mikita, Chicago . . . . .	72	40	47	87
1931-32 Harvey Jackson, Toronto . .	48	28	25	53	1968-69 Phil Esposito, Boston . . . . .	74	49	77	126
1932-33 Bill Cook, NY Rangers . . .	48	28	22	50	1969-70 Bobby Orr, Boston . . . . .	76	33	87	120
1933-34 Charlie Conacher, Tor . . .	42	32	20	52	1970-71 Phil Esposito, Boston . . . . .	78	76	76	152
1934-35 Charlie Conacher, Tor . . .	47	36	21	57	1971-72 Phil Esposito, Boston . . . . .	76	66	67	133
1935-36 Sweeney Schriner, NYAmer	48	19	26	45	1972-73 Phil Esposito, Boston . . . . .	78	55	75	130
1936-37 Sweeney Schriner, NYAmer	48	21	25	46	1973-74 Phil Esposito, Boston . . . . .	78	68	77	145
1937-38 Gordie Drillon, Toronto . .	48	26	26	52	1974-75 Bobby Orr, Boston . . . . .	80	46	89	135
1938-39 Toe Blake, Montreal . . . . .	48	24	23	47	1975-76 Guy Lafleur, Montreal . . . .	80	56	59	125
1939-40 Milt Schmidt, Boston . . . .	48	22	30	52	1976-77 Guy Lafleur, Montreal . . . .	80	56	80	136
1940-41 Bill Cowley, Boston . . . . .	46	17	45	62	1977-78 Guy Lafleur, Montreal . . . .	79	60	72	132
1941-42 Bryan Hextall, NY Rang . .	48	24	32	56	1978-79 Bryan Trottier, NY Isles . .	76	47	87	134
1942-43 Doug Bentley, Chicago . . . .	50	33	40	73	1979-80 Marcel Dionne, Los Ang* . .	80	53	84	137
1943-44 Herbie Cain, Boston . . . . .	48	36	46	82	1981-81 Wayne Gretzky, Edmonton	80	55	109	164
1944-45 Elmer Lach, Montreal . . . .	50	26	54	80	1982-82 Wayne Gretzky, Edmonton	80	92	120	212
1945-46 Max Bentley, Chicago . . . .	47	31	30	61	1983-83 Wayne Gretzky, Edmonton	80	71	125	196
1946-47 Max Bentley, Chicago . . . .	60	29	43	72	1984-84 Wayne Gretzky, Edmonton	74	87	118	205
1947-48 Elmer Lach, Montreal . . . .	60	30	31	61	1984-85 Wayne Gretzky, Edmonton	80	73	135	208
1948-49 Roy Conacher, Chicago . .	60	26	42	68	1985-86 Wayne Gretzky, Edmonton	80	52	163	215
1949-50 Ted Lindsay, Detroit . . . . .	69	23	55	78	1986-87 Wayne Gretzky, Edmonton	79	62	121	183
1950-51 Gordie Howe, Detroit . . . .	70	43	43	86	1987-88 Mario Lemieux, Pitts . . . . .	77	70	98	168
1951-52 Gordie Howe, Detroit . . . .	70	47	39	86	1988-89 Mario Lemieux, Pitts . . . . .	76	85	114	199
1952-53 Gordie Howe, Detroit . . . .	70	49	46	95					
1953-54 Gordie Howe, Detroit . . . .	70	33	48	81					

\*Note: The two times players have tied for total points in one season the player with more goals won the Ross Trophy. In 1961-62, Bobby Hull of Chicago outscored Andy Bathgate of NY Rangers 50 goals to 28. In 1979-80, Marcel Dionne of LA outscored Wayne Gretzky of Edmonton 53-51.

## Hart Memorial Trophy (Most Valuable Player)

Awarded to the player "adjudged to be the most valuable to his team" and named after Cecil Hart, the former manager-coach of the Montreal Canadiens. Winners selected by Professional Hockey Writers Assn. Numbers in parentheses indicate repeat winners.

Season	Most Valuable Player	Pos	Season	Most Valuable Player	Pos
1923-24 Frank Nighbor, Ottawa Senators . . . .	C	1934-35 Eddie Shore, Boston (2) . . . . .	D		
1924-25 Billy Burch, Hamilton Tigers . . . . .	C	1935-36 Eddie Shore, Boston (3) . . . . .	D		
1925-26 Nels Stewart, Montreal Maroons . . . .	C	1936-37 Babe Siebert, Montreal . . . . .	D		
1926-27 Herb Gardiner, Montreal . . . . .	D	1937-38 Eddie Shore, Boston (4) . . . . .	D		
1927-28 Howie Morenz, Montreal . . . . .	C	1938-39 Toe Blake, Montreal . . . . .	LW		
1928-29 Roy Worters, NY Americans . . . . .	G	1939-40 Ebbie Goodfellow, Detroit . . . . .	D		
1929-30 Nels Stewart, Montreal Maroons (2) . .	C	1940-41 Bill Cowley, Boston . . . . .	C		
1930-31 Howie Morenz, Montreal (2) . . . . .	C	1941-42 Tommy Anderson, NY Americans . . . .	D		
1931-32 Howie Morenz, Montreal (3) . . . . .	C	1942-43 Bill Cowley, Boston (2) . . . . .	C		
1932-33 Eddie Shore, Boston . . . . .	D	1943-44 Babe Pratt, Toronto . . . . .	D		
1933-34 Aurel Joliat, Montreal . . . . .	LW	1944-45 Elmer Lach, Montreal . . . . .	C		



Season	Most Valuable Player	Pos	Season	Most Valuable Player	Pos
1945-46	Max Bentley, Chicago	C	1967-68	Stan Mikita, Chicago (2)	C
1946-47	Maurice Richard, Montreal	RW	1968-69	Phil Esposito, Boston	C
1947-48	Buddy O'Connor, NY Rangers	C	1969-70	Bobby Orr, Boston	D
1948-49	Sid Abel, Detroit	C	1970-71	Bobby Orr, Boston (2)	D
1949-50	Chuck Rayner, NY Rangers	G	1971-72	Bobby Orr, Boston (3)	D
1950-51	Milt Schmidt, Boston	C	1972-73	Bobby Clarke, Philadelphia	C
1951-52	Gordie Howe, Detroit	RW	1973-74	Phil Esposito, Boston (2)	C
1952-53	Gordie Howe, Detroit (2)	RW	1974-75	Bobby Clarke, Philadelphia (2)	C
1953-54	Al Rollins, Chicago	G	1975-76	Bobby Clarke, Philadelphia (3)	C
1954-55	Ted Kennedy, Toronto	C	1976-77	Guy Lafleur, Montreal	RW
1955-56	Jean Beliveau, Montreal	C	1977-78	Guy Lafleur, Montreal (2)	RW
1956-57	Gordie Howe, Detroit (3)	RW	1978-79	Bryan Trottier, NY Islanders	C
1957-58	Gordie Howe, Detroit (4)	RW	1979-80	Wayne Gretzky, Edmonton	C
1958-59	Andy Bathgate, NY Rangers	RW	1980-81	Wayne Gretzky, Edmonton (2)	C
1959-60	Gordie Howe, Detroit (5)	RW	1981-82	Wayne Gretzky, Edmonton (3)	C
1960-61	Bernie Geoffrion, Montreal	RW	1982-83	Wayne Gretzky, Edmonton (4)	C
1961-62	Jacques Plante, Montreal	G	1983-84	Wayne Gretzky, Edmonton (5)	C
1962-63	Gordie Howe, Detroit (6)	RW	1984-85	Wayne Gretzky, Edmonton (6)	C
1963-64	Jean Beliveau, Montreal (2)	C	1985-86	Wayne Gretzky, Edmonton (7)	C
1964-65	Bobby Hull, Chicago	LW	1986-87	Wayne Gretzky, Edmonton (8)	C
1965-66	Bobby Hull, Chicago (2)	LW	1987-88	Mario Lemieux, Pittsburgh	C
1966-67	Stan Mikita, Chicago	C	1988-89	Wayne Gretzky, Los Angeles (9)	C

### Lester Pearson Award (Outstanding Player)

Awarded to the season's most outstanding player and named after the former diplomat and Canadian prime minister. Winners selected by the NHL Players Assn. Numbers in parentheses indicate repeat winners.

Season	Most Outstanding Player	Pos	Season	Most Outstanding Player	Pos
1970-71	Phil Esposito, Boston	C	1979-80	Marcel Dionne, Los Angeles (2)	C
1971-72	Jean Ratelle, NY Rangers	C	1980-81	Mike Liut, St. Louis	G
1972-73	Phil Esposito, Boston (2)	C	1981-82	Wayne Gretzky, Edmonton	C
1973-74	Bobby Clarke, Philadelphia	C	1982-83	Wayne Gretzky, Edmonton (2)	C
1974-75	Bobby Orr, Boston	D	1983-84	Wayne Gretzky, Edmonton (3)	C
1975-76	Guy Lafleur, Montreal	RW	1984-85	Wayne Gretzky, Edmonton (4)	C
1976-77	Guy Lafleur, Montreal (2)	RW	1985-86	Mario Lemieux, Pittsburgh	C
1977-78	Guy Lafleur, Montreal (3)	RW	1986-87	Wayne Gretzky, Edmonton (5)	C
1978-79	Marcel Dionne, Los Angeles	C	1987-88	Mario Lemieux, Pittsburgh (2)	C
			1988-89	Steve Yzerman, Detroit	C

### Lady Byng Memorial Trophy (Most Gentlemanly Player)

Awarded to the player "adjudged to have exhibited the best type of sportsmanship and gentlemanly conduct combined with a high standard of playing ability" and named after the wife of former Canadian Governor General (1921-26) Baron Byng of Vinny. Winners selected by Professional Hockey Writers' Assn. Defenseman who have won the award are in **bold type**. Numbers in parentheses indicate repeat winners.

Year	Winner	Year	Winner	Year	Winner
1925	Frank Nighbor, Ottawa	1947	Bobby Bauer, Boston (3)	1970	Phil Goyette, St. Louis
1926	Frank Nighbor, Ottawa	1948	Buddy O'Connor, NY Rangers	1971	John Bucyk, Boston
1927	Billy Burch, NY Americans	1949	<b>Bill Quackenbush</b> , Detroit	1972	Jean Ratelle, NY Rangers
1928	Frank Boucher, NY Rangers	1950	Edgar Laprade, NY Rangers	1973	Gilbert Perreault, Buff.
1929	Frank Boucher, NY Rang.(2)	1951	<b>Red Kelly</b> , Detroit	1974	John Bucyk, Boston (2)
1930	Frank Boucher, NY Rang.(3)	1952	Sid Smith, Toronto	1975	Marcel Dionne, Detroit
1931	Frank Boucher, NY Rang.(4)	1953	<b>Red Kelly</b> , Detroit (2)	1976	Jean Ratelle, NY-Bos.(2)
1932	Joe Primeau, Toronto	1954	<b>Red Kelly</b> , Detroit (3)	1977	Marcel Dionne, LA (2)
1933	Frank Boucher, NY Rang.(5)	1955	Sid Smith, Toronto (2)	1978	Butch Goring, Los Ang.
1934	Frank Boucher, NY Rang.(6)	1956	Earl Reibel, Detroit	1979	Bob MacMillan, Atlanta
1935	Frank Boucher, NY Rang.(7)	1957	Andy Hebenton, NY Ranger	1980	Wayne Gretzky, Edmonton
1936	Doc Romnes, Chicago	1958	Camille Henry, NY Rangers	1981	Rick Kehoe, Pittsburgh
1937	Marty Barry, Detroit	1959	Alex Delvecchio, Detroit	1982	Rick Middleton, Boston
1938	Gordie Drillon, Toronto	1960	Don McKenney, Boston	1983	Mike Bossy, NY Islanders
1939	Clint Smith, NY Rangers	1961	<b>Red Kelly</b> , Toronto (4)	1984	Mike Bossy, NY Isles (2)
1940	Bobby Bauer, Boston	1962	Dave Keon, Toronto	1985	Jari Kurri, Edmonton
1941	Bobby Bauer, Boston (2)	1963	Dave Keon, Toronto (2)	1986	Mike Bossy, NY Isles (3)
1942	Syl Apps, Toronto	1964	Ken Wharram, Chicago	1987	Joey Mullen, Calgary
1943	Max Bentley, Chicago	1965	Bobby Hull, Chicago	1988	Mats Naslund, Montreal
1944	Clint Smith, Chicago (2)	1966	Alex Delvecchio, Det.(2)	1989	Joey Mullen, Calgary (2)
1945	Bill Mosienko, Chicago	1967	Stan Mikita, Chicago		
1946	Toe Blake, Montreal	1968	Stan Mikita, Chicago (2)		
		1969	Alex Delvecchio, Det.(3)		



Awarded to the most outstanding defenseman of the year and named after James Norris, the late Detroit Red Wings owner-president. Winners selected by Professional Hockey Writers Assn. Numbers in parentheses indicate repeat winners.

Year	Winner	Year	Winner	Year	Winner
1954	Red Kelly, Detroit	1966	Jacques Laperriere, Mont.	1978	Denis Potvin, NY Isles (2)
1955	Doug Harvey, Montreal	1967	Harry Howell, NY Rangers	1979	Denis Potvin, NY Isles (3)
1956	Doug Harvey, Montreal (2)	1968	Bobby Orr, Boston	1980	Larry Robinson, Mont.(2)
1957	Doug Harvey, Montreal (3)	1969	Bobby Orr, Boston (2)	1981	Randy Carlyle, Pittsburgh
1958	Doug Harvey, Montreal (4)	1970	Bobby Orr, Boston (3)	1982	Doug Wilson, Chicago
1959	Tom Johnson, Montreal	1971	Bobby Orr, Boston (4)	1983	Rod Langway, Washington
1960	Doug Harvey, Montreal (5)	1972	Bobby Orr, Boston (5)	1984	Rod Langway, Wash.(2)
1961	Doug Harvey, Montreal (6)	1973	Bobby Orr, Boston (6)	1985	Paul Coffey, Edmonton
1962	Doug Harvey, NY Rang.(7)	1974	Bobby Orr, Boston (7)	1986	Paul Coffey, Edmonton (2)
1963	Pierre Pilote, Chicago	1975	Bobby Orr, Boston (8)	1987	Ray Bourque, Boston
1964	Pierre Pilote, Chicago (2)	1976	Denis Potvin, NY Islanders	1988	Ray Bourque, Boston (2)
1965	Pierre Pilote, Chicago (3)	1977	Larry Robinson, Montreal	1989	Chris Chelios, Montreal

Since the 1980-81 season, the trophy has been awarded to the most outstanding goaltender of the year as selected by the league's general managers. Numbers in parentheses indicate repeat winners.

Season	Team—Goaltender(s)	Gm	GA	Season	Team—Goaltender(s)	Gm	GA
1926-27	Montreal—George Hainsworth	.44	67	1964-65	Toronto—Terry Sawchuk (4) & Johnny Bower (2)	.70	173
1927-28	Montreal—Geo.Hainsworth (2)	.44	48	1965-66	Montreal—Gump Worsley & Charlie Hodge (2)	.70	173
1928-29	Montreal—Geo.Hainsworth (3)	.44	43	1966-67	Chicago—Glenn Hall (2) & Denis Dejordy	.70	170
1929-30	Boston—Tiny Thompson	.44	98	1967-68	Montreal—Gump Worsley (2) & Rogie Vachon	.74	167
1930-31	NY Americans—Roy Worters	.44	74	1968-69	St.Louis—Jacques Plante (7) & Glenn Hall (3)	.76	157
1931-32	Chicago—Charlie Gardiner	.48	101	1969-70	Chicago—Tony Esposito	.76	170
1932-33	Boston—Tiny Thompson (2)	.48	88	1970-71	NY Rangers—Ed Giacomin & Gilles Villemure	.78	177
1933-34	Chicago—Charlie Gardiner (2)	.48	83	1971-72	Chicago—Tony Esposito (2) & Gary Smith	.78	166
1934-35	Chicago—Lorne Chabot	.48	88	1972-73	Montreal—Ken Dryden, Montreal	.78	184
1935-36	Boston—Tiny Thompson (3)	.48	83	1973-74	Philadelphia—Bernie Parent & Chicago—Tony Esposito (3)	.78	164
1936-37	Detroit—Normie Smith	.48	102	1974-75	Philadelphia—Bernie Parent (2)	.80	181
1937-38	Boston—Tiny Thompson (4)	.48	89	1975-76	Montreal—Ken Dryden (2)	.80	174
1938-39	Boston—Frank Brimsek	.48	76	1976-77	Montreal—Ken Dryden (3) & Bunny Larocque	.80	171
1939-40	NY Rangers—Dave Kerr	.48	77	1977-78	Montreal—Ken Dryden (4) & Bunny Larocque (2)	.80	183
1940-41	Toronto—Turk Broda	.48	99	1978-79	Montreal—Ken Dryden (5) & Bunny Larocque (3)	.80	204
1941-42	Boston—Frank Brimsek (2)	.48	118	1979-80	Buffalo—Bob Sauve & Don Edwards	.80	201
1942-43	Detroit—Johnny Mowers	.50	124	1980-81	Montreal—Richard Sevigny, Denis Herron & Bunny Larocque (4)	.80	232
1943-44	Montreal—Bill Durnan	.50	109				
1944-45	Montreal—Bill Durnan (2)	.50	121				
1945-46	Montreal—Bill Durnan (3)	.50	134				
1946-47	Montreal—Bill Durnan (4)	.60	138				
1947-48	Toronto—Turk Broda (2)	.60	143				
1948-49	Montreal—Bill Durnan (5)	.60	126				
1949-50	Montreal—Bill Durnan (6)	.70	150				
1950-51	Toronto—Al Rollins	.70	138				
1951-52	Detroit—Terry Sawchuk	.70	133				
1952-53	Detroit—Terry Sawchuk (2)	.70	133				
1953-54	Toronto—Harry Lumley	.70	131				
1954-55	Detroit—Terry Sawchuk (3)	.70	134				
1955-56	Montreal—Jacques Plante	.70	131				
1956-57	Montreal—Jacques Plante (2)	.70	155				
1957-58	Montreal—Jacques Plante (3)	.70	158				
1958-59	Montreal—Jacques Plante (4)	.70	158				
1959-60	Montreal—Jacques Plante (5)	.70	178				
1960-61	Toronto—Johnny Bower	.70	176				
1961-62	Montreal—Jacques Plante (6)	.70	166				
1962-63	Chicago—Glenn Hall	.70	178				
1963-64	Montreal—Charlie Hodge	.70	167				
				<b>Season</b>	<b>Outstanding Goalie</b>	<b>Record</b>	<b>Avg</b>
				1981-82	Billy Smith, NY Islanders	32- 9-4	2.97
				1982-83	Pete Peeters, Boston	40-11-9	2.36
				1983-84	Tom Barrasso, Buffalo	26-12-3	2.84
				1984-85	Pelle Lindbergh, Phila	40-17-7	3.02
				1985-86	John Vanbiesbrouck, NYR	31-21-5	3.32
				1986-87	Ron Hextall, Phila	37-21-6	3.00
				1987-88	Grant Fuhr, Edmonton	40-24-9	3.43
				1988-89	Patrick Roy, Montreal	33- 5-6	2.47



### Jennings Trophy

When the Vezina Trophy switched from a team to an individual award in 1981-82, this trophy, named after the late NY Rangers president William Jennings, was created and given to the principal goaltenders on the team allowing the fewest goals during the regular season.

Season	Team—Goaltenders	Gm	GA	Season	Team—Goaltenders	Gm	GA
1981-82	Montreal—Rick Wamsley & Denis Herron	80	223	1985-86	Philadelphia—Bob Froese & Darren Jensen	80	241
1982-83	NY Islanders—Roland Melanson & Billy Smith	80	226	1986-87	Montreal—Patrick Roy & Brian Hayward	80	241
1983-84	Washington—Al Jensen & Pat Riffin	80	226	1987-88	Montreal—Patrick Roy & Brian Hayward	80	238
1984-85	Buffalo—Tom Barrasso & Bob Sauve	80	237	1988-89	Montreal—Patrick Roy & Brian Hayward	80	218

### Calder Memorial Trophy (Rookie of the Year)

Awarded to the most outstanding rookie of the year and named after Frank Calder, the late NHL president (1917-43). Winners selected by Professional Hockey Writers Assn.

Season	Rookie of the Year	Pos	Season	Rookie of the Year	Pos
1932-33	Carl Voss, Detroit	C	1959-60	Bill Hay, Chicago	C
1933-34	Russ Blinco, Montreal Maroons	C	1960-61	Dave Keon, Toronto	C
1934-35	Sweeney Schriner, NY Americans	LW	1961-62	Bobby Rousseau, Montreal	RW
1935-36	Mike Karakas, Chicago	G	1962-63	Kent Douglas, Toronto	D
1936-37	Syl Apps, Toronto	C	1963-64	Jacques Laperriere, Montreal	D
1937-38	Cully Dahlstrom, Chicago	C	1964-65	Roger Crozier, Detroit	G
1938-39	Frank Brimsek, Boston	G	1965-66	Brit Selby, Toronto	LW
1939-40	Kilby MacDonald, NY Rangers	LW	1966-67	Bobby Orr, Boston	D
1940-41	John Quilty, Montreal	C	1967-68	Derek Sanderson, Boston	C
1941-42	Knobby Warwick, NY Rangers	RW	1968-69	Danny Grant, Minnesota	LW
1942-43	Gaye Stewart, Toronto	LW	1969-70	Tony Esposito, Chicago	G
1943-44	Gus Bodnar, Toronto	C	1970-71	Gilbert Perreault, Buffalo	C
1944-45	Frank McCool, Toronto	G	1971-72	Ken Dryden, Montreal	G
1945-46	Edgar Laprade, NY Rangers	C	1972-73	Steve Vickers, NY Rangers	LW
1946-47	Howie Meeker, Toronto	RW	1973-74	Denis Potvin, NY Islanders	D
1947-48	Jim McFadden, Detroit	C	1974-75	Eric Vail, Atlanta	LW
1948-49	Penny Lund, NY Rangers	RW	1975-76	Bryan Trottier, NY Islanders	C
1949-50	Jack Gelineau, Boston	G	1976-77	Willi Plett, Atlanta	RW
1950-51	Terry Sawchuck, Detroit	G	1977-78	Mike Bossy, NY Islanders	RW
1951-52	Bernie Geoffrion, Montreal	RW	1978-79	Bobby Smith, Minnesota	C
1952-53	Gump Worsley, NY Rangers	G	1979-80	Ray Bourque, Boston	D
1953-54	Camille Henry, NY Rangers	LW	1980-81	Peter Stastny, Quebec	C
1954-55	Ed Litzenberger, Chicago	RW	1981-82	Dale Hawerchuk, Winnipeg	C
1955-56	Glenn Hall, Detroit	G	1982-83	Steve Larmer, Chicago	RW
1956-57	Larry Regan, Boston	RW	1983-84	Tom Barrasso, Buffalo	G
1957-58	Frank Mahovlich, Toronto	LW	1984-85	Mario Lemieux, Pittsburgh	C
1958-59	Ralph Backstrom, Montreal	C	1985-86	Gary Suter, Calgary	D
			1986-87	Luc Robitaille, Los Angeles	LW
			1987-88	Joe Nieuwendyk, Calgary	C
			1988-89	Brian Leetch, NY Rangers	D

### Jack Adams Award (Coach of the Year)

Awarded to the coach "adjudged to have contributed the most to his team's success" and named after the late Detroit Red Wings coach and general manager. Winners selected by NHL Broadcasters' Assn. Numbers in parentheses indicate repeat winners.

Year	Coach of the Year	W-L Improvement	Year	Coach of the Year	W-L Improvement
1974	Fred Shero, Phila	37-30-11 to 50-16-12*	1982	Tom Watt, Winnipeg	9-57-14 to 33-33-14
1975	Bob Pulford, Chi	41-14-23 to 37-35-8	1983	Orval Tessier, Chi	30-38-12 to 47-23-10*
1976	Don Cherry, Boston	40-26-14 to 48-15-17*	1984	Bryan Murray, Wash	39-25-16 to 48-27-5
1977	Scotty Bowman, Mont	58-11-11* to 60-8-12*	1985	Mike Keenan, Phila	44-26-10 to 53-20-7*
1978	Bobby Kromm, Detroit	16-55-9 to 32-34-14	1986	Glen Sather, Edm	49-20-11* to 56-17-7*
1979	Al Arbour, NY Isles	48-17-15* to 51-15-14*	1987	Jacques Demers, Det	17-57-6 to 34-36-10
1980	Pat Quinn, Phila	40-25-15 to 48-12-20*	1988	J.Demers, Det.(2)	34-36-10 to 41-28-11*
1981	Red Berenson, St.L	34-34-12 to 45-18-17*	1989	Pat Burns, Montreal	45-22-13* to 53-18-9*

\*Won Division.



### Frank Selke Trophy

Awarded to the outstanding defensive forward of the year and named after the late Montreal Canadiens general manager. Winners selected by the Professional Hockey Writers' Assn.

Year	Winner	Year	Winner	Year	Winner
1978	Bob Gainey, Montreal	1982	Steve Kasper, Boston	1986	Troy Murray, Chicago
1979	Bob Gainey, Montreal	1983	Bobby Clarke, Phila.	1987	Dave Poulin, Phila.
1980	Bob Gainey, Montreal	1984	Doug Jarvis, Wash.	1988	Guy Carbonneau, Mont.
1981	Bob Gainey, Montreal	1985	Craig Ramsay, Buffalo	1989	Guy Carbonneau, Mont.

### Bill Masterton Trophy

Awarded to the player who "best exemplifies the qualities of perseverance, sportsmanship and dedication to hockey" and named after the 29-year-old rookie center of the Minnesota North Stars who died of a head injury sustained in a 1968 NHL game. Presented by the Professional Hockey Writers' Assn.

Year	Winner	Year	Winner	Year	Winner
1968	Claude Provost, Mont.	1975	Don Luce, Buffalo	1982	Chico Resch, Colo.
1969	Ted Hampson, Oakland	1976	Rod Gilbert, NYR	1983	Lanny McDonald, Calg.
1970	Pit Martin, Chicago	1977	Ed Westfall, NYI	1984	Brad Park, Detroit
1971	Jean Ratelle, NYR	1978	Butch Goring, LA	1985	Anders Hedberg, NYR
1972	Bobby Clarke, Phila.	1979	Serge Savard, Mont.	1986	Charlie Simmer, Bos.
1973	Lowell McDonald, Pitt.	1980	Al MacAdam, Minn.	1987	Doug Jarvis, Hart.
1974	Henri Richard, Mont.	1981	Blake Dunlop, St.L	1988	Bob Bourne, LA
				1989	Tim Kerr, Phila.

### NHL Franchise Origins

Here is what the current 21 teams in the National Hockey League have to show for the years they have put in as members of the NHL and World Hockey Association (WHA). League titles are noted by year won.

#### Prince of Wales Conference

	First Season	League Titles	Franchise Stops
<b>Boston Bruins</b> . . . . .	1924-25 (NHL)	5 NHL (1929,39,41,70,72)	Boston (1924- )
<b>Buffalo Sabres</b> . . . . .	1970-71 (NHL)	None	Buffalo (1970- )
<b>Hartford Whalers</b> . . . .	1972-73 (WHA)	1 WHA (1973)	Boston (1972-74)
			W.Springfield,MA (1974-75)
			Hartford,CT (1975-78)
			Springfield,MA (1978-80)
			Hartford (1980- )
<b>Montreal Canadiens</b> . .	1917-18 (NHL)	22 NHL (1924,30-31,44,46,53,56-60,65-66,68-69,71,73,76-79,86)	Montreal (1917- )
<b>New Jersey Devils</b> . . .	1974-75 (NHL)	None	Kansas City (1974-76)
			Denver (1976-82)
			E.Rutherford,NJ (1982- )
<b>New York Islanders</b> . . .	1972-73 (NHL)	4 NHL (1980-83)	Uniondale,NY (1972- )
<b>New York Rangers</b> . . .	1926-27 (NHL)	3 NHL (1928,33,40)	New York (1926- )
<b>Philadelphia Flyers</b> . . .	1967-68 (NHL)	2 NHL (1974-75)	Philadelphia (1967- )
<b>Pittsburgh Penguins</b> . .	1967-68 (NHL)	None	Pittsburgh (1967- )
<b>Quebec Nordiques</b> . . .	1972-73 (WHA)	1 WHA (1977)	Quebec City (1972- )
<b>Washington Capitals</b> . .	1974-75 (NHL)	None	Landover,MD (1974- )

#### Clarence Campbell Conference

	First Season	League Titles	Franchise Stops
<b>Calgary Flames</b> . . . . .	1972-73 (NHL)	1 NHL (1989)	Atlanta (1972-80)
			Calgary (1980- )
<b>Chicago Blackhawks</b> . .	1926-27 (NHL)	3 NHL (1934,38,61)	Chicago (1926- )
<b>Detroit Red Wings</b> . . . .	1926-27 (NHL)	7 NHL (1936-37,43,50,52,54-55)	Detroit (1926- )
<b>Edmonton Oilers</b> . . . .	1973-74 (WHA)	4 NHL (1984-85,87-88)	Edmonton (1972- )
<b>Los Angeles Kings</b> . . . .	1967-68 (NHL)	None	Los Angeles (1967- )
<b>Minn.North Stars</b> . . . . .	1967-68 (NHL)	None	Bloomington,MN (1967- )
<b>St.Louis Blues</b> . . . . .	1967-68 (NHL)	None	St.Louis (1967- )
<b>Toronto Maple Leafs</b> . .	1917-18 (NHL)	13 NHL (1918,22,32,42,45,47-49,51,62-64,67)	Toronto (1917- )
<b>Vancouver Canucks</b> . . .	1970-71 (NHL)	None	Vancouver (1970- )
<b>Winnipeg Jets</b> . . . . .	1972-73 (WHA)	3 WHA (1976,78-79)	Winnipeg (1972- )

**Note:** The Hartford Civic Center roof caved in Jan,1978, forcing the Whalers to move home games to the Springfield,MA Civic Center for two years.



### NHL All-Star Game, 1947-89

The NHL All-Star Game began at the start of the 1947-48 season as an exhibition contest between the defending league champion and a squad of star players from the other five teams. Two All-Star teams played each other in 1951 and '52, but 1953 saw a return to the original format. The game moved to mid-season in 1967, became an East Division vs West Division contest in 1969, and finally a Wales Conference vs Campbell Conference contest in 1975. Winning coaches are listed first.

Year	Result	Host	Coaches	Most Valuable Player
1947	All-Stars 4, Toronto 3	Toronto	Dick Irvin, Hap Day	No award
1948	All-Stars 3, Toronto 1	Chicago	Tommy Ivan, Hap Day	No award
1949	All-Stars 3, Toronto 1	Toronto	Tommy Ivan, Hap Day	No award
1950	Detroit 7, All-Stars 1	Detroit	Tommy Ivan, Lynn Patrick	No award
1951	1st Team 2, 2nd Team 2	Toronto	Joe Primeau, Hap Day	No award
1952	1st Team 1, 2nd Team 1	Detroit	Tommy Ivan, Dick Irvin	No award
1953	All-Stars 3, Montreal 1	Montreal	Lynn Patrick, Dick Irvin	No award
1954	All-Stars 2, Detroit 2	Detroit	King Clancy, Jim Skinner	No award
1955	Detroit 3, All-Stars 1	Detroit	Jim Skinner, Dick Irvin	No award
1956	All-Stars 1, Montreal 1	Montreal	Jim Skinner, Toe Blake	No award
1957	All-Stars 5, Montreal 3	Montreal	Milt Schmidt, Toe Blake	No award
1958	Montreal 6, All-Stars 3	Montreal	Toe Blake, Milt Schmidt	No award
1959	Montreal 6, All-Stars 1	Montreal	Toe Blake, Punch Imlach	No award
1960	All-Stars 2, Montreal 1	Montreal	Punch Imlach, Toe Blake	No award
1961	All-Stars 3, Chicago 1	Chicago	Sid Abel, Rudy Pilous	No award
1962	Toronto 4, All-Stars 1	Toronto	Punch Imlach, Rudy Pilous	Eddie Shack, Toronto
1963	All-Stars 3, Toronto 3	Toronto	Sid Abel, Punch Imlach	Frank Mahovlich, Tor.
1964	All-Stars 3, Toronto 2	Toronto	Sid Abel, Punch Imlach	Jean Beliveau, Mont.
1965	All-Stars 5, Montreal 2	Montreal	Billy Reay, Toe Blake	Gordie Howe, Detroit
1966	No Game (see below)			
1967	Montreal 3, All-Stars 0	Montreal	Toe Blake, Sid Abel	Henri Richard, Mont.
1968	Toronto 4, All-Stars 3	Toronto	Punch Imlach, Toe Blake	Bruce Gamble, Tor.
1969	West 3, East 3	Montreal	Scotty Bowman, Toe Blake	Frank Mahovlich, Det.
1970	East 4, West 1	St.Louis	Claude Ruel, Scotty Bowman	Bobby Hull, Chicago
1971	West 2, East 1	Boston	Scotty Bowman, Harry Sinden	Bobby Hull, Chicago
1972	East 3, West 2	Minnesota	Al MacNeil, Billy Reay	Bobby Orr, Boston
1973	East 5, West 4	NY Rangers	Tom Johnson, Billy Reay	Greg Polis, Pitt.
1974	West 6, East 4	Chicago	Billy Reay, Scotty Bowman	Garry Unger, St.L.
1975	Wales 7, Campbell 1	Montreal	Bep Guidolin, Fred Shero	Syl Apps,Jr.,Pitt.
1976	Wales 7, Campbell 5	Philadelphia	Floyd Smith, Fred Shero	Peter Mahovlich, Mont.
1977	Wales 4, Campbell 3	Vancouver	Scotty Bowman, Fred Shero	Rick Martin, Buffalo
1978	Wales 3, Campbell 2 (OT)	Buffalo	Scotty Bowman, Fred Shero	Billy Smith, NYI
1979	No Game (see below)			
1980	Wales 6, Campbell 3	Detroit	Scotty Bowman, Al Arbour	Reggie Leach, Phila.
1981	Campbell 4, Wales 1	Los Angeles	Pat Quinn, Scotty Bowman	Mike Liut, St.Louis
1982	Wales 4, Campbell 2	Washington	Al Arbour, Glen Sonmor	Mike Bossy, NYI
1983	Campbell 9, Wales 3	NY Islanders	Roger Neilson, Al Arbour	Wayne Gretzky, Edm.
1984	Wales 7, Campbell 6	New Jersey	Al Arbour, Glen Sather	Don Maloney, NYR
1985	Wales 6, Campbell 4	Calgary	Al Arbour, Glen Sather	Mario Lemieux, Pitt.
1986	Wales 4, Campbell 3 (OT)	Hartford	Mike Keenan, Glen Sather	Grant Fuhr, Edm.
1987	No Game (see below)			
1988	Wales 6, Campbell 5 (OT)	St.Louis	Mike Keenan, Glen Sather	Mario Lemieux, Pitt.
1989	Campbell 9, Wales 5	Edmonton	Glen Sather, Terry O'Reilly	Wayne Gretzky, LA

No All-Star Game: in 1966 (moved from start of season to mid-season); in 1979 (replaced by Challenge Cup series with USSR); in 1987 (replaced by Rendez-Vous'87 series with USSR). See "International Series" for outcome.



# World Hockey Association

## WHA Finals, 1973-79

The World Hockey Association began play in 1972-73 as a 12-team rival of the 56-year-old NHL. The WHA played for the Avco World Trophy in its seven playoff finals (Avco Financial Services underwrote the playoffs).

Year	Winner	Head Coach	Series	Loser	Head Coach
1973	NE Whalers	Jack Kelley	4-1 (WWLWW)	Winnipeg Jets	Bobby Hull
1974	Houston Aeros	Bill Dineen	4-0	Chicago Cougars	Pat Stapleton
1975	Houston Aeros	Bill Dineen	4-0	Que.Nordiques	Jean-Guy Gendron
1976	Winnipeg Jets	Bobby Kromm	4-0	Houston Aeros	Bill Dineen
1977	Que.Nordiques	Marc Boileau	4-3 (LWLWWLW)	Winnipeg Jets	Bobby Kromm
1978	Winnipeg Jets	Larry Hillman	4-0	NE Whalers	Harry Neale
1979	Winnipeg Jets	Larry Hillman	4-2 (WWLWLW)	Edmonton Oilers	Glen Sather

## Playoff MVPs, 1973-79

**1973**—No award; **1974**—No award; **1975**—Ron Grahame, Houston, G; **1976**—Ulf Nilsson, Winnipeg, C; **1977**—Serg Bernier, Quebec, C; **1978**—Bobby Guindon, Winnipeg, C; **1979**—Rich Preston, Winnipeg, RW.

## WHA Awards

### Most Valuable Player

Year	MVP	G	A	Pts	Pos
1973	Bobby Hull, Winnipeg	51	52	103	LW
1974	Gordie Howe, Houston	31	69	100	RW
1975	Bobby Hull, Winnipeg	77	65	142	LW
1976	Marc Tardif, Quebec	71	77	148	LW
1977	Robbie Ftorek, Phoenix	46	71	117	C
1978	Marc Tardif, Quebec	65	89	154	LW
1979	Dave Dryden, Edmonton	2.89	GA Avg		G

### Rookie of the Year

Year	
1973	Terry Caffery, N.Eng., C
1974	Mark Howe, Houston, D
1975	Anders Hedberg, Winn., RW
1976	Mark Napier, Toronto, RW
1977	George Lyle, N.Eng., LW
1978	Kent Nilsson, Winn., C
1979	Wayne Gretzky, Edm., C

### Best Defenseman

Year	
1973	J.C.Tremblay, Quebec
1974	Pat Stapleton, Chicago
1975	J.C.Tremblay, Quebec
1976	Paul Shmyr, Cleveland
1977	Ron Plumb, Cincinnati
1978	Lars-Erik Sjoberg, Winn.
1979	Rick Ley, New England

### Best Goaltender

Year		Gm	GA
1973	Cleveland—Gerry Cheevers	78	239
1974	Houston—Don MacLeod	78	219
1975	Houston—Ron Grahame	78	247
1976	Indianapolis—Michel Dion	80	247
1977	Houston—Ron Grahame	80	241
1978	New England—Al Smith	80	269
1979	Edmonton—Dave Dryden	80	266

### Coach of the Year

Year	W-L Improvement
1973	Jack Kelley, New Eng ..46-30-2* (new team)
1974	Billy Harris, Toronto ....35-39-4 to 41-33-4
1975	Sandy Hucul, Phoenix ...39-31-8 (new team)
1976	Bobby Kromm, Winnipeg 38-35-5 to 52-27-2*
1977	Bill Dineen, Houston ...53-27-0* to 50-24-6*
1978	Bill Dineen, Houston ....50-24-6* to 42-34-4
1979	John Brophy, Birm'gham .36-41-3 to 32-42-6

\*Won Division.

### WHA Scoring Leaders

Season		Gm	G	A	Pts
1972-73	Andre Lacroix, Phila . . .	78	50	74	<b>124</b>
1973-74	Mike Walton, Minnesota	78	57	60	<b>117</b>
1974-75	Andre Lacroix, S.Diego .	78	41	106	<b>147</b>
1975-76	Marc Tardif, Quebec . . .	81	71	77	<b>148</b>
1976-77	Real Cloutier, Quebec . .	76	66	75	<b>141</b>
1977-78	Marc Tardif, Quebec . .	78	65	89	<b>154</b>
1978-79	Real Cloutier, Quebec . .	77	75	54	<b>129</b>

**Note:** In 1978-79, 18 year-old Rookie of the Year Wayne Gretzky finished third in scoring (46-64—110).

## WHA All-Star Game, 1973-79

The WHA All-Star Game was an Eastern Division vs Western Division contest from 1973-75. In 1976, the league's five Canadian-based teams played the nine teams in the US. Over the final three seasons—East played West in 1977; AVCO Cup champion Quebec played a WHA All-Star team in 1978; and in 1979, a full WHA All-Star team played a three-game series with Moscow Dynamo of the Soviet Union.

Year	Result	Host	Coaches	Most Valuable Player
1973	East 6, West 2	Quebec	Jack Kelley, Bobby Hull	Wayne Carleton, Ottawa
1974	East 8, West 4	St.Paul,MN	Jack Kelley, Bobby Hull	Mike Walton, Minnesota
1975	West 6, East 4	Edmonton	Bill Dineen, Ron Ryan	Rejean Houle, Quebec
1976	Canada 6, USA 1	Cleveland	Jean-Guy Gendron, Bill Dineen	Can—Real Cloutier, Que. USA—Paul Shmyr, Cleve.
1977	East 4, West 2	Hartford	Jacques Demers, Bobby Kromm	East—L.Levasseur, Min. West—W.Lindstrom, Win.
1978	Quebec 5, WHA 4	Quebec	Marc Boileau, Bill Dineen	Quebec—Marc Tardif WHA—Mark Howe, NE
1979	WHA 4, Moscow Dynamo 2	Edmonton	Larry Hillman, P.Iburtovich	No awards
	WHA 4, Moscow Dynamo 2	Edmonton		
	WHA 4, Moscow Dynamo 3	Edmonton		



International Hockey

World Championships

World and Olympic champions from 1920 to the present. Olympic years and winners are indicated in **bold type**. There were no tournaments during World War II (1940-45) and 1946.

Year	Winner	Year	Winner	Year	Winner	Year	Winner
<b>1920</b>	<b>Canada</b>	1943	No tournament	<b>1960</b>	<b>United States</b>	1975	Soviet Union
<b>1924</b>	<b>Canada</b>	1944	No tournament	1961	Canada	<b>1976</b>	<b>Olym: USSR</b>
<b>1928</b>	<b>Canada</b>	1945	No tournament	1962	Sweden		World: Czech.
1930	Canada	1946	No tournament	1963	Soviet Union	1977	Czechoslovakia
1931	Canada	1947	Czechoslovakia	<b>1964</b>	<b>Soviet Union</b>	1978	Soviet Union
<b>1932</b>	<b>Canada</b>	<b>1948</b>	<b>Canada</b>	1965	Soviet Union	1979	Soviet Union
1933	United States	1949	Czechoslovakia	1966	Soviet Union	<b>1980</b>	<b>United States</b>
1934	Canada	1950	Canada	1967	Soviet Union	1981	Soviet Union
1935	Canada	1951	Canada	<b>1968</b>	<b>Soviet Union</b>	1982	Soviet Union
<b>1936</b>	<b>Great Britain</b>	<b>1952</b>	<b>Canada</b>	1969	Soviet Union	1983	Soviet Union
1937	Canada	1953	Sweden	1970	Soviet Union	<b>1984</b>	<b>Soviet Union</b>
1938	Canada	1954	Soviet Union	1971	Soviet Union	1985	Czechoslovakia
1939	Canada	1955	Canada	<b>1972</b>	<b>Olym: USSR</b>	1986	Soviet Union
		<b>1956</b>	<b>Soviet Union</b>		World: Czech.	1987	Sweden
1940	No tournament	1957	Sweden	1973	Soviet Union	<b>1988</b>	<b>Soviet Union</b>
1941	No tournament	1958	Canada	1974	Soviet Union	1989	Soviet Union
1942	No tournament	1959	Canada				

Canada vs USSR Summits

The first competition between the Soviet National Team and the NHL took place Sept.2-28, 1972. A team of NHL All-Stars emerged as the winner of the heralded 8-game series, but just barely—winning with a record of 4-3-1 after trailing 1-3-1.

Two years later a WHA All-Star team played the Soviet Nationals and could win only one game and tie three others in eight contests. Two other Canada vs USSR series took place during NHL All-Star breaks: the three-game Challenge Cup at New York in 1979, and the two-game Rendez-Vous '87 in Quebec City in 1987.

In additon, the six-team Canada Cup tournament was started in 1976 and continued in 1981, 1984, and 1987. The NHL All-Stars played the USSR in a three-game Challenge Cup series in 1979.

1972 Team Canada vs USSR

NHL All-Stars vs Soviet National Team.

Date	City	Score	Goaltenders
9/2	Montreal	USSR 7, Canada 3	Tretiak/Dryden
9/4	Toronto	Canada 4, USSR 1	Esposito/Tretiak
9/6	Winnipeg	USSR 4, Canada 4	Tretiak/Esposito
9/8	Vancouver	USSR 5, Canada 4	Tretiak/Dryden
9/22	Moscow	USSR 5, Canada 4	Tretiak/Esposito
9/24	Moscow	Canada 3, USSR 2	Dryden/Tretiak
9/26	Moscow	Canada 4, USSR 3	Esposito/Tretiak
9/28	Moscow	Canada 6, USSR 5	Dryden/Tretiak

Standings

	W	L	T	Pts	GF	GA
Team Canada (NHL)	4	3	1	8	32	32
Soviet Union	3	4	1	8	32	32

Leading Scorers

1. Phil Esposito, Canada, (7-6—13); 2. Aleksandr Yakushev, USSR (7-4—11); 3. Paul Henderson, Canada (7-2—9); 4. Boris Shadrin, USSR (3-5—8); 5. Valeri Kharlamov, USSR (3-4—7) and Vladimir Petrov, USSR (3-4—7); 7. Bobby Clarke, Canada (2-4—6).

1979 Challenge Cup Series

NHL All-Stars vs Soviet National Team

Date	City	Score	Goaltenders
2/8	New York	NHL 4, USSR 2	K.Dryden/Tretiak
2/10	New York	USSR 5, NHL 4	Tretiak/K.Dryden
2/11	New York	USSR 6, NHL 0	Myshkin/Cheevers

Standings

	W	L	T	Pts	GF	GA
Soviet Union	2	1	0	4	13	8
Team Canada	1	2	0	2	8	13

1974 Team Canada vs USSR

WHA All-Stars vs Soviet National Team.

Date	City	Score	Goaltenders
9/17	Quebec	Canada 3, USSR 3	Tretiak/Cheevers
9/19	Toronto	Canada 4, USSR 1	Cheevers/Tretiak
9/21	Winnipeg	USSR 8, Canada 5	Tretiak/McLeod
9/23	Vancouver	Canada 5, USSR 5	Tretiak/Cheevers
10/1	Moscow	USSR 3, Canada 2	Tretiak/Cheevers
10/3	Moscow	USSR 5, Canada 2	Tretiak/Cheevers
10/5	Moscow	Canada 4, USSR 4	Cheevers/Tretiak
10/6	Moscow	USSR 3, Canada 2	Sdn'kov/Cheevers

Standings

	W	L	T	Pts	GF	GA
Soviet Union	4	1	3	11	32	27
Team Canada (WHA)	1	4	3	5	27	32

Leading Scorers

1. Bobby Hull, Canada (7-2—9); 2. Aleksandr Yakushev, USSR (6-2—8), Ralph Backstrom, Canada (4-4—8) and Valeri Kharlamov, USSR (2-6—8); 5. Gordie Howe, Canada (3-4—7), Andre Lacroix, Canada (1-6—7) and Vladimir Petrov, USSR (1-6—7).

Rendez-Vous '87

NHL All-Stars vs Soviet National Team

Date	City	Score	Goaltenders
2/11	Quebec	NHL 4, USSR 3	Fuhr/Belosheykhin
2/13	Quebec	USSR 5, NHL 3	Belosheykhin/Fuhr

Standings

	W	L	T	Pts	GF	GA
Soviet Union	1	1	0	2	8	7
Team Canada	1	1	0	2	7	8



# The Canada Cup

1976

## Round Robin Standings

	W	L	T	Pts	GF	GA
Canada .....	4	1	0	8	22	6
Czechoslovakia .....	3	1	1	7	19	9
Soviet Union .....	2	2	1	5	23	14
Sweden .....	2	2	1	5	16	18
United States .....	1	3	1	3	14	21
Finland .....	1	4	0	2	16	42

## Finals (Best of 3 Games)

Date	City	Score
9/13	Toronto	Canada 6, Czechoslovakia 0
9/15	Montreal	Canada 5, Czechoslovakia 4 (OT)

**Note:** Darryl Sittler scored the winning goal for Canada at 11:33 in overtime to clinch the Cup, 2 games to none.

## Team MVPs

Canada—Rogie Vachon    Sweden—Borje Salming  
 Czech.—Milan Novy    USA—Robbie Ftorek  
 USSR—Alexandr Maltsev    Finland—Matti Hagman  
 Tournament MVP—Bobby Orr, Canada

1984

## Round Robin Standings

	W	L	T	Pts	GF	GA
Soviet Union .....	5	0	0	10	22	7
United States .....	3	1	1	7	21	13
Sweden .....	3	2	0	6	15	16
Canada .....	2	2	1	5	23	18
West Germany .....	0	4	1	1	13	29
Czechoslovakia .....	0	4	1	1	10	21

## Semifinals

Date	City	Score
9/12	Edmonton	Sweden 9, United States 2
9/15	Montreal	Canada 3, USSR 2 (OT)

**Note:** Mike Bossy scored the winning goal for Canada at 12:29 in overtime.

## Finals (Best of 3 Games)

Date	City	Score
9/16	Calgary	Canada 5, Sweden 2
9/18	Edmonton	Canada 6, Sweden 5

## Leading Scorers

1. Wayne Gretzky, Canada (5-7—12); 2. Michel Goulet, Canada (5-6—11), Kent Nilsson, Sweden (3-8—11), Paul Coffey, Canada (3-8—11); 5. Hakan Loob, Sweden (6-4—10).

## All-Star Team

**Goal**—Vladimir Myshkin, USSR; **Defense**—Paul Coffey, Canada and Rod Langway, USA; **Forwards**—Wayne Gretzky, Canada, John Tonelli, Canada, and Sergei Makarov, USSR. **Tournament MVP**—Tonelli.

1981

## Round Robin Standings

	W	L	T	Pts	GF	GA
Canada .....	4	0	1	9	32	13
Soviet Union .....	3	1	1	7	20	13
Czechoslovakia .....	2	1	2	6	21	13
United States .....	2	2	1	5	17	19
Sweden .....	1	4	0	2	13	20
Finland .....	0	4	1	1	6	31

## Semifinals

Date	City	Score
9/11	Ottawa	USSR 4, Czechoslovakia 1
9/15	Montreal	Canada 4, United States 1

## Finals

Date	City	Score
9/13	Montreal	USSR 8, Canada 1

## Leading Scorers

1. Wayne Gretzky, Canada (5-7—12); 2. Mike Bossy, Canada (8-3—11), Bryan Trottier, Canada (3-8—11), Guy Lafleur, Canada (2-9—11), Alexei Kasatonov, USSR (1-10—11).

## All-Star Team

**Goal**—Vladislav Tretiak, USSR; **Defense**—Arnold Kadlec, Czech. and Alexei Kasatonov, USSR; **Forwards**—Mike Bossy, Canada, Gil Perreault, Canada, and Sergei Shepelev, USSR. **Tournament MVP**—Tretiak.

1987

## Round Robin Standings

	W	L	T	Pts	GF	GA
Canada .....	3	0	2	8	19	13
Soviet Union .....	3	1	1	7	22	13
Sweden .....	3	2	0	6	17	14
Czechoslovakia .....	2	2	1	5	12	15
United States .....	2	3	0	4	13	14
Finland .....	0	5	0	0	9	23

## Semifinals

Date	City	Score
9/8	Hamilton	USSR 4, Sweden 2
9/9	Montreal	Canada 5, Czechoslovakia 3

## Finals (Best of 3 Games)

Date	City	Score
9/11	Montreal	USSR 6, Canada 5 (OT)
9/13	Hamilton	Canada 6, USSR 5 (2 OT)
9/15	Hamilton	Canada 6, USSR 5

**Note:** In Game 1, Alexander Semak of USSR scored at 5:33 in overtime. In Game 2, Mario Lemieux of Canada scored at 10:07 in the second overtime period. Lemieux also won Game 3 on a goal with 1:26 left in regulation time.

## Leading Scorers

1. Wayne Gretzky, Canada (3-18—21); 2. Mario Lemieux, Canada (11-7—18); 3. Sergei Makarov, USSR (7-8—15); 4. Vladimir Krutov, USSR (7-7—14); 5. Viacheslav Bykov, USSR (2-7—9); 6. Ray Bourque, Canada (2-6—8).

## All-Star Team

**Goal**—Grant Fuhr, Canada; **Defense**—Ray Bourque, Canada and Viacheslav Fetisov, USSR; **Forwards**—Wayne Gretzky, Canada, Mario Lemieux, Canada, and Vladimir Krutov, USSR. **Tournament MVP**—Gretzky.



## 1989 NCAA Tournament Division I

## Tournament Seeds

## NCAA East

- 1 Maine (29-11-0)
- 2 Harvard (27-3-0)
- 3 St. Lawrence (29-5-0)
- 4 Boston Col. (22-9-4)
- 5 Providence (19-15-2)
- 6 St. Cloud St. (17-14-2)

## NCAA West

- 1 Michigan St. (34-7-1)
- 2 Minnesota (31-10-3)
- 3 Lake Superior (27-9-6)
- 4 No. Michigan (25-15-2)
- 5 Bowling Green (26-16-3)
- 6 Wisconsin (23-14-5)

## First Round (Best of 3)

WISCONSIN over St. Lawrence, 2 games to none (3-1, 4-2); BOSTON COLLEGE over Bowling Green, 2 games to none (8-5, 4-2); LAKE SUPERIOR ST. over St. Cloud St., 2 games to none (6-3, 4-2); and PROVIDENCE over Northern Michigan, 2 games to 1 (5-9, 4-2, 2-0).

## Quarterfinals (Best of 3)

HARVARD over Lake Superior St., 2 games to none (4-2, 5-2); MINNESOTA over Wisconsin, 2 games to none (4-2, 4-2); MAINE over Providence, 2 games to 1 (6-8, 3-2, 4-3 in double OT); and MICHIGAN ST. over Boston College, 2 games to 1 (3-6, 7-2, 5-4 in OT).

Final Four (Single Games)  
at St. Paul, MN Civic Center

**Semifinals:** MINNESOTA 7, Maine 4; and HARVARD 6, Michigan St. 3. **Consolation Game:** Michigan St. 7, Maine 4. **Championship Game:** HARVARD 4, Minnesota 3 (4:16 in OT).

**All-Tournament Team:** G—Allain Roy, Harvard; D—Kevin Sneddon, Harvard and Todd Richards, Minnesota; F—Ted Donato and Lane MacDonald of Harvard, and Jon Anderson, Minnesota. **Most Outstanding Player:** Ted Donato, Harvard (Semifinal—1 goal, 2 assists; Final—2 goals).

## NCAA Division I Finals, 1948-89

Year	Winner	Winning Coach	Score	Loser	Losing Coach
1948	Michigan	Vic Heyliger	8-4	Dartmouth	Eddie Jeremiah
1949	Boston College	Snooks Kelley	4-3	Dartmouth	Eddie Jeremiah
1950	Colorado College	Cheddy Thompson	13-4	Boston Univ.	Harry Cleverly
1951	Michigan	Vic Heyliger	7-1	Brown	Wes Moulton
1952	Michigan	Vic Heyliger	4-1	Colorado College	Cheddy Thompson
1953	Michigan	Vic Heyliger	7-3	Minnesota	John Mariucci
1954	RPI	Ned Harkness	5-4 OT	Minnesota	John Mariucci
1955	Michigan	Vic Heyliger	5-3	Colorado College	Cheddy Thompson
1956	Michigan	Vic Heyliger	7-5	Michigan Tech	John MacInnes
1957	Colorado College	Tom Bedecki	13-6	Michigan	Vic Heyliger
1958	Denver	Murray Armstrong	6-2	North Dakota	Bob May
1959	North Dakota	Bob May	4-3 OT	Michigan St.	Amo Bessone
1960	Denver	Murray Armstrong	5-3	Michigan Tech	John MacInnes
1961	Denver	Murray Armstrong	12-2	St. Lawrence	George Menard
1962	Michigan Tech	John MacInnes	7-1	Clarkson	Len Ceglarski
1963	North Dakota	Barry Thorndycraft	6-5	Denver	Murray Armstrong
1964	Michigan	Allen Renfrew	6-3	Denver	Murray Armstrong
1965	Michigan Tech	John MacInnes	8-2	Boston College	Snooks Kelley
1966	Michigan St.	Amo Bessone	6-1	Clarkson	Len Ceglarski
1967	Cornell	Ned Harkness	4-1	Boston Univ.	Jack Kelley
1968	Denver	Murray Armstrong	4-0	North Dakota	Bill Selman
1969	Denver	Murray Armstrong	4-3	Cornell	Ned Harkness
1970	Cornell	Ned Harkness	6-4	Clarkson	Len Ceglarski
1971	Boston Univ.	Jack Kelley	4-2	Minnesota	Glen Sonmor
1972	Boston Univ.	Jack Kelley	4-0	Cornell	Dick Bertrand
1973	Wisconsin	Bob Johnson	4-2	Denver	Murray Armstrong
1974	Minnesota	Herb Brooks	4-2	Michigan Tech	John MacInnes
1975	Michigan Tech	John MacInnes	6-1	Minnesota	Herb Brooks
1976	Minnesota	Herb Brooks	6-4	Michigan Tech	John MacInnes
1977	Wisconsin	Bob Johnson	6-5 OT	Michigan	Dan Farrell
1978	Boston Univ.	Jack Parker	5-3	Boston College	Len Ceglarski
1979	Minnesota	Herb Brooks	4-3	North Dakota	Gino Gasparini
1980	North Dakota	Gino Gasparini	5-2	Northern Mich.	Rick Comley
1981	Wisconsin	Bob Johnson	6-3	Minnesota	Brad Buetow
1982	North Dakota	Gino Gasparini	5-2	Wisconsin	Bob Johnson
1983	Wisconsin	Jeff Sauer	6-2	Harvard	Billy Cleary
1984	Bowling Green	Jerry York	5-4 OT	Minn.-Duluth	Mike Sertich
1985	RPI	Mike Addesa	2-1	Providence	Steve Stirling
1986	Michigan St.	Ron Mason	6-5	Harvard	Billy Cleary
1987	North Dakota	Gino Gasparini	5-3	Michigan St.	Ron Mason
1988	Lake Superior St.	Frank Anzalone	4-3 OT	St. Lawrence	Joe Marsh
1989	Harvard	Billy Cleary	4-3 OT	Minnesota	Doug Woog

Overtime Goals: 1954—1:54; 1959—4:22; 1977—0:23; 1984—7:11 in 4th OT; 1988—4:46; 1989—4:16.



# Most Outstanding Player

The Most Outstanding Players of each NCAA Div.I tournament since the first one in 1948. Winners of the award who did not play for the tournament champion are in **bold type**. In 1960, three players, none on the winning team, shared the award.

Year	Outstanding Player	Finals Site
1948	<b>Joe Riley</b> , Dartmouth, F	.....Colo.Springs
1949	<b>Dick Desmond</b> , Dartmouth, G	..Colo.Springs
1950	<b>Ralph Bevins</b> , Boston Univ., G	.Colo.Springs
1951	<b>Ed Whiston</b> , Brown, G	.....Colo.Springs
1952	<b>Ken Kinsley</b> , Colorado Col., G	.Colo.Springs
1953	John Matchefts, Michigan, F	....Colo.Springs
1954	Abbie Moore, RPI, F	.....Colo.Springs
1955	<b>Phil Hilton</b> , Colorado Col., D	..Colo.Springs
1956	Lorne Howes, Michigan, G	.....Colo.Springs
1957	Bob McCusker, Colorado Col., F	Colo.Springs
1958	Murray Massier, Denver, F	.....Minneapolis
1959	Reg Morelli, North Dakota, F	.....Troy,NY
1960	<b>Lou Angotti</b> , Michigan Tech, F; <b>Bob Marquis</b> , Boston Univ., F; & <b>Barry Urbanski</b> , Boston Univ., G	..Boston
1961	Bill Masterton, Denver, F	.....Denver
1962	Lou Angotti, Michigan Tech, F	..Hamilton,NY
1963	Al McLean, North Dakota, F	.....Boston
1964	Bob Gray, Michigan, G	.....Denver
1965	Gary Milroy, Michigan Tech, F	Providence,RI
1966	Gaye Cooley, Michigan St., G	..Minneapolis

Year	Outstanding Player	Finals Site
1967	Walt Stanowski, Cornell, D	....Syracuse, NY
1968	Gerry Powers, Denver, G	.....Duluth,MN
1969	Keith Magnuson, Denver, D	....Colo.Springs
1970	Dan Lodboa, Cornell, D	....Lake Placid,NY
1971	Dan Brady, Boston Univ., G	...Syracuse, NY
1972	Tim Regan, Boston, Univ., G	.....Boston
1973	Dean Talaious, Wisconsin, F	.....Boston
1974	Brad Shelstad, Minnesota, G	.....Boston
1975	Jim Warden, Michigan Tech, G	.....St.Louis
1976	Tom Vanelli, Minnesota, F	.....Denver
1977	Julian Baretta, Wisconsin, G	.....Detroit
1978	Jack O'Callahan, Boston U., D	Providence,RI
1979	Steve Janaszak, Minnesota, G	.....Detroit
1980	Doug Smail, North Dakota, F	..Providence,RI
1981	Marc Behrend, Wisconsin, G	....Duluth,MN
1982	Phil Sykes, North Dakota, F	...Providence,RI
1983	Marc Behrend, Wisconsin, G	Grand Forks,ND
1984	Gary Kruzich, Bowling Green, G	Lake Placid,NY
1985	<b>Chris Terreri</b> , Providence G	.....Detroit
1986	Mike Donnelly, Mich.St., F	....Providence,RI
1987	Tony Hrkac, North Dakota, F	.....Detroit
1988	Bruce Hoffort, Lk.Superior, G	Lake Placid,NY
1989	Ted Donato, Harvard, F	.....St.Paul,MN

## Other NCAA Champions Division II-III, 1978-83

NCAA College Division tournament was discontinued in 1984 in favor of separate playoffs for Divisions II and III.

Year	Winner	Score	Loser
1978	Merrimack,MA	12-2	Lake Forest,IL
1979	Lowell,MA	6-4	Mankato St.,MN
1980	Mankato St.,MN	5-2	Elmira,NY
1981	Lowell,MA	5-4	Plattsburgh St.,NY
1982	Lowell, MA	6-1	Plattsburgh St.,NY
1983	Rochester Inst.,NY	4-2	Bemidji St.,MN

## Division III, 1984-89

In effect, the old NCAA Division II-III tournament.

Year	Winner	Score	Loser
1984	Babson,MA	8-0	Union,NY
1985	Rochester Inst.,NY	5-1	Bemidji St.,MN
1986	Bemidji St.,MN	8-5	Plattsburgh St,NY
1987	Plattsburgh St., NY	8-3	Oswego St.,NY
1988	Wisc.-River Falls	3-0†	Elmira,NY
1989	Wisc.-Stevens Pt.	1-0†	Rochester Inst.,NY

### †Two-Game Series

**1988:** Game 1—River Falls, 7-1; Game 2—Elmira, 5-3; Mini-Game (15 min.)—River Falls, 3-0. **1989:** Game 1—3-3 tie; Game 2—Stevens Pt., 1-0.

## 1988-89 Hobey Baker Award (Player of the Year)

National coaches' vote determines 10 finalists. Winner then selected by 13-member panel of writers, broadcasters, coaches and pro scouts. First presented in 1981 by the Decathlon Athletic Club of Bloomington,MN, in the name of the late Princeton collegiate hockey and football star.

**Winner:** Lane McDonald, Harvard, Sr., LW.

**Finalists** (in order of finish, vote totals not released): **2.** Robb Stauber, Minnesota, Jr., G; **3.** Greg Brown, Boston College, So., D; **4.** Bruce Hoffort, Lake Superior St, So., G; **5.** David Capuano, Maine, Jr., RW; **6.** Bobby Reynolds, Mich.St., Sr., LW; **7.** Kip Miller, Mich.St., Jr., C; **8.** Tim Sweeney, Boston College, Sr., LW; **9.** (tie) Allen Bourbeau, Harvard, Sr., C, and Nelson Emerson, Bowling Green, Jr., C.

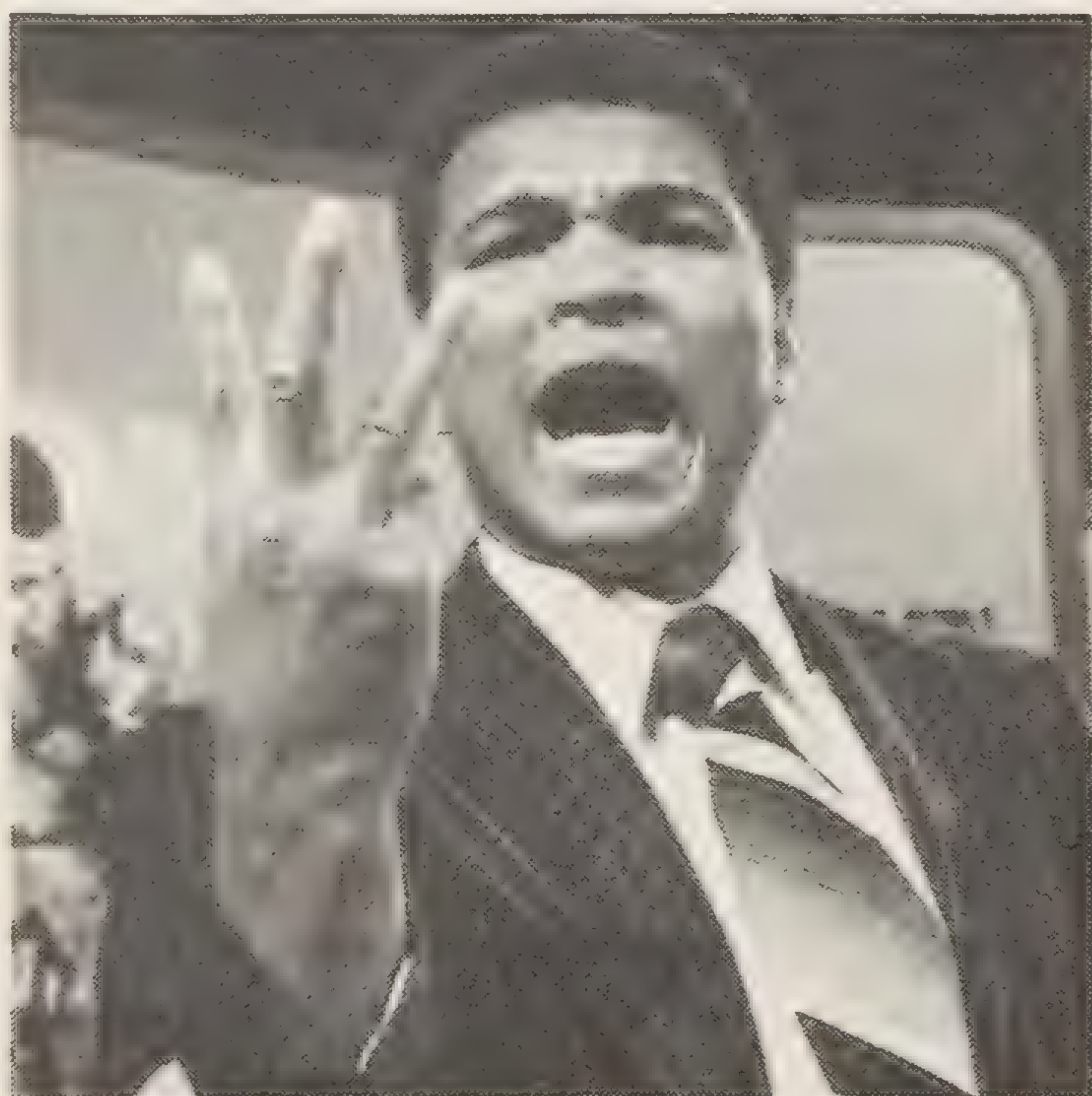
## Hobey Baker Winners, 1981-89

Year	Class
1981	Neal Broten, Minnesota, F.....So.
1982	George McPhee, Bowling Green, F.....Sr.
1983	Mark Fusco, Harvard, D.....Sr.
1984	Tom Kurvers, Minnesota-Duluth, D.....Sr.
1985	Bill Watson, Minnesota-Duluth, F.....Jr.
1986	Scott Fusco, Harvard, F.....Sr.
1987	Tony Hrkac, North Dakota, F.....So.
1988	Robb Stauber, Minnesota, G.....So.
1989	Lane MacDonald, Harvard, F.....Sr.





Wide World Photos



Three of the century's outstanding sports personalities have been baseball's **Babe Ruth** (above, with broadcaster Graham McNamee); boxing's **Muhammad Ali**; and football's **George Halas** (below, with Vince Lombardi).

Wide World Photos



Wide World Photos



*Thanks to money and personalities sports has been America's favorite growth industry for the last 90 years.*

# 20th Century Unlimited

**by Dave Anderson**

**W**ith the energetic ego that symbolized his three-time reign as world heavyweight champion, Muhammad Ali once surveyed the future of boxing without him.

"When I go," he proclaimed with a smile, "they'll take the game to the graveyard."

But when Ali went, boxing didn't die. Instead, its lifeblood and the lifeblood of every sport, money, flowed more freely than ever. Mike Tyson knows. In his first three years as heavyweight champion, Tyson's earnings easily surpassed the \$60 million that Ali had earned in the ring over two decades.

And as the '90s arrived, money dominated Sports in America as never before.

Money for athlete's salaries. Money for television contracts. Money for new stadiums and arenas. Money for tickets. Money for endorsements and commer-

cials. Money for advertising. Money, money, money.

If Sports in America were to commission a coat of arms for the '90s, it should be a dollar sign on a field of television antennas atop a domed stadium.

To the marketeers, this is progress. But much of the romance of sports has been forgotten, if not lost. In baseball too many domed stadiums have replaced the old ballparks. In football too many artificial surfaces have all but eliminated grass stains, much less muddy fields. In basketball and hockey too many bad teams are permitted in the NBA and NHL playoffs. In boxing too many champions reign in too many divisions. In college athletics too many so-called student-athletes seldom go to class. And in almost every sport too many athletes aren't worth too many million-dollar contracts.

Even so, Sports in America continue to flourish. Partly as an escape from the reality of a harsh world, but also as a reflection of the small, small world that television has created.

---

**Dave Anderson** has been a sports columnist for the **N.Y. Times** since 1976. He won the Pulitzer Prize for commentary in 1981.



If a sports event deserves a world audience now, its television coverage is bounced off satellites to viewers just about everywhere waiting to see it: the Olympics, the World Cup soccer tournament, a heavyweight title fight, the Super Bowl, the World Series, the NBA playoffs, the Stanley Cup playoffs, the Wimbledon tennis championships, the Masters golf tournament, the World Track and Field championships, the Kentucky Derby, the Indianapolis 500, the Tour de France.

Nearly a century ago people in America waited on streetcorners for inning-by-inning scores of the World Series to be posted outside a newspaper office after a Western Union operator had deciphered the dots and dashes of Morse code. In later years they listened to radio descriptions. Then they turned on their TV sets. And someday they will decide if a sports event is worth the pay-per-view price on cable television.

As the '90s begin, the evolution of Sports in America has revolved around the most important personalities of each era. And not all those personalities were athletes.

In the '80s, the dominant personality of Sports in America was a businessman: Peter Ueberroth, the architect of the 1984 Summer Olympics in Los Angeles and

later the Commissioner of Baseball who negotiated its current billion-dollar television contract. Nobody had ever succeeded in putting the Olympics on a bottom-line basis before. But this one-time California travel impresario organized the Summer Games as no nation or city ever had. And in his 4½-year tenure as Commissioner, he produced the television income that enabled baseball's clubowners to afford all those million-dollar contracts.

For whatever reason, in the story of 20th century sports, baseball has provided most of the key personalities, beginning with Babe Ruth, the loudest roar in the Roaring Twenties.

At the time Sports in America was in jeopardy. Even before eight members of the 1919 Chicago White Sox were banned from baseball for life by the first Commissioner, Judge Kenesaw Mountain Landis, for their involvement in the fixing of that year's World Series, baseball had an unsavory image. For years other players had been suspected of fixing games for gambling purposes. Baseball was considered a game for rowdies in a time that preferred gentlemen sports: golf and tennis.

But with his home runs, the Babe changed all that. For all his escapades

**Peter Ueberroth** (left) and International Olympic Committee president **Juan Antonio Samaranch** inspect Olympic Village before 1984 Summer Games in Los Angeles.



Wide World Photos



as a carouser, this fun-loving orphan from Baltimore not only gave baseball respectability, he embellished it as the "national pastime." And the Babe did all this just when the nation needed it most: in the "flapper age" during the years after World War I when people relished irreverence. When the Babe was asked if he deserved to earn more money with his \$80,000 salary than President Hoover did, he laughed.

"I had a better year than he did," the Babe said.

Now the yearly salary of some utility infielders is more than that of the President of the United States, and for that they can thank Marvin Miller, the labor leader who freed the baseball slaves from the reserve clause that bound them to a team forever.

In between, in the New York City borough of Brooklyn where apartment houses now rise where Ebbets Field once entertained millions, Branch Rickey changed baseball's social structure and Walter O'Malley changed how baseball as well as all professional sports is perceived. Rickey put baseball's first black player, Jackie Robinson, on the Dodgers in 1947 and a decade later O'Malley, his successor as the Dodger president, put baseball in Los Angeles.

With that move (which also included the New York Giants' transfer to San Francisco) fans realized that baseball was more a business than a game.

O'Malley had ignored Brooklyn's devotion and departed for L.A., where politicians had donated a downtown site for a luxurious stadium. O'Malley had permeated sports with a "bottom-line" philosophy. And television, whose 21-inch stare had hypnotized the nation, was an accomplice. Part of the lure for O'Malley, and the Giants' owner, Horace Stoneham, was a pay-television deal that never materialized, but only because the idea was ahead of its time. Several years and several million miles of television cable lay ahead.

Boxing, meanwhile, continues to fit television better than any other sport. In only three years as the world heavyweight champion, Mike Tyson's earnings were approaching \$100 million. He owed most of it not to his left hook, but to Home Box Office, the cable-television network, and the extravagance of casino owners in Las Vegas and Atlantic City who hired him as a shill for high rollers.

As boxing buffs always do, they wondered if Tyson was as good as Jack Dempsey, Joe Louis, or Muhammad Ali. Dempsey did in boxing what Babe Ruth

**Walter O'Malley** (right), the man who moved the Dodgers out of Brooklyn, with Los Angeles mayor **Norris Poulson** at City Hall welcoming ceremonies on Opening Day in 1958.



Wide World Photos





Wide World Photos

Two lions of the Roaring Twenties:  
**Knute Rockne** (left) and **Jack Dempsey**.

did in baseball: established himself as a legend that endured from his reign shortly after World War I to his presence in the window of his Broadway restaurant. Louis did in boxing what Jackie Robinson later did in baseball: provide black America with a hero to worship.

But then Ali did what nobody had ever done: create a loud mouth who not only challenged the establishment, but won.

Not long after dethroning the glowering Charles (Sonny) Liston in 1964, the boxer born Cassius Marcellus Clay, already self-proclaimed as the "greatest of all times," stunned the nation with a sociological combination of punches. He took the Muslim name of Muhammad Ali and refused to be inducted into military service during the Viet Nam war.

"I got nothin' against them Viet Cong," he said.

Eventually the United States Supreme Court upheld Ali's religious rights. But at the time of his induction-refusal, boxing politicians had stripped Ali of the heavyweight title, forcing him into a 3½ year exile that enabled Joe Frazier to earn recognition as the champion and an equal

share of the unprecedented bonanza of \$2.5 million each for their 1971 showdown at Madison Square Garden. When that bout's primary promoter, Jerry Perenchio, projected a gross of \$20 million, Ali objected.

"Joe!" he shouted, glancing at Frazier, "They got us cheap!"

Ali lost a unanimous 15-round decision, but nobody ever got him cheap again. When he dethroned George Foreman in 1974 in Zaire, each collected \$5 million. With a worldwide television market, Ali had established a multi-million dollar extravaganza in boxing. Soon it would spread to other sports, even college sports.

Knute Rockne, an end at little known Notre Dame, helped to popularize college football shortly before World War I by catching seven forward passes in a shocking 35-13 upset of Army. And as the Notre Dame coach throughout the Roaring Twenties he emerged as an American folk hero until his death in a 1931 plane crash in Kansas.

But by 1990, the image of a college football coach had changed. Drastically. Barry Switzer resigned in disgrace as the University of Oklahoma coach after some of his so-called student-athletes had been charged with crimes involving drugs, guns and sexual assault.

Not that Switzer was alone. In the grab for television's big money, too many college officials and coaches had forgotten their responsibility as educators. Paul (Bear) Bryant, the University of Alabama football coach until shortly before his death in 1983, was accorded more respect than the Governor of Alabama, an indication of how the perspective of college sports had changed. For the worse.

Pro football, meanwhile, had prospered. When the National Football League was formed in 1920 in a Hupmobile showroom in Canton, Ohio, its primary attraction was Jim Thorpe, the 1912 Olympic decathlon champion whom King Gustav V of Sweden saluted as "the greatest athlete in the world." But in 1990, the NFL's primary attraction was the Super Bowl that Commissioner Pete Rozelle had created.

No other sport had such a spectacular one-day event. Super Bowl Sunday was



virtually a national holiday. And more than anyone else, Rozelle elevated the Super Bowl into a symbol of pro football.

Another symbol was the quarterback. Not so much any particular quarterback, but the position itself. Paul Brown, as the coach of the Cleveland Browns named for him, used Otto Graham to define the importance of the quarterback. And a decade later David (Sonny) Werblin, the president of the New York Jets in the aspiring American Football League, defined the worth of the quarterback by signing a rookie, Joe Namath, to a then unheard-of three-year \$427,000 contract. As a rookie.

As the N.F.L. moved into 1990, the worth of a quarterback had soared. Some were earning more than \$2 million a season, several others had contracts for more than \$1 million. And many of those contracts had evolved from those quarterbacks' performances on Super Bowl Sunday.

Pro basketball also had come of age. In the early years of the National Basket-

ball Association after World War II, the Minneapolis Lakers were the champions, their 6-9 center George Mikan the dominating player. So much so that the Madison Square Garden marquee once read:

"George Mikan vs Knicks."

Just as Mikan established the center of gravity in pro basketball, Kareem Abdul-Jabbar embellished it. When he finally took off his Los Angeles Lakers' uniform at the age 42, he held virtually all the NBA career scoring records. But of the NBA teams, the Boston Celtics have been by far the most successful: 16 championships, including eight in a row (1959-1966). Now that's a dynasty. It's also a tribute to the coaching, player selection and front-office leadership of Arnold (Red) Auerbach, who never met a Chinese restaurant he didn't like.

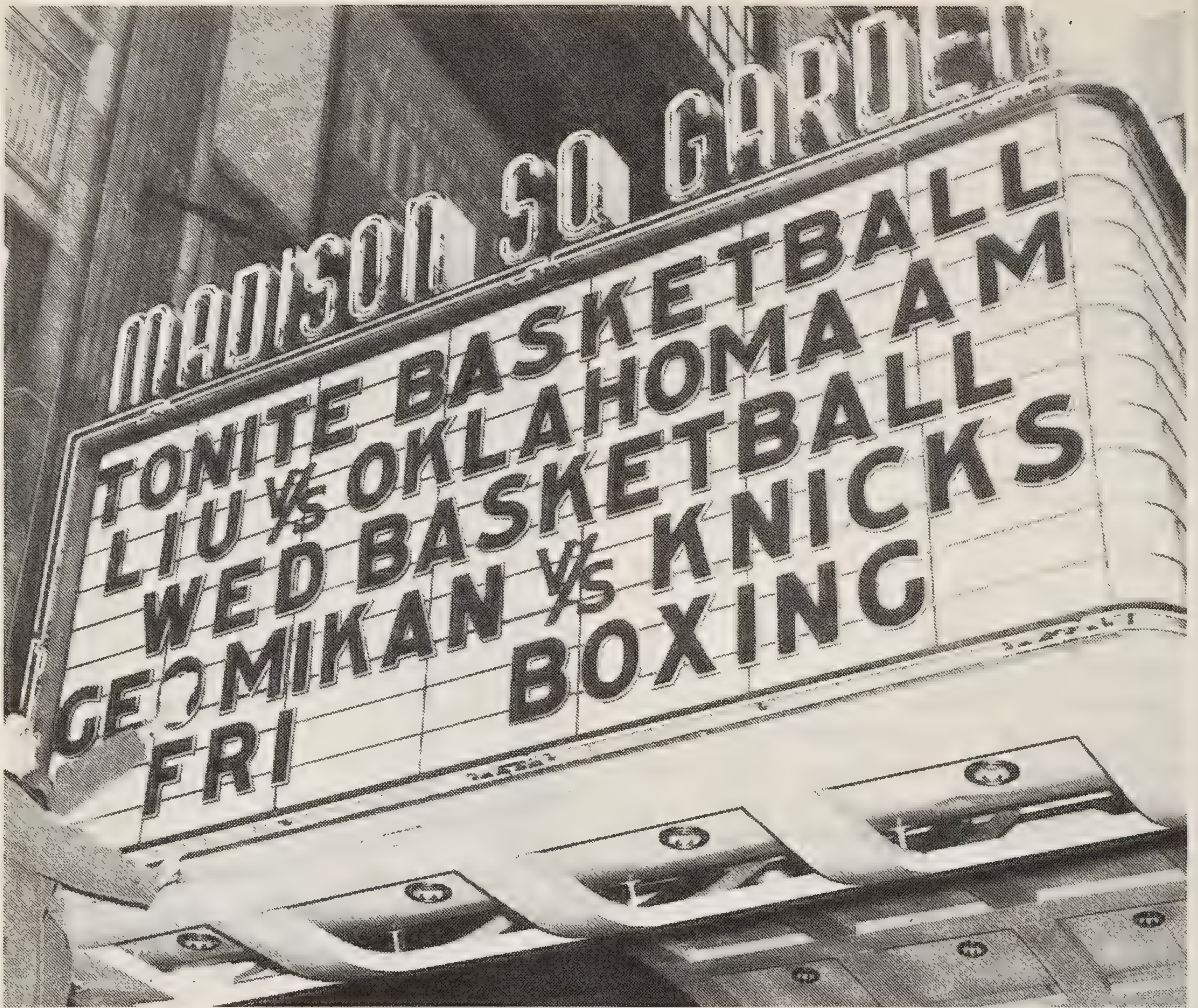
Off the court, Auerbach's most formidable foe was Larry Fleisher, the executive director of the NBA Players Association as well as an agent for several players. Fleisher was a New York attorney whose

New York Jets president **Sonny Werblin** (center) and coach **Week Ewbank** (left) look on as rookie quarterback **Joe Namath** signs contract in 1965.



Wide World Photos





Wide World Photos

Minneapolis Lakers' star **George Mikan** (lower left), shines up his name on the Madison Square Garden marquee before an NBA game in 1949.

collective-bargaining brilliance lifted the average NBA player's salary higher than that of any other sport. When he died in 1989, every player wore a black band on his uniform.

Hockey has never completely melted the ice with some sports fans, perhaps because of the National Hockey League's tolerance for brawling. But it produced a sports superman in Gordie Howe, at his best a rugged and record-scoring right wing for the Detroit Red Wings who continued to play effectively for the Hartford Whalers past his 50th birthday. It also displayed a genius on skates in Wayne Gretzky, a bony center who guided the Edmonton Oilers to four Stanley Cup championships before being traded in 1988 to the Los Angeles Kings in a \$15 million deal.

Off the ice, Conn Smythe turned Maple Leaf Gardens into a Toronto shrine. Frank Selke and Sam Pollock collaborated on

the construction of the Montreal Canadiens' dominance over more than a quarter of a century. And more than any other sport, hockey was the first to shake hands with the European athlete. Beginning in 1972, Alan Eagleson's Team Canada battled the Soviets almost annually. Before the 1989-90 season, a few Russians had even been imported by NHL teams with Soviet approval, notably the renowned defenseman Viacheslav Fetisov by the New Jersey Devils.

The mystique of the Russians also was a factor as the Olympics emerged as one of the world's most popular television events. For decades Avery Brundage tried to keep the Olympics pristine pure, but like just about everybody else in sports, the Olympics eventually turned pro. Not only in some sports, but also in its finances.

Long before Peter Ueberroth put the 1984 Summer Games in Los Angeles on





Wide World Photos

ABC Sports president **Roone Arledge** (right) and sportscaster **Howard Cosell** appear before a 1977 House communications subcommittee hearing in Washington.

a bottom-line basis, Roone Arledge put the International Olympic Committee's television rights on a bottom-line basis. As the president of ABC Sports, Arledge's multi-million bids turned the Olympics into prime-time entertainment and big-time business. Back in 1960 the TV rights to the Winter Games at Squaw Valley, Calif., were obtained by CBS for \$50,000. For the 1992 Summer Games in Barcelona, Spain, NBC will pay \$401 million, a record price for a single TV event.

All that money would have baffled George Halas, who constructed and coached the Chicago Bears into pro football's Monsters of the Midway after having been one of the NFL's founding fathers.

No matter what the American economy was at the time, Depression or Big Spenders, Halas survived by pinching pennies. Mike Ditka, the Hall of Fame tight end who coached the Bears team

that won Super Bowl XX after Halas' death, once said during a contract impasse that the Papa Bear "threw nickels around like manhole covers." But he threw enough nickels around to build a franchise. And in the process, pro football.

"I'm not a legend," Vince Lombardi, the Green Bay Packers coach, once said. "George Halas is a legend."

Gary Davidson is not a legend. He formed leagues that didn't last but they left a lasting impression. The American Basketball Association produced Julius Erving, the World Hockey Association produced Wayne Gretzky, and the World Football League hijacked a few NFL players. The bidding wars elevated player salaries in the NBA, NHL, and NFL that are still ascending.

With higher salaries, agents surfaced. Some from law school, some from underneath rocks. Many athletes have been





Wide World Photos

**Arnold Palmer** on tour in 1967. No golfer has attracted a larger following or amassed a larger fortune.

burned, but Arnold Palmer still prospers.

For all his success and charisma as a golfer, Palmer accumulated his wealth in an alliance with Mark McCormack, a Cleveland attorney who represented him with a handshake agreement that has never been formalized. McCormack also created the International Management Group that represents hundreds of athletes, mostly golfers and tennis players. One of IMG's clients, Bjorn Borg, collected about \$10 million annually in tournament earnings and off-the-court income during his six-year reign as the Wimbledon champion.

Multi-million dollar deals have created

a different type of clubowner, too. Tom Yawkey once owned the Boston Red Sox so he could take batting practice at Fenway Park when nobody was watching. But now George Steinbrenner owns the New York Yankees so he can take center stage in controversies when everybody is watching. Ted Turner owns the Atlanta Braves and Atlanta Hawks so he can take a prime-time slot for his teams games on his TBS Superstation whether or not anybody is watching.

Once upon a time most clubowners knew sports and depended on sports as their primary source of income. Bill Veeck and Larry MacPhail in baseball, Art



Rooney and the Maras in pro football, Eddie Gottlieb and Lester Harrison in pro basketball. But the new breed of owner emerged after Charles O. Finley, a Chicago insurance baron, organized the Oakland Athletics into World Series winners before he self-destructed. Free agency liberated his underpaid players and they signed with the highest bidders.

Corporations pounced on sports. CBS purchased the Yankees in 1964 without realizing the team was in decline, then eventually sold it to Steinbrenner's group. Having learned CBS's lesson, other corporations cluttered the titles of sports events as sponsors, some unashamedly. College football's Sun Bowl in El Paso, Tex. is now the John Hancock Bowl, hopefully on a rainy day.

Once the epitome of blue-blooded amateurism, the America's Cup yacht race off Fremantle, Australia in 1987 was marketed by Dennis Conner into a series of spinnakers with different corporate logos that his 12-meter, Stars & Stripes, displayed after each race of its 4-0 sweep. Cynics snickered that if Sir Thomas Lipton, the English tea tycoon who underwrote several challenges nearly a century ago, were involved now, it would be known as the Lipton Tea Cup.

Competition was enough, if not all, for Babe Didrikson Zaharias—the century's other Babe—first as a 1932 track-and-field Olympian and later as a Hall of Fame golfer. Billie Jean King endured as the winner of a record 20 Wimbledon tennis titles in singles, doubles and mixed doubles. But after the 1988 Olympics in Seoul, South Korea, Florence Giffith Joyner's three gold medals weren't enough to keep her running. Several lucrative commercial deals persuaded her to stop competing.

Money and technology also changed sports media. Once upon a time "The Sporting News" struggled as a baseball weekly. But now ESPN thrives as a 24-hour sports television network. In the process, bylines and voices also evolved: from Grantland Rice to Red Smith, from Graham McNamee to Red Barber, from Ronald Reagan doing simulated Cubs baseball games on an Iowa radio station to Howard Cosell doing his thing on Monday Night Football.

In another era, Bobby Jones was deified as much for remaining an amateur as he was for his 1930 Grand Slam in golf. But now Michael Jordan is considered the consummate pro, as much for his overall multi-million dollar annual income from sneakers and other endorsements as for his adventures at altitude in basketball.

But on many campuses money has vandalized what college sports is supposed to stand for. Once a college constructs a huge football stadium or basketball arena, it must fill all those seats to pay the mortgage. Filling these seats means fielding a winning team. To assure a winning team, it needs athletes who are not necessarily students. And once it compromises itself to obtain those athletes, it's not longer what college sports is supposed to be: serious students pursuing serious subjects in order to earn a serious degree. For proof, check the NCAA's probation list.

Money has always created the temptation of a gambling scandal, from the 1919 Black Sox to the 1951 college basketball fixes to Pete Rose's investigation by new Baseball Commissioner Bart Giamatti.

But big money has created new problems in sports: illegal drugs and steroids. With their million-dollar contracts, athletes can celebrate with cocaine and other illegal drugs. Dozens of baseball, football and basketball players have been treated in drug-rehab centers. And

**Billie Jean King** signing pro contract in 1968.



Wide World Photos



with million-dollar contracts at stake, athletes are using steroids to improve their performance. Ben Johnson, the Canadian sprinter, was stripped of his 1988 Olympic gold medal in the 100-meter dash at Seoul, for having tested positive for stanozolol, a steroid banned by the IOC.

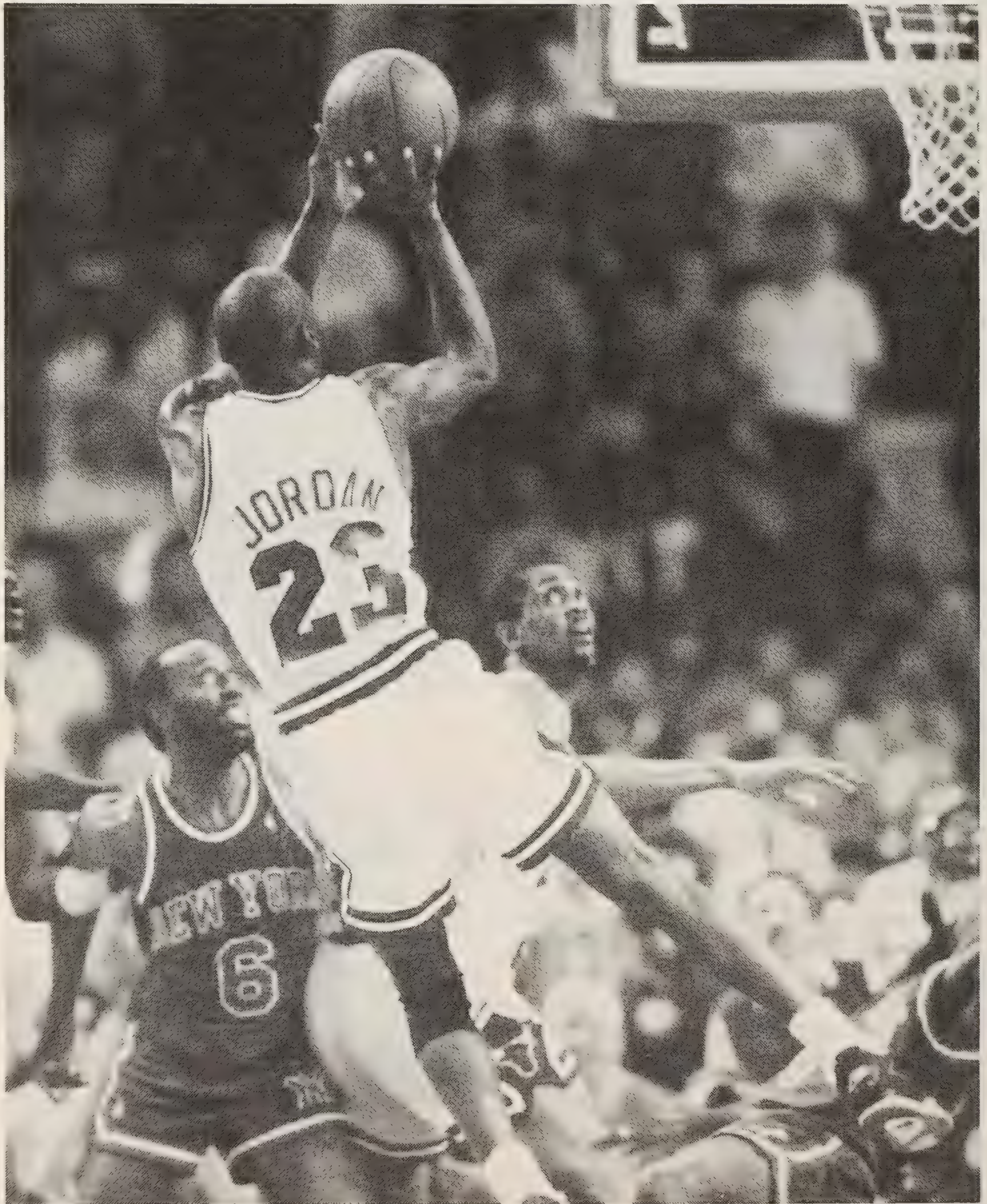
The media attention focused on Johnson's fall from Olympic grace rivaled

that generated by Jesse Owens' triumphant 4-gold medal performance at the 1936 Summer Games in Berlin.

So much has changed since then.

With only a decade left in the century, what lies ahead is anyone's guess. But one thing is for sure: there's a buck to be made. In sports, as in any other business, money reflects its reality.

**Michael Jordan**, the consummate pro, gets airborne during the 1989 NBA playoffs.



Wide World Photos



## Noteworthy Personalities

Over 500 sports names dating back to 1900.

**Hank Aaron** (b.1934): Baseball OF, led NL in HRs and RBI 4 times each and batting twice, MVP in 1957, played in 24 All-Star games, all-time leader in HRs (755) and RBI (2,297), 3rd in hits (3,771).

**Kareem Abdul-Jabbar** (b.Lew Alcindor,1947): Basketball C, led UCLA to 3 NCAA titles (1967-69), tourney MVP 3 times, Player of Year twice; led Milwaukee (1) and LA Lakers (5) to 6 NBA titles, playoff MVP twice (1971,85), reg.season MVP 6 times (1971-72, 74,76-77, 80), retired after 20 seasons as all-time leader in over 20 categories.

**Tenley Albright** (b.1935): Figure skater, 2-time world champion (1953,55), won Olympic silver (1952) and gold (1956) medals.

**Grover Cleveland Alexander** (1887-1950): Baseball RHP, won 20 or more games 9 times, 373 career wins and 90 shutouts.

**Vasily Alexeyev** (b.1942): Soviet weightlifter, 8-time world champion, 2-time Olympic super-heavyweight champ (1972,76), set 80 world records between 1970-77.

**Muhammad Ali** (b.Cassius Clay,1942): Boxer, 1960 Olympic light-heavyweight champion; 3-time world heavyweight champ (1964-67,74-78,78-79), pro record 56-5 with 37 KOs, 19 successful title defenses.

**Forrest (Phog) Allen** (1885-74): Basketball, college coach 46 years, directed Kansas to NCAA title (1952), 770 career wins.

**Bobby Allison** (b.1937): Auto racer, 3-time winner of Daytona 500 (1978,82,88), NASCAR national champ in 1983.

**Walter Alston** (1911-84): Baseball, managed Brooklyn-LA Dodgers 23 years, won 7 pennants and 4 W.Series (1955,59,63,65).

**Sparky Anderson** (b.1934): Baseball, only manager to win World Series in each league—Cincinnati in NL (1975-76) and Detroit in AL (1984).

**Mario Andretti** (b.1940): Auto racer, only driver to win Daytona 500 (1967), Indy 500 (1969) and Formula 1 world championship (1978); 4-time USAC/CART national champ (1965-66,69,84).

**Earl Anthony** (b.1938): Bowler, 6-time PBA Bowler of Year, 41 career titles; first to earn \$100,000 in 1 season (1975), first to earn \$1 million in career.

**Said Aouita** (b.1960): Moroccan runner, world record holder in 5 events—1500m, 2000m, 3000m, 2-mile, 5000m—through Sept.,1989.

**Luis Aparicio** (b.1934), Baseball SS, all-time leader in most games, assists, chances and double plays by shortstop; led AL in stolen bases 9 times (1956-64), 506 career steals.

**Al Arbour** (b.1932): Hockey, coached NY Islanders to 4 straight Stanley Cup titles (1980-83).

**Eddie Arcaro** (b.1916): Jockey, 2-time Triple Crown winner (Whirlaway in 1941, Citation in '48); won Kentucky Derby 5 times, Preakness and Belmont 6 times each.

**Roone Arledge** (b.1931): Sports TV innovator of live events, anthology shows, Olympic coverage and "Monday Night Football;" ran ABC Sports from 1968-86.

**Henry Armstrong** (1912-88): Boxer, held feather-, light- and welterweight titles simultaneously in 1938; pro record 145-20-9 with 98 KOs.

**Arthur Ashe** (b.1943): Tennis, first black man to win US Championship (1968) and Wimbledon (1975), 1st US player to earn \$100,000 in 1 year (1970), won Davis Cup as player (1968-70) and captain (1981-82).

**Red Auerbach** (b.1917): Basketball, winningest coach in NBA history (1,037 wins including playoffs), led

Boston to 9 NBA titles, including 8 in a row (1959-66); still Celtics' GM.

**Hobey Baker** (1892-1918): Football and hockey star at Princeton (1911-14), member of college football and pro hockey halls of fame, college hockey Player of the Year award named after him.

**Seve Ballesteros** (b.1957): Spanish golfer, has won British Open 3 times (1979,84,88) and Masters twice (1980,83).

**Ernie Banks** (b.1931): Baseball SS-1B, led NL in home runs and RBI twice each, 2-time MVP (1958-59) with Chicago, 512 career HRs.

**Roger Bannister** (b.1929): British runner, first to run mile in less than 4 minutes (3:59.4 on May 6, 1954).

**Rick Barry** (b.1944): Basketball F, only player to lead both NBA and ABA in scoring, 5-time All-NBA 1st team; playoff MVP with Golden St. in 1975.

**Sammy Baugh** (b.1914): Football QB, led Washington to NFL titles in 1937 (his rookie year) and '42, led league in passing 6 times, punting 4 times and interceptions once.

**Elgin Baylor** (b.1934): Basketball F, MVP of NCAA tournament in 1958; led Minn.-LA Lakers to 8 NBA Finals, 10-time All-NBA 1st team (1959-65,67-69).

**Bob Beamon** (b.1946): Track & Field, won 1968 Olympic gold medal in long jump with world record (29 ft,2½ in.) that still stands.

**Boris Becker** (b.1967): West German tennis player, 3-time Wimbledon champ (1985-86,89), youngest male (17) to win Wimbledon, led country to 1st Davis Cup win in 1988.

**Jean Beliveau** (b.1931): Hockey C, led Montreal to 10 Stanley Cups in 17 playoffs, playoff MVP (1965), 2-time reg.season MVP (1956,64).

**Johnny Bench** (b.1947): Baseball C, led NL in HRs twice and RBIs 3 times, 2-time reg.season MVP (1970,72) with Cincinnati, W.Series MVP in 1976; 389 career HRs.

**Patty Berg** (b.1918): Golfer, 57 career pro wins including 15 Majors, 3-time AP Female Athlete of Year (1938,43,55).

**Yogi Berra** (b.1925): Baseball C, played on 10 W.Series winners with NY Yankees, 3-time AL MVP (1951,54-55), managed both Yankees (1964) and NY Mets (1973) to pennants.

**Jay Berwanger** (b.1915): Football HB, U.of Chicago star, won 1st Heisman Trophy in 1935.

**Abebe Bikila** (1932-1973): Ethiopian runner, 1st to win consecutive Olympic marathons (1960,64).

**Matt Biondi** (b.1965): Swimmer, won 5 gold medals (2 individual), 1 silver and 1 bronze in 1988 Olympics.

**Larry Bird** (b.1956): Basketball F, college Player of Year (1979); 9-time All-NBA 1st team, 3-time reg.season MVP (1984-86), led Boston to 3 NBA titles, playoff MVP (1984,86).

**The Black Sox**—8 Chicago White Sox players who were banned from baseball for life in 1921 for allegedly throwing the 1919 W.Series: RHP **Eddie Cicotte** (1884-1969), OF **Happy Felsch** (1891-1964), 1B **Chick Gandil** (1887-1970), OF **Shoeless Joe Jackson** (1887-1951), INF **Fred McMullan** (1891-1952), SS **Swede Risberg** (1894-1975), 3B-SS **Buck Weaver** (1890-1956), and LHP **Lefty Williams** (1893-1959).

**Earl (Red) Blaik** (1897-89): Football, coached Army to consecutive national titles in 1944-45, 166 career wins and 3 Heisman Trophy winners (Blanchard, Davis, Dawkins).

**Bonnie Blair** (b.1964): Speedskater, won 500m gold medal at 1988 Winter Olympics, World Sprint champion in 1989.



**Toe Blake** (b.1912): Hockey LW, led Montreal to 2 Stanley Cups as a player and 8 more as coach, regular season MVP in 1939.

**Felix (Doc) Blanchard** (b.1924): Football FB, 3-time All-America, led Army to national titles in 1944-45, Glenn Davis' running mate, won Heisman Trophy and Sullivan Award in 1945.

**George Blanda** (b.1927): Football QB-PK, NFL's all-time leading scorer (2,002 points), led Houston to 2 AFL titles (1960-61), played 26 pro seasons, retired at 48.

**Fanny Blankers-Koen** (b.1918): Dutch sprinter, 30 year-old mother of two who won 4 gold medals (100m, 200m, 800m hurdles and 4x100m relay) at 1948 Olympics.

**Wade Boggs** (b.1958): Baseball 3B, entered 1989 season with 5 AL batting titles (1983,85-88) at Boston and .356 career average.

**Brian Boitano** (b.1963): Figure skater, 2-time world champion (1986,88), won gold medal at 1988 Olympics.

**Bjorn Borg** (b.1956): Swedish tennis player, 2-time Player of Year (1979-80), won 6 French Opens and 5 straight Wimbledons (1976-80), led Sweden to 1st Davis Cup win in 1975.

**Mike Bossy** (b.1957): Hockey RW, led NY Islanders to 4 Stanley Cups, playoff MVP in 1982, scored 50 goals or more 9 straight years, 573 career goals.

**Ralph Boston** (b.1939): Track & Field, medaled in 3 consecutive Olympic long jumps—gold (1960), silver (1964), bronze (1968).

**Jack Brabham** (b.1926): Australian auto racer, 3-time Formula 1 champion (1959-60,66), 14 career wins.

**Bill Bradley** (b.1943): Basketball F, 3-time All-America at Princeton, Player of Year and NCAA tourney MVP in 1965, led NY Knicks to 2 NBA titles (1970,73), US Senator (D,NJ) since 1979.

**Terry Bradshaw** (b.1948): Football QB, led Pittsburgh to 4 Super Bowl titles (1975-76,79-80), 2-time Super Bowl MVP (1979-80).

**George Brett** (b.1953): Baseball 3B-1B, has led AL in batting twice (1976,80), MVP in 1980, led KC to W.Series title in 1985.

**Lou Brock** (b.1939): Baseball OF, all-time stolen base leader (938), led NL in steals 8 times, led St.Louis to 2 W.Series titles (1964,67), had 3,023 career hits.

**Jim Brown** (b.1936): Football FB, led NFL in rushing 8 times, 8-time All-Pro (1957-61,63-65), 3-time MVP (1958,63,65) with Cleveland, ran for 12,312 yards and scored 756 points in just 9 seasons.

**Paul Brown** (b.1908): Football innovator, coached Ohio St. to national title in 1942; in pros, directed Cleve.Browns to 4 straight AAFC titles (1946-49) and 3 NFL titles (1950,54-55), formed Cinn.Bengals in 1968 (reached playoffs in '70).

**Valery Brumel** (b.1942): Soviet high jumper, dominated event from 1961-64, broke world record 5 times, won silver medal in 1960 Olympics and gold in 1964, highest jump 7-5¾.

**Avery Brundage** (1887-1975): Amateur sports' czar for over 40 years as president of AAU (1928-35), US Olympic Committee (1929-53) and Int'l Olympic Committee (1952-72).

**Paul (Bear) Bryant** (1913-1983): Football, coached at 4 colleges over 38 years, directed Alabama to 5 national titles (1961,64-65,78-79), 323 career wins, 15 bowl wins including 8 Sugar Bowls.

**Sergei Bubka** (b.1963): Soviet pole vaulter, has set 18 world records (in & outdoor), 2-time world champion (1983,87), won gold medal at 1988 Olympics; highest vault 19-10½.

**Don Budge** (b.1915): Tennis, in 1938 became 1st player to win the Grand Slam—the French, Wimbledon, US and Australian titles in 1 year; led US to 2 Davis Cups (1937-38); turned pro in late '38.

**Maria Bueno** (b.1939): Brazilian tennis player, won 4 US Championships (1959,63-64,66) and 3 Wimbledons (1959-60,64).

**Dick Butkus** (b.1942): Football LB, 2-time All-America at Illinois (1963-64); All-Pro 7 of 9 NFL seasons with Chicago.

**Dick Button** (b.1929): Figure skater, 5-time world champion (1948-52), 2-time Olympic champ (1948,52).

**Walter Byers** (b.1923): College athletics, 1st executive director of NCAA, served from 1951-88.

**Lee Calhoun** (1933-89): Track & Field: won consecutive Olympic gold medals in the 110m Hurdles (1956,60).

**Walter Camp** (1859-1925): Football coach and innovator, established scrimmage line, center snap, downs, 11 players per side; named 1st All-America team (1889).

**Roy Campanella** (b.1921): Baseball C, 3-time NL MVP (1951,53,55), led Brooklyn to 5 pennants and 1st W.Series title (1955).

**Earl Campbell** (b.1955): Football RB, won Heisman Trophy in 1977, led NFL in rushing 3 times, 3-time All-Pro, 2-time MVP (1978-80) at Houston.

**Milt Campbell** (b.1933): Track & field, won silver medal in 1952 Olympic decathlon and gold medal in '56.

**Tony Canzoneri** (1908-59): Boxer, 2-time world lightweight champion (1930-33,35-36); pro record 141-24-10 with 44 KOs.

**Rod Carew** (b.1945): Baseball 2B-1B, led AL in batting 7 times (1969,72-75,77-78) with Minnesota, MVP in 1977, had 3,053 career hits.

**Steve Carlton** (b.1944): Baseball LHP, won 20 or more games 6 times, 4-time Cy Young winner (1972,77,80,82) with Phila., 329 career wins.

**JoAnn Carner** (b.1939): Golfer, 5-time US Amateur champion, 2-time US Open champ, 3-time LPGA Player of Year (1974,81-82).

**Don Carter** (b.1926): Bowler, 6-time Bowler of Year (1953-54,57-58,60-61), voted Greatest of All-Time in 1970.

**Billy Casper** (b.1931): Golfer, 2-time PGA Player of Year (1966,70), has won US Open (1959,66), Masters (1970), US Sr.Open (1983).

**Tracy Caulkins** (b.1963): Swimmer, won 3 gold medals (2 individual) at 1984 Olympics, set 5 world records and won 48 US national titles from 1978-84.

**Evonne Goolagong Cawley** (b.1951): Australian tennis player, won Australian Open 4 times, Wimbledon twice (1971-79), French once.

**Florence Chadwick** (b.1918): Dominant distance swimmer of 1950s, set English Channel records from France to England (1950) and England to France (1951 and '55).

**Wilt Chamberlain** (b.1936): Basketball C, led NBA in scoring 7 times and rebounding 11 times, 7-time All-NBA first team, 4-time MVP (1960,66-68) with Phila., scored 100 pts in one game (1962), led Phila. (1967) and LA (1972) to NBA titles, playoff MVP in 1972.

**Waldemar Cierpinski** (b.1950): East German runner, won consecutive Olympic marathons (1976,80).

**Jim Clark** (1936-68): Scottish auto racer, 2-time Formula 1 world champion (1963,65), won Indy 500 in 1965, killed in car crash.

**Bobby Clarke** (b.1949): Hockey C, led Philadelphia to consecutive Stanley Cups in 1974-75, 3-time reg. season MVP (1973,75-76).

**Ron Clarke** (b.1937): Australian runner, from 1963-70 set 17 world records in races from 2 miles to 20,000 meters, never won Olympic gold medal.

**Roger Clemens** (b.1962): Baseball RHP, fanned record 20 batters in 9-inning game (1986), 2 Cy Young Awards (1986-87) with Boston, AL MVP in 1986.



**Roberto Clemente** (1934-72): Baseball OF, hit .300 or better 13 times with Pittsburgh, led NL in batting 4 times, W.Series MVP in 1971, regular season MVP in 1966, had 3,000 career hits.

**Ty Cobb** (1886-1961): Baseball OF, all-time highest career batting average (.367), hit .400 or better 3 times, led AL in batting 12 times and stolen bases 6 times with Detroit, MVP in 1911, had 4,191 career hits and 892 steals.

**Mickey Cochrane** (1903-62): Baseball C, led Phila.A's (1929-30) and Detroit (1935) to 3 W.Series titles, 2-time AL MVP (1928,34).

**Sebastian Coe** (b.1956): British runner, won consecutive gold medals in 1,500m and silver medals in 800m at 1980 and '84 Olympics, held world records in 1,500m, mile and 800m in 1979.

**Eddie Collins** (1887-1951): Baseball 2B, led Phila.A's (1910-11) and Chi.White Sox (1917) to 3 W.Series titles, AL MVP in 1914, had 3,311 career hits and 743 stolen bases.

**Nadia Comaneci** (b.1961): Romanian gymnast, 1st to record perfect 10 in Olympics, won 3 individual gold medals at 1976 Olympics and 2 more in '80.

**Lionel Conacher** (1902-54): Canada's greatest all-around athlete, NHL hockey (2 Stanley Cups), CFL football (1 Grey Cup), minor league baseball, soccer, lacrosse, track, amateur boxing champion; also member of Parliament (1949-54).

**Billy Conn** (b.1917): Boxer, world light heavyweight champion (1939-41); pro record 63-11-1 with 14 KOs.

**Dennis Connor** (b.1942): Sailing, 2-time America's Cup-winning skipper (1980,87), but 1st American to lose Cup (1983).

**Maureen Connolly** (1934-69): Tennis, in 1953 1st women to win Grand Slam (at age 19), riding accident ended her career in '54, won both Wimbledon and US titles 3 times (1951-53); 3-time AP Female Athlete of Year (1951-53).

**Jimmy Connors** (1952): Tennis, No.1 player in world 5 times (1974-78), has won 5 US Opens, 2 Wimbledons and 1 Australian.

**Angel Cordero, Jr.** (b.1942): Jockey, winner of more than 6,000 races, won Kentucky Derby 3 times, Preakness twice and Belmont once, 2-time Eclipse winner (1982-83).

**Margaret Smith Court** (b.1942): Australian tennis player, won Grand Slam in both singles (1970) and mixed doubles (1963 with Ken Fletcher); 26 G.Slam singles titles—11 Australian, 7 US, 5 French and 3 Wimbledon.

**Bob Cousy** (b.1928): Basketball G, led NBA in assists 8 times, 10-time All-NBA 1st team (1952-61), MVP in 1957, led Boston to 6 NBA titles (1957,59-63).

**Joe Cronin** (1906-84): Baseball SS, hit over .300 and drove in over 100 runs 8 times each, MVP in 1930, player-manager in Washington and Boston (1933-47); AL president (1959-73).

**Glenn Cunningham** (1910-88): Track & Field, dominant US miler of 1930s, ran sub-4:10 mile 12 times, lost Olympic 1,500m to Jack Lovelock in 1936.

**Stanley Dancer** (b.1927): Harness racing, winner of 4 Hambletonians, trainer-driver of 2 Trotting Triple Crown winners (1968,72), one Pacing Triple Crown winner (1970).

**Gary Davidson** (b.1934): Entrepreneur, fueled boom in new sports leagues from 1967-75, 1st president of ABA, WHA and WFL.

**Al Davis** (b.1929): Football, GM-coach of Oakland 1963-66, helped force AFL-NFL merger as AFL commissioner (April-July,1966), returned to Oakland as GM and directed club to 3 Super Bowl wins (1977,81,84); moved Raiders to LA in 1982.

**Glenn Davis** (b.1924): Football HB, 3-time All-America, led Army to national titles in 1944-45, Doc Blanchard's running mate, won Heisman Trophy in 1946.

**John Davis** (1921-84): Weightlifting, 6-time world champion, 2-time Olympic super-heavyweight champ (1948,52), undefeated 1938-53.

**Pierre de Coubertin** (1862-1940): of France, father of the Modern Olympic Games, IOC president from 1896-1925.

**Dizzy Dean** (1911-74): Baseball RHP, led NL in strikeouts and complete games 4 times, last NL pitcher to win 30 games (30-7 in 1934), MVP in 1934 with St. Louis, 150 career wins.

**Clarence Demar** (1888-58): Track & Field, only 7-time winner of Boston Marathon (1911,22-24,27-28,30), Olympic bronze in 1924.

**Jack Dempsey** (1895-1983): Boxer, world heavyweight champion from 1919-26, lost title and rematch to Gene Tunney, pro record 62-6-10 with 49 KOs.

**Eric Dickerson** (b.1960): Football RB, has led NFL in rushing 4 times (1983-84,86,88), All-Pro 5 times, traded from LA Rams to Indianapolis (Oct.31,1987).

**Harrison Dillard** (b.1923): Track & Field, only man to win Olympic gold medals in both sprints (100m in 1948) and hurdles (110m in 1952).

**Marcel Dionne** (b.1951): Hockey C, scored 50 or more goals 6 times, led NHL in scoring in 1980, ended 1989 2nd in All-Time goals (731), 3rd in assists (1,348) and 3rd in points (1,771).

**Klaus Dibiasi** (b.1947): Italian diver, won 3 consecutive Olympic gold medals in Platform Diving (1968,72,76).

**Joe DiMaggio** (b.1914): Baseball OF, hit safely in 56 straight games (1941), led AL in batting, HRs and RBI twice each, 3-time MVP (1939,41,47), led NY Yankees to 10 W.Series titles in 13 seasons.

**Ken Dryden** (b.1947): Hockey G, led Montreal to 6 Stanley Cup titles, playoff MVP as rookie in 1971, won or shared 5 Vezina Trophies.

**Margaret Osborne du Pont** (b.1918): Tennis, won 5 French, 7 Wimbledon and an unprecedented 24 US national titles in singles, doubles and mixed doubles from 1941-62.

**Roberto Duran** (b.1951): Panamanian boxer, world lightweight champion (1972-79), world welterweight champ (1980), pro record (thru July,1989) 85-7 with 60 KOs.

**Leo Durocher** (b.1905): Baseball, managed in NL 24 years, won 2,010 games, 3 pennants with Brooklyn (1941) and NY Giants (1951,54), won W.Series in 1954.

**Eddie Eagan** (1898-1967): Only US athlete to win gold medals in Summer and Winter Olympics (Boxing in 1920, Bobsled in 1932).

**Alan Eagleson** (b.1933): Hockey, executive dir. of NHL players union since 1967, arranged Team Canada vs Soviet series (1972) and Canada Cup (1976,81,84,87).

**Gertrude Ederle** (b.1906): Swimmer, 1st woman to swim English Channel, breaking men's record by 2 hours in 1926, won 3 medals in 1924 Olympics.

**Bill Elliott** (b.1955): Auto racer, 2-time winner of Daytona 500 (1985,87), NASCAR national champ in 1988, won 11 races in '85.

**Herb Elliott** (b.1938): Australian runner, undefeated from 1958-60, ran 17 sub-4:00 miles, 3 world records, won gold medal in 1,500m of 1960 Olympics, retired at 22.

**Roy Emerson** (b.1936): Australian tennis player, won 12 Majors in singles—6 Australian, 2 French, 2 Wimbledon and 2 US from 1961-67.



**Kornelia Ender** (b.1958): East German swimmer, 1st woman to win 4 gold medals at one Olympics (1976), all in world record time.

**Julius Erving** (b.1950): Basketball F, in ABA (1972-76)—3-time MVP, 2-time playoff MVP, led NY Nets to 2 titles (1974-76); in NBA (1977-87)—5-time All-NBA 1st team, MVP in 1981, led Phila. 76ers to title in 1983.

**Phil Esposito** (b.1942): Hockey C, 1st NHL player to score 100 points in a season (126 in 1969), 6-time All-NHL 1st team with Boston, 2-time MVP (1969,74), 5-time scoring champ, star of 1972 Canada-Soviet series.

**Janet Evans** (b.1971): Swimmer, won 3 individual gold medals (400m & 800m freestyle, 400m IM) at 1988 Olympics, held 3 world records in 1989.

**Lee Evans** (b.1947): Track & Field, dominant quarter-miler in world from 1966-72, world record in 400m at 1968 Olympics stood 20 years.

**Chris Evert** (b.1954): Tennis, No.1 player in world 5 times (1975-77,80-81), won at least 1 Grand Slam singles title every year from 1974-86, 18 Majors in all—7 French, 6 US, 3 Wimbledon and 2 Australian.

**Patrick Ewing** (b.1962): Basketball C, 3-time All-America, led Georgetown to 3 NCAA Finals, tourney MVP in 1984; NBA Rookie of Year with New York in 1986.

**Ray Ewry** (1873-1937): Track & Field, won 8 gold medals over 3 consecutive Olympics (1900,04,08); all events he won (Standing HJ,LJ and TJ) were discontinued in 1912.

**Juan Manuel Fangio** (b.1911): Argentine auto racer, 5-time Formula 1 world champion (1951,54-57), 24 career wins, retired in 1958.

**Bob Feller** (b.1918): Baseball RHP, led AL in strikeouts 7 times and wins 6 times with Cleveland, threw 3 no-hitters and 12 one-hitters, 266 career wins.

**Tom Ferguson** (b.1950): Rodeo, 6-time All-Around champion (1974-79), 1st cowboy to win \$100,000 in one season (1978), 1st to win \$1 million in career (1986).

**Herve Filion** (b.1940): Harness racing, 12-time leading dashwinner, All-Time leader in races won with over 10,500.

**Rollie Fingers** (b.1946): Baseball RHP, all-time save leader with 341, won AL MVP and Cy Young awards in 1981 with Milwaukee, W.Series MVP in 1974 with Oakland.

**Charles O. Finley** (b.1918): Baseball owner, moved KC A's to Oakland in 1968, won 3 straight World Series from 1972-74; also owned teams in NHL and ABA.

**Bobby Fischer** (b.1943): Chess, only American to hold world championship (1972-75), resigned title in 1975.

**Emerson Fittipaldi** (b.1946): Brazilian auto racer, 2-time Formula 1 world champion (1972,74), won Indy 500 in 1989.

**James (Sunny Jim) Fitzsimmons** (1873-1966): Horse racing, trained horses that won over 2,275 races, including 2 Triple Crown winners—Gallant Fox in 1930 and Omaha in '35.

**Larry Fleisher** (1930-89): Basketball, led NBA players union from 1961-89; in that time, increased average yearly salary from \$9,400 in 1967 to \$600,000 without a strike.

**Peggy Fleming** (b.1948): Figure skating, 3-time world champion (1966-68), won Olympic gold medal in 1968.

**Curt Flood** (b.1938): Baseball OF, played 15 years (1956-71), lost challenge to MLB's reserve clause in Supreme Court in 1972 (see Peter Seitz).

**Whitey Ford** (b.1928): Baseball LHP, all-time leader in W.Series wins (10), led AL in wins 3 times, won both Cy Young and W.Series MVP in 1961 with NY Yankees.

**George Foreman** (b.1948): Boxer, 1968 Olympic heavyweight champion; world heavyweight champ (1973-74); pro record (thru July,1989) 64-2 with 60 KOs.

**Dick Fosbury** (b.1947): Track & Field, revolutioned high jump with "Fosbury Flop," won gold medal at 1968 Olympics.

**Bob Foster** (b.1938): Boxer, world light-heavyweight champion (1968-74); pro record 56-8-1 with 46 KOs.

**The Four Horsemen**—Senior backfield that led Notre Dame to national championship in 1924: HB **Jim Crowley** (1902-86), FB **Elmer Layden** (1903-73), HB **Don Miller** (1902-79) and QB **Harry Stuhldreher** (1901-65).

**The Four Musketeers**—French quartet that dominated men's world tennis in 1920s and '30s, winning 8 straight French singles titles (1925-32), 6 Wimbledons in a row (1924-29) and 6 consecutive Davis Cups (1927-32): **Jean Borotra** (b.1898), **Jacques Brugnon** (1895-1978), **Henri Cochet** (1901-1987), **Rene Lacoste** (b.1904).

**Jimmie Foxx** (1907-67): Baseball 1B, led AL in HRs 4 times and batting twice, won Triple Crown in 1933, 3-time MVP (1932-33,38) with Phila. and Boston, hit 30 HRs or more 12 years in a row, 534 career HRs.

**A.J. Foyt** (b.1935): Auto racer, 4-time Indy 500 winner (1961,64,67,77), 7-time USAC/CART national champ, only driver to win Indy 500, Daytona 500 (1972) and 24 Hours of LeMans (1967 with Dan Gurney).

**Dawn Fraser** (b.1937): Australian swimmer, won gold medals in 100m freestyle at 3 consecutive Olympics (1956,60,64).

**Joe Frazier** (b.1944): Boxer, 1964 Olympic heavyweight champion; world heavyweight champ (1970-73), fought Muhammad Ali 3 times, pro record 32-4-1 with 27 KOs.

**Walt Frazier** (b.1945): Basketball G, 4-time All-NBA 1st team, 7-time All-Defense 1st team, led New York to 2 NBA titles (1970,73).

**Frankie Frisch** (1898-1973): Baseball 2B, played on 8 NL pennant winners in 19 years with NY and St.Louis, hit .300 or better 11 years in a row (1921-31), MVP in 1931, player-manager from 1933-37.

**Dan Gable** (b.1948): Wrestling, 2-time NCAA champ at Iowa St., tourney MVP in 1969 (137 lbs.); won gold medal (149 lbs) at 1972 Olympics; coached Iowa to 9 straight NCAA titles (1978-86).

**Eddie Gaedel** (1925-61): Baseball PH, St.Louis Browns' midget whose career lasted one at bat (he walked) on Aug.19,1951.

**Lou Gehrig** (1903-41): Baseball 1B, played in 2,130 consecutive games from 1923-39, led AL in RBI 5 times and HRs 3 times, drove in 100 runs or more 13 years in a row, 2-time MVP (1927,36), led NY Yankees to 7 W.Series titles.

**Charlie Gehringer** (b.1903): Baseball 2B, hit .300 or better 13 times, AL batting champion and MVP with Detroit in 1937.

**A.Bartlett Giamatti** (1938-89): Scholar and 7th commissioner of baseball, banned Pete Rose for life for betting on Major League games and associating with known gamblers and drug dealers; also served as president of both Yale Univ. (1978-86) and National League (1986-89).

**Althea Gibson** (b. 1927): Tennis, won both Wimbledon and US championships in 1957 and '58, 1st black to play in either tourney and 1st to win each title.

**Bob Gibson** (b. 1935): Baseball RHP, won 20 or more games 5 times, won 2 NL Cy Young Awards (1968,70), MVP in 1968, led St. Louis to 2 W.Series titles, Series MVP twice (1964,67), 251 career wins.

**Josh Gibson** (1911-47): Baseball C, the "Babe Ruth of the Negro Leagues," Satchel Paige's battery mate with Pittsburgh Crawfords.

**Frank Gifford** (b. 1930): Football HB, 4-time All-Pro (1955-57,59), MVP in 1956, led NY Giants to 3 NL title games.



**Sid Gillman** (b.1911): Football innovator, coached LA Rams (1955-59) in NFL, then led LA-SD Chargers of AFL to 5 Western titles and 1 championship in the league's 1st six years.

**George Gipp** (1895-1920): Football FB, died of throat infection (Dec.14) 2 weeks before he made All-America (Notre Dame's 1st); rushed for 2,341 yards, scored 156 points and averaged 38 yards a punt in 4 years (1917-20).

**Pancho Gonzalez** (b.1928): Tennis, won consecutive US Championships in 1947-48 before turning pro at 21, dominated pro tour from 1950-61; in 1969 at age 41, played longest Wimbledon match ever (5:12) beating Charlie Pasarell 22-24,1-6,16-14,6-3,11-9.

**Shane Gould** (b.1956): Australian swimmer, set world records in 5 different freestyle events between July,1971 and Jan,1972; won 3 gold medals, a silver and bronze in 1972 Olympics then retired at age 16.

**Steffi Graf** (b.1969): West German tennis player, won Grand Slam in 1989 at age 19, No.1 player in world twice (1987-88) so far.

**Gillis Grafstrom** (1894-1938): Swedish figure skater, 3-time world champ, won 3 straight gold medals then a silver in 4 Olympics (1920,24,28,32).

**Otto Graham** (b.1921): Football QB and basketball All-America at Northwestern; in pro ball, led Cleve. Browns to 7 league titles in 10 years, winning 4 AAFC championships (1946-50) and 3 NFL (1950,54-55), 5-time All-Pro, 2-time NFL MVP (1953,55).

**Red Grange** (b.1903): Football HB, 3-time All-America at Illinois who brought 1st huge crowds to pro football when he signed with Chicago in 1925; formed 1st AFL with manager C.C.Pyle in 1926, but league folded and he returned to NFL.

**Hank Greenberg** (1911-86): Baseball 1B, led AL in HRs and RBI 4 times each, 2-time MVP (1935,40) with Detroit, 331 career HRs.

**Joe Greene** (b.1946): Football DT, 5-time All-Pro (1972-74,77,79), led Pittsburgh to 4 Super Bowl titles.

**Wayne Gretzky** (b.1961): Hockey C, 9-time regular season MVP (1979-87,89), 7-time scoring champ, has scored 200 points or more in a season 4 times, led Edmonton to 4 Stanley Cups (1984-85,87-88), 2-time playoff MVP (1985,88), traded to LA Kings (Aug.9, 1988), will overtake Gordie Howe for all-time NHL scoring lead early in 1989-90 season.

**Bob Griese** (b.1945): Football QB, 2-time All-Pro (1971,77), led Miami to undefeated season (17-0) in 1972 and consecutive Super Bowl titles (1973-74).

**Archie Griffin** (b.1954): Football RB, only college player to win two Heisman Trophies (1974-75), rushed for 5,177 yards in career at Ohio St.

**Emile Griffith** (b.1938): Boxer, world welterweight champion (1961,62-63,63-65), world middleweight champ (1966-67,67-68), pro record 85-24-2 with 23 KOs.

**Florence Griffith Joyner** (b.1959): Track & Field, set world records in 100 and 200 meters in 1988, won 3 gold medals at '88 Olympics (100m,200m,4x100 relay).

**Lefty Grove** (1900-75): Baseball LHP, won 20 or more games 8 times, led AL in ERA 9 times and strikeouts 7 times, 31-4 record and MVP in 1931 with Phila., 300 career wins.

**Lou Groza** (b.1924): Football T-PK, 6-time All-Pro, played in 13 championship games for Cleveland from 1946-67, kicked winning field goal in 1950 NFL title game, 1,608 career points (1,349 in NFL).

**Tony Gwynn** (b.1960): Baseball OF, entered 1989 season with 3 NL batting titles (1984,87-88) at San Diego and career average of .331.

**Harvey Haddix** (b.1925): Baseball LHP, pitched 12 perfect innings for Pittsburgh but lost to Milwaukee in the 13th, 1-0 (May 26,1959).

**Walter Hagen** (1892-1969): Pro golf pioneer, won 2 US Opens (1914,19), 4 British Opens (1922,24,28-29), 5 PGA Championships (1921,24-27) and 5 Western Opens; US Ryder Cup captain 6 times.

**Marvin Hagler** (b.1954): Boxer, world middleweight champion 1980-87; pro record 62-3-2 with 52 KOs.

**George Halas** (1895-1983): Football pioneer, MVP in 1919 Rose Bowl; player-coach-owner of Chicago Bears from 1920-83, signed Red Grange in 1925, coached Bears for 40 seasons and won 7 NFL titles (1932-33,40-41,43,46,63), all-time leader in career wins (325).

**Dorothy Hamill** (b.1956): Figure skater, won Olympic gold medal and world championship in 1976.

**Scott Hamilton** (b.1958): Figure skater, 4-time world champion (1981-84), won gold medal at 1984 Olympics.

**Franco Harris** (b.1950): Football RB, ran for over 1,000 yards a season 8 times, rushed for 12,120 yards in 13 years, led Pittsburgh to 4 Super Bowl titles.

**Bill Hartack** (b.1932): Jockey, won Kentucky Derby 5 times (1957,60,62,64,69), Preakness 3 times (1956,64,69), but the Belmont only once (1960).

**Doug Harvey** (b.1924): Hockey D, 10-time All-NHL 1st team, won Norris Trophy 7 times (1955-58,60-62), led Montreal to 6 Stanley Cups.

**Billy Haughton** (1923-86): Harness racing, 4-time winner of Hambletonian, trainer-driver of one Pacing Triple Crown winner (1968), winner of 4,910 races in career.

**John Havlicek** (b.1940): Basketball, played in 3 NCAA finals at Ohio St.(1960-62); led Boston to 8 NBA titles (1963-66,68-69,74,76), playoff MVP in 1974; 4-time All-NBA 1st team.

**Bob Hayes** (b.1942): Track & Field/Football, won gold medal in 100m at 1964 Olympics, All-Pro SE for Dallas in 1966.

**Woody Hayes** (1913-87): Football, coached Ohio St. to 3 national titles (1954,57,68) and 4 Rose Bowl victories, 238 career wins.

**Eric Heiden** (b.1958): Speed skater, 3-time overall world champion (1977-79), won all 5 men's gold medals at 1980 Olympics setting new records in each.

**Mel Hein** (b.1909): Football C, NFL All-Pro 8 straight years (1933-40), MVP in 1938 with NY Giants, didn't miss a game in 15 seasons.

**John W.Heisman** (1869-1936): Football, coached at 9 colleges from 1892-1927, won 185 games, Dir.of Athletics at Downtown Athletic Club in NYC (1928-36), DAC named Heisman Trophy after him.

**Carol Heiss** (b.1940): Figure skater, 5-time world champion (1956-60), won Olympic silver medal in 1956, gold in '60, married 1956 men's gold medalist Hayes Jenkins.

**Rickey Henderson** (b.1958): Baseball OF, set single season base stealing record of 130 in 1982, has led AL in steals 8 times, entered 1989 season with 794 thefts.

**Sonja Henie** (1912-69): Norwegian figure skater, 10-time world champion (1927-36), won 3 consecutive Olympic gold medals (1928,32,36).

**Graham Hill** (1929-75): British auto racer, 2-time Formula 1 world champion (1962,68), won Indy 500 in 1966, killed in plane crash.

**Edmund Hillary** (b.1919): New Zealand explorer, one of first 2 men (with Sherpa guide Tenzing Norgay) to reach the top of Mt. Everest and return (May 29,1953).

**Max Hirsch** (1880-1969): Horse racing, trained 1,933 winners from 1908-68, won Triple Crown with Assault in 1946.



**Tommy Hitchcock** (1900-44): Polo, world class player at 20, achieved 10-goal rating 18 times from 1922-40.

**Ben Hogan** (b.1912): Golfer, 4-time PGA Player of Year; won 4 US Opens, 2 Masters, 2 PGA and 1 British Open between 1946-53; won 3 of 4 Majors (Masters, US Open, British Open) in 1953; 62 career wins.

**Eleanor Holm** (b.1913): Swimmer, won gold medal in 100m backstroke at 1932 Olympics, thrown off '36 US team for drinking champagne in public and shooting craps on boat to Germany.

**Nat Holman** (b.1896): Basketball pioneer, played pro with Original Celtics (1920-28); coached CCNY to both NCAA and NIT titles in 1950 (a year later, several of his players were caught up in a point-shaving scandal); 423 career wins.

**Larry Holmes** (b.1949): Boxer, heavyweight champion (WBC or IBF) from 1978-85, defended title 21 times, pro record 48-3 with 34 KOs.

**Willie Hoppe** (1887-1959): Billiards, dominant player from 1904-52; won over 50 world championship matches at 18.1 balkline, 18.2 balkline and 3-cushion billiards.

**Rogers Hornsby** (1896-1963): Baseball 2B, hit .400 three times, including .424 in 1924, led NL in batting 7 times, 2-time MVP (1925,29) with St. Louis, hit .358 over 23 years.

**Paul Hornung** (b.1935): Football HB-PK, only Heisman Trophy winner to play for losing team (2-8 Notre Dame in 1956); 3-time NFL scoring leader (1959-61) at Green Bay, 176 points in 1960 all-time record, MVP in 1961.

**Gordie Howe** (b.1928): Hockey RW, played 32 seasons in NHL and WHA from 1946-80, led NHL in scoring 6 times, All-NHL 1st team 12 times, MVP 6 times in NHL (1952-53,57-58,60,63) with Detroit and once in WHA (1974) with Houston, retired as NHL all-time leader in goals (801), assists (1,049) and points (1,850).

**Cal Hubbard** (1900-77): Member of baseball, college, and pro football halls of fame; 9 years in NFL, 4-time All-Pro at end and tackle; AL umpire for 15 years (1936-51).

**Carl Hubbell** (1903-88): Baseball LHP, led NL in wins and ERA 3 times each, 2-time MVP (1933,36) with NY Giants; fanned Ruth, Gehrig, Foxx, Simmons and Cronin in succession in 1934 All-Star Game, 253 career wins.

**Miller Huggins** (1880-1929): Baseball, managed NY Yankees to 6 pennants and 3 W.Series titles from 1921-27.

**Bobby Hull** (b.1939): Hockey LW, led NHL in scoring 3 times, 2-time MVP (1965-66) with Chicago, All-NHL first team 10 times; jumped to WHA in 1972, 2-time MVP there (1973,75) with Winnipeg, scored 913 goals in both leagues.

**Jim (Catfish) Hunter** (b.1946): Baseball RHP, won 20 games or more 5 times (1971-75), played on 5 W.Series winners with Oakland, NY Yankees; threw perfect game in 1968, won Cy Young Award in '74.

**Don Hutson** (b.1913): Football E-PK, led NFL in receptions 8 times and interceptions once, 9-time All-Pro (1936, 38-45) for Green Bay, record 99 TD catches in career.

**Henry Iba** (b.1904): Basketball, coached Oklahoma A&M to 2 straight NCAA titles (1945-46), 767 career wins in 41 years; coached US Olympic team to 2 gold medals (1964,68) but lost to Soviets in controversial '72 final.

**Punch Imlach** (1918-1987): Hockey, directed Toronto to 4 Stanley Cups (1962-64,67) in 11 seasons as GM-coach.

**Bo Jackson** (b.1962): Baseball OF and Football RB, won Heisman Trophy in 1985; starter for baseball's KC Royals and NFL's LA Raiders in 1988.

**Joe Jackson** (1887-1951): Baseball OF, hit .300 or better 11 times, career average of .356; (see Black Sox).

**Reggie Jackson** (b.1946): Baseball OF, led AL in HRs 4 times, MVP in 1973, played on 5 W.Series winners with Oakland, NY Yankees; 1977 Series MVP with 5 HRs, 563 career HRs, all-time strikeout leader (2,597).

**Helen Jacobs** (b.1908): Tennis, 4-time winner of US Championship (1932-35), Wimbledon winner in 1936; lost 4 Wimbledon finals to arch-rival Helen Wills Moody.

**Jim Jacobs** (1930-88): Handball/Boxing, won 12 US Handball titles (6 singles and 6 doubles) from 1955-68; also managed 4 world champion boxers, including Mike Tyson (from 1985-88).

**James J. Jeffries** (1875-1953): Boxer, world heavyweight champion (1899-1905); retired undefeated but came back to fight Jack Johnson in 1910 and lost (KO,15th).

**Hayes Jenkins** (b.1933): Figure skater, 4-time world champion (1953-56), won gold medal at 1956 Olympics, married 1960 women's gold medalist Carol Heiss.

**David Jenkins** (b.1936): Figure skater, brother of Hayes, 3-time world champion (1957-59), won gold medal at 1960 Olympics.

**Bruce Jenner** (b.1949): Track & Field, won gold medal in 1976 Olympic decathlon.

**Ben Johnson** (b.1961): Canadian sprinter, set 100m world record (9.83) at 1987 World Championships; won 100m at 1988 Olympics, but flunked drug test and forfeited gold medal; 1987 world record revoked in '89 for admitted steroid use.

**Jack Johnson** (1878-1946): Boxer, 1st black world heavyweight champion (1908-15), pro record 78-8-12 with 45 KOs.

**Earvin (Magic) Johnson** (b.1959): Basketball G, led Mich.St. to NCAA title in 1979, tourney MVP; All-NBA 1st team 7 times, has led NBA in assists 4 times, 2-time MVP (1987,89), has led LA Lakers to 5 NBA titles, 3-time playoff MVP (1980,82,87).

**Rafer Johnson** (b.1935): Track & Field, won silver medal in 1956 Olympic decathlon and gold medal in 1960.

**Walter Johnson** (1887-1946): Baseball RHP, won 20 games or more 10 straight years; led AL in ERA 5 times, wins 6 times and strikeouts 12 times, twice MVP (1913, 24) with Washington; all-time leader in shutouts (113) and 2nd in wins (416).

**Ben A. Jones** (1882-1961): Horse racing, Calumet Farm trainer (1939-47), saddled 6 Kentucky Derby champions and 2 Triple Crown winners—Whirlaway in 1941 and Citation in '48.

**Deacon Jones** (b. 1938): Football DE, 5-time All-Pro (1965-69) with LA Rams.

**Bobby Jones** (1902-71): Won US and British Opens plus US and British Amateurs in 1930 to become golf's only Grand Slam winner ever; from 1922-30, won 4 US Opens, 5 US Amateurs, 3 British Opens, and played in 6 Walker Cups; founded Masters tournament in 1934.

**Michael Jordan** (b. 1963): Basketball G, College Player of Year in 1984; has led NBA in scoring 3 times (1987-89) with Chicago, 3-time All NBA 1st team, MVP in 1988.

**Jackie Joyner-Kersey** (b. 1962): Track & Field, entered 1989 as world record holder in heptathlon (7,291 pts); won gold medals in heptathlon and long jump at 1988 Olympics.

**Alberto Juantorena** (b. 1951): Cuban runner, won both 400m and 800m gold medals at 1976 Olympics.

**Sonny Jurgensen** (b.1934): Football QB, played 18 seasons with Phila. and Wash., led NFL in passing twice (1967,69), All-Pro in 1961, 255 career TD passes.



**Duke Kahanamoku** (1890-1968): Swimmer, won 3 gold medals and 2 silver over 3 Olympics (1912,20,24); also surfing pioneer.

**Al Kaline** (b.1934): Baseball, youngest player (20) to win batting title (led AL with .340 in 1955), had 3,007 hits, 399 HRs in 22 years with Detroit.

**Anatoly Karpov** (b.1951): Chess, Soviet world champion, 1975-85.

**Gary Kasparov** (b.1963): Chess, Soviet world champion since 1985; defeated Karpov for title.

**Kip Keino** (b.1940): Kenyan runner, won one gold medal in 1,500m at 1968 Olympics and another in steeplechase at 1972 Games.

**Harmon Killebrew** (b.1936): Baseball 3B-1B, led AL in HRs 6 times and RBI 4 times, MVP in 1969 with Minnesota, 573 career HRs.

**Jean Claude Killy** (b.1943): French alpine skier, 2-time World Cup champion (1967-68), won 3 gold medals 1968 Olympics.

**Ralph Kiner** (b.1922): Baseball OF, led NL in home runs 7 straight years (1946-52) with Pittsburgh, 369 career HRs.

**Billie Jean King** (b.1943): Tennis, Wimbledon singles champ 6 times, US champ 4 times, first woman athlete to earn \$100,000 in one year (1971).

**Bob Knight** (b.1940): Basketball, has coached Indiana to 3 NCAA titles (1976,81,87); coached 1984 US Olympic team to gold.

**Olga Korbut** (b.1955): Soviet gymnast, 3 gold medals 1972 Olympics, first to perform back somersault on balance beam.

**Sandy Koufax** (b.1935): Baseball LHP, led NL in strikeouts 4 times and ERA 5 straight years, won 3 Cy Young Awards (1963,65,66) with LA Dodgers, MVP in 1963, 2-time W.Series MVP (1963,65); pitched 1 perfect game and 3 other no-hitters.

**Alvin Kraenzlein** (1876-1928): Track & Field, won 4 individual gold medals in 1900 Olympics (60m,long jump, and 110m & 200m hurdles).

**Jack Kramer** (b.1921): Tennis, Wimbledon singles champ 1947, US champ 1946-47; promoter and Open pioneer.

**Ingrid Kristiansen** (b.1956): Norwegian runner, 2-time Boston Marathon winner (1986,89), world record holder in 5,000m, 10,000m and marathon.

**Bob Kurland** (b.1924): Basketball C, 3-time All-America (1944-46), led Okla.A&M to 2 NCAA titles (1945-46) and US to 2 Olympic gold medals (1948,52), did not turn pro.

**Marion Ladewig** (b.1914): named Woman Bowler of the Year 9 times, (1950-54,57-59,63).

**Guy Lafleur** (b.1951): Hockey RW, has led NHL in scoring 3 times (1975-78), 2-time MVP (1977-78), played for 5 Stanley Cup winners in Montreal, playoff MVP in 1977.

**Napoleon Lajoie** (1875-1959): Baseball 2B, led AL in batting 4 times (1901-04), hit .422 in 1901, had 3,251 career hits.

**Jack Lambert** (b.1952): Football LB, 6-time All-Pro (1975-76,79-82), led Pittsburgh to 4 Super Bowl titles.

**Kenesaw Mountain Landis** (1866-1944): Baseball's first commissioner (1920-44), banned Black Sox for life.

**Tom Landry** (b.1924): Football, coached Dallas for 29 years (1960-88), won 2 Super Bowls (1972,78), 271 career wins.

**Steve Largent** (b.1954): Football WR, entered 1989 season with Seattle as all-time NFL leader in passes caught (791), second in TD passes caught (97).

**Don Larson** (b.1929): Baseball RHP, pitched only perfect game in W.Series history—NY Yankees 2, Brooklyn 0 (Oct.8,1956), Series MVP that year.

**Larissa Latynina** (b.1934): Soviet gymnast, won total of 18 medals, (9 gold) in 3 Olympics (1956,60,64).

**Nikki Lauda** (b.1949): Austrian auto racer, 3-time world Formula 1 champion (1975,77,84), 25 career wins from 1971-85.

**Rod Laver** (b.1938): Australian tennis player, only player to win Grand Slam twice (1962,69), Wimbledon champion 4 times, 1st to earn \$1 million in prize money.

**Andrea Mead Lawrence** (b.1932): Alpine skier, won 2 gold medals at 1952 Olympics.

**Bobby Layne** (1926-86): Football QB, college star at Texas, led Detroit to 2 straight NFL titles (1952-53).

**Frank Leahy** (1908-73): Football, coached Notre Dame to four national titles (1943,46-47,49), career record of 107-13-9.

**Sammy Lee** (b.1920): US diver, 1st to repeat as Olympic diving champ (1948,52).

**Greg LeMond** (b.1962): Cyclist, 2-time Tour de France winner (1986,89), first American cyclist to win the event.

**Mario Lemieux** (b.1965): Hockey C, has led NHL in scoring twice (1988-89), 2-time All-NHL 1st team, MVP in 1988 with Pittsburgh.

**Ivan Lendl** (b.1960): Tennis, No.1 player in the world from 1985-87, has won both French and US Opens 3 times.

**Suzanne Lenglen** (1899-1938): French tennis player, dominated women's tennis from 1919-26, won both Wimbledon and French singles titles 6 times.

**Sugar Ray Leonard** (b.1956): Boxer, light welterweight Olympic champ (1976), won world welterweight title 1979, four more titles since; pro record (thru July,1989) 35-1-1 with 25 KOs.

**Carl Lewis** (b.1961): Track & Field, won 4 gold medals in 1984 Olympics (100m,200m,400m relay and long jump), 2 more (100m, long jump) in 1988.

**Sonny Liston** (1932-70): Boxer, heavyweight champ (1962-64), lost title to Muhammad Ali (then Cassius Clay) in 1964; pro record 50-4 with 39 KOs.

**Vince Lombardi** (1913-70): Football, coached Green Bay to 5 NFL titles, won first 2 Super Bowls (1967-68).

**Johnny Longden** (b.1907): Jockey, first to win 6,000 races, rode Count Fleet to Triple Crown in 1943.

**Nancy Lopez** (b.1957): Golfer, 4-time LPGA Player of the Year (1978-79,85,88), reached Hall of Fame by age 30.

**Greg Louganis** (b.1960): US diver, won platform and springboard gold medals at both 1984 and '88 Olympics.

**Joe Louis** (1914-81): Boxer, world heavyweight champion (1937-49); reign of 11 years, 8 months longest in division history; pro record 63-3 with 49 KOs.

**Sid Luckman** (b.1916): Football QB, 6-time All-Pro, led Chicago Bears to 4 NFL titles (1940-41,43,46), MVP in 1943.

**Hank Luisetti** (b. 1916): Basketball F, 3-time All-America at Stanford (1935-38), revolutionized game with one-handed shot.

**Johnny Lujack** (b.1925): Football QB, led Notre Dame to three national titles (1943,46-47), won Heisman Trophy in 1947.

**Larry MacPhail** (1890-1975): Baseball executive, introduced major leagues to night games at Cincinnati on May 24,1935.

**Connie Mack** (1862-1956): Baseball owner, managed Phila.A's until he was 87 (1901-50), won 9 AL pennants and 5 W.Series (1910-11,13,29-30).

**Larry Mahan** (b.1943): Rodeo, 6-time All-Around Cowboy (1966-70,73).

**Phil Mahre** (b.1957): Alpine skier, 3-time World Cup overall champ (1981-83), finished 1-2 with twin brother Steve in 1984 Olympic slalom.



**Moses Malone** (b.1955): Basketball C, has led NBA in rebounding 6 times, 4-time All-NBA 1st team, 3-time NBA MVP (1979,82-83), playoff MVP with Phila. in 1983.

**Mickey Mantle** (b.1931): Baseball OF, led AL in home runs 4 times, won Triple Crown in 1956, 3-time MVP (1956-57,62), 536 career HRs, played on 7 W.Series winners with NY Yankees.

**Pete Maravich** (1948-88): Basketball, NCAA scoring leader 3 times (1968-70), averaged 44.2 points a game over career, Player of Year in 1970; NBA scoring champ in 1977.

**Alice Marble** (b.1913): Tennis, 4-time US champion (1936,38-40), won Wimbledon in 1939; swept US singles, doubles and mixed doubles from 1938-40.

**Gino Marchetti** (b.1927): Football DE, 8-time NFL All-Pro (1957-64) with Baltimore Colts.

**Rocky Marciano** (1923-69): Boxer, heavyweight champion (1952-56), retired undefeated, pro record of 49-0 with 43 KOs.

**Juan Marichal** (b.1937): Baseball RHP, won 21 or more games 6 times with S.F. Giants, 243 career wins.

**Dan Marino** (b.1961): Football QB, set NFL single-season records for TD passes (48) and passing yards (5,084) in 1984.

**Roger Maris** (1934-85): Baseball OF, broke Babe Ruth's single season HR record with 61 in 1961, 2-time AL MVP (1960-61) with NY Yankees.

**Eddie Mathews** (b.1931): Baseball 3B, led NL in HRs twice (1953,59), hit 30 or more home runs 9 straight years, 512 career HRs.

**Christy Mathewson** (1880-1925): Baseball RHP, won 22 or more games 12 straight years (1903-14), 373 career wins, pitched 3 shutouts in 1905 W.Series.

**Bob Mathias** (b.1930): Track & Field, first 2-time Olympic decathlon champion (1948,52).

**Willie Mays** (b.1931): Baseball OF, led NL in HRs and stolen bases 4 times each, 2-time MVP (1954,65) with NY-SF Giants, played in 24 All-Star games, 660 HRs and 3,283 hits in career.

**Joe McCarthy** (1887-1978): Baseball, managed NY Yankees to 8 pennants and 7 W.Series titles (1931-46).

**Pat McCormick** (b.1930): US diver, won women's platform and springboard gold medals in both 1952 and '56 Olympics.

**Willie McCovey** (b.1938): led NL in HRs 3 times and RBI twice, MVP in 1969 with SF, 521 career HRs.

**Terry McDermott** (b.1940): Speed skater, first place in Men's 500m was only gold medal won by an American at 1964 Winter Olympics.

**John McEnroe** (b.1959): Tennis, No.1 player in the world from 1981-84, 4-time US Open singles champ (1979-81,84), 3-time Wimbledon champ (1981,83-84), played on 4 Davis Cup winners (1978-79,81-82).

**John McGraw** (1873-1934): Baseball, managed NY Giants to 10 NL pennants and 3 W.Series titles in 30 years, 4,879 career wins.

**John McKay** (b.1923): Football, coached Southern Cal to 3 national titles (1962,67,72), won Rose Bowl 5 times.

**Tamara McKinney** (b.1962): Alpine skier, only American woman to win World Cup overall title (1983).

**Denny McLain** (b.1944): Baseball RHP, last pitcher to win 30 games, (1968), 2-time Cy Young winner (1968-69) with Detroit.

**Debbie Meyer** (b.1952): Swimmer, 1st swimmer to win 3 individual gold medals at one Olympics (1968).

**George Mikan** (b.1924): Basketball C, 3-time All-America (1944-46), led DePaul to NIT title (1945); led Minneapolis Lakers to 5 NBA titles in 6 years (1949-54).

**Stan Mikita** (b.1940): Hockey C, led NHL in scoring 4 times, won both MVP and Lady Byng awards in 1967 and '68 with Chicago.

**Cheryl Miller** (b.1964): Basketball, 3-time college Player of Year (1984-86), led USC to NCAA title and US to Olympic gold medal in 1984.

**Del Miller** (b.1913): Harness racing—driver, trainer, owner, breeder, seller and track owner. Drove 1,775 winners (1939-74).

**Marvin Miller** (b.1917): Baseball, executive dir. of Players' Assn from 1966-82, increased average salary from \$19,000 to over \$240,000, led 13-day strike in 1972 and 50-day walkout in '81.

**Billy Mills** (b.1938): Track & Field, upset winner of 10,000m gold medal at 1964 Olympics.

**Joe Montana** (b.1956): Football QB, led Notre Dame to national title in 1977; has since led San Francisco to 3 Super Bowl wins (1982,85,89), 2-time Super Bowl MVP.

**Helen Wills Moody** (b.1905): Tennis, won 8 Wimbledon singles titles, 7 US and 4 French from 1923-38.

**Archie Moore** (b.1913): Boxer, world light-heavyweight champion (1952-60), pro record 199-26-8 with 145 KOs.

**Howie Morenz** (1902-37): Hockey C, 3-time NHL MVP (1928,31-32), led Montreal Canadiens to 3 Stanley Cups, voted Outstanding Player of the Half-Century in 1950.

**Joe Morgan** (b.1943): Baseball 2B, led NL in walks 4 times, regular season MVP both years he led Cincinnati to W.Series titles (1975-76).

**Bobby Morrow** (b.1935): Track & Field, won 3 gold medals at 1956 Olympics (100m,200m and 4x400m relay).

**Willie Mosconi** (b.1913), Pocket Billiards, 14-time world champion from 1941-57.

**Edwin Moses** (b.1955): Track & Field, won 400m hurdles at 1976 and '84 Olympics, bronze medal in '88, also winner of 122 consecutive races from 1977-87.

**Sterling Moss** (b.1929): Auto racer, won 194 of 466 career races and 16 Formula 1 events, but was never world champion.

**Marion Motley** (b.1920): Football FB, all-time leading AAFC rusher, rushed for over 4,700 yards and 31 TDs for Cleve.Browns (1946-53).

**Shirley Muldowney** (b.1940): Drag racer, 3-time Top Fuel champion (1977,80,82), first woman to win title.

**Dale Murphy** (b.1956): Baseball OF, led NL in HRs and RBI twice each, 2-time MVP (1982-83) with Atlanta.

**Stan Musial** (b.1920): Baseball OF-1B, led NL in batting 7 times, 3-time MVP (1943,46,48) with St. Louis, played in 24 All-Star games, had 3,630 career hits and .331 average.

**John Naber** (b.1956): Swimmer, won 4 gold medals and a silver in 1976 Olympics.

**Bronko Nagurski** (b.1908): Football FB-T, All-America at Minnesota (1929), All-Pro with Chicago Bears (1932-34), charter member of both college and pro halls of fame.

**James Naismith** (1861-1939): Canadian physical education instructor who invented basketball in 1891 at the YMCA Training School (now Springfield College) in Springfield, Mass.

**Joe Namath** (b.1943): Football QB, signed for unheard of \$400,000 as rookie with AFL's NY Jets in 1965, 2-time All-AFL (1968-69) and All-NFL (1972), led Jets to Super Bowl title as MVP in '69.

**Ilie Nastase** (b.1946): Rumanian tennis player, No.1 in the world twice (1972-73), won US (1972) and French (1973) Opens.



**Martina Navratilova** (b.1956): Tennis, all-time money winner, No.1 player in the world 7 times (1978-79,82-86), has won 8 Wimbledon singles titles, 4 US, 3 Australian and 2 French.

**Byron Nelson** (b.1912): Golfer, won Masters and PGA twice, US Open once; also won 11 consecutive tournaments (19 overall) in 1945.

**Ernie Nevers** (1903-76): Football FB, earned 11 letters in four sports at Stanford; played pro football, baseball and basketball, scored 40 points for Chicago Cardinals in one NFL game (1929).

**John Newcombe** (b.1943): Australian tennis player, No.1 player in world 3 times (1967,70-71), won Wimbledon 3 times, US twice.

**Jack Nicklaus** (b.1940): Golfer, winner of 20 major tournaments, including 6 Masters, 5 PGAs, 4 US Opens and 3 British Opens; PGA Player of the Year 5 times (1967,72-73,75-76).

**Chuck Noll** (b.1931): Football, coached Pittsburgh to 4 Super Bowl titles (1975-76,79-80), 183 career wins through 1988.

**Leo Nomellini** (b.1924): Football DT, played in 174 consecutive regular season games over 14 seasons with San Francisco.

**Paavo Nurmi** (1897-1973): Finnish runner, won 9 gold medals (6 individual) in 1920,'24 and '28 Olympics; from 1921-31 broke 23 world outdoor records in events ranging from 1,500 to 20,000 meters.

**Parry O'Brien** (b.1932): Track & field, in 4 consecutive Olympics, won two gold medals, a silver and placed 4th in the shot put (1952-64).

**Walter O'Malley** (1903-79): Baseball owner, moved Brooklyn Dodgers to Los Angeles after 1957 season.

**Al Oerter** (b.1936): Track & Field, won 4 consecutive Olympic gold medals in discus (1956-68).

**Sadaharu Oh** (b.1940): Baseball 1B, led Japan League in HRs 15 times, 9-time MVP for Tokyo Giants, hit 868 HRs in 22 years.

**Barney Oldfield** (1878-1946): Auto racing pioneer, drove cars built by Henry Ford, first man to drive car a mile per minute (1903).

**Bobby Orr** (b.1948) Hockey D, 8-time Norris Trophy winner as best defenseman, led NHL in scoring twice and assists 5 times, All-NHL 1st team 8 times, regular season MVP 3 times (1970-72), playoff MVP twice (1970,72) with Boston.

**Mel Ott** (1909-58): Baseball OF, joined NY Giants at age 16, led NL in HRs 6 times, had 511 HRs and 1,860 RBI in 22 years.

**Kristin Otto** (b.1966): East German swimmer, 1st woman to win 6 gold medals (4 individual) at one Olympics (1988).

**Francis Ouimet** (1893-1967): Golfer, won 1913 US Open as 20-year-old amateur playing on Brookline, Mass. course where he used to caddie; won US Amateur twice, 8-time Walker Cup player.

**Jesse Owens** (1913-80): Track & Field, won 4 gold medals (100m,200m,4x400 relay and long jump) at 1936 Olympics.

**Satchel Paige** (1906-82): Baseball RHP, pitched 55 career no-hitters in Negro Leagues, entered Major Leagues in 1948 at age 42.

**Arnold Palmer** (b.1929): Golfer, winner of 4 Masters, 2 British Opens and 1 US Open, PGA Player of the Year twice (1960,62), first player to earn over \$1 million in career (1968).

**Jim Palmer** (b.1945): Baseball RHP, 3-time Cy Young Award winner (1973,75-76), won 20 or more games 8 times with Baltimore.

**Bernie Parent** (b.1945): Hockey G, led Philadelphia Flyers to 2 Stanley Cups as playoff MVP (1974,75), 2-time Vezina Trophy winner.

**Joe Paterno** (b.1926): Football, has coached Penn State to 2 national titles (1982,85) in 23 years, 212 career wins through 1988.

**Lester Patrick** (1883-1960): Pro hockey pioneer as player, coach and manager for 43 years, managed NY Rangers to their only Stanley Cups (1928,33,40).

**Floyd Patterson** (b.1935): Boxer, Olympic middleweight champ in 1952, world heavyweight champion (1956-59,60-62), 1st to regain heavyweight crown; pro record 55-8-1 with 40 KOs.

**Walter Payton** (b.1954): Football RB, NFL's all-time leading rusher with 16,726 yards, scored 109 TDs, All-Pro 7 times with Chicago, MVP in 1977.

**Pele'** (b.1940) Brazilian soccer F, given name—Edson Arantes do Nascimento; led Brazil to 3 World Cup titles (1958,62,70), came to US in 1975 to play for NY Cosmos in NASL, scored 1,281 goals in 22 years.

**Willie Pep** (b.1922): Boxer, 2-time world featherweight champion (1942-48,49-50); pro record 230-11-1 with 65 KOs.

**Fred Perry** (b.1909): British tennis player, 3-time Wimbledon champ (1934-36), last native to win All-England men's title.

**Gaylord Perry** (b.1938): Baseball RHP, won Cy Young Awards in each league, 314 wins and 3,534 strikeouts in 22 years.

**Bob Pettit** (b.1932): Basketball F, All-NBA 1st team 10 times (1955-64), 2-time MVP (1956,59) with St. Louis Hawks, first player to score 20,000 points.

**Richard Petty** (b.1937): Auto racer, 7-time winner of Daytona 500, 7-time NASCAR national champ (1964, 67,71-72,74-75,79), first stock car driver to win \$1 million in career.

**Laffit Pincay, Jr.** (b.1946): Jockey, 5-time Eclipse award winner (1971,73-74,79,85), trails only Shoemaker in career wins, winner of 3 Belmonts and 1 Kentucky Derby (aboard Swale in 1984).

**Nelson Piquet** (b.1952): Brazilian auto racer, 3-time Formula 1 world champion (1981,83,87), 20 career wins thru 1988.

**Jacques Plante** (1929-86): Hockey G, led Montreal to 6 Stanley Cups (1953,56-60), won 7 Vezina Trophies, MVP in 1962, first goalie to regularly wear a mask.

**Gary Player** (b.1936): South African golfer, 3-time winner of Masters and British Open, also won 2 PGAs, a US Open and 2 US Senior Opens.

**Jim Plunkett** (b.1947): Football QB, Heisman Trophy winner in 1970, led Oakland-LA Raiders to Super Bowl wins in 1981 and '84, MVP in '81.

**Sam Pollack** (b.1925): Hockey GM, managed Montreal to 9 Stanley Cups in 14 years (1965-78).

**Denis Potvin** (b.1953): Hockey D, won Norris Trophy 3 times (1976,78-79), 5-time All-NHL 1st-team, led NY Islanders to 4 Stanley Cups.

**Annemarie Moser Proell** (b.1953): Austrian alpine skier, won World Cup overall title 6 times (1971-75,79), won Downhill in 1980 Olympics.

**Alain Prost** (b.1955): French auto racer, 2-time Formula 1 world champion (1985-86), 35 career wins thru 1988.

**Willis Reed** (b.1942): Basketball C, led NY Knicks to NBA titles in 1970 and '73, playoff MVP both years, regular season MVP 1970.

**Mary Lou Retton** (b.1968): Gymnast, won gold medal in women's All-Around at the 1984 Olympics, also won a silver and 2 bronzes.

**Grantland Rice** (1880-54): first celebrated American sportswriter, chronicled the Golden Age of Sport in 1920s, immortalized Notre Dame's "Four Horsemen."

**Jerry Rice** (b.1962): Football WR, 3-time ALL-Pro, regular season MVP in 1987 and Super Bowl MVP in 1989 with San Francisco.



**Maurice Richard** (b.1921): Hockey RW, 8-time NHL 1st team All-Star, MVP in 1947, 1st to score 50 goals in one season (1945), 544 career goals, played on 8 Stanley Cup winners in Montreal.

**Bob Richards** (b.1926): Track & Field, only 2-time Olympic gold medalist in pole vault (1952,56).

**Tex Rickard** (1870-1929): Promoter who handled boxing's first \$1 million gate (Dempsey vs Carpentier in 1921), built Madison Square Garden in 1925.

**Branch Rickey** (1881-1965): In baseball 59 years as player, manager and GM, made Jackie Robinson 1st black player in Majors (1947).

**Bobby Riggs** (b.1918): Tennis, won Wimbledon once (1939) and US title twice (1939,41) before turning pro in 1941, beat Margaret Court Smith but lost to Billie Jean King in 1973 exhibition matches.

**Pat Riley** (b.1945): Basketball, coached LA Lakers to 4 of their 5 NBA titles in 1980s (1982,85,87-88).

**Oscar Robertson** (b.1938): Basketball G, 3-time college Player of Year (1958-60), 9-time All-NBA first team, MVP in 1964 with Cinn. Royals, record-holder for career assists (9,887).

**Brooks Robinson** (b.1937): Baseball 3B, led AL in fielding 12 times from 1960-72 with Baltimore, MVP in 1964, W.Series MVP in 1970.

**Eddie Robinson** (b.1919): Football, coaching at Grambling for over 45 years, winningest coach in college history, 349 wins thru 1988.

**Frank Robinson** (b.1935): Baseball OF, won MVP in both leagues (1961,66), Triple Crown and W.Series MVP in 1966 with Baltimore, 1st black manager in Major Leagues with Cleveland in 1975.

**Jackie Robinson** (1919-72): Baseball 2B, 4-sport athlete at UCLA; 1st black player in Majors with Brooklyn in 1947, Rookie of the Year in 1947, NL MVP in 1949.

**Sugar Ray Robinson** (1920-89): Boxer, world welterweight champion (1946-51), 5-time middleweight champ, retired at age 45 after 25 years in the ring; pro record 174-19-6 with 109 KOs.

**Knute Rockne** (1888-1931): Football, coached Notre Dame to 3 consensus national titles (1924,29,30), career record of 105-12-5 in 13 years.

**Bill Rodgers** (b.1947): Track & Field, won Boston and New York City marathons 4 times each from 1975-80.

**Irina Rodnina** (b.1953): Soviet figure skater, won 10 world championships and 3 Olympic gold medals in pairs competition from 1971-80.

**Art Rooney** (1901-1988): Sportsman and pro football pioneer, owned Pittsburgh Steelers for 55 years.

**Murray Rose** (b.1939): Australian swimmer, won 3 gold medals at 1956 Olympics; added a gold, silver and bronze in 1960.

**Mauri Rose** (1906-81): Auto racer, 3-time winner of Indy 500 (1941,47-48).

**Pete Rose** (b.1941): Baseball OF-Inf., all-time hits leader with 4,256, led NL in batting 3 times, regular season MVP in 1973, W.Series MVP in 1975, had 44-game hitting streak in '78; managed Cincinnati (1984-89), banned for life in '89 for betting on baseball and associating with known gamblers and drug dealers.

**Ken Rosewall** (b.1934): Tennis, won French singles title at age 17 and Australian at 18, US champ twice, but never won Wimbledon.

**Pete Rozelle** (b.1926): Football, NFL Commissioner from 1960-89.

**Wilma Rudolph** (b.1940): Track & Field, won 3 gold medals (100m,200m and 4x400m relay) at 1960 Olympics.

**Adolph Rupp** (1901-77) Basketball, all-time college wins leader with 875, coached Kentucky to 4 NCAA titles (1948-49,51,58).

**Bill Russell** (b.1934): Basketball C, won titles in college, Olympics and pros, 5-time NBA MVP, led Boston to 11 titles, also became first big league black head coach in 1966.

**Babe Ruth** (1895-1948): Baseball LHP-OF, 2-time 20-game winner with Boston Red Sox, sold to NY Yankees in 1920, led AL in HRs 12 times and RBI 6 times, hit 60 HRs in 1927, ended career in 1935 with 714 HRs, 2,211 RBI and batting average of .342.

**Johnny Rutherford** (b.1938): Auto racer, 3-time winner of Indy 500 (1974,76,80), CART national champion in 1980.

**Nolan Ryan** (b.1947): Baseball RHP, all-time leader in strikeouts for a season and career, has also thrown a record 5 no-hitters through 1988 season.

**Juan Antonio Samaranch** (b.1920): President of International Olympic Committee since 1980.

**Joan Benoit Samuelson** (b.1957): Track & Field, has won Boston marathon twice (1979,83), winner of first women's Olympic marathon in 1984.

**Earl Sande** (1889-1968): Jockey, rode Gallant Fox to Triple Crown in 1930, won 5 Belmonts and 3 Kentucky Derbys.

**Gene Sarazen** (b.1901): Golfer, won Masters, British Open, 2 US Opens and 3 PGA titles between 1922-35; invented sand wedge in 1930.

**Glen Sather** (b.1943): Hockey, GM-coach of 4 Stanley Cup winners in Edmonton (1984-85,87-88).

**Terry Sawchuk** (1929-1970): Hockey G, recorded 103 shutouts in 21 NHL seasons, 4-time Vezina Trophy winner, played on 4 Stanley Cup winners at Detroit and Toronto.

**Gale Sayers** (b.1943): Football HB, 5-time All-Pro with Chicago, scored then-record 22 TDs in rookie year (1965).

**Mike Schmidt** (b.1949): Baseball 3B, led NL in HRs 8 times, 3-time MVP (1980,81,86) with Phila., 548 career HRs, 10 gold gloves.

**Don Schollander** (b.1946): Swimming, won 4 gold medals at 1964 Olympics, plus one gold and one silver in 1968.

**Bob Seagren** (b.1946): Track & Field, won gold medal in pole vault at 1968 Olympics, broke world outdoor record 5 times.

**Tom Seaver** (b.1944): Baseball RHP, won 3 Cy Young Awards (1969,73,75), had 311 wins and 3,640 strikeouts over 20 years.

**Peter Seitz** (b.1905): Baseball arbitrator, ruled in 1975 (Dec.23) that players who perform for one season without a signed contract can become free agents; decision ushered in big money era for players.

**Frank Selke** (1893-1985): Hockey, GM of 6 Stanley Cup champions in Montreal (1953,56-60).

**Wilbur Shaw** (1902-54): Auto racer, 3-time winner and 3-time runner-up of Indy 500 from 1933-1940.

**Bill Shoemaker** (b.1931): Jockey, all-time career wins leader, has won Belmont 5 times, Kentucky Derby 4 times and Preakness twice.

**Eddie Shore** (1902-85): Hockey D, only defenseman (including Orr) to win MVP trophy 4 times (1933,35-36,38), all with Boston.

**Frank Shorter** (b.1947): Track & Field, won gold medal in marathon at 1972 Olympics, 1st US marathoner to win in 64 years.

**Jim Shoulders** (b.1928): Rodeo, 5-time All-Around Cowboy (1949,56-59), won record 16 different rodeo titles.

**Don Shula** (b.1930): Football, coached 6 teams to Super Bowl, won twice with Miami (1973-74), 2nd to only George Halas in career wins.



**Al Simmons** (1902-56): Baseball OF, led AL in batting twice (1930-31) and knocked in 100 runs or more 11 straight years (1924-34).

**O.J. Simpson** (b.1947): Football RB, won Heisman Trophy in 1966 at Southern Cal; ran for 2,003 yards in NFL in 1973, All-Pro 5 times, MVP in 1973, rushed for 11,236 career yards.

**George Sisler** (1893-73): Baseball 1B, hit over .400 twice (1920,22), 257 hits in 1920 still a major league record.

**Billy Smith** (b.1950): Hockey G, led NY Islanders to 4 consecutive Stanley Cups (1979-83).

**Ozzie Smith** (b.1954): Baseball SS, entered 1989 with 9 straight gold gloves, 7-time starter for NL in All-Star Game.

**Red Smith** (1905-82): Sportswriter for newspapers in Philadelphia and New York from 1936-82, won Pulitzer Prize in 1976.

**Conn Smythe** (1895-80): Hockey pioneer, built Maple Leaf Gardens in 1931, managed Toronto to 7 Stanley Cups before retiring in 1961.

**Sam Snead** (b.1912): Golfer, won both Masters and PGA 3 times, British Open once, runner-up in US Open 4 times but never won, PGA Player of Year in 1949, PGA career victory leader with 84.

**Peter Snell** (b.1939): New Zealander who won gold medal in 800m at 1960 Olympics, then won both the 800m and 1,500m at 1964 Games.

**Javier Sotomayor** (b.1967): Cuban high jumper, first man to clear 8 feet (July 29,1989).

**Warren Spahn** (b.1921): Baseball LHP, led NL in wins 8 times, won 20 or more games 13 times, Cy Young winner in 1957, most career wins (363) by a left-hander.

**Tris Speaker** (1888-1958): Baseball OF, all-time leader in outfield assists (449) and doubles (793), had .344 career batting average and 3,515 hits.

**Mark Spitz** (b.1950): Swimmer, set 23 world and 35 US records, won record 7 gold medals (4 individual, 3 relay) at 1972 Olympics.

**Amos Alonzo Stagg** (1862-1965): Football innovator, coached at U.of Chicago for 41 seasons and College of the Pacific for 14 more, won 314 games, elected to both college football and basketball halls of fame.

**Willie Stargell** (b.1941): Baseball OF-1B, led NL in home runs twice (1971,73), 475 career HRs, regular season and W.Series MVP in 1979.

**Bart Starr** (b.1934): Football QB, led Green Bay to 5 NFL titles and 2 Super Bowl wins from 1961-67, reg.season MVP in 1966, 2-time Super Bowl MVP (1967,68).

**Roger Staubach** (b.1942): Football QB, Heisman Trophy winner as Navy junior in 1963; led NFL in passing 4 times, led Dallas to 2 Super Bowl titles (1972,78), Super Bowl MVP in 1972.

**Casey Stengel** (1890-1975): Baseball, player for 14 years and manager for 25, guided NY Yankees to 10 pennants and 7 W.Series titles from 1949-60.

**Ingemar Stenmark** (b.1956): Swedish alpine skier, 3-time World Cup overall champ (1976-78), 86 World Cup wins in 16 years, won 2 gold medals at 1980 Olympics.

**Teofilo Stevenson** (b.1951): Cuban boxer, won 3 consecutive gold medals as Olympic heavyweight (1972,76,80); did not turn pro.

**Jackie Stewart** (b.1939): Auto racer, won 27 Formula 1 races and 3 world driving titles from 1965-73.

**Curtis Strange** (b.1955): Golfer, won consecutive US Open titles (1988-89), first PGA player to win \$1 million in one year (1988).

**Louise Suggs** (b.1923): Golfer, won 11 Majors and 50 LPGA events overall from 1949-62.

**John L.Sullivan** (1858-1918): Boxer, world heavyweight champion (1882-92), last of bare-knuckle champions.

**Barry Switzer** (b.1937): Football, coached Oklahoma to 3 national titles (1974-75,85), 157 career wins in 16 years.

**Fran Tarkenton** (b.1940): Football QB, 2-time All-Pro (1973,75), threw for 47,003 yards and 342 TDs (both NFL records) in 18 seasons.

**Anatoli Tarasov** (b.1918): Hockey, coached USSR to 9 straight world championships and 3 Olympic gold medals (1964,68,72).

**Gustave Thoeni** (b.1951): Italian alpine skier, 4-time World Cup overall champion (1971-73,75), won Giant Slalom at 1972 Olympics.

**Daley Thompson** (b.1958): British decathlete, won consecutive gold medals in decathlon at 1980 and '84 Olympics.

**Jim Thorpe** (1888-1953): 2-time All-America in football, won 2 gold medals at 1912 Olympics, played major league baseball (1913-19), and pro football (1920-26,28); chosen "Athlete of the Half Century" by AP in 1950.

**Bill Tilden** (1893-1953): Tennis, won 7 US and 3 Wimbledon titles in 1920s, led US to 7 straight Davis Cup victories (1920-26).

**Tinker to Evers to Chance**—Chicago Cubs double play combination from 1903-08; SS **Joe Tinker** (1880-1948), 2B **Johnny Evers** (1883-47) and 1B **Frank Chance**; all 3 managed the Cubs and made the Hall of Fame.

**Y.A.Tittle** (b.1926): Football QB, played 17 years in AFC and NFL, All-Pro 4 times, MVP with San Francisco (1957) and NY Giants (1962), passed for 28,339 career yards.

**Bill Toomey** (b.1939): Track & Field, won decathlon gold medal at 1968 Olympics.

**Bill Torrey** (b.1934): Hockey GM, managed NY Islanders to 4 Stanley Cups (1980-83).

**Pie Traynor** (1899-1972): Baseball 3B, hit .300 or better 10 times, led Pittsburgh to W.Series title in 1925.

**Vladislav Tretiak** (b.1952): Hockey G, led USSR to Olympic gold medals in 1972 and '76; starred for Soviets against Team Canada in 1972, and again in 2 Canada Cups (1976,81).

**Lee Trevino** (b.1939): Golfer, 2-time winner of 3 Majors—US Open (1968,71), British Open (1971-72) and PGA (1974,84).

**Bryan Trottier** (b.1956): Hockey C, led NY Islanders to 4 straight Stanley Cups (1980-83), reg.season MVP in 1979, playoff MVP in 1980.

**Gene Tunney** (b.1897-78): Boxer, world heavyweight champion (1926-28), defeated Jack Dempsey twice on points, pro record 65-2-1 with 43 KOs.

**Ted Turner** (b.1938): Sportsman, skippered Courageous to America's Cup win in 1977, owner of both Atlanta Braves and Hawks, cable TV pioneer, founder of Goodwill Games.

**Mike Tyson** (b.1965): Boxer, youngest (age 19) to win heavyweight title (WBC, 1986), undisputed champ since 1987; pro record (thru July,1989) 37-0 with 33 KOs.

**Wyomia Tyus** (b.1945): Track & Field, 1st woman or man to win consecutive Olympic gold medals in 100m (1964-68).

**Peter Ueberroth** (b.1937): Organizer of financially successful 1984 Summer Olympics in LA, 1984 Time Man of the Year, baseball commissioner from 1984-89.

**Johnny Unitas** (b.1933): Football QB, led Baltimore Colts to 2 NFL titles (1958-59) and a Super Bowl win (1971), All-Pro 5 times, 3-time MVP (1959,64,67), passed for 40,239 career yards and 290 TDs.



**Al Unser, Sr.** (b.1939): Auto racer, brother of Bobby, 4-time winner of Indy 500 (1970-71,78,87), 3-time USAC/CART national champ.

**Bobby Unser** (b.1934): Auto racer, brother of Al, 3-time winner of Indy 500 (1968,75,81), 2-time USAC-CART national champ.

**Norm Van Brocklin** (1926-83): Football QB, led NFL in passing 3 times and punting twice, led LA Rams (1951) and Philadelphia (1960) to NFL titles, MVP in 1960.

**Steve Van Buren** (b.1920): Football HB, led Philadelphia to 2 NFL titles (1948-49), league's top rusher 4 times.

**Johnny Vander Meer** (b.1914): Baseball LHP, only major leaguer to pitch consecutive no-hitters (June 11 & 15, 1938).

**Harold S. Vanderbilt** (1884-70): Sportsman, successfully defended America's Cup 3 times (1930,34,37), also invented contract bridge in 1926.

**Glenna Collett Vare** (1904-89): Golfer, won record 6 US Amateurs from (1922-35).

**Andy Varipapa** (1891-1984): Bowler, trick-shot artist, won consecutive All-Star match game titles (1947-48) at age 53.

**Bill Veeck** (1914-86): Maverick baseball executive, owned major league teams in Cleveland, St. Louis and Chicago from 1946-80, introduced ballpark giveaways, exploding scoreboards, and midget Eddie Gaedel.

**Lasse Viren** (b.1949): Finnish runner, won gold medals in 5,000m and 10,000m at both the 1972 and '76 Olympics.

**Honus Wagner** (1874-1955): Baseball SS, hit .300 for 17 consecutive seasons (1897-1913) with Pittsburgh, led NL in batting 8 times, had 3,430 career hits.

**Grete Waitz** (b.1953): Norwegian runner, 9-time winner of New York City Marathon from 1978-88.

**Doak Walker** (b.1927): Football HB, won Heisman Trophy as SMU junior in 1948; led Detroit to 2 NFL titles (1952-53), All-Pro 4 times in 6 years.

**Bill Walsh** (b.1931): Football, coached San Francisco to 3 Super Bowl titles (1982,85,89).

**Bill Walton** (b.1950): Basketball C, 3-time college Player of Year (1972-74), led UCLA to 2 national titles (1972-73); led Portland to NBA title as MVP in 1977, regular season MVP in 1978.

**Darrell Waltrip** (b.1947): Auto racer, 3-time NASCAR national champion (1981-82,85), won 1989 Daytona 500.

**Arch Ward** (1896-55): Promoter and sports editor of Chicago Tribune from 1930-55, founder of baseball All-Star Game (1933) and Chicago College All-Star Football Game (1934), also developed Golden Gloves boxing tournament.

**Paul Waner** (1903-65): Baseball OF, led NL in batting 3 times, MVP in 1927 with Pittsburgh, had 3,152 hits and .333 career average, brother of Lloyd.

**Cornelius (Dutch) Warmerdam** (b.1915): Track & Field, 1st pole vaulter to clear 15 feet (1940).

**Glenn (Pop) Warner** (1872-54): Football innovator, coached at 7 colleges over 49 years, 313 career wins, produced 47 All-Americans, including Thorpe and Nevers.

**Tom Watson** (b.1949): Golfer, 6-time PGA player of the Year (1977-80,82,84), has won 5 British Opens, 2 Masters and 1 US Open.

**Dick Weber** (b.1929): Bowler, 3-time PBA Bowler of the Year (1961,63,65), won 30 PBA titles in 4 decades.

**Johnny Weismuller** (1904-84): Swimmer, won 3 gold medals at 1924 Olympics and 2 more at 1928 Games, became Hollywood's most famous Tarzan.

**Jerry West** (b.1938): Basketball G, 2-time All-America at W.Va.; 10-time All-NBA first-team, led LA Lakers to NBA title once as player (1972) and 5 times as GM.

**Kathy Whitworth** (b.1939): Golf, 7-time LPGA Player of the Year (1966-69,71-73), won 6 Majors, 88 tour wins most on LPGA or PGA tour.

**Bud Wilkinson** (b.1916): Football, coached Oklahoma to 3 national titles (1950,55,56), 145 career wins in 17 years.

**Ted Williams** (b.1919): Baseball OF, led AL in batting 6 times, won Triple Crown twice (1942,47), MVP twice (1946,49), last player to hit .400 (1941), hit .344 with 521 HRs in 19 years.

**Katarina Witt** (b.1965): East German figure skater, 4-time world champion (1984-85,87-88), won consecutive Olympic gold medals (1984,88).

**John Wooden** (b.1910): Basketball, college Player of Year at Purdue in 1932, coached UCLA to 10 national titles (1964-65,67-73,75); only member of Basketball Hall of Fame inducted as player and coach.

**Mickey Wright** (b.1935): Golfer, won 3 of 4 Majors (LPGA, US Open, Titleholders) in 1961, 4-time winner of both US Open and LPGA titles, 82 career wins including 13 Majors.

**Early Wynn** (b.1920): Baseball RHP, won 20 games 5 times, Cy Young winner in 1959, 300 career wins in 23 years.

**Cale Yarborough** (b.1939): Auto racer, 4-time winner of Daytona 500 (1968,77,83-84), NASCAR national champ 3 times (1976-78).

**Carl Yastrzemski** (b.1939): Baseball OF, led AL in batting 3 times, won Triple Crown and MVP in 1967, had 3,419 hits and 452 HRs in 23 years with Boston.

**Cy Young** (1867-1955): Baseball RHP, won 20 games or more 16 times, holds record for career wins (511) and innings pitched (7,377).

**Babe Didrikson Zaharias** (1914-56): won 2 gold medals and a silver at 1932 Olympics; took up golf in 1935, won 55 pro & amateur events, helped found LPGA in 1949, won 10 Majors including 3 US Opens (1948,50,54) chosen female "Athlete of the Half Century" by AP in 1950.

**Tony Zale** (b.1913): Boxer, world middleweight champion (1941-47,48), pro record 67-18-2 with 44 KOs.

**Emile Zatopek** (b.1922): Czech runner, won total of 4 Olympic gold medals, including unprecedented triple (5,000m, 10,000m and marathon), in 1952.





Wide World Photos

**Johnny Bench** (left) and **Carl Yastrzemski**  
at the 1983 All-Star Game in Chicago.  
This year they entered Cooperstown together.

# HALLS OF FAME & AWARDS

## INSIDE

### Halls of Fame

Auto Racing . . . . .	334
Baseball . . . . .	334
Basketball . . . . .	336
Bowling . . . . .	337
Boxing . . . . .	339
College Football . . . . .	340
Pro Football . . . . .	343
Golf . . . . .	345
Hockey . . . . .	346

U.S. Hockey . . . . .	347
Horse Racing . . . . .	348
U.S. Olympic . . . . .	350
Sportscasters/writers . . . . .	351
Tennis . . . . .	351
Track & Field . . . . .	352

<b>Retired Numbers</b> . . . . .	353
<b>Awards</b> . . . . .	355



## Indianapolis Motor Speedway Hall of Fame

Originally Auto Racing Hall of Fame. Founded by American Automobile Assn. in 1952, disbanded in 1955, revived by Indianapolis Speedway Foundation in 1962.

Members are listed with year of induction. Note that + indicates deceased members.

### Drivers

+ Aitken, Johnny . . . . . 1981	+ Fengler, Harlan . . . . . 1983	+ Moore, Lou . . . . . 1969
+ Anderson, Gil . . . . . 1983	Foyt, A.J. . . . . 1978	+ Mulford, Ralph . . . . . 1953-54
Andretti, Mario . . . . . 1986	+ Frame, Fred . . . . . 1984	+ Murphy, Jimmy . . . . . 1964
+ Baker, E.G.(Cannonball) . 1981	+ Goux, Jules . . . . . 1989	Nalon, Dennis (Duke) . . . 1983
Banks, Henry . . . . . 1985	+ Grant, Harry . . . . . 1982	+ Oldfield, Barney . . . . . 1952
+ Bergere, Cliff . . . . . 1976	Gurney, Dan . . . . . 1988	+ Parsons, Johnnie . . . . . 1986
+ Bettenhausen, Tony . . . . . 1968	Hanks, Sam . . . . . 1981	+ Resta, Dario . . . . . 1953-54
+ Boyer, Joe . . . . . 1985	+ Harroun, Ray . . . . . 1952	+ Rickenbacker, Eddie . . . . 1954
+ Bruce-Brown, David . . . . . 1980	+ Hartz, Harry . . . . . 1963	+ Roberts, Floyd . . . . . 1985
+ Burman, Bob . . . . . 1953-54	+ Hearne, Eddie . . . . . 1964	+ Rose, Mauri . . . . . 1967
+ Bryan, Jimmy . . . . . 1973	+ Hepburn, Ralph . . . . . 1970	Rutherford, Johnny . . . . . 1987
+ Chevrolet, Gaston . . . . . 1964	+ Horn, Ted . . . . . 1964	+ Shaw, Wilbur . . . . . 1963
+ Chevrolet, Louis . . . . . 1952	Jones, Parnelli . . . . . 1985	+ Snyder, Jimmy . . . . . 1981
+ Clark, Jimmy . . . . . 1988	+ Keech, Ray . . . . . 1984	+ Stevens, Myron . . . . . 1983
+ Cooper, Earl . . . . . 1953-54	+ Lockhart, Frank . . . . . 1965	+ Strang, Lewis . . . . . 1982
+ Cummings, Bill . . . . . 1970	+ Mays, Rex . . . . . 1963	Unser, Al . . . . . 1986
+ Dawson, Joe . . . . . 1976	+ McGrath, Jack . . . . . 1987	+ Vukovich, Bill . . . . . 1972
+ DePalma, Ralph . . . . . 1953-54	Meyer, Louis . . . . . 1963	Ward, Roger . . . . . 1981
+ DePaolo, Peter . . . . . 1963	+ Milton, Tommy . . . . . 1953-54	+ Wilcox, Howard . . . . . 1963
+ Durant, Cliff . . . . . 1983		

### Contributors

+ Allison, James A. . . . . 1964	+ Firestone, Harvey, Sr . . . . 1952	+ Offenhauser, Fred . . . . . 1982
Bignotti, George . . . . . 1975	+ Fisher, Carl . . . . . 1952	+ Pillsbury, Art . . . . . 1981
+ Brawner, Clint . . . . . 1984	+ Ford, Henry . . . . . 1952	+ Ricker, Chester . . . . . 1989
+ Christie, Walter . . . . . 1980	+ Gilmore, Earl . . . . . 1987	+ Robertson, George . . . . . 1980
Cloutier, Joe . . . . . 1989	+ Goossen, Leo . . . . . 1978	+ Sparks, Art . . . . . 1987
+ Dingley, Bert . . . . . 1952	+ Henning, Harry (Cotton) . 1969	+ Stutz, Henry . . . . . 1963
+ Duesenberg, Augie . . . . . 1963	+ Hulman, Tony . . . . . 1967	+ Vanderbilt, William K. . . . 1952
+ Duesenberg, Fred . . . . . 1962	+ Kurtis, Frank . . . . . 1983	+ Wagner, Fred . . . . . 1952
+ Edenburn, Eddie . . . . . 1986	+ Marcenac, Jean . . . . . 1968	Watson, A.J. . . . . 1981
	+ Miller, Harry . . . . . 1963	+ Welch, Lew . . . . . 1986
	+ Myers, T.E.(Pop) . . . . . 1952	+ Winfield, Ed . . . . . 1983

## Baseball Hall of Fame

Located in Cooperstown, N.Y. Founded by Major League Baseball to celebrate the sport's 100th anniversary in 1935.

Members are listed with year of induction. Note that + indicates deceased members.

### 1st Basemen

+ Anson, Cap . . . . . 1939	+ Connor, Roger . . . . . 1976	Killebrew, Harmon . . . . . 1984
+ Beckley, Jake . . . . . 1971	+ Foxx, Jimmie . . . . . 1951	McCovey, Willie . . . . . 1986
+ Bottomley, Jim . . . . . 1974	+ Gehrig, Lou . . . . . 1939	Mize, Johnny . . . . . 1981
+ Brouthers, Dan . . . . . 1945	+ Greenberg, Hank . . . . . 1956	+ Sisler, George . . . . . 1939
+ Chance, Frank . . . . . 1946	+ Kelly, George . . . . . 1973	Stargell, Willie . . . . . 1988
		+ Terry, Bill . . . . . 1954

### 2nd Basemen

+ Collins, Eddie . . . . . 1939	+ Frisch, Frankie . . . . . 1947	+ Hornsby, Rogers . . . . . 1942
Doerr, Bobby . . . . . 1986	Gehring, Charlie . . . . . 1949	+ Lajoie, Nap . . . . . 1937
+ Evers, Johnny . . . . . 1946	Herman, Billy . . . . . 1975	+ Robinson, Jackie . . . . . 1962
		Schoendienst, Red . . . . . 1989

### Shortstops

Aparicio, Luis . . . . . 1984	+ Cronin, Joe . . . . . 1956	Sewell, Joe . . . . . 1977
Appling, Luke . . . . . 1964	+ Jackson, Travis . . . . . 1982	+ Tinker, Joe . . . . . 1946
+ Bancroft, Dave . . . . . 1971	+ Jennings, Hugh . . . . . 1945	+ Vaughan, Arky . . . . . 1985
Banks, Ernie . . . . . 1977	+ Maranville, Rabbit . . . . . 1954	+ Wagner, Honus . . . . . 1936
Boudreau, Lou . . . . . 1970	Reese, Pee Wee . . . . . 1984	+ Wallace, Bobby . . . . . 1953
		+ Ward, Monte . . . . . 1964



## 3rd Basemen

+ Baker, Frank ..... 1955  
+ Collins, Jimmy ..... 1945

Kell, George ..... 1983  
+ Lindstrom, Fred ..... 1976

Mathews, Eddie ..... 1978  
Robinson, Brooks ..... 1983  
+ Traynor, Pie ..... 1948

## Left Fielders

Brock, Lou ..... 1985  
+ Burkett, Jesse ..... 1946  
+ Clarke, Fred ..... 1945  
+ Delahanty, Ed ..... 1945  
+ Goslin, Goose ..... 1968

+ Hafey, Chick ..... 1971  
+ Kelley, Joe ..... 1971  
Kiner, Ralph ..... 1975  
+ Manush, Heinie ..... 1964  
+ Medwick, Joe ..... 1968  
Musial, Stan ..... 1969

+ O'Rourke, Jim ..... 1945  
+ Simmons, Al ..... 1953  
+ Wheat, Zack ..... 1959  
Williams, Billy ..... 1987  
Williams, Ted ..... 1966  
Yastrzemski, Carl ..... 1989

## Center Fielders

+ Averill, Earl ..... 1975  
+ Carey, Max ..... 1961  
+ Cobb, Ty ..... 1936  
+ Combs, Earle ..... 1970

DiMaggio, Joe ..... 1955  
+ Duffy, Hugh ..... 1945  
+ Hamilton, Billy ..... 1961  
Mantle, Mickey ..... 1974  
Mays, Willie ..... 1979

+ Roush, Edd ..... 1962  
Snider, Duke ..... 1980  
+ Speaker, Tris ..... 1937  
+ Waner, Lloyd ..... 1967  
+ Wilson, Hack ..... 1979

## Right Fielders

Aaron, Hank ..... 1982  
+ Clemente, Roberto ..... 1973  
+ Crawford, Sam ..... 1957  
+ Cuyler, Kiki ..... 1968  
+ Flick, Elmer ..... 1963  
+ Heilmann, Harry ..... 1952

+ Hooper, Harry ..... 1971  
Kaline, Al ..... 1980  
+ Keeler, Willie ..... 1939  
+ Kelly, King ..... 1945  
+ Klein, Chuck ..... 1980  
+ McCarthy, Tommy ..... 1946  
+ Ott, Mel ..... 1951

+ Rice, Sam ..... 1963  
Robinson, Frank ..... 1982  
+ Ruth, Babe ..... 1936  
Slaughter, Enos ..... 1985  
+ Thompson, Sam ..... 1974  
+ Waner, Paul ..... 1952  
+ Youngs, Ross ..... 1972

## Catchers

Bench, Johnny ..... 1989  
Berra, Yogi ..... 1972  
+ Bresnahan, Roger ..... 1945

Campanella, Roy ..... 1969  
+ Cochrane, Mickey ..... 1947  
Dickey, Bill ..... 1954  
+ Ewing, Buck ..... 1939

Ferrell, Rick ..... 1984  
+ Hartnett, Gabby ..... 1955  
+ Lombardi, Ernie ..... 1986  
+ Schalk, Ray ..... 1955

## Pitchers

+ Alexander, Grover ..... 1938  
+ Bender, Chief ..... 1953  
+ Brown, Mordecai ..... 1949  
+ Chesbro, Jack ..... 1946  
+ Clarkson, John ..... 1963  
+ Coveleski, Stan ..... 1969  
+ Dean, Dizzy ..... 1953  
Drysdale, Don ..... 1984  
+ Faber, Red ..... 1964  
Feller, Bob ..... 1962  
Ford, Whitey ..... 1974  
+ Galvin, Pud ..... 1965  
Gibson, Bob ..... 1981  
+ Gomez, Lefty ..... 1972  
+ Grimes, Burleigh ..... 1964

+ Grove, Lefty ..... 1947  
+ Haines, Jess ..... 1970  
+ Hoyt, Waite ..... 1969  
+ Hubbell, Carl ..... 1947  
Hunter, Catfish ..... 1987  
+ Johnson, Walter ..... 1936  
+ Joss, Addie ..... 1978  
+ Keefe, Tim ..... 1964  
Koufax, Sandy ..... 1972  
Lemon, Bob ..... 1976  
+ Lyons, Ted ..... 1955  
Marichal, Juan ..... 1983  
+ Marquard, Rube ..... 1971  
+ Mathewson, Christy ..... 1936  
+ McGinnity, Joe ..... 1946

+ Nichols, Kid ..... 1949  
+ Pennock, Herb ..... 1948  
+ Plank, Eddie ..... 1946  
+ Radbourne, Old Hoss ..... 1939  
+ Rixey, Eppa ..... 1963  
Roberts, Robin ..... 1976  
+ Ruffing, Red ..... 1967  
+ Rusie, Amos ..... 1977  
Spahn, Warren ..... 1973  
+ Vance, Dazzy ..... 1955  
+ Waddell, Rube ..... 1946  
+ Walsh, Ed ..... 1946  
+ Welch, Mickey ..... 1973  
Wilhelm, Hoyt ..... 1985  
Wynn, Early ..... 1972  
+ Young, Cy ..... 1937

## From Negro Leagues

Bell, Cool Papa (OF) ..... 1974  
+ Charleston, Oscar (1B-OF) ..... 1976  
Dandridge, Ray (3B) ..... 1987

+ Dihigo, Martin (P-OF) ..... 1977  
+ Foster, Rube (P-Mgr) ..... 1981  
+ Gibson, Josh (C) ..... 1972  
Irvin, Monte (OF) ..... 1973

+ Johnson, Judy (3B) ..... 1975  
Leonard, Buck (1B) ..... 1972  
+ Lloyd, Pop (SS) ..... 1977  
+ Paige, Satchel (P) ..... 1971

## Managers

+ Alston, Walter ..... 1983  
+ Harris, Bucky ..... 1975  
+ Huggins, Miller ..... 1964

Lopez, Al ..... 1977  
+ Mack, Connie ..... 1937  
+ McCarthy, Joe ..... 1957

+ McGraw, John ..... 1937  
+ McKechnie, Bill ..... 1962  
+ Robinson, Wilbert ..... 1945  
+ Stengel, Casey ..... 1966

## Umpires

Barlick, Al ..... 1989  
+ Conlan, Jocko ..... 1974

+ Connolly, Tom ..... 1953  
+ Evans, Billy ..... 1973

+ Hubbard, Cal ..... 1976  
+ Klem, Bill ..... 1953



### Baseball Hall of Fame (Continued)

#### Pioneers and Executives

+ Barrow, Ed . . . . .	1953	+ Cummings, Candy . . . . .	1939	+ MacPhail, Larry . . . . .	1978
+ Bulkeley, Morgan . . . . .	1937	+ Frick, Ford . . . . .	1970	+ Rickey, Branch . . . . .	1967
+ Cartwright, Alexander . . . . .	1938	+ Giles, Warren . . . . .	1979	+ Spalding, Al . . . . .	1939
+ Chadwick, Henry . . . . .	1938	+ Griffith, Clark . . . . .	1946	+ Weiss, George . . . . .	1971
Chandler, Happy . . . . .	1982	+ Harridge, Will . . . . .	1972	+ Wright, George . . . . .	1937
+ Comiskey, Charles . . . . .	1939	+ Johnson, Ban . . . . .	1937	+ Wright, Harry . . . . .	1953
		+ Landis, Kenesaw . . . . .	1944	+ Yawkey, Tom . . . . .	1980

### Basketball Hall of Fame

Located in Springfield, Mass. Established by National Assn. of Basketball Coaches in memory of the sport's inventor, Dr. James Naismith. Opened in 1968.

Members are listed with year of induction. Note that + indicates deceased members.

#### Players

Arizin, Paul . . . . .	1977	+ Gruenig, Robert . . . . .	1963	+ Page, Harlan (Pat) . . . . .	1962
+ Barlow, Thomas (Babe) . . . . .	1980	Hagan, Cliff . . . . .	1977	Pettit, Bob . . . . .	1970
Barry, Rick . . . . .	1987	+ Hanson, Victor . . . . .	1960	Phillip, Andy . . . . .	1961
Baylor, Elgin . . . . .	1976	Havlicek, John . . . . .	1983	Pollard, Jim . . . . .	1977
+ Beckman, John . . . . .	1972	Heinsohn, Tom . . . . .	1986	Ramsey, Frank . . . . .	1981
+ Borgmann, Benny . . . . .	1961	Holman, Nat . . . . .	1964	Reed, Willis . . . . .	1981
Bradley, Bill . . . . .	1982	Houbregs, Bob . . . . .	1987	Robertson, Oscar . . . . .	1979
+ Brennan, Joe . . . . .	1974	+ Hyatt, Chuck . . . . .	1959	+ Roosma, John . . . . .	1961
Cervi, Al . . . . .	1984	+ Johnson, Bill (Skinny) . . . . .	1976	+ Russell, John (Honey) . . . . .	1964
Chamberlain, Wilt . . . . .	1978	Jones, K. C. . . . .	1989	Russell, Bill . . . . .	1974
+ Cooper, Charles (Tarzan) . . . . .	1976	Jones, Sam . . . . .	1983	Schayes, Dolph . . . . .	1972
Cousy, Bob . . . . .	1970	Krause, Edward (Moose) . . . . .	1975	+ Schmidt, Ernest J . . . . .	1973
Cunningham, Billy . . . . .	1986	Kurland, Bob . . . . .	1961	+ Schommer, John . . . . .	1959
Davies, Bob . . . . .	1969	+ Lapchick, Joe . . . . .	1966	+ Sedran, Barney . . . . .	1962
+ DeBernardi, Forrest . . . . .	1961	Lovellette, Clyde . . . . .	1988	Sharman, Bill . . . . .	1975
DeBusschere, Dave . . . . .	1982	Lucas, Jerry . . . . .	1979	+ Steinmetz, Christian . . . . .	1961
+ Dehnert, Dutch . . . . .	1968	Luisetti, Hank . . . . .	1959	Thompson, John (Cat) . . . . .	1962
Endacott, Paul . . . . .	1971	Macauley, Ed . . . . .	1960	Thurmond, Nate . . . . .	1984
Foster, Bud . . . . .	1964	+ Maravich, Pete . . . . .	1987	Twyman, Jack . . . . .	1982
Frazier, Walt . . . . .	1987	Martin, Slater . . . . .	1981	Unseld, Wes . . . . .	1988
+ Friedman, Marty . . . . .	1971	+ McCracken, Branch . . . . .	1960	+ Vandivier, Robert (Fuzzy) . . . . .	1974
+ Fulks, Joe . . . . .	1977	+ McCracken, Jack . . . . .	1962	+ Wachter, Ed . . . . .	1961
Gale, Laddie . . . . .	1976	McDermott, Bobby . . . . .	1988	Wanzer, Bobby . . . . .	1987
Gates, William (Pop) . . . . .	1989	Mikan, George . . . . .	1959	West, Jerry . . . . .	1979
Gola, Tom . . . . .	1975	Murphy, Charles (Stretch) . . . . .	1960	Wilkens, Lenny . . . . .	1989
Greer, Hal . . . . .	1981			Wooden, John . . . . .	1960

#### Teams

Buffalo Germans . . . . .	1961	First Team . . . . .	1959	New York Renaissance . . . . .	1963
				Original Celtics . . . . .	1959

#### Coaches

+ Anderson, Harold (Andy) . . . . .	1984	+ Gill, Amory (Slats) . . . . .	1967	McCutchan, Arad . . . . .	1980
Auerbach, Red . . . . .	1968	Harshman, Marv . . . . .	1984	McGuire, Frank . . . . .	1976
+ Barry, Sam . . . . .	1978	+ Hickey, Eddie . . . . .	1978	+ Meanwell, Walter (Doc) . . . . .	1959
+ Blood, Ernest (Prof) . . . . .	1960	Hobson, Howard (Hobby) . . . . .	1965	Meyer, Ray . . . . .	1978
Cann, Howard . . . . .	1967	Holzman, Red . . . . .	1986	Miller, Ralph . . . . .	1988
+ Carlson, Henry (Doc) . . . . .	1959	Iba, Henry . . . . .	1968	+ Rupp, Adolph . . . . .	1968
Carnevale, Ben . . . . .	1969	+ Julian, Alvin (Doggie) . . . . .	1967	+ Sachs, Leonard . . . . .	1961
+ Case, Everett . . . . .	1981	+ Keaney, Frank . . . . .	1960	+ Shelton, Everett . . . . .	1979
Dean, Everett . . . . .	1966	+ Keogan, George . . . . .	1961	Smith, Dean . . . . .	1982
+ Diddle, Ed . . . . .	1971	+ Lambert, Ward (Piggy) . . . . .	1960	Taylor, Fred . . . . .	1985
+ Drake, Bruce . . . . .	1972	Litwack, Harry . . . . .	1975	Wade, Margaret . . . . .	1984
Gaines, Clarence . . . . .	1981	+ Loeffler, Ken . . . . .	1964	Watts, Stan . . . . .	1985
Gardner, Jack . . . . .	1983	+ Lonborg, Dutch . . . . .	1972	Wooden, John . . . . .	1972

#### Referees

+ Enright, Jim . . . . .	1978	+ Kennedy, Pat . . . . .	1959	+ Quigley, Ernest (Quig) . . . . .	1961
+ Hepbron, George . . . . .	1960	+ Leith, Lloyd . . . . .	1982	Shirley, J. Dallas . . . . .	1979
+ Hoyt, George . . . . .	1961	Mihalik, Red . . . . .	1986	Tobey, Dave . . . . .	1961
		Nucatola, John . . . . .	1977	+ Walsh, David . . . . .	1961



## Contributors

+ Abbott, Senda Berenson . . . 1984	Hinkle, Tony . . . . . 1965	+ Porter, Henry (H.V.) . . . . 1960
+ Allen, Forrest (Phog) . . . . 1959	+ Irish, Ned . . . . . 1964	+ Reid, William A . . . . . 1963
+ Bee, Clair . . . . . 1967	+ Jones, R. William . . . . . 1964	+ Ripley, Elmer . . . . . 1972
+ Brown, Walter A . . . . . 1965	+ Kennedy, Walter . . . . . 1980	+ St. John, Lynn W . . . . . 1962
+ Bunn, John . . . . . 1964	+ Liston, Emil (Liz) . . . . . 1974	+ Saperstein, Abe . . . . . 1970
+ Douglas, Bob . . . . . 1971	McLendon, John . . . . . 1978	+ Schabinger, Arthur . . . . . 1961
+ Duer, Al . . . . . 1981	+ Mokray, Bill . . . . . 1965	+ Stagg, Amos Alonzo . . . . . 1959
Fagen, Clifford B . . . . . 1983	+ Morgan, Ralph . . . . . 1959	Steitz, Ed . . . . . 1983
+ Fisher, Harry . . . . . 1973	+ Morgenweck, Frank (Pop) . 1962	+ Taylor, Chuck . . . . . 1968
+ Gottlieb, Eddie . . . . . 1971	+ Naismith, James . . . . . 1959	Teague, Bertha . . . . . 1984
+ Gulick, Luther . . . . . 1959	Newell, Pete . . . . . 1978	+ Tower, Oswald . . . . . 1959
Harrison, Les . . . . . 1979	+ O'Brien, John J. (Jack) . . 1961	+ Trester, Ather (A.L.) . . . . 1961
+ Hepp, Ferenc . . . . . 1980	+ Olsen, Harold G . . . . . 1959	+ Wells, Cliff . . . . . 1971
+ Hickcox, Ed . . . . . 1959	+ Podoloff, Maurice . . . . . 1973	+ Wilke, Lou . . . . . 1982

## National Bowling Halls of Fame

Located in St. Louis, Mo. Divided into three principal wings: the American Bowling Congress, the Professional Bowlers Assn., and the Women's International Bowling Congress.

Members are listed with year inducted. Note that + indicates deceased members.

### American Bowling Congress

#### Performance

Allison, Glenn . . . . . 1979	Gersonde, Russ . . . . . 1968	+ Meyers, Norm . . . . . 1984
Anthony, Earl . . . . . 1986	+ Gibson, Therm . . . . . 1965	+ Nagy, Steve . . . . . 1963
+ Asplund, Harold . . . . . 1978	Godman, Jim . . . . . 1987	Norris, Joe . . . . . 1954
Baer, Gordy . . . . . 1987	Golembiewski, Billy . . . . . 1979	O'Donnell, Chuck . . . . . 1968
Benkovic, Frank . . . . . 1958	Hardwick, Billy . . . . . 1985	+ Patterson, Pat . . . . . 1974
Billick, George . . . . . 1982	Hennessey, Tom . . . . . 1976	Ritger, Dick . . . . . 1984
+ Blouin, Jimmy . . . . . 1953	Hoover, Dick . . . . . 1974	Salvino, Carmen . . . . . 1979
Bluth, Ray . . . . . 1973	Howard, George . . . . . 1986	+ Schwoegler, Connie . . . . . 1968
+ Bodis, Joe . . . . . 1941	Johnson, Don . . . . . 1982	+ Sielaff, Lou . . . . . 1968
Bomar, Buddy . . . . . 1966	Johnson, Earl . . . . . 1987	+ Sinke, Joe . . . . . 1977
+ Brandt, Allie . . . . . 1960	Joseph, Joe . . . . . 1969	+ Sixty, Billy . . . . . 1961
+ Brosius, Eddie . . . . . 1976	+ Jougland, Lee . . . . . 1979	Smith, Harry . . . . . 1978
+ Bujack, Fred . . . . . 1967	+ Kartheiser, Frank . . . . . 1967	+ Smith, Jimmy . . . . . 1941
Bunetta, Bill . . . . . 1968	+ Kawolics, Ed . . . . . 1968	Soutar, Dave . . . . . 1985
Burton, Nelson, Sr . . . . . 1964	+ Kissoff, Joe . . . . . 1976	Sparando, Tony . . . . . 1968
Burton, Nelson, Jr . . . . . 1981	Klares, John . . . . . 1982	Spinella, Barney . . . . . 1968
Campi, Lou . . . . . 1968	+ Knox, Billy . . . . . 1954	+ Steers, Harry . . . . . 1941
+ Carlson, Adolph . . . . . 1941	+ Koster, John . . . . . 1941	Stefanich, Jim . . . . . 1983
Carter, Don . . . . . 1970	+ Krems, Eddie . . . . . 1973	+ Stein, Otto, Jr . . . . . 1971
+ Caruana, Frank . . . . . 1977	Kristof, Joe . . . . . 1968	Strampe, Bob . . . . . 1977
Cassio, Marty . . . . . 1972	+ Krumske, Paul . . . . . 1968	+ Thoma, Sykes . . . . . 1971
+ Castellano, Graz . . . . . 1976	+ Lange, Herb . . . . . 1941	+ Varipapa, Andy . . . . . 1957
+ Clause, Frank . . . . . 1980	Lauman, Hank . . . . . 1976	+ Ward, Walter . . . . . 1959
Cohn, Alfred . . . . . 1985	Lillard, Bill . . . . . 1972	Weber, Dick . . . . . 1970
Crimmins, John . . . . . 1962	Lindenmann, Tony . . . . . 1979	+ Welu, Billy . . . . . 1975
+ Daw, Charlie . . . . . 1941	+ Lindsey, Mort . . . . . 1941	+ Wilman, Joe . . . . . 1951
+ Day, Ned . . . . . 1952	Lubanski, Ed . . . . . 1971	+ Wolf, Phil . . . . . 1961
+ Easter, Sarge . . . . . 1963	Lucci, Vince, Sr . . . . . 1978	+ Young, George . . . . . 1959
Ellis, Don . . . . . 1981	+ Marino, Hank . . . . . 1941	Zahn, Wayne . . . . . 1980
+ Falcaro, Joe . . . . . 1968	Martino, John . . . . . 1969	Zikes, Les . . . . . 1983
Faragalli, Lindy . . . . . 1968	+ McMahon, Junie . . . . . 1967	+ Zunker, Gil . . . . . 1941
Fazio, Buzz . . . . . 1963	+ Mercurio, Skang . . . . . 1967	

#### Meritorious Service

+ Allen, Harold . . . . . 1966	Elias, Eddie . . . . . 1985	+ Patterson, Morehead . . . . 1985
Baker, Frank . . . . . 1975	+ Hagerty, Jack . . . . . 1963	+ Petersen, Louie . . . . . 1963
+ Baumgarten, Elmer . . . . . 1963	+ Hattstrom, H.A. (Doc) . . . 1980	Pezzano, Chuck . . . . . 1982
+ Bellisimo, Lou . . . . . 1986	+ Hermann, Cone . . . . . 1968	Raymer, Milt . . . . . 1972
Bensinger, Bob . . . . . 1969	+ Howley, Pete . . . . . 1941	+ Reed, Elmer . . . . . 1978
+ Chase, LeRoy . . . . . 1972	+ Kennedy, Bob . . . . . 1981	Rudo, Milt . . . . . 1984
+ Coker, John . . . . . 1980	+ Langtry, Abe . . . . . 1963	+ Sweeney, Dennis . . . . . 1974
+ Collier, Chuck . . . . . 1963	+ Levine, Sam . . . . . 1971	+ Thum, Joe . . . . . 1980
+ Cruchon, Steve . . . . . 1983	+ Luby, David . . . . . 1969	Weinstein, Sam . . . . . 1970
+ Ditzen, Walt . . . . . 1973	+ Luby, Mort, Sr . . . . . 1974	+ Whitney, Eli . . . . . 1975
+ Doehrman, Bill . . . . . 1968	+ McCullough, Howard . . . . 1971	Wolf, Fred . . . . . 1976



## Bowling Halls of Fame (Continued)

## Professional Bowlers Assn.

## Performance

Allen, Bill .....1983  
Allison, Glenn .....1979  
Anthony, Earl .....1986  
Bluth, Ray .....1975  
Burton, Nelson, Jr .....1979  
Carter, Don .....1975  
Davis, Dave .....1978  
Fazio, Buzz .....1976

Godman, Jim .....1987  
Guenther, John .....1986  
Hardwick, Billy .....1977  
Johnson, Don .....1977  
Joseph, Joe .....1985  
Laub, Larry .....1985  
Pappas, George .....1986  
Petraglia, John .....1982  
Ritger, Dick .....1978

Roth, Mark .....1987  
Salvino, Carmen .....1975  
Smith, Harry .....1975  
Soutar, Dave .....1979  
Stefanich, Jim .....1980  
Strampe, Bob .....1987  
Weber, Dick .....1975  
+ Welu, Billy .....1975  
Zahn, Wayne .....1981

## Meritorious Service

Elias, Eddie .....1976  
Esposito, Frank .....1975  
Evans, Dick .....1986  
Firestone, Raymond .....1987

Fisher, E.A.(Bud) .....1984  
Frantz, Lou .....1978  
Golden, Harry .....1983  
Hoffman, Ted, Jr .....1985

+ Nagy, Steve .....1977  
Pezzano, Chuck .....1975  
+ Richards, Joe .....1976  
Schenkel, Chris .....1976  
Stitzlein, Lorraine .....1980

## Women's International Bowling

## Performance

Abel, Joy .....1984  
Bolt, Mae .....1978  
Bouvia, Gloria .....1987  
Boxberger, Loa .....1984  
Cantaline, Anita .....1979  
Carter, LaVerne .....1977  
Coburn, Doris .....1976  
Costello, Pat .....1986  
Dryer, Pat .....1978  
Duval, Helen .....1970

Fothergill, Dotty .....1980  
Garms, Shirley .....1971  
Harman, Janet .....1985  
Havlish, Jean .....1987  
Hoffman, Martha .....1979  
Holm, Joan .....1974  
+ Humphreys, Birdie .....1979  
Jacobson, D.D .....1981  
Kelly, Annesse .....1985  
Knechtges, Doris .....1983  
Kuczynski, Betty .....1981

Ladewig, Marion .....1964  
Martin, Sylvia Wene .....1966  
Martorella, Millie .....1975  
Merrick, Marge .....1980  
+ Mikiel, Val .....1979  
Morris, Betty .....1983  
Notaro, Phyllis .....1979  
Ortner, Bev .....1972  
+ Sablatnik, Ethel .....1979  
Soutar, Judy .....1976  
Zimmerman, Donna .....1982

## Meritorious Service

Baetz, Helen .....1977  
Berger, Winifred .....1976  
Botkin, Freda .....1986  
+ Crowe, Alberta .....1982  
+ Dornblaser, Gertrude .....1979  
Duffy, Agnes .....1987  
+ Fisk, Rae .....1983  
+ Haas, Dorothy .....1977  
Higley, Margaret .....1969

+ Kay, Nora .....1964  
+ Kelly, Ellen .....1979  
Kelone, Theresa .....1978  
+ Knepprath, Jeannette .....1963  
+ Lasher, Iolia .....1967  
Marrs, Mabel .....1979  
+ McBride, Bertha .....1968  
+ Menne, Catherine .....1979  
+ Phaler, Emma .....1965

Porter, Cora .....1986  
+ Quinn, Zoe .....1979  
+ Rishling, Gertrude .....1972  
Sloan, Catherine .....1985  
+ Speck, Birdie .....1966  
+ Spring, Alma .....1979  
+ Switzer, Pearl .....1973  
+ Veatch, Georgia .....1974  
White, Mildred .....1975  
+ Wood, Ann .....1970

## Stars of Yesteryear

Bohlen, Philena .....1955  
Burling, Catherine .....1958  
Burns, Nina Van Camp .....1977  
+ Chapman, Emily .....1957  
Duffy, Agnes .....1987  
Fellmeth, Catherine .....1970  
+ Fritz, Deane .....1966  
Gloor, Olga .....1976  
+ Greenwald, Goldie .....1953  
Hartrick, Stella .....1972

+ Hatch, Grayce .....1953  
+ Hochstadter, Bee .....1967  
+ Jaeger, Emma .....1953  
Matthews, Merle .....1974  
+ McCutcheon, Floretta .....1956  
+ Miller, Dorothy .....1954  
+ Mraz, Jo .....1959  
Powers, Connie .....1973  
+ Robinson, Leona .....1969  
+ Rump, Anita .....1962  
+ Ruschmeyer, Addie .....1961

Ryan, Esther .....1963  
+ Schulte, Myrtle .....1965  
Shablis, Helen .....1977  
Simon, Violet (Billy) .....1960  
Small, Tess .....1971  
+ Smith, Grace .....1968  
+ Stockdale, Louise .....1953  
Toepfer, Elvira .....1976  
+ Twyford, Sally .....1964  
+ Warmbier, Marie .....1953  
+ Winandy, Cecelia .....1975



# Boxing Hall of Fame

According to **The Ring** Record Book & Encyclopedia. Members are divided into four groups: Modern fighters, Old-Timers, Pioneers and Meritorious Service. There is no actual Hall of Fame site.

## Modern Group

Ali, Muhammad . . . . .	1987	Foster, Bob . . . . .	1983	Patterson, Floyd . . . . .	1976
Ambers, Lou . . . . .	1964	Frazier, Joe . . . . .	1980	Pep, Willie . . . . .	1963
Angott, Sammy . . . . .	1973	Fullmer, Gene . . . . .	1974	Perez, Pascual . . . . .	1977
Apostoli, Fred . . . . .	1978	Garcia, Ceferino . . . . .	1977	Petrolle, Billy . . . . .	1962
Armstrong, Fred . . . . .	1954	Gavilan, Kid . . . . .	1966	Ortiz, Carlos . . . . .	1988
Baer, Max . . . . .	1968	Graziano, Rocky . . . . .	1971	Robinson, Sugar Ray . . . . .	1967
Basilio, Carmen . . . . .	1969	Greb, Harry . . . . .	1955	Rosenbloom, Maxie . . . . .	1972
Berg, Jackie Kid . . . . .	1975	Griffith, Emile . . . . .	1981	Ross, Barney . . . . .	1956
Braddock, James J . . . . .	1964	Jack, Beau . . . . .	1972	Saddler, Sandy . . . . .	1971
Britton, Jack . . . . .	1960	Jenkins, Lew . . . . .	1976	Schmeling, Max . . . . .	1970
Brown, Joe . . . . .	1988	Jofre, Eder . . . . .	1986	Shirai, Yoshio . . . . .	1977
Canzoneri, Tony . . . . .	1956	Leonard, Benny . . . . .	1955	Tendlaer, Lew . . . . .	1961
Cerdan, Marcel . . . . .	1962	Lesnevich, Gus . . . . .	1973	Tiger, Dick . . . . .	1974
Charles, Ezzard . . . . .	1970	Louis, Joe . . . . .	1954	Tunney, Gene . . . . .	1955
Chocolate, Kid . . . . .	1959	McLarnin, Jimmy . . . . .	1956	Walcott, Jersey Joe . . . . .	1955
Conn, Billy . . . . .	1965	Marciano, Rocky . . . . .	1959	Walker, Mickey . . . . .	1955
Dempsey, Jack . . . . .	1954	Maxim, Joey . . . . .	1975	Williams, Ike . . . . .	1978
Dundee, Johny . . . . .	1957	Monzon, Carlos . . . . .	1983	Wright, Chalky . . . . .	1976
Escobar, Sixto . . . . .	1975	Moore, Archie . . . . .	1966	Zale, Tony . . . . .	1958
		Napoles, Jose . . . . .	1985	Zivic, Fritzie . . . . .	1972

## Old-Timers Group

Attell, Abe . . . . .	1955	Gibbons, Tom . . . . .	1963	McVey, Sam . . . . .	1986
Berlenbach, Paul . . . . .	1971	Graham, Billy . . . . .	1988	Maher, Peter . . . . .	1978
Britt, Jimmy . . . . .	1976	Griffo, Young . . . . .	1981	Mitchell, Charley . . . . .	1957
Brown, Panama Al . . . . .	1985	Herman, Pete . . . . .	1959	Moran, Owen . . . . .	1965
Burley, Charley . . . . .	1983	Houck, Leo . . . . .	1969	Nelson, Battling . . . . .	1957
Burns, Tommy . . . . .	1960	Jeanette, Joe . . . . .	1967	O'Brien, Phila. Jack . . . . .	1968
Carpentier, Georges . . . . .	1964	Jeffra, Harry . . . . .	1982	Ortiz, Manuel . . . . .	1985
Chaney, George K.D . . . . .	1974	Jeffries, James J . . . . .	1954	Papke, Billy . . . . .	1972
Choynski, Joe . . . . .	1959	Johnson, Jack . . . . .	1954	Ritchie, Willie . . . . .	1962
Corbett, James J . . . . .	1954	Ketchel, Stanley . . . . .	1954	Root, Jack . . . . .	1961
Corbett, Young II . . . . .	1965	Kid, The Dixie . . . . .	1975	Ryan, Tommy . . . . .	1958
Coulon, Johnny . . . . .	1965	Kilbane, Johnny . . . . .	1960	Sharkey, Jack . . . . .	1980
Darcy, Les . . . . .	1957	Klaus, Frank . . . . .	1976	Sharkey, Tom . . . . .	1959
Delaney, Jack . . . . .	1973	Labarba, Fidel . . . . .	1972	Smith, Jeff . . . . .	1969
Dempsey, Jack (Non-Pareil) . . . . .	1954	Lamotta, Jake . . . . .	1985	Stribling, Young . . . . .	1985
Dillon, Jack . . . . .	1959	Langford, Sam . . . . .	1955	Sullivan, John L . . . . .	1954
Dixon, George . . . . .	1956	Lavigne, George (Kid) . . . . .	1959	Taylor, Charles (Bud) . . . . .	1986
Driscoll, Jem . . . . .	1956	Levinsky, Battling . . . . .	1966	Villa, Pancho . . . . .	1961
Fields, Jackie . . . . .	1977	Lewis, Ted (Kid) . . . . .	1964	Walcott, Joe . . . . .	1955
Fitzsimmons, Bob . . . . .	1954	Lynch, Benny . . . . .	1986	Welsh, Freddie . . . . .	1960
Flowers, Tiger . . . . .	1971	McAuliffe, Jack . . . . .	1954	Wilde, Jimmy . . . . .	1959
Gans, Joe . . . . .	1954	McCoy, Charles (Kid) . . . . .	1957	Willard, Jess . . . . .	1977
Genaro, Frankie . . . . .	1973	McFarland, Packey . . . . .	1957	Williams, Kid . . . . .	1970
Gibbons, Mike . . . . .	1958	McGovern, Terry . . . . .	1955	Wills, Harry . . . . .	1970
				Wolgast, Ad . . . . .	1958

## Pioneer Group

Aaron, Barney (Young) . . . . .	1967	Goss, Joe . . . . .	1969	Mendoza, Daniel . . . . .	1954
Broughton, Jack . . . . .	1954	Gully, John . . . . .	1959	Molineaux, Tom . . . . .	1958
Burke, James (Deaf) . . . . .	1966	Heenan, John C . . . . .	1954	Morrissey, John . . . . .	1954
Chambers, Arthur . . . . .	1954	Hyer, Jacob . . . . .	1968	Pearce, Henry . . . . .	1987
Chandler, Tom . . . . .	1972	Hyer, Tom . . . . .	1954	Price, Ned . . . . .	1962
Clark, Nobby . . . . .	1971	Jackling, Thomas . . . . .	1985	Richmond, Bill . . . . .	1956
Collyer, Sam . . . . .	1964	Jackson, Gentleman John . . . . .	1954	Ryan, Paddy . . . . .	1973
Cribb, Tom . . . . .	1954	Jackson, Peter . . . . .	1957	Sam, Young Dutch . . . . .	1975
Curtis, Dick . . . . .	1974	Kilrain, Jake . . . . .	1965	Sayers, Tom . . . . .	1954
Donnelly, Dan . . . . .	1960	King, Tom . . . . .	1976	Spring, Tom . . . . .	1961
Donovan, Prof. Mike . . . . .	1970	Langham, Nat . . . . .	1986	Thompson, William . . . . .	1955
Figg, James . . . . .	1954	Mace, Jem . . . . .	1954	Ward, Jem . . . . .	1963

## Meritorious Service

Arcel, Ray . . . . .	1982	Daniel, Dan . . . . .	1977	Kearns, Jack . . . . .	1981
Chambers, John . . . . .	1986	Donovan, Arthur . . . . .	1981	Lonsdale, Lord . . . . .	1985
D'Amato, Cus . . . . .	1988	Fleisher, Nat . . . . .	1975	Rickard, Tex . . . . .	1980
		Jacobs, Jimmy . . . . .	1988	Taub, Sam . . . . .	1978



## College Football Hall of Fame

Located in King's Island, Ohio. Established by the National Football Foundation. Founded in 1955 but not opened until 1978.

Members are listed with final year they played in college. Note that + indicates deceased members.

### Players

- |   |   |   |
|---|---|---|
| <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>+ Abell, Earl-Colgate . . . . . 1915</li> <li>Agase, Alex-Purdue/Ill. . . . . 1946</li> <li>+ Agganis, Harry-Boston U . 1952</li> <li>Albert, Frank-Stanford . . . . 1941</li> <li>+ Aldrich, Ki-TCU . . . . . 1938</li> <li>+ Aldrich, Malcolm-Yale . . . . 1921</li> <li>+ Alexander, John-Syracuse . 1920</li> <li>Alworth, Lance-Arkansas . . 1961</li> <li>+ Ames, Knowlton-Princeton . 1889</li> <li>+ Ameche, Alan- Wisconsin . 1954</li> <li>Amling, Warren-Ohio St . . 1946</li> <li>Anderson, Donny-Tex.Tech 1966</li> <li>+ Anderson, Hunk-N.Dame . 1921</li> <li>Atkins, Doug-Tennessee . . 1952</li> <li>Bacon, Everett-Wesleyan . 1912</li> <li>Bagnell, Reds-Penn . . . . . 1950</li> <li>+ Baker, Hobey-Princeton . . 1913</li> <li>+ Baker, John-USC . . . . . 1931</li> <li>+ Baker, Moon-N'western . . 1926</li> <li>Baker, Terry-Oregon St . . 1962</li> <li>+ Ballin, Harold-Princeton . . 1914</li> <li>+ Banker, Bill-Tulane . . . . . 1929</li> <li>Banonis, Vince-Detroit . . . 1941</li> <li>Barnes, Stanley-So. Calif . . 1921</li> <li>+ Barrett, Charles-Cornell . . 1915</li> <li>+ Baston, Bert-Minnesota . . . 1916</li> <li>+ Battles, Cliff-WV Wesleyan 1931</li> <li>Baugh, Sammy-TCU . . . . . 1936</li> <li>Baughan, Maxie-Ga.Tech . . 1959</li> <li>+ Bausch, James-Kansas . . . . 1930</li> <li>Beagle, Ron-Navy . . . . . 1955</li> <li>Beban, Gary-UCLA . . . . . 1967</li> <li>+ Beckett, John-Oregon . . . . 1913</li> <li>Bednarik, Chuck-Penn . . . . 1948</li> <li>Behm, Forrest-Nebraska . . 1940</li> <li>Bellino, Joe-Navy . . . . . 1960</li> <li>Below, Marty-Wisconsin . . 1923</li> <li>+ Benbrook, Al-Michigan . . . 1911</li> <li>Bertelli, Angelo-N.Dame . . 1943</li> <li>+ Berry, Charlie-Lafayette . . 1924</li> <li>Berwanger, Jay-Chicago . . 1935</li> <li>+ Bettencourt, L.-St.Mary's . . 1927</li> <li>Blanchard, Doc-Army . . . . 1946</li> <li>+ Blozis, Al-Georgetown . . . 1941</li> <li>Bock, Ed-Iowa St . . . . . 1938</li> <li>Bomar, Lynn-Vanderbilt . . 1924</li> <li>+ Bomeisler, Bo-Yale . . . . . 1913</li> <li>+ Booth, Albie-Yale . . . . . 1931</li> <li>+ Borries, Fred-Navy . . . . . 1934</li> <li>Bosely, Bruce-West Va . . . 1955</li> <li>Bottari, Vic-California . . . 1939</li> <li>+ Boynton, Ben-Williams . . . 1920</li> <li>+ Brewer, Charles-Harvard . . 1895</li> <li>+ Bright, Johnny-Drake . . . . 1951</li> <li>Brodie, John-Stanford . . . . 1956</li> <li>+ Brooke, George-Penn . . . . 1895</li> <li>Brown, Geo-Navy/S.Diego St 1947</li> <li>+ Brown, Gordon-Yale . . . . . 1900</li> <li>+ Brown, John, Jr.-Navy . . . 1913</li> <li>+ Brown, Johnny Mack-Ala . . 1925</li> <li>Brown, Raymond-USC . . . . 1932</li> <li>+ Bunker, Paul-Army . . . . . 1902</li> <li>Butkus, Dick-Illinois . . . . 1964</li> <li>+ Butler, Robert-Wisconsin . . 1912</li> </ul> | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Cafego, George-Tenn . . . . 1939</li> <li>+ Cagle, Chris-SW La./Army 1929</li> <li>+ Cain, John-Alabama . . . . 1932</li> <li>Cameron, Ed-Wash.&amp; Lee . 1924</li> <li>+ Campbell, David-Harvard . 1901</li> <li>+ Cannon, Jack-N.Dame . . . 1929</li> <li>Carideo, Frank-N.Dame . . 1929</li> <li>Caroline, J.C.-Illinois . . . 1954</li> <li>+ Carney, Charles-Illinois . . 1921</li> <li>Carpenter, Bill-Army . . . . 1959</li> <li>+ Carpenter, Hunter-VPI . . . 1905</li> <li>Carroll, Chas.-Washington 1928</li> <li>+ Casey, Edward-Harvard . . 1919</li> <li>Cassady, Howard-Ohio St . 1955</li> <li>+ Chamberlain, Guy-Neb. . . 1915</li> <li>Chapman, Sam-California . 1938</li> <li>Chappuis, Bob-Michigan . . 1947</li> <li>+ Christman, Paul-Missouri . . 1940</li> <li>+ Clark, Dutch-Colorado Col 1929</li> <li>Cleary, Paul-USC . . . . . 1947</li> <li>+ Clevenger, Zora-Indiana . . 1903</li> <li>+ Cochran, Gary-Princeton . . 1895</li> <li>+ Cody, Josh-Vanderbilt . . . 1920</li> <li>Coleman, Don-Mich.St . . . 1951</li> <li>Conerly, Charlie, Miss . . . 1947</li> <li>Connor, George-N.Dame . . 1947</li> <li>+ Corbin, William-Yale . . . . 1888</li> <li>Corbus, William-Stanford . . 1933</li> <li>+ Cowan, Hector-Princeton . . 1889</li> <li>+ Coy, Edward (Tad)-Yale . . 1909</li> <li>+ Crawford, Fred-Duke . . . . 1933</li> <li>Crow, John David-Tex.A&amp;M 1957</li> <li>+ Crowley, Jim-Notre Dame 1924</li> <li>Csonka, Larry-Syracuse . . . 1967</li> <li>Cutter, Slade-Navy . . . . . 1934</li> <li>+ Czarowski, Ziggy-N.Dame 1947</li> <li>Dale, Carroll-Va.Tech . . . . 1959</li> <li>+ Dalrymple, Gerald-Tulane . 1931</li> <li>Daniell, Averell-Pitt . . . . . 1936</li> <li>+ Daniell, James-Ohio St . . . 1941</li> <li>Dalton, John-Navy . . . . . 1912</li> <li>Daly, Chas.-Harvard/Army 1902</li> <li>+ Davies, Tom-Pittsburgh . . . 1921</li> <li>+ Davis, Ernie-Syracuse . . . . 1961</li> <li>Davis, Glenn-Army . . . . . 1946</li> <li>Davis, Robert-Ga.Tech . . . 1947</li> <li>Dawkins, Pete-Army . . . . . 1958</li> <li>DeRogatis, Al-Duke . . . . . 1940</li> <li>+ DesJardien, Paul-Chicago . 1914</li> <li>+ Devine, Aubrey-Iowa . . . . 1921</li> <li>+ DeWitt, John-Princeton . . . 1903</li> <li>Ditka, Mike-Pittsburgh . . . 1960</li> <li>Dobbs, Glenn-Tulsa . . . . . 1942</li> <li>+ Dodd, Bobby-Tennessee . . 1930</li> <li>Donan, Holland-Princeton . 1950</li> <li>+ Donchess, Joseph-Pitt . . . 1929</li> <li>+ Dougherty, Nathan-Tenn . . 1909</li> <li>Drahos, Nick-Cornell . . . . 1940</li> <li>+ Driscoll, Paddy-N'western . 1917</li> <li>+ Drury, Morley-USC . . . . . 1927</li> <li>Dudley, William-Virginia . . 1941</li> <li>+ Eckersall, Walter-Chicago . 1906</li> <li>+ Edwards, Turk-Wash.St . . . 1931</li> <li>Edwards, Wm.-Princeton . . 1900</li> </ul> | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>+ Eichenlaub, Ray-N.Dame . 1913</li> <li>Elliott, Bump-Mich/Purdue . 1947</li> <li>Evans, Ray-Kansas . . . . . 1947</li> <li>+ Exendine, Albert-Carlisle . . 1908</li> <li>Falaschi, Nello-S.Clara . . . 1937</li> <li>Fears, Tom-S.Clara/UCLA . 1947</li> <li>+ Feathers, Beattie-Tenn . . . 1933</li> <li>Fenimore, Bob-Okla.St . . . 1947</li> <li>+ Fenton, Doc-LSU . . . . . 1909</li> <li>Ferraro, John-USC . . . . . 1944</li> <li>Fesler, Wesley-Ohio St . . . 1930</li> <li>+ Fincher, Bill-Ga.Tech . . . . 1920</li> <li>Fischer, Bill-Notre Dame . . 1948</li> <li>Fish, Hamilton-Harvard . . . 1909</li> <li>+ Fisher, Robert-Harvard . . . 1911</li> <li>+ Flowers, Allen-Ga.Tech . . . 1920</li> <li>Fortmann Daniel-Colgate . 1935</li> <li>Francis, Sam-Nebraska . . . 1936</li> <li>Franco, Ed-Fordham . . . . . 1937</li> <li>Frank, Clint-Yale . . . . . 1937</li> <li>Franz, Rodney-California . . 1949</li> <li>+ Friedman, Benny-Michigan 1926</li> <li>Gabriel, Roman-N.C.State 1961</li> <li>Gain, Bob-Kentucky . . . . . 1950</li> <li>+ Galiffa, Arnold-Army . . . . 1949</li> <li>Gallarneau, Hugh-Stanford 1941</li> <li>+ Garbisch, Edgar-Army . . . . 1924</li> <li>Garrett, Mike-USC . . . . . 1965</li> <li>+ Gelbert, Charles-Penn . . . . 1896</li> <li>+ Geyer, Forest-Oklahoma . . 1915</li> <li>Giel, Paul-Minnesota . . . . 1953</li> <li>Gifford, Frank-USC . . . . . 1951</li> <li>+ Gilbert, Walter-Auburn . . . 1936</li> <li>+ Gipp, George-N.Dame . . . . 1920</li> <li>+ Gladchuk, Chet-Boston Col 1940</li> <li>Glass, Bill-Baylor . . . . . 1956</li> <li>Goldberg, Marshall-Pitt . . . 1938</li> <li>Goodreault, Gene-BC . . . . 1940</li> <li>+ Gordon, Walter-Calif . . . . 1918</li> <li>+ Governale, Paul-Columbia 1942</li> <li>Graham, Otto-N'western . . 1943</li> <li>Grange, Red-Illinois . . . . . 1925</li> <li>+ Grayson, Robert-Stanford . 1935</li> <li>+ Green, Jack-Army . . . . . 1945</li> <li>Green, Joe-N.Texas St . . . 1968</li> <li>Griese, Bob-Purdue . . . . . 1965</li> <li>Griffin, Archie-Ohio St . . . 1975</li> <li>+ Gulick, Merel-Hobart . . . . 1929</li> <li>+ Guyon, Joe-Ga.Tech . . . . . 1919</li> <li>+ Hale, Edwin-Miss.College . 1921</li> <li>Hamilton, Bob-Stanford . . . 1935</li> <li>Hamilton, Tom-Navy . . . . . 1925</li> <li>+ Hanson, Vic-Syracuse . . . . 1926</li> <li>+ Hardwick, Tack-Harvard . . 1914</li> <li>+ Hare, T.Truxton-Penn . . . . 1900</li> <li>+ Harley, Chick-Ohio St . . . 1919</li> <li>Harmon, Tom-Michigan . . . 1940</li> <li>+ Harpster, Howard-Carnegie 1928</li> <li>+ Hart, Edward-Princeton . . . 1911</li> <li>Hart, Leon-Notre Dame . . . 1949</li> <li>Hartman, Bill-Georgia . . . . 1937</li> <li>+ Hazel, Homer-Rutgers . . . . 1924</li> <li>+ Hazeltine, Matt-Calif . . . . 1954</li> <li>+ Healey, Ed.-Dartmouth . . . 1916</li> </ul> |
|---|---|---|



- + Heffelfinger, Pudge-Yale . . 1891
- Hein, Mel-Washington St . 1930
- Heinrich, Don-Washington 1952
- Hendricks, Ted-Miami . . . 1968
- + Henry, Wilber-Wash&Jeff . 1919
- + Herschberger, C.-Chicago . 1899
- + Herwig, Robert-Calif . . . 1937
- + Heston, Willie-Michigan . . 1904
- + Hickman, Herman-Tenn . . . 1931
- + Hickey, Frank-Yale . . . . 1894
- + Hickok, William-Yale . . . . 1895
- Hill, Dan-Duke . . . . . 1938
- + Hillebrand, Art-Princeton . 1899
- Hinkle, Carl-Vanderbilt . . 1937
- Hinkle, Clark-Bucknell . . . 1932
- Hirsch, Elroy-Wisc./Mich . . 1943
- + Hitchcock, James-Auburn . 1932
- Hoffman, Frank-N.Dame . 1931
- + Hogan, James J.-Yale . . . 1904
- + Holland, Brud-Cornell . . . 1938
- + Holleder, Don-Army . . . . 1955
- + Hollenbeck, Bill-Penn . . . . 1908
- Holovak, Mike-Boston Col . 1942
- Holub, E.J.-Texas Tech . . . 1960
- Hornung, Paul-N.Dame . . . 1956
- Horrell, Edwin-Calif . . . . 1924
- Horvath, Les-Ohio St . . . . 1944
- + Howe, Arthur-Yale . . . . 1911
- + Howell, Millard-Alabama . 1934
- + Hubbard, Cal-Centenary . . 1926
- + Hubbard, John-Amherst . . 1906
- + Hubert, Allison-Alabama . 1925
- Huff, Sam-West Virginia . . 1955
- Humble, Weldon-Rice . . . . 1946
- + Hunt, Joe-Texas A&M . . . . 1927
- Huntington, Ellery-Colgate 1914
- Hutson, Don-Alabama . . . . 1934
- + Ingram, James-Navy . . . . 1906
- + Isbell, Cecil-Purdue . . . . 1937
- + Jablonsky, J.-Army/Wash . 1933
- Janowicz, Vic-Ohio St . . . 1951
- + Jenkins, Darold-Missouri . . 1941
- + Jensen, Jackie-Calif . . . . 1948
- + Joesting, Herbert-Minn . . . 1927
- Johnson, Bob-Tennessee . . 1967
- + Johnson, James-Carlisle . . 1903
- + Jones, Calvin-Iowa . . . . 1955
- + Jones, Gomer-Ohio St . . . 1935
- Jordan, Lee Roy-Alabama . 1962
- + Juhan, Frank-U.of South . . 1910
- Justice, Charlie-N.Car . . . 1949
- Kaer, Mort-USC . . . . . 1926
- Kavanaugh, Ken-LSU . . . . 1939
- + Kaw, Edgar-Cornell . . . . 1922
- Kazmaier, Dick-Princeton . . 1951
- + Keck, James-Princeton . . . 1921
- Kelley, Larry-Yale . . . . . 1936
- + Kelly, William-Montana . . . 1926
- Kenna, Ed-Syracuse . . . . . 1966
- + Kern, George-Boston Col . 1941
- + Ketcham, Henry-Yale . . . . 1913
- + Killinger, Glenn-Penn St . . 1921
- Kimbrough, John-TexA&M 1940
- + Kinard, Frank-Mississippi . . 1937
- + King, Phillip-Princeton . . . 1893
- + Kinnick, Nile-Iowa . . . . . 1939
- + Kipke, Harry-Michigan . . . 1923
- + Kirkpatrick, John-Yale . . . 1910
- + Kitzmiller, John-Oregon . . 1929
- + Koch, Barton-Baylor . . . . 1931
- + Koppisch, Walt-Columbia . 1924
- Kitner, Malcolm-Texas . . . 1942
- Kramer, Ron-Michigan . . . 1956
- Krueger, Charlie-Tex.A&M 1957
- Kwalick, Ted-Penn St . . . . 1968
- + Lach, Steve-Duke . . . . . 1941
- + Lane, Myles-Dartmouth . . . 1927
- Lattner, Johnny-N.Dame . . . 1953
- Lauricella, Hank-Tenn . . . . 1952
- + Lautenschlaeger-Tulane . . . 1925
- + Layden, Elmer-N.Dame . . . 1924
- + Layne, Bobby-Texas . . . . 1947
- + Lea, Langdon-Princeton . . . 1895
- LeBaron, Eddie-Pacific . . . 1949
- + Leech, James-VMI . . . . . 1920
- Lester, Darrell-TCU . . . . . 1935
- Lilly, Bob-TCU . . . . . 1960
- Little, Floyd-Syracuse . . . . 1966
- + Lio, Augie-Georgetown . . . 1940
- + Locke, Gordon-Iowa . . . . 1922
- Lourie, Don-Princeton . . . . 1921
- Lucas, Richie-Penn St . . . . 1959
- Luckman, Sid-Columbia . . . 1938
- Lujack, Johnny-N.Dame . . . 1947
- Lund, Pug-Minnesota . . . . 1934
- + Macomber, Bart-Illinois . . 1915
- MacLeod, Robert-Dart . . . 1938
- Maegle, Dick-Rice . . . . . 1954
- + Mahan, Ned-Harvard . . . . 1915
- Majors, John-Tennessee . . 1956
- + Mallory, William-Yale . . . 1893
- Mann, Gerald-SMU . . . . . 1927
- Manning, Archie-Miss . . . . 1970
- Manske, Edgar-N'western . 1933
- Markov, Vic-Washington . . 1937
- + Marshall, Bobb-Minnesota 1906
- Matson, Ollie-San Fran . . . 1952
- Matthews, Ray-TCU . . . . . 1928
- + Maulbetsch, John-Mich . . . 1914
- + Mauthe, Pete-Penn St . . . 1912
- + Maxwell, Robt.-Swarthmore 1906
- McAfee, George-Duke . . . . 1939
- + McClung, Thomas-Yale . . . 1891
- McColl, Bill-Stanford . . . . 1951
- + McCormick, Jim-Princeton . 1907
- McDonald, Tom-Okla . . . . 1956
- + McDowall, Jack-N.C.State 1927
- McElhenny, Hugh-Wash . . . 1951
- + McEver, Gene-Tennessee . 1931
- + McEwan, John-Army . . . . 1916
- McFadden, Banks-Clemson 1939
- McFadin, Bud-Texas . . . . 1950
- + McGinley, Edward-Penn . . 1924
- + McGovern, John-Minn . . . 1910
- McGraw, Thurman-Colo.St 1949
- + McKeever, Mike-USC . . . . 1960
- + McLaren, George-Pitt . . . . 1918
- + McMillan, Dan-USC/Calif . 1922
- + McMillin, Bo-Centre . . . . 1921
- + McWhorter, Bob-Georgia . 1913
- + Mercer, LeRoy-Penn . . . . 1912
- Meredith, Don-SMU . . . . . 1959
- + Metzger, Bert-N.Dame . . . 1930
- Mickal, Abe-LSU . . . . . 1935
- Miller, Creighton-N.Dame . 1943
- + Miller, Don-Notre Dame . . 1925
- Miller, Rip-Notre Dame . . . 1924
- + Miller, Eugene-Penn St . . . 1913
- + Miller, Fred-Notre Dame . . 1928
- + Milstead, C.A.-Wabash/Yale 1923
- + Minds, John-Penn . . . . . 1897
- Minisi, Skip-Penn/Navy . . . 1947
- + Moffatt, Alex-Princeton . . . 1884
- Montgomery, Cliff-Columbia 1933
- Moomaw, Donn-UCLA . . . . 1952
- + Morley, William-Columbia 1903
- Morris, George-Ga.Tech . . . 1952
- + Morton, Bill-Dartmouth . . . 1931
- + Moscrip, Monk-Stanford . . . 1935
- + Muller, Brick-Calif . . . . . 1922
- Nagurski, Bronko-Minn . . . 1929
- + Nevers, Ernie-Stanford . . . 1925
- + Newell, Marshall-Harvard 1893
- Newman, Harry-Michigan . 1932
- Nobis, Tommy-Texas . . . . . 1965
- Nomellini, Leo-Minnesota . 1949
- + Oberlander, Andrew-Dart . 1925
- + O'Brien, Davey-TCU . . . . 1938
- + O'Dea, Pat-Wisconsin . . . . 1899
- + O'Hearn, Jack-Cornell . . . 1915
- Olds, Robin-Army . . . . . 1942
- + Oliphant, Elmer-Army/Pur . 1917
- Olsen, Merlin-Utah St . . . . 1961
- Oosterbaan, Ben-Michigan 1927
- O'Rourke, Charles-BC . . . . 1940
- + Orsi, John-Colgate . . . . . 1931
- + Osgood, Win-Cornell . . . . 1895
- Osmanski, Bill-Holy Cross . 1938
- + Owen, George-Harvard . . . 1922
- Owens, Jim-Oklahoma . . . . 1949
- Pardee, Jack-Texas A&M . 1956
- Parilli, Babe-Kentucky . . . 1951
- Parker, Clarence-Duke . . . . 1936
- Parker, Jackie-Miss.St . . . . 1953
- Parker, Jim-Ohio St . . . . . 1956
- + Pazzetti, V.J.-Lehigh . . . . 1912
- + Peabody, Chub-Harvard . . . 1941
- + Peck, Robert-Pittsburgh . . . 1916
- + Pennock, Stan-Harvard . . . 1914
- Pfann, George-Cornell . . . . 1923
- + Phillips, H.D.-U.of South . . 1904
- Pingel, John-Michigan St . . 1938
- Pihos, Pete-Indiana . . . . . 1945
- + Pinckert, Erny-USC . . . . . 1931
- + Poe, Arthur-Princeton . . . . 1899
- + Pollard, Fritz-Brown . . . . 1916
- Poole, B.-Miss/NC/Army . . 1947
- Pregulman, Merv-Michigan 1943
- + Price, Eddie-Tulane . . . . . 1949
- + Pund, Peter-Georgia Tech . 1928
- Ramsey, G.-Wm&Mary . . . . 1942
- + Reeds, Claude-Oklahoma . 1913
- Reid, Mike-Penn St . . . . . 1970
- Reid, Steve-Northwestern . 1936
- + Reid, William-Harvard . . . 1900
- Renfro, Mel-Oregon . . . . . 1963
- + Rentner, Pug-N'western . . 1932
- + Reynolds, Bobby-Nebraska 1952
- Reynolds, Bob-Stanford . . . 1935
- Richter, Les-California . . . 1951
- Riley, Jack-Northwestern . . 1931
- + Rinehart, Chas.-Lafayette . 1897
- + Rodgers, Ira-West Va . . . . 1919
- + Rogers, Edward-Minnesota 1903
- Romig, Joe-Colorado . . . . . 1961
- + Rosenberg, Aaron-USC . . . . 1934
- Rote, Kyle-SMU . . . . . 1950
- + Routt, Joe-Texas A&M . . . . 1937
- + Salmon, Louis-N.Dame . . . 1904
- Sauer, George-Nebraska . 1933



## College Football Hall of Fame (Continued)

Sayers, Gale-Kansas . . . . . 1964	+ Steffen, Walter-Chicago . . 1908	Wallace, Bill-Rice . . . . . 1935
Scarpath, Jack-Maryland . . 1952	Steffy, Joe-Army . . . . . 1947	+ Walsh, Adam-N.Dame . . . 1924
+ Scarlett, Hunter-Penn . . . . 1909	+ Stein, Herbert-Pitt . . . . . 1921	+ Warburton, Cotton, USC . . 1934
Schloredt, Bob-Wash . . . . . 1960	Steuber, Robert-Missouri . . 1943	Ward, Robert-Maryland . . 1951
+ Schoonover, Wear-Ark. . . . 1929	+ Stevens, Mal-Yale . . . . . 1923	+ Warner, William-Cornell . . 1903
+ Schreiner, Dave-Wisconsin 1942	+ Stinchcomb, Pete-Ohio St . 1920	+ Washington, Kenny-UCLA . 1939
+ Schultz, Germany-Mich . . . 1908	+ Stevenson, Vincent-Penn . . 1905	Webster, George-Mich.St . 1966
+ Schwab, Frank-Lafayette . . 1922	Strom, Brock-Air Force . . . 1959	Wedemeyer, H.-St.Mary's 1947
Schwartz, Marchy-N.Dame 1931	+ Strong, Ken-NYU . . . . . 1928	+ Weekes, Harold-Columbia 1902
+ Schwegler, Paul-Wash . . . . 1931	+ Strupper, George-Ga.Tech 1917	Weir, Ed-Nebraska . . . . . 1925
Scott, Clyde-Arkansas . . . . 1949	+ Stuhldreher, Harry-N.Dame 1924	+ Welch, Gus-Carlisle . . . . 1914
Scott, Richard-Navy . . . . . 1947	+ Sturhan, Herb-Yale . . . . . 1926	+ Weller, John-Princeton . . . 1935
Scott, Tom-Virginia . . . . . 1953	+ Stydagar, Joe-West Va . . . 1935	+ Wendell, Percy-Harvard . . 1913
+ Seibels, Henry-Sewanee . . 1899	+ Suffridge, Bob-Tennessee . 1940	+ West, Belford-Colgate . . . 1919
Sellers, Ron-Florida St . . . . 1968	+ Suhey, Steve-Penn St . . . . 1947	+ Westfall, Bob-Michigan . . . 1941
Selmon, Lee Roy-Okla . . . . . 1975	+ Sundstrom, Frank-Cornell . 1923	+ Weyand, Alex-Army . . . . . 1915
+ Shakespeare, Bill-N.Dame . 1935	+ Swanson, Clarence-Neb . . . 1921	+ Wharton, Buck-Penn . . . . . 1896
+ Shelton, Murray-Cornell . . 1915	+ Swiacki, Bill-Columbia/HC . 1947	+ Wheeler, Arthur-Princeton 1894
+ Shevlin, Tom-Yale . . . . . 1905	Swink, Jim-TCU . . . . . 1956	White, Byron-Colorado . . . 1937
+ Shively, Bernie-Illinois . . . 1926	Taliafarro, Geo.-Indiana . . 1948	Whitmire, Don-Navy/Ala . 1944
+ Simons, Monk-Tulane . . . . . 1934	Tarkenton, Fran-Georgia . . 1960	+ Wickhorst, Frank-Navy . . . 1926
Simpson, O.J.-USC . . . . . 1968	Taylor, Chuck-Stanford . . . 1942	Widseth, Ed-Minnesota . . . 1936
Sington, Fred-Alabama . . . . 1930	Thomas, Aurelius-Ohio St . 1957	+ Wildung, Dick-Minnesota . 1942
Sinkwich, Frank-Georgia . . . 1942	+ Thompson, Joe-Pittsburgh . 1907	Williams, Bob-N.Dame . . . 1950
+ Sitko, Emil-Notre Dame . . . 1949	+ Thorne, Samuel-Yale . . . . 1906	Williams, James-Rice . . . . 1949
+ Skladany, Joe-Pittsburgh . . 1933	+ Thorpe, Jim-Carlisle . . . . 1912	Willis, Bill-Ohio St . . . . . 1945
+ Slater, Duke-Iowa . . . . . 1921	+ Ticknor, Ben-Harvard . . . . 1930	+ Wilson, George-Wash . . . . 1925
+ Smith, Bruce-Minnesota . . . 1941	+ Tigert, John-Vanderbilt . . . 1904	Wilson, Mike-Lafayette . . . 1928
Smith, Bubba-Michigan St . 1966	Tinsley, Gaynell-LSU . . . . . 1936	Wilson, Harry-Army/Penn St 1923
+ Smith, Ernie-USC . . . . . 1932	Tipton, Eric-Duke . . . . . 1938	Wistert, Albert-Michigan . . 1942
Smith, Harry-USC . . . . . 1939	Tonnemaker, Clayton-Minn 1949	Wistert, Alvin-Michigan . . . 1949
Smith, Jim Ray-Baylor . . . . . 1954	+ Torrey, Bob-Pennsylvania . 1906	+ Wistert, Whitey-Michigan . 1933
+ Smith, Clipper-N.Dame . . . 1927	+ Travis, Brick-Missouri . . . . 1920	+ Wood, Barry-Harvard . . . . 1931
Smith, Riley-Alabama . . . . . 1935	Trippi, Charley-Georgia . . . 1946	Wojciechowicz, Alex-Ford . 1936
+ Smith, Vernon-Georgia . . . 1931	+ Tryon, Edward-Colgate . . . 1925	+ Wyant, Andy-Chi/B'nell . . . 1894
+ Snow, Neil-Michigan . . . . . 1901	+ Uday, Joe-Texas A&M . . . . 1907	+ Wyatt, Bowden-Tenn . . . . 1938
Sparlis, Al-UCLA . . . . . 1945	+ Van Brocklin, Norm-Ore . . 1948	+ Wyckoff, Clint-Cornell . . . 1895
+ Spears, Clarence-Dart . . . . . 1915	+ Van Sickel, Dale-Florida . . 1929	+ Yarr, Tommy-N.Dame . . . . 1931
Spears, W.D.-Vanderbilt . . 1927	+ Van Surdam, H.-Wesleyan 1905	Yary, Ron-USC . . . . . 1968
+ Sprackling, Wm.-Brown . . . 1911	+ Very, Dexter-Penn St . . . . 1912	+ Yoder, Lloyd-Carnegie . . . 1926
+ Sprague, Bud-Army/Texas . 1928	Vessels, Billy-Oklahoma . . . 1952	+ Young, Buddy-Illinois . . . . 1946
Spurrier, Steve-Florida . . . . 1966	+ Vick, Ernie-Michigan . . . . 1921	+ Young, Harry-Wash.& Lee 1916
Stafford, Harrison-Texas . . . 1932	+ Wagner, Huber-Pittsburgh 1913	+ Young, Waddy-Okla . . . . . 1938
+ Stagg, Amos Alonzo-Yale . 1889	Walker, Doak-SMU . . . . . 1949	Zarnas, Gust-Ohio State . . 1937
Staubach, Roger-Navy . . . . . 1963		

## Coaches

+ Aillet, Joe . . . . . 1989	+ Dorais, Gus . . . . . 1954	+ Jones, Biff . . . . . 1954
+ Alexander, Bill . . . . . 1951	+ Edwards, Bill . . . . . 1986	+ Jones, Tad . . . . . 1958
+ Anderson, Ed . . . . . 1971	+ Engle, Rip . . . . . 1973	Jordan, Lloyd . . . . . 1978
+ Armstrong, Ike . . . . . 1957	Faurot, Don . . . . . 1961	+ Jordan, Ralph (Shug) . . . . 1982
+ Bachman, Charlie . . . . . 1978	Gaither, Jake . . . . . 1973	+ Kerr, Andy . . . . . 1951
+ Bell, Matty . . . . . 1955	Gillman, Sid . . . . . 1989	+ Leahy, Frank . . . . . 1970
+ Bezdek, Hugo . . . . . 1954	+ Godfrey, Ernest . . . . . 1972	+ Little, George . . . . . 1955
+ Bible, Dana X . . . . . 1951	+ Gustafson, Andy . . . . . 1985	+ Little, Lou . . . . . 1960
+ Bierman, Bernie . . . . . 1955	+ Hall, Edward . . . . . 1951	+ Madigan, Slip . . . . . 1974
Blackman, Bob . . . . . 1987	+ Harding, Jack . . . . . 1980	McClendon, Charley . . . . . 1986
+ Blaik, Earl (Red) . . . . . 1965	+ Harlow, Richard . . . . . 1954	McCracken, Herb . . . . . 1973
Broyles, Frank . . . . . 1983	+ Harman, Harvey . . . . . 1981	+ McGugin, Dan . . . . . 1951
+ Bryant, Paul (Bear) . . . . . 1986	+ Harper, Jesse . . . . . 1971	McKay, John . . . . . 1988
+ Caldwell, Charlie . . . . . 1961	+ Houghton, Percy . . . . . 1951	+ McLaughry, Tuss . . . . . 1962
+ Camp, Walter . . . . . 1951	+ Hayes, Woody . . . . . 1983	+ Meyer, Dutch . . . . . 1956
Casanova, Len . . . . . 1977	+ Heisman, John W . . . . . 1954	+ Mollenkopf, Jack . . . . . 1988
+ Cavanaugh, Frank . . . . . 1954	+ Higgins, Robert . . . . . 1954	+ Moore, Bernie . . . . . 1954
+ Crisler, Fritz . . . . . 1954	+ Hollingberry, Babe . . . . . 1979	+ Moore, Scrappy . . . . . 1980
+ Daugherty, Duffy . . . . . 1984	Howard, Frank . . . . . 1989	+ Morrison, Ray . . . . . 1954
Devaney, Bob . . . . . 1981	+ Ingram, Bill . . . . . 1973	+ Munger, George . . . . . 1976
Devine, Dan . . . . . 1985	+ Jennings, Morley . . . . . 1973	+ Munn, Clarence (Biggie) . . 1959
+ Dobie, Gil . . . . . 1951	+ Jones, Howard . . . . . 1951	+ Murray, Bill . . . . . 1974
+ Donohue, Michael . . . . . 1951		+ Murray, Frank . . . . . 1983



+ Mylin, Ed (Hooks) . . . . .	1974	+ Romney, Dick . . . . .	1954	+ Vann, Thad . . . . .	1987
+ Neale, Earle (Greasy) . . . . .	1967	+ Roper, Bill . . . . .	1951	Vaught, John . . . . .	1979
+ Neely, Jess . . . . .	1971	Royal, Darrell . . . . .	1983	+ Wade, Wallace . . . . .	1955
Nelson, David . . . . .	1987	+ Sanford, George . . . . .	1971	+ Waldorf, Lynn (Pappy) . . . . .	1966
+ Neyland, Robert . . . . .	1956	+ Schmidt, Francis . . . . .	1971	+ Warner, Glenn (Pop) . . . . .	1951
+ Norton, Homer . . . . .	1971	Schwartzwalder, Ben . . . . .	1982	+ Wieman, E.E.(Tad) . . . . .	1956
+ O'Neill, Frank (Buck) . . . . .	1951	+ Shaughnessy, Clark . . . . .	1968	+ Wilce, John . . . . .	1954
+ Owen, Bennie . . . . .	1951	+ Shaw, Buck . . . . .	1972	Wilkinson, Bud . . . . .	1969
Parseghian, Ara . . . . .	1980	+ Smith, Andy . . . . .	1951	+ Williams, Henry . . . . .	1951
Perry, Doyt . . . . .	1988	+ Snavelly, Carl . . . . .	1965	+ Woodruff, George . . . . .	1963
+ Phelan, Jimmy . . . . .	1973	+ Stagg, Amos Alonzo . . . . .	1951	Woodson, Warren . . . . .	1989
+ Robinson, E.N . . . . .	1955	+ Sutherland, Jock . . . . .	1951	+ Yost, Fielding (Hurry Up) . . . . .	1951
+ Rockne, Knute . . . . .	1951	+ Tatum, Jim . . . . .	1984	+ Zuppke, Bob . . . . .	1951
		+ Thomas, Frank . . . . .	1951		

## Pro Football Hall of Fame

Located in Canton, Ohio. Established by the National Football League to commemorate the sport's professional origins. Opened in 1963.

Members are listed with year inducted. Note that + indicates deceased members.

### Players

Adderley, Herb . . . . .	1980	+ Healey, Ed . . . . .	1964	Nitschke, Ray . . . . .	1978
Alworth, Lance . . . . .	1978	Hein, Mel . . . . .	1963	Nomellini, Leo . . . . .	1969
Atkins, Doug . . . . .	1982	+ Henry, Pete . . . . .	1963	Olsen, Merlin . . . . .	1982
Badgro, Red . . . . .	1981	+ Herber, Arnie . . . . .	1966	Otto, Jim . . . . .	1980
+ Battles, Cliff . . . . .	1968	+ Hewitt, Bill . . . . .	1971	Page, Alan . . . . .	1988
Baugh, Sammy . . . . .	1963	+ Hinkle, Clarke . . . . .	1964	Parker, Clarence (Ace) . . . . .	1972
Bednarik, Chuck . . . . .	1967	Hirsch, Elroy (Crazylegs) . . . . .	1968	Parker, Jim . . . . .	1973
Bell, Bobby . . . . .	1983	Hornung, Paul . . . . .	1986	Perry, Joe . . . . .	1969
Berry, Raymond . . . . .	1973	Houston, Ken . . . . .	1986	Pihos, Pete . . . . .	1970
Biletnikoff, Fred . . . . .	1988	+ Hubbard, Cal . . . . .	1963	Ringo, Jim . . . . .	1981
Blanda, George . . . . .	1981	Huff, Sam . . . . .	1982	Robustelli . . . . .	1971
Blount, Mel . . . . .	1989	Hutson, Don . . . . .	1963	Sayers, Gale . . . . .	1977
Bradshaw, Terry . . . . .	1989	Johnson, John Henry . . . . .	1987	Schmidt, Joe . . . . .	1973
Brown, Jim . . . . .	1971	Jones, Deacon . . . . .	1980	Shell, Art . . . . .	1989
Brown, Roosevelt . . . . .	1975	Jurgensen, Sonny . . . . .	1983	Simpson, O.J . . . . .	1985
Brown, Willie . . . . .	1984	+ Kinard, Frank (Bruiser) . . . . .	1971	Starr, Bart . . . . .	1977
Butkus, Dick . . . . .	1979	Lane, Dick (Night Train) . . . . .	1974	Staubach, Roger . . . . .	1985
Canadeo, Tony . . . . .	1974	Langer, Jim . . . . .	1987	Stautner, Ernie . . . . .	1969
+ Christiansen, Jack . . . . .	1970	Lanier, Willie . . . . .	1986	+ Strong, Ken . . . . .	1967
+ Clark, Dutch . . . . .	1963	Lary, Yale . . . . .	1979	+ Stydagar, Joe . . . . .	1967
Connor, George . . . . .	1975	Lavelli, Dante . . . . .	1975	Tarkenton, Fran . . . . .	1986
Csonka, Larry . . . . .	1987	+ Layne, Bobby . . . . .	1967	Taylor, Charley . . . . .	1984
Davis, Willie . . . . .	1981	+ Leemans, Tuffy . . . . .	1978	Taylor, Jim . . . . .	1976
Dawson, Len . . . . .	1987	Lilly, Bob . . . . .	1980	Thorpe, Jim . . . . .	1963
Ditka, Mike . . . . .	1988	Luckman, Sid . . . . .	1965	Tittle, Y.A . . . . .	1971
Donovan, Art . . . . .	1968	Lyman, Roy (Link) . . . . .	1964	Trafton, George . . . . .	1964
Driscoll, Paddy . . . . .	1965	Marchetti, Gino . . . . .	1972	Trippi, Charley . . . . .	1968
Dudley, Bill . . . . .	1966	Matson, Ollie . . . . .	1972	+ Tunnell, Emlen . . . . .	1967
+ Edwards, Turk . . . . .	1969	Maynard, Don . . . . .	1987	Turner, Clyde (Bulldog) . . . . .	1966
Fears, Tom . . . . .	1970	McAfee, George . . . . .	1966	Unitas, Johnny . . . . .	1979
Ford, Len . . . . .	1976	McCormack, Mike . . . . .	1984	Upshaw, Gene . . . . .	1987
Fortmann, Dan . . . . .	1985	McElhenny, Hugh . . . . .	1970	+ Van Brocklin, Norm . . . . .	1971
Gatski, Frank . . . . .	1985	+ McNally, Johnny (Blood) . . . . .	1963	Van Buren, Steve . . . . .	1965
+ George, Bill . . . . .	1974	+ Michalske, Mike . . . . .	1964	Walker, Doak . . . . .	1986
Gifford, Frank . . . . .	1977	+ Millner, Wayne . . . . .	1968	Warfield, Paul . . . . .	1983
Graham, Otto . . . . .	1965	Mitchell, Bobby . . . . .	1983	+ Waterfield, Paul . . . . .	1965
Grange, Red . . . . .	1963	Mix, Ron . . . . .	1979	Weinmeister, Arnie . . . . .	1984
Greene, Joe . . . . .	1987	Moore, Lenny . . . . .	1975	Willis, Bill . . . . .	1977
Gregg, Forrest . . . . .	1977	Motley, Marion . . . . .	1968	Wilson, Larry . . . . .	1978
Groza, Lou . . . . .	1974	Musso, George . . . . .	1982	Wojciechowicz, Alex . . . . .	1968
+ Guyon, Joe . . . . .	1966	Nagurski, Bronko . . . . .	1963	Wood, Willie . . . . .	1989
Ham, Jack . . . . .	1988	Namath, Joe . . . . .	1985		
		Nevers, Ernie . . . . .	1963		



### Pro Football Hall of Fame (Continued)

#### Player and Coach

+ Chamberlin, Guy . . . . . 1965	Flaherty, Ray . . . . . 1976	+ Owen, Steve . . . . . 1966
	+ Kiesling, Walt . . . . . 1966	

#### Player, Coach and Owner

+ Conzelman, Jimmy . . . . . 1964	+ Halas, George . . . . . 1963
-----------------------------------	--------------------------------

#### Coaches

Brown, Paul . . . . . 1967	Gillman, Sid . . . . . 1983	+ Lombardi, Vince . . . . . 1971
Ewbank, Weeb . . . . . 1978	+ Lambeau, Curly . . . . . 1963	+ Neale, Earle (Greasy) . . . . 1969

#### Contributors

+ Bell, Bert . . . . . 1963	Hunt, Lamar . . . . . 1972	+ Ray, Hugh (Shorty) . . . . . 1966
+ Bidwill, Charles, Sr . . . . . 1967	+ Mara, Tim . . . . . 1963	+ Reeves, Dan . . . . . 1967
+ Carr, Joe . . . . . 1963	+ Marshall, George Preston . 1963	+ Rooney, Art . . . . . 1964
		Rozelle, Pete . . . . . 1985

### Canadian Football Hall of Fame

Located in Hamilton, Ontario. Established in 1963, the Canadian Football Hall of Fame and Museum officially opened in 1972.

Members are listed with year of induction. Note that + indicates deceased members.

#### Players

Atchison, Ron . . . . . 1978	Helton, John . . . . . 1986	Patterson, Hal . . . . . 1971
Bailey, Byron . . . . . 1975	Henley, Garney . . . . . 1979	Perry, Gordon . . . . . 1970
Barrow, John . . . . . 1976	Huffman, Dick . . . . . 1987	+ Perry, Norman . . . . . 1963
Batstone, Harry . . . . . 1963	+ Isbister, Bob Sr . . . . . 1965	Ploen, Ken . . . . . 1975
Beach, Ormond . . . . . 1963	Jackson, Russ . . . . . 1973	Quilty, S.P. (Silver) . . . . . 1966
Box, Ab . . . . . 1965	+ Jacobs, Jack . . . . . 1963	Rebholz, Russ . . . . . 1963
Breen, Joseph . . . . . 1963	+ James, Eddie . . . . . 1963	Reed, George . . . . . 1979
Bright, Johnny . . . . . 1970	James, Gerry . . . . . 1981	+ Reeve, Ted . . . . . 1963
Brown, Tom . . . . . 1984	+ Kabat, Greg . . . . . 1966	Rigney, Frank . . . . . 1985
Casey, Tom . . . . . 1964	Kapp, Joe . . . . . 1984	+ Rodden, Michael . . . . . 1964
Coffey, Tommy Joe . . . . . 1977	Keeling, Jerry . . . . . 1989	Rowe, Paul . . . . . 1964
Conacher, Lionel . . . . . 1963	Krol, Joe . . . . . 1963	Ruby, Martin . . . . . 1974
Copeland, Royal . . . . . 1988	Kwong, Normie . . . . . 1969	+ Russel, Jeff . . . . . 1963
+ Cox, Ernest . . . . . 1963	Lancaster, Ron . . . . . 1982	Scott, Vince . . . . . 1982
+ Craig, Ross . . . . . 1964	+ Lawson, Smirle . . . . . 1963	Shatto, Dick . . . . . 1975
+ Cronin, Carl . . . . . 1967	+ Leadlay, Frank . . . . . 1963	+ Simpson, Ben . . . . . 1963
+ Cutler, Wes . . . . . 1968	+ Lear, Les . . . . . 1974	Simpson, Bob . . . . . 1976
Dixon, George . . . . . 1974	+ Lewis, Leo . . . . . 1973	+ Sprague, David . . . . . 1963
+ Eliowitz, Abe . . . . . 1969	Lunsford, Earl . . . . . 1983	Stevenson, Art . . . . . 1969
+ Emerson, Eddie . . . . . 1963	Luzzi, Don . . . . . 1986	Stewart, Ron . . . . . 1977
Etcheverry, Sam . . . . . 1969	McCance, Ches . . . . . 1976	Stirling, Hugh (Bummer) . . . 1966
Evanshen, Terry . . . . . 1984	+ McGill, Frank . . . . . 1965	Thelen, Dave . . . . . 1989
Faloney, Bernie . . . . . 1974	McQuarters, Ed . . . . . 1988	+ Timmis, Brian . . . . . 1963
+ Fear, A.H. (Cap) . . . . . 1967	Miles, Rollie . . . . . 1980	Tinsley, Bud . . . . . 1982
+ Ferraro, John . . . . . 1966	+ Molson, Percy . . . . . 1963	Tommy, Andy . . . . . 1989
Fieldgate, Norm . . . . . 1979	Morris, Frank . . . . . 1983	+ Trawick, Herb . . . . . 1975
Fleming, Willie . . . . . 1982	+ Morris, Ted . . . . . 1964	+ Tubman, Joe . . . . . 1968
Gabriel, Tony . . . . . 1985	Mosca, Angelo . . . . . 1987	Urness, Ted . . . . . 1989
+ Gall, Hugh . . . . . 1963	Nelson, Roger . . . . . 1986	Vaughan, Kaye . . . . . 1978
Golab, Tony . . . . . 1964	Neumann, Peter . . . . . 1979	Wagner, Virgil . . . . . 1980
Gray, Herbert . . . . . 1983	O'Quinn, John Red . . . . . 1981	+ Welch, Hawley (Huck) . . . 1964
Griffing, Dean . . . . . 1965	Pajaczkowski, Tony . . . . . 1988	Wilkinson, Tom . . . . . 1987
Hanson, Fritz . . . . . 1963	Parker, Jackie . . . . . 1971	Wylie, Harvey . . . . . 1980
Harris, Wayne . . . . . 1976		+ Zock, William . . . . . 1985

#### Builders

+ Back, Leonard . . . . . 1971	+ Crighton, Hec . . . . . 1986	+ Foulds, William . . . . . 1963
+ Bailey, Harold . . . . . 1965	Currie, Andrew . . . . . 1974	Gaudaur, J.G. (Jake) . . . . . 1984
Ballard, Harold . . . . . 1987	+ Davies, Dr. Andrew . . . . . 1969	Grant, Bud . . . . . 1983
+ Brook, Tom . . . . . 1975	+ DeGruchy, John . . . . . 1963	+ Grey, Lord Earl . . . . . 1963
+ Brown, D.Wes . . . . . 1963	Dojack, Paul . . . . . 1978	Griffith, Harry . . . . . 1963
Chipman, Arthur . . . . . 1969	+ Duggan, Eric . . . . . 1981	Halter, Sydney . . . . . 1966
Clair, Frank . . . . . 1981	+ DuMoulin, Seppi . . . . . 1963	Hannibal, Frank . . . . . 1963



### Builders (Continued)

+ Hayman, Lew .....	1975	+ Montgomery, Ken .....	1970	Spring, Harry C .....	1976
+ Hughes, W.P.(Billy) .....	1974	+ Newton, Jack .....	1964	Stukus, Annis .....	1974
Kramer, R.A. (Bob) .....	1987	+ Ritchie, Alvin .....	1963	+ Taylor, N.J.(Piffles) .....	1963
+ Lieberman, M.I.(Moe).....	1973	+ Ryan, Joseph .....	1968	Tindall, Frank .....	1985
+ McBrien, Harry .....	1978	Sazio, Ralph .....	1988	+ Warner, Clair .....	1965
+ McCaffrey, Jimmy .....	1967	+ Shaughnessy, Frank (Shag) .	1963	+ Warwick, Bert .....	1964
+ McCann, Dave .....	1966	+ Shouldice, W.T.(Hap).....	1977	+ Wilson, Seymour .....	1984
+ McPherson, Don .....	1983	+ Simpson, Jimmie .....	1986		
+ Metras, Johnny .....	1980	Slocomb, Karl .....	1989		

## Golf Halls of Fame

There are currently two primary golf halls of fame: the PGA/World Golf Hall of Fame in Pinehurst, N.C., and the LPGA Hall of Fame in Sugar Land, Texas. The old PGA Hall of Fame was discontinued in 1983 when the PGA took control of the World Golf Hall of Fame. All members of the PGA Hall will eventually be inducted into the PGA/World Hall.

Members are listed with year of induction. Note that + indicates deceased members.

### PGA/World Golf Hall of Fame

#### Men

+ Anderson, Willie .....	1975	+ Guldahl, Ralph .....	1981	+ Ouimet, Francis .....	1974
+ Armour, Tommy .....	1976	+ Hagen, Walter .....	1974	Palmer, Arnold .....	1974
+ Ball, John, Jr .....	1977	+ Hilton, Harold .....	1978	Player, Gary .....	1974
+ Barnes, Jim .....	1989	Hogan, Ben .....	1974	Sarazen, Gene .....	1974
Boros, Julius .....	1982	+ Jones, Bobby .....	1974	Snead, Sam .....	1974
+ Braid, James .....	1976	+ Little, Lawson .....	1980	+ Taylor, John H .....	1975
Casper, Billy .....	1978	+ Locke, Bobby .....	1977	Thomson, Peter .....	1988
+ Cotton, Thomas .....	1980	Middlecoff, Cary .....	1986	+ Travers, Jerry .....	1976
+ Demaret, Jimmy .....	1983	+ Morris, Tom, Sr .....	1976	+ Travis, Walter .....	1979
DeVicenzo, Roberto .....	1989	+ Morris, Tom, Jr .....	1975	Trevino, Lee .....	1981
+ Evans, Chick .....	1975	Nelson, Byron .....	1974	+ Vardon, Harry .....	1974
Floyd, Ray .....	1989	Nicklaus, Jack .....	1974	Watson, Tom .....	1988

#### Women

Berg, Patty .....	1974	Lopez, Nancy .....	1989	+ Wethered, Joyce .....	1975
+ Howe, Dorothy C.H .....	1978	Rawls, Betsy .....	1987	Whitworth, Kathy .....	1982
Carner, JoAnne .....	1985	Suggs, Louise .....	1979	Wright, Mickey .....	1976
		+ Vare, Glenna Collett .....	1975	+ Zaharias, Babe Didrikson ..	1974

#### Contributors

+ Corcoran, Fred .....	1975	+ Graffis, Herb .....	1977	Jones, Robert Trent .....	1987
+ Crosby, Bing .....	1978	+ Harlow, Robert .....	1988	+ Roberts, Clifford .....	1978
Dey, Joseph .....	1975	Hope, Bob .....	1983	+ Ross, Donald .....	1977

### PGA Hall of Fame

#### Men

+ Anderson, Willie .....	1940	+ Farrell, Johnny .....	1961	Middlecoff, Cary .....	1974
+ Armour, Tommy .....	1940	Ford, Doug .....	1975	Nelson, Byron .....	1953
+ Barnes, Jim .....	1940	+ Ghezzi, Vic .....	1965	+ Ouimet, Francis .....	1940
Boros, Julius .....	1974	+ Guldahl, Ralph .....	1963	Palmer, Arnold .....	1980
+ Brady, Mike .....	1960	+ Hagen, Walter .....	1940	+ Picard, Henry .....	1961
+ Burke, Billy .....	1966	Harbert, Chick .....	1968	Revolta, Johnny .....	1963
Burke, Jack, Jr .....	1975	Harper, Chandler .....	1969	Runyan Paul .....	1959
Casper, Billy .....	1982	+ Harrison, Dutch .....	1962	Sarazen, Gene .....	1940
Cooper, Harry .....	1959	Hogan, Ben .....	1953	+ Shute, Denny .....	1957
+ Cruickshank, Bobby .....	1967	+ Hutchison, Jock, Sr .....	1959	+ Smith, Alex .....	1940
+ Demaret, Jimmy .....	1960	+ Jones, Bobby .....	1940	+ Smith, Horton .....	1958
DeVicenzo, Roberto .....	1979	+ Little, Lawson .....	1961	+ Smith, Macdonald .....	1954
+ Diegel, Leo .....	1955	Littler, Gene .....	1982	Snead, Sam .....	1953
+ Dudley, Ed .....	1964	+ McDermott, John .....	1940	+ Travers, Jerry .....	1940
+ Dutra, Olin .....	1962	+ Mangrum, Lloyd .....	1964	+ Travis, Walter .....	1940
+ Evans, Chick .....	1940	+ McLeod, Fred .....	1960	+ Craig Wood .....	1956

#### Women

Berg, Patty .....	1978	+ Zaharias, Babe Didrikson ..	1976
-------------------	------	-------------------------------	------

### LPGA Hall of Fame

Berg, Patty .....	1951	Jameson, Betty .....	1951	Suggs, Louise .....	1951
Carner, JoAnne .....	1982	Lopez, Nancy .....	1987	Whitworth, Kathy .....	1975
Haynie, Sandra .....	1977	Mann, Carol .....	1977	Wright, Mickey .....	1964
		Rawls, Betsy .....	1960	+ Zaharias, Babe Didrikson ..	1951



# Hockey Hall of Fame

Located in Toronto, Ontario. Established by the National Hockey League and opened in 1961.

Members are listed with year of induction. Note that + indicates deceased members.

## Players

Abel, Sid . . . . .	1969	Gilbert, Rod . . . . .	1982	+ Oliver, Harry . . . . .	1967
+ Adams, Jack . . . . .	1959	+ Gilmour, Billy . . . . .	1962	Olmstead, Bert . . . . .	1985
Apps, Syl . . . . .	1961	+ Goheen, Moose . . . . .	1952	Orr, Bobby . . . . .	1979
Armstrong, George . . . . .	1975	+ Goodfellow, Ebbie . . . . .	1963	Park, Brad . . . . .	1988
Bailey, Ace . . . . .	1975	+ Grant, Mike . . . . .	1950	+ Patrick, Lester . . . . .	1945
+ Bain, Donald . . . . .	1945	+ Green, Wilfred . . . . .	1962	+ Patrick, Lynn . . . . .	1980
Baker, Hobey . . . . .	1945	+ Griffis, Si . . . . .	1950	+ Phillips, Tom . . . . .	1945
+ Barry, Marty . . . . .	1965	Hall, Joe . . . . .	1975	Pilote, Pierre . . . . .	1975
Bathgate, Andy . . . . .	1978	Harvey, Doug . . . . .	1973	+ Pitre, Didier . . . . .	1962
Beliveau, Jean . . . . .	1972	+ Hay, George . . . . .	1958	+ Pratt, Babe . . . . .	1966
+ Bentley, Doug . . . . .	1964	+ Hextall, Bryan . . . . .	1969	+ Primeau, Joe . . . . .	1963
+ Bentley, Max . . . . .	1966	+ Hooper, Tom . . . . .	1962	Pronovost, Marcel . . . . .	1978
Blake, Toe . . . . .	1966	Horner, Red . . . . .	1965	+ Pulford, Harvey . . . . .	1945
Boivin, Leo . . . . .	1986	+ Horton, Tim . . . . .	1977	Quackenbush, Bill . . . . .	1976
+ Boon, Richard . . . . .	1952	Howe, Gordie . . . . .	1972	+ Rankin, Frank . . . . .	1961
Bouchard, Emile . . . . .	1966	+ Howe, Syd . . . . .	1965	Ratelle, Jean . . . . .	1985
+ Boucher, Frank . . . . .	1958	Howell, Harry . . . . .	1979	Reardon, Ken . . . . .	1966
+ Boucher, George . . . . .	1960	Hull, Bobby . . . . .	1983	Richard, Henri . . . . .	1979
+ Bowie, Russell . . . . .	1945	+ Hyland, Harry . . . . .	1962	Richard, Maurice . . . . .	1961
+ Broadbent, Punch . . . . .	1962	+ Irvin, Dick . . . . .	1958	+ Richardson, George . . . . .	1950
Bucyk, John . . . . .	1981	+ Jackson, Busher . . . . .	1971	+ Roberts, Gordie . . . . .	1971
Burch, Billy . . . . .	1974	+ Johnson, Ching . . . . .	1958	+ Ross, Art . . . . .	1945
+ Cameron, Harry . . . . .	1962	+ Johnson, Ernie . . . . .	1952	+ Russell, Blair . . . . .	1965
+ Clancy, King . . . . .	1958	Johnson, Tom . . . . .	1970	+ Russell, Ernie . . . . .	1965
+ Clapper, Dit . . . . .	1945	+ Joliat, Aurel . . . . .	1947	+ Ruttan, Jack . . . . .	1962
Clarke, Bobby . . . . .	1987	+ Keats, Duke . . . . .	1958	Savard, Serge . . . . .	1986
+ Cleghorn, Sprague . . . . .	1958	Kelly, Red . . . . .	1969	+ Scanlan, Fred . . . . .	1965
Colville, Neil . . . . .	1967	Kennedy, Ted . . . . .	1966	Schmidt, Milt . . . . .	1961
Conacher, Charlie . . . . .	1961	Keon, Dave . . . . .	1986	Schriner, Sweeney . . . . .	1962
+ Cook, Bill . . . . .	1952	Lach, Elmer . . . . .	1966	Seibert, Earl . . . . .	1963
Coulter, Art . . . . .	1974	Lafleur, Guy . . . . .	1988	+ Seibert, Oliver . . . . .	1961
Cournoyer, Yvan . . . . .	1982	+ Lalonde, Newsy . . . . .	1950	+ Shore, Eddie . . . . .	1945
Cowley, Bill . . . . .	1968	Laperrier, Jacques . . . . .	1987	+ Siebert, Babe . . . . .	1964
+ Crawford, Rusty . . . . .	1962	+ Laviolette, Jack . . . . .	1962	+ Simpson, Joe . . . . .	1962
+ Darragh, Jack . . . . .	1962	Lemaire, Jacques . . . . .	1984	Sittler, Darryl . . . . .	1989
+ Davidson, Scotty . . . . .	1950	Lewis, Herbie . . . . .	1989	+ Smith, Alf . . . . .	1962
Day, Hap . . . . .	1961	Lindsay, Ted . . . . .	1966	+ Smith, Hooley . . . . .	1972
Delvecchio, Alex . . . . .	1977	+ MacKay, Mickey . . . . .	1952	+ Smith, Tommy . . . . .	1973
+ Denny, Cy . . . . .	1959	Mahovich, Frank . . . . .	1981	Stanley, Allan . . . . .	1981
+ Drillon, Gordie . . . . .	1975	+ Malone, Joe . . . . .	1950	+ Stanley, Barney . . . . .	1962
+ Drinkwater, Graham . . . . .	1950	+ Mantha, Sylvio . . . . .	1960	+ Stewart, Jack . . . . .	1964
+ Dunderdale, Tommy . . . . .	1974	+ Marshall, Jack . . . . .	1965	+ Stewart, Nels . . . . .	1962
+ Dutton, Red . . . . .	1958	+ Maxwell, Fred . . . . .	1962	+ Stuart, Bruce . . . . .	1961
+ Dye, Babe . . . . .	1978	+ McGee, Frank . . . . .	1945	+ Stuart, Hod . . . . .	1945
Esposito, Phil . . . . .	1984	+ McGimsie, Billy . . . . .	1962	+ Taylor, Cyclone . . . . .	1945
+ Farrell, Arthur . . . . .	1965	+ McNamara, George . . . . .	1958	+ Trihey, Harry . . . . .	1950
+ Foyston, Frank . . . . .	1958	Mikita, Stan . . . . .	1983	Ullman, Norm . . . . .	1982
+ Frederickson, Frank . . . . .	1958	Moore, Dickie . . . . .	1974	+ Walker, Jack . . . . .	1960
Gadsby, Bill . . . . .	1970	+ Morenz, Howie . . . . .	1945	+ Walsh, Marty . . . . .	1962
+ Gardiner, Herb . . . . .	1958	+ Mosienko, Bill . . . . .	1965	+ Watson, Harry . . . . .	1962
+ Gardner, Jimmy . . . . .	1962	+ Nighbor, Frank . . . . .	1945	+ Weiland, Cooney . . . . .	1971
Geoffrion, Bernie . . . . .	1971	+ Noble, Reg . . . . .	1962	+ Westwick, Harry . . . . .	1962
+ Gerard, Eddie . . . . .	1945	+ O'Connor, Buddy . . . . .	1988	+ Whitcroft, Fred . . . . .	1962
				+ Wilson, Gordon . . . . .	1962

## Goaltenders

+ Benedict, Clint . . . . .	1965	+ Gardiner, Chuck . . . . .	1945	+ Moran, Paddy . . . . .	1958
Bower, Johnny . . . . .	1976	Giacomin, Ed . . . . .	1987	Parent, Bernie . . . . .	1984
Brimsek, Frank . . . . .	1966	+ Hainsworth, George . . . . .	1961	+ Plante, Jacques . . . . .	1978
+ Broda, Turk . . . . .	1967	Hall, Glenn . . . . .	1975	Rayner, Chuck . . . . .	1973
Cheevers, Gerry . . . . .	1985	Hern, Riley . . . . .	1962	+ Sawchuk, Terry . . . . .	1971
+ Connell, Alex . . . . .	1958	+ Holmes, Harry . . . . .	1972	+ Thompson, Tiny . . . . .	1959
Dryden, Ken . . . . .	1983	+ Hutton, J.B . . . . .	1962	Tretiak, Vladislav . . . . .	1989
+ Durnan, Bill . . . . .	1964	+ Lehman, Hugh . . . . .	1958	+ Vezina, George . . . . .	1945
Esposito, Tony . . . . .	1988	+ LeSueur, Percy . . . . .	1961	Worsley, Gump . . . . .	1980
		Lumley, Harry . . . . .	1980	+ Worters, Roy . . . . .	1969



## Referees & Linesmen

Ashley, John . . . . .	1981	+ Hayes, George . . . . .	1988	Rodden, Mike . . . . .	1962
Chadwick, Bill . . . . .	1964	+ Hewitson, Bobby . . . . .	1963	+ Smeaton, J. Cooper . . . . .	1961
+ Elliott, Chaucer . . . . .	1961	+ Ion, Mickey . . . . .	1961	Storey, Red . . . . .	1967
		Pavelich, Matt . . . . .	1987	Udvari, Frank . . . . .	1973

## Builders

+ Adams, Charles . . . . .	1960	Hanley, Bill . . . . .	1986	+ O'Brien, J.A . . . . .	1962
+ Adams, Weston . . . . .	1972	+ Hay, Charles . . . . .	1984	+ Patrick, Frank . . . . .	1958
+ Ahearn, Frank . . . . .	1962	+ Hendy, Jim . . . . .	1968	+ Pickard, Allan . . . . .	1958
+ Ahearn, J.F . . . . .	1977	+ Hewitt, Foster . . . . .	1965	Pilous, Rudy . . . . .	1985
+ Allan, Montagu . . . . .	1945	+ Hewitt, W.A . . . . .	1945	Pollock, Sam . . . . .	1978
Ballard, Harold . . . . .	1977	+ Hume, Fred . . . . .	1962	+ Raymond, Donat . . . . .	1958
+ Bauer, Fr. David . . . . .	1989	+ Imlach, Punch . . . . .	1984	+ Robertson, John Ross . . . . .	1945
+ Bickell, J.P . . . . .	1978	Ivan, Tommy . . . . .	1964	+ Robinson, Claude . . . . .	1945
+ Brown, George . . . . .	1961	+ Jennings, William . . . . .	1975	+ Ross, Philip . . . . .	1976
+ Brown, Walter . . . . .	1962	Juckes, Gordon . . . . .	1979	+ Selke, Frank . . . . .	1960
+ Buckland, Frank . . . . .	1975	+ Kilpatrick, John . . . . .	1960	Sinden, Harry . . . . .	1983
Butterfield, Jack . . . . .	1980	+ Leader, Al . . . . .	1969	+ Smith, Frank . . . . .	1962
+ Calder, Frank . . . . .	1945	LeBel, Robert . . . . .	1970	+ Smythe, Conn . . . . .	1958
+ Campbell, Angus . . . . .	1964	+ Lockhart, Thomas . . . . .	1965	Snider, Ed . . . . .	1988
+ Campbell, Clarence . . . . .	1966	+ Loicq, Paul . . . . .	1961	+ Stanley, Lord . . . . .	1945
+ Cattarinich, Joseph . . . . .	1977	+ Mariucci, John . . . . .	1985	+ Sutherland, James . . . . .	1945
+ Dandurand, Leo . . . . .	1963	+ McLaughlin, Frederic . . . . .	1963	Tarasov, Anatoli . . . . .	1974
Dilio, Frank . . . . .	1964	+ Milford, Jake . . . . .	1984	Turner, Lloyd . . . . .	1958
+ Dudley, George . . . . .	1958	Molson, Hartland . . . . .	1973	+ Tutt, Thayer . . . . .	1978
+ Dunn, James . . . . .	1968	+ Nelson, Francis . . . . .	1945	Voss, Carl . . . . .	1974
Eagleson, Alan . . . . .	1989	+ Norris, Bruce . . . . .	1969	+ Waghorne, Fred . . . . .	1961
Francis, Emile . . . . .	1982	+ Norris, James D . . . . .	1962	+ Wirtz, Arthur . . . . .	1971
+ Gibson, Jack . . . . .	1976	Norris, James, Sr . . . . .	1958	Wirtz, Bill . . . . .	1976
+ Gorman, Tommy . . . . .	1963	+ Northey, William . . . . .	1945	Ziegler, John . . . . .	1987

## U.S.Hockey Hall of Fame

Located in Eveleth, Minn. Established by the Eveleth Civic Assn. and opened in 1973.  
 Members are listed with year of induction. Note that + indicates deceased members.

## Players

+ Abel, Clarence (Taffy) . . . . .	1973	Dill, Robert . . . . .	1979	Moe, William . . . . .	1974
+ Baker, Hobey . . . . .	1973	Everett, Doug . . . . .	1974	Moseley, Fred . . . . .	1975
Bartholome, Earl . . . . .	1977	+ Garrison, John B . . . . .	1974	+ Murray, Hugh (Muzz) Sr . . . . .	1987
Bessone, Peter . . . . .	1978	Garrity, Jack . . . . .	1986	+ Nelson, Hubert (Hub) . . . . .	1978
Blake, Robert . . . . .	1985	+ Goheen, Frank (Moose) . . . . .	1973	Olson, Eddie . . . . .	1977
Brimsek, Frank . . . . .	1973	Harding, Austin (Austie) . . . . .	1975	+ Owen, George Jr . . . . .	1973
+ Chaisson, Ray . . . . .	1974	Iglehart, Stewart . . . . .	1975	+ Palmer, Winthrop . . . . .	1973
Chase, John P . . . . .	1973	Johnson, Virgil . . . . .	1974	Paradise, Bob . . . . .	1989
Christian, Bill . . . . .	1984	Karakas, Mike . . . . .	1973	Purpur, Clifford (Fido) . . . . .	1974
Christian, Roger . . . . .	1989	Kirrane, Jack . . . . .	1987	Riley, William . . . . .	1977
Cleary, Robert . . . . .	1981	Lane, Myles . . . . .	1973	+ Romnes, Elwin (Doc) . . . . .	1973
Cleary, William . . . . .	1976	+ Linder, Joseph . . . . .	1975	Rondeau, Richard . . . . .	1985
+ Conroy, Anthony . . . . .	1975	+ LoPresti, Sam . . . . .	1973	Williams, Thomas . . . . .	1981
Dahlstrom, Carl (Cully) . . . . .	1973	+ Mariucci, John . . . . .	1973	+ Winters, Frank (Coddy) . . . . .	1973
DesJardins, Victor . . . . .	1974	Mayasich, John . . . . .	1976	Yackel, Ken . . . . .	1986
Desmond, Richard . . . . .	1988	McCartan, Jack . . . . .	1983		

## Coaches

+ Almquist, Oscar . . . . .	1983	+ Jeremiah, Eddie . . . . .	1973	Ross, Larry . . . . .	1988
+ Gordon, Malcolm . . . . .	1973	+ Kelley, John (Snooks) . . . . .	1974	+ Thompson, Clifford . . . . .	1973
Heyliger, Vic . . . . .	1974	Riley, Jack . . . . .	1979	+ Stewart, William . . . . .	1982
				+ Winsor, Alfred (Ralph) . . . . .	1973

## Administrators

+ Brown, George V . . . . .	1973	+ Gibson, J.C. (Doc) . . . . .	1973	Ridder, Robert . . . . .	1976
+ Brown, Walter A . . . . .	1973	+ Jennings, William . . . . .	1981	Trumble, Harold . . . . .	1970
Bush, Walter . . . . .	1980	+ Kahler, Nick . . . . .	1980	+ Tutt, William Thayer . . . . .	1973
Clark, Donald . . . . .	1978	+ Lockhart, Thomas . . . . .	1973	Wirtz, William (Bill) . . . . .	1967
		Marvin, Cal . . . . .	1982	+ Wright, Lyle . . . . .	1973

## Referee

Chadwick, Bill . . . . .	1974
--------------------------	------



### Lester Patrick Trophy

An annual award presented by the NHL and the New York Rangers "for outstanding service to hockey in the United States." The trophy is named after the former Rangers' coach and general manager. Note that \* indicates award was presented posthumously.

#### Year Recipients

1966 J.J.(Jack) Adams.  
1967 Gordie Howe; Charles Adams\*; James Norris, Sr\*.  
1968 Thomas Lockhart; Walter A.Brown\*; Gen.John Kilpatrick.  
1969 Bobby Hull; Eddie Jeremiah.  
1970 Eddie Shore; James C.V.Hendy\*.  
1971 William Jennings; John Sollenberger\*.  
1972 Clarence Campbell; John Kelly; Cooney Weiland; James D.Norris\*.  
1973 Walter L.Bush, Jr.  
1974 Alex Delvecchio; Murray Murdoch; Weston W. Adams, Sr\*; Charles L.Crovat\*.  
1975 Donald Clark; Bill Chadwick; Tommy Ivan.  
1976 Stan Mikita; George Leader; Bruce A. Norris.  
1977 John Bucyk; Murray Armstrong; John Mariucce.

#### Year Recipients

1978 Phil Esposito; Tom Fitzgerald; William Tutt; William W.Wirtz.  
1979 Bobby Orr.  
1980 Bobby Clarke; Edward Snider; Fred Shero; 1980 US Olympic Hockey Team.  
1981 Charles M.Schulz.  
1982 Emile Francis.  
1983 Bill Torrey.  
1984 John Ziegler; Arthur Howie Ross\*.  
1985 Jack Butterfield; Arthur M.Wirtz.  
1986 John MacInnes; Jack Riley.  
1987 Hobey Baker\*; Frank Mathers.  
1988 Keith Allen; Fred Cusick; Bob Johnson.  
1989 Dan Kelly; Lou Nanne; Lynn Patrick; Bud Poile.

### National Horse Racing Hall of Fame

Located in Saratoga Springs, N.Y. Established by the Saratoga Springs Racing Assn. in 1950 and opened in 1955. Members are listed with year of induction. Note that + indicates deceased members.

#### Jockeys

+ Adams, Frank (Dooley)* .. 1970	Guerin, Eric ..... 1972	+ Parke, Ivan ..... 1978
+ Adams, John ..... 1965	Hartack, Bill ..... 1959	+ Patrick, Gil ..... 1970
+ Aitcheson, Joe Jr.* ..... 1978	+ Johnson, Albert ..... 1971	Pincay, Laffit Jr ..... 1975
Arcaro, Eddie ..... 1958	+ Knapp, Willie ..... 1969	+ Purdy, Sam ..... 1970
Atkinson, Ted ..... 1957	+ Kummer, Clarence ..... 1972	+ Reiff, John ..... 1956
Baeza, Braulio ..... 1976	+ Kurtsinger, Charles ..... 1967	+ Robertson, Alfred ..... 1971
+ Bassett, Carroll* ..... 1972	+ Loftus, John ..... 1959	Rotz, John L ..... 1983
+ Blum, Walter ..... 1987	Longden, Johnny ..... 1958	+ Sande, Earl ..... 1955
+ Bostwick, George H.* .... 1968	+ Maher, Danny ..... 1955	+ Schilling, Carroll ..... 1970
+ Boulmetis, Sam ..... 1973	+ McAtee, Linus ..... 1956	Shoemaker, Bill ..... 1958
+ Brooks, Steve ..... 1963	McCarron, Chris ..... 1989	+ Simms, Willie ..... 1977
+ Burns, Tommy ..... 1983	+ McCreary, Conn ..... 1974	+ Sloan, Todhunter ..... 1955
+ Butwell, Jimmy ..... 1984	+ McKinney, Rigan ..... 1968	+ Smithwick, A. Patrick* .... 1973
+ Coltiletti, Frank ..... 1970	+ McLaughlin, James ..... 1955	+ Stout, James ..... 1968
Cordero, Angel Jr. .... 1988	+ Miller, Walter ..... 1955	+ Taral, Fred ..... 1955
+ Crawford, Robert (Specs)* . 1973	+ Murphy, Isaac ..... 1955	+ Tuckman, Bayard Jr.* .... 1973
+ Fator, Laverne ..... 1955	+ Neves, Ralph ..... 1960	Turcotte, Ron ..... 1979
+ Ensor, Lavelle (Buddy) .... 1962	+ Notter, Joe ..... 1963	+ Turner, Nash ..... 1955
+ Garner, Andrew (Mack)... 1969	+ Odom, George ..... 1955	Ussery, Robert ..... 1980
+ Garrison, Snapper ..... 1955	+ O'Connor, Winnie ..... 1956	+ Woolfe, George ..... 1955
+ Griffin, Henry ..... 1956	+ O'Neill, Frank ..... 1956	+ Workman, Raymond ..... 1956
		Ycaza, Manuel ..... 1977

\*Steeplechase jockey



## Trainers

Barrera, Laz .....	1979	+ Hughes, Hollie .....	1973	+ Neloy, Eddie .....	1983
+ Bedwell, H.Guy .....	1971	+ Hyland, John .....	1956	Nerud, John .....	1972
+ Brown, Edward D. ....	1984	+ Jacobs, Hirsch .....	1958	+ Parke, Burley .....	1986
Burch, Elliot .....	1980	Jerkens, H. Allen .....	1975	Penna, Angel Sr .....	1988
+ Burch, Preston M .....	1963	+ Johnson, William R .....	1986	+ Pincus, Jacob .....	1988
+ Burch, W.P. ....	1955	+ Jolley, LeRoy .....	1987	+ Rogers, John .....	1955
+ Burlew, Fred .....	1973	+ Jones, Ben A .....	1958	+ Rowe, James Sr .....	1955
+ Byers, J.D. (Dilly) .....	1967	Jones, H.A. (Jimmy) .....	1959	+ Smith, Robert A .....	1976
+ Childs, Frank E .....	1968	+ Joyner, Andrew .....	1955	+ Smithwick, Mike .....	1976
Cocks, W. Burling .....	1985	Laurin, Lucien .....	1977	Stephens, Woody .....	1976
+ Duke, William .....	1956	+ Lewis, J. Howard .....	1969	+ Thompson, H.J. ....	1969
+ Feustel, Louis .....	1964	Luro, Horatio .....	1980	+ Trotsek, Harry .....	1984
+ Fitzsimmons, J. (Sunny Jim) ..	1958	+ Madden, John .....	1983	Van Berg, Jack .....	1985
+ Gaver, John M .....	1966	+ Maloney, Jim .....	1989	+ Van Berg, Marion .....	1970
+ Healey, Thomas .....	1955	Martin, Frank (Pancho) ..	1981	+ Veitch, Sylvester .....	1977
+ Hildreth, Samuel .....	1955	+ McDaniel, Henry .....	1956	+ Walden, Robert .....	1970
+ Hirsch, Max .....	1959	+ Miller, MacKenzie .....	1987	+ Ward, Sherrill .....	1978
+ Hirsch, W.J. (Buddy) .....	1982	+ Molter, William, Jr .....	1960	Whiteley, Frank Jr .....	1978
+ Hitchcock, Thomas Sr .....	1973	+ Mulholland, Winbert .....	1967	Whittingham, Charlie .....	1974
				Winfrey, Carey .....	1971

## Horses

Year foaled in parentheses.

+ Ack Ack (1966) .....	1986	+ Elkridge (1938) .....	1966	+ Oedipus (1941) .....	1978
Affectionately (1960) .....	1989	+ Emperor of Norfolk (1885) ..	1988	+ Old Rosebud (1911) .....	1968
Affirmed (1975) .....	1980	+ Equipoise (1928) .....	1957	+ Omaha (1932) .....	1965
+ Alsab (1939) .....	1976	+ Exterminator (1915) .....	1957	+ Pan Zareta (1910) .....	1972
Alydar (1975) .....	1989	+ Fairmount (1921) .....	1985	+ Parole (1873) .....	1984
+ American Eclipse (1814) ..	1970	+ Fair Play (1905) .....	1956	+ Peter Pan (1904) .....	1956
+ Armed (1941) .....	1963	+ Firenze (1885) .....	1981	+ Real Delight (1949) .....	1987
+ Artful (1902) .....	1956	+ Forego (1971) .....	1979	+ Regret (1912) .....	1957
+ Assault (1943) .....	1964	+ Gallant Bloom (1966) .....	1977	+ Reigh Count (1925) .....	1978
+ Battleship (1927) .....	1969	+ Gallant Fox (1927) .....	1957	+ Roamer (1911) .....	1981
+ Bed O' Roses (1947) .....	1976	+ Gallant Man (1954) .....	1987	+ Roseben (1901) .....	1956
+ Beldame (1901) .....	1956	+ Gallorette (1942) .....	1962	+ Round Table (1954) .....	1972
+ Ben Brush (1893) .....	1955	+ Gamely (1964) .....	1980	+ Ruffian (1972) .....	1976
+ Bewitch (1945) .....	1977	Genuine Risk (1977) .....	1986	+ Ruthless (1864) .....	1975
+ Black Gold (1919) .....	1989	+ Good and Plenty (1900) ..	1956	+ Salvator (1886) .....	1955
+ Blue Larkspur (1926) .....	1957	+ Grey Lag (1918) .....	1957	+ Sarazen (1921) .....	1957
+ Bold Ruler (1954) .....	1973	+ Hamburg (1895) .....	1986	+ Seabiscuit (1933) .....	1958
+ Bon Nouvel (1960) .....	1976	+ Hanover (1884) .....	1955	+ Searching (1952) .....	1978
+ Boston (1833) .....	1955	+ Henry of Navarre (1891) ..	1985	Seattle Slew (1974) .....	1981
+ Broomstick (1901) .....	1956	+ Hindoo (1878) .....	1955	Secretariat (1970) .....	1974
+ Buckpasser (1963) .....	1970	+ Imp (1894) .....	1965	+ Shuvee (1966) .....	1975
+ Busher (1942) .....	1964	+ Jay Trump (1957) .....	1971	+ Silver Spoon (1956) .....	1978
+ Bushranger (1930) .....	1967	+ Jolly Roger (1922) .....	1965	+ Sir Archy (1805) .....	1955
+ Cafe Prince (1970) .....	1985	+ Kingston (1884) .....	1955	+ Sir Barton (1916) .....	1957
+ Carry Back (1958) .....	1975	+ Kelso (1957) .....	1967	+ Stymie (1941) .....	1975
+ Challendon (1936) .....	1977	+ Kentucky (1861) .....	1983	+ Susan's Girl (1969) .....	1976
+ Chris Evert (1988) .....	1971	+ L'Escargot (1963) .....	1977	+ Swaps (1952) .....	1966
+ Cicada (1959) .....	1967	+ Lexington (1850) .....	1955	+ Sword Dancer (1956) .....	1977
+ Citation (1945) .....	1959	+ Longfellow (1867) .....	1971	+ Sysonby (1902) .....	1956
+ Coaltown (1945) .....	1983	+ Luke Blackburn (1877) .....	1956	+ Tim Tam (1955) .....	1985
+ Colin (1905) .....	1956	+ Majestic Prince (1966) ..	1988?	+ Tom Fool (1949) .....	1960
+ Commando (1898) .....	1956	+ Man O' War (1917) .....	1957	+ Top Flight (1929) .....	1966
+ Count Fleet (1940) .....	1961	+ Miss Woodford (1880) .....	1967	+ Tosmah (1961) .....	1984
+ Dahlia (1971) .....	1981	+ Myrtlewood (1933) .....	1979	+ Twenty Grand (1928) .....	1957
+ Damascus (1964) .....	1974	+ Nashua (1952) .....	1965	+ Twilight Tear (1941) .....	1963
+ Dark Mirage (1965) .....	1974	+ Native Dancer (1950) .....	1963	+ War Admiral (1934) .....	1958
+ Davona Dale (1976) .....	1985	+ Native Diver (1959) .....	1978	+ Whirlaway (1938) .....	1959
+ Desert Vixen (1970) .....	1979	Northern Dancer (1961) ..	1976	+ Whisk Broom II (1907) .....	1979
+ Devil Diver (1939) .....	1980	+ Neji (1950) .....	1966	+ Zev (1920) .....	1983
+ Discovery (1931) .....	1969				
+ Domino (1891) .....	1955				
+ Dr. Fager (1964) .....	1971				

## Exemplars of Racing

+ Hanes, John W .....	1982	+ Jeffords, Walter M .....	1973	+ Widener, George D .....	1971
-----------------------	------	----------------------------	------	---------------------------	------



## U.S. Olympic Hall of Fame

Established by the U.S. Olympic Committee with athletes inducted as of 1983. A building to house the Hall of Fame in Colorado Springs, Colo., is in the planning stages.

Members are listed with year of induction. Note that + indicates deceased members.

### Bobsled

+ Eagan, Eddie (see Boxing) . 1983

### Boxing

Clay, Cassius* . . . . . 1983	Frazier, Joe . . . . . 1989	Patterson, Floyd . . . . . 1987
+ Eagan, Eddie (see Bobsled) 1983	Leonard, Sugar Ray . . . . . 1985	

\*Clay changed name to Muhammad Ali in 1964.

### Figure Skating

Albright, Tenley . . . . . 1988	Button, Dick . . . . . 1983	Fleming, Peggy . . . . . 1983
---------------------------------	-----------------------------	-------------------------------

### Gymnastics

Retton, Mary Lou . . . . . 1985

### Speed Skating

Heiden, Eric . . . . . 1983

### Swimming & Diving

Babashoff, Shirley . . . . . 1987	+ Kahanamoku, Duke . . . . . 1984	Naber, John . . . . . 1984
+ Daniels, Charles . . . . . 1988	Louganis, Greg . . . . . 1985	Schollander, Don . . . . . 1983
de Varona, Donna . . . . . 1987	McCormick, Pat . . . . . 1985	Spitz, Mark . . . . . 1983
	Meyer, Debbie . . . . . 1986	+ Weissmuller, Johnny . . . . . 1983

### Track & Field

Beamon, Bob . . . . . 1983	+ Kraenzlein, Alvin . . . . . 1985	Richards, Bob . . . . . 1983
Boston, Ralph . . . . . 1985	Lewis, Carl . . . . . 1985	Rudolph, Wilma . . . . . 1983
Davis, Glenn . . . . . 1986	Mathias, Bob . . . . . 1983	+ Sheppard, Mel . . . . . 1989
+ Didrikson, Babe . . . . . 1983	Mills, Billy . . . . . 1984	Shorter, Frank . . . . . 1984
Dillard, Harrison . . . . . 1983	Morrow, Bobby . . . . . 1989	+ Thorpe, Jim . . . . . 1983
Evans, Lee . . . . . 1989	Moses, Edwin . . . . . 1985	Toomey, Bill . . . . . 1984
+ Ewry, Ray . . . . . 1983	O'Brien, Parry . . . . . 1984	Tyus, Wyomia . . . . . 1985
Jenner, Bruce . . . . . 1986	Oerter, Al . . . . . 1983	Whitfield, Mal . . . . . 1988
Johnson, Rafer . . . . . 1983	+ Owens, Jesse . . . . . 1983	+ Wykoff, Frank . . . . . 1984

### Weight Lifting

+ Davis, John . . . . . 1989

### Wrestling

Gable, Dan . . . . . 1985

### Contributors

Arledge, Roone . . . . . 1989	Iba, Henry . . . . . 1985	McKay, Jim . . . . . 1988
+ Brundage, Avery . . . . . 1983	Kane, Robert . . . . . 1986	Miller, Don . . . . . 1984
		Walker, Leroy . . . . . 1987

### Teams

**1956 Basketball**—Dick Boushka, Carl Cain, Chuck Darling, Bill Evans, Gib Ford, Burdy Haldorson, Bill Hougland, Bob Jeangerard, K.C.Jones, Bill Russell, Ron Tomsic, + Jim Walsh and coach Gerald Tucker.

**1960 Basketball**—Jay Arnette, Walt Bellamy, Bob Boozer, Terry Dischinger, Burdy Haldorson, Darrall Imhoff, Allen Kelley, + Lester Lane, Jerry Lucas, Oscar Robertson, Adrian Smith, Jerry West and coach Pete Newell.

**1964 Basketball**—Jim Barnes, Bill Bradley, Larry Brown, Joe Caldwell, Mel Counts, Richard Davies, Walt Hazard, Luke Jackson, John McCaffrey, Jeff Mullins, Jerry Shipp, George Wilson and coach Henry Iba.

**1960 Ice Hockey**—Billy Christian, Roger Christian, Billy Cleary, Bob Cleary, Gene Grazia, Paul Johnson, Jack Kirrane, John Mayasich, Jack McCartan, Bob McKay, Dick Meredith, Weldon Olson, Ed Owen, Rod Paavola, Larry Palmer, Dick Rodenheiser, Tom Williams and coach Jack Riley.

**1980 Ice Hockey**—Bill Baker, Neal Broten, Dave Christian, Steve Christoff, Jim Craig, Mike Eruzione, John Harrington, Steve Janaszak, Mark Johnson, Ken Morrow, Rob McClanahan, Jack O'Callahan, Mark Pavelich, Mike Ramsey, Buzz Schneider, Dave Silk, Eric Strobel, Bob Suter, Phil Verchota, Mark Wells and coach Herb Brooks.



# National Sportscasters & Sportswriters Hall of Fame

Established by the National Sportscasters and Sportswriters Assn. in 1960 and opened in 1962. A building to house the Hall of Fame in Salisbury, NC, is in the planning stages.

Members are listed with year of induction. Note that + indicates deceased members.

## Sportscasters

Allen, Mel . . . . .	1972	Gowdy, Curt . . . . .	1981	+ McNamee, Graham . . . . .	1964
Barber, Walter (Red) . . . . .	1973	Harwell, Ernie . . . . .	1989	Nelson, Lindsey . . . . .	1979
Brickhouse, Jack . . . . .	1983	+ Hodges, Russ . . . . .	1975	+ Prince, Bob . . . . .	1986
Caray, Harry . . . . .	1989	+ Husing, Ted . . . . .	1963	Schenkel, Chris . . . . .	1981
+ Dean, Jay Hanna (Dizzy) . . . . .	1976	+ McCarthy, Clem . . . . .	1970	Scott, Ray . . . . .	1982
Dunphy, Don . . . . .	1986	McKay, Jim . . . . .	1987	+ Stern, Bill . . . . .	1974

## Sportswriters

Bisher, Furman . . . . .	1989	+ Kieran, John . . . . .	1971	+ Rice, Grantland . . . . .	1962
Burick, Si . . . . .	1985	+ Lardner, Ring . . . . .	1967	+ Runyon, Damon . . . . .	1964
+ Cannon, Jimmy . . . . .	1986	+ Murphy, Jack . . . . .	1988	Russell, Fred . . . . .	1988
+ Considine, Bob . . . . .	1980	Murray, Jim . . . . .	1978	+ Smith, Walter (Red) . . . . .	1977
+ Daley, Arthur . . . . .	1976	+ Parker, Dan . . . . .	1975	+ Spink, J.G. Taylor . . . . .	1969
+ Grimsley, Will . . . . .	1987	Povich, Shirley . . . . .	1984	+ Ward, Arch . . . . .	1973
				+ Woodward, Stanley . . . . .	1974

## Memorable Athletes

+ Lou Gehrig . . . . .	1980	+ Jesse Ownes . . . . .	1978
------------------------	------	-------------------------	------

## Contributors

Ronald Reagan . . . . .	1989	+ John Wayne . . . . .	1979
-------------------------	------	------------------------	------

# International Tennis Hall of Fame

Located in Newport, R.I. Originally the National Tennis Hall of Fame when founded in 1953. Renamed the International Tennis Hall of Fame in 1976.

Members are listed with year of induction. Note that + indicates deceased members.

## Players

Addie, Pauline Betz . . . . .	1965	Emerson, Roy . . . . .	1982	Marble, Alice . . . . .	1964
+ Adee, George . . . . .	1964	+ Etchebaster, Pierre . . . . .	1978	+ McKinley, Chuck . . . . .	1986
+ Alexander, Fred . . . . .	1961	Falkenburg, Bob . . . . .	1974	+ McLoughlin, Maurice . . . . .	1957
+ Allison, Wilmer . . . . .	1963	Fraser, Neale . . . . .	1984	McNeill, Don . . . . .	1965
+ Alonso, Manuel . . . . .	1977	Fry, Shirley (Irvin) . . . . .	1970	Moody, Helen Wills (Roark) . . . . .	1959
Ashe, Arthur . . . . .	1985	+ Garland, Chuck . . . . .	1969	+ Moore, Elisabeth . . . . .	1971
+ Atkinson, Juliette . . . . .	1974	Gibson, Althea . . . . .	1971	Mulloy, Gardnar . . . . .	1972
+ Barger-Wallach, Maud . . . . .	1958	Godfree, Kathleen McKane . . . . .	1978	+ Murray, Lindley . . . . .	1958
+ Behr, Karl . . . . .	1969	Gonzales, Pancho . . . . .	1968	+ Myrick, Julian . . . . .	1963
Borg, Bjorn . . . . .	1987	+ Grant, Bryan (Bitsy) . . . . .	1972	Newcombe, John . . . . .	1986
Borotra, Jean . . . . .	1976	+ Griffin, Clarence . . . . .	1970	+ Nielsen, Arthur . . . . .	1971
Bromwich, John . . . . .	1984	+ Hackett, Harold . . . . .	1961	+ Nuthall, Betty (Shoemaker) . . . . .	1977
+ Brookes, Norman . . . . .	1977	+ Hansell, Ellen . . . . .	1965	Olmedo, Alex . . . . .	1987
Brough, Louise (Clapp) . . . . .	1967	Hard, Darlene . . . . .	1973	+ Osuna, Rafael . . . . .	1979
+ Browne, Mary . . . . .	1957	Hart, Doris . . . . .	1969	Palfrey, Sarah (Danzig) . . . . .	1963
+ Brugnion, Jacques . . . . .	1976	+ Heldman, Gladys . . . . .	1979	Parker, Frank . . . . .	1966
Budge, Don . . . . .	1964	Hoad, Lew . . . . .	1980	Patterson, Gerald . . . . .	1989
Bueno, Maria . . . . .	1978	+ Hovey, Fred . . . . .	1974	Patty, Budge . . . . .	1977
+ Cahill, Mabel . . . . .	1976	+ Hunt, Joe . . . . .	1966	Perry, Fred . . . . .	1975
+ Campbell, Oliver . . . . .	1955	+ Hunter, Frank . . . . .	1961	+ Pettitt, Tom . . . . .	1982
Cawley, Evonne Goolagong . . . . .	1988	Jacobs, Helen Hull . . . . .	1962	Peitrangeli, Nicola . . . . .	1986
+ Chace, Malcolm . . . . .	1961	+ Johnston, Bill . . . . .	1958	Quist, Adrian . . . . .	1984
+ Clark, Clarence . . . . .	1983	Jones, Ann Haydon . . . . .	1985	Ralston, Dennis . . . . .	1987
+ Clark, Joseph . . . . .	1955	+ Jones, Perry . . . . .	1970	+ Renshaw, Ernest . . . . .	1983
+ Clothier, William . . . . .	1956	King, Billie Jean . . . . .	1987	+ Renshaw, William . . . . .	1983
+ Cochet, Henri . . . . .	1976	Kramer, Jack . . . . .	1968	+ Richards, Vincent . . . . .	1961
+ Connolly, Maureen (Brinker) . . . . .	1968	Lacoste, Rene . . . . .	1976	Riggs, Bobby . . . . .	1967
Court, Margaret Smith . . . . .	1979	+ Lambert Chambers, Dorothea . . . . .	1981	Roche, Tony . . . . .	1986
Crawford, Jack . . . . .	1979	+ Larned, William . . . . .	1956	+ Roosevelt, Ellen . . . . .	1975
+ Dod, Lottie . . . . .	1983	Larsen, Art . . . . .	1969	Rosewall, Ken . . . . .	1980
+ Doeg, John . . . . .	1962	Laver, Rod . . . . .	1981	+ Round, Dorothy (Little) . . . . .	1986
+ Doherty, Lawrence . . . . .	1980	+ Lenglen, Suzanne . . . . .	1978	+ Ryan, Elizabeth . . . . .	1972
+ Doherty, Reginald . . . . .	1980	Lott, George . . . . .	1964	Santana, Manuel . . . . .	1984
Drobny, Jaroslav . . . . .	1983	Mako, Gene . . . . .	1973	Savitt, Dick . . . . .	1976
du Pont, Margaret Osborne . . . . .	1967	+ Mallory, Molla Bjurstedt . . . . .	1958	Schroeder, Ted . . . . .	1966
+ Dwight, James . . . . .	1955			+ Sears, Eleonora . . . . .	1968



### International Tennis Hall of Fame (Continued)

+ Sears, Richard . . . . .	1955	Talbert, Bill . . . . .	1967	Wade, Virginia . . . . .	1989
Sedgman, Frank . . . . .	1979	+ Tilson, Bill . . . . .	1959	+ Wagner, Marie . . . . .	1969
Segura, Pancho . . . . .	1984	Tinling, Ted . . . . .	1986	+ Ward, Holcombe . . . . .	1956
Seixas, Vic . . . . .	1971	+ Townsend, Bertha (Toulmin) . . . . .	1974	+ Washburn, Watson . . . . .	1965
+ Shields, Frank . . . . .	1964	Trabert, Tony . . . . .	1970	+ Whitman, Malcolm . . . . .	1955
+ Slocum, Henry . . . . .	1955	Van Ryn, John . . . . .	1963	+ Wightman, Hazel Hotchkiss . . . . .	1957
Smith, Stan . . . . .	1987	Vines, Ellsworth . . . . .	1962	+ Wilding, Anthony . . . . .	1978
Stolle, Fred . . . . .	1985	+ von Cramm, Gottfried . . . . .	1977	+ Williams, Richard II . . . . .	1957
+ Sutton, May (Bundy) . . . . .	1956			Wood, Sidney . . . . .	1964
				+ Wrenn, Robert . . . . .	1955
				+ Wright, Beals . . . . .	1956

#### Contributors

+ Baker, Lawrence, Sr . . . . .	1975	+ Gustaf V (King of Sweden) . . . . .	1980	Martin, William . . . . .	1982
+ Danzig, Allison . . . . .	1968	Hester, Slew . . . . .	1981	+ Outerbridge, Mary . . . . .	1981
+ Davis, Dwight . . . . .	1956	+ Hopman, Harry . . . . .	1978	+ Pell, Theodore . . . . .	1966
+ Gray, David . . . . .	1985	+ Laney, Al . . . . .	1979	Tingay, Lance . . . . .	1982
		Martin, Alastair . . . . .	1973	Van Alen, James . . . . .	1965

### National Track & Field Hall of Fame

Founded in 1974 and originally located in Charleston, W.Va., the National Track and Field Hall of Fame reopened in Indianapolis, Ind., in 1986. Members are listed with year of induction. Note that + indicates deceased members.

+ Abramson, Jesse . . . . .	1981	+ Hahn, Archie . . . . .	1983	+ Paddock, Charley . . . . .	1976
Albritton, Dave . . . . .	1980	+ Hamilton, Brutus . . . . .	1974	Patton, Mel . . . . .	1985
Ashenfelter, Horace . . . . .	1975	+ Hardin, Glenn . . . . .	1978	Peacock, Eulace . . . . .	1987
+ Bakjian, Andy . . . . .	1986	+ Haydon, Ted . . . . .	1975	+ Prefontaine, Steve . . . . .	1976
Baskin, Weems . . . . .	1982	+ Hayes, Billy . . . . .	1976	+ Ray, Joie . . . . .	1976
+ Bausch, James . . . . .	1979	Hayes, Bob . . . . .	1976	Rice, Greg . . . . .	1977
Beamon, Bob . . . . .	1977	Haylett, Ward . . . . .	1979	Richards, Bob . . . . .	1975
Beard, Percy . . . . .	1981	Held, Bud . . . . .	1987	+ Rose, Ralph . . . . .	1976
Bell, Greg . . . . .	1988	Higgins, Ralph . . . . .	1982	Ryun, Jim . . . . .	1980
+ Boeckmann, Dee . . . . .	1976	+ Hillman, Harry . . . . .	1976	+ Scholz, Jackson . . . . .	1977
Botts, Tom . . . . .	1983	Hines, Jim . . . . .	1979	Seagren, Bob . . . . .	1986
Boston, Ralph . . . . .	1974	Houser, Bud . . . . .	1979	+ Sheppard, Mel . . . . .	1976
Bowerman, Bill . . . . .	1981	+ Hubbard, DeHart . . . . .	1979	+ Sheridan, Martin . . . . .	1988
+ Brundage, Avery . . . . .	1974	Hurt, Edward . . . . .	1975	Shorter, Frank . . . . .	1989
Bush, Jim . . . . .	1987	+ Hutsell, Wilbur . . . . .	1977	Sime, Dave . . . . .	1981
+ Calhoun, Lee . . . . .	1974	Jenner, Bruce . . . . .	1980	+ Simpson, Robert . . . . .	1974
Campbell, Milt . . . . .	1989	Johnson, Rafer . . . . .	1974	Smith, Tommie . . . . .	1978
Connolly, Harold . . . . .	1984	Jones, Hayes . . . . .	1976	+ Snyder, Larry . . . . .	1978
Courtney, Tom . . . . .	1978	+ Jones, Thomas . . . . .	1977	+ Stanfield, Andy . . . . .	1977
+ Cromwell, Dean . . . . .	1974	Jordan, Payton . . . . .	1982	Steers, Les . . . . .	1974
+ Cunningham, Glenn . . . . .	1974	Kelley, John . . . . .	1980	+ Sullivan, James . . . . .	1977
+ Curtis, William . . . . .	1979	Kiviat, Abel . . . . .	1985	Temple, Ed . . . . .	1989
Davenport, Willie . . . . .	1982	+ Kraenzlein, Alvin . . . . .	1974	+ Templeton, Dink . . . . .	1976
Davis, Glenn . . . . .	1974	Laird, Ron . . . . .	1986	Thomas, John . . . . .	1985
Davis, Harold . . . . .	1974	+ Littlefield, Clyde . . . . .	1981	+ Thomson, Earl . . . . .	1977
Dillard, Harrison . . . . .	1974	Mathias, Bob . . . . .	1974	+ Thorpe, Jim . . . . .	1975
Doherty, Ken . . . . .	1976	Matson, Randy . . . . .	1984	+ Tolan, Eddie . . . . .	1982
Easton, Bill . . . . .	1975	Meredith, Ted . . . . .	1982	Toomey, Bill . . . . .	1975
+ Elliott, Jumbo . . . . .	1981	+ Metcalfe, Ralph . . . . .	1975	Towns, Forrest . . . . .	1976
Evans, Lee . . . . .	1983	Mills, Billy . . . . .	1976	Walker, Leroy . . . . .	1983
Ewell, Barney . . . . .	1986	+ Moakley, Jack . . . . .	1988	Warmerdam, Cornelius . . . . .	1974
+ Ewry, Ray . . . . .	1974	Moore, Tom . . . . .	1988	White, Willye . . . . .	1981
Ferrell, Barbara . . . . .	1988	Morrow, Bobby . . . . .	1975	Whitfield, Mal . . . . .	1974
+ Ferris, Dan . . . . .	1974	+ Murphy, Michael . . . . .	1974	Wilt, Fred . . . . .	1981
+ Flanagan, John . . . . .	1975	+ Myers, Lawrence . . . . .	1974	+ Winter, Bud . . . . .	1985
Fosbury, Dick . . . . .	1981	Nelson, Cordner . . . . .	1988	Woodruff, John . . . . .	1978
+ Giegengack, Bob . . . . .	1978	O'Brien, Parry . . . . .	1974	Wottle, Dave . . . . .	1982
Gordien, Fortune . . . . .	1979	Oerter, Al . . . . .	1974	+ Wykoff, Frank . . . . .	1977
+ Griffith, John . . . . .	1979	Osborn, Harold . . . . .	1974	Yancy, Joseph . . . . .	1984
		+ Owens, Jesse . . . . .	1974	Young, George . . . . .	1981

#### Women

Coachman, Alice . . . . .	1975	Manning, Madeline . . . . .	1984	Stephens, Helen . . . . .	1975
+ Didrikson, Babe . . . . .	1974	McDaniel, Mildred . . . . .	1983	Tyus, Wyomia . . . . .	1980
Faggs, Mae . . . . .	1976	McGuire, Edith . . . . .	1979	+ Walsh, Stella . . . . .	1975
Hall, Evelyne . . . . .	1988	Robinson, Betty . . . . .	1977	Watson, Martha . . . . .	1987
+ Jackson, Nell . . . . .	1989	Rudolph, Wilma . . . . .	1974		



# Retired Uniform Numbers

## Major League Baseball

The NY Yankees have retired the most uniform numbers (twelve) in the Major Leagues; followed by Los Angeles and Pittsburgh (eight); the Chicago White Sox and San Francisco (six each); and St. Louis (five). Only three players and a manager have had their number retired by more than one team: Hank Aaron—#44 by Atlanta and Milwaukee; Rod Carew—#29 by Minnesota and California; Frank Robinson—#20 by Cincinnati and Baltimore; and Casey Stengel—#37 by the NY Yankees and NY Mets.

### American League

<b>Baltimore</b>	<b>Chicago White Sox</b>	<b>Kansas City Royals</b>	9 Roger Maris
4 Earl Weaver	2 Nellie Fox	10 Dick Howser	10 Phil Rizzuto
5 Brooks Robinson	4 Like Appling	<b>Milwaukee Brewers</b>	15 Thurman Munson
20 Frank Robinson	9 Minnie Minoso	44 Hank Aaron	16 Whitey Ford
22 Jim Palmer	11 Luis Aparicio	<b>Minnesota Twins</b>	32 Elston Howard
33 Eddie Murray	16 Ted Lyons	3 Harmon Killebrew	37 Casey Stengel
<b>Boston Red Sox</b>	19 Billy Pierce	29 Rod Carew	<b>Oakland Athletics</b>
1 Bobby Doerr	<b>Cleveland Indians</b>	<b>New York Yankees</b>	None
4 Joe Cronin	3 Earl Averill	1 Billy Martin	<b>Seattle Mariners</b>
8 Carl Yastrzemski	5 Lou Boudreau	3 Babe Ruth	None
9 Ted Williams	19 Bob Feller	4 Lou Gehrig	<b>Texas Rangers</b>
<b>California Angels</b>	<b>Detroit Tigers</b>	5 Joe DiMaggio	None
26 Gene Autry	2 Charlie Gehringer	7 Mickey Mantle	<b>Toronto Blue Jays</b>
29 Rod Carew	5 Hank Greenberg	8 Yogi Berra	None
	6 Al Kaline	& Bill Dickey	

### National League

<b>Atlanta Braves</b>	<b>Los Angeles Dodgers</b>	<b>Philadelphia Phillies</b>	17 Dizzy Dean
21 Warren Spahn	1 Pee Wee Reese	1 Richie Ashburn	20 Lou Brock
35 Phil Niekro	4 Duke Snider	32 Steve Carlton	45 Bob Gibson
41 Eddie Mathews	19 Jim Gilliam	36 Robin Roberts	<b>San Diego Padres</b>
44 Hank Aaron	24 Walter Alston	<b>Pittsburgh Pirates</b>	6 Steve Garvey
<b>Chicago Cubs</b>	32 Sandy Koufax	1 Billy Meyer	<b>San Francisco Giants</b>
14 Ernie Banks	39 Roy Campanella	4 Ralph Kiner	* Christy Mathewson
26 Billy Williams	42 Jackie Robinson	8 Willie Stargell	* John McGraw
<b>Cincinnati Reds</b>	53 Don Drysdale	9 Bill Mazeroski	3 Bill Terry
1 Fred Hutchinson	<b>Montreal Expos</b>	20 Pie Traynor	4 Mel Ott
5 Johnny Bench	None	21 Roberto Clemente	11 Carl Hubbell
<b>Houston Astros</b>	<b>New York Mets</b>	33 Honus Wagner	24 Willie Mays
32 Jim Umbricht	14 Gil Hodges	40 Danny Murtaugh	27 Juan Marichal
40 Don Wilson	37 Casey Stengel	<b>St. Louis Cardinals</b>	44 Willie McCovey
	41 Tom Seaver	6 Stan Musial	* Mathewson played and McGraw managed before numbers were worn on major league uniforms.
		14 Ken Boyer	

## National Basketball Association

Boston has retired the most uniform numbers (fifteen) in the NBA; followed by Milwaukee, New York and Portland (five each); and Golden St., Philadelphia and Sacramento (four each). Three players in NBA history have had their numbers retired by more than one team: Julius Erving—#32 by New Jersey and #6 by Philadelphia; Oscar Robertson—#14 by Sacramento and #1 by Milwaukee; and Nate Thurmond—#42 by Golden St. and Cleveland.

<b>Atlanta Hawks</b>	<b>Charlotte Hornets</b>	<b>Golden St. Warriors</b>	<b>Minnesota Timberwolves</b>
9 Bob Pettit	None	14 Tom Meschery	None
23 Lou Hudson	<b>Chicago Bulls</b>	16 Al Attles	<b>Milwaukee Bucks</b>
<b>Boston Celtics</b>	4 Jerry Sloan	24 Rick Barry	1 Oscar Robertson
1 Walter A. Brown	<b>Cleveland Cavaliers</b>	42 Nate Thurmond	2 Junior Bridgeman
2 Red Auerbach	7 Bingo Smith	<b>Houston Rockets</b>	14 Jon McGlocklin
6 Bill Russell	34 Austin Carr	45 Rudy Tomjanovich	16 Bob Lanier
10 Jo Jo White	42 Nate Thurmond	<b>Indiana Pacers</b>	32 Brian Winters
14 Bob Cousy	<b>Dallas Mavericks</b>	30 George McGinnis	<b>New Jersey Nets</b>
15 Tom Heinsohn	None	34 Mel Daniels	4 Wendell Ladner
16 Tom (Satch) Sanders	<b>Denver Nuggets</b>	35 Roger Brown	25 Bill Melchionni
17 John Havlicek	40 Byron Beck	<b>LA Clippers</b>	32 Julius Erving
18 Dave Cowens	44 Dan Issel	None	<b>New York Knicks</b>
19 Don Nelson	<b>Detroit Pistons</b>	<b>LA Lakers</b>	10 Walt Frazier
21 Bill Sharman	21 Dave Bing	13 Wilt Chamberlain	15 Earl Monroe
22 Ed Macauley		22 Elgin Baylor	19 Willis Reed
23 Frank Ramsey		44 Jerry West	22 Dave DeBusschere
24 Sam Jones		<b>Miami Heat</b>	24 Bill Bradley
25 K.C. Jones		None	
Loscy Jim Loscutoff			



### Retired NBA Numbers (Continued)

<b>Orlando Magic</b> None	<b>Phoenix Suns</b> 5 Dick Van Arsdale 33 Alvan Adams 42 Connie Hawkins 44 Paul Westphal	<b>Sacramento Kings</b> 6 Fans ("Sixth Man") 12 Maurice Stokes 14 Oscar Robertson 27 Jack Twyman 44 Sam Lacey	<b>Seattle SuperSonics</b> 19 Lenny Wilkens 32 Fred Brown
<b>Philadelphia 76ers</b> 6 Julius Erving 15 Hal Greer 24 Bobby Jones 32 Billy Cunningham Microphone Dave Zinkoff	<b>Portland Trail Blazers</b> 13 Dave Twardzik 15 Larry Steele 20 Maurice Lucas 36 Lloyd Neal 45 Geoff Petrie	<b>San Antonio Spurs</b> 13 James Silas 44 George Gervin	<b>Utah Jazz</b> 1 Frank Layden 7 Pete Maravich
			<b>Washington Bullets</b> 11 Elvin Hayes 25 Gus Johnson 41 Wes Unseld

### National Football League

Chicago has retired the most uniform numbers (ten) in the NFL; followed by Indianapolis, the NY Giants, San Francisco (seven each); Detroit (six); and Cleveland, Kansas City, and Philadelphia (five each).

No NFL player has had his uniform number retired by more than one team in the league.

#### American Conference

<b>Buffalo Bills</b> None	<b>Houston Oilers</b> 34 Earl Campbell 43 Jim Norton 65 Elvin Bethea	<b>Kansas City Chiefs</b> 16 Len Dawson 28 Abner Haynes 33 Stone Johnson 36 Mack Lee Hill 78 Bobby Bell	<b>N. England Patriots</b> 20 Gino Cappelletti 79 Jim Hunt 89 Bob Dee
<b>Cincinnati Bengals</b> 54 Bob Johnson	<b>Indianapolis Colts</b> 19 Johnny Unitas 22 Buddy Young 24 Lenny Moore 70 Art Donovan 77 Jim Parker 82 Raymond Berry 89 Gino Marchetti	<b>Los Angeles Raiders</b> None	<b>New York Jets</b> 12 Joe Namath 13 Don Maynard
<b>Cleveland Browns</b> 14 Otto Graham 32 Jim Brown 45 Ernie Davis 46 Don Fleming 76 Lou Groza		<b>Miami Dolphins</b> 12 Bob Griese	<b>Pittsburgh Steelers</b> None
<b>Denver Broncos</b> 18 Frank Tripucka 44 Floyd Little			<b>San Diego Chargers</b> 14 Dan Fouts
			<b>Seattle Seahawks</b> 12 Fans ("12th Man")

#### National Conference

<b>Atlanta Falcons</b> 31 William Andrews 60 Tommy Nobis 57 Jeff Van Note	<b>Detroit Lions</b> 7 Dutch Clark 22 Bobby Layne 37 Doak Walker 56 Joe Schmidt 85 Chuck Hughes 88 Charlie Sanders	<b>New Orleans Saints</b> 31 Jim Taylor 81 Doug Atkins	<b>Phoenix Cardinals</b> 8 Larry Wilson 77 Stan Mauldin 88 J.V. Cain 99 Marshall Goldberg
<b>Chicago Bears</b> 3 Bronko Nagurski 5 George McAfee 28 Willie Galimore 34 Walter Payton 41 Brian Piccolo 42 Sid Luckman 56 Bill Hewitt 61 Bill George 66 Bulldog Turner 77 Red Grange GSH George Halas	<b>Green Bay Packers</b> 3 Tony Canadeo 14 Don Hutson 15 Bart Starr 66 Ray Nitschke	<b>New York Giants</b> 1 Ray Flaherty 7 Mel Hein 14 Y.A. Tittle 32 Al Blozis 40 Joe Morrison 42 Charlie Conerly 50 Ken Strong	<b>San Francisco 49ers</b> 12 John Brodie 34 Joe Perry 37 Jimmy Johnson 39 Hugh McElhenny 70 Charlie Krueger 73 Lou Nomellini 87 Dwight Clark
<b>Dallas Cowboys</b> None	<b>Los Angeles Rams</b> 7 Bob Waterfield 74 Merlin Olsen	<b>Philadelphia Eagles</b> 15 Steve Van Buren 40 Tom Brookshier 44 Pete Retzlaff 60 Chuck Bednarik 70 Al Wistert	<b>Tampa Bay Buccaneers</b> 63 Lee Roy Selmon
	<b>Minnesota Vikings</b> 10 Fran Tarkenton		<b>Washington Redskins</b> 33 Sammy Baugh

### National Hockey League

Boston has retired the most uniform numbers (seven) in the NHL, followed by Montreal (six), Chicago (four), Hartford and Philadelphia three each).

Two players in NHL history have had their numbers retired by more than one team: Gordie Howe—#9 by Detroit and Hartford; and Bobby Hull—#9 by Chicago and Winnipeg.

#### Campbell Conference

<b>Calgary Flames</b> None	<b>Detroit Red Wings</b> 6 Larry Aurie 9 Gordie Howe	<b>Minnesota North Stars</b> 19 Bill Masterton	<b>Toronto Maple Leafs</b> 5 Bill Barilko 6 Ace Bailey
<b>Chicago Blackhawks</b> 1 Glenn Hall 9 Bobby Hull 21 Stan Mikita 35 Tony Esposito	<b>Edmonton Oilers</b> 3 Al Hamilton	<b>St. Louis Blues</b> 3 Bob Gassoff 8 Barclay Plager 11 Brian Sutter	<b>Vancouver Canucks</b> 11 Wayne Maki
	<b>Los Angeles Kings</b> 30 Rogie Vachon		<b>Winnipeg Jets</b> 9 Bobby Hull



### Wales Conference

<b>Boston Bruins</b>	<b>Hartford Whalers</b>	<b>New Jersey Devils</b>	<b>Pittsburgh Penguins</b>
2 Eddie Shore	2 Rick Ley	None	
3 Lionel Hitchman	9 Gordie Howe	<b>New York Islanders</b>	21 Michel Briere
4 Bobby Orr	19 John McKenzie	5 Denis Potvin	<b>Quebec Nordiques</b>
5 Dit Clapper	<b>Montreal Canadiens</b>	<b>New York Rangers</b>	3 J.C.Tremblay
7 Phil Esposito	2 Doug Harvey	1 Eddie Giacomin	8 Marc Tardif
9 Johnny Bucyk	4 Jean Beliveau	7 Rod Gilbert	<b>Washington Capitals</b>
15 Milt Schmidt	& Aurele Joliat	<b>Philadelphia Flyers</b>	7 Yvon Labre
<b>Buffalo Sabres</b>	7 Howie Morenz	1 Bernie Parent	
2 Tim Horton	9 Maurice Richard	4 Barry Ashbee	
	10 Guy Lafleur	16 Bobby Clarke	
	16 Henri Richard		
	& Elmer Lach		

## Awards

### James E.Sullivan Award, 1930-88

Presented annually by The Amateur Athletic Union since 1930. The JamesE. Sullivan Memorial Award is named after the former AAU president and given to the athlete who "by his or her performance, example and influence as an amateur, has done the most during the year to advance the cause of sportsmanship."

An athlete cannot win the award twice.

Year	Year	Year
1930 <b>Bobby Jones</b> , golf	1950 <b>Fred Wilt</b> , track	1970 <b>John Kinsella</b> , swimming
1931 <b>Barney Berlinger</b> , track	1951 <b>Bob Richards</b> , track	1971 <b>Mark Spitz</b> , swimming
1932 <b>Jim Bausch</b> , track	1952 <b>Horace Ashenfelter</b> , track	1972 <b>Frank Shorter</b> , track
1933 <b>Glenn Cunningham</b> , track	1953 <b>Sammy Lee</b> , diving	1973 <b>Bill Walton</b> , basketball
1934 <b>Bill Bonthron</b> , track	1954 <b>Mal Whitfield</b> , track	1974 <b>Rich Wohlhuter</b> , track
1935 <b>Lawson Little</b> , golf	1955 <b>Harrison Dillard</b> , track	1975 <b>Tim Shaw</b> , swimming
1936 <b>Glenn Morris</b> , track	1956 <b>Pat McCormick</b> , diving	1976 <b>Bruce Jenner</b> , track
1937 <b>Don Budge</b> , tennis	1957 <b>Bobby Morrow</b> , track	1977 <b>John Naber</b> , swimming
1938 <b>Don Lash</b> , track	1958 <b>Glenn Davis</b> , track	1978 <b>Tracy Caulkins</b> , swimming
1939 <b>Joe Burk</b> , rowing	1959 <b>Parry O'Brien</b> , track	1979 <b>Kurt Thomas</b> , gymnastics
1940 <b>Greg Rice</b> , track	1960 <b>Rafer Johnson</b> , track	1980 <b>Eric Heiden</b> , speed skating
1941 <b>Leslie MacMitchell</b> , track	1961 <b>Wilma Rudolph</b> , track	1981 <b>Carl Lewis</b> , track
1942 <b>Cornelius Warmerdam</b> , track	1962 <b>Jim Beatty</b> , track	1982 <b>Mary Decker</b> , track
1943 <b>Gilbert Dodds</b> , track	1963 <b>John Pennel</b> , track	1983 <b>Edwin Moses</b> , track
1944 <b>Ann Curtis</b> , swimming	1964 <b>Don Schollander</b> , swimming	1984 <b>Greg Louganis</b> , diving
1945 <b>Doc Blanchard</b> , football	1965 <b>Bill Bradley</b> , basketball	1985 <b>Joan B. Samuelson</b> , track
1946 <b>Arnold Tucker</b> , football	1966 <b>Jim Ryun</b> , track	1986 <b>Jackie Joyner-Kersey</b> , track
1947 <b>John B. Kelly, Jr.</b> , rowing	1967 <b>Randy Matson</b> , track	1987 <b>Jim Abbott</b> , baseball
1948 <b>Bob Mathias</b> , track	1968 <b>Debbie Meyer</b> , swimming	1988 <b>Florence Griffith Joyner</b> , track
1949 <b>Dick Button</b> , skating	1969 <b>Bill Toomey</b> , track	

## Honda Broderick Cup

To the outstanding collegiate woman athlete of the year in NCAA competition. Winner is chosen from nominees in each of the NCAA's 10 competitive sports. Final voting is done by member athletic directors. Award is named after founder and sportswear manufacturer Thomas Broderick.

Year	Winner, School	Sport	Year	Winner, School	Sport
1976-77	<b>Lucy Harris</b> , Delta St . . . . .	basketball	1982-83	<b>Deitre Collins</b> , Hawaii . . . . .	volleyball
1977-78	<b>Ann Meyers</b> , UCLA . . . . .	basketball	1983-84	<b>Tracy Caulkins</b> , Florida (2) . . . . .	swimming
1978-79	<b>Nancy Lieberman</b> , Old Dominion	basketball		<b>&amp; Cheryl Miller</b> , USC . . . . .	basketball
1979-80	<b>Julie Shea</b> , N.C.State . . . . .	track & field	1984-85	<b>Jackie Joyner</b> , UCLA . . . . .	track & field
1980-81	<b>Jill Sterkel</b> , Texas . . . . .	swimming	1985-86	<b>Kamie Ethridge</b> , Texas . . . . .	basketball
1981-82	<b>Tracy Caulkins</b> , Florida . . . . .	swimming	1986-87	<b>Mary T.Meagher</b> , California . . . . .	swimming
			1987-88	<b>Teresa Weatherspoon</b> , La.Tech	basketball



## Awards (Continued)

## Associated Press Athletes of the Year, 1931-88

## Male

Year		Year		Year	
1931	Pepper Martin, baseball	1950	Jim Konstanty, baseball	1970	George Blanda, pro football
1932	Gene Sarazen, golf	1951	Dick Kazmaier, football	1971	Lee Trevino, golf
1933	Carl Hubbell, baseball	1952	Bob Mathias, track	1972	Mark Spitz, swimming
1934	Dizzy Dean, baseball	1953	Ben Hogan, golf	1973	O.J. Simpson, pro football
1935	Joe Louis, boxing	1954	Willie Mays, baseball	1974	Muhammad Ali, boxing
1936	Jesse Owens, track & field	1955	Hopalong Cassidy, football	1975	Fred Lynn, baseball
1937	Don Budge, tennis	1956	Mickey Mantle, baseball	1976	Bruce Jenner, track
1938	Don Budge, tennis	1957	Ted Williams, baseball	1977	Steve Cauthen, horse racing
1939	Nile Kinnick, football	1958	Herb Elliot, track	1978	Ron Guidry, baseball
1940	Tom Harmon, football	1959	Ingemar Johansson, boxing	1979	Willie Stargell, baseball
1941	Joe DiMaggio, baseball	1960	Rafer Johnson, track	1980	US Olympic Hockey Team
1942	Frank Sinkwich, football	1961	Roger Maris, baseball	1981	John McEnroe, tennis
1943	Gunder Haegg, track	1962	Maury Wills, baseball	1982	Wayne Gretzky, hockey
1944	Byron Nelson, golf	1963	Sandy Koufax, baseball	1983	Carl Lewis, track
1945	Byron Nelson, golf	1964	Don Schollander, swimming	1984	Carl Lewis, track
1946	Glenn Davis, football	1965	Sandy Koufax, baseball	1985	Dwight Gooden, baseball
1947	Johnny Lujack, football	1966	Frank Robinson, baseball	1986	Larry Bird, pro basketball
1948	Lou Boudreau, baseball	1967	Carl Yastrzemski, baseball	1987	Ben Johnson, track
1949	Leon Hart, football	1968	Denny McLain, baseball	1988	Orel Hershiser, baseball
		1969	Tom Seaver, baseball		

## Female

Year		Year		Year	
1931	Helene Madison, swimming	1950	Babe Didrikson Zaharias, golf	1970	Chi Cheng, track
1932	Babe Didrikson, track	1951	Maureen Connolly, tennis	1971	Evonne Goolagong, tennis
1933	Helen Jacobs, tennis	1952	Maureen Connolly, tennis	1972	Olga Korbut, gymnastics
1934	Virginia Van Wie, golf	1953	Maureen Connolly, tennis	1973	Billie Jean King, tennis
1935	Helen Wills Moody, tennis	1954	Babe Didrikson Zaharias, golf	1974	Chris Evert, tennis
1936	Helen Stephens, track	1955	Patty Berg, golf	1975	Chris Evert, tennis
1937	Katherine Rawls, swimming	1956	Pat McCormick, diving	1976	Nadia Comaneci, gymnastics
1938	Patty Berg, golf	1957	Althea Gibson, tennis	1977	Chris Evert, tennis
1939	Alice Marble, tennis	1958	Althea Gibson, tennis	1978	Nancy Lopez, golf
1940	Alice Marble, tennis	1959	Maria Bueno, tennis	1979	Tracy Austin, tennis
1941	Betty Hicks Newell, golf	1960	Wilma Rudolph, track	1980	Chris Evert Lloyd, tennis
1942	Gloria Callen, swimming	1961	Wilma Rudolph, track	1981	Tracy Austin, tennis
1943	Patty Berg, golf	1962	Dawn Fraser, swimming	1982	Mary Decker Tabb, track
1944	Ann Curtis, swimming	1963	Mickey Wright, golf	1983	Martina Navratilova, tennis
1945	Babe Didrikson Zaharias, golf	1964	Mickey Wright, golf	1984	Mary Lou Retton, gymnastics
1946	Babe Didrikson Zaharias, golf	1965	Kathy Whitworth, golf	1985	Nancy Lopez, golf
1947	Babe Didrikson Zaharias, golf	1966	Kathy Whitworth, golf	1986	Martina Navratilova, tennis
1948	Fanny Blankers-Koen, track	1967	Billie Jean King, tennis	1987	Jackie Joyner-Kersey, track
1949	Marlene Bauer, golf	1968	Peggy Fleming, skating	1988	Florence Griffith Joyner, track
		1969	Debbie Meyer, swimming		

## Sports Illustrated Sportsman of the Year, 1954-88

Selected annually by Sports Illustrated magazine since 1954.

Year		Year		Year	
1954	Roger Bannister, track	1969	Tom Seaver, baseball	1983	Mary Decker, track
1955	Johnny Podres, baseball	1970	Bobby Orr, hockey	1984	Edwin Moses, track & Mary Lou Retton, gymnastics
1956	Bobby Morrow, track	1971	Lee Trevino, golf	1985	K. Abdul-Jabbar, basketball
1957	Stan Musial, baseball	1972	Billie Jean King, tennis	1986	Joe Paterno, football
1958	Rafer Johnson, track		& John Wooden, basketball	1987	"8 Athletes Who Care"
1959	Ingemar Johansson, boxing	1973	Jackie Stewart, auto racing		Bob Bourne, hockey
1960	Arnold Palmer, golf	1974	Muhammad Ali, boxing		Kip Keino, track
1961	Jerry Lucas, basketball	1975	Pete Rose, baseball		Judi Brown King, track
1962	Terry Baker, football	1976	Chris Evert, tennis		Dale Murphy, baseball
1963	Pete Rozelle, pro football	1977	Steve Cauthen, horse racing		Chip Rives, football
1964	Ken Venturi, golf	1978	Jack Nicklaus, golf		Patty Sheehan, golf
1965	Sandy Koufax, baseball	1979	Terry Bradshaw, football		Rory Sparrow, basketball
1966	Jim Ryun, track		& Willie Stargell, baseball		Reggie Williams, football
1967	Carl Yastrzemski, baseball	1980	US Olympic hockey team	1988	Orel Hershiser, baseball
1968	Bill Russell, basketball	1981	Sugar Ray Leonard, boxing		
		1982	Wayne Gretzky, hockey		



## The Sporting News Man of the Year, 1968-88

Selected annually by The Sporting News since 1968.

Year		Year		Year	
1968	Denny McLain, baseball	1975	Archie Griffin, football	1982	Whitey Herzog, baseball
1969	Tom Seaver, baseball	1976	Larry O'Brien, basketball	1983	Bowie Kuhn, baseball
1970	John Wooden, basketball	1977	Steve Cauthen, horseracing	1984	Peter Ueberroth, LA Oly.
1971	Lee Trevino, golf	1978	Ron Guidry, baseball	1985	Pete Rose, baseball
1972	Charles O. Finley, baseball	1979	Willie Stargell, baseball	1986	Larry Bird, pro basketball
1973	O.J. Simpson, pro football	1980	George Brett, baseball	1987	No award
1974	Lou Brock, baseball	1981	Wayne Gretzky, hockey	1988	Jackie Joyner-Kersey, track

## The 40 Who Changed Sports From 1946-86

Selected by Sport Magazine for its 40th Anniversary Issue, December, 1986.

<b>Auto Racing</b> Bill France, Sr.	<b>Basketball</b> Red Auerbach Wilt Chamberlain Bob Cousy Bill Russell John Wooden	<b>Golf</b> Jack Nicklaus Arnold Palmer	<b>Soccer</b> Pelé
<b>Baseball</b> Hank Aaron Curt Flood Mickey Mantle Willie Mays Marvin Miller Branch Rickey Jackie Robinson Pete Rose Casey Stengel Ted Williams	<b>Boxing</b> Muhammad Ali Jim Norris Sugar Ray Robinson	<b>Hockey</b> Wayne Gretzky Bobby Orr	<b>Television</b> Roone Arledge Howard Cosell
	<b>Football</b> Jim Brown Paul Brown Bear Bryant Al Davis Vince Lombardi Joe Namath Pete Rozelle	<b>Horse Racing</b> Bill Shoemaker	<b>Tennis</b> Chris Evert Billie Jean King Martina Navratilova
		<b>Literature</b> Jim Bouton	
		<b>Olympics</b> Abebe Bikila Avery Brundage	

## Sportscasters & Sportswriters of the Year

Presented annually since 1959 by the National Sportscasters and Sportswriters Association, based in Salisbury, N.C. Voting is done by NSSA members and selected national media.

### Sportscaster of the Year

Year		Year		Year	
1959	Lindsey Nelson, NBC	1970	Chris Schenkel, ABC	1980	Dick Enberg, NBC
1960	Lindsey Nelson, NBC	1971	Ray Scott, CBS		& Al Michaels, ABC
1961	Lindsey Nelson, NBC	1972	Keith Jackson, ABC	1981	Dick Enberg, NBC
1962	Lindsey Nelson, NBC	1973	Keith Jackson, ABC	1982	Vin Scully, LA Dodgers/NBC
1963	Chris Schenkel, CBS	1974	Keith Jackson, ABC	1983	Al Michaels, ABC
1964	Chris Schenkel, ABC	1975	Keith Jackson, ABC	1984	John Madden, CBS
1965	Vin Scully, LA Dodgers	1976	Keith Jackson, ABC	1985	Bob Costas, NBC
1966	Curt Gowdy, NBC	1977	Pat Summerall, CBS	1986	Al Michaels, ABC
1967	Chris Schenkel, ABC	1978	Vin Scully, LA Dodgers/CBS	1987	Bob Costas, NBC
1968	Ray Scott, CBS	1979	Dick Enberg, NBC	1988	Bob Costas, NBC
1969	Curt Gowdy, NBC				

### Sportswriter of the Year

Year		Year		Year	
1959	Red Smith, NY Herald-Trib	1970	Jim Murray, LA Times	1980	Will Grimsley, AP
1960	Red Smith, NY Herald-Trib	1971	Jim Murray, LA Times	1981	Will Grimsley, AP
1961	Red Smith, NY Herald-Trib	1972	Jim Murray, LA Times	1982	Frank Deford, Sports Ill.
1962	Red Smith, NY Herald-Trib	1973	Jim Murray, LA Times	1983	Will Grimsley, AP
1963	Arthur Daley, NY Times	1974	Jim Murray, LA Times	1984	Frank Deford, Sports Ill.
1964	Jim Murray, LA Times	1975	Jim Murray, LA Times	1985	Frank Deford, Sports Ill.
1965	Red Smith, NY Herald-Trib	1976	Jim Murray, LA Times	1986	Frank Deford, Sports Ill.
1966	Jim Murray, LA Times	1977	Jim Murray, LA Times	1987	Frank Deford, Sports Ill.
1967	Jim Murray, LA Times	1978	Will Grimsley, AP	1988	Frank Deford, Sports Ill.
1968	Jim Murray, LA Times	1979	Jim Murray, LA Times		
1969	Jim Murray, LA Times				



## Awards (Continued)

### Pulitzer Prizes

The Pulitzer Prizes for journalism, letters and music have been presented annually since 1917 in the name of Joseph Pulitzer, the former publisher of **The World** in New York City. Prizes are awarded by the president of Columbia University on the recommendation of the board of review.

In 72 years, only five Pulitzer Prizes have been given for sports writing.

#### Reporting, No Edition Time

1956 **Arthur Daley**, NY Times columnist

#### Commentary

1976 **Red Smith**, NY Times columnist

1981 **Dave Anderson**, NY Times columnist

#### Specialized Reporting

1985 **Randall Savage & Jackie Crosby**,  
Macon (Ga.) Telegraph and News, for  
investigation of academics and athletics at  
U.of Georgia and Georgia Tech.

#### Investigative Reporting

1986 **Jeffrey Marx & Michael York**,  
Lexington (Ky.) Herald-Leader, for  
investigation basketball program at U.of  
Kentucky and other major colleges.

### Peabody Awards

Presented annually since 1940 for outstanding achievement in radio and radio broadcasting. Only 10 Peabodys have been given for sports programming.

Named after Georgia banker and philanthropist George Foster Peabody, the awards are administered by the Henry W. Grady College of Journalism and Mass Communication at the University of Georgia.

#### Television (9)

##### Year Winner

- 1960 **CBS** for coverage of 1960 Winter and Summer Olympic Games (for Outstanding Contribution to International Understanding).
- 1966 ABC's "**Wide World of Sports**" (for Outstanding Achievement in Promotion of International Understanding).
- 1968 **ABC Sports** coverage of both the 1968 Winter and Summer Olympic Games.
- 1972 **ABC Sports** coverage of the 1972 Summer Olympics in Munich.
- 1973 **Joe Garagiola** of NBC Sports (for "The Baseball World of Joe Garagiola").
- 1976 **ABC Sports** coverage of both the 1976 Winter and Summer Olympic Games.
- 1984 **Roone Arledge**, president of ABC News & Sports (for significant contributions to television news and sports programming).
- 1986 **WFAA-TV**, Dallas for its investigation of the Southern Methodist University football program.
- 1988 **Jim McKay** of ABC Sports (for pioneering efforts and career accomplishments in the world of TV sports).

#### Radio (1)

##### Year Winner

- 1974 **WSB** radio in Atlanta for "Henry Aaron: A Man with a Mission."





Wide World Photos

CBS president **Laurence Tisch** (left) and baseball commissioner **Peter Ueberroth** shake hands Dec. 14, 1988 after closing deal on record \$1.06 billion television contract.

# BUSINESS & MEDIA

## INSIDE

### 1988-89 Season

The Year in Review . . . . . 360

### Organizations

Auto Racing . . . . . 366  
Major League Baseball . . . . 366  
National Basketball Assn. . . . 367  
Bowling . . . . . 369  
Boxing . . . . . 369  
Canadian Football League . . . 369  
National Football League . . . 370  
Golf . . . . . 371

National Hockey League . . . 371  
Horse Racing . . . . . 373  
Media . . . . . 373  
Olympics . . . . . 374  
Soccer . . . . . 374  
Tennis . . . . . 374  
Other . . . . . 374

### Elsewhere in Almanac

For related information refer to individual sports chapters, plus Arenas & Ballparks and the Year in Review calendar.



*Boom times in the sports biz—  
the cost of teams, TV rights  
combine to put the “gross”  
in Gross National Sports Products.*

## B U S I N E S S & M E D I A

# 1988-89 YEAR IN REVIEW

**by John McManus**

**C**all 1989 a year when every sports professional, competitor, and fan awakened to the somewhat grim reality that, these days, as much happens off the field as on it.

From the public fall from grace of Pete Rose to the backroom wrangling to find a successor to Pete Rozelle. From athletes who charge kids for autographs to the ever-escalating cost of exclusive TV rights. At no time has it been more clear that sports is big business. The pages of the **Wall Street Journal**, **Business Week** and other financial publications now devote obligatory coverage to sports franchise transactions, major television rights deals, marketing and endorsement contracts and other sports news, proving that sports is not only a business, but an industry—a complex web of individuals, organizations and operations driven by glamour, competition and money.

It's an industry that has been quantified by Richard Sandomir, who developed the Gross National Sports Product for **Sports Inc.**, a magazine that reported weekly on sports business. Sandomir studied the economics of each piece in the sports pie, ranging from leisure and participant sports, to sporting goods, to athlete endorsements, to stadium and arena construction, and he painted a fiscal tableau that shows sports to be one of the country's top 25 industries, No. 23 in fact, ahead of the auto and security and commodity brokerage sectors of the United States' \$4.52-trillion national economy. The projection for the GNSP in 1989: \$56.1 billion.

As Sandomir observed in **Sports Inc.**, "Nearly every sector of the sports economy is growing. More people are attending sporting events, consuming beer and hot dogs and buying magazines and books. Licensed products are flying off retail store shelves. Corporate sponsors are seeking involvement in more events. Companies are finding stadium and  
(continued on page 363)

**John McManus** is a staff writer with **Adweek** magazine and writes frequently on sports business and media.





Wide World Photos

IOC vice president **Richard Pound** (left) announcing in New York, Dec. 1, 1988, that NBC Sports president **Arthur Watson** (right) had won the exclusive U.S. television rights to the 1992 Summer Olympics for \$401 million.

### Come to the Table with a Dog That Will Hunt.

Negotiating a TV rights deal has never been a game for the faint of heart.

Like in the spring of 1979, when an entourage of buttondown CBS executives went to Dallas and sat across the conference table from Field Stovell, the curmudgeonly grandpappy of the Cotton Bowl, and tried to cut a deal with him to renew their rights to televise the event for another three years.

Frank Smith, then CBS Sports president, was accompanied by Neal Pilon, who was CBS Sports' head of business affairs at the time, and Kevin O'Malley then director of program acquisitions and now TBS vice president for sports programming. Smith read aloud a three-page document, spelling out in perfect legalese the terms and conditions of the three-year pact. Then, after a pause, Smith read the financials of the offer.

Stovell, not missing a beat, turned to his lawyer and said, "That dog won't hunt."

Smith whispered to O'Malley, "What's he saying?"

O'Malley whispered to Smith, "He's saying, 'That dog won't hunt.'"

"I know that," said Smith, "but what's he saying?" O'Malley shrugged, but eventually Smith got Stovell's message. CBS upped its ante and renewed its Cotton Bowl deal.

Sports television has become a picaresque game of billionaire rogues and heroic risks, and the object of the game has become clear to all players: Come to the table with a dog that will hunt. The television has, without doubt, become the electronic beacon around which the sports industry revolves. In order to gain the exposure needed to fuel its growth and revenues, each sport now plays for its portion of television's bounty. Witness, for example, the National Football League's proposed international spinoff, the World League of American Football. The WLAF would have been a go for the Spring 1990 but for one problem: the new league could not secure a television contract, so its debut has been postponed to 1991.



Indeed, evidence has begun mounting that TV sports is going haywire as he broadcast and cable network titans clash ferociously for big ticket sports programming, sending rights fees soaring to unprecedented heights.

The spiral was set in motion in May of 1988 when CBS paid \$243 million for the 1992 Albertville Olympics.

In December 1988, NBC, which had sharply criticized CBS's Albertville bid, paid \$401 million for the 1992 Summer Games in Barcelona, \$101 million more than it had paid for the Seoul Games of 1988. A week later, Madison Square Garden Network paid \$500 million for local rights to the New York Yankees through the year 2000, followed the next week by a \$1.06-billion CBS offer to secure rights to Major League Baseball through 1993, a 37.5% premium over the previous network contract.

So far in 1989, two more huge deals have been struck. In January, amid fierce competition from Turner Broadcasting System (TBS) and SportsChannel America, ESPN agreed to a four-year, \$400 million contract with Major League Baseball through 1993. Then in August, CBS came away with another gem for its mounting cache of TV sports treasures: the 1994 Winter Olympics in Lillehammer, Norway. The price tag this time was \$300 million, a 23% increase over what the same network paid for the Albertville Winter Games just eight months earlier.

"Every time I think that the marketplace has to have peaked out, it comes back and reaches more staggering heights," said former CBS Sports chief Barry Frank, who is now senior corporate vice president at International Management Group's Trans World International. It was Barry who negotiated the Lillehammer TV rights deal on behalf of the International Olympics Committee.

As a result of this sports rights feeding frenzy, CBS has cornered the TV sports market for 1990 (see page 365). Next year, it will carry Super Bowl XXIV, the NCAA basketball tournament and Final Four, the NBA playoffs and Finals, the Daytona 500 in auto racing, the Masters in golf, the U.S. Open in tennis, and Major League Baseball's All-Star Game,

league playoffs and World Series. And that's not including the Winter Olympics in 1992 and '94.

NBC and ABC, if they want to play the big ticket sports game, have to bite the bullet and try to derail CBS in its attempt to retain dominance. In the last quarter of 1989 and the first quarter of 1990, broadcast and cable television networks will ante up an estimated \$2.7 billion in new contracts with the NFL, the NBA, the NCAA basketball tournament, and the College Football Association.

Only when those negotiations are over will we learn which networks had the dogs that would hunt.

### Olympian Heights of TV Rights

The reported cost of securing exclusive U.S. television rights for the Olympic Games has skyrocketed over the last 30 years. In 1960, CBS acquired the Winter Olympics for \$50,000. This August, CBS agreed to pay \$300 million for the 1994 Winter Games—an increase of 6,000 percent. In the same time, the cost of the Summer Games has leaped from just under \$400,000 to just over \$400 million.

Year	Games	Location	Rights Fee	Net
1960	Winter	Squaw Valley	...\$50,000	CBS
	Summer	Rome	...\$394,000	CBS
1964	Winter	Innsbruck	...\$597,000	ABC
	Summer	Tokyo	...\$1.5 million	NBC
1968	Winter	Grenoble	...\$2.5 million	ABC
	Summer	Mexico City	...\$4.5 million	ABC
1972	Winter	Sapporo	...\$6.4 million	NBC
	Summer	Munich	...\$7.5 million	ABC
1976	Winter	Innsbruck	...\$10 million	ABC
	Summer	Montreal	...\$25 million	ABC
1980	Winter	Lake Placid	...\$15.5 million	ABC
	Summer	Moscow	...\$85 million	NBC
1984	Winter	Sarajevo	...\$91.5 million	ABC
	Summer	Los Angeles	...\$225 million	ABC
1988	Winter	Calgary	...\$309 million	ABC
	Summer	Seoul	...\$300 million	NBC
1992	Winter	Albertville	...\$243 million	CBS
	Summer	Barcelona	...\$401 million	NBC
1994	Winter	Lillehammer	...\$300 million	CBS



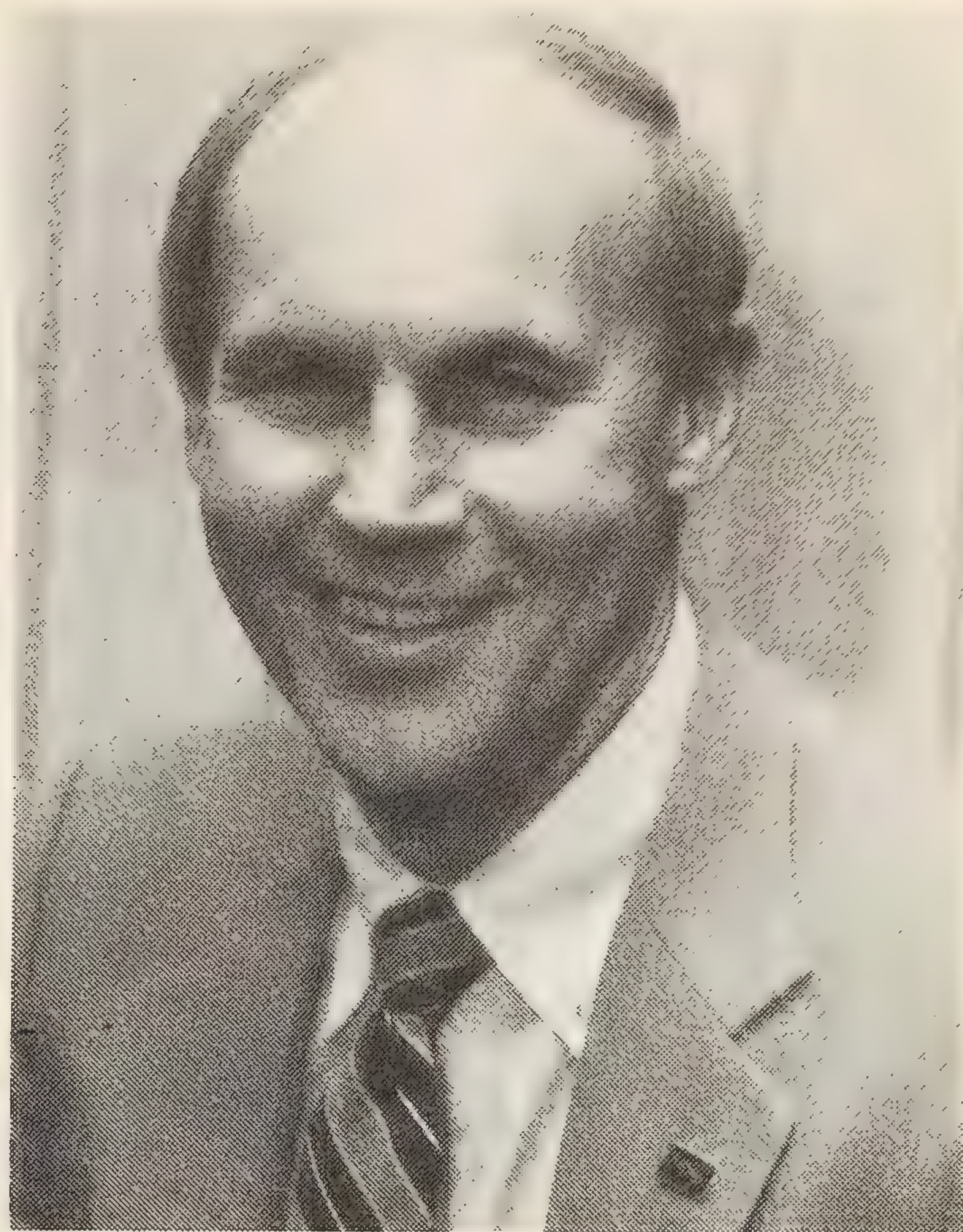
arena signage an increasingly effective buy. Consumers are paying up for better, higher-priced sporting goods even if they're not always buying more goods. New stadia and arenas are going up and more are planned. And baseball card sales almost defy logic."

In sports sponsorship alone, the numbers are staggering. Overall, 2,800 corporations had \$2.1 billion earmarked for sports marketing in 1989, according to the Chicago-based Special Events Report. That represents a 20% increase in spending from last year and a 150% increase from 1985.

But two events in 1989 could throw a wrench into the sports sponsorship machinery. The \$25-billion leveraged buy-out of RJR Nabisco by Kohlberg Kravis Roberts & Co., consummated in the Spring of 1989, may go down as one of the more significant events in the world of sports sponsorships. KKR, eyeing RJR Nabisco's \$3 billion-a-year in debt obligations, will undoubtedly cut back from the \$60 million the company annually spends on sports involvement ranging from the Winston Cup and Camel GT auto racing circuits to PGA golf, and will most likely look for a buyer for its 20% stake in ESPN.

The other ominous sign is the ban on beer advertising that NCAA executive director Richard Schultz has proposed for games during the NCAA basketball tournament. Many brewing companies fear that a beer commercial prohibition of any kind during the tournament would lead to further bans on all college sports telecasts. Such a development would not sit well with breweries that believe they are entitled to promote legal products to their strategically targeted audiences.

In baseball, commissioner Francis Vincent faces the considerable challenge of hammering out a new collective bargaining agreement to replace the present contract between teams and players, which expires on Dec. 31, 1989. Labor strife is a distinct possibility and both the owners and the Major League Players Association have set aside considerable reserve funds in the event of a strike next season. An extra ingredient in the negotiations mix is a proposed new baseball league which would bid for the



Wide World Photos

The NCAA's **Dick Schultz** wants to rid the basketball tournament of beer ads.

services of free agents and recruit new talent from an already understocked pool of potential major leaguers.

In the NFL, Pete Rozelle's decision in March to step down after 29 years as commissioner precipitated a smoldering feud between the league's old-guard owners and many of its newer and younger ones over the selection of a successor. The old-guard's candidate, New Orleans general manager Jim Finks, was voted down in July when the dissidents demanded that other candidates from outside the NFL be considered. The dispute meant that Rozelle was still commissioner when the new season kicked off in September.

NFL management will be hard-pressed to replace Rozelle, who for many years was regarded as the consummate TV sports negotiator. Twelve of the league's 28 clubs lost money in 1988 and with attendance levels holding steady, it will be the job of the man who replaces Rozelle to garner greater revenues from the networks.

Meanwhile, many sectors of the sports economy are booming, especially in the area of professional team transactions. A line forms every time a team is rumored to be up for sale, no matter what the





Wide World Photos

New Denver Nuggets owner **Bertram Lee** (left) and partner **Peter Bynoe** (right) join new team president **David Checketts** at July 10 press conference announcing their purchase of the NBA club.

sport. With such bidding, family ownership is disappearing, replaced by individual buyers and investor groups possessed of significant fortunes and diverse and profitable businesses.

In 1988, two NBA teams—the Portland Trail Blazers and San Antonio Spurs—changed hands for \$70 million and \$60 million, respectively. What is more, four expansion teams—the Miami Heat, Orlando Magic, Charlotte Hornets and Minnesota Timberwolves—paid \$32.5 million each to join the league. That admission price is an increase of \$20.5 million from what the Dallas Mavericks had to pay the last time the NBA expanded in 1980.

The NBA's 1988-89 newcomers, Miami and Charlotte, packed fans into sold-out new arenas while the NBA soared to record-breaking attendance levels for the sixth consecutive year. And in July, Bertram Lee and Peter Bynoe broke new ground by becoming professional sports' first black owners, leading a group of investors in the \$65-million purchase of the Denver Nuggets.

Fourteen years ago, the Nordstrom family gained a controlling interest in the NFL's Seattle Seahawks for \$8.16 million. They sold the team for \$80 million in 1989. The New England Patriots also went for \$80 million—to electric shaver pitch man Victor Kiam, whose TV commercials say he liked his Remington so much he bought the whole company.

The year's blockbuster sale, however, came in Dallas where Arkansas oilman Jerry Jones and a group of investors bought the Cowboys in a transaction worth as much as \$150 million, including the operating rights to Texas Stadium. Jones liked the Cowboys so much he fired Tom Landry and Tex Schramm, the only head coach and general manager the team had ever known.

Elsewhere, the Hartford Whalers, who play in the NHL's smallest U.S. market, fetched \$31 million only seven years after the Detroit Red Wings were bought for a mere \$8 million. Hockey's biggest sale of 1988—majority control of the Los Angeles Kings to Bruce McNall for \$20 million



—turned into a shrewd investment when McNall followed it up by bringing Wayne Gretzky to L.A. for \$20 million more and turning the franchise around.

Finally, the Baltimore Orioles, Texas Rangers and Seattle Mariners all found new owners in the last 12 months. The Mariners, who have never had a winning season in 13 years, were snapped up for \$75 million by radio moguls Jeff Smulyan and Michael Browning of Indianapolis. The new owners insisted the Mariners will not be moved but stay tuned, their lease at the Kingdome runs out in 1994. Former M's owner George Argyros cleaned up in the deal, considering his initial outlay for the team in 1981 was \$13.1 million, of which only \$2.6 million was his own money.

Competition to land a baseball team has driven the market value of the game's three most lucrative franchises—the Los Angeles Dodgers, New York Mets and New York Yankees—to \$200 million and clubs like the Kansas City Royals and St. Louis Cardinals could find buyers at \$100 million.

"Is the sports economy unstoppable?" asks writer Richard Sandomir. "Not entirely, but as viewed within the context of the Gross National Sports Product it is extremely healthy." And as U.S. sports go international and the trade barriers fall in Europe in 1992 and electronic media continue to shrink the globe, 1989 will stand as the year that sports finally recognized itself as a cohesive business marketplace.

### Network TV Rights: Who Owns What

With NFL, NBA, CFA college football, and NCAA basketball tournament contracts up for renewal in late 1989 and early 1990, here is the network-by-network roster of TV rights as of Oct. 1, 1989.

#### ABC

NFL Football—Monday Night Football (1989)  
Major League Baseball—1989 World Series  
Pan Am Games—1991 (Cuba)  
College Football—Big 10/Pac-10 regular season, Rose Bowl, Sugar Bowl  
NCAA Basketball—regular season  
Men's Golf—US Open, British Open, PGA  
Bowling—PBA Tour  
Horse Racing—Kentucky Derby, Preakness, Belmont Stakes  
Cycling—Tour de France  
Auto Racing—Indianapolis, 500 CART, NASCAR

#### CBS

NFL Football—NFC regular season, NFC Playoffs, Super Bowl XXIV (1990)  
NBA Basketball—regular season, All-Star game, playoffs, finals (1990)  
College Football—CFA regular season, Army-Navy, Cotton Bowl  
NCAA Basketball—regular season, Tournament (1990)  
Major League Baseball—regular season, All-Star game, playoffs, World Series (1990-93)  
Golf—Masters  
Tennis—US Open  
Olympics—1992 and 1994 Winter Games  
Auto Racing—Daytona 500, NASCAR, CART

#### NBC

NFL Football—AFC regular season, AFC playoffs, Super Bowl  
College Football—Orange Bowl, Fiesta Bowl  
Major League Baseball—1989 league playoffs  
NCAA Basketball—regular season  
Tennis—French Open, Wimbledon  
Horse Racing—Breeders' Cup  
Figure Skating—World Championships (1990-94)  
Olympics—1992 Summer Games  
Auto Racing—CART  
World Track & Field Championships—1991 (Tokyo)

#### ESPN

NFL Football—Sunday Night Football, Pro Bowl (1990)  
Major League Baseball—regular season (1990-93)  
College Football—regular season CFA, Big 10, Pac-10  
College Basketball—regular season, NCAA tournament (early rounds)  
Golf—US Open, British Open, PGA (all early rounds)  
Tennis—Australian Open, French Open (early rounds)  
Auto Racing—CART, NASCAR, Formula-One  
Bowling—PBA and LPBT tours  
Horse Racing—The Hambletonian

#### TBS/TNT

NBA Basketball—regular season, playoffs (TNT)  
NBA Basketball—Atlanta Hawks (TBS)  
College Football—SEC regular season (TBS)  
Major League Baseball—Atlanta Braves (TBS)  
Auto Racing—NASCAR (TBS)  
Goodwill Games—1990 Games (TBS)  
Soccer—1990 World Cup (TBS)  
Olympics—cable TV 1992 Albertville, 1994 Lillehammer (TNT)

#### SportsChannel America

NHL Hockey—regular season, Stanley Cup playoffs  
Olympics—cable TV 1992 Summer Games

#### HBO

Tennis—Wimbledon (early rounds)  
Boxing—Mike Tyson heavyweight fights

#### USA Network

Golf—Masters (early rounds)  
Tennis—US Open (early rounds)



## Leagues, Teams &amp; Officials

As of Oct. 1, 1989

## Auto Racing

**CART (Championship Auto Racing Teams)**390 Enterprise Court, Bloomfield Hills, MI 48013  
313-334-8500President John Caponigro  
Director of Public Relations Mel Poole**Formula One****(Federation Internationale de Sport Automobile)**8 Rue de la Concorde, Paris 8E, France  
331-426-599-51President Jean Marie Balestre  
Public Relations Director Martin Whiticker**NASCAR****(National Assn. of Stock Car Auto Racing)**1801 Volusia Ave., Daytona Beach, FL 32015  
904-253-0611President Bill France, Jr.  
Public Relations Manager Bill Seaborn, Jr.

## Major League Baseball

**Office of the Commissioner**350 Park Ave., New York, NY 10022  
212-371-7800Commissioner Francis (Fay) Vincent, Jr.  
Director of Public Relations Rich Levin**MLB Players Association**805 Third Ave., New York, NY 10022  
212-826-0808Exec. Director & Gen. Counsel Donald Fehr  
Special Assistant Mark Belanger**AL****American League Office**350 Park Ave., 18th Floor, New York, NY 10022  
212-371-7600President Bobby Brown  
Director of Public Relations Phyllis Merhige**Baltimore Orioles**Memorial Stadium, Baltimore, MD 21218  
301-243-9800President Lawrence Lucchino  
Vice President & Gen. Manager Roland Hemond  
Director of Public Relations Richard Vaughn**Boston Red Sox**Fenway Park, 4 Yawkey Way, Boston, MA 02215  
617-267-9440Majority Owner-Chairwoman Jean Yawkey  
President John Harrington  
Senior V.P. and General Manager Lou Gorman  
Dir. of Public Relations Dick Bresciani**California Angels**P.O. Box 2000, Anaheim, CA 92803  
714-937-6700 or 213-625-1123President and Chairman Gene Autry  
Executive V. P. and General Manager Mike Port  
Public Relations Director Tim Mead**Chicago White Sox**Comiskey Park, 324 W. 35th St., Chicago, IL 60616  
312-924-1000Chairman Jerry Reinsdorf  
President Eddie Einhorn  
Senior V.P., General Manager Larry Himes  
V.P., Public Relations Chuck Adams**Cleveland Indians**Cleveland Stadium, Cleveland, OH 44114  
216-861-1200Chairman Richard Jacobs  
President Hank Peters  
Director of Media Relations Rick Minch**Detroit Tigers**Tiger Stadium, Detroit, MI 48216  
313-962-4000Owner-Vice Chairman Tom Monaghan  
President Jim Campbell  
Vice President and General Manager Bill Lajoie  
Dir.-Press and Public Relations Dan Ewald**Kansas City Royals**P.O. Box 419969, Kansas City, MO 64141  
816-921-2200Co-owner and Chairman Ewing Kauffman  
Co-owner and Vice Chairman Avron Fogelman  
President Joe Burke  
Exec. V.P. and General Manager John Schuerholz  
Vice President-Public Relations Dean Vogelaar**Milwaukee Brewers**County Stadium, 201 S. 46th St., Milwaukee, WI 53214  
414-933-4114President Bud Selig  
Exec. V.P. and General Manager Harry Dalton  
Director of Publicity Tom Skibosh**Minnesota Twins**Hubert H. Humphrey Metrodome  
501 Chicago Ave. So., Minneapolis, MN 55415  
612-375-1366Owner Carl Pohlad  
President Jerry Bell  
Exec. V.P. & General Manager Andy MacPhail  
Director of Media Relations Tom Mee**New York Yankees**Yankee Stadium, Bronx, NY 10451  
212-293-4300Principal Owner George Steinbrenner  
V.P. of Baseball Operations Bob Quinn  
Director of Media Relations Arthur Richman**Oakland Athletics**Oakland Alameda County Coliseum  
Oakland, CA 94621  
415-638-4900Managing General Partner Walter Haas, Jr.  
V.P., Baseball Operations Sandy Alderson  
Director of Information Jay Alves**Seattle Mariners**P.O. Box 4100, Seattle, WA 98104  
206-628-3555Owners Jeff Smulyan  
V.P., Baseball Operations Michael Browning  
Director of Public Relations Woody Woodward  
Dave Aust**Texas Rangers**P.O. Box 1111 1250 Copeland Rd.  
Arlington, TX 76010  
817-273-5206Co-owners George W. Bush  
Edward W. Rose, III  
President Michael Stone  
Vice President and General Manager Tom Grieve  
Director of Media Relations John Blake



### Toronto Blue Jays

300 The Esplanade West, Suite 3200  
Toronto, Ontario M5V 3B3 CAN  
416-341-1000

Chairman	N.E. Hardy
President	Paul Beeston
Exec. Vice President, Baseball	Pat Gillick
Director of Public Relations	Howard Starkman

### NL

### National League Office

350 Park Ave., New York, NY 10022  
212-371-7300

President and Treasurer	Bill White
Dir. of Media and Public Affairs	Katy Feeney

### Atlanta Braves

P.O. Box 4064, Atlanta, GA 30302  
404-522-7630

President	Stan Kasten
Vice President & General Manager	Bobby Cox
Director of Public Relations	Jim Schultz

### Chicago Cubs

Clark and Addison Sts., Chicago, IL 60613  
312-281-5050

President	Donald Grenesko
General Manager	Jim Frey
Director of Media Relations	Ned Colletti

### Cincinnati Reds

100 Riverfront Stadium, Cincinnati, OH 45202  
513-421-4510

Owner-President	Marge Schott
Vice President & General Manager	Murray Cook
Dir. Information & Publications	Jon Braude

### Houston Astros

P.O. Box 288, Houston, TX 77001  
713-799-9500

Chairman	John McMullen
General Manager	Bill Wood
Director of Public Relations	Rob Matwick

### Los Angeles Dodgers

1000 Elysian Park Ave., Los Angeles, CA 90012  
213-224-1500

President	Peter O'Malley
General Manager	Fred Claire
Publicity Director	Mike Williams

### Montreal Expos

P.O. Box 500, Station M  
Montreal, Quebec H1V 3P2  
514-253-3434

Chairman	Charles Broufman
President	Claude Brochu
General Manager	Dave Dombrowski
Public Relations Director	Richard Griffin

### New York Mets

126th St. & Roosevelt Ave., Flushing, NY 11368  
718-507-6387 FAX: 718-565-4382

President	Fred Wilpon
Exec. V.P. & General Manager	Frank Cashen
Public Relations Director	Jay Horwitz

### Philadelphia Phillies

P.O. Box 7575, Philadelphia, PA 19101  
215-463-6000

President and General Partner	Bill Giles
Vice President & General Manager	Lee Thomas
Publicity Director	Vince Nauss

### Pittsburgh Pirates

P.O. Box 7000, Pittsburgh, PA 15212  
412-323-5000

President	Carl Barger
Senior V.P. & General Manager	Larry Doughty
Director of Media Relations	Jim Lachimia

### St. Louis Cardinals

250 Stadium Plaza, St. Louis, MO 63102  
314-421-4040

Chairman and President	August Busch, Jr.
Vice President & General Manager	Dal Maxvill
Dir. of Public & Media Relations	Kip Ingle

### San Diego Padres

P.O. Box 2000, San Diego, CA 92120  
619-283-7294

Owner-Chairman	Joan Kroc
Exec. Vice President	Dick Freeman
GM-Manager	Jack McKeon
Media Relations Director	Bill Beck

### San Francisco Giants

Candlestick Park, San Francisco, CA 94124  
415-468-3700

Chairman	Bob Lurie
President and General Manager	Al Rosen
Director of Media Relations	Matt Fischer

## National Basketball Association

### League Office

Olympic Tower, 545 Fifth Ave.,  
New York, NY 10022  
212-826-7000

Commissioner	David Stern
Exec. Vice President	Russell Granik
Director of Public Relations	Brian McIntyre

### NBA Players Association

1775 Broadway, Suite 2401, New York, NY 10019  
212-333-7510

Executive Director	Charles Grantham
--------------------	------------------

### Atlanta Hawks

100 Techwood Drive NW, Atlanta, GA 30303  
404-827-3800

Owner	Ted Turner
President and General Manager	Stan Kasten
Director of Public Relations	Bill Needle

### Boston Celtics

150 Causeway St., Boston, MA 02114  
617-523-6050

Chairman	Don Gaston
President	Red Auerbach
Executive V.P. & General Manager	Jan Volk
Director of Public Relations	Jeff Twiss

### Charlotte Hornets

Two First Union Center, Suite 2600  
Charlotte, NC 28282  
704-376-6430

Majority Owner and President	George Shinn
Vice President & General Manager	Carl Scheer
Director of Media Relations	Andy Warfield

### Chicago Bulls

One Magnificent Mile, 960 N. Michigan Ave.  
Suite 1600, Chicago, IL 60611  
312-943-5800

Chairman of General Partners	Jerry Reinsdorf
V.P. of Basketball Operations	Jerry Krause
Director of Media Services	Tim Hallam



**Cleveland Cavaliers**

The Coliseum  
2923 Streetsboro Road, Richfield, OH 44286  
216-659-9100  
Co-chairmen

George Gund III  
Gordon Gund  
Arthur Savage  
Wayne Embry  
Bob Price

President  
Vice President & General Manager  
Director of Public Relations

**Dallas Mavericks**

Reunion Arena, 777 Sports St., Dallas, TX 75207  
214-748-1808  
Owner and President  
General Manager  
Director of Media Services

Donald Carter  
Norm Sonju  
Kevin Sullivan

**Denver Nuggets**

McNichols Sports Arena  
1635 Clay St., P.O. Box 4658, Denver, CO 80204  
303-893-6700  
Owner  
President & General Manager  
Director of Public Relations

Sydney Shlenker  
Pete Babcock  
Bill Young

**Detroit Pistons**

The Palace of Auburn Hills  
3777 Lapeer Road, Auburn Hills, MI 48057  
313-377-0100  
Managing Partner  
General Manager  
Director of Public Relations

Bill Davidson  
Jack McCloskey  
Matt Dobek

**Golden State Warriors**

Oakland Coliseum Arena, Oakland, CA 94621  
415-638-6300  
Chairman  
President  
Head Coach and General Manager  
Director of Public Relations

James Fitzgerald  
Daniel Finnane  
Don Nelson  
TBA

**Houston Rockets**

The Summit, Ten Greenway Plaza  
Houston, TX 77046  
713-627-0600  
Chairman  
President  
General Manager  
Director of Media Information

Charlie Thomas  
Ray Patterson  
Steve Patterson  
Jay Goldberg

**Indiana Pacers**

Two West Washington, Suite 510  
Indianapolis, IN 46204  
317-263-2100  
Owners

Melvin Simon  
Herbert Simon  
Donnie Walsh  
Dale Ratemann

Executive V.P. & General Manager  
Media Relations Director

**Los Angeles Clippers**

L.A. Memorial Sports Arena  
3939 S. Figueroa St., Los Angeles, CA 90037  
213-748-8000  
Owner  
President  
Exec. V.P. & General Manager  
Director of Public Relations

Donald Sterling  
Alan Rothenberg  
Elgin Baylor  
TBA

**Los Angeles Lakers**

The Forum, 3900 West Manchester Blvd.  
P.O. Box 10, Inglewood, CA 90306  
213-419-3100  
Owner  
General Manager  
Director of Public Relations

Jerry Buss  
Jerry West  
Josh Rosenfeld

**Miami Heat**

The Miami Arena, Miami, FL 33136-4102  
305-577-4328  
Managing General Partner  
Director of Public Relations

Lewis Schaffel  
Mark Pray

**Milwaukee Bucks**

Bradley Center  
1001 N. Fourth St., Milwaukee, WI 53203  
414-227-0500  
President  
Director of Player Personal  
Director of Public Relations

Herb Kohl  
Bob Zuffelato  
Bill King II

**Minnesota Timberwolves**

500 City Place, 730 Hennepin Ave.  
Minneapolis, MN 55403  
612-337-3865  
Co-owners

Harvey Ratner  
Marv Wolfenson  
Bob Stein  
Tim Bryant

President

Director of Public Relations

**New Jersey Nets**

Meadowlands Arena, East Rutherford, NJ 07073  
201-935-8888  
Chairman  
President  
Vice President & General Manager  
Coordinator of Public Relations

Alan Aufzien  
Bernie Mann  
Harry Weltman  
John Mertz

**New York Knickerbockers**

Madison Square Garden  
Four Pennsylvania Plaza, New York, NY 10001  
212-563-8000  
President  
Vice President & General Manager  
Dir. of Communications

Richard Evans  
Al Bianchi  
John Cirillo

**Orlando Magic**

Orlando Arena, 1 Magic Place, Orlando, FL 32801  
407-649-3200  
Owner  
President and General Manager  
Director of Media Relations

William du Pont III  
Pat Williams  
Alex Martins

**Philadelphia 76ers**

Veterans Stadium  
P.O. Box 25040, Philadelphia, PA 19147  
215-339-7600  
President  
General Manager  
Director of Public Relations

Harold Katz  
John Nash  
Zack Hill

**Phoenix Suns**

2910 N. Central Ave., Phoenix, AZ 85012  
602-266-5753  
President  
Head Coach, Dir. of Player  
Personnel  
Media Relations Director

Jerry Colangelo  
Cotton Fitzsimmons  
Barry Ringel



**Portland Trail Blazers**

Suite 950 Lloyd Building  
700 Multnomah St., Portland, OR 97232  
503-234-9291

Chairman	Paul Allen
President	Harry Glickman
Senior V.P. and General Manager	Jon Spoelstra
Director of Media Services	John Lashway

**Sacramento Kings**

One Sports Parkway, Sacramento, CA 95834  
916-928-0000

Managing General Partner	Gregg Lukenbill
Exec. V.P., Basketball Operations	Bill Russell
Director of Publicity	Julie Fie

**San Antonio Spurs**

600 East Market St., Suite 102, San Antonio, TX 78205  
512-224-4611

Chairman	Red McCombs
President	Gary Woods
Public Relations Director	Wayne Witt

**Seattle Supersonics**

190 Queen Anne Ave. N.  
Box C 900911, Seattle WA 98109-9711  
206-281-5800

Chairman	Barry Ackerley
President	Bob Whitsitt
Dir. of Public and Media Relations	Jim Rupp

**Utah Jazz**

5 Triad Center, Suite 500  
Salt Lake City, UT 84180  
801-575-7800

Owner	Larry Miller
President	Frank Layden
General Manager	Tim Howells
Director of Public Relations	Kim Turner

**Washington Bullets**

Capital Centre, Landover, MD 20785  
301-773-2255

Chairman and President	Abe Pollin
Vice President/General Manager	Bob Ferry
Director of Public Relations	Rick Moreland

---

**Bowling**
**BPAA (Bowling Proprietors' Assn. of America)**

P.O. Box 5802, Arlington, TX 76005  
817-649-5105

President	Don Hillman
V.P., Marketing	Stuart Robinson

**LPBT (Ladies Professional Bowlers Tour)**

7171 Cherryvale Blvd., Rockford, IL 61112  
815-332-5756

President	John Falzone
Dir. of Marketing	Bill Vint

**PBA (Professional Bowlers Association)**

1720 Merriman Road, P.O. Box 5118  
Akron, OH 44313

Commissioner	Joseph Antenora
Dir. of Public Relations	Kevin Shippy

---

**Boxing**
**IBF (International Boxing Federation)**

30 Clinton Street, Newark, NJ 07102  
201-621-7200

President	Bob Lee
Dir. of Public Relations	Cy Roseman

**WBA (World Boxing Association)**

President	Gilberto Mendoza
General Counsel	Jimmy Binns
& Spokesman in USA	300 Walnut Street
	Philadelphia, PA 19106
	215-922-4000

**WBC (World Boxing Council)**

President	Jose Sulaiman
Treasurer	Steve Crosson
& Spokesman in USA	5445 La Sierra Dr., Suite 400
	Dallas, TX 75231
	214-739-3388

---

**Canadian Football League**

1200 Bay St., 12th Floor  
Toronto, Ontario M5R 2A5  
416-928-1200

Chairman	Roy McMurtry
President	Bill Baker
Dir. of Marketing	Morrey Rae Hutnick

**B.C. Lions**

B.C. Place Stadium, 765 Pacific Blvd. South  
Vancouver, B.C. V6B 4Y9  
604-681-5466

President	Norm Fieldgate
General Manager	Joe Galat
Public Relations Director	Keith Hunt

**Calgary Stampeders**

McMahon Stadium, 1817 Crowchild Tr. NW  
Calgary, Alberta T2M 4R6  
403-289-0205

Chairman	William McKay
President-GM	Norman Kwong
Public Relations Director	Kevin Gallant

**Edmonton Eskimos**

9023 — 111 Ave. Edmonton, Alberta T5B 0C3  
403-429-2821

President	W.E.(Bill) Gardiner
General Manager	Hugh Campbell
Public Relations Director	Allan Watt

**Hamilton Tiger-Cats**

P.O.Box 172 Hamilton, Ontario L8N 3A2  
416-547-2418

Owner-President	David Braley
General Manager	Joe Zuger
Communications Director	Chris Dowhun

**Ottawa Rough Riders**

Coliseum Building, Lansdowne Park  
Ottawa, Ontario K1S 3W7  
613-563-4551

President	G.B.(Hap) Nicholds
General Manager	Jo-Anne Polak
Communications Director	Phil Legault

**Saskatchewan Roughriders**

2940 — 10th Ave., P.O.Box 1277  
Regina, Saskatchewan S4P 3B8  
306-569-2323

President	Tom Shepard
General Manager	Alan Ford
Public Relations Director	Jim Dorash

**Toronto Argos**

Exhibition Place, Toronto, Ontario M6K 3C3  
416-595-9600

President-CEO	Ralph Sazio
GM-Head Coach	Bob O'Billovich
Publicity Director	Brian Snelgrove



**Winnipeg Blue Bombers**

1465 Maroons Road, Winnipeg, Manitoba R3G 0L6  
204-786-2583

President	Ross Brown
General Manager	Cal Murphy
Public Relations Director	Kevin O'Donovan

**National Football League****League Office**

410 Park Ave., New York, NY 10022  
212-758-1500

Commissioner	Pete Rozelle
Exec. V. P. and League Counsel	Jay Moyer
Director of Public Relations	Jim Heffernan

**NFL Players Association**

2021 L. Street NW, Washington, DC 20036  
202-463-2200

Executive Director	Gene Upshaw
Assistant Director	Doug Allen
Director of Public Relations	Frank Wofchitz

**AFC****American Football Conference**

President	Lamar Hunt
Assistant to the President	Roger Goodell
Director of Information	Pete Abitante

**Buffalo Bills**

One Bills Drive, Orchard Park, NY 14127  
716-648-1800

President	Ralph Wilson, Jr.
Vice President & General Manager	Bill Polian
Vice President-Head Coach	Marv Levy
Director of Public Relations	Denny Lynch

**Cincinnati Bengals**

200 Riverfront Stadium, Cincinnati, OH 45202  
513-621-3550

President	John Sawyer
General Manager	Paul Brown
Director of Public Relations	Al Heim

**Cleveland Browns**

Tower B, Cleveland Stadium, Cleveland, OH 44114  
216-696-5555

Owner-President	Art Modell
Exec. V.P., Football Operations	Ernie Accorsi
Vice President, Public Relations	Kevin Byrne

**Denver Broncos**

5700 Logan St., Denver, CO 80216  
303-296-1982

President	Pat Bowlen
Vice President-Head Coach	Dan Reeves
General Manager	John Beake
Director of Media Relations	Jim Saccomano

**Houston Oilers**

6910 Fannin St., Houston, TX 77030  
713-797-9111

President	Bud Adams
General Manager	Mike Holovak
Director of Media Relations	Chip Namias

**Indianapolis Colts**

P.O. Box 535000, Indianapolis, IN 46253  
317-297-2658

President and Treasurer	Robert Irsay
Vice President-General Manager	James Irsay
Director of Public Relations	Craig Kelley

**Kansas City Chiefs**

One Arrowhead Drive, Kansas City, MO 64129  
816-924-9300

Owner	Lamar Hunt
President and General Manager	Carl Peterson
Director of Public Relations	Bob Moore

**Los Angeles Raiders**

332 Center St., El Segundo, CA 90245  
213-322-3451

Managing General Partner	Al Davis
Executive Assistant	Al LoCasale
Director of Player Personnel	Ron Wolf

**Miami Dolphins**

Joe Robbie Stadium  
2269 N.W. 199th Street, Miami, FL 33056  
305-620-5000

President	Joe Robbie
Exec. V.P.-General Manager	Michael Robbie
Director of Media Relations	Harvey Greene

**New England Patriots**

Sullivan Stadium, Route 1, Foxboro, MA 02035  
508-543-7911

Chairman	Victor Kiam
President	Billy Sullivan
General Manager	Pat Sullivan
Director of Public Relations	Dave Wintergrass

**New York Jets**

598 Madison Ave., New York, NY 10022  
212-421-6600

Chairman	Leon Hess
President	Steve Gutman
Director of Player Personnel	Mike Hickey
Director of Public Relations	Frank Ramos

**Pittsburgh Steelers**

Three Rivers Stadium  
300 Stadium Circle, Pittsburgh, PA 15212  
412-323-1200

President	Dan Rooney
Director of Player Personnel	Dick Haley
Public Relations Director	Dan Edwards

**San Diego Chargers**

San Diego Jack Murphy Stadium  
P.O. Box 20666, San Diego, CA 92120  
619-280-2111

Chairman and President	Alex Spanos
Director of Football Operations	Steve Ortmyer
Director of Public Relations	Rick Smith

**Seattle Seahawks**

11220 N.E. 53rd Street, Kirkland, WA 98033  
206-827-9777

Owner	Ken Behring
President and General Manager	Tom Flores
Vice President, Public Relations	Gary Wright

**NFC****National Football Conference**

President	Wellington Mara
Assistant to President	Jim Noel
Director of Information	Dick Maxwell

**Atlanta Falcons**

Suwanee Road at I-85, Suwanee, GA 30174  
404-945-1111

Chairman	Rankin Smith, Sr.
President	Rankin Smith, Jr.
Director of Public Relations	Charlie Taylor



**Chicago Bears**

Halas Hall, 250 N. Washington, Lake Forest, IL 60045  
312-295-6600

Chairman	Edward McCaskey
President	Mike McCaskey
Vice President of Player Personnel	Bill Tobin
Director of Public Relations	Bryan Harlan

**Dallas Cowboys**

Cowboys Center  
One Cowboys Parkway, Irving, TX 75063  
214-556-9900

Owner-President-GM	Jerry Jones
Director of Player Personnel	Bob Ackles
Public Relations Director	Greg Aiello

**Detroit Lions**

Pontiac Silverdome  
1200 Featherstone Road, Box 4200, Pontiac, MI 48057  
313-335-4131

Owner-President	William Clay Ford
Executive V.P.-General Manager	Russ Thomas
Head Coach, Dir. of Operations	Wayne Fontes
Director of Public Relations	Bill Keenist

**Green Bay Packers**

1265 Lombardi Ave., P.O. Box 10628  
Green Bay, WI 54307  
414-494-2351

Chairman	Robert Parins
President	Bob Harlan
Exec. V.P., Football Operations	Tom Braatz
Director of Public Relations	Lee Rummel

**Los Angeles Rams**

2327 West Lincoln Ave., Anaheim, CA 92801  
714-535-7267 or 213-585-5400

President	Georgia Frontiere
Administrator, Football Operations	Jack Faulkner
Director of Public Relations	John Oswald

**Minnesota Vikings**

9520 Viking Drive, Eden Prairie, MN 55344  
612-828-6500

Chairman	John Skoglund
President	Wheelock Whitney
General Manager	Mike Lynn
Director of Public Relations	Merrill Swanson

**New Orleans Saints**

1500 Poydras St., New Orleans, LA 70112  
504-733-0255

Owner-General Partner	Tom Benson
President and General Manager	Jim Finks
Director of Media Relations	Rusty Kasmiersky

**New York Giants**

Giants Stadium, East Rutherford, NJ 07073  
201-935-8111

President	Wellington Mara
Vice President-General Manager	George Young
Director of Media Services	Ed Croke

**Philadelphia Eagles**

Veterans Stadium, Broad St. & Pattison Ave.  
Philadelphia, PA 19148  
215-463-2500

Owner	Norman Braman
President	Harry Gamble
Director of Public Relations	Ron Howard

**Phoenix Cardinals**

P.O. Box 888, Phoenix, AZ 85001-0888  
602-967-1010

President	William Bidwill
Vice President & General Manager	Larry Wilson
Public Relations Director	Paul Jensen

**San Francisco 49ers**

4949 Centennial Blvd., Santa Clara, CA 95054  
408-562-4949

Owner and President	Edward DeBartolo, Jr.
Vice President-General Manager	John McVay
Director of Public Relations	Jerry Walker

**Tampa Bay Buccaneers**

One Buccaneer Place, Tampa, FL 33607  
813-870-2700

Owner and President	Hugh Culverhouse
Vice President-Head Coach	Ray Perkins
Director of Public Relations	Rick Odioso

**Washington Redskins**

Redskin Park, P.O. Box 17247, Dulles Int'l Airport,  
Washington, DC 20041  
703-471-9100

Chairman	Jack Kent Cooke
Exec. Vice President	John Kent Cooke
General Manager	Charlie Casserly
Director of Public Relations	Marty Hurney

**Golf**
**LPGA Tour**
**(Ladies Professional Golf Association)**

2570 Volusia Ave., Daytona Beach, FL 32114  
904-To be announced

Commissioner	William Blue
Vice President, Operations	Jim Webb
Dir. of Communications	Julie Gumlia

**PGA Tour**
**(Professional Golfer's Association)**

Sawgrass, Ponte Vedra, FL 32082  
904-285-3700

Commissioner	Deane Beman
V.P., Tournament Affairs	Steve Rankin
Dr. of Information	Tom Place

**USGA**
**(United States Golf Association)**

Liberty Corner Road, Far Hills, NJ 07931  
201-234-2300

Executive Director	David Fay
President	William Battle
Dir. of Communications	John Morris

**National Hockey League**

Chairman of the Board	William Wirtz
President	John Ziegler
Executive Vice President	Brian O'Neill
Vice President and General Counsel	Gilbert Stein
V. P., Marketing and Public Relations	Steve Ryan

**Montreal Office:** 1155 Metcalfe St., Suite 960  
Montreal, Quebec H3B 2W2  
514-871-9220

**New York Office:** 650 Fifth Ave., 33rd Floor,  
New York, NY 10019  
212-398-1100



**NHL Players' Association**

37 Maitland St., Toronto, Ontario M4Y 1C8  
416-924-7800

Executive Director Alan Eagleson  
Dir. of Operations Sam Simpson

**Boston Bruins**

Boston Garden, 150 Causeway St., Boston, MA 02114  
617-227-3206

President William Hassett, Jr.  
General Manager Harry Sinden  
Dir. Public Relations & Marketing Nate Greenberg

**Buffalo Sabres**

Memorial Auditorium, Buffalo, NY 14202  
716-856-7300

Chairman and President Seymour Knox, III  
General Manager Gerry Meehan  
Director of Public Relations John Gurtler

**Calgary Flames**

Olympic Saddledome, P.O. Box 1540 Station M,  
Calgary, Alberta T2P 3B9  
403-261-0475

President and General Manager Cliff Fletcher  
Director of Public Relations Rick Skaggs

**Chicago Blackhawks**

Chicago Stadium, 1800 W. Madison St., Chicago,  
IL 60612  
312-733-5300

President William Wirtz  
General Manager Bob Pulford  
Public Relations Director Jim DeMaria

**Detroit Red Wings**

Joe Louis Sports Arena  
600 Civic Drive, Detroit, MI 48226  
313-567-7333

Owner-President Mike Ilitch  
Vice President & General Manager Jim Devellano  
Director of Public Relations Bill Jamieson

**Edmonton Oilers**

Northlands Coliseum  
Edmonton, Alberta T5B 4M9  
403-474-8561

Owner Peter Pocklington  
President and General Manager Glen Sather  
Director of Public Relations Bill Tuele

**Hartford Whalers**

Hartford Civic Center Coliseum  
One Civic Center Plaza, Hartford, CT 06103  
203-728-3366

Owner-Chairman Donald Conrad  
President Emile Francis  
Vice President-General Manager Eddie Johnston  
Director of Public Relations Phil Langan

**Los Angeles Kings**

The Forum, 3900 West Manchester Blvd.  
Box 17013, Inglewood, CA 90306  
213-419-3160

President Bruce McNall  
General Manager Rogie Vachon  
Director of Media Relations Nick Salata

**Minnesota North Stars**

Metropolitan Sports Center  
7901 Cedar Ave. South, Bloomington, MN 55425  
612-853-9333

Co-chairmen George Gund III  
Gordon Gund  
Lou Nanne  
President  
Vice President & General Manager Jack Ferreira  
Public Relations Director Joe Janasz

**Montreal Canadiens**

Montreal Forum, 2313 St. Catherine Street West,  
Montreal, Quebec H3H 1N2  
514-932-2582

Chairman and President Ronald Corey  
General Manager Serge Savard  
Director of Public Relations Claude Mouton

**New Jersey Devils**

Byre Meadowlands Arena  
P.O. Box 504, East Rutherford, NJ 07073  
201-935-6050

Chairman John McMullen  
President and General Manager Lou Lamoriello  
Director, Public & Media Relations David Freed

**New York Islanders**

Nassau Veterans' Memorial Coliseum  
Uniondale, NY 11553  
516-794-4100

Chairman John Pickett, Jr.  
President and General Manager Bill Torrey  
Director of Public Relations Greg Bouris

**New York Rangers**

Madison Square Garden  
4 Pennsylvania Plaza, New York, NY 10001  
212-563-8000

President Richard Evans  
General Manager Neil Smith  
Vice President, Communications John Halligan

**Philadelphia Flyers**

The Spectrum, Pattison Place, Philadelphia, PA 19148  
215-465-4500

Majority Owner Ed Snider  
President Jay Snider  
Vice President & General Manager Bob Clarke  
Director of Public Relations Rodger Gottlieb

**Pittsburgh Penguins**

Civic Arena, Pittsburgh, PA 15219  
412-642-1800

Chairman Edward DeBartolo, Sr.  
Vice President & General Manager Tony Esposito  
Director of Press Relations Cindy Himes

**Quebec Nordiques**

Colisée de Québec, 2205 Ave. du Colisée  
Quebec City, Quebec G1L 4W7  
418-529-8441

President Marcel Aubut  
General Manager Martin Madden  
Public Relations Director Nicole Bouchard

**St. Louis Blues**

St. Louis Arena  
5700 Oakland Ave., St. Louis, MO 63110  
314-781-5300

Chairman Michael Shanahan  
President Jack Quinn  
Vice-President, General Manager Ronald Caron  
V.P., Public Relations/Marketing Susie Mathieu



**Toronto Maple Leafs**

Maple Leaf Gardens  
60 Carlton St., Toronto, Ontario M5B 1L1  
416-977-1641  
President-Managing Director  
General Manager  
Director of Public Relations

Harold Ballard  
Floyd Smith  
Bob Stellick

**Vancouver Canucks**

Pacific Coliseum, 100 North Renfrew St.,  
Vancouver, British Columbia V5K 3N7  
604-254-5141  
Chairman  
President and General Manager  
Director of Public and Media Relations

Frank Griffiths  
Pat Quinn  
Darcy Rota

**Washington Capitals**

Capital Centre, Landover, MD 20785  
301-350-3400  
Chairman  
President  
Vice-President & General Manager  
Director of Public Relations

Abe Pollin  
Richard Patrick  
Dave Poile  
Lou Corletto

**Winnipeg Jets**

Winnipeg Arena, 15-1430 Maroons Road,  
Winnipeg, Manitoba R3G 0L5  
204-583-5387  
President  
General Manager  
Director of Public Relations

Barry Shenkarow  
Mike Smith  
Murray Harding

**Horse Racing**

**TRA**

**(Thoroughbred Racing Assn. of N.America)**

3000 Marcus Ave., Suite ZW4  
Lake Success, NY 11042  
516-328-2660  
President  
Dir. of Service Bureau

Robert Levey  
Richard Schulhoff

**USTA**

**(United States Trotting Association)**

750 Michigan Ave., Columbus, OH 43215  
614-224-2291  
Exec. Vice President  
Dir. of Public Relations

Francis X. Ready  
John Pawlak

**Media**

**DAILY NEWSPAPERS**

**The National**

(Scheduled for publication Jan., 1990)  
15 West 52nd St., New York, NY 10019  
212-826-5400  
Publisher  
Editor

Peter Price  
Frank Deford

**USA Today**

P.O. Box 500, Washington, DC 20044  
703-276-3400  
Publisher  
Managing Editor/Sports

Cathleen Black  
Gene Policinski

**WEEKLY MAGAZINES**

**Sports Illustrated**

Time&Life Bldg., Rockefeller Ctr.,  
New York, NY 10020  
212-586-1212  
Publisher  
Managing Editor

Donald J. Barr  
Mark Mulvoy

**The Sporting News**

1212 N.Lindbergh Blvd., St. Louis, MO 63132  
314-997-7111  
Chairman  
Editor

Richard Waters  
Tom Barnidge

**TELEVISION**

**ABC Sports**

47 West 66th St., 13th Floor, New York, NY 10023  
212-887-4867  
President  
Senior V.P.-Production  
Executive Producer  
Dir. of Public Relations

Dennis Swanson  
Dennis Lewin  
Geoffrey Mason  
Bob Wheeler

**CBS Sports**

51 West 52nd St., 30th Floor, New York, NY 10019  
212-975-4907  
President  
V.P. Programming  
Executive Producer  
Dir. of Information

Neal Pilson  
Jay Rosenstein  
Ted Shaker  
Mark Carlson

**CNN Sports**

One CNN Center, P.O.Box 105366  
Atlanta, GA 30348  
404-827-1500  
Vice President-Sports  
Senior Exec. Producer  
Dir. of Public Relations

Bill MacPhail  
Jim Walton  
Alyssa Levy

**ESPN**

ESPN Plaza, Bristol, CT 06010  
203-585-2000  
President  
Exec. V.P., Programming  
Dir. of Production  
Dir. of Communications

Roger Werner  
Steve Bornstein  
Steve Anderson  
Chris LaPlaca

**HBO Sports**

1100 Ave. of the Americas, New York, NY 10036  
212-512-1000  
Senior V.P. Sports  
V.P., Sports Programming  
Executive Producer

Seth Abraham  
Bob Greenway  
Ross Greenburg

**NBC Sports**

30 Rockefeller Plaza, New York, NY 10020  
212-664-4444  
President  
Exec. Vice President  
Executive Producer  
Dir. of Information

Dick Ebersol  
Ken Schanzer  
Terry O'Neil  
Kevin Monaghan

**SportsChannel America**

150 Crossways Park West, Woodbury, NY 11797  
516-364-2222  
President  
Senior V.P., Exec. Producer  
Dir. of Media Relations

Jim Greiner  
Jeff Ruhe  
Dan Martinsen

**TBS Sports**

One CNN Center, P.O.Box 105366  
Atlanta, GA 30348  
404-827-1458  
President  
V.P., Exec. Producer  
V.P., Programming  
Dir. of Public Relations

Terry McGuirk  
Don McGuire  
Kevin O'Malley  
TBA



**Olympics****Albertville Olympic Organizing Committee  
(1992 Winter Games)**

11 rue Pargoux, 73200 Albertville, France

Tel: (33.7)9379242

President

Michel Barnier

**Barcelona Olympic Organizing Committee  
(1992 Summer Games)**Edificio Hellos, C/Mejia Lequerica, S/N 08028,  
Barcelona, Spain

Tel: (34.3)4321992

Chairman and President

M. Pasqual Maragall

**COA****(Canadian Olympic Association)**1600 James Naismith Dr., Ottawa, Ontario K1B 5N4  
613-748-5647

President

Roger Jackson

IOC Members (2) James Worrall &amp; Richard Pound

Dir. of Communications

Frank Ratcliffe

**IOC****(International Olympic Committee)**

Chateau de Vidy, CH-1007 Lausanne, Switzerland

Tel.: (41.21)253271

President

Juan Antonio Samaranch

Administrative Delegate

Raymond Gafner

Dir. of Information

Michele Verdier

**USOC****(United States Olympic Committee)**1750 East Boulder St., Colorado Springs, CO 80909  
719-632-5551

President

Robert Helmick

IOC Members (2) Robert Helmick &amp; Anita DeFrantz

Dir. of Information

Mike Moran

**U.S. Olympic Festival****(1990 Organizing Committee)**World Trade Center, 12th Floor, St. Paul, MN 55101  
612-291-1990

President &amp; Exec. Director

Jack Kelly

Dir. of Media Relations

Mike Minich

**Soccer****FIFA****(Federation Internationale de Football Assn.)**

P.O. Box 85, CH-8030 Zurich, Switzerland

Tel: (01.5)55400

President

Joao Havelange

Dir. of Public Relations

Guido Tognoni

**MISL****(Major Indoor Soccer League)**7101 College Blvd., Overland Park, KS 66210  
913-339-6475

Commissioner

Earl Foreman

Dir. of Communications

John Griffin

**USSF****(United States Soccer Federation)**1750 East Boulder St., Colorado Springs, CO 80909  
719-578-4678

President

Werner Fricker

Dir. of Public Relations

John Polis

**Tennis****ATP****(Association of Tennis Professionals)**

200 Tournament Players Rd.

Ponte Vedra Beach, FL 32082

904-285-8000

Executive Director

Hamilton Jordan

Dir. of Media Services

Greg Sharko

**USTA****(United States Tennis Association)**1212 Ave. of the Americas, 12th Floor, New York,  
NY 10036

212-302-3322

Chairman and President

Gordon Jorgensen

Dir. of Public Relations

Edwin Fabricius

**WITA****(Women's International Tennis Assn.)**

2665 S.Bayshore Dr., Suite 1002, Miami, FL 33133

305-856-4030

Executive Director

Merritt Stierheim

Dir. of Public Relations

Ana Leaird

**Other****AAU****(Amateur Athletic Union)**

3400 W.86th St., Indianapolis, IN 46268

317-872-2900

President

Gussie Crawford

Executive Director

Stan Hooley

Dir. of Communications

Chip Powers

**Goodwill Games****1990 Seattle Organizing Committee**

2203 Airport Way S., Seattle, WA 98134

206-622-1990

Chairman

Fr. William Sullivan, S.J.

Dir. of Media Relations (Seattle)

Bill Sears

Dir. of Media Relations (NYC)

Donn Bernstein

**NAIA****(National Assn. of Intercollegiate Athletics)**

1221 Baltimore Ave., Kansas City, MO 64105

816-842-5050

Executive Director

Jefferson Farris

Dir. of Publications &amp; Services

Mary Beth Brutton

**NCAA****(National Collegiate Athletic Assn.)**

6299 Nall Ave., Mission, KS 66202

913-384-3220

Executive Director

Richard Schultz

Dir. of Enforcement

David Berst

Dir. of Communications

Jim Marchiony

**TAC****(The Athletics Congress)**

200 S.Capitol Ave., Suite 140

Indianapolis, IN 46225

317-638-9155

Executive Director

Ollan Cassell

Dir. of Information

Pete Cava





Canada Wide Photos

Toronto's **SkyDome**, with a retractable roof and a \$350 million price tag, opened in June as the home field of baseball's Blue Jays and the CFL's Argos.

# ARENAS & BALLPARKS

## INSIDE

### Arenas

National Basketball Association . . . . .	378
National Hockey League . . .	384
Div. I College Basketball . . .	388

### Ballparks

Major League Baseball . . . .	376
National Football League . .	381
Canadian Football League . .	384
Div. I-A College Football . . .	386



Major League Baseball

National League

			———Outfield Fences———						
		Built	Capacity	LF	LCF	CF	RCF	RF	Field
Atlanta Braves . . . . .	Atlanta-Fulton County Stadium	1966	52,007	330	385	402	385	330	Grass
Chicago Cubs . . . . .	Wrigley Field	1916	39,012	355	368	400	368	353	Grass
Cincinnati Reds . . . . .	Riverfront Stadium	1970	53,631	330	375	404	375	330	Turf
Houston Astros . . . . .	The Astrodome	1965	52,000	330	378	400	378	330	Turf
Los Angeles Dodgers . . . . .	Dodger Stadium	1962	56,000	330	385	400	385	330	Grass
Montreal Expos . . . . .	Olympic Stadium	1977	59,975	325	375	404	375	325	Turf
New York Mets . . . . .	Shea Stadium	1964	55,601	338	371	410	371	338	Grass
Philadelphia Phillies . . . . .	Veterans Stadium	1971	62,382	330	371	408	371	330	Turf
Pittsburgh Pirates . . . . .	Three Rivers Stadium	1970	58,729	335	375	400	375	335	Turf
St.Louis Cardinals . . . . .	Busch Stadium	1966	54,224	330	383	414	383	330	Turf
San Diego Padres . . . . .	San Diego/ Jack Murphy Stadium	1969	59,022	330	370	405	370	330	Grass
San Francisco Giants . . . . .	Candlestick Park	1960	60,000	335	365	400	365	335	Grass

American League

			Outfield Fences						
		Built	Capacity	LF	LCF	CF	RCF	RF	Field
Baltimore Orioles . . . . .	Memorial Stadium	1954	54,017	309	378	405	378	309	Grass
Boston Red Sox . . . . .	Fenway Park	1912	34,182	315	379	390	380	302	Grass
California Angels . . . . .	Anaheim Stadium	1966	64,593	333	386	404	386	333	Grass
Chicago White Sox . . . . .	Comiskey Park	1910	43,931	347	382	409	382	347	Grass
Cleveland Indians . . . . .	Cleveland Stadium	1932	74,483	320	382	400	382	320	Grass
Detroit Tigers . . . . .	Tiger Stadium	1912	52,416	340	365	440	375	325	Grass
Kansas City Royals . . . . .	Royals Stadium	1973	40,625	330	385	410	385	330	Turf
Milwaukee Brewers . . . . .	County Stadium	1953	53,192	315	392	402	392	315	Grass
Minnesota Twins . . . . .	Hubert H.Humphrey Metrodome	1982	55,884	343	385	408	367	327	Turf
New York Yankees . . . . .	Yankee Stadium	1923	57,545	318	399	408	385	314	Grass
Oakland Athletics . . . . .	Oakland Coliseum	1968	48,219	330	375	400	375	330	Grass
Seattle Mariners . . . . .	The Kingdome	1977	58,150	316	357	410	357	316	Turf
Texas Rangers . . . . .	Arlington Stadium	1972	43,508	330	380	400	380	330	Grass
Toronto Blue Jays . . . . .	SkyDome	1989	49,500	328	375	400	375	328	Turf

Rank by Capacity	
National League	American League
Veterans . . . . .62,382	Cleveland . . . . .74,483
Candlestick . . . . .60,000	Anaheim . . . . .64,593
Olympic . . . . .59,975	Kingdome . . . . .58,150
Jack Murphy . . . . .59,022	Yankee . . . . .57,545
Three Rivers . . . . .58,729	Metrodome . . . . .55,884
Dodger . . . . .56,000	Memorial . . . . .54,017
Shea . . . . .55,601	County . . . . .53,192
Busch . . . . .54,224	Tiger . . . . .52,416
Riverfront . . . . .53,631	SkyDome . . . . .49,500
Atlanta . . . . .52,007	Oakland . . . . .48,219
Astrodome . . . . .52,000	Comiskey . . . . .43,931
Wrigley . . . . .39,012	Arlington . . . . .43,508
	Royals . . . . .40,625
	Fenway . . . . .34,182

Rank by Age	
National League	American League
Wrigley . . . . .1914	Comiskey . . . . .1910
Candlestick . . . . .1960	Fenway . . . . .1912
Dodger . . . . .1962	Tiger . . . . .1912
Shea . . . . .1964	Yankee . . . . .1923
Astrodome . . . . .1965	Cleveland . . . . .1932
Atlanta . . . . .1965	Memorial . . . . .1949
Busch . . . . .1966	County . . . . .1953
Jack Murphy . . . . .1967	Arlington . . . . .1965
Riverfront . . . . .1970	Anaheim . . . . .1966
Three Rivers . . . . .1970	Oakland . . . . .1966
Veterans . . . . .1971	Royals . . . . .1973
Olympic . . . . .1976	Kingdome . . . . .1977
	Metrodome . . . . .1982
	Skydome . . . . .1989



# Home Fields

Listed below are the principal home fields used through the years by current National and American League teams. The N.L. became a major league in 1876, the A.L. in 1901.

The capacity figures in the right hand column indicate the largest seating capacity of the ballpark while the club played there. Capacity figures before 1915 (and the introduction of concrete grandstands) are sketchy at best and have been left blank.

## National League

### Atlanta Braves

1876-94	South End Grounds I (Boston) . . .	—
1894-1914	South End Grounds II . . . . .	—
1915-52	Braves Field . . . . .	40,000
1953-65	County Stadium (Milwaukee) . . . .	43,394
1966-	Atlanta-Fulton County Stadium . .	52,007 (1966 capacity—50,000)

### Chicago Cubs

1876-77	State Street Grounds . . . . .	—
1878-84	Lakefront Park . . . . .	—
1885-91	West Side Park . . . . .	—
1891-93	Brotherhood Park . . . . .	—
1893-1915	West Side Grounds . . . . .	—
1916-	Wrigley Field* . . . . .	39,012 (1916 capacity—16,000)

### Cincinnati Reds

1876-79	Avenue Grounds . . . . .	—
1880	Bank Street Grounds . . . . .	—
1890-1901	Redland Field I* . . . . .	—
1902-11	Palace of the Fans . . . . .	—
1912-70	Crosley Field* . . . . .	29,603
1970-	Riverfront Stadium . . . . .	53,631 (1970 capacity—52,000)

### Houston Astros

1962-64	Colt Stadium . . . . .	32,601
1965	The Astrodome* . . . . .	52,000 (1965 capacity—45,011)

**Note:** Astrodome capacity will go from 45,000 to 52,000 seats in time for 1990 season.

### Los Angeles Dodgers

1890	Washington Park I (Brooklyn) . . .	—
1891-97	Eastern Park . . . . .	—
1898-1912	Washington Park II . . . . .	—
1913-56	Ebbets Field . . . . .	31,497
1957	Ebbets Field . . . . .	31,497
	& Roosevelt Stadium (Jersey City) . . . . .	24,167
1958-61	Memorial Coliseum (Los Angeles) . . . . .	93,600
1962-	Dodger Stadium . . . . .	56,000 (1962 capacity—56,000)

**\*Ballpark Name Changes:** ATLANTA—**Atlanta Fulton County Stadium** originally Atlanta Stadium (1966-1974); CHICAGO—**Wrigley Field** originally Weeghman Park (1914-17), then Cubs Park (1918-25); CINCINNATI—**Redland Field** originally League Park (1890-93) and **Crosley Field** originally Redland Field II (1912-33); HOUSTON—**Astrodome** called Harris County Domed Stadium before it opened in 1965; PHILADELPHIA—**Shibe Park** renamed Connie Mack Stadium in 1953; ST. LOUIS—**Robison Field** originally Vandeventer Lot, then League Park, then Cardinal Park all before becoming Robison Field in 1901, **Sportsman's Park** renamed Busch Stadium in 1953, and **Busch Stadium** originally Busch Memorial Stadium (1966-82); SAN DIEGO—**San Diego/Jack Murphy Stadium** originally San Diego Stadium (1967-81).

### Montreal Expos

1969-76	Jarry Park . . . . .	28,000
1977-	Olympic Stadium . . . . .	59,975 (1977 capacity—58,500)

### New York Mets

1962-63	Polo Grounds . . . . .	55,987
1964-	Shea Stadium . . . . .	55,601 (1964 capacity—55,101)

### Philadelphia Phillies

1883-86	Recreation Park . . . . .	—
1887-94	Huntingdon Ave. Grounds . . . . .	—
1895-1938	Baker Bowl . . . . .	18,800
1938-70	Shibe Park* . . . . .	33,608
1971-	Veterans Stadium . . . . .	62,382 (1971 capacity—56,371)

### Pittsburgh Pirates

1887-90	Recreation Park . . . . .	—
1891-1909	Exposition Park . . . . .	—
1909-70	Forbes Field . . . . .	35,000
1970-	Three Rivers Stadium . . . . .	58,729 (1970 capacity—50,235)

### St. Louis Cardinals

1876-77	Sportsman's Park I . . . . .	—
1885-86	Vandeventer Lot . . . . .	—
1892-1920	Robison Field* . . . . .	18,000
1920-66	Sportsman's Park II . . . . .	30,500
1966-	Busch Stadium* . . . . .	54,224 (1966 capacity—50,126)

### San Diego Padres

1969-	San Diego/Jack Murphy Stadium* .	59,022 (1969 capacity—47,634)
-------	----------------------------------	----------------------------------

### San Francisco Giants

1876	Union Grounds (Brooklyn) . . . . .	—
1883-88	Polo Grounds I (New York) . . . . .	—
1889-90	Manhattan Field . . . . .	—
1891-1957	Polo Grounds II . . . . .	55,987
1958-59	Seals Stadium (San Francisco) . . .	22,900
1960-	Candlestick Park . . . . .	60,000 (1960 capacity—42,553)

## American League

### Baltimore Orioles

1901	Lloyd Street Grounds (Milwaukee) .	—
1902-53	Sportsman's Park II* (St. Louis) . .	30,500
1954-	Memorial Stadium (Baltimore) . . .	54,017 (1954 capacity—47,866)

### Boston Red Sox

1901-11	Huntington Ave. Grounds . . . . .	—
1912-	Fenway Park . . . . .	34,182 (1934 capacity—27,000)

### California Angels

1961	Wrigley Field (Los Angeles) . . . .	20,457
1962-65	Dodger Stadium* . . . . .	56,000
1966-	Anaheim Stadium . . . . .	64,593 (1966 capacity—43,250)

### Chicago White Sox

1901-10	Southside Park . . . . .	—
1910-	Comiskey Park* . . . . .	43,931 (1910 capacity—32,000)



## American League Home Fields (Continued)

## Cleveland Indians

1901-09	League Park I	—
1910-46	League Park II*	21,414
1932-	Cleveland Stadium*	74,483
	(1932 capacity—77,797)	

## Detroit Tigers

1901-11	Bennett Park	—
1912-	Tiger Stadium*	52,416
	(1912 capacity—23,000)	

## Kansas City Royals

1969-72	Municipal Stadium	35,020
1973-	Royals Stadium	40,625
	(1973 capacity—40,762)	

## Milwaukee Brewers

1969	Sick's Stadium (Seattle)	25,420
1970-	County Stadium (Milwaukee)	53,192
	(1970 capacity—46,625)	

## Minnesota Twins

1901-02	American League Park (Wash., DC)	—
1903-60	Griffith Stadium*	27,410
1960-81	Metropolitan Stad. (Bloomington, MN)	45,919
1982-	HHH Metrodome (Minneapolis)	55,884
	(1982 capacity—54,000)	

## New York Yankees

1901-02	Oriole Park (Baltimore)	—
1903-12	Hilltop Park (New York)	—
1913-22	Polo Grounds II	38,000
1923-73	Yankee Stadium I	67,224
1974-75	Shea Stadium	55,101
1976-	Yankee Stadium II	57,545
	(1976 capacity—57,145)	

## Oakland Athletics

1901-08	Columbia Park (Philadelphia)	—
1909-54	Shibe Park*	33,608
1955-67	Municipal Stadium (Kansas City)	35,020
1968-	Oakland Alameda County Coliseum	48,219
	(Original 1968 capacity—48,621)	

## Seattle Mariners

1977-	The Kingdome	58,150
	(Original 1977 capacity—59,438)	

## Texas Rangers

1961	Griffith Stadium* (Wash., DC)	27,410
1962-71	D.C. Stadium*	45,016
1972-	Arlington (TX) Stadium	43,508
	(Original 1972 capacity—35,698)	

## Toronto Blue Jays

1977-89	Exhibition Stadium	43,737
1989-	SkyDome	49,500

\***Ballpark Name Changes:** CHICAGO—Comiskey Park originally White Sox Park (1910-12), then Comiskey Park in 1913, then White Sox Park again in 1962, then Comiskey Park again in 1976; CLEVELAND—League Park renamed Dunn Field in 1920, then League Park again in 1928; Cleveland Stadium originally Municipal Stadium (1932-74); DETROIT—Tiger Stadium originally Navin Field (1912-37), then Briggs Stadium (1938-60); LOS ANGELES—Dodger Stadium referred to as Chavez Ravine by AL while Angels played there (1962-65); PHILADELPHIA—Shibe Park renamed Connie Mack Stadium in 1953; ST. LOUIS—Sportsman's Park renamed Busch Stadium in 1953; WASHINGTON—Griffith Stadium originally National Park (1892-20), D.C. Stadium renamed Robert F. Kennedy Stadium in 1968.

## National Basketball Association

## Eastern Conference

		Location	Built	Capacity
Atlanta Hawks	The Omni	Atlanta, GA	1972	16,818
Boston Celtics	Boston Garden	Boston, MA	1928	14,890
Chicago Bulls	Chicago Stadium	Chicago, IL	1929	17,500
Cleveland Cavaliers	The Coliseum	Richfield, OH	1974	20,900
Detroit Pistons	The Palace	Auburn Hills, MI	1988	21,454
Indiana Pacers	Market Square Arena	Indianapolis, IN	1974	16,912
Miami Heat	Miami Arena	Miami, FL	1988	15,362
Milwaukee Bucks	Bradley Center	Milwaukee, WI	1988	18,633
New Jersey Nets	Byrne Meadowlands Arena	East Rutherford, NJ	1981	20,089
New York Knicks	Madison Square Garden	New York, NY	1968	19,591
Orlando Magic	Orlando Arena	Orlando, FL	1989	15,500
Philadelphia 76ers	The Spectrum	Philadelphia, PA	1967	18,168
Washington Bullets	Capital Centre	Landover, MD	1973	18,643

## Western Conference

		Location	Built	Capacity
Charlotte Hornets	Charlotte Coliseum	Charlotte, NC	1988	23,500
Dallas Mavericks	Reunion Arena	Dallas, TX	1980	17,007
Denver Nuggets	McNichols Arena	Denver, CO	1975	16,700
Golden St. Warriors	Oakland Coliseum Arena	Oakland, CA	1966	15,025
Houston Rockets	The Summit	Houston, TX	1975	16,611
Los Angeles Clippers	Memorial Sports Arena	Los Angeles, CA	1959	15,371
Los Angeles Lakers	Great Western Forum	Inglewood, CA	1967	17,505
Minnesota Timberwolves	Hubert H. Humphrey Metrodome	Minneapolis, MN	1982	23,000
Phoenix Suns	Veterans' Coliseum	Phoenix, AZ	1965	14,471
Portland Trail Blazers	Memorial Coliseum	Portland, OR	1960	12,880
Sacramento Kings	ARCO Arena	Sacramento, CA	1988	16,517
San Antonio Spurs	HemisFair Arena	San Antonio, TX	1968	15,770
Seattle SuperSonics	The Coliseum	Seattle, WA	1962	14,200
Utah Jazz	The Salt Palace	Salt Lake City, UT	1969	12,444



### Ranked by Capacity

Eastern Conference	Western Conference
The Palace . . . . .21,454	Charlotte Colis . .23,500
Clev.Coliseum . . .20,900	HHH Metrodome 23,000
NJ Meadowlands 20,089	LA Forum . . . . .17,505
Mad.Sq.Garden . .19,591	Reunion Arena . .17,007
Capital Center . . .18,643	McNichols Arena 16,700
Bradley Center . .18,633	The Summit . . . . .16,611
The Spectrum . . .18,168	ARCO Arena . . .16,517
Chicago Stadium .17,500	HemisFair Arena .15,770
Market Sq.Arena 16,912	LA Sports Arena .15,371
The Omni . . . . .16,818	Oakland Arena .15,025
Orlando Arena . .15,500	Phoe.Coliseum . .14,471
Miami Arena . . .15,362	Seat.Coliseum . . .14,200
Boston Garden . .14,890	Port.Coliseum . . .12,880
	Salt Palace . . . . .12,444

### Ranked by Age

Eastern Conference	Western Conference
Boston Garden . . .1928	LA Sports Arena . .1959
Chicago Stadium . .1929	Portland Coliseum .1960
The Spectrum . . . .1967	Seattle Coliseum . .1962
Mad.Sq.Garden . .1968	Phoenix Coliseum .1965
The Omni . . . . .1972	Oakland Coliseum .1966
Capital Centre . . .1973	LA Forum . . . . .1967
Cleve.Coliseum . . .1974	HemisFair Arena . .1968
Market Sq.Arena . .1974	Salt Palace . . . . .1969
NJ Meadowlands .1981	McNichols Arena .1975
Miami Arena . . . .1988	The Summit . . . . .1975
Bradley Center . . .1988	Reunion Arena . . .1980
The Palace . . . . .1988	HHH Metrodome .1982
Orlando Arena . . .1989	Charlotte Colis. . .1988
	ARCO Arena . . . .1988

### Home Courts

Listed below are the principal home courts used through the years by current NBA teams. The largest capacity of each arena is noted in the right hand column. ABA arenas (1972-76) are included for Denver, Indiana, New Jersey and San Antonio.

#### Eastern Conference

##### Atlanta Hawks

1949-51	Wheaton Field House (Moline,IL)	6,000
1951-55	Milwaukee Arena	11,000
1955-68	Kiel Auditorium (St.Louis)	10,000
1968-72	Alexander Mem. Coliseum (Atlanta)	7,166
1972-	The Omni (Atlanta)	16,818
	(1972 capacity—16,818)	

##### Boston Celtics

1946-	Boston Garden	14,890
	(1946 capacity—13,909)	

**Note:** Since 1975-76, the Celtics have played several regular season games at the Hartford Civic Center.

##### Chicago Bulls

1966-67	Chicago Amphitheater	11,002
1967-	Chicago Stadium	17,500
	(1967 capacity—17,374)	

##### Cleveland Cavaliers

1970-74	Cleveland Arena	11,000
1974-	The Coliseum (Richfield,OH)	20,900
	(1974 capacity—19,500)	

##### Detroit Pistons

1948-52	North Side H.S.Gym (Ft.Wayne,IN)	3,800
1952-57	Memorial Coliseum (Ft.Wayne)	9,306
1957-61	Olympia Stadium (Detroit)	14,000
1961-78	Cobo Arena	11,147
1978-88	Silverdome (Pontiac,MI)	22,366
1988-	The Palace (Auburn Hills, MI)	21,454

##### Indiana Pacers

1967-74	State Fairgrounds (Indianapolis)	9,479
1974-	Market Square Arena	16,912
	(1974 capacity—17,287)	

##### Miami Heat

1988-	Miami Arena	15,362
-------	-------------	--------

##### Milwaukee Bucks

1968-88	Milwaukee Arena (The Mecca)	11,052
1988-	Bradley Center	18,633

##### New Jersey Nets

1967-68	Teaneck,NJ Armory	3,500
1968-69	Long Island Arena (Commack,NY)	6,500
1969-71	Island Garden	
	(West Hempstead,NY)	5,200
1971-77	Nassau Coliseum (Uniondale,NY)	15,500
1977-81	Rutgers Ath.Center (Piscataway,NJ)	9,050
1981-	Meadowlands Arena	
	(E.Rutherford,NJ)	20,089
	(1981 capacity—20,089)	

##### New York Knicks

1946-68	Madison Sq. Garden III (50th St)	18,496
1968-	Madison Sq. Garden IV (33rd St.)	19,591
	(1968 capacity—19,694)	

##### Orlando Magic

1989-	Orlando Arena	15,500
-------	---------------	--------

##### Philadelphia 76ers

1949-51	State Fair Coliseum (Syracuse,NY)	7,500
1951-63	Onodaga County (NY)	
	War Memorial	8,000
1963-67	Convention Hall (Philadelphia)	12,000
	& Philadelphia Arena	7,777
1967-	The Spectrum	18,168
	(1967 capacity—15,205)	

##### Washington Bullets

1961-62	Chicago Amphitheater	11,000
1962-63	Chicago Coliseum	7,100
1963-73	Baltimore Civic Center	12,289
1973-	Capital Centre (Landover,MD)	18,643
	(1973 capacity—17,500)	



## NBA Home Courts (Continued)

## Western Conference

**Charlotte Hornets**

1988- Charlotte Coliseum .....23,500

**Dallas Mavericks**1980- Reunion Arena .....17,007  
(1980 capacity—17,828)**Denver Nuggets**1967-75 Auditorium Arena .....6,841  
1975- McNichols Sports Arena .....16,700  
(1975 capacity—16,700)**Golden State Warriors**1946-52 Philadelphia Arena .....7,777  
1952-62 Convention Hall (Philadelphia) .....9,200  
& Philadelphia Arena .....7,777  
1962-64 Cow Palace (San Francisco) .....13,862  
1964-66 Civic Auditorium .....7,500  
& (USF Memorial Gym) .....6,000  
1966-67 Cow Palace, Civic Auditorium  
& Oakland Coliseum Arena .....15,000  
1967-71 Cow Palace .....14,500  
1971- Oakland Coliseum Arena .....15,039  
(1971 capacity—12,905)**Houston Rockets**1967-71 San Diego Sports Arena .....14,000  
1971-72 Hofheinz Pavilion (Houston) .....10,218  
& six other sites  
1972-73 Hofheinz Pavilion .....10,218  
& HemisFair Arena (San Antonio) ..10,446  
1973-75 Hofheinz Pavilion .....10,218  
1975- The Summit .....16,611  
(1975 capacity—15,600)**Note:** During the 1971-72 season, the Rockets played 21 games at Hofheinz, 8 at Astrodome and 6 at the Astrodome in Houston, as well as 3 games in San Antonio, 2 in Waco and 1 in El Paso. In 1972-73, they played 28 games at Hofheinz and 13 at the HemisFair in San Antonio.**Los Angeles Clippers**1970-78 Memorial Auditorium (Buffalo) ....17,300  
1978-84 San Diego Sports Arena .....12,167  
1985- Los Angeles Sports Arena .....15,371  
(1985 capacity—15,371)**Los Angeles Lakers**1948-60 Minneapolis Auditorium .....10,000  
1960-67 Los Angeles Sports Arena .....14,781  
1967- The Forum (Inglewood, CA) .....17,505  
(1967 capacity—17,086)**Minnesota Timberwolves**

1989- Hubert H. Humphrey Metrodome .23,000

**Phoenix Suns**1968- Ariz. Veterans' Memorial Coliseum 14,471  
(1968 capacity—12,200)**Portland Trail Blazers**1970- Memorial Coliseum .....12,880  
(1970 capacity—12,366)**Sacramento Kings**1948-55 Edgerton Park Arena  
(Rochester, NY) .....5,000  
1955-58 Rochester War Memorial .....10,000  
1958-72 Cincinnati Gardens .....11,438  
1972-74 Municipal Auditorium (Kansas City) .9,929  
& Omaha, Neb. Civic Auditorium ..9,136  
1974-78 Kemper Arena (Kansas City) .....16,785  
& Omaha Civic Auditorium .....9,136  
1978-85 Kemper Arena .....16,785  
1985-88 ARCO Arena I .....10,333  
1988- ARCO Arena II .....16,517**San Antonio Spurs**1967-70 Memorial Auditorium (Dallas) .....8,088  
& Moody Coliseum (Dallas) .....8,500  
1970-71 Three courts—Moody Coliseum .....8,500  
Tarrant Conven.Center (Ft. Wroth) ..13,500  
& Municipal Coliseum (Lubbock) ...10,400  
1971-73 Two courts—Moody Coliseum .....9,500  
& Memorial Auditorium .....8,088  
1973- HemisFair Arena (San Antonio) ....15,770  
(1973 capacity—10,446)**Seattle Supersonics**1967-78 Seattle Center Coliseum .....14,098  
1978-85 Kingdome .....40,192  
1985- The Coliseum .....14,200  
(1985 capacity—14,000)**Utah Jazz**1974-75 Municipal Auditorium .....7,853  
& Louisiana Superdome .....47,284  
1975-79 Superdome .....47,284  
1979-83 Salt Palace (Salt Lake City) .....12,519  
1983-84 Salt Palace .....12,519  
& Thomas Mack Center (Las Vegas) 18,500  
1985- Salt Palace .....12,444  
(1979 capacity—12,519)



### National Football League American Football Conference

		Location	Built	Capacity	Field
Buffalo Bills	Rich Stadium	Orchard Park, NY	1973	80,290	Turf
Cincinnati Bengals	Riverfront Stadium	Cincinnati, OH	1970	60,311	Turf
Cleveland Browns	Cleveland Stadium	Cleveland, OH	1932	80,098	Grass
Denver Broncos	Mile High Stadium	Denver, CO	1948	76,274	Grass
Houston Oilers	The Astrodome	Houston, TX	1965	62,000	Turf
Indianapolis Colts	The Hoosier Dome	Indianapolis, IN	1984	60,129	Turf
Kansas City Chiefs	Arrowhead Stadium	Kansas City, MO	1972	78,067	Turf
Los Angeles Raiders	Memorial Coliseum	Los Angeles, CA	1923	92,488	Grass
Miami Dolphins	Joe Robbie Stadium	Miami, FL	1987	74,930	Grass
New England Patriots	Sullivan Stadium	Foxboro, MA	1971	61,000	Turf
New York Jets	Giants Stadium	E.Rutherford, NJ	1976	76,891	Turf
Pittsburgh Steelers	Three Rivers Stadium	Pittsburgh, PA	1970	59,030	Turf
San Diego Chargers	San Diego/Jack Murphy Stadium	San Diego, CA	1967	60,750	Grass
Seattle Seahawks	The Kingdome	Seattle, WA	1976	64,981	Turf

### National Football Conference

		Location	Built	Capacity	Field
Atlanta Falcons	Atlanta-Fulton County Stadium	Atlanta, GA	1965	59,643	Grass
Chicago Bears	Soldier Field	Chicago, IL	1924	66,946	Grass
Dallas Cowboys	Texas Stadium	Irving, TX	1971	65,024	Turf
Detroit Lions	Pontiac Silverdome	Pontiac, MI	1975	80,638	Turf
Green Bay Packers	Lambeau Field & County Stadium	Green Bay, WI	1957	57,095	Grass
Los Angeles Rams	Anaheim Stadium	Milwaukee, WI	1953	56,051	Grass
Minnesota Vikings	Hubert H. Humphrey Metrodome	Anaheim, CA	1966	69,008	Grass
New Orleans Saints	Louisiana Superdome	Minneapolis, MN	1982	63,300	Turf
New York Giants	Giants Stadium	New Orleans, LA	1975	69,065	Turf
Philadelphia Eagles	Veterans Stadium	E.Rutherford, NJ	1976	76,891	Turf
Phoenix Cardinals	Sun Devil Stadium	Philadelphia, PA	1971	66,945	Turf
San Francisco 49ers	Candlestick Park	Tempe, AZ	1958	73,500	Grass
Tampa Bay Buccaneers	Tampa Stadium	San Francisco, CA	1960	66,252	Grass
Washington Redskins	Robert F. Kennedy Stadium	Tampa, FL	1967	74,314	Grass
		Washington, DC	1961	55,750	Grass

### Ranked by Capacity

AFC	NFC
LA Coliseum . . . . .92,488	Silverdome . . . . .80,638
Rich . . . . .80,290	Giants . . . . .76,891
Cleveland . . . . .80,098	Tampa . . . . .74,314
Arrowhead . . . . .78,067	Sun Devil . . . . .73,500
Giants . . . . .76,891	Superdome . . . . .69,065
Mile High . . . . .76,274	Anaheim . . . . .69,008
Joe Robbie . . . . .74,930	Soldier Field . . . . .66,946
Kingdome . . . . .64,981	Veterans . . . . .66,945
Astrodome . . . . .62,000	Candlestick . . . . .66,252
Sullivan . . . . .61,000	Texas . . . . .65,024
Jack Murphy . . . . .60,750	Metrodome . . . . .63,300
Riverfront . . . . .60,311	Atlanta . . . . .59,643
Hoosier Dome . . . . .60,129	Lambeau Field . . . . .57,095
Three Rivers . . . . .59,030	Milw.County . . . . .56,051
	RFK . . . . .55,750

### Ranked by Age

AFC	NFC
LA Coliseum . . . . .1923	Soldier Field . . . . .1924
Cleveland . . . . .1931	Milw.County . . . . .1953
Mile High . . . . .1948	Lambeau Field . . . . .1957
Astrodome . . . . .1965	Sun Devil . . . . .1958
Jack Murphy . . . . .1967	Candlestick . . . . .1960
Riverfront . . . . .1970	RFK . . . . .1961
Three Rivers . . . . .1970	Atlanta . . . . .1965
Sullivan . . . . .1971	Anaheim . . . . .1966
Arrowhead . . . . .1972	Tampa . . . . .1967
Rich . . . . .1973	Texas . . . . .1971
Giants . . . . .1976	Veterans . . . . .1971
Kingdome . . . . .1976	Silverdome . . . . .1975
Hoosier Dome . . . . .1984	Superdome . . . . .1975
Joe Robbie . . . . .1987	Giants . . . . .1976
	Metrodome . . . . .1982

### Home Fields

Listed below are the principal home fields used through the years by current NFL teams. The largest capacity of each stadium is noted in the right hand column. All-America Football Conference stadiums (1946-49) are included for Cleveland and San Francisco; and American Football League stadiums (1960-69) are included for Buffalo, Cincinnati, Denver, Houston, Kansas City, LA (Oakland) Raiders, Miami, New England (Boston), NY Jets and San Diego.

### American Conference

#### Buffalo Bills

1960-72	War Memorial Stadium	45,748
1973-	Rich Stadium (Orchard Park, NY)	80,290 (1973 capacity—80,020)

#### Cincinnati Bengals

1968-69	Nippert Stadium (U.of Cincinnati)	26,500
1970-	Riverfront Stadium	60,311 (1970 capacity—56,200)

#### Cleveland Browns

1946-	Cleveland Stadium*	80,098 (1946 capacity—85,703)
-------	--------------------	----------------------------------

#### Denver Broncos

1960-	Mile High Stadium*	76,274 (1960 capacity—34,000)
-------	--------------------	----------------------------------



## NFL Football Home Fields (Continued)

**Houston Oilers**

1960-64	Jeppesen Stadium	23,500
1965-67	Rice Stadium (Rice Univ.)	70,000
1968-	Astrodome	62,000 (1968 capacity—52,000)

**Indianapolis Colts**

1953-83	Memorial Stadium (Baltimore)	60,020
1984-	Hoosier Dome (Indianapolis)	60,129 (1984 capacity—60,127)

**Kansas City Chiefs**

1960-62	Cotton Bowl (Dallas)	72,000
1963-71	Municipal Stadium (Kansas City)	47,000
1972-	Arrowhead Stadium	78,067 (1972 capacity—78,097)

**Los Angeles Raiders**

1960	Kesar Stadium (San Francisco)	59,636
1961	Candlestick Park	42,500
1962-65	Frank Youell Field (Oakland)	20,000
1966-81	Oakland-Alameda County Coliseum	54,587
1982-	Memorial Coliseum (Los Angeles)	92,488 (1982 capacity—92,488)

**Note:** Youell Field was on the campus of Laney College.

**Miami Dolphins**

1966-86	Orange Bowl	75,206
1987-	Joe Robbie Stadium	74,930 (1987 capacity—75,500)

**New England Patriots**

1960-62	Nickerson Field (Boston Univ.)	17,369
1963-68	Fenway Park	33,379
1969	Alumni Stadium (Boston College)	26,000
1970	Harvard Stadium	37,300
1971-	Sullivan Stadium* (Foxboro, MA)	61,000 (1971 capacity—61,114)

**New York Jets**

1960-63	Polo Grounds	55,987
1964-83	Shea Stadium	60,372
1984-	Giants Stadium (E. Rutherford, NJ)	76,891 (1984 capacity—76,891)

**Pittsburgh Steelers**

1933-57	Forbes Field	35,000
1958-63	Forbes Field	35,000
	& Pitt Stadium	54,500
1964-69	Pitt Stadium	54,500
1970-	Three Rivers Stadium	59,030 (1970 capacity—49,000)

**San Diego Chargers**

1960	Memorial Coliseum (Los Angeles)	92,604
1961-66	Balboa Stadium (San Diego)	34,000
1967-	San Diego/Jack Murphy Stadium*	60,750 (1967 capacity—54,000)

**Seattle Seahawks**

1976-	Kingdome	64,981 (1976 capacity—65,000)
-------	----------	----------------------------------

**\*Ballpark Name Changes:** CLEVELAND—**Cleveland Stadium** originally Municipal Stadium (1932-74); DENVER —**Mile High Stadium** originally Bears Stadium (1948-66); NEW ENGLAND—**Sullivan Stadium** originally Schaefer Stadium (1971-82); SAN DIEGO—**San Diego/Jack Murphy Stadium** originally San Diego Stadium (1967-81).

## National Conference

**Atlanta Falcons**

1966-	Atlanta-Fulton County Stadium*	59,643 (1966 capacity—58,850)
-------	--------------------------------	----------------------------------

**Chicago Bears**

1920	Staley Field (Decatur, IL)	—
1921-70	Wrigley Field* (Chicago)	37,741
1971-	Soldier Field	66,946 (1971 capacity—55,049)

**Dallas Cowboys**

1960-70	Cotton Bowl	72,132
1971-	Texas Stadium (Irving, TX)	65,024 (1971 capacity—65,101)

**Detroit Lions**

1930-33	Spartan Stadium (Portsmouth, OH)	8,200
1934-37	Univ. of Detroit Stadium	25,000
1938-74	Tiger Stadium*	54,468
1975-	Pontiac Silverdome*	80,638 (1975 capacity—80,638)

**Green Bay Packers**

1921-22	Hagemeister Brewery Park	—
1923-24	Bellevue Park	—
1925-56	City Stadium I	24,800
1957-	Lambeau Field*	57,095 (1957 capacity—32,150)

**Note:** The Packers have played some games in Milwaukee each season since 1933: at Borchert Field, State Fair Park and Marquette Stadium (1933-52), and County Stadium (56,051) since 1953.

**Los Angeles Rams**

1937-42	Municipal Stadium (Cleveland)	85,703
1945	Suspended operations for one year	
1944-45	Municipal Stadium	85,703
1946-79	Memorial Coliseum (Los Angeles)	92,604
1980-	Anaheim Stadium	69,008 (1980 capacity—69,008)

**Minnesota Vikings**

1961-81	Metropolitan Stadium (Bloomington)	48,446
1982-	HHH Metrodome (Minneapolis)	63,300 (1982 capacity—62,220)

**New Orleans Saints**

1967-74	Tulane Stadium	80,997
1975-	Louisiana Superdome	69,065 (1975 capacity—74,472)

**New York Giants**

1925-55	Polo Grounds II	55,200
1956-73	Yankee Stadium I	63,800
1973-74	Yale Bowl (New Haven, CT)	70,896
1975	Shea Stadium	60,372
1976-	Giants Stadium (E. Rutherford, NJ)	76,891 (1976 capacity—76,800)



### Philadelphia Eagles

1933-35	Baker Bowl	18,800
1936-39	Municipal Stadium	73,702
1940	Shibe Park	33,608
1941	Municipal Stadium	73,702
1942	Shibe Park	33,608
1943	Forbes Field (Pittsburgh)	34,528
1944-57	Shibe Park*	33,608
1958-70	Franklin Field (Univ.of Penn.)	60,546
1971-	Veterans Stadium	66,945
	(1971 capacity—65,000)	

### Phoenix Cardinals

1920-21	Normal Field (Chicago)	7,500
1922-25	Comiskey Park	28,000
1926-28	Normal Field	7,500
1929-59	Comiskey Park	52,000
1960-65	Busch Stadium (St.Louis)	34,000
1966-87	Busch Memorial Stadium*	54,392
1988-	Sun Devil Stadium (Tempe,AZ)	73,500

### San Francisco 49ers

1946-70	Kezar Stadium	59,636
1971-	Candlestick Park	66,252
	(1971 capacity—45,000)	

### Tampa Bay Buccaneers

1976-	Tampa Stadium	74,314
	(1976 capacity—71,951)	

### Washington Redskins

1932	Braves Field (Boston)	40,000
1933-36	Fenway Park	27,000
1937-60	Griffith Stadium (Wash.,DC)	35,000
1961-	RFK Stadium*	55,750
	(1961 capacity—55,004)	

\***Ballpark Name Changes:** ATLANTA—**Atlanta-Fulton County Stadium** originally Atlanta Stadium (1966-74); CHICAGO—**Wrigley Field** originally **Cubs Park** (1916-25), also, **Comiskey Park** originally originally White Sox Park (1910-12); DETROIT—**Tiger Stadium** originally Navin Field (1912-37), then Briggs Stadium (1938-60), also, **Pontiac Silverdome** originally Pontiac Metropolitan Stadium (1975); GREEN BAY—**Lambeau Field** originally City Stadium II (1957-64); PHILADELPHIA—**Shibe Park** renamed Connie Mack Stadium in 1953; ST. LOUIS—**Busch Memorial Stadium** renamed Busch Stadium in 1983; WASHINGTON—**RFK Stadium** originally D.C.Stadium (1961-68).



S.F. Chronicle: John O'Hara

San Francisco's **Kezar Stadium**, built in 1925 and home of the football 49ers from 1946-70, was torn down this spring.



Canadian Football League

Eastern Division

		Location	Built	Capacity	Field
Hamilton Tiger-Cats	Ivor Wynne Stadium	Hamilton, ONT.	1932	29,183	Turf
Ottawa Rough Riders	Lansdowne Park	Ottawa, ONT.	1967	30,927	Turf
Toronto Argos	Skydome	Toronto, ONT.	1989	53,595	Turf
Winnipeg Blue Bombers	Winnipeg Stadium	Winnipeg, MAN.	1953	32,694	Turf

Western Division

		Location	Built	Capacity	Field
British Columbia Lions	B.C.Place	Vancouver, BC	1983	59,478	Turf
Calgary Stampeders	McMahon Stadium	Calgary, ALB.	1960	38,400	Turf
Edmonton Eskimos	Commonwealth Stadium	Edmonton, ALB.	1978	60,081	Grass
Saskatchewan Roughriders	Taylor Field	Regina, SASK.	1948	27,637	Turf

National Hockey League

Wales Conference

		Location	Built	Capacity
Boston Bruins	Boston Garden	Boston, MA	1928	14,637
Buffalo Sabres	Memorial Auditorium	Buffalo, NY	1940	16,433
Hartford Whalers	Civic Center Coliseum	Hartford, CT	1975	15,223
Montreal Canadiens	Montreal Forum	Montreal, Que	1924	16,084
New Jersey Devils	Byrne Meadowlands Arena	E.Rutherford, NJ	1981	19,040
New York Islanders	Veterans' Mem. Coliseum	Uniondale, NY	1971	16,297
New York Rangers	Madison Square Garden	New York, NY	1968	17,500
Philadelphia Flyers	The Spectrum	Philadelphia, PA	1967	17,425
Pittsburgh Penguins	Civic Arena	Pittsburgh, PA	1961	16,025
Quebec Nordiques	Colisée de Québec	Quebec City, Que	1951	15,399
Washington Capitals	Capital Centre	Landover, MD	1973	18,130

Campell Conference

		Location	Built	Capacity
Calgary Flames	Olympic Saddledome	Calgary, Alb.	1983	20,002
Chicago Blackhawks	Chicago Stadium	Chicago, IL	1929	17,317
Detroit Red Wings	Joe Louis Sports Arena	Detroit, MI	1979	19,275
Edmonton Oilers	Northlands Coliseum	Edmonton, Alb.	1974	17,312
Los Angeles Kings	Great Western Forum	Los Angeles, CA	1967	16,005
Minnesota North Stars	Met Center	Bloomington, MN	1967	15,499
St.Louis Blues	St.Louis Arena	St.Louis, MO	1929	17,188
Toronto Maple Leafs	Maple Leaf Gardens	Toronto, Ont.	1931	16,864
Vancouver Canucks	Pacific Coliseum	Vancouver, B.C.	1968	16,160
Winnipeg Jets	Winnipeg Arena	Winnipeg, Man.	1954	15,401

Ranked by Capacity

Wales Conference	Campbell Conference
Meadowlands... 19,040	Saddledome .... 20,002
Capital Centre .. 18,130	Joe Louis ..... 19,275
Mad.Sq.Garden . 17,500	Chicago Stadium 17,317
Spectrum ..... 17,425	Northlands ..... 17,312
Buffalo Aud .... 16,433	St.Louis ..... 17,188
Nassau Coliseum 16,297	M.Leaf Gardens . 16,864
Montreal Forum . 16,084	Pacific Col ..... 16,160
Pitt.Civ.Arena... 16,025	LA Forum ..... 16,005
Le Colisée ..... 15,399	Met Center ..... 15,499
Hart.Civ.Center . 15,223	Winnipeg Arena 15,401
Boston Garden .. 14,637	

Note: Figures do not include Standing Room.

Ranked by Age

Wales Conference	Campbell Conference
Montreal Forum .. 1924	Chicago Stadium .. 1929
Boston Garden ... 1928	St.Louis Arena ... 1929
Buffalo Aud ..... 1940	M.Leaf Gardens .. 1931
Le Colisee ..... 1951	Winnipeg Arena .. 1954
Pitt Civic Arena ... 1961	Met Center ..... 1967
Spectrum ..... 1967	LA Forum ..... 1967
Mad.Sq.Garden .. 1968	Pacific Coliseum... 1968
Nassau Coliseum.. 1971	Northlands Col ... 1974
Capital Center ... 1973	Joe Louis Arena .. 1979
Hart.Civic Center . 1975	Saddledome..... 1983
Meadowlands .... 1981	

Note: The Montreal Forum was rebuilt in 1968, the Hartford Civic Center in 1980.



## Home Ice

Listed below are the principal home buildings used through the years by current NHL teams. The largest capacity of each arena is noted in the right hand column. World Hockey Association arenas (1972-76) are included for Edmonton, Hartford, Quebec and Winnipeg.

### Wales Conference

#### Boston Bruins

1924-28	Boston Arena	6,200
1928-	Boston Garden	14,637
	(1928 capacity—14,500)	

#### Buffalo Sabres

1970-	Memorial Auditorium	16,433
	(1970 capacity—10,429)	

#### Hartford Whalers

1972-73	Boston Garden	14,442
1973-74	Boston Garden (regular season)	14,442
	W.Springfield,MA Big E (playoffs)	5,513
1974-75	West Springfield Big E	5,513
	& Hartford (CT) Civic Center	10,507
1975-77	Hartford Civic Center	10,507
1977-78	Hartford Civic Center	10,507
	& Springfield (MA) Civic Center	7,725
1978-79	Springfield Civic Center	7,725
1979-80	Springfield Civic Center	7,725
	& Hartford Civic Center II	14,250
1980-	Hartford Civic Center II	15,223
	(1980 capacity—14,460)	

**Note:** The Hartford Civic Center roof caved in Jan,1978, forcing the Whalers to move their home games to Springfield,MA, for two years.

#### Montreal Canadiens

1910-20	Jubilee Arena	3,200
1913-18	Montreal Arena (Westmount)	6,000
1918-26	Mount Royal Arena	6,750
1926-68	Montreal Forum I	15,500
1968-	Montreal Forum II	16,084
	(1968 capacity—16,084)	

**Note:** The Forum (original capacity: 9,200) was built in 1924 for Montreal's other NHL team, the Maroons, who were its only tenant from 1924-26. The Maroons, who folded after the 1937-38 season, shared the Forum with the Canadiens from 1924-38.

### Campbell Conference

#### Calgary Flames

1972-80	The Omni (Atlanta)	15,278
1980-83	Calgary Corral	7,424
1983-	Olympic Saddledome	20,002
	(1983 capacity—16,674)	

#### Chicago Stadium

1926-29	Chicago Coliseum	5,000
1929-	Chicago Stadium	17,317
	(1929 capacity—16,500)	

#### Detroit Red Wings

1926-27	Border Cities Arena (Windsor,Ont.)	3,200
1927-79	Olympia Stadium (Detroit)	16,700
1979-	Joe Louis Arena	19,275
	(1979 capacity—19,275)	

#### Edmonton Oilers

1972-74	Edmonton Gardens	7,200
1974-	Northlands Coliseum	17,312
	(1974 capacity—15,513)	

#### Los Angeles Kings

1967-	Great Western Forum (Inglewood)	16,005
	(1967 capacity—15,651)	

**Note:** The Kings played 17 games at Long Beach Sports Arena and LA Sports Arena at the start of the 1967-68 season.

#### New Jersey Devils

1974-76	Kemper Arena (Kansas City)	16,300
1976-82	McNichols Arena (Denver)	15,900
1982-	Meadowlands Arena	
	(E.Rutherford,NJ)	19,040
	(1982 capacity—19,023)	

#### New York Islanders

1972-	Nassau Veterans' Mem.Coliseum	16,297
	(1972 capacity—14,500)	

#### New York Rangers

1925-68	Madison Square Garden III	15,925
1968-	Madison Square Garden IV	17,500
	(1968 capacity—17,250)	

#### Philadelphia Flyers

1967-	The Spectrum	17,425
	(1967 capacity—14,558)	

**Note:** A section of Spectrum roof blew off in March,1968, forcing the Flyers to play their last seven regular season home games at Madison Sq.Garden (1 game), Maple Leaf Gardens (1) and Le Colisée in Quebec (5). The roof was fixed by the playoffs.

#### Pittsburgh Penguins

1967-	Civic Arena	16,025
	(1967 capacity—12,508)	

#### Quebec Nordiques

1972-	Le Colisée de Québec	15,399
	(1972 capacity—10,004)	

#### Washington Capitals

1974-	Capital Centre (Landover,MD)	18,130
	(1974 capacity—18,130)	

#### Minnesota North Stars

1967-	Met Center	15,499
	(1967 capacity—14,400)	

#### St.Louis Blues

1967-	St.Louis Arena	17,188
	(1967 capacity—14,200)	

#### Toronto Maple Leafs

1917-31	Mutual Street Arena	8,000
1931-	Maple Leaf Gardens	16,864
	(1931 capacity—13,542)	

#### Vancouver Canucks

1970-	Pacific Coliseum	16,160
	(1970 capacity—15,760)	

#### Winnipeg Jets

1972-	Winnipeg Arena	15,401
	(1972 capacity—10,177)	

**Building Name Changes:** LOS ANGELES—**Great Western Forum** originally The Forum (1967-88); MINNESOTA—**Met Center** originally Metropolitan Sports Center (1967-82); ST.LOUIS—**St.Louis Arena** renamed The Checkerdome in 1977, then St.Louis Arena again in 1982.



## Major College Football Stadiums

Stadiums played in by NCAA Division I-A football teams. Teams with home games in more than one stadium are noted.

## Atlantic Coast Conference

	Stadium	Built	Seating	Field
Clemson . . . . .	Memorial	1942	79,853	Grass
Duke . . . . .	Wallace Wade	1929	33,941	Grass
Ga.Tech . . . . .	Grant Field	1914	46,000	Turf
Maryland . . . . .	Byrd	1950	45,000	Grass
N.Carolina . . . . .	Kenan	1927	52,000	Grass
N.C.State . . . . .	Carter-Finley	1966	53,500	Grass
Virginia . . . . .	Scott	1931	42,000	Turf
Wake Forest . . . . .	Groves	1968	31,500	Grass

## Big Eight Conference

	Stadium	Built	Seating	Field
Colorado . . . . .	Folsom Field	1924	51,463	Turf
Iowa St . . . . .	Trice Field	1975	50,000	Turf
Kansas . . . . .	Memorial	1927	50,250	Turf
Kansas St . . . . .	KSU	1968	42,000	Turf
Missouri . . . . .	Faurot Field	1926	62,000	Turf
Nebraska . . . . .	Memorial	1923	73,650	Turf
Oklahoma . . . . .	Owen Field	1923	75,004	Turf
Oklahoma St . . . . .	Lewis Field	1920	50,440	Turf

## Big Ten Conference

	Stadium	Built	Seating	Field
Illinois . . . . .	Memorial	1923	70,538	Turf
Indiana . . . . .	Memorial	1960	52,354	Turf
Iowa . . . . .	Kinnick	1929	67,700	Grass
Michigan . . . . .	Michigan	1927	101,701	Turf
Michigan St . . . . .	Spartan	1957	76,000	Turf
Minnesota . . . . .	Metrodome	1982	63,300	Turf
Northwestern . . . . .	Dyche	1926	49,256	Turf
Ohio St . . . . .	Ohio	1922	85,339	Turf
Purdue . . . . .	Ross-Ade	1924	67,861	Grass
Wisconsin . . . . .	Camp Randall	1917	77,280	Turf

## Big West Conference

	Stadium	Built	Seating	Field
Fresno St . . . . .	Bulldog	1980	30,000	Grass
CS-Fullerton . . . . .	Santa Ana	1963	12,000	Grass
L.Beach St . . . . .	Veterans	1966	12,500	Grass
N.Mexico St . . . . .	Memorial	1978	30,343	Grass
Pacific . . . . .	Memorial	1950	30,153	Grass
San Jose St . . . . .	Spartan	1932	31,365	Grass
UNLV . . . . .	Silver Bowl	1971	32,000	Turf
Utah St . . . . .	Romney	1968	30,257	Grass

## Mid-American Conference

	Stadium	Built	Seating	Field
Ball St . . . . .	Ball State	1967	16,319	Grass
Bowl.Green . . . . .	Perry Field	1966	30,300	Grass
Central Mich . . . . .	Kelly/Shorts	1972	20,086	Turf
Eastern Mich . . . . .	Rynearson	1969	19,800	Grass
Kent St . . . . .	Dix	1969	30,520	Grass
Miami,OH . . . . .	Yager	1983	25,183	Grass
Ohio Univ . . . . .	Peden	1929	20,000	Grass
Toledo . . . . .	Glass Bowl	1937	18,500	Turf
Western Mich . . . . .	Waldo	1939	25,000	Turf

## Pac-10 Conference

	Stadium	Built	Seating	Field
Arizona . . . . .	Arizona	1928	57,000	Grass
Arizona St . . . . .	Sun Devil	1958	73,500	Grass
California . . . . .	Memorial	1923	75,630	Turf
Oregon . . . . .	Autzen	1967	41,698	Turf
Oregon St . . . . .	Parker	1953	39,597	Turf
Stanford . . . . .	Stanford	1921	86,011	Grass
UCLA . . . . .	Rose Bowl	1922	104,091	Grass
USC . . . . .	LA Coliseum	1923	92,488	Grass
Washington . . . . .	Husky	1920	72,500	Turf
Wash.St . . . . .	Martin	1972	40,000	Turf

## Southeastern Conference

	Stadium	Built	Seating	Field
Alabama . . . . .	Bryant-Denny	1929	70,123	Turf
	Legion Field	1927	75,952	Turf
Auburn . . . . .	Jordan-Hare	1939	85,214	Grass
Florida . . . . .	Florida Field	1929	74,000	Turf
Georgia . . . . .	Sanford	1929	82,122	Grass
Kentucky . . . . .	Commonwealth	1973	57,800	Grass
LSU . . . . .	Tiger	1924	80,140	Grass
Mississippi . . . . .	Vaught-H'way	1941	42,000	Grass
	Memorial	1953	62,529	Grass
Miss.St . . . . .	Scott Field	1935	41,200	Grass
	Memorial	1953	62,529	Grass
Tennessee . . . . .	Neyland	1921	91,249	Turf
Vanderbilt . . . . .	Vanderbilt	1981	41,000	Turf

**Note:** At **Alabama**, Bryant-Denny Stadium is in Tuscaloosa and Legion Field in Birmingham; at **Mississippi**, Vaught-Hemingway Stadium is in Oxford and Memorial Stadium in Jackson; at **Mississippi St.**, Scott Field is in Starkville and Memorial Stadium in Jackson.

## Southwest Athletic Conference

	Stadium	Built	Seating	Field
Arkansas . . . . .	Razorback	1938	52,860	Turf
	War Memorial	1948	53,250	Turf
Baylor . . . . .	Baylor	1950	48,500	Turf
Houston . . . . .	Astrodome	1965	62,000	Turf
Rice . . . . .	Rice	1950	70,000	Turf
SMU . . . . .	Ownby	1926	24,576	Turf
Texas . . . . .	Memorial	1924	80,000	Turf
	Cotton Bowl	1932	72,032	Turf
Texas A&M . . . . .	Kyle Field	1925	72,387	Turf
TCU . . . . .	Carter	1929	46,000	Turf
Texas Tech . . . . .	Amon C. Jones	1947	47,000	Turf

**Note:** At **Arkansas**, Razorback Stadium is in Fayetteville and War Memorial Stadium in Little Rock; at **Texas**, Memorial Stadium is in Austin and the Cotton Bowl in Dallas.

## Western Athletic Conference

	Stadium	Built	Seating	Field
Air Force . . . . .	Falcon	1962	52,153	Grass
BYU . . . . .	BYU	1964	65,000	Grass
Colorado St . . . . .	Hughes	1968	30,000	Grass
Hawaii . . . . .	Aloha	1975	50,000	Turf
New Mexico . . . . .	University	1960	30,646	Grass
S.Diego St . . . . .	Jack Murphy	1967	60,750	Grass
Utah . . . . .	Rice	1927	35,000	Turf
UTEP . . . . .	Sun Bowl	1963	52,000	Turf
Wyoming . . . . .	War Memorial	1950	33,500	Grass



## I-A Independents

	Stadium	Built	Seating	Field
Akron . . . . .	Rubber Bowl	1940	35,482	Turf
Army . . . . .	Michie	1924	39,867	Turf
Boston Col . . .	Alumni	1957	32,000	Turf
Cincinnati . . .	Nippert	1916	26,592	Turf
	Riverfront	1970	60,311	Turf
E.Carolina . . .	Ficklen	1963	35,000	Grass
Florida St . . .	Doak Campbell	1950	60,519	Grass
Louisville . . .	Cardinal	1956	35,500	Turf
Memphis St . .	Liberty Bowl	1965	63,244	Grass
Miami,FL . . .	Orange Bowl	1935	75,500	Grass
Navy . . . . .	Navy-Marine			
	Corps Memorial	1959	30,000	Grass
No.Illinois . . .	Huskie	1965	30,998	Turf
N.Dame . . . .	Notre Dame	1930	59,075	Grass
Penn St . . . .	Beaver	1960	83,370	Grass
Pittsburgh . . .	Pitt	1925	56,500	Turf
Rutgers . . . .	Rutgers	1938	23,000	Grass
	Giants	1976	76,891	Turf
S.Carolina . . .	Williams-Brice	1934	72,400	Grass
SW La. . . . .	Cajun Field	1970	31,000	Grass
So.Miss . . . .	Roberts	1976	33,000	Grass
Syracuse . . . .	Carrier Dome	1980	50,000	Turf
Temple . . . .	Veterans	1971	66,945	Turf
Tulane . . . .	Superdome	1975	69,065	Turf
Tulsa . . . . .	Skelly	1930	44,210	Turf
Va.Tech . . . .	Lane	1965	51,000	Grass
West Va . . . .	Mountaineer Fld	1980	63,500	Turf

## Bowl Games

	Stadium	Built	Seating	Field
All-American . .	Legion Field	1927	75,952	Turf
Aloha . . . . .	Aloha	1975	50,000	Turf
California . . .	Bulldog	1980	30,000	Grass
Copper . . . .	Arizona	1928	57,000	Grass
Cotton . . . .	Cotton Bowl	1932	72,032	Turf
Fiesta . . . .	Sun Devil	1958	73,500	Grass
Fla.Citrus . . .	Fla.Citrus			
	Bowl-Orlando	1936	60,000	Grass
Freedom . . . .	Anaheim	1966	69,008	Grass
Gator . . . . .	Gator Bowl	1949	82,000	Grass
Hall of Fame . .	Tampa	1967	74,314	Grass
Holiday . . . .	Jack Murphy	1967	60,750	Grass
John Hancock .	Sun Bowl	1963	52,000	Turf
Independence .	Independence	1936	50,560	Grass
Liberty . . . .	Liberty Bowl	1965	63,244	Grass
Orange . . . .	Orange Bowl	1935	75,500	Grass
Peach . . . . .	Atlanta	1965	59,643	Grass
Rose . . . . .	Rose Bowl	1922	104,091	Grass
Sugar . . . . .	Superdome	1975	69,065	Turf

**Bowl Game Sites:** All-American—Birmingham,AL; Aloha—Honolulu; California—Fresno; Copper—Tucson,AZ; Cotton—Dallas; Fiesta—Tempe,AZ; Florida Citrus—Orlando; Freedom—Anaheim,CA; Gator—Jacksonville,FL; Hall of Fame—Tampa,FL; Holiday—San Diego; John Hancock—El Paso,TX; Independence—Shreveport,LA; Liberty—Memphis,TN; Orange—Miami; Peach—Atlanta; Rose—Pasadena,CA; Sugar—New Orleans.

## The 25 Largest Stadiums

The twenty-five largest home fields in Division I-A college football. Note that (\*) indicates part-time home field.

	Seating	Home Team	Conference	Built	Field
1 Rose Bowl . . . . .	104,091	UCLA	Pac-10	1922	Grass
2 Michigan Stadium . . . . .	101,701	Michigan	Big Ten	1927	Turf
3 LA Coliseum . . . . .	92,488	USC	Pac-10	1923	Grass
4 Neyland Stadium . . . . .	91,249	Tennessee	SEC	1921	Turf
5 Stanford Stadium . . . . .	86,011	Stanford	Pac-10	1921	Grass
6 Ohio Stadium . . . . .	85,339	Ohio St.	Big Ten	1922	Turf
7 Jordan-Hare Stadium . . . . .	85,214	Auburn	SEC	1939	Grass
8 Beaver Stadium . . . . .	83,370	Penn St.	Independent	1960	Grass
9 Sanford Stadium . . . . .	82,122	Georgia	SEC	1929	Grass
10 Tiger Stadium . . . . .	80,140	LSU	SEC	1924	Grass
11 Memorial Stadium . . . . .	80,000	Texas	SWC	1924	Turf
12 Memorial Stadium . . . . .	79,853	Clemson	ACC	1942	Grass
13 Camp Randall Stadium . . . . .	77,280	Wisconsin	Big Ten	1917	Turf
14 Giants Stadium . . . . .	76,891	Rutgers*	Independent	1976	Turf
15 Spartan Stadium . . . . .	76,000	Michigan St.	Big Ten	1957	Turf
16 Legion Field . . . . .	75,952	Alabama*	SEC	1927	Turf
17 Memorial Stadium . . . . .	75,630	California	Pac-10	1923	Turf
18 Orange Bowl . . . . .	75,500	Miami, FL	Independent	1935	Grass
19 Owen Field . . . . .	75,004	Oklahoma	Big Eight	1923	Turf
20 Florida Field . . . . .	74,000	Florida	SEC	1929	Turf
21 Memorial Stadium . . . . .	73,650	Nebraska	Big Eight	1923	Turf
22 Sun Devil Stadium . . . . .	73,500	Arizona St.	Pac-10	1958	Grass
23 Husky Stadium . . . . .	72,500	Washington	Pac-10	1920	Turf
24 Williams-Brice Stadium . . . . .	72,400	South Carolina	Independent	1934	Grass
25 Kyle Field . . . . .	72,387	Texas A&M	SWC	1925	Turf



## Major College Basketball Arenas

NCAA Division I basketball arenas that have a seating capacity of at least 12,000.

Arena	Seating	Home Team
Carrier Dome . . . . .	33,000	Syracuse
Thompson-Boling Center . .	24,535	Tennessee
Charlotte Coliseum . . . . .	23,500	NC-Charlotte & Davidson*
Marriott Center . . . . .	23,000	BYU
Rupp Arena . . . . .	23,000	Kentucky
Dean Smith Center . . . . .	21,146	N.Carolina
Meadowlands Arena . . . . .	20,039	Seton Hall*
Madison Square Garden . .	19,591	St.John's*
Freedom Hall . . . . .	18,865	Louisville
Capital Centre . . . . .	18,643	Georgetown
Bradley Center . . . . .	18,633	Marquette
Thomas & Mack Center . .	18,500	UNLV
The Spectrum . . . . .	18,168	Villanova*
Rosemont Horizon . . . . .	17,500	DePaul
Assembly Hall . . . . .	17,357	Indiana
The Pit . . . . .	17,126	New Mexico
Birm.-Jefferson Coliseum . .	17,000	Ala.-Birm.*
Williams Arena . . . . .	16,991	Minnesota
Memorial Auditorium . . . .	16,476	Canisius*
Pittsburgh Civic Arena . . .	16,290	Pittsburgh*
Erwin Sp.Events Center . .	16,231	Texas
Assembly Hall . . . . .	16,153	Illinois
Hartford Civic Center . . . .	16,016	Connecticut* & Hartford*
Allen Field House . . . . .	15,800	Kansas
Greensboro Coliseum . . . .	15,753	Wake Forest*
Memorial Gymnasium . . . .	15,626	Vanderbilt
Carver-Hawkeye Arena . .	15,450	Iowa
LA Sports Arena . . . . .	15,310	USC
Coleman Coliseum . . . . .	15,043	Alabama
Arena-Auditorium . . . . .	15,028	Wyoming
Hinkle Fieldhouse . . . . .	15,000	Butler
Huntsman Center . . . . .	15,000	Utah

Arena	Seating	Home Team
Boston Garden . . . . .	14,890	Boston Col.*
Cole Field House . . . . .	14,500	Maryland
Devaney Sports Center . . .	14,478	Nebraska
Univ.Activity Center . . . .	14,287	Arizona St.
Maravich Assembly Center	14,236	LSU
Mackey Arena . . . . .	14,123	Purdue
Hilton Coliseum . . . . .	14,020	Iowa St.
UWV Coliseum . . . . .	14,000	West Virginia
San Diego Sports Arena . .	13,741	San Diego St.
St.John Arena . . . . .	13,681	Ohio St.
Crisler Arena . . . . .	13,609	Michigan
Bramlage Coliseum . . . . .	13,500	Kansas St.
U.of Dayton Arena . . . . .	13,455	Dayton
Pan American Center . . . .	13,222	N.Mexico St.
Hernes Center . . . . .	13,143	Missouri
McKale Center . . . . .	13,124	Arizona
Convocation Center . . . . .	13,080	Ohio Univ.
Providence Civic Center . .	13,000	Providence & Rhode Is.*
Pauley Pavilion . . . . .	12,543	UCLA
Tallahassee-Leon County Civic Center . . . . .	12,500	Florida St.
Carolina Coliseum . . . . .	12,401	S.Carolina
Reynolds Coliseum . . . . .	12,400	N.C.State
E.A.Diddle Arena . . . . .	12,370	Western Ky.
Eaves Memorial Coliseum .	12,231	Auburn
Special Events Center . . . .	12,222	UTEP
BSU Pavilion . . . . .	12,200	Boise St.
Friel Court . . . . .	12,058	Wash.St.
Cajun Dome . . . . .	12,000	SW Louisiana
Chicago Ampitheater . . . .	12,000	Loyola,IL
Dee Events Center . . . . .	12,000	Weber St.
O'Connell Center . . . . .	12,000	Florida

\*Teams that also play some home games in smaller campus gyms.





Wide World Photos

**Pete Weber** became only the third bowler in history to win all three men's major tournaments when he captured the PBA National in Toledo on March 18.

# BOWLING

## INSIDE

### 1988-89 Season

The Year in Review . . . . .	390
1989 Tournaments . . . . .	394
Leading Money Winners . . .	394

### Through the Years

Men's Championships . . . . .	395
Women's Championships . . .	396
Bowling Awards . . . . .	397
Yearly Tour Money Winners .	398

### Elsewhere in Almanac

For related information refer to the following chapters: Halls of Fame & Awards, Sports Organizations and Updates.



*B*owling projects upscale image  
as purses, TV ratings rise;  
Aulby and Romeo win U.S. Opens,  
Ballard victor in Firestone.

## B O W L I N G

# 1988-89 YEAR IN REVIEW

by **Lynda Collins**

**A**ccording to Arbitron statistics, Super Bowl XXIII was the highest-rated sports telecast the last week of January. Second in the TV ratings was super bowling of another kind: the Professional Bowlers' Association Quaker State Open.

Buoyed by its appearance as an exhibition sport at the 1988 Summer Olympics as well as record-breaking performances by professionals Brian Voss and Lisa Wagner, bowling—a sport often relegated to second-class status by the national media—enjoyed a resurgence in popularity in 1989, particularly on television. TV numbers climbed considerably for both pro tours, and new performance standards loomed on the horizon as the fall season approached.

Money played a large role in this rebirth. Though the players would insist

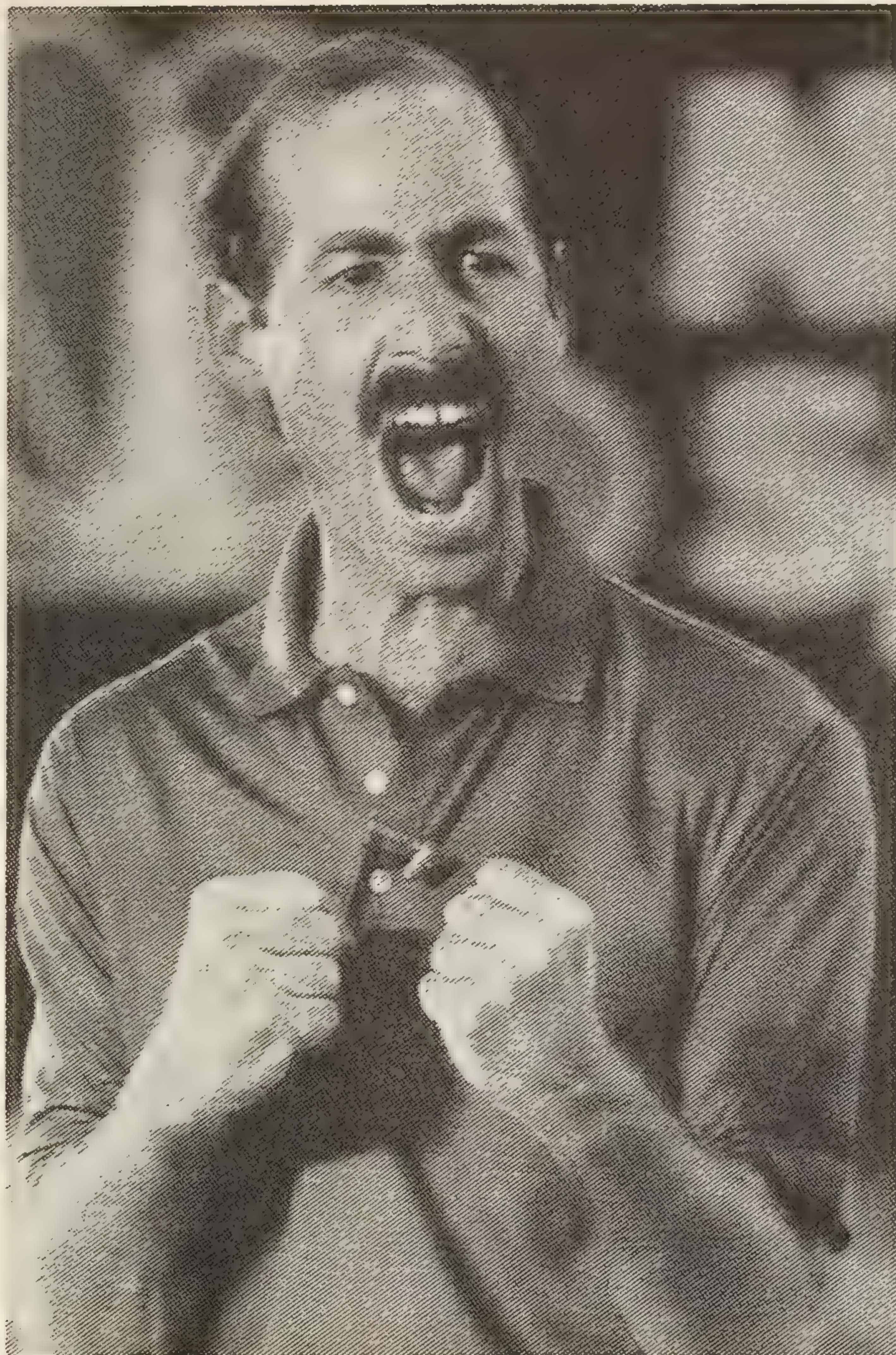
it was only a small step in their long journey to attain financial parity with other professional athletes, the two tours welcomed increased purses that led to earnings records in 1988 and the promise of new ones in 1989.

The ballyhooed, made-for-TV "skins" shootout in November 1988 was a ratings blockbuster that offered a new approach to marketing the sport, as well as an opportunity for a few of its top stars to pick up some significant cash. Irascible and irreverent Marshall Holman, inarguably the game's most hated and loved performer, walked away with the winner's check of \$80,000 and a new fishing boat.

The fact that Voss and Wagner epitomized the image the sport so desperately wants to project was another plus. The stereotyped caricature of bowlers as beer-bellied carousers or female fuddie-duddies went out a few years ago when bowling alleys became bowling centers and gutters turned into channels. The 1988 Bowlers of the Year were testament

**Lynda Collins** is a sportswriter for the **Las Vegas Review-Journal** and a regular contributor to **Bowlers Journal** and **Bowling Digest**.





Wide World Photos



Akron Beacon Journal: Robin Witek

Roaring their approval, **Marshall Holman** (left) and **Del Ballard, Jr.** react to pivotal strikes on their way to respective victories in December's \$100,000 shootout and April's Firestone Tournament of Champions.

to that with their yuppie lifestyles, lean bodies and magazine-cover good looks. This year's top bowlers, Mike Aulby and Robin Romeo, also fit the desired profile.

The PBA Senior Tour grew to five tournaments this year, all on television, featuring legends like Dick Weber, Earl Anthony and Carmen Salvino. PBA Commissioner Joe Antenora envisioned 10 tournaments and a \$1 million prize fund within two years, and plans were announced by Jeannette Robinson, a former president of the women's tour, for the start-up of a Golden Ladies Tour in 1990. The two tours also got together and agreed to conduct their first combined tournament in Reno, Nev., after the regular season was finished.

As good a game as the sport threw during 1988-89, it wasn't all strikes.

The PBA continued to be enmeshed in legal difficulties with a group of its players, and the Ladies Professional Bowlers Tour (LPBT) was still regrouping from a 1987 split that alienated sponsors and resulted in two tours that held competing

major events 90 miles from each other. The women's tour was also troubled by the discovery of transvestites on the circuit in 1988 (a matter the LPBT cleared up last December by adopting a new policy of unannounced sex testing).

Also on the negative-factor list was Pete Weber's six-month suspension for detrimental conduct that allegedly involved drug and alcohol abuse. The suspension lasted from Sept. 8, 1988 to Jan. 30, 1989 when PBA commissioner Antenora, not without some controversy, allowed Weber to return five weeks early. Weber quickly regained championship form, winning the PBA National tournament in March. In doing so, he joined Billy Hardwick and Johnny Petraglia as the only men to win each of bowling's Triple Crown events (the U.S. Open and the Tournament of Champions are the other two).

Meanwhile, players on both tours voiced frustration over their inability to command megabuck purses like their counterparts in golf and tennis.



On the amateur level, the Olympic excitement bowling experienced in Seoul was replaced by serious doubts that the sport would be included in the 1992 Summer Games in Barcelona. And the annual American Bowling Congress Tournament in Wichita, Kan., was marked by a rash of high scores that inflamed industry-wide debate about new equipment and lane surfaces that some insist threaten the game's integrity.

Passions also raged over classification of amateurs and professionals as male touring pros loudly protested the fact that amateurs often make more money in a single tournament than they do in a whole year. Mike Lichstein was only 19 when he won \$200,000 in the 1988 High Roller at the Showboat Lanes in Las Vegas. He finished the year as the sport's second-leading money winner, earning just a few thousand dollars less than Voss' PBA-record \$225,485, then said he had no plans to turn pro and join the tour.

"Why should I?" Lichstein asked. "I can make a lot more money as an amateur with far fewer expenses and a lot less hassle."

While Lichstein was regarded as a top pro prospect, the 1989 High Roller champion, New York City limousine driver Guy Stenning, wasn't even considered to be in the top half of his weekly league. He simply got hot, benefitted from the tournament's format and earned more in one day (\$200,000) than many pros do in five years.

"Is it any wonder we want in?" asked former PBA President Ernie Schlegel.

Wayne Schuerman, a used car salesman who pocketed \$150,000 by winning the American Dream Classic in October 1988 at Sam's Town in Las Vegas, earned more than all but a handful of PBA players during the year. His haul was also more than any player on the women's tour, including Wagner, whose \$105,500 in 1988 broke the women's single season mark by nearly \$25,000.

"It's an honor to be the first to win \$100,000," said Wagner, whose 213.02 average was more than 2½ pins better than her closest competitor. I'd also like to be the first to hit \$200,000."

Donna Adamek, who won the \$25,000 first prize at the Sam's Town Invitational

in November 1988, finished the year with \$46,735, good for fourth on the money list behind Wagner, Jeanne Maiden (\$54,670) and Robin Romeo (\$49,320).

Romeo emerged as a candidate to break Wagner's record this year, winning four tournaments—including May's U.S. Open in Addison, Ill.—and \$88,495 through the Summer Tour.

Cheryl Daniels, another four-time winner in '89, and Carol Gianotti, who won the Women's International Bowling Congress (WIBC) Queens championship, lagged far behind with nearly \$500,000 up for grabs in nine Fall Tour tournaments, including the season-ending \$100,000 Sam's Town Invitational.

Wagner, who took advantage of her record-shattering 1988 season by stepping up her off-the-lanes commitments this year, was under \$40,000 and needed a superb autumn to have any opportunity this year to repeat as Bowler of the Year.

With six Fall tournaments remaining on the '89 PBA calendar, it appeared likely that Aulby—the 1985 Bowler of the Year and the first player to win \$200,000 in a season—would be the first to break the \$300,000 barrier, too. With the Summer Tour completed, Aulby had won four tournaments—including the U.S. Open in Edmond, Okla., and the ABC Masters—and taken home \$282,215. The PBA prize fund in 1989 is in excess of \$7 million.

If Aulby was to be challenged for Bowler of the Year, former problem children Del Ballard Jr., and Pete Weber, along with foreign-born Amleto Monacelli, were the only contenders.

Ballard, who confessed early in the year to a one-time drinking problem, got out of the gate quickly with back-to-back victories in January at Las Vegas and Dallas. He then won the Firestone Tournament of Champions in April, beating out Walter Ray Williams, Jr., a world-class horseshoe pitcher who two weeks earlier had helped President George Bush dedicate the new White House horseshoe pit.

The Venezuelan-born Monacelli and Weber, son of PBA and ABC Hall of Famer Dick Weber, each had two victories and were separated by only \$11,000 as the Fall Tour geared up.

Weber, the PBA National champion,





Bowlers Journal: Jim Dressel



Bowlers Journal: Jim Dressel

U.S. Open champions **Robin Romeo** (left) and **Mike Aulby** were also the LBPT and PBA tour leaders heading into the fall tournaments.

also reached the five-man finals in the other Triple Crown events and was nearly three pins ahead of the field with his 218.37 average. Monacelli was at 215.48, followed by two-time titlist Dave Ferraro, Ballard and Aulby.

Voss, meanwhile, had won two tournaments, but dropped from the Top 10 average leaders and fell to fifth on the money list—as he, like Wagner, increased his personal commitments. He also announced his engagement to a Florida woman at the Firestone when media attention was at a peak.

Another big story in 1989 was Holman's mysterious vanishing act from the Top 10 in everything. After being dubbed bowling's most consistent performer in the 1980s, the 1987 Bowler of the Year appeared to be vanquished by the PBA's new lane-dressing techniques. Lane conditions and oiling procedures have been a powder keg in a never-ending lefty-righty power struggle that reached all the way to U.S. Federal Court in Seattle, Wash., in late 1988. The

PBA fired its lane maintenance man and began spraying oil in a new way in 1989. Right-hander Holman was considered a major victim when conditions turned in favor of southpaws.

Nevertheless, Holman still joined Aulby, Weber, four-time Bowler of the Year Mark Roth and six-time Bowler of the Year Earl Anthony as the leading candidates for Bowler of the Decade, which the nation's bowling writers will choose in early 1990.

Wagner was the frontrunner for Bowler of the Decade honors among the women. Adamek and Aleta Sill, with six Bowler of the Year trophies between them, are considered her strongest competition.

Aulby and Wagner were named captains of the 51st **Bowlers Journal** All-American teams when the squads were announced in August. Ballard, Voss, Dave Ferraro and Randy Pedersen filled the remaining four slots on the men's team, while Romeo, Maiden, Daniels and Leanne Barrette rounded out the women's squad.



## 1989 Tournaments

## PBA Tour

Through the Summer Tour, ending Aug. 16, 1989.

Event	Winner
ARC Pinole Open .....	Ernie Schlegel
AC-Delco Classic .....	Randy Pedersen
Showboat Invitational .....	Del Ballard, Jr.
Quaker State Open .....	Del Ballard, Jr.
Budweiser Classic .....	Randy Pedersen
Bowlers Journal Florida Open .....	Brian Voss
Don Carter's New Orleans Classic .....	Brian Voss
True Value Open .....	Wayne Webb
Showboat Atlantic City Open .....	Mike Aulby
Budweiser Open .....	Mike Aulby
Trustcorp PBA Nat'l Championship .....	Pete Weber
King Louie Open .....	Butch Soper
Seagram's Coolers US Open .....	Mike Aulby
Fair Lanes Open .....	Ron Bell
Greater Hartford Open .....	Charlie Tapp
Firestone Tourn. of Champions .....	Del Ballard, Jr.
ABC Masters* .....	Mike Aulby
A&W Fair Lanes Open .....	Harry Sullins
Fresno Open .....	Marc McDowell
Showboat Doubles Classic .....	Mike Aulby & Steve Cook
Kessler Open .....	Pete Weber
Seattle Open .....	Jess Stayrook
Kessler Classic .....	Tom Crites
Miller Lite Challenge .....	Amleto Monacelli
El Paso Open .....	Tony Westlake
Columbia Open .....	Joe Salvemini
Wichita Open .....	Amleto Monacelli
LaMonde Classic .....	Jim Pencak
Senior/Touring Pro Doubles .....	Marc McDowell & Dick Weber

\*The ABC Masters is not a PBA Tour event.

## LPBT Tour

Through the Summer Tour, ending Aug. 24, 1989.

Event	Winner
Canoga Park Classic .....	Robin Romeo
Lady LaMonde Open .....	Lisa Wagner
San Diego Classic .....	Robin Romeo
San Dimas Classic .....	Dede Davidson
Ft. Pierce Classic .....	Diana Davenport
Clearwater Classic .....	Cheryl Daniels
Greater Atlanta Open .....	Leanne Barrette
Carolina Classic .....	Tish Johnson
Fair Lanes Capitol Classic .....	Robin Romeo
Seagram's Coolers US Open .....	Robin Romeo
WIBC Queens .....	Carol Gianotti
Fair Lanes Denver Classic .....	Cheryl Daniels
Yuma Open .....	Cheryl Daniels
South Bend Classic .....	Sandra Jo Shiery
Michigan Classic Satellite Bowl .....	Aleta Sill
Albuquerque Open Leisure Bowl .....	Leanne Barrette
LBPT Gold Rush Mixed Doubles .....	Nancy & Steven Fehr
LBPT National Doubles .....	Cheryl Daniels & Joslyn Jennings

## Seniors Tour

Events through Aug. 30, 1989.

Event	Winner
Showboat Sr. Invitational .....	Jimmy Certain
Senior/Touring Pro Doubles .....	Dick Weber & Marc McDowell
Ebonite PBA Sr. Championship .....	Les Zikes
Hammer Sr. Open .....	Allan Choder

## Leading 1989 Money Winners

## PBA Tour

Through the Summer Tour, ending Aug. 16, 1989.  
Number of PBA tournament wins in parentheses.

	Earnings
1 Mike Aulby (4) .....	\$282,215*
2 Del Ballard Jr. (3) .....	196,260
3 Amleto Monacelli (2) .....	142,215
4 Pete Weber (2) .....	131,278
5 Brian Voss (2) .....	101,230
6 Dave Ferraro .....	101,172
7 Jess Stayrook (1) .....	100,005
8 Tony Westlake (1) .....	93,450
9 Randy Pedersen (2) .....	87,225
10 Jim Pencak (1) .....	86,833

\*Earnings include ABC Masters 1st prize of \$43,600 even though Masters is not a PBA event.

## LPBT Tour

Through the Summer Tour, ending Aug. 24, 1989.  
Number of tournament wins in parentheses.

	Earnings
1 Robin Romeo (4) .....	\$88,495
2 Cheryl Daniels (4) .....	47,485
3 Leanne Barrette (2) .....	41,220
4 Lisa Wagner (1) .....	39,015
5 Aleta Sill (1) .....	33,200
6 Michelle Mullen .....	32,767
7 Nikki Gianulias .....	30,320
8 Jeanne Maiden .....	28,825
9 Tish Johnson .....	22,382
10 Carol Gianotti (1) .....	20,985

## Seniors Tour

Tournaments through Aug. 30, 1989. Number of Tournament wins in parentheses.

	Earnings
1 Jimmy Certain (1) .....	\$29,000
2 Les Zikes (1) .....	21,270
3 Dick Weber (1) .....	20,660
4 John Handegard .....	18,200
5 Teada Semiz .....	11,965



## Men's Major Championships

### BPAA All-Star/US Open

Started by the Bowling Proprietors' Assn. of America nearly 20 years before the founding of the PBA. Originally the BPAA All-Star Tournament, it became the US Open in 1971. There were two BPAA All-Star tournaments in 1955, in January and December.

Year	Winner	Year	Winner	Year	Winner
1941	John Crimmons	1957	Not held	1973	Mike McGrath
1942	Connie Schwoegler	1958	Don Carter	1974	Larry Laub
1943	Ned Day	1959	Billy Welu	1975	Steve Neff
1944	Buddy Bomar	1960	Harry Smith	1976	Paul Moser
1945	Joe Wilman	1961	Bill Tucker	1977	Johnny Petraglia
1946	Andy Varipapa	1962	Dick Weber	1978	Nelson Burton Jr.
1947	Andy Varipapa	1963	Dick Weber	1979	Joe Berardi
1948	Connie Schwoegler	1964	Bob Strampe	1980	Steve Martin
1949	Junie McMahon	1965	Dick Weber	1981	Marshall Holman
1950	Dick Hoover	1966	Dick Weber	1982	Dave Husted
1951	Junie McMahon	1967	Les Schissler	1983	Gary Dickinson
1952	Don Carter	1968	Jim Stefanich	1984	Mark Roth
1953	Not held	1969	Billy Hardwick	1985	Marshall Holman
1954	Don Carter	1970	Bobby Cooper	1986	Steve Cook
1955	Steve Nagy	1971	Mike Lemongello	1987	Del Ballard Jr.
1955	Bill Lillard	1972	Don Johnson	1988	Pete Weber
1956	Don Carter			1989	Mike Aulby

### PBA National Championship

The Professional Bowlers Assn. was formed in 1958. The PBA's first national championship was held in Memphis in 1960. The tournament has been played in Toledo, Ohio, since 1981.

Year	Winner	Year	Winner	Year	Winner
1960	Don Carter	1970	Mike McGrath	1980	Johnny Petraglia
1961	Dave Soutar	1971	Mike Lemongello	1981	Earl Anthony
1962	Carmen Salvino	1972	Johnny Guenther	1982	Earl Anthony
1963	Billy Hardwick	1973	Earl Anthony	1983	Earl Anthony
1964	Bob Strampe	1974	Earl Anthony	1984	Bob Chamberlain
1965	Dave Davis	1975	Earl Anthony	1985	Mike Aulby
1966	Wayne Zahn	1976	Paul Colwell	1986	Tom Crites
1967	Dave Davis	1977	Tommy Hudson	1987	Randy Pedersen
1968	Wayne Zahn	1978	Warren Nelson	1988	Brian Voss
1969	Mike McGrath	1979	Mike Aulby	1989	Pete Weber

### Firestone Tournament of Champions

The Tournament of Champions has been held in Akron, Ohio, since it began in 1965.

Year	Winner	Year	Winner	Year	Winner
1965	Billy Hardwick	1973	Jim Godman	1981	Steve Cook
1966	Wayne Zahn	1974	Earl Anthony	1982	Mike Durbin
1967	Jim Stefanich	1975	Dave Davis	1983	Joe Berardi
1968	Dave Davis	1976	Marshall Holman	1984	Mike Durbin
1969	Jim Godman	1977	Mike Berlin	1985	Mark Williams
1970	Don Johnson	1978	Earl Anthony	1986	Marshall Holman
1971	Johnny Petraglia	1979	George Pappas	1987	Pete Weber
1972	Mike Durbin	1980	Wayne Webb	1988	Mark Williams
				1989	Del Ballard, Jr.

### ABC Masters Tournament

Sponsored by the American Bowling Congress, the Masters is open to qualified pros and amateurs.

Year	Winner	Year	Winner	Year	Winner
1951	Lee Jougard	1964	Billy Welu	1977	Earl Anthony
1952	Willard Taylor	1965	Billy Welu	1978	Frank Ellenburg
1953	Rudy Habetler	1966	Bob Strampe	1979	Doug Myers
1954	Red Elkins	1967	Lou Scalia	1980	Neil Burton
1955	Buzz Fazio	1968	Pete Tountas	1981	Randy Lightfoot
1956	Dick Hoover	1969	Jim Chestney	1982	Joe Berardi
1957	Dick Hoover	1970	Don Glover	1983	Mike Lastowski
1958	Tom Hennessey	1971	Jim Godman	1984	Earl Anthony
1959	Ray Bluth	1972	Bill Beach	1985	Steve Wunderlich
1960	Billy Golembiewski	1973	Dave Soutar	1986	Mark Fahy
1961	Don Carter	1974	Paul Colwell	1987	Rick Steelsmith
1962	Billy Golembiewski	1975	Eddie Ressler	1988	Del Ballard, Jr.
1963	Harry Smith	1976	Nelson Burton Jr.	1989	Mike Aulby



**World's Invitational**

Tournament discontinued after 1964.

Year	Winner
1922	Jimmy Bloudin

Year	Winner
1957	Don Carter
1958	Ed Lubanski
1959	Don Carter

Year	Winner
1960	Don Carter
1961	Don Carter
1962	Don Carter
1963	Jim St. John
1964	Jim St. John

**Women's Major Championships****BPAA All-Star/US Open**

Sponsored by the Bowling Proprietors' Assn. of America, the BPAA Women's All-Star became the US Women's Open in 1971. There were two BPAA All-Star tournaments in 1955, in January and December. Note that (\*) indicates amateur player.

Year	Winner
1949	Marion Ladewig
1950	Marion Ladewig
1951	Marion Ladewig
1952	Marion Ladewig
1953	Not held
1954	Marion Ladewig
1955	Sylvia Wene
1955	Anita Cantaline
1956	Marion Ladewig
1957	Not held
1958	Merle Matthews
1959	Marion Ladewig
1960	Sylvia Wene
1961	Phyllis Notaro

Year	Winner
1962	Shirley Garms
1963	Marion Ladewig
1964	LaVerne Carter
1965	Ann Slattery
1966	Joy Abel
1967	Gloria Bouvia
1968	Dorothy Fothergill
1969	Dorothy Fothergill
1970	Mary Baker
1971	Paula Sperber*
1972	Lorrie Koch*
1973	Millie Martorella
1974	Pat Costello
1975	Paula Sperber Carter

Year	Winner
1976	Patty Costello
1977	Betty Morris
1978	Donna Adamek
1979	Diana Silva
1980	Pat Costello
1981	Donna Adamek
1982	Shinobu Saitoh
1983	Dana Miller
1984	Karen Ellingsworth
1985	Pat Mercatanti
1986	Wendy Macpherson
1987	Carol Norman
1988	Lisa Wagner
1989	Robin Romeo

**PWBA National Championship**

The Professional Women's Bowling Assn. National Championship tournament was discontinued after 1980.

Year	Winner
1960	Marion Ladewig
1961	Shirley Garms
1962	Stevie Balogh
1963	Janet Harman
1964	Betty Kuczynski
1965	Helen Duval
1966	Judy Lee

Year	Winner
1967	Betty Mivelaz
1968	Dotty Fothergill
1969	Dotty Fothergill
1970	Bobbe North
1971	Patty Costello
1972	Patty Costello
1973	Betty Morris

Year	Winner
1974	Pat Costello
1975	Pam Buckner
1976	Patty Costello
1977	Vesma Grinfelds
1978	Toni Gillard
1979	Cindy Coburn
1980	Donna Adamek

**WIBC Queens Tournament**

Sponsored by the Women's International Bowling Congress, the Queens is open to qualified pros and amateurs.

Year	Winner
1961	Janet Harman
1962	Dorothy Wilkinson
1963	Irene Monterosso
1964	D.D.Jacobsen
1965	Betty Kuczynski
1966	Judy Lee
1967	Millie Martorella
1968	Phyllis Massey
1969	Ann Feigel

Year	Winner
1970	Millie Martorella
1971	Millie Martorella
1972	Dotty Fothergill
1973	Dotty Fothergill
1974	Judy Soutar
1975	Cindy Powell
1976	Pam Buckner
1977	Dana Stewart
1978	Loa Boxberger
1979	Donna Adamek

Year	Winner
1980	Donna Adamek
1981	Katsuko Sugimoto
1982	Katsuko Sugimoto
1983	Aleta Sill
1984	Kazue Inahashi
1985	Aleta Sill
1986	Cora Fiebig
1987	Cathy Almeida
1988	Wendy Macpherson
1989	Carol Gianotti

**Sam's Town Invitational**

Originally in Milwaukee as the Pabst Tournament of Champions in 1981, the event was revived and moved to Las Vegas in 1984 as the Sam's Town TOC. Since then it has been known as the LPBT TOC (1985), the Sam's Town National Pro/Am (1986-88) and is now called the Sam's Town Invitational.

Year	Winner
1981	Cindy Coburn
1984	Aleta Sill

Year	Winner
1985	Patty Costello
1986	Aleta Sill

Year	Winner
1987	Debbie Bennett
1988	Donna Adamek



## Bowling Awards

### MEN

#### BWAA Bowler of the Year

Voting done by Bowling Writers Assn. of America.

Year	
1942	Johnny Crimmins
1943	Ned Day
1944	Ned Day
1945	Buddy Bomar
1946	Joe Wilman
1947	Buddy Bomar
1948	Andy Varipapa
1949	Connie Schwoegler
1950	Junie McMahon
1951	Lee Jougard
1952	Steve Nagy
1953	Don Carter
1954	Don Carter
1955	Steve Nagy
1956	Bill Lillard
1957	Don Carter

Year	
1958	Don Carter
1959	Ed Lubanski
1960	Don Carter
1961	Dick Weber
1962	Don Carter
1963	Dick Weber
1964	Billy Hardwick
1965	Dick Weber
1966	Wayne Zahn
1967	Dave Davis
1968	Jim Stefanich
1969	Billy Hardwick
1970	Nelson Burton Jr.
1971	Don Johnson
1972	Don Johnson

Year	
1973	Don McCune
1974	Earl Anthony
1975	Earl Anthony
1976	Earl Anthony
1977	Mark Roth
1978	Mark Roth
1979	Mark Roth
1980	Wayne Webb
1981	Earl Anthony
1982	Earl Anthony
1983	Earl Anthony
1984	Mark Roth
1985	Mike Aulby
1986	Walter Ray Williams Jr.
1987	Marshall Holman
1988	Brian Voss

#### PBA Player of the Year

Year	
1963	Billy Hardwick
1964	Bob Strampe
1965	Dick Weber
1966	Wayne Zahn
1967	Dave Davis
1968	Jim Stefanich
1969	Billy Hardwick

Year	
1970	Nelson Burton Jr.
1971	Don Johnson
1972	Don Johnson
1973	Don McCune
1974	Earl Anthony
1975	Earl Anthony
1976	Earl Anthony
1977	Mark Roth
1978	Mark Roth
1979	Mark Roth

Year	
1980	Wayne Webb
1981	Earl Anthony
1982	Earl Anthony
1983	Earl Anthony
1984	Mark Roth
1985	Mike Aulby
1986	Walter Ray Williams Jr.
1987	Marshall Holman
1988	Brian Voss

#### PBA Rookie of the Year

Year	
1964	Jerry McCoy
1965	Jim Godman
1966	Bobby Cooper
1967	Mike Durbin
1968	Bob McGregor
1969	Larry Lichstein

Year	
1970	Denny Krick
1971	Tye Critchlow
1972	Tommy Hudson
1973	Steve Neff
1974	Cliff McNealy
1975	Guy Rowbury
1976	Mike Berlin
1977	Steve Martin
1978	Joseph Groskind
1979	Mike Aulby

Year	
1980	Pete Weber
1981	Mark Fahy
1982	Mike Steinbach
1983	Toby Contreras
1984	John Gant
1985	Tom Crites
1986	Marc McDowell
1987	Ryan Shafer
1988	Rick Steelsmith

### WOMEN

#### BWAA Bowler of the Year

Voting done by Bowling Writers Assn. of America.

Year	
1948	Val Mikiel
1949	Val Mikiel
1950	Marion Ladewig
1951	Marion Ladewig
1952	Marion Ladewig
1953	Marion Ladewig
1954	Marion Ladewig
1955	Sylvia Wene
1956	Anita Cantaline
1957	Marion Ladewig
1958	Marion Ladewig
1959	Marion Ladewig
1960	Sylvia Wene

Year	
1961	Shirley Garms
1962	Shirley Garms
1963	Marion Ladewig
1964	LaVerne Carter
1965	Betty Kuczynski
1966	Joy Abel
1967	Millie Martorella
1968	Dotty Fothergill
1969	Dotty Fothergill
1970	Mary Baker
1971	Paula Sperber
1972	Patty Costello
1973	Judy Soutar
1974	Betty Morris

Year	
1975	Judy Soutar
1976	Patty Costello
1977	Betty Morris
1978	Donna Adamek
1979	Donna Adamek
1980	Donna Adamek
1981	Donna Adamek
1982	Nikki Gianulias
1983	Lisa Rathgeber
1984	Aleta Sill
1985	Aleta Sill
1986	Lisa Rathgeber Wagner
1987	Betty Morris
1988	Lisa Wagner



**Awards (Continued)****LPBT Player of the Year****Year**

1983 Lisa Rathgeber Wagner  
1984 Aleta Sill

**Year**

1985 Patty Costello  
1986 Jeanne Maiden

**Year**

1987 Betty Morris  
1988 Lisa Wagner

**WPBA & LPBT Rookies of the Year****Year**

1978 Toni Gillard  
1979 Nikki Gianulias  
1980 Lisa Rathgeber

**Year**

1981 Cindy Mason  
1982 Carol Norman  
1983 Anne Marie Pike  
1984 Paula Vidad

**Year**

1985 Dede Davidson  
1986 Wendy Macpherson  
1987 Paula Drake  
1988 Mary Martha Cerniglia

**Yearly Tour Money Winners****MEN**

<b>Year</b>	<b>Earnings</b>
1959 Dick Weber .....	\$ 7,672
1960 Don Carter .....	22,525
1961 Dick Weber .....	26,280
1962 Don Carter .....	49,972
1963 Dick Weber .....	46,333
1964 Bob Strampe .....	33,592
1965 Dick Weber .....	47,675
1966 Wayne Zahn .....	54,720
1967 Dave Davis .....	54,165
1968 Jim Stefanich .....	67,375
1969 Billy Hardwick .....	64,160
1970 Mike McGrath .....	52,049
1971 Johnny Petraglia .....	85,065
1972 Don Johnson .....	56,648
1973 Don McCune .....	69,000
1974 Earl Anthony .....	99,585
1975 Earl Anthony .....	107,585
1976 Earl Anthony .....	110,833
1977 Mark Roth .....	105,583
1978 Mark Roth .....	134,500
1979 Mark Roth .....	124,517
1980 Wayne Webb .....	116,700
1981 Earl Anthony .....	164,735
1982 Earl Anthony .....	134,760
1983 Earl Anthony .....	135,605
1984 Mark Roth .....	158,712
1985 Mike Aulby .....	201,200
1986 Walter R. Williams .....	145,550
1987 Pete Weber .....	175,491
1988 Brian Voss .....	225,485

**WOMEN**

<b>Year</b>	<b>Earnings</b>
1965 Betty Kuczynski .....	\$ 3,792
1966 Joy Abel .....	5,795
1967 Shirley Garms .....	4,920
1968 Dotty Fothergill .....	16,170
1969 Dotty Fothergill .....	9,220
1970 Patty Costello .....	9,317
1971 Vesma Grinfelds .....	4,925
1972 Patty Costello .....	11,350
1973 Judy Cook .....	11,200
1974 Betty Morris .....	30,037
1975 Judy Soutar .....	20,395
1976 Patty Costello .....	39,585
1977 Betty Morris .....	23,802
1978 Donna Adamek .....	31,000
1979 Donny Adamek .....	26,280
1980 Donna Adamek .....	31,907
1981 Nikki Gianulias .....	41,335
1982 Nikki Gianulias .....	45,875
1983 Aleta Sill .....	42,525
1984 Aleta Sill .....	81,452
1985 Aleta Sill .....	52,655
1986 Aleta Sill .....	36,962
1987 Betty Morris .....	63,735
1988 Lisa Wagner .....	105,500





Wide World Photos

**Sunday Silence**, with **Pat Valenzuela** aboard, ran stride for stride and a nose in front to beat **Easy Goer** in the Preakness Stakes, May 20.

# HORSE RACING

## INSIDE

### 1988-89 Season

The Year in Review . . . . .	400
Major Races . . . . .	406
Leading Money Winners . . .	406

### Through the Years

Triple Crown Winners . . . . .	407
Kentucky Derby . . . . .	407
Preakness Stakes . . . . .	409
Belmont Stakes . . . . .	411

Breeders' Cup . . . . .	413
Eclipse Awards . . . . .	415
Harness Racing . . . . .	417

### Elsewhere in Almanac

For related information refer to the following chapters: Halls of Fame & Awards, Sports Organizations, and Updates.



*Sunday Silence and Easy Goer  
dominate the Triple Crown,  
Open Mind fairest of fillies,  
and a Hambletonian dead heat.*

## HORSE RACING

# 1988-89 YEAR IN REVIEW

**by Sharon B. Smith**

**B**y post time for the 1988 Breeders' Cup Classic, the rain-soaked crowd at Churchill Downs in Louisville had already experienced November weather in Kentucky at its worst. By the end of the race, it had experienced Thoroughbred racing at its best, although the fans had to peer through a cold mist and the shadows of an early nightfall to do it.

Alysheba, favored in spite of muddy footing, overcame Waquoit at the eighth pole then held off Seeking the Gold to win the \$3 million Classic, earning himself Horse of the Year honors, and completing his career by coming full circle.

Eighteen months earlier at the same track, Alysheba had burst into the public consciousness with a nearly miraculous win in the Kentucky Derby after being knocked to his knees in the stretch. His courageous performance in the Classic provided both an appropriate

end to a brilliant career and a paycheck that pushed his lifetime earnings to \$6,679,242, good enough for first place on the all-time list.

"There's no question about it," said Alysheba's jockey Chris McCarron after the Classic. "He's the best horse I've ever ridden." That was high praise indeed from the man who had ridden previous top earner John Henry during the last few years of the great gelding's career.

Another career ended on a high note on Breeders' Cup Day. Personal Ensign's win—by a nose over Winning Colors in the Breeders' Cup Distaff—allowed her to retire with 13 wins in 13 starts. She became the first fully-campaigned American race horse in 80 years to retire undefeated.

The enormity of Personal Ensign's accomplishment—combining talent with luck to remain unbeaten—was pointed up the same day by her stablemate Easy Goer. By Breeders' Cup day, there was little disagreement that he was the best two-year-old around. Three times previously, Easy Goer had beaten the

**Sharon B. Smith** is the Contributing Editor of **Horse Illustrated** and has been a TV commentator at the Breeders' Cup for NBC since 1984. She also anchored ESPN's "Down the Stretch," which won an Eclipse Award in 1982.





Wide World Photos

**Alysheba** and jockey **Chris McCarron** cross the finish line in the dark and the mud at Churchill Downs on Nov. 5, 1988, to win the Breeders' Cup Classic.

D. Wayne Lukas-trained *Is It True*. But a poor start, a muddy track, and a finish line that came too soon conspired to keep Easy Goer from catching *Is It True* in the million-dollar Juvenile.

Easy Goer's reputation was little damaged, though, and he wintered in Florida as both the two-year-old champion for 1988 and the early favorite for the 1989 Triple Crown races. His 1989 debut came in the Swale Stakes at Gulfstream Park in March, which he won easily in the fastest seven furlong clocking of the Florida winter season.

By the time Easy Goer returned north in April for his final Triple Crown preparations, "great" was used as often as "good" to describe him, and his powerful red body and breathtaking acceleration conjured up memories of Secretariat.

In Aqueduct's Gotham Mile on April 8, Easy Goer went a step beyond Secretariat, who had used the same race as a Kentucky Derby prep in 1973. Secretariat

had won his Gotham easily in 1:33<sup>2</sup>/<sub>5</sub>, a stakes and track record. Easy Goer won his by 13 lengths in 1:32<sup>2</sup>/<sub>5</sub>, a full second faster than Secretariat. It was not just a track record but also the second fastest mile in horse racing history.

The record was accomplished with extraordinary ease, with little urging from jockey Pat Day. "The last furlong, I was just along for the ride," Day said in the winners' circle. "What do you think he would have done if I'd asked him to run?" It was a question nobody was prepared to answer.

Easy Goer's victory in the Wood Memorial two weeks later was easy enough, but less quick and less dominant. Trainer Shug McGaughey shrugged off any disappointment in the race. "It was perfect," he said. "It was enough to move him forward. The Derby is two weeks away and I'm not going to get him there with an empty tank."

But as satisfied as McGaughey ap-



peared to be, the Wood win did not scare away 14 Kentucky Derby rivals, including one with credentials almost as good as Easy Goer's. Sunday Silence's easy victory in the Santa Anita Derby would have made him the favorite in Kentucky in most other years; it did make him second choice in the 115th edition of America's most famous horse race.

Even Easy Goer's most confident supporters found it hard to overlook the equal confidence of Sunday Silence's trainer, the redoubtable 76-year-old Charlie Whittingham. Three years earlier, Whittingham had won his first Derby with Ferdinand, and his pronouncements in 1989 had earned extra weight.

"We're ready," Whittingham announced during Derby Week. By Derby Eve, his confidence had grown further. "We'll win," he said on Friday. "Sunday Silence has more ability and more speed than Ferdinand."

He also had more liking than Easy Goer for the racing surface he found at post time. May 6th was almost a carbon copy of the previous November 5th at Churchill Downs: cold, wet, even a little icy. The track was muddy, as it had been for Easy Goer's defeat on Breeders' Cup Day.

While the mud moved Easy Goer back, it did the opposite to Sunday Silence. After allowing the fast but short-winded Houston to take an early lead, Sunday Silence swept boldly past the field on the far turn. He swerved in the stretch—an act attributed variously to his spotting a marching band, reacting to urging, or tiring—but at no point did the late-running Easy Goer look like he was going to catch the winner.

The favorite managed to salvage second, but trainer McGaughey had no explanations for Easy Goer's lackluster performance, apart from the horse's presumed dislike of the mud. "I'm not making excuses," McGaughey said after the race. "The best horse won today."

Two weeks later, a different Easy Goer—one closer to the genuine article—showed up for the Preakness Stakes at Pimlico. For a few seconds, the fans thought they were seeing the Easy Goer touted so loudly in the early spring.

Houston, as he had in the Derby, again led early and again failed to last beyond

six furlongs, giving up control of the race to the two top horses. Easy Goer snatched the lead in midstretch but Sunday Silence refused to be swept away. The horses kept close company—Easy Goer's rider later lodged a disallowed claim of foul—but as in the Derby, Sunday Silence was under the wire first, Easy Goer second. The race was far more thrilling, but the results were the same.

Only a couple of inches separated the two horses at the end of the Preakness, but those inches were enough to make Sunday Silence a heavy favorite to become the 12th Triple Crown winner and to make Easy Goer a disappointment of considerable magnitude. Still, there was one disquieting thought in the Sunday Silence camp. Eleven horses in the past had won the first two legs of the Triple Crown and then—for reasons ranging from bad luck to injury to lack of staying power—had failed in the Belmont Stakes.

Before the race, jockey Pat Valenzuela was expressing confidence, tempered by the realization that disappointment was possible. "Everybody's been disappointed in racing at one time," Valenzuela said, "but you have to go out there thinking you're going to win. I think I'm going to win, because I think my horse is a little better than those other eleven."

Indeed, Sunday Silence did almost everything necessary to complete his Triple Crown. He caught and passed front runner Le Voyageur. He held off stretch runner Awe Inspiring. And he won a million dollar bonus for the highest composite finish in Triple Crown races.

What Sunday Silence could not do was withstand the extraordinary stretch run of Easy Goer, who moved a step beyond his performances of the early spring. Easy Goer swept into contention on the final turn and, after a brief moment of resistance from Sunday Silence, moved ahead so quickly that Valenzuela could not prepare his horse for a fight.

Easy Goer, with no urging past the eighth pole, won the Belmont Stakes by 8 lengths over Sunday Silence. The 2:26 for the mile and a half made his Belmont the second fastest ever—only Secretariat had ever run faster.

The win provided both vindication and relief for Pat Day, whose riding had been





Wide World Photos

Jockey **Pat Day** exults after riding **Easy Goer** to an 8-length victory over Triple Crown hopeful Sunday Silence in the Belmont Stakes, June 10.

questioned in his Derby and Preakness losses. Day saw it as vindication for the horse, too. "I never lost confidence in this horse," Day said. "I hope this will reinforce the feelings people had about him in the spring."

The race did just that. Charlie Whittingham thought the overall Triple Crown results left the two horses nearly equal in reputation. "He beat us fair and square and he beat us easy," Whittingham said. "But he's won one of them and we've won two."

Shug McGaughey, on the other hand, thought the sheer quality of the Belmont win left Easy Goer on top. "I think that if we meet again, we'll win," he said. "I thought my horse was the best horse all along."

Summer racing solidified Easy Goer's position on top. He easily won both the Whitney Handicap and the Travers Stakes at Saratoga in August, while Sunday Silence lost the Swaps Stakes at Hollywood Park in July to the little known Prized.

Meanwhile, both colts were served

notice that a further slip by either of them could lead to a loss of Horse of the Year honors to a mere slip of a filly. A sweep of the Acorn, the Mother Goose, and the Coaching Club American Oaks at Belmont Park gave the three-year-old Open Mind the Triple Tiara for fillies. A courageous victory in the Alabama at Saratoga in August increased her credentials for Horse of the Year for 1989.

Open Mind's magnificent year provided a final fling for her owner Eugene Klein, one of the most successful buyers and campaigners of Thoroughbreds during the 1980's. Klein announced in June that he would auction off all his horses late in the year.

"I just want to back off," said the 69-year-old Klein, a multiple winner to the Eclipse Award as outstanding owner. In addition to Open Mind, Klein and his wife had raced such champions as Lady's Secret, Winning Colors, and Family Style.

Several jockeys reached milestones during the year. Both 43-year-old Jorge Velasquez and 47-year-old Larry Snyder sur-



### Best Kentucky-bred 3-year-old? Maybe Nashwan.

While the winner of the Easy Goer-Sunday Silence rivalry might call himself the best three-year-old in North America, he would have no automatic claim on honors as the best three-year-old in the world. He might not even be the best horse born in Kentucky during the spring of 1986.

One of the finest colts ever to set foot on a racecourse graced European racing during 1989. Nashwan, foaled within a few miles of the birthplaces of both Sunday Silence and Easy Goer, was shipped to Europe as a young horse. After being undefeated in two starts at age two, Nashwan won an unprecedented sequence of major stakes at three—the Two Thousand Guineas, the Epsom Derby, the Eclipse Stakes, and the King George VI and Queen Elizabeth Diamond Stakes, beating most of the best horses in training in Great Britain in the process.

Racing fans on both sides of the Atlantic spent their summer tantalizing themselves with speculation on how the son of the Kentucky stallion Blushing Groom might do against the top American colts. But the contrasts in racing being what they are—the classic races are conducted on dirt tracks in North America and on grass courses in Europe—fans were forced to limit themselves to speculation. It's unlikely that Nashwan will meet either Easy Goer or Sunday Silence during their racing careers.



Wide World Photos

**Nashwan** and jockey **Willie Carson** after winning the Epsom Derby, June 7.

passed the 6,000 win plateau in August; 34-year-old Chris McCarron notched his 5,000 win in July. McCarron, the 10th rider to reach that level, did it more quickly than any jockey in history. The previous holder, Bill Shoemaker, required three weeks longer.

For Shoemaker, 1989 was also a milestone year. The man who has won more races than any other jockey — nearly 9,000—began a farewell tour in June. By the time the tour ends—early in 1990 with a final race in Santa Anita—Shoemaker will have made final riding appearances in 20 countries and most

major tracks in North America. The 58-year-old Shoemaker plans to train after his retirement from competitive riding.

When Kentucky native Steve Cauthen won the Irish Derby aboard Old Vic on July 2, he became the first jockey ever to have ridden winners of the Kentucky, English, French, and Irish Derbies. Cauthen, now one of the leading riders in Europe, is best known this side of the Atlantic as the rider of Affirmed, the Triple Crown winner of 1978.

Horse racing lost one of its great innovators with the death in August of Frank



DeFrancis, an owner of Laurel and Pimlico Race Tracks. DeFrancis deserved much of the credit for the recent revitalization of Maryland racing.

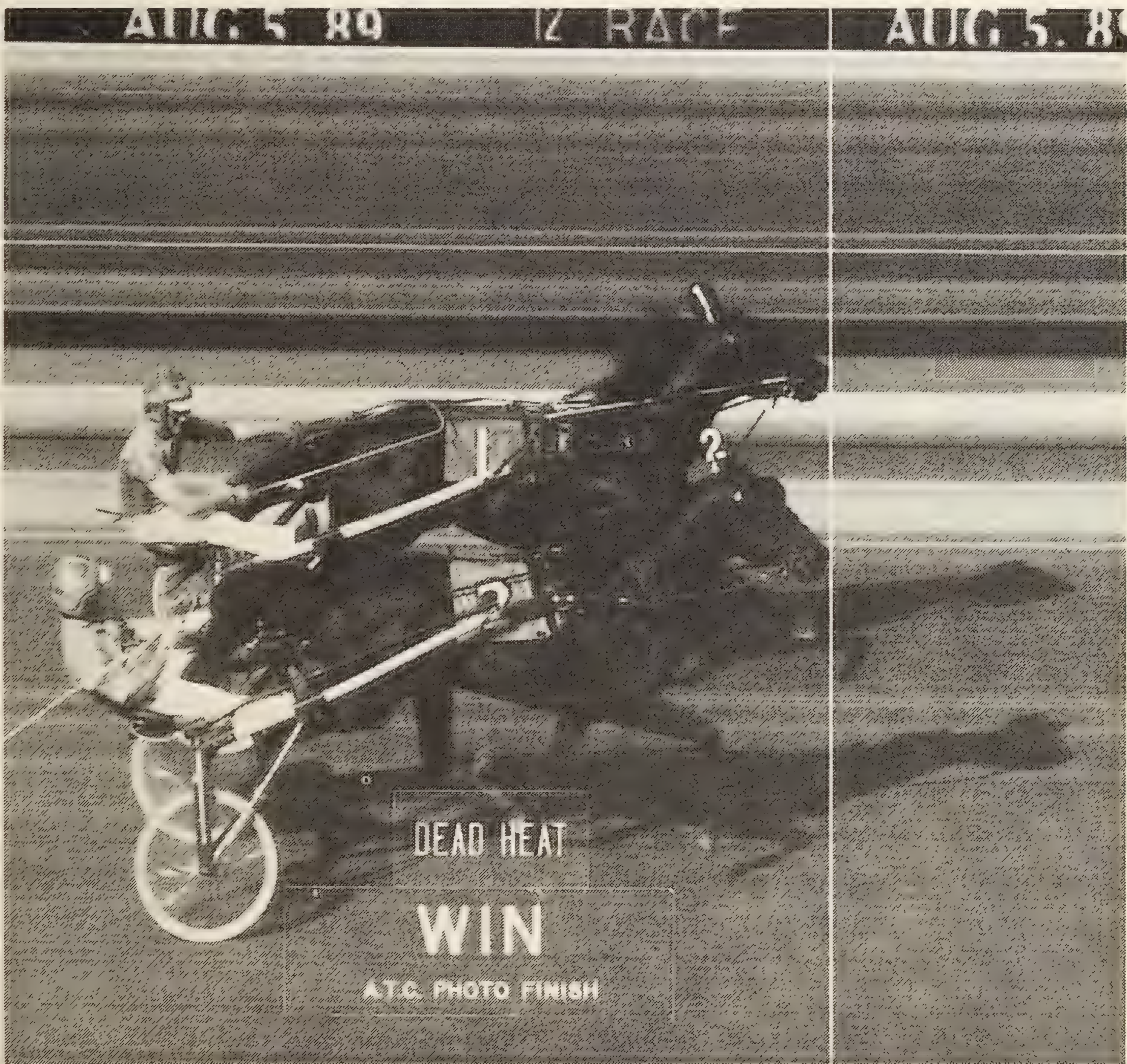
In harness racing, 1989 was a year marked by a dramatic and controversial development in the sport's most prestigious event. The Hambletonian, the showcase for three-year-old trotters, shaped up as a duel between the colt Valley Victory, unbeaten in 1989, and the filly Peace Corps, whose year had also been perfect.

But just a week before the race, Valley Victory became ill and was scratched. Peace Corps stepped out onto the track apparently healthy, but she trotted two uncharacteristically dull heats and failed to make the race-off. The race-off, required because no single horse had won the two heats, featured unexpected par-

ticipants Park Avenue Joe and Probe. The two trotted to the wire as a team; the photo finish camera failed to separate them and stewards declared the first dead heat in the Hambletonian's 64-year history.

Race rules call for placing by summary in the case of ties, and, as Park Avenue Joe had a better finish in the heat he lost, he was declared the winner. But race rules also say that the winner of two heats wins the Hambletonian, so the owners of Probe challenged the placing.

Regardless of the ultimate distribution of the purse, 1989 will be remembered by harness racing fans as the year of the dead heat at the Hambletonian. In Thoroughbred racing, 1989 will be remembered as the year of Easy Goer, who rose, and fell, and then rose again.



Meadowlands Racetrack

**Park Avenue Joe** (top), driven by **Ron Waples**, and **Probe**, driven by **Bill Fahy**, finish in a dead heat in the race-off for the 1989 Hambletonian, Aug. 5.



## Major Races, 1988-89

Major horse race results from Sept.10, 1988 through September 3, 1989.

## Thoroughbreds

## 1988

Date	Race	Winner
Sep. 11	Molson Challenge	Ballindaggin
Sep. 25	Super Derby	Seeking the Gold
Oct. 1	Cartier Million (IRE)	Corwyn Bay
Oct. 2	Arc de Triomphe (FRA)	Tony Bin
Oct. 8	Jockey Club Gold Cup	Waquoit
Oct. 16	Rothman's Stakes	Infamy
Nov. 1	Melbourne Cup (AUS)	Empire Ruse
Nov. 5	Breeders' Cup Classic	Alysheba
Nov. 5	Breeders' Cup Distaff	Personal Ensign
Nov. 5	Breeders' Cup Juvenile	Is It True
Nov. 5	Breeders' Cup Fillies	Open Mind
Nov. 5	Breeders' Cup Mile	Miesque
Nov. 5	Breeders' Cup Sprint	Gulch
Nov. 5	Breeders' Cup Turf	Grt.Communicator
Nov. 27	Japan Cup	Pay the Butler
Dec. 18	Hollywood Futurity	King Glorious

## 1989

Date	Race	Winner
Mar. 4	Florida Derby	Mercedes Won
Mar. 5	Santa Anita Handicap	Martial Law
Apr. 8	Santa Anita Derby	Sunday Silence
Apr. 22	Wood Memorial	Easy Goer
May 6	Kentucky Derby	Sunday Silence
May 20	Preakness Stakes	Sunday Silence
June 7	Epsom Derby (GBR)	Nashwan
June 10	Belmont Stakes	Easy Goer
July 2	Budweiser Irish Derby	Old Vic
July 29	Haskell Invitational	King Glorious
Aug. 19	Travers Stakes	Easy Goer
Sept. 3	Arlington Million	Steinlen

## Harness Racing

## 1989

## Trotters

Date	Race	Winner
July 15	Yonkers Trot	Valley Victory
Aug. 5	Hambletonian	Park Avenue Joe
Oct. 5	Kentucky Futurity	

## Pacers

Date	Race	Winner
Aug.26	Cane Pace	Dancing Master
Sept. 9	Messenger Stakes	
Sept.21	Little Brown Jug	

## 1989 Thoroughbred Poll

Poll of 42 sports and thoroughbred media in U.S. and Canada conducted by Thoroughbred Racing Communications (TRC) and covering performances through Sept. 4, 1989. First place votes in parentheses; A/S indicates age and sex (C-colt, G-gelding, H-horse, F-filly, M-mare); starts; 1-2-3 finishes; and total points (based on 10 pts for each 1st place vote, 9 for 2nd, etc.)

Horse	A/S	Starts	1-2-3	Pts	Horse	A/S	Starts	1-2-3	Pts
1 Easy Goer (40)	3/C	8	6-2-0	418	6 Bayakoa	5/M	8	6-1-0	136
2 Open Mind (1)	3/F	8	8-0-0	358	7 Clever Trevor	3/G	9	4-3-0	124
3 Sunday Silence (1)	3/C	7	5-2-0	399	8 Blushing John	4/C	7	4-1-0	122
4 Steinlen	6/H	9	5-3-1	205	9 Proper Reality	4/C	9	4-3-1	96
5 King Glorious	3/C	4	3-1-0	174	10 Summer Squall	2/C	5	5-0-0	64

Note: Steinlen is a British horse and Bayakoa is from Argentina.

## 1989 National Money Leaders

Compiled by the Daily Racing Form covering races through Aug. 31, 1989.

Horses	Starts	Wins	Purses	Jockeys	Mounts	Wins	Purses
1 Sunday Silence	7	5	\$2,628,454	6 Eddie Delahoussaye	955	161	6,597,142
2 Easy Goer	8	6	2,017,350	7 Jose Santos	943	174	6,576,966
3 With Approval	10	6	1,722,150	8 Chris McCarron	803	160	6,110,470
4 Open Mind	8	8	985,140	9 Kent Desormeaux	1,532	408	5,756,262
5 Proper Reality	9	4	902,290	10 Chris Antley	1,057	240	5,725,643
6 Blushing John	7	4	860,000	Trainers			Purses
7 Clever Trevor	9	4	850,470	1 D.Wayne Lukas	940	207	\$9,099,094
8 Awe Inspiring	9	6	778,052	2 Charlie Whittingham	298	65	7,504,956
9 Cryptoclearance	8	3	667,230	3 Shug McGauchey	128	44	4,280,484
10 Western Playboy	10	2	665,015	4 Roger Attfield	212	35	2,984,137
Jockeys	Mounts	Wins	Purses	5 Neil Drysdale	194	53	2,826,710
1 Pay Day	950	261	\$8,686,571	6 Ron McAnally	298	55	2,247,362
2 Laffit Pincay, Jr.	1,119	222	7,645,841	7 Julio Canani	208	41	1,984,477
3 Gary Stevens	1,141	193	7,500,819	8 Mel Stute	380	48	1,910,951
4 Pat Valenzuela	842	122	6,799,349	9 Dick Lundy	135	26	1,906,342
5 Angel Cordero, Jr.	810	164	6,744,034	10 Gary Jones	278	52	1,856,312



### Thoroughbred Racing

#### Triple Crown Winners

Eleven horses have won the Kentucky Derby, Preakness Stakes and Belmont Stakes in the same year. Two trainers, James "Sunny Jim" Fitzsimmons and Ben A.Jones, won it twice, while Eddie Arcaro is the only jockey to have ridden two winners.

Year	Horse	Jockey	Trainer	Owner	Sire/Dam
1919	Sir Barton	Johnny Loftus	H.Guy Bedwell	J.K.L.Ross	*Star Shoot/Lady Sterling
1930	Gallant Fox	Earle Sande	J.E. Fitzsimmons	Belair Stud	*Sir Gallahad III/Marguerite
1935	Omaha	Willie Saunders	J.E. Fitzsimmons	Belair Stud	Gallant Fox/Flambino
1937	War Admiral	Chas.Kurtsinger	George Conway	Samuel Riddle	Man O'War/Brushup
1941	Whirlaway	Eddie Arcaro	Ben A.Jones	Calumet Farm	*Blenheim II/Dustwhirl
1943	Count Fleet	Johnny Longden	Don Cameron	Mrs.J.D.Hertz	Reigh Count/Quickly
1946	Assault	Warren Mehrtens	Max Hirsch	King Ranch	Bold Venture/Igual
1948	Citation	Eddie Arcaro	Ben A.Jones	Calumet Farm	Bull Lea/*Hydroplane II
1973	Secretariat	Ron Turcotte	Lucien Laurin	Meadow Stable	Bold Ruler/Somethingroyal
1977	Seattle Slew	Jean Cruguet	Billy Turner	Karen Taylor	Bold Reasoning/My Charmer
1978	Affirmed	Steve Cauthen	Laz Barrera	Harbor View Farm	Exclusive Native/Won't Tell You

**Note:** Gallant Fox (1930) is the only Triple Crown winner to sire another Triple Crown winner, Omaha (1935). Wm.Woodward Sr. owner of Belair Stud, was breeder-owner of both horses and both were trained by James (Sunny Jim) Fitzsimmons.

#### Triple Crown Near Misses

Thirty-two horses have won two legs of the Triple Crown. Of those, a dozen won the Kentucky Derby (KD) and Preakness Stakes (PS) only to be beaten in the Belmont Stakes (BS). Two others, Burgoo King (1932) and Bold Venture (1936), each won the Derby and Preakness but were forced out of the Belmont with the same injury—a bowed tendon—that effectively ended their racing careers.

Year	Horse	KD	PS	BS	Year	Horse	KD	PS	BS
1877	Cloverbrook	DNS	won	won	1956	Needles	won	2nd	won
1878	Duke of Magenta	DNS	won	won	1958	Tim Tam	won	won	2nd
1880	Grenada	DNS	won	won	1961	Carry Back	won	won	7th
1881	Saunterer	DNS	won	won	1963	Chateaugay	won	2nd	won
1895	Belmar	DNS	won	won	1964	Northern Dancer	won	won	3rd
1920	Man O'War	DNS	won	won	1966	Kauai King	won	won	4th
1922	Pillory	DNS	won	won	1967	Damascus	3rd	won	won
1923	Zev	won	12th	won	1968	Forward Pass	won*	won	2nd
1931	Twenty Grand	won	2nd	won	1969	Majestic Prince	won	won	2nd
1932	Burgoo King	won	won	DNS	1971	Canonero II	won	won	4th
1936	Bold Venture	won	won	DNS	1972	Riva Ridge	won	4th	won
1939	Johnstown	won	5th	won	1974	Little Current	5th	won	won
1940	Bimelech	2nd	won	won	1976	Bold Forbes	won	3rd	won
1942	Shut Out	won	5th	won	1979	Spectacular Bid	won	won	3rd
1944	Pensive	won	won	2nd	1981	Pleasant Colony	won	won	3rd
1949	Capot	2nd	won	won	1984	Swale	won	7th	won
1950	Middleground	won	2nd	won	1987	Alysheba	won	won	4th
1953	Native Dancer	2nd	won	won	1988	Risen Star	3rd	won	won
1955	Nashua	2nd	won	won	1989	Sunday Silence	won	won	2nd

\*Won on disqualification.

**Note:** in 1978, Affirmed and Alydar placed 1-2 in all three Triple Crown races, the only time that has happened.

#### Kentucky Derby, 1875-89

For three-year-olds. Held the first Saturday in May at Churchill Downs in Louisville, Ky. Inaugurated in 1887. Originally run at 1½ miles (1985-95), shortened to present 1¼ miles in 1896.

**Trainer with most wins:** Ben A. Jones (6).

**Jockeys with most wins:** Eddie Arcaro and Bill Hartack (5).

**Winning fillies:** Regret (1915), Genuine Risk (1980) and Winning Colors (1988).

Year	Winner	Time	Jockey	Trainer	2nd place	3rd place
1875	Aristides	2:37¾	Oliver Lewis	Andy Anderson	Volcano	Verdigris
1876	Vagrant	2:38¼	Bobby Swim	James Williams	Creedmoor	Harry Hill
1877	Baden-Baden	2:38	Billy Walker	Ed Brown	Leonard	King William
1878	Day Star	2:37¼	Jimmy Carter	Lee Paul	Himyar	Leveler
1879	Lord Murphy	2:37	Charlie Shauer	George Rice	Falsetto	Strathmore
1880	Fonso	2:37½	George Lewis	Tice Hutsell	Kimball	Bancroft
1881	Hindoo	2:40	Jim McLaughin	James Rowe,Sr.	Lelex	Alfambra
1882	Apollo	2:40¼	Babe Hurd	Green Morris	Runnymede	Bengal
1883	Leonatus	2:43	Billy Donohue	Raleigh Colston	Drake Carter	Lord Raglan
1884	Buchanan	2:40¼	Isaac Murphy	William Bird	Loftin	Audrain
1885	Joe Cotton	2:37¼	Babe Henderson	Alex Perry	Bersan	Ten Booker
1886	Ben Ali	2:36½	Paul Duffy	Jim Murphy	Blue Wing	Free Knight



## Kentucky Derby (Continued)

Year	Winner	Time	Jockey	Trainer	2nd place	3rd place
1887	Montrose	2:39 $\frac{1}{4}$	Isaac Lewis	John McGinty	Jim Gore	Jacobin
1888	MacBeth II	2:38 $\frac{1}{4}$	Geo.Covington	John Campbell	Gallifet	White
1889	Spokane	2:34 $\frac{1}{2}$	Thomas Kiley	John Rodegap	Proctor Knott	Once Again
1890	Riley	2:45	Isaac Murphy	Edward Corrigan	Bill Letcher	Robespierre
1891	Kingman	2:52 $\frac{1}{4}$	Isaac Murphy	Dud Allen	Balgowan	High Tariff
1892	Azra	2:41 $\frac{1}{2}$	Lonnie Clayton	John Morris	Huron	Phil Dwyer
1893	Lookout	2:39 $\frac{1}{4}$	Eddie Kunze	Wm.McDaniel	Plutus	Boundless
1894	Chant	2:41	Frank Goodale	Eugene Leigh	Pearl Song	Sigurd
1895	Halma	2:37 $\frac{1}{2}$	Soup Perkins	Byron McClelland	Basso	Laureate
1896	Ben Brush	2:07 $\frac{1}{4}$	Willie Simms	Hardy Campbell	Ben Eder	Semper Ego
1897	Typhoon II	2:12 $\frac{1}{2}$	Buttons Garner	J.C.Cahn	Ornament	Dr. Catlett
1898	Plaudit	2:09	Willie Simms	John Madden	Lieber Karl	Isabey
1899	Manuel	2:12	Fred Taral	Robert Walden	Corsini	Mazo
1900	Lieut. Gibson	2:06 $\frac{1}{4}$	Jimmy Boland	Charles Hughes	Florizar	Thrive
1901	His Eminence	2:07 $\frac{3}{4}$	Jimmy Winkfield	F.B.VanMeter	Sannazarro	Driscoll
1902	Alan-a-Dale	2:08 $\frac{3}{4}$	Jimmy Winkfield	T.C.McDowell	Inventor	The Rival
1903	Judge Himes	2:09	Hal Booker	J.P.Mayberry	Early	Bourbon
1904	Elwood	2:08 $\frac{1}{2}$	Shorty Prior	C.E.Durnell	Ed. Tierney	Brancas
1905	Agile	2:10 $\frac{3}{4}$	Jack Martin	Robert Tucker	Ram's Horn	Layson
1906	Sir Huon	2:08 $\frac{1}{5}$	Roscoe Troxler	Pete Coyne	Lady Navarre	James Reddick
1907	Pink Star	2:12 $\frac{3}{5}$	Andy Minder	W.H.Fizer	Zal	Ovelando
1908	Stone Street	2:15 $\frac{1}{5}$	Arthur Pickens	J.W.Hall	Sir Cleges	Dunvegan
1909	Wintergreen	2:08 $\frac{1}{5}$	Vincent Power	Charles Mack	Miami	Dr. Barkley
1910	Donau	2:06 $\frac{2}{5}$	Fred Herbert	George Ham	Joe Morris	Fighting Bob
1911	Meridian	2:05	Geo.Archibald	Albert Ewing	Governor Gray	Colston
1912	Worth	2:09 $\frac{2}{5}$	C.H.Shilling	Frank Taylor	Duval	Flamma
1913	Donerail	2:04 $\frac{4}{5}$	Roscoe Goose	Thomas Hayes	Ten Point	Gowell
1914	Old Rosebud	2:03 $\frac{2}{5}$	John McCabe	F.D.Weir	Hodge	Bronzewing
1915	Regret	2:05 $\frac{2}{5}$	Joe Notter	James Rowe, Sr.	Pebbles	Sharpshooter
1916	George Smith	2:04	Johnny Loftus	Hollie Hughes	Star Hawk	Franklin
1917	Omar Khayyam	2:04 $\frac{3}{5}$	Charles Borel	C.T.Patterson	Ticket	Midway
1918	Exterminator	2:10 $\frac{4}{5}$	William Knapp	Henry McDaniel	Escoba	Viva America
1919	SIR BARTON	2:09 $\frac{4}{5}$	Johnny Loftus	H.Guy Bedwell	Billy Kelly	Under Fire
1920	Paul Jones	2:09	Ted Rice	Billy Garth	Upset	On Watch
1921	Behave Yourself	2:04 $\frac{1}{5}$	Chas.Thompson	H.J.Thompson	Black Servant	Prudery
1922	Morvich	2:04 $\frac{3}{5}$	Albert Johnson	Fred Burlew	Bet Mosie	John Finn
1923	Zev	2:05 $\frac{2}{5}$	Earl Sande	D.J.Leary	Martingale	Vigil
1924	Black Gold	2:05 $\frac{1}{5}$	John Mooney	Hedley Webb	Chilhowee	Beau Butler
1925	Flying Ebony	2:07 $\frac{3}{5}$	Earl Sande	William Duke	Captain Hal	Son of John
1926	Bubbling Over	2:03 $\frac{3}{5}$	Albert Johnson	H.J.Thompson	Bagenbaggage	Rock Man
1927	Whiskery	2:06	Linus McAtee	Fred Hopkins	Osmond	Jock
1928	Reigh Count	2:10 $\frac{2}{5}$	Chick Lang	Bert Michell	Misstep	Toro
1929	Clyde Van Dusen	2:10 $\frac{4}{5}$	Linus McAtee	Clyde Van Dusen	Naishapur	Panchio
1930	GALLANT FOX	2:07 $\frac{3}{5}$	Earl Sande	Jim Fitzsimmons	Gallant Knight	Ned O.
1931	Twenty Grand	2:01 $\frac{4}{5}$	Chas.Kurtsinger	James Rowe, Jr.	Sweep All	Mate
1932	Burgoo King	2:05 $\frac{1}{5}$	Eugene James	H.J.Thompson	Economic	Stepenfetchit
1933	Brokers Tip	2:06 $\frac{4}{5}$	Don Meade	H.J.Thompson	Head Play	Charley O.
1934	Cavalcade	2:04	Mack Garner	Bob Smith	Discovery	Agrarian
1935	OMAHA	2:05	Willie Saunders	Jim Fitzsimmons	Roman Soldier	Whiskolo
1936	Bold Venture	2:03 $\frac{3}{5}$	Ira Hanford	Max Hirsch	Brevity	Indian Brown
1937	WAR ADMIRAL	2:03 $\frac{1}{5}$	Chas.Kurtsinger	George Conway	Pompoon	Reaping Reward
1938	Lawrin	2:04 $\frac{4}{5}$	Eddie Arcaro	Ben Jones	Dauber	Can't Wait
1939	Johnstown	2:03 $\frac{3}{5}$	James Stout	Jim Fitzsimmons	Challedon	Heather Broom
1940	Gallahadion	2:05	Carroll Bierman	Roy Waldron	Bimelech	Dit
1941	WHIRLAWAY	2:01 $\frac{2}{5}$	Eddie Arcaro	Ben Jones	Staretor	Market Wise
1942	Shut Out	2:04 $\frac{2}{5}$	Wayne Wright	John Gaver	Alsab	Valdina Orphan
1943	COUNT FLEET	2:04	Johnny Longden	Don Cameron	Blue Swords	Slide Rule
1944	Pensive	2:04 $\frac{1}{5}$	Conn McCreary	Ben Jones	Broadcloth	Stir Up
1945	Hoop Jr	2:07	Eddie Arcaro	Ivan Parke	Pot o'Luck	Darby Dieppe
1946	ASSAULT	2:06 $\frac{3}{5}$	Warren Mehrtens	Max Hirsch	Spy Song	Hampden
1947	Jet Pilot	2:06 $\frac{4}{5}$	Eric Guerin	Tom Smith	Phalanx	Faultless
1948	CITATION	2:05 $\frac{2}{5}$	Eddie Arcaro	Ben Jones	Coaltown	My Request
1949	Ponder	2:04 $\frac{1}{5}$	Steve Brooks	Ben Jones	Capot	Palestinian
1950	Middleground	2:01 $\frac{3}{5}$	William Boland	Max Hirsch	Hill Prince	Mr. Trouble
1951	Count Turf	2:02 $\frac{3}{5}$	Conn McCreary	Sol Rutchick	Royal Mustang	Ruhe
1952	Hill Gail	2:01 $\frac{3}{5}$	Eddie Arcaro	Ben Jones	Sub Fleet	Blue Man
1953	Dark Star	2:02	Hank Moreno	Eddie Hayward	Native Dancer	Invigorator



Year	Winner	Time	Jockey	Trainer	2nd place	3rd place
1954	<b>Determine</b>	2:03	Raymond York	Willie Molter	Hasty Road	Hasseyampa
1955	<b>Swaps</b>	2:01 $\frac{1}{5}$	Bill Shoemaker	Mesh Tenney	Nashua	Summer Tan
1956	<b>Needles</b>	2:03 $\frac{2}{5}$	David Erb	Hugh Fontaine	Fabius	Come On Red
1957	<b>Iron Liege</b>	2:02 $\frac{1}{5}$	Bill Hartack	Jimmy Jones	Gallant Man	Round Table
1958	<b>Tim Tam</b>	2:05	I.Valenzuela	Jimmy Jones	Lincoln Road	Noureddin
1959	<b>Tomy Lee</b>	2:02 $\frac{1}{5}$	Bill Shoemaker	Frank Childs	Sword Dancer	First Landing
1960	<b>Venetian Way</b>	2:02 $\frac{2}{5}$	Bill Hartack	Victor Sovinski	Bally Ache	Victoria Park
1961	<b>Carry Back</b>	2:04	John Sellers	Jack Price	Crozier	Bass Clef
1962	<b>Decidedly</b>	2:00 $\frac{2}{5}$	Bill Hartack	Horatio Luro	Roman Line	Ridan
1963	<b>Chateaugay</b>	2:01 $\frac{4}{5}$	Braulio Baeza	James Conway	Never Bend	Candy Spots
1964	<b>Northern Dancer</b>	2:00	Bill Hartack	Horatio Luro	Hill Rise	The Scoundrel
1965	<b>Lucky Debonair</b>	2:01 $\frac{1}{5}$	Bill Shoemaker	Frank Catrone	Dapper Dan	Tom Rolfe
1966	<b>Kauai King</b>	2:02	Don Brumfield	Henry Forrest	Advocator	Blue Skyer
1967	<b>Proud Clarion</b>	2:00 $\frac{3}{5}$	Bobby Ussery	Loyd Gentry	Barbs Delight	Damascus
1968	<b>Forward Pass*</b>	2:02 $\frac{1}{5}$	I.Valenzuela	Henry Forrest	Francie's Hat	T.V. Commercial
1969	<b>Majestic Prince</b>	2:01 $\frac{4}{5}$	Bill Hartack	Johnny Longden	Arts & Letters	Dike
1970	<b>Dust Commander</b>	2:03 $\frac{2}{5}$	Mike Manganello	Don Combs	My Dad George	High Echelon
1971	<b>Canonero II</b>	2:03 $\frac{1}{5}$	Gustavo Avila	Juan Arias	Jim French	Bold Reason
1972	<b>Riva Ridge</b>	2:01 $\frac{4}{5}$	Ron Turcotte	Lucien Laurin	No Le Hace	Hold Your Peace
1973	<b>SECRETARIAT</b>	1:59 $\frac{2}{5}$	Ron Turcotte	Lucien Laurin	Sham	Our Native
1974	<b>Cannonade</b>	2:04	Angel Cordero	Woody Stephens	Hudson County	Agitate
1975	<b>Foolish Pleasure</b>	2:02	Jacinto Vasquez	LeRoy Jolley	Avatar	Diabolo
1976	<b>Bold Forbes</b>	2:01 $\frac{3}{5}$	Angel Cordero	Laz Barrera	Honest Pleasure	Elocutionist
1977	<b>SEATTLE SLEW</b>	2:02 $\frac{1}{5}$	Jean Cruguet	Billy Turner	Run Dusty Run	Sanhedrin
1978	<b>AFFIRMED</b>	2:01 $\frac{1}{5}$	Steve Cauthen	Laz Barrera	Alydar	Believe It
1979	<b>Spectacular Bid</b>	2:02 $\frac{2}{5}$	Ron Franklin	Buddy Delp	General Assembly	Golden Act
1980	<b>Genuine Risk</b>	2:02	Jacinto Vasquez	LeRoy Jolley	Rumbo	Jaklin Klugman
1981	<b>Pleasant Colony</b>	2:02	Jorge Velasquez	John Campo	Woodchopper	Partez
1982	<b>Gato Del Sol</b>	2:02 $\frac{1}{5}$	E.Delahoussaye	Eddie Gregson	Laser Light	Reinvested
1983	<b>Sunny's Halo</b>	2:02 $\frac{1}{5}$	E.Delahoussaye	David Cross	Desert Wine	Caveat
1984	<b>Swale</b>	2:02 $\frac{2}{5}$	Laffit Pincay	Woody Stephens	Coax Me Chad	At The Threshold
1985	<b>Spend A Buck</b>	2:00 $\frac{1}{5}$	Angel Cordero	Cam Gambolati	Stephan's Odyssey	Chief's Crown
1986	<b>Ferdinand</b>	2:02 $\frac{4}{5}$	Bill Shoemaker	Chas. Whittingham	Bold Arrangement	Broad Brush
1987	<b>Alysheba</b>	2:03 $\frac{2}{5}$	Chris McCarron	Jack Van Berg	Bet Twice	Avies Copy
1988	<b>Winning Colors</b>	2:02 $\frac{1}{5}$	Gary Stevens	D.Wayne Lukas	Forty Niner	Risen Star
1989	<b>Sunday Silence</b>	2:05	Pat Valenzuela	Chas. Whittingham	Easy Goer	Awe Inspiring

\*Dancer's Image finished first but was disqualified after traces of prohibited medication were found in his system.

## Preakness Stakes, 1873-89

For three-year-olds. Held two weeks after the Kentucky Derby at Pimlico Race Course in Baltimore, Md. Inaugurated 1873. Originally run at 1 $\frac{1}{2}$  miles (1873-88), then at 1 $\frac{1}{4}$  miles (1889), 1 $\frac{1}{2}$  miles (1890), 1 $\frac{1}{16}$  miles (1894-1900), 1 mile & 70 yards (1901-07), 1 $\frac{1}{16}$  miles (1908), 1 mile (1909-10), 1 $\frac{1}{8}$  miles (1911-24), and the present 1 $\frac{3}{16}$  miles since 1925.

**Trainer with most wins:** Robert W.Walden (7).

**Jockey with most wins:** Eddie Arcaro (6).

**Winning fillies:** Flocarline (1903), Whimsical (1906), Rhine Maiden (1915) and Nellie Morse (1924).

Year	Winner	Time	Jockey	Trainer	2nd place	3rd place
1873	<b>Survivor</b>	2:43	G.Barbee	A.D.Pryor	John Boulger	Artist
1874	<b>Culpepper</b>	2:56 $\frac{1}{2}$	W.Donohue	H.Gaffney	King Amadeus	Scratch
1875	<b>Tom Ochiltree</b>	2:43 $\frac{1}{2}$	L.Hughes	R.W.Walden	Viator	Bay Final
1876	<b>Shirley</b>	2:44 $\frac{3}{4}$	G.Barbee	W.Brown	Rappahannock	Algerine
1877	<b>Cloverbrook</b>	2:45 $\frac{1}{2}$	C.Holloway	J.Walden	Bombast	Lucifer
1878	<b>Duke of Magenta</b>	2:41 $\frac{3}{4}$	C.Holloway	R.W.Walden	Bayard	Albert
1879	<b>Harold</b>	2:40 $\frac{1}{2}$	L.Hughes	R.W.Walden	Jericho	Rochester
1880	<b>Grenada</b>	2:40 $\frac{1}{2}$	L.Hughes	R.W. Walden	Oden	Emily F.
1881	<b>Saunterer</b>	2:40 $\frac{1}{2}$	T.Costello	R.W. Walden	Compensation	Baltic
1882	<b>Vanguard</b>	2:44 $\frac{1}{2}$	T.Costello	R.W. Walden	Heck	Col. Watson
1883	<b>Jacobus</b>	2:42 $\frac{1}{2}$	G.Barbee	R.Dwyer	Parnell	—
1884	<b>Knight of Ellerslie</b>	2:39 $\frac{1}{2}$	S.Fisher	T.B.Doswell	Welcher	—
1885	<b>Tecumseh</b>	2:49	Jim McLaughlin	C.Littlefield	Wickham	John C.
1886	<b>The Bard</b>	2:45	S.Fisher	J.Huggins	Eurus	Elkwood
1887	<b>Dunboyne</b>	2:39 $\frac{1}{2}$	W.Donohue	W.Jennings	Mahoney	Raymond
1888	<b>Refund</b>	2:49	F.Littlefield	R.W.Walden	Judge Murray	Glendale
1889	<b>Buddhist</b>	2:17 $\frac{1}{2}$	W.Anderson	J.Rogers	Japhet	—
1890	<b>Montague</b>	2:36 $\frac{3}{4}$	W.Martin	E.Feakes	Philosophy	Barrister
1891	Not held					
1892	Not held					
1893	Not held					



## Preakness Stakes (Continued)

Year	Winner	Time	Jockey	Trainer	2nd place	3rd place
1894	Assignee	1:49 $\frac{1}{4}$	F.Taral	W.Lakeland	Potentate	Ed Kearney
1895	Belmar	1:50 $\frac{1}{2}$	F.Taral	E.Feakes	April Fool	Sue Kittie
1896	Margrave	1:51	H.Griffin	Byron McClelland	Hamilton II	Intermission
1897	Paul Kauvar	1:51 $\frac{1}{4}$	T.Thorpe	T.P.Hayes	Elkins	On Deck
1898	Sly Fox	1:49 $\frac{3}{5}$	W.Simms	H.Campbell	The Huguenot	Nuto
1899	Half Time	1:47	R.Clawson	F.McCabe	Filigrae	Lackland
1900	Hindus	1:48 $\frac{2}{5}$	H.Spencer	J.H.Morris	Sarmation	Ten Candles
1901	The Parader	1:47 $\frac{1}{5}$	F.Landry	T.J.Healey	Sadie S.	Dr. Barlow
1902	Old England	1:45 $\frac{4}{5}$	L.Jackson	G.B.Morris	Maj.Daingerfield	Namtor
1903	Flocarline	1:44 $\frac{4}{5}$	W.Gannon	H.C.Riddle	Mackey Dwyer	Rightful
1904	Bryn Mawr	1:44 $\frac{1}{5}$	E.Hildebrand	W.F.Presgrave	Wotan	Dolly Spanker
1905	Cairngorm	1:45 $\frac{4}{5}$	W.Davis	A.J.Joyner	Kiamesha	Coy Maid
1906	Whimsical	1:45	Walter Miller	T.J.Gaynor	Content	Larabie
1907	Don Enrique	1:45 $\frac{2}{5}$	G.Mountain	A.J.Joyner	Ethon	Zambesi
1908	Royal Tourist	1:46 $\frac{2}{5}$	Eddie Dugan	A.J.Joyner	Live Wire	Robert Cooper
1909	Effendi	1:39 $\frac{4}{5}$	Willie Doyle	F.C.Frisbie	Fashion Plate	Hilltop
1910	Layminister	1:40 $\frac{3}{5}$	R.Estep	J.S.Healy	Dalhousie	Sager
1911	Watervale	1:51	Eddie Dugan	J.Whalen	Zeus	The Nigger
1912	Colonel Holloway	1:56 $\frac{3}{5}$	C.Turner	D.Woodford	Bwana Tumbo	Tipsand
1913	Buskin	1:53 $\frac{3}{5}$	James Butwell	J.Whalen	Kleburne	Barnegat
1914	Holiday	1:53 $\frac{4}{5}$	A.Schuttinger	J.S.Healy	Brave Cunarder	Defendum
1915	Rhine Maiden	1:58	Douglas Hoffman	F.Devers	Half Rock	Runes
1916	Damrosch	1:54 $\frac{4}{5}$	Linus McAtee	A.G.Weston	Greenwood	Achievement
1917	Kalitan	1:54 $\frac{2}{5}$	E.Haynes	Bill Hurley	Al M. Dick	Kentucky Boy
1918	War Cloud	1:53 $\frac{3}{5}$	Johnny Loftus	W.B.Jennings	Sunny Slope	Lanius
1918	Jack Hare Jr	1:53 $\frac{2}{5}$	Charles Peak	F.D.Weir	The Porter	Kate Bright
1919	SIR BARTON	1:53	Johnny Loftus	H.Guy Bedwell	Eternal	Sweep On
1920	Man o'War	1:51 $\frac{3}{5}$	Clarence Kummer	L.Feustel	Upset	Wildair
1921	Broomspun	1:54 $\frac{1}{5}$	F.Coltilletti	James Rowe, Sr.	Polly Ann	Jeg
1922	Pillory	1:51 $\frac{3}{5}$	L.Morris	Thomas Healey	Hea	June Grass
1923	Vigil	1:53 $\frac{3}{5}$	B.Marinelli	Thomas Healey	General Thatcher	Rialto
1924	Nellie Morse	1:57 $\frac{1}{5}$	John Merimee	A.B.Gordon	Transmute	Mad Play
1925	Coventry	1:59	Clarence Kummer	William Duke	Backbone	Almadel
1926	Display	1:59 $\frac{4}{5}$	John Maiben	Thomas Healey	Blondin	Mars
1927	Bostonian	2:01 $\frac{3}{5}$	Whitey Abel	Fred Hopkins	Sir Harry	Whiskery
1928	Victorian	2:00 $\frac{1}{5}$	Sonny Workman	James Rowe, Jr.	Toro	Solace
1929	Dr. Freeland	2:01 $\frac{3}{5}$	Louis Schaefer	Thomas Healey	Minotaur	African
1930	GALLANT FOX	2:00 $\frac{3}{5}$	Earl Sande	Jim Fitzsimmons	Crack Brigade	Snowflake
1931	Mate	1:59	George Ellis	J.W.Healey	Twenty Grand	Ladder
1932	Burgoo King	1:59 $\frac{4}{5}$	John Maiben	Thomas Healey	Tick On	Boatswain
1933	Head Play	2:02	Chas.Kurtsinger	Thomas Hayes	Ladysman	Utopian
1934	High Quest	1:58 $\frac{1}{5}$	Robert Jones	Bob Smith	Cavalcade	Discovery
1935	OMAHA	1:58 $\frac{2}{5}$	Willie Saunders	Jim Fitzsimmons	Firethorn	Psychic Bid
1936	Bold Venture	1:59	George Woolf	Max Hirsch	Granville	Jean Bart
1937	WAR ADMIRAL	1:58 $\frac{3}{5}$	Chas.Kurtsinger	George Conway	Pompoon	Flying Scot
1938	Dauber	1:59 $\frac{4}{5}$	Maurice Peters	Dick Handlen	Cravat	Menow
1939	Challedon	1:59 $\frac{4}{5}$	George Seabo	Louis Schaefer	Gilded Knight	Volitant
1940	Bimelech	1:58 $\frac{3}{5}$	F.A.Smith	Bill Hurley	Mioland	Gallahadion
1941	WHIRLAWAY	1:58 $\frac{4}{5}$	Eddie Arcaro	Ben Jones	King Cole	Our Boots
1942	Alsab	1:57	Basil James	Sarge Swenke	Requested	Sun Again
1943	COUNT FLEET	1:57 $\frac{2}{5}$	Johnny Longden	Don Cameron	Blue Swords	Vincentive
1944	Pensive	1:59 $\frac{1}{5}$	Conn McCreary	Ben Jones	Platter	Stir Up
1945	Polynesian	1:58 $\frac{4}{5}$	W.D.Wright	Morris Dixon	Hoop Jr.	Darby Dieppe
1946	ASSAULT	2:01 $\frac{2}{5}$	Warren Mehrtens	Max Hirsch	Lord Boswell	Hampden
1947	Faultless	1:59	Doug Dobson	Ben Jones	On Trust	Phalanx
1948	CITATION	2:02 $\frac{2}{5}$	Eddie Arcaro	Ben Jones	Vulcan's Forge	Boyard
1949	Capot	1:56	Ted Atkinson	J.M.Gaver	Palestinian	Noble Impulse
1950	Hill Prince	1:59 $\frac{1}{5}$	Eddie Arcaro	Casey Hayes	Middleground	Dooley
1951	Bold	1:56 $\frac{2}{5}$	Eddie Arcaro	Preston Burch	Counter Point	Alerted
1952	Blue Man	1:57 $\frac{2}{5}$	Conn McCreary	Woody Stephens	Jampol	One Count
1953	Native Dancer	1:57 $\frac{4}{5}$	Eric Guerin	Bill Winfrey	Jamie K.	Royal Bay Gem
1954	Hasty Road	1:57 $\frac{2}{5}$	Johnny Adams	Harry Trotsek	Carrilation	Hasseyampa
1955	Nashua	1:54 $\frac{3}{5}$	Eddie Arcaro	Jim Fitzsimmons	Saratoga	Traffic Judge
1956	Fabius	1:58 $\frac{2}{5}$	Bill Hartack	Jimmy Jones	Needles	No Regrets
1957	Bold Ruler	1:56 $\frac{1}{5}$	Eddie Arcaro	Jim Fitzsimmons	Iron Liege	Inside Tract
1958	Tim Tam	1:57 $\frac{1}{5}$	I.Valenzuela	Jimmy Jones	Lincoln Road	Gone Fishin'
1959	Royal Orbit	1:57	Wm.Harmatz	R. Cornell	Sword Dancer	Dunce



Year	Winner	Time	Jockey	Trainer	2nd place	3rd place
1960	Bally Ache	1:57 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>5</sub>	Bobby Ussery	Jimmy Pitt	Victoria Park	Celtic Ash
1961	Carry Back	1:57 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>5</sub>	Johnny Sellers	Jack Price	Globemaster	Crozier
1962	Greek Money	1:56 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>5</sub>	John Rotz	V.W.Raines	Ridan	Roman Line
1963	Candy Spots	1:56 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>5</sub>	Bill Shoemaker	Mesh Tenney	Chateaugay	Never Bend
1964	Northern Dancer	1:56 <sup>4</sup> / <sub>5</sub>	Bill Hartack	Horatio Luro	The Scoundrel	Hill Rise
1965	Tom Rolfe	1:56 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>5</sub>	Ron Turcotte	Frank Whiteley	Dapper Dan	Hail To All
1966	Kauai King	1:55 <sup>2</sup> / <sub>5</sub>	Don Brumfield	H. Forrest	Stupendous	Amberoid
1967	Damascus	1:55 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>5</sub>	Bill Shoemaker	Frank Whiteley	In Reality	Proud Clarion
1968	Forward Pass	1:56 <sup>4</sup> / <sub>5</sub>	I.Valenzuela	Henry Forrest	Out Of the Way	Nodouble
1969	Majestic Prince	1:55 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>5</sub>	Bill Hartack	Johnny Longden	Arts & Letters	Jay Ray
1970	Personality	1:56 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>5</sub>	Eddie Belmonte	John Jacobs	My Dad George	Silent Screen
1971	Canonero II	1:54	Gustavo Avila	Juan Arias	Eastern Fleet	Jim French
1972	Bee Bee Bee	1:55 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>5</sub>	Eldon Nelson	Red Carroll	No Le Hace	Key To The Mint
1973	SECRETARIAT	1:54 <sup>2</sup> / <sub>5</sub>	Ron Turcotte	Lucien Laurin	Sham	Our Native
1974	Little Current	1:54 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>5</sub>	Miguel Rivera	Lou Rondinello	Neapolitan Way	Cannonade
1975	Master Derby	1:56 <sup>2</sup> / <sub>5</sub>	Darrel McHargue	Smiley Adams	Foolish Pleasure	Diabolo
1976	Elocutionist	1:55	John Lively	Paul Adwell	Play The Red	Bold Forbes
1977	SEATTLE SLEW	1:54 <sup>2</sup> / <sub>5</sub>	Jean Cruguet	Billy Turner	Iron Constitution	Run Dusty Run
1978	AFFIRMED	1:54 <sup>2</sup> / <sub>5</sub>	Steve Cauthen	Laz Barrera	Alydar	Believe It
1979	Spectacular Bid	1:54 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>5</sub>	Ron Franklin	Buddy Delp	Golden Act	Screen King
1980	Codex	1:54 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>5</sub>	Angel Cordero	D.Wayne Lukas	Genuine Risk	Colonel Moran
1981	Pleasant Colony	1:54 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>5</sub>	Jorge Velasquez	John Campo	Bold Ego	Paristo
1982	Aloma's Ruler	1:55 <sup>2</sup> / <sub>5</sub>	Jack Kaenel	John Lensini	Linkage	Cut Away
1983	Deputed Testamony	1:55 <sup>2</sup> / <sub>5</sub>	Donald Miller	Bill Boniface	Desert Wine	High Honors
1984	Gate Dancer	1:53 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>5</sub>	Angel Cordero	Jack Van Berg	Play On	Fight Over
1985	Tank's Prospect	1:53 <sup>2</sup> / <sub>5</sub>	Pat Day	D.Wayne Lukas	Chief's Crown	Eternal Prince
1986	Snow Chief	1:54 <sup>4</sup> / <sub>5</sub>	Alex Solis	Melvin Stute	Ferdinand	Broad Brush
1987	Alysheba	1:55 <sup>4</sup> / <sub>5</sub>	Chris McCarron	Jack Van Berg	Bet Twice	Cryptoclearance
1988	Risen Star	1:56 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>5</sub>	E.Delahoussaye	Louie Roussel	Brian's Time	Winning Colors
1989	Sunday Silence	1:53 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>5</sub>	Pat Valenzuela	Chas.Whittingham	Easy Goer	Rock Point

### Belmont Stakes, 1867-89

For three-year-olds. Held three weeks after Preakness Stakes at Belmont Park in Elmont, N.Y. Inaugurated in 1867 at Jerome Park, moved to Morris Park in 1890 and Belmont Park in 1905.

Originally run at 1 mile and 5 furlongs (1867-89), then 1<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub> miles (1890-1905), 1<sup>3</sup>/<sub>8</sub> miles (1906-25), and the present 1<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> miles since 1926.

**Trainer with most wins:** James Rowe, Sr.(8).

**Jockey with most wins:** Eddie Arcaro and Jim McLaughlin (6).

**Winning fillies:** Ruthless (1967) and Tanya (1925).

Year	Winner	Time	Jockey	Trainer	2nd place	3rd place
1867	Ruthless	3:05	J.Gilpatrick	A.J.Minor	De Courcy	Rivoli
1868	General Duke	3:02	Bobby Swim	A.Thompson	Northumberland	Fannie Ludlow
1869	Fenian	3:04 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	C.Miller	J.Pincus	Glenelg	Invercauld
1870	Kingfisher	2:59 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	W.Dick	R.Colston	Foster	Midday
1871	Harry Bassett	2:56	W.Miller	D.McDaniel	Stockwood	By-the-Sea
1872	Joe Daniels	2:58 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	James Rowe	D.McDaniel	Meteor	Shylock
1873	Springbok	3:01 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	James Rowe	D.McDaniel	Count d'Orsay	Strachino
1874	Saxon	2:39 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	G.Barbee	W.Pryor	Grinstead	Aaron Pennington
1875	Calvin	2:42 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	Bobby Swim	A.Williams	Aristides	Milner
1876	Algerine	2:40 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	Billy Donohue	T.B.Doswell	Fiddlestick	Barricade
1877	Cloverbrook	2:46	C.Holloway	J.Walden	Loiterer	Baden-Baden
1878	Duke of Magenta	2:42 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	L.Hughes	R.W.Walden	Bramble	Sparta
1879	Spendthrift	2:42 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	George Evans	T.Puryear	Monitor	Jericho
1880	Grenada	2:47	L.Hughes	R.W.Walden	Ferncliffe	Turenne
1881	Saunterer	2:47	T.Costello	R.W.Walden	Eole	Baltic
1882	Forester	2:43	Jim McLaughlin	L.Stuart	Babcock	Wyoming
1883	George Kinney	2:42 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	Jim McLaughlin	James Rowe,Sr.	Trombone	Renegade
1884	Panique	2:42	Jim McLaughlin	James Rowe,Sr.	Knight of Ellerslie	Himalaya
1885	Tyrant	2:43	Paul Duffy	C.Claypool	St.Augustine	Tecumseh
1886	Inspector B	2:41	Jim McLaughlin	F.McCabe	The Bard	Linden
1887	Hanover	2:43 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	Jim McLaughlin	F.McCabe	Oneko	—
1888	Sir Dixon	2:40 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	Jim McLaughlin	F.McCabe	Prince Royal	—
1889	Eric	2:47	W.Hayward	J.Huggins	Diablo	Zephyrus
1890	Burlington	2:07 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	Pike Barnes	A.Cooper	Devotee	Padishah
1891	Foxford	2:08 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	Ed Garrison	M.Donovan	Montana	Laurestan
1892	Patron	2:17	W.Hayward	L.Stuart	Shellbark	—



## Belmont Stakes (Continued)

Year	Winner	Time	Jockey	Trainer	2nd place	3rd place
1893	<b>Comanche</b> . . . . .	1:53 $\frac{1}{4}$	Willie Simms	G.Hannon	Dr.Rice	Rainbow
1894	<b>Henry of Navarre</b> . . . . .	1:56 $\frac{1}{2}$	Willie Simms	B.McClelland	Prig	Assignee
1895	<b>Belmar</b> . . . . .	2:11 $\frac{1}{2}$	Fred Taral	E.Feakes	Counter Tenor	Nanki Pooh
1896	<b>Hastings</b> . . . . .	2:24 $\frac{1}{2}$	H.Griffin	J.J.Hyland	Handspring	Hamilton II
1897	<b>Scottish Chieftain</b> . . . . .	2:23 $\frac{1}{2}$	J.Scherrer	M.Byrnes	On Deck	Octagon
1898	<b>Bowling Brook</b> . . . . .	2:32	F.Littlefield	R.W.Walden	Previous	Hamburg
1899	<b>Jean Bereaud</b> . . . . .	2:23	R.Clawson	Sam Hildreth	Half Time	Glengar
1900	<b>Ildrim</b> . . . . .	2:21 $\frac{1}{2}$	Nash Turner	H.E.Leigh	Petrucio	Missionary
1901	<b>Commando</b> . . . . .	2:21	H.Spencer	James Rowe,Sr.	The Parader	All Green
1902	<b>Masterman</b> . . . . .	2:22 $\frac{1}{2}$	John Bullman	J.J.Hyland	Ranald	King Hanover
1903	<b>Africander</b> . . . . .	2:23 $\frac{1}{5}$	John Bullman	R.Miller	Whorler	Red Knight
1904	<b>Delhi</b> . . . . .	2:06 $\frac{3}{5}$	George Odom	James Rowe,Sr.	Graziallo	Rapid Water
1905	<b>Tanya</b> . . . . .	2:08	E.Hildebrand	J.W.Rogers	Blandy	Hot Shot
1906	<b>Burgomaster</b> . . . . .	2:20	Lucien Lyne	J.W.Rogers	The Quail	Accountant
1907	<b>Peter Pan</b> . . . . .	—	G.Mountain	James Rowe,Sr.	Superman	Frank Gill
1908	<b>Colin</b> . . . . .	—	Joe Notter	James Rowe,Sr.	Fair Play	King James
1909	<b>Joe Madden</b> . . . . .	2:21 $\frac{3}{5}$	E.Dugan	Sam Hildreth	Wise Mason	Donald MacDonald
1910	<b>Sweep</b> . . . . .	2:22	James Butwell	James Rowe,Sr.	Duke of Ormonde	—
1911	Not held					
1912	Not held					
1913	<b>Prince Eugene</b> . . . . .	2:18	Roscoe Troxler	James Rowe,Sr.	Rock View	Flying Fairy
1914	<b>Luke McLuke</b> . . . . .	2:20	Merritt Buxton	J.F.Schorr	Gainer	Charlestonian
1915	<b>The Finn</b> . . . . .	2:18 $\frac{2}{5}$	George Byrne	E.W.Heffner	Half Rock	Pebbles
1916	<b>Friar Rock</b> . . . . .	2:22	E.Haynes	Sam Hildreth	Spur	Churchill
1917	<b>Hourless</b> . . . . .	2:17 $\frac{4}{5}$	James Butwell	Sam Hildreth	Skeptic	Wonderful
1918	<b>Johren</b> . . . . .	2:20 $\frac{2}{5}$	Frank Robinson	A.Simons	War Cloud	Cum Sah
1919	<b>SIR BARTON</b> . . . . .	2:17 $\frac{3}{5}$	John Loftus	H.Guy Bedwell	Sweep On	Natural Bridge
1920	<b>Man o'War</b> . . . . .	2:14 $\frac{1}{5}$	Clarence Kummer	L.Feustel	Donnacona	—
1921	<b>Grey Lag</b> . . . . .	2:16 $\frac{4}{5}$	Earl Sande	Sam Hildreth	Sporting Blood	Leonardo II
1922	<b>Pillory</b> . . . . .	2:18 $\frac{4}{5}$	C.H.Miller	T.J.Healey	Snob II	Hea
1923	<b>Zev</b> . . . . .	2:19	Earl Sande	Sam Hildreth	Chickvale	Rialto
1924	<b>Mad Play</b> . . . . .	2:18 $\frac{4}{5}$	Earl Sande	Sam Hildreth	Mr.Mutt	Modest
1925	<b>American Flag</b> . . . . .	2:16 $\frac{4}{5}$	Albert Johnson	G.R.Tompkins	Dangerous	Swope
1926	<b>Crusader</b> . . . . .	2:32 $\frac{1}{5}$	Albert Johnson	George Conway	Espino	Haste
1927	<b>Chance Shot</b> . . . . .	2:32 $\frac{2}{5}$	Earl Sande	Pete Coyne	Bois de Rose	Flambino
1928	<b>Vito</b> . . . . .	2:33 $\frac{1}{5}$	Clarence Kummer	Max Hirsch	Genie	Diavolo
1929	<b>Blue Larkspur</b> . . . . .	2:32 $\frac{4}{5}$	Mack Garner	C.Hastings	African	Jack High
1930	<b>GALLANT FOX</b> . . . . .	2:31 $\frac{3}{5}$	Earl Sande	Jim Fitzsimmons	Whichone	Questionnaire
1931	<b>Twenty Grand</b> . . . . .	2:29 $\frac{3}{5}$	Chas.Kurtsinger	James Rowe,Jr.	Sun Meadow	Jamestown
1932	<b>Faireno</b> . . . . .	2:32 $\frac{4}{5}$	Tom Malley	Jim Fitzsimmons	Osculator	Flag Pole
1933	<b>Hurryoff</b> . . . . .	2:32 $\frac{3}{5}$	Mack Garner	H.McDaniel	Nimbus	Union
1934	<b>Peace Chance</b> . . . . .	2:29 $\frac{1}{5}$	W.D.Wright	Pete Coyne	High Quest	Good Goods
1935	<b>OMAHA</b> . . . . .	2:30 $\frac{3}{5}$	Willie Saunders	Jim Fitzsimmons	Firethorn	Rosemont
1936	<b>Granville</b> . . . . .	2:30	James Stout	Jim Fitzsimmons	Mr.Bones	Hollyrood
1937	<b>WAR ADMIRAL</b> . . . . .	2:28 $\frac{3}{5}$	Chas.Kurtsinger	George Conway	Sceneshifter	Vamoose
1938	<b>Pasteurized</b> . . . . .	2:29 $\frac{2}{5}$	James Stout	George Odom	Dauber	Cravat
1939	<b>Johnstown</b> . . . . .	2:29 $\frac{3}{5}$	James Stout	Jim Fitzsimmons	Belay	Gilded Knight
1940	<b>Bimelech</b> . . . . .	2:29 $\frac{3}{5}$	Fred Smith	Bill Hurley	Your Chance	Andy K.
1941	<b>WHIRLAWAY</b> . . . . .	2:31	Eddie Arcaro	Ben Jones	Robert Morris	Yankee Chance
1942	<b>Shut Out</b> . . . . .	2:29 $\frac{1}{5}$	Eddie Arcaro	John Gaver	Alsab	Lochinvar
1943	<b>COUNT FLEET</b> . . . . .	2:28 $\frac{1}{5}$	Johnny Longden	Don Cameron	Fairy Manhurst	Deseronto
1944	<b>Bounding Home</b> . . . . .	2:32 $\frac{1}{5}$	G.L.Smith	Matt Brady	Pensive	Bull Dandy
1945	<b>Pavot</b> . . . . .	2:30 $\frac{1}{5}$	Eddie Arcaro	Oscar White	Wildlife	Jeep
1946	<b>ASSAULT</b> . . . . .	2:30 $\frac{4}{5}$	Warren Mehrtens	Max Hirsch	Natchez	Cable
1947	<b>Phalanx</b> . . . . .	2:29 $\frac{2}{5}$	R.Donosio	Syl Veitch	Tide Rips	Tailspin
1948	<b>CITATION</b> . . . . .	2:28 $\frac{1}{5}$	Eddie Arcaro	Jimmy Jones	Better Self	Escadru
1949	<b>Capot</b> . . . . .	2:30 $\frac{1}{5}$	Ted Atkinson	John Gaver	Ponder	Palestinian
1950	<b>Middleground</b> . . . . .	2:28 $\frac{3}{5}$	William Boland	Max Hirsch	Lights Up	Mr.Trouble
1951	<b>Counterpoint</b> . . . . .	2:29	David Gorman	Syl Veitch	Battlefield	Battle Morn
1952	<b>One Count</b> . . . . .	2:30 $\frac{1}{5}$	Eddie Arcaro	Oscar White	Blue Man	Armageddon
1953	<b>Native Dancer</b> . . . . .	2:28 $\frac{3}{5}$	Eric Guerin	Bill Winfrey	Jamie K.	Royal Bay Gem
1954	<b>High Gun</b> . . . . .	2:30 $\frac{4}{5}$	Eric Guerin	Max Hirsch	Fisherman	Limelight
1955	<b>Nashua</b> . . . . .	2:29	Eddie Arcaro	Jim Fitzsimmons	Blazing Count	Portersville
1956	<b>Needles</b> . . . . .	2:29 $\frac{3}{5}$	David Erb	Hugh Fontaine	Career Boy	Fabius
1957	<b>Gallant Man</b> . . . . .	2:26 $\frac{3}{5}$	Bill Shoemaker	John Nerud	Inside Tract	Bold Ruler
1958	<b>Cavan</b> . . . . .	2:30 $\frac{1}{5}$	Pete Anderson	Tom Barry	Tim Tam	Flamingo
1959	<b>Sword Dancer</b> . . . . .	2:28 $\frac{2}{5}$	Bill Shoemaker	Elliott Burch	Bagdad	Royal Orbit



Year	Winner	Time	Jockey	Trainer	2nd place	3rd place
1960	<b>Celtic Ash</b>	2:29 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>5</sub>	Bill Hartack	Tom Barry	Venetian Way	Disperse
1961	<b>Sherluck</b>	2:29 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>5</sub>	Braulio Baeza	Harold Young	Globemaster	Guadalcanal
1962	<b>Jaipur</b>	2:28 <sup>4</sup> / <sub>5</sub>	Bill Shoemaker	B.Mulholland	Admiral's Voyage	Crimson Satan
1963	<b>Chateaugay</b>	2:30 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>5</sub>	Braulio Baeza	James Conway	Candy Spots	Choker
1964	<b>Quadrangle</b>	2:28 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>5</sub>	Manuel Ycaza	Elliott Burch	Roman Brother	Northern Dancer
1965	<b>Hail to All</b>	2:28 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>5</sub>	John Sellers	Eddie Yowell	Tom Rolfe	First Family
1966	<b>Amberoid</b>	2:29 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>5</sub>	William Boland	Lucien Laurin	Buffle	Advocator
1967	<b>Damascus</b>	2:28 <sup>4</sup> / <sub>5</sub>	Bill Shoemaker	F.Y.Whiteley	Cool Reception	Gentleman James
1968	<b>Stage Door Johnny</b>	2:27 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>5</sub>	Gus Gustines	John Gaver	Forward Pass	Call Me Prince
1969	<b>Arts And Letters</b>	2:28 <sup>4</sup> / <sub>5</sub>	Braulio Baeza	Elliott Burch	Majestic Prince	Dike
1970	<b>High Echelon</b>	2:34	John Rotz	John Jacobs	Needles N Pins	Naskra
1971	<b>Pass Catcher</b>	2:30 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>5</sub>	Walter Blum	Eddie Yowell	Jim French	Bold Reason
1972	<b>Riva Ridge</b>	2:28	Ron Turcotte	Lucien Laurin	Ruritania	Cloudy Dawn
1973	<b>SECRETARIAT</b>	2:24	Ron Turcotte	Lucien Laurin	Twice A Prince	My Gallant
1974	<b>Little Current</b>	2:29 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>5</sub>	Miguel Rivera	Lou Rondinello	Jolly Johu	Cannonade
1975	<b>Avatar</b>	2:28 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>5</sub>	Bill Shoemaker	Tommy Doyle	Foolish Pleasure	Master Derby
1976	<b>Bold Forbes</b>	2:29	Angel Cordero	Laz Barrera	McKenzie Bridge	Great Contractor
1977	<b>SEATTLE SLEW</b>	2:29 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>5</sub>	Jean Cruguet	Billy Turner	Run Dusty Run	Sanhedrin
1978	<b>AFFIRMED</b>	2:26 <sup>4</sup> / <sub>5</sub>	Steve Cauthen	Laz Barrera	Alydar	Darby Creek Road
1979	<b>Coastal</b>	2:28 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>5</sub>	Ruben Hernandez	David Whiteley	Golden Act	Spectacular Bid
1980	<b>Temperence Hill</b>	2:29 <sup>4</sup> / <sub>5</sub>	Eddie Maple	Joseph Cantey	Genuine Risk	Rockhill Native
1981	<b>Summing</b>	2:29	George Martens	Luis Barerra	Highland Blade	Pleasant Colony
1982	<b>Conquistador Cielo</b>	2:28 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>5</sub>	Laffit Pincay	Woody Stephens	Gato Del Sol	Illuminate
1983	<b>Caveat</b>	2:27 <sup>4</sup> / <sub>5</sub>	Laffit Pincay	Woody Stephens	Slew o'Gold	Barberstown
1984	<b>Swale</b>	2:27 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>5</sub>	Laffit Pincay	Woody Stephens	Pine Circle	Morning Bob
1985	<b>Creme Fraiche</b>	2:27	Eddie Maple	Woody Stephens	Stephan's Odyssey	Chief's Crown
1986	<b>Danzig Connection</b>	2:29 <sup>4</sup> / <sub>5</sub>	Chris McCarron	Woody Stephens	Johns Treasure	Ferdinand
1987	<b>Bet Twice</b>	2:28 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>5</sub>	Craig Perret	Jimmy Croll	Cryptoclearance	Gulch
1988	<b>Risen Star</b>	2:26 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>5</sub>	E.Delahoussaye	Louie Roussel	Kingpost	Brian's Time
1989	<b>Easy Goer</b>	2:26	Pat Day	Shug McGaughey	Sunday Silence	Le Voyageur

### Breeders' Cup, 1984-88

Inaugurated on Nov. 10, 1984, the Breeders' Cup consists of seven races at one track on one day late in the year to determine thoroughbred racing's principal champions.

Breeders' Cup Day has been held at Hollywood Park (Calif.) in 1984, Aqueduct Racetrack (N.Y.) in 1985, Santa Anita Park (Calif.) in 1986, Hollywood Park in 1987, and Churchill Downs (Ky.) in 1988. It will be held this year on Nov. 4 at Gulfstream Park (Fla.).

The steeplechase was added to the Breeders' Cup championship roster in 1986, but has been held each year at Fair Hill Race Course (Md.)

**Trainer with most wins:** D. Wayne Lukas (9).

**Jockeys with most wins:** Pat Day and Laffit Pincay, Jr. (4).

**Horse with most wins:** Miesque (2).

#### Juvenile

Distances: one mile (1984-85, 87); 1<sup>1</sup>/<sub>16</sub> miles (1986,88).

Year	Winner	Time	Jockey	Trainer	2nd place	3rd place
1984	<b>Chief's Crown</b>	1:36 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>5</sub>	Don MacBeth	Roger Laurin	Tank's Prospect	Spend A Buck
1985	<b>Tasso</b>	1:36 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>5</sub>	Laffit Pincay	Neil Drysdale	Storm Cat	Scat Dancer
1986	<b>Capote</b>	1:43 <sup>4</sup> / <sub>5</sub>	Laffit Pincay	D.Wayne Lukas	Qualify	Alysheba
1987	<b>Success Express</b>	1:35 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>5</sub>	Jose Santos	D.Wayne Lukas	Regal Classic	Tejano
1988	<b>Is It True</b>	1:46 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>5</sub>	Laffit Pincay	D.Wayne Lukas	Easy Goer	Tagel

#### Juvenile Fillies

Distances: one mile (1984-85, 87); 1<sup>1</sup>/<sub>16</sub> miles (1986, 88).

Year	Winner	Time	Jockey	Trainer	2nd place	3rd place
1984	<b>Outstandingly</b>	1:37 <sup>4</sup> / <sub>5</sub>	Walter Guerra	Pancho Martin	Dusty Heart	Fine Spirit
1985	<b>Twilight Ridge</b>	1:35 <sup>4</sup> / <sub>5</sub>	Jorge Velasquez	D.Wayne Lukas	Family Style	Steal A Kiss
1986	<b>Brave Raj</b>	1:43 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>5</sub>	Pat Valenzuela	Melvin Stute	Tappiano	Saros Brig
1987	<b>Epitome</b>	1:36 <sup>2</sup> / <sub>5</sub>	Pat Day	Phil Hauswald	Jeanne Jones	Dream Team
1988	<b>Open Mind</b>	1:46 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>5</sub>	Angel Cordero	D.Wayne Lukas	Darby Shuffle	Lea Lucinda

**Note:** in 1984, winner **Fran's Valentine** was disqualified for interference in the stretch and placed 10th.



# Breeders' Cup (Continued)

## Sprint

Distance: six furlongs (1984-88).

Year	Winner	Time	Jockey	Trainer	2nd place	3rd place
1984	<b>Eillo</b>	1:10 $\frac{1}{5}$	Craig Perret	Budd Lepman	Commemorate	Fighting Fit
1985	<b>Precisionist</b>	1:08 $\frac{2}{5}$	Chris McCarron	R.Fenstermaker	Smile	Mt.Livermore
1986	<b>Smile</b>	1:08 $\frac{2}{5}$	Jacinto Vasquez	S.Schulhofer	Pine Tree Lane	Bedside Promise
1987	<b>Very Subtle</b>	1:08 $\frac{4}{5}$	Pat Valenzuela	Melvin Stute	Groovy	Exclusive Enough
1988	<b>Gulch</b>	1:10 $\frac{2}{5}$	Angel Cordero	D.Wayne Lukas	Play The King	Afleet

## Mile

Year	Winner	Time	Jockey	Trainer	2nd place	3rd place
1984	<b>Royal Heroine</b>	1:32 $\frac{3}{5}$	Fernando Toro	John Gosden	Star Choice	Cozzene
1985	<b>Cozzene</b>	1:35	Walter Guerra	Jan Nerud	Al Mamoon	Shadeed
1986	<b>Last Tycoon</b>	1:35 $\frac{1}{5}$	Yves St.-Martin	Robert Collet	Palace Music	Fred Astaire
1987	<b>Miesque</b>	1:32 $\frac{4}{5}$	Freddie Head	Francois Boutin	Show Dancer	Sonic Lady
1988	<b>Miesque</b>	1:38 $\frac{3}{5}$	Freddie Head	Francois Boutin	Steinlen	Simply Majestic

**Note:** in 1985, 2nd place finisher **Palace Music** was disqualified for interference and placed 9th.

## Distaff

Distances: 1 $\frac{1}{4}$  miles (1984-87); 1 $\frac{1}{8}$  miles (1988).

Year	Winner	Time	Jockey	Trainer	2nd place	3rd place
1984	<b>Princess Rooney</b>	2:02 $\frac{2}{5}$	E.Delahoussaye	Neil Drysdale	Life's Magic	Adored
1985	<b>Life's Magic</b>	2:02	Angel Cordero	D.Wayne Lukas	Lady's Secret	DontstopThemusic
1986	<b>Lady's Secret</b>	2:01 $\frac{1}{5}$	Pat Day	D.Wayne Lukas	Fran's Valentine	Outstandingly
1987	<b>Sacahuista</b>	2:02 $\frac{4}{5}$	Randy Romero	D.Wayne Lukas	Clabber Girl	Oueee Bebe
1988	<b>Personal Ensign</b>	1:52	Randy Romero	Shug McGaughey	Winning Colors	Goodbye Halo

## Turf

Distance: 1 $\frac{1}{2}$  miles (1984-88).

Year	Winner	Time	Jockey	Trainer	2nd place	3rd place
1984	<b>Lashkari</b>	2:25 $\frac{1}{5}$	Yves St-Martin	De Royer-Dupre	All Along	Raami
1985	<b>Pebbles</b>	2:27	Pat Eddery	Clive Brittain	Strawberry Rd.II	Mourjane
1986	<b>Manila</b>	2:25 $\frac{2}{5}$	Jose Santos	Leroy Jolley	Theatrical	Estrapade
1987	<b>Theatrical</b>	2:24 $\frac{2}{5}$	Pat Day	Bill Mott	Trempolino	Village Star II
1988	<b>Grt.Communicator</b>	2:35 $\frac{1}{5}$	Ray Sibille	Thad Ackel	Sunshine Forever	Indian Skimmer

## Classic

Distance: 1 $\frac{1}{4}$  miles (1984-88).

Year	Winner	Time	Jockey	Trainer	2nd place	3rd place
1984	<b>Wild Again</b>	2:03 $\frac{2}{5}$	Pat Day	V.Timphony	Slew O'Gold	Gate Dancer
1985	<b>Proud Truth</b>	2:00 $\frac{4}{5}$	Jorge Velasquez	John Veitch	Gate Dancer	Turkoman
1986	<b>Skywalker</b>	2:00 $\frac{2}{5}$	Laffit Pincay	M.Whittingham	Turkoman	Precisionist
1987	<b>Ferdinand</b>	2:01 $\frac{2}{5}$	Bill Shoemaker	C.Whittingham	Alysheba	Judge Angelucci
1988	<b>Alysheba</b>	2:04 $\frac{4}{5}$	Chris McCarron	Jack Van Berg	Seeking the Gold	Waquoit

**Note:** in 1984, 2nd place finisher **Gate Dancer** was disqualified for interference and placed 3rd.

## Steeplechase

Distances: 2 $\frac{3}{8}$  miles (1986); 2 $\frac{5}{8}$  miles (1987-88).

Year	Winner	Time	Jockey	Trainer	2nd place	3rd place
1986	<b>Census</b>	4:27 $\frac{3}{5}$	Jeff Teter	Janet Elliott	Kesslin	Pont du Loup
1987	<b>Gacko</b>	5:15 $\frac{1}{5}$	Roger Duchene	Xavier Guigand	Inlander	Gateshead
1988	<b>Jimmy Lorenzo</b>	5:12 $\frac{2}{5}$	Graham McCourt	Jonathan Sheppard	Kalankoe	Polar Pleasure



# Awards

## Horse of the Year, 1936-70

In 1971, the **Daily Racing Form**, the Thoroughbred Racing Associations, and the National Turf Writers Assn. joined forces to create the Eclipse Awards. Before then, however, the **Racing Form** (1936-70) and the TRA (1950-70) issued separate selections for Horse of the Year. Their picks differed only four times from 1950-70 and are so noted. Horses listed in capital LETTERS are Triple Crown winners. Horses with an asterisk are fillies.

1936 Granville	1946 ASSAULT	1955 Nashua	1963 Kelso
1937 WAR ADMIRAL	1947 Armed	1956 Swaps	1964 Kelso
1938 Seabiscuit	1948 CITATION	1957 Bold Ruler (DRF)	1965 Roman Brother (DRF)
1939 Challedon	1949 Capot	Dedicate (TRA)	Moccasin (TRA)
1940 Challedon	1950 Hill Prince	1958 Round Table	1966 Buckpasser
1941 WHIRLAWAY	1951 Counterpoint	1959 Sword Dancer	1967 Damascus
1942 Whirlaway	1952 One Count (DRF)	1960 Kelso	1968 Dr.Fager
1943 COUNT FLEET	Native Dancer (TRA)	1961 Kelso	1969 Arts and Letters
1944 Twilight Tear*	1953 Tom Fool	1962 Kelso	1970 Fort Marcy (DRF)
1945 Busher*	1954 Native Dancer		Personality (TRA)

## Eclipse Awards, 1971-88

The Eclipse Awards, honoring the Horse of the Year and other champions of the sport, are sponsored by the **Daily Racing Form**, the Thoroughbred Racing Associations and the National Turf Writers Assn.

The awards are named after the 18th century racehorse and sire, Eclipse, who began racing at age five and was unbeaten in 18 starts (eight wins were walkovers). As a stallion, Eclipse sired winners of 344 races, including three Epsom Derby champions.

Horses listed in capital LETTERS won the Triple Crown that year. Age of horse in parentheses where necessary.

### Horse of the Year

1971 Ack Ack (5)	1975 Forego (5)	1980 Spectacular Bid (4)	1984 John Henry (9)
1972 Secretariat (2)	1976 Forego (6)	1981 John Henry (6)	1985 Spend A Buck (3)
1973 SECRETARIAT (3)	1977 SEATTLE SLEW (3)	1982 Conquistador	1986 Lady's Secret (4)
1974 Forego (4)	1978 AFFIRMED (3)	Cielo (3)	1987 Ferdinand (4)
	1979 Affirmed (4)	1983 All Along (4)	1988 Alysheba (4)

### Older Colt, Horse or Gelding

1971 Ack Ack (5)	1975 Forego (5)	1980 Spectacular Bid (4)	1984 Slew o' Gold (4)
1972 Autobiography (4)	1976 Forego (6)	1981 John Henry (6)	1985 Vanlandingham (4)
1973 Riva Ridge (4)	1977 Forego (7)	1982 Lemhi Gold (4)	1986 Turkoman (4)
1974 Forego (4)	1978 SEATTLE SLEW (4)	1983 Bates Motel (4)	1987 Ferdinand (4)
	1979 AFFIRMED (4)		1988 Alysheba (4)

### Older Filly or Mare

1971 Shuvee (5)	1975 Susan's Girl (6)	1980 Glorious Song (4)	1984 Princess Rooney (4)
1972 Typecast (6)	1976 Proud Delta (4)	1981 Relaxing (5)	1985 Life's Magic (4)
1973 Susan's Girl (4)	1977 Cascapedia (4)	1982 Track Robbery (6)	1986 Lady's Secret (4)
1974 Desert Vixen (4)	1978 Late Bloomer (4)	1983 Ambassador of	1987 North Sider (5)
	1979 Waya (5)	Luck (4)	1988 Personal Ensign (4)

### 3-Year-Old Colt

1971 Canonero II	1975 Wajima	1980 Temperence Hill	1984 Swale
1972 Key to the Mint	1976 Bold Forbes	1981 Pleasant Colony	1985 Spend A Buck
1973 SECRETARIAT	1977 SEATTLE SLEW	1982 Conquistador Cielo	1986 Snow Chief
1974 Little Currant	1978 AFFIRMED	1983 Slew o' Gold	1987 Alysheba
	1979 Spectacular Bid		1988 Risen Star

### 3-Year-Old Filly

1971 Turkish Trousers	1975 Ruffian	1980 Genuine Risk	1984 Life's Magic
1972 Susan's Girl	1976 Revidere	1981 Wayward Lass	1985 Mom's Command
1973 Desert Vixen	1977 Our Mims	1982 Christmas Past	1986 Tiffany Lass
1974 Chris Evert	1978 Tempest Queen	1983 Heartlight No. One	1987 Sacahuista
	1979 Davona Dale		1988 Winning Colors

### 2-Year-Old Colt

1971 Riva Ridge	1975 Honest Pleasure	1980 Lord Avie	1984 Chief's Crown
1972 Secretariat	1976 Seattle Slew	1981 Deputy Minister	1985 Tasso
1973 Protagonist	1977 Affirmed	1982 Roving Boy	1986 Capote
1974 Foolish Pleasure	1978 Spectacular Bid	1983 Devil's Bag	1987 Forty Niner
	1979 Rockhill Native		1988 Easy Goer



**Eclipse Awards (Continued)****2-Year-Old Filly**

1971 Numbered Account  
1972 La Prevoyante  
1973 Talking Picture  
1974 Ruffian  
1975 Dearly Precious

1976 Sensational  
1977 Lakeville Miss  
1978 Candy Eclair  
It's in the Air  
1979 Smart Angle

1980 Heavenly Cause  
1981 Before Dawn  
1982 Landaluce  
1983 Althea

1984 Outstandingly  
1985 Family Style  
1986 Brave Raj  
1987 Epitome  
1988 Open Mind

**Champion Turf Horse**

1971 Run the Gantlet (3)  
1972 Cougar II (6)

1973 Secretariat (3)  
1974 Dahlia (4)

1975 Snow Knight (4)  
1976 Youth (3)

1977 Johnny D (3)  
1978 Mac Diarmida (3)

**Champion Male Turf Horse**

1979 Bowl Game (5)  
1980 John Henry (5)

1981 John Henry (6)  
1982 Perrault (5)  
1983 John Henry (8)

1984 John Henry (9)  
1985 Cozzene (4)  
1986 Manila (3)

1987 Theatrical (5)  
1988 Sunshine Forever (3)

**Champion Female Turf Horse**

1979 Trillion (5)  
1980 Just A Game II (4)

1981 De La Rose (3)  
1982 April Run (4)  
1983 All Along (4)

1984 Royal Heroine (4)  
1985 Pebbles (4)  
1986 Estrapade (6)

1987 Miesque (3)  
1988 Miesque (4)

**Sprinter**

1971 Ack Ack (5)  
1972 Chou Croute (4)  
1973 Shecky Greene (3)  
1974 Forego (4)  
1975 Gallant Bob (3)

1976 My Juliet (4)  
1977 What A Summer (4)  
1978 Dr. Patches (4)  
J.O. Tobin (4)  
1979 Star de Naskra (4)

1980 Plugged Nickle (3)  
1981 Guilty Conscience (5)  
1982 Gold Beauty (3)  
1983 Chinook Pass (4)

1984 Eillo (4)  
1985 Precisionist (4)  
1986 Smile (4)  
1987 Groovy (4)  
1988 Gulch (4)

**Steeplechase or Hurdle Horse**

1971 Shadow Brook (7)  
1972 Soothsayer (5)  
1973 Athenian Idol (5)  
1974 Gran Kan (8)

1975 Life's Illusion (4)  
1976 Straight & True (6)  
1977 Cafe Prince (7)  
1978 Cafe Prince (8)  
1979 Martie's Anger (4)

1980 Zaccio (4)  
1981 Zaccio (5)  
1982 Zaccio (6)  
1983 Flatterer (4)

1984 Flatterer (5)  
1985 Flatterer (6)  
1986 Flatterer (7)  
1987 Inlander (6)  
1988 Jimmy Lorenzo (6)

**Outstanding Jockey**

1971 Laffit Pincay, Jr.  
1972 Braulio Baeza  
1973 Laffit Pincay, Jr.  
1974 Laffit Pincay, Jr.

1975 Braulio Baeza  
1976 Sandy Hawley  
1977 Steve Cauthen  
1978 Darrel McHargue  
1979 Laffit Pincay, Jr.

1980 Chris McCarron  
1981 Bill Shoemaker  
1982 Angel Cordero, Jr.  
1983 Angel Cordero, Jr.

1984 Pat Day  
1985 Laffit Pincay, Jr.  
1986 Pat Day  
1987 Pat Day  
1988 Jose Santos

**Outstanding Apprentice Jockey**

1971 Gene St. Leon  
1972 Thomas Wallis  
1973 Steve Valdez  
1974 Chris McCarron

1975 Jimmy Edwards  
1976 George Martens  
1977 Steve Cauthen  
1978 Ron Franklin  
1979 Cash Asmussen

1980 Grank Lovato, Jr.  
1981 Richard Migliore  
1982 Alberto Delgado  
1983 Declan Murphy

1984 Wesley Ward  
1985 Art Madrid, Jr.  
1986 Allen Stacy  
1987 Kent Desormeaux  
1988 Steve Capanas

**Outstanding Trainer**

1971 Charlie Whittingham  
1972 Lucien Laurin  
1973 H. Allen Jerkens  
1974 Sherrill Ward

1975 Steve DiMauro  
1976 Laz Barrera  
1977 Laz Barrera  
1978 Laz Barrera  
1979 Laz Barrera

1980 Bud Delp  
1981 Ron McAnally  
1982 Charlie Whittingham  
1983 Woody Stephens  
1984 Jack Van Berg

1985 D. Wayne Lukas  
1986 D. Wayne Lukas  
1987 D. Wayne Lukas  
1988 Shug McGaughey

**Outstanding Owner**

1971 Mr. & Mrs. E.E. Fogleson  
1972 No award  
1973 No award  
1974 Dan Lasater  
1975 Dan Lasater

1976 Dan Lasater  
1977 Maxwell Gluck  
1978 Harbor View Farm  
1979 Harbor View Farm  
1980 Mr. & Mrs. Bertram Firestone

1981 Dotsam Stable  
1982 Viola Sommer  
1983 John Franks  
1984 John Franks  
1985 Mr. & Mrs. Eugene Klein

1986 Mr. & Mrs. Eugene Klein  
1987 Mr. & Mrs. Eugene Klein  
1988 Ogden Phipps

**Outstanding Owner-Breeder**

1971 Paul Mellon

1972 Meadow Stable/  
Meadow Stud

1973 Meadow Stable/  
Meadow Stud

**Outstanding Breeder**

1974 John W. Galbreath  
1975 Fred W. Hooper  
1976 Nelson Bunker Hunt

1977 Edward Plunket Taylor  
1978 Harbor View Farm  
1979 Claiborne Farm

1980 Mrs. Henry D. Paxson  
1981 Golden Chance Farm  
1982 Fred W. Hooper  
1983 Edward P. Taylor

1984 Claiborne Farm  
1985 Nelson Bunker Hunt  
1986 Paul Mellon  
1987 Nelson Bunker Hunt  
1988 Ogden Phipps



Man of the Year

1972 John W.Galbreath      1973 Edward P. Taylor      1974 William L.McKnight      1975 John A. Morris

Outstanding Achievement

1971\* Charles Engelhard      1972\* Arthur B.Hancock, Jr.

\*Awarded posthumously

Award of Merit

1976 Jack J.Dreyfus	1978 Ogden Mills	1980 John D.Schapiro	1985 Keene Daingerfield
1977 Steve Cauthen	(Dinny) Phipps	1981 Bill Shoemaker	1986 Herman Cohen
	1979 Frank E.(Jimmy) Kilroe	1984 John Gaines	1987 J.B.Faulconer
			1988 John Forsythe

Special Award

1971 Robert J.Kleberg	1976 Bill Shoemaker	1984 C.V.Whitney	1987 Anheuser-Busch
1974 Charles Hatton	1980 John T.Landry	1985 Arlington Park	1988 Edward J.
	Pierre E. Bellocq (Peb)		DeBartolo, Sr.

Harness Racing

Triple Crown Winners

Trotters

Six 3-year-olds have won the Yonkers Trot, Hambletonian and Kentucky Futurity in the same year since the Trotting Triple Crown was established in 1955. Stanley Dancer is the only driver/trainer to win it twice.

Year	Horse	Driver/Trainer	Owner
1955	Scott Frost	Joe O'Brien	S.A. Camp Farms
1963	Speedy Scot	Ralph Baldwin	Castleton Farms
1964	Ayres	John Simpson, Sr.	Charlotte Sheppard
1968	Nevele Pride	Stanley Dancer	Nevele Acres & Lou Resnick
1969	Lindy's Pride	Howard Beissinger	Lindy Farms
1972	Super Bowl	Stanley Dancer	Rachel Dancer & Rose Hild Breeding Farm

Pacers

Seven 3-year-olds have won the Cane Pace, Little Brown Jug and Messenger Stakes in the same year since the Pacing Triple Crown was established in 1956. No trainer or driver has won it more than once.

Year	Horse	Driver	Trainer	Owner
1959	Adios Butler	Clint Hodgins	Paige West	Paige West & Angelo Pellillo
1965	Bret Hanover	Frank Ervin	Frank Ervin	Richard Downing
1966	Romeo Hanover	Bill Myer & George Sholty*	Jerry Silverman	Lucky Star Stable & Morton Finder
1968	Rum Customer	Billy Haughton	Billy Haughton	Kennilworth Farms & L.C. Mancuso
1970	Most Happy Fella	Stanley Dancer	Stanley Dancer	Egyptian Acres Stable
1980	Niatross	Clint Galbraith	Clint Galbraith	Niagara Acres, Niatross Stables & Clint Galbraith
1983	Ralph Hanover	Ron Waples	Stan Firlotte	Waples Stable, Pointsetta Stable, Grant's Direct Stable & P.J. Baugh

\*Myer drove Romeo Hanover in the Cane, Sholty in the other two races.

Triple Crown Near Misses

Trotters

Five horses have won the first two legs of the Triple Crown—the Yonkers Trot (YT) and the Hambletonian (Ham)—but not the third. The eventual winner of the Ky. Futurity (KF) is listed.

Year	Horse	YT	Ham	KF
1962	AC's Viking	won	won	Safe Mission
1976	Steve Lobell	won	won	Quick Pay
1977	Green Speed	won	won	Texas
1978	Speedy Somolli	won	won	Doublemint
1987	Mack Lobell	won	won	Napoletano

Note: Green Speed (1977) was not eligible for Ky. Futurity.

Pacers

Five horses have won the first two legs of the Triple Crown, but not the third. The Cane Pace (CP), Little Brown Jug (LBJ), and Messenger Stakes (MS) have not always been run in the same order so numbers after races won indicate sequence for that year.

Year	Horse	CP	LBJ	MS
1957	Torpid	won,1	won,2	DNF
1960	Countess Adios	won,2	NE	won,1
1971	Albatross	won,2	2nd*	won,1
1976	Keystone Ore	won,1	won,2	2nd*
1986	Barberry Spur	won,1	won,2	2nd*

\*Winning horses: Nansemond (1971), Windshield Wiper (1976), Amity Chef (1986).

Note: Torpid (1957) was scratched before the final heat; and Countess Adios (1960) was not eligible for Messenger.



## Harness Racing (Continued)

### The Hambletonian, 1926-89

For three-year-old trotters. Inaugurated in 1926 and has been held in Syracuse, N.Y.; Lexington, Ky.; Goshen, N.Y., Yonkers, N.Y.; Du Quoin, Ill.; and, since 1981 at The Meadowlands in East Rutherford, N.J.

Run at one mile since 1947. Winning horse must win two heats.

**Drivers with most wins:** Ben White, Stanley Dancer and Billy Haughton (4).

Year	Winner	Driver	Fastest Heat	Year	Winner	Driver	Fastest Heat
1926	<b>Guy McKinney</b>	Nat Ray	2:04 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	1958	<b>Emily's Pride</b>	Flave Nipe	1:59.4
1927	<b>Iosola's Worthy</b>	Marvin Childs	2:03 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	1959	<b>Diller Hanover</b>	Frank Ervin	2:01.1
1928	<b>Spencer</b>	W.H.Lessee	2:02 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	1960	<b>Blaze Hanover</b>	Joe O'Brien	1:59.3
1929	<b>Walter Dear</b>	Walter Cox	2:02 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	1961	<b>Harlan Dean</b>	James Arthur	1:58.2
1930	<b>Hanover's Bertha</b>	Tom Berry	2:03	1962	<b>A.C.'s Viking</b>	Sanders Russell	1:59.3
1931	<b>Calumet Butler</b>	R.D.McMahon	2:03 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	1963	<b>Speedy Scot</b>	Ralph Baldwin	1:57.3
1932	<b>The Marchioness</b>	Wm. Caton	2:01 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	1964	<b>Ayres</b>	J.Simpson Sr.	1:56.4
1933	<b>Mary Reynolds</b>	Ben White	2:03 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	1965	<b>Egyptian Candor</b>	Del Cameron	2:03.4
1934	<b>Lord Jim</b>	Doc Parshall	2:02 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	1966	<b>Kerry Way</b>	Frank Ervin	1:58.4
1935	<b>Greyhound</b>	Sep Palin	2:02 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	1967	<b>Speedy Streak</b>	Del Cameron	2:00
1936	<b>Rosalind</b>	Ben White	2:01 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	1968	<b>Nevele Pride</b>	Stanley Dancer	1:59.2
1937	<b>Shirley Hanover</b>	H.Thomas	2:01 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	1969	<b>Lindys Pride</b>	H.Beissinger	1:57.3
1938	<b>McLin Hanover</b>	Henry Tomas	2:02 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	1970	<b>Timothy T.</b>	J.Simpson, Jr.	1:58.2
1939	<b>Peter Astra</b>	Doc Parshall	2:04 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	1971	<b>Speedy Crown</b>	H.Beissinger	1:57.2
1940	<b>Spencer Scott</b>	Fred Egan	2:02	1972	<b>Super Bowl</b>	Stanley Dancer	1:56.2
1941	<b>Bill Gallon</b>	Lee Smith	2:05	1973	<b>Flirth</b>	Ralph Baldwin	1:57.1
1942	<b>The Ambassador</b>	Ben White	2:04	1974	<b>Christopher T.</b>	Bill Haughton	1:58.3
1943	<b>Volo Song</b>	Ben White	2:02 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	1975	<b>Bonefish</b>	Stanley Dancer	1:59
1944	<b>Yankee Maid</b>	Henry Thomas	2:04	1976	<b>Steve Lobell</b>	Bill Haughton	1:56.2
1945	<b>Titan Hanover</b>	H.Pownall, Sr.	2:04	1977	<b>Green Speed</b>	Bill Haughton	1:55.3
1946	<b>Chestertown</b>	Thomas Berry	2:02 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	1978	<b>Speedy Somolli</b>	H.Beissinger	1:55
1947	<b>Hoot Mon</b>	Sep Palin	2:00	1979	<b>Legend Hanover</b>	George Sholty	1:56.1
1948	<b>Demon Hanover</b>	Harrison Hoyt	2:02	1980	<b>Burgomeister</b>	Bill Haughton	1:56.3
1949	<b>Miss Tilly</b>	Fred Egan	2:01.2	1981	<b>Shiaway St. Pat</b>	Ray Remmen	2:01.1
1950	<b>Lusty Song</b>	Del Miller	2:02	1982	<b>Speed Bowl</b>	Tommy Haughton	1:56.4
1951	<b>Mainliner</b>	Guy Crippen	2:02.3	1983	<b>Duenna</b>	Stanley Dancer	1:57.2
1952	<b>Sharp Note</b>	Bion Shively	2:02.3	1984	<b>Historic Freight</b>	Ben Webster	1:56.2
1953	<b>Helicopter</b>	Harry Harvey	2:01.3	1985	<b>Prakas</b>	Bill O'Donnell	1:54.3
1954	<b>Newport Dream</b>	Del Cameron	2:02.4	1986	<b>Nuclear Kosmos</b>	Ulf Thoresen	1:55.2
1955	<b>Scott Frost</b>	Joe O'Brien	2:00.3	1987	<b>Mack Lobell</b>	John Campbell	1:53.3
1956	<b>The Intruder</b>	Ned Bower	2:01.2	1988	<b>Armbro Goal</b>	John Campbell	1:54.3
1957	<b>Hickory Smoke</b>	J.Simpson Sr.	2:00.1	1989	<b>Park Avenue Joe</b>	Ron Waples	2:00.4

\*Declared winner after dead heat with **Probe** in third race. Park Avenue Joe was 2nd in first heat and won the second heat. Probe won first heat, but placed 9th in the second heat. The time of 2:00.4 was the clocking of the dead heat.

## Harness Horse of the Year

Chosen by U.S. Trotting Assn. and U.S. Harness Writers Assn. Trotters are noted with asterisk (\*).

Year	Year	Year	Year
1947 Victory Song*	1960 Adios Butler	1970 Fresh Yankee*	1980 Niatross
1948 Rodney*	1961 Adios Butler	1971 Albatross	1981 Fan Hanover
1949 Good Time	1962 Su Mac Lad*	1972 Albatross	1982 Cam Fella
1950 Proximity*	1963 Speedy Scot*	1973 Sir Dalrai	1983 Cam Fella
1951 Pronto Don*	1964 Bret Hanover	1974 Delmonica Hanover*	1984 Fancy Crown*
1952 Good Time	1965 Bret Hanover	1975 Savoir*	1985 Nihilator
1953 Hi Lo's Forbes	1966 Bret Hanover	1976 Keystone Ore	1986 Forrest Skipper
1954 Stenographer*	1967 Nevele Pride*	1977 Green Speed*	1987 Mack Lobell*
1955 Scott Frost*	1968 Nevele Pride*	1978 Abercrombie	1988 Mack Lobell*
1956 Scott Frost*	1969 Nevele Pride*	1979 Niatross	
1957 Torpid			
1958 Emily's Pride*			
1959 Bye Bye Byrd			

## One Mile Track Records

### Trotting

**All-Age:** 1:52.1—Mack Lobell, Springfield, Illinois; Aug. 21, 1987. **Two-Year Old:** 1:55.3—Mack Lobell, Lexington, Ky.; Oct. 3, 1986. **Three-Year Old:** 1:52.1—Mack Lobell, Springfield, Illinois; Aug. 21, 1985.

### Pacing

**All-Age:** 1:48.2\*—Matt's Scooter, Lexington, Ky. (Sept. 23, 1988). **Two-Year Old:** 1:52.0—Raque Bogart, Lexington, Ky. (Sept. 30, 1988) and L Dees Trish, Lexington, Ky. (Oct. 1, 1988). **Three-Year Old:** 1:48.2\*—Matt's Scooter, Lexington, Ky. (Sept. 25, 1988).

\*denotes record taken in time trial.





Joe Angeles

USA midfielder **Tab Ramos** reacts to scoring the go-ahead goal in America's 1-0 victory over Costa Rica in a World Cup qualifying match April 30 in St. Louis.

# SOCCER

## INSIDE

### 1988-89 Season

The Year in Review . . . . .	420
Int'l Champions . . . . .	426
U.S. Champions . . . . .	426

### Through the Years

World Cup . . . . .	427
U.S. in World Cup . . . . .	427
Other FIFA Titlists . . . . .	429
Continental Titlists . . . . .	430

Club Titlists . . . . .	430
Player Awards . . . . .	431
MISL Champions . . . . .	432
NASL Champions . . . . .	432
College Champions . . . . .	432

### Elsewhere in Almanac

For related information refer to the following chapters: Sports Organizations and Updates.



*The U.S. chases a World Cup berth,  
Italian clubs rule Europe,  
Brazil wins Copa America,  
and 95 die in Sheffield tragedy.*

## S O C C E R

# 1988-89 YEAR IN REVIEW

by Paul Gardner

**T**he scenes at the United States Soccer Federation's 1989 Annual General Meeting in August were not quite what one might have expected.

After all, the biggest prize in international sports—the World Cup—was coming to America in 1994, plus the U.S. national team—not, it is true, without some difficulty—was on course to qualify for the 1990 finals in Italy.

Such achievements surely suggested that a sea of smiling, satisfied faces would welcome USSF president Werner Fricker. But that was not to be the case. There was much unrest among the membership, even the threat of a move to unseat Fricker.

At the roots of the discord lie the difficulties the USSF, a volunteer organization, has had in trying to move into the

world of big-time sports promotions. Fricker, a dynamic but dour man, clearly has little patience for many of the USSF's elected officers. To get things done, he has simply bypassed them—leading to accusations that he is running the USSF like a dictator. "I am not dictatorial," is Fricker's reply, "I am demanding. I expect performance."

Fricker's main antagonist was Treasurer Paul Stiehl, who insisted that the USSF was in financial trouble, and that Fricker had repeatedly broken the Federation's bylaws by spending money without authorization. Fricker vehemently rejected the charges—but there was one area where all parties agreed that action was urgently needed: finding money to finance the national team program.

When it was decided in the fall of 1988 to pay grants (they averaged around \$20,000) to 16 national team players, the program was initially financed by a \$500,000 loan. The long-term plan was that sponsorship money would pay for it, but by August no sponsorship money had been found.

---

Soccer journalist **Paul Gardner** has been a columnist for **Soccer America** since 1982. He has also written three books on the sport and served as a World Cup TV commentator for ABC in 1982 and NBC in 1986.



It was in this atmosphere of urgency that Fricker presented a comprehensive television deal—to run through the 1994 World Cup—involving NBC and its cable subsidiary SportsChannel America. The deal—which meant a minimum of \$1 million a year to the USSF for the next five years—was approved, but many members were left wondering whether it was the best deal possible, and feeling that they were being pressured into approving it.

Fricker insisted that it was the best, indeed that it was the **only**, deal available: "There is no other guy to deal with, there is no other offer—it's this or nothing." Some doubt was thrown on this assertion by a later complaint from the TBS Network that it had not been provided with all the necessary information that would have enabled it to make a bid.

The stormy meeting ended with Fricker still firmly in charge. But a feeling persisted that, unless he changed his style and became more responsive to other USSF officers, he would face stiff opposition when he ran for re-election in 1990.

As elsewhere in sports, money seemed to dominate the U.S. soccer scene. The year's only major news from World Cup USA 1994—the body set up by the USSF to run the 1994 World Cup—revealed the granting of a "substantial" line of credit by Manufacturers Hanover Trust.

On the field, the USA's bid to qualify for the World Cup finals in Italy (it would be the USA's first appearance in the finals since 1950) continued. It needed to finish as winner or runner-up in a qualifying group that also included Costa Rica, El Salvador, Guatemala and Trinidad & Tobago. (These games also had a monetary value: qualification would mean a share—estimated to be at least \$1.2 million—in the profits of the 1990 World Cup.)

In the spring, a loss on the road to Costa Rica was offset by home wins over the same opponent and Guatemala. But the inconsistency of the team was alarming. Coach Bob Gansler's laconic "Any time I win, I feel lucky" could not disguise the fact that the USA had been almost supernaturally fortunate to beat Costa Rica 1-0. The winning American goal had come on a deflected shot while the

Costa Ricans had two scores disallowed and missed a penalty kick. Such luck ran out in the next game, when the USA dropped a home point in a 1-1 tie with Trinidad & Tobago.

The Americans did not participate in any World Cup qualifying matches in July and August, but did manage to defeat Soviet Union club champion Dnepr, 1-0, in an Aug. 26 exhibition match before 43,356 in Philadelphia. Resuming Cup play on Sept. 17 the USA stayed in the chase by shutting out El Salvador, 1-0, on a goal by Hugo Perez (a native of El Salvador) at a neutral site in Honduras.

Two encouraging moments for U.S. soccer came earlier in the year. In March, Gansler coached the Under-20 team to a fourth place finish in the World Championship—the best performance ever by an American team at any age level. Best, that is, in the outdoor sport. In January, FIFA (the Federation Internationale de Football Association) had staged the first-ever world championship for 5-a-side (indoor) soccer, and the USA captured the bronze medal.

The Major Indoor Soccer League, which plays a version of indoor soccer that is markedly different from FIFA's, found the going difficult after 10 years. Reduced to seven teams (it had once boasted 14), the MISL turned back to its roots and enticed Earl Foreman, the league's first commissioner, to come out of retirement and take over again. Meanwhile, the San Diego Sockers defeated the regular season champion Baltimore Blast in seven games to win their second straight MISL title and fifth since 1983.

Outdoors, the two regional semi-pro leagues—the Western Soccer League and (in the East) the American Soccer League—completed modestly successful seasons in September when the two league champions met in San Jose. The ASL's Ft. Lauderdale Strikers beat the WSL's San Diego Nomads, 3-1, before 8,632. Both leagues drew crowds averaging around 2,000 during the regular season.

The small attendance figures underlined the essence of soccer's problem in America. Its explosive and impressive growth has vastly increased the number of participants, but soccer has yet to prove that it can be a spectator sport in the U.S.





Wide World Photos

Brazil gained its first major championship since the 1970 World Cup when **Romário** headed in this goal to beat Uruguay, 1-0, in the Copa America final July 16 in Rio de Janeiro.

## The World

The money problem for international soccer was that there was too much of it in West Europe, and not enough anywhere else. The inevitable result: a mass migration of top stars from Latin America and, to a lesser extent, East Europe to clubs in Spain, West Germany, France and—in particular—Italy.

With apparently limitless billions of lire at their command, the 18 Italian first division clubs (each permitted to sign up to three foreign players) greedily devoured the world's talent. At the start of the 1989 season, over 50 of the game's top stars—from Latin America, from the USSR, even from West Germany and Holland—were playing in Italy.

For the players the rewards were staggering: salaries worth millions of dollars (Dutch midfielder Ruud Gullit signed a \$6.4 million three-year contract with Milan) and huge performance bonuses (up to \$380,000 per player). For the clubs, the payoff came in sold-out stadiums (at a time when soccer attendances else-

where were static or falling) and success in the lucrative European inter-club competitions. In 1989, Italian clubs came close to carrying off all three titles: AC Milan defeated Steaua Bucharest of Romania to win the European Cup and Napoli beat VBF Stuttgart of West Germany to win the UEFA Cup, while Sampdoria lost to Barcelona in the final of the Cup Winners' Cup.

But what was good for Italy was not nearly so wonderful for South America. Argentina, Brazil and Uruguay saw their best players whisked away—and had a lot of trouble getting them back to play for the national teams. The South American Championship (the "Copa America"), played in the summer in Brazil, was bedeviled by arguments over the release of players.

Brazil took the Copa with a 1-0 victory over Uruguay, capping a solid performance in which it conceded only one goal in six games. Incredibly, it was the country's first major soccer trophy since winning the World Cup in 1970. The





Wide World Photos

Argentina's **Diego Maradona**, playing for his Italian team Napoli, moves past a fallen defender in a league match last January.

emphasis on defense was something new for Brazil, highlighted by coach Sebastiao Lazaroni's tactical use of a sweeper—a position hitherto unknown in Brazilian soccer.

Argentina, world champions and favorites, finished a feeble third. Coach Carlos Bilardo put the blame on the problems with overseas players, who made up over half his squad: "The players arrived late, they arrived injured, and they arrived exhausted."

One was the world's No. 1 player, Diego Maradona. His lethargic performance for Argentina was seen by many as a direct result of his deteriorating relationship with his Italian club, Napoli. Unhappy with the Napoli fans who had booed him when he limped off after only 17 minutes of a game in June, Maradona had said: "The people who jeered are ignorant cretins. I want to stay in Napoli, but if peace there depends on my leaving, then I'll go."

Evidently to emphasize his displeasure, Maradona did not report back to Italy by the pre-season deadline. Instead, he went

off to the Andes to do the very thing that most European clubs specifically bar their players from doing: skiing.

Fan trouble in soccer was not restricted to Maradona. The curse of hooliganism continued, despite the banning of English clubs from Europe. Incidents were reported from Greece, West Germany, Hungary, Yugoslavia, Holland, and from China and the USSR. In Italy, an ominous new dimension arrived: a street brawl broke out in Genoa between fans of the local clubs Sampdoria and Genoa—even though no game was being played.

The English government pressed ahead with its scheme to make all soccer fans carry compulsory identity cards despite opposition from the soccer authorities. The Dutch government tried to put such a scheme into operation at the beginning of the 1989–90 season without much success. Of the two clubs ordered to carry out the plan, one defied the government and refused, while the other gave in to angry fans who threatened to storm the turnstiles.





Wide World Photos

Bad crowd control was responsible for 95 people being crushed to death at an F.A. Cup semifinal match April 15 in Sheffield, England.

The trauma of the 1985 Heysel Stadium disaster in Brussels dragged on. On that occasion, 39 Juventus (Italy) fans were crushed to death as a result of rioting by supporters of the English club Liverpool before the start of the European Cup final.

After four years of complicated legal maneuvering, 24 Liverpool fans were charged with violent behavior and tried before a Belgian court. The verdicts were announced in April. Fourteen of the accused were found guilty and sentenced to three years in jail, but half the sentence was suspended and all 14 were released pending appeals. The other 10 Liverpool fans were released as the case against them was not proven. Found guilty of criminal negligence, and given suspended jail sentences, were the former president of the Belgian soccer federation, and the police chief in charge of security at the game.

Heysel Stadium itself has been given

the death sentence. It is to be demolished and replaced by a new one on the same site, tentatively named the King Baudouin Stadium.

It was left to England to provide the year's most tragic news—an incident that, perversely, had nothing to do with hooliganism. On April 15, at the Hillsborough Stadium in Sheffield, bad crowd control and overcrowding led to the crushing to death of 95 fans. An official report blamed police ineptitude for the tragedy. (Later in the year came an admission from the Soviet Union that a similar but much bigger disaster had occurred in Moscow in 1982, and had been hushed up for seven years: over 340 fans had been killed.)

Nevertheless, English soccer had its shining moment with what must surely be the most incredible finish ever to a league championship season. On May 26, after a season that had lasted nine months and featured 379 games, the result was still



in doubt as Arsenal and Liverpool played the 380th and final game. Arsenal needed to win by a margin of at least two goals to take the title—any other result and Liverpool were champions. Leading by only 1–0 as the referee prepared to signal the end of the game, Arsenal appeared doomed.

But in the final seconds, unmarked midfielder Michael Thomas burst past the heavy-footed Liverpool defense to fire home the winner and win Arsenal's first championship since 1971. For Liverpool, the defeat came six days after winning the F.A.Cup with a 3–2 victory over Everton in overtime.

On the World Cup front, things also looked good for England, which led its qualifying group and looked certain to nail down a berth in Italy in 1990. France—semifinalists in both the 1982 and the 1986 World Cups—looked certain to be eliminated, despite the appointment of their former star Michel Platini as coach. He first announced that he'd quit if France didn't qualify, then changed his mind and said he'd like to stay on. That choice is often not available: poor results meant dismissal for the coaches of East Germany and Kuwait, and led Hungary's Gyorgy Mezey to resign. El Salvador changed coaches three times in three games—and lost all of them.

FIFA, which controls the World Cup, sent inspectors to Italy and declared that it was confident that all the stadia would be ready on time for the Italia-90 opening game on June 8, 1990.

In the other senior tournament under its control, soccer in the Olympic Games, FIFA stuck to its position that the Olympics should be a competition for players aged 24 years and under. The International Olympic Committee had been urging that the competition be opened to all players, amateurs and professionals, regardless of age.

Much more troublesome was the question of age in FIFA's Under-20 and Under-17 championships. After the U-20 World Cup (won by Portugal), Iraq was slapped with a two-year ban from age-group competition for using an over-age player. In the U-17 World Cup it was the winners, Saudi Arabia, and Nigeria

which were under investigation by FIFA.

Finally, in a breaking-down of one of soccer's longest-lasting and most offensive barriers, staunchly Protestant Glasgow Rangers announced their first major signing of a Catholic player—forward Mo Johnston. Said coach Graeme Souness: "If we've upset some people, that's too bad. All we want is the best team in Europe."

## 1989 World Cup Qualifying

### CONCACAF Zone

Third and final round in North America-Central America-Caribbean Basin Zone qualifier. Five teams competing for two berths in World Cup in Italy, June 8-July 8, 1990.

#### Results

Mar.19	at Guatemala 1	Costa Rica 0
Apr.2	at Costa Rica 2	Guatemala 1
Apr.16	at Costa Rica 1	USA 0
Apr.30	at USA 1	Costa Rica 0
May 13	at USA 1	Trinidad/Tobago 1
May 28	at Trinidad/Tobago 1	Costa Rica 1
June 11	at Costa Rica 1	Trinidad/Tobago 0
June 17	at USA 2	Guatemala 1
June 25	Costa Rica 4	at El Salvador 2
July 16	at Costa Rica 1	El Salvador 0
July 30	at Trinidad/Tobago 2	El Salvador 0
Aug.13	at El Salvador 0	Trinidad/Tobago 0
Aug.20	Trinidad/Tobago 1	at Guatemala 0
Sept.3	Trinidad/Tobago 2	Guatemala 1
Sept.17	USA 1, El Salvador 0	(at Honduras)

#### Remaining Games

Oct.8	USA at Guatemala
Nov.5	El Salvador at USA
Nov.19	USA at Trinidad/Tobago
	El Salvador at Guatemala
Nov.26	Guatemala at El Salvador

### CONCACAF Standings

(as of Sept. 18)

Each team plays a home-and-home series with the other four for a total of eight games. The Top 2 teams qualify for the World Cup.

	GP	W	L	T	Pts	GF	GA
Costa Rica	8	5	2	1	11	10	6
Trinidad/Tobago	7	3	1	3	9	7	4
United States	5	3	1	1	7	5	3
x-Guatemala	5	1	4	0	2	4	7
x-El Salvador	5	0	4	1	1	2	8
x-Eliminated from contention.							



## 1989 International Champions

## National Team Competition

## World Wide

Cup	Winner
Coca-Cola Cup (FIFA Under-20) .....	Portugal
JVC Cup (FIFA Under-17) .....	Saudi Arabia
Five-a-Side (FIFA Indoor) .....	Brazil

## Continental

Cup	Winner
Copa America .....	Brazil

## Club Team Competition

## World Wide

Cup
Toyota Cup: AC Milan vs Nacional Medellin Dec. 17, 1989 at Tokyo

## Europe

## International

Cup	Winner
European Cup .....	AC Milan (Italy)
Cup Winners Cup .....	Barcelona (Spain)
UEFA Cup .....	Napoli (Italy)

## South America

## International

Cup	Winner
Copa Libertadores ...	Nacional Medellin (Colombia)

## National

Country	League Champion
Argentina .....	Independiente
Brazil .....	Bahia
Chile .....	Cobreloa
Uruguay .....	Danubio

## National

Country	League Champion	Cup Winner
England ....	Arsenal	Liverpool
France ....	Olympique Marseille	Olym. Marseille
Holland ....	PSV Eindhoven	PSV Eindhoven
Italy .....	Inter-Milan	Sampdoria
Portugal ....	Benfica	Belenenses
Scotland ...	Glasgow Rangers	Glasgow Celtic
Soviet Union	Dnepr	Torpedo Moscow
Spain .....	Real Madrid	Real Madrid
W. Germany	Bayern Munich	Borussia Dortmund
Yugoslavia ..	Vojvodina	Partizan

## United States Champions

## Major Indoor Soccer League

## Final 1988-89 Standings

	W	L	Pct	GB	GF	GA
Baltimore .....	29	19	.604	—	215	208
San Diego .....	27	21	.562	2	218	168
Dallas .....	24	24	.500	5	185	206
Tacoma .....	23	25	.479	6	208	207
Wichita .....	23	25	.479	6	213	208
Los Angeles .....	21	27	.438	8	218	222
Kansas City .....	21	27	.438	8	194	233

## Playoffs

**Wild Card Series** (Best-of-5)  
Wichita over Tacoma (3-2)

**Semifinals** (Best-of-7)  
Baltimore over Wichita (4-2)  
San Diego over Dallas (4-3)

**Finals** (Best-of-7)  
San Diego over Baltimore (4-3)

## Other Champions

**American Soccer League:** Ft. Lauderdale  
**Western Soccer League:** San Diego  
**ASL-WSL Playoff:** Ft. Lauderdale

## NCAA Div. I Tournament

1988 NCAA Div. I Men's Tournament  
(Nov. 12 - Dec. 4)

**First Round:** FDU-Teaneck 1, Penn-St. 0; Phila. Textile 1, Navy 0; North Carolina 2, Wake Forest 0; SMU 2, Notre Dame 0; Brooklyn 4, Adelphi 1; Boston Univ. 3, Connecticut 1; UCLA 2, San Diego St. 1; Fresno St. 2, UNLV 1 (2 OT, penalty kicks).

**Second Round:** Virginia 1, FDU-Teaneck 0; Howard 2, Phila. Textile 1; South Carolina 3, North Carolina 1; SMU 2, St. Louis 1 (2 OT); Seton Hall 5, Brooklyn 2; Indiana 3, Boston Univ. 1; Portland 2, UCLA 0; Fresno St. 2, Evansville 1 (2 OT, penalty kicks).

**Quarterfinals:** Howard 3, Virginia 2 (2 OT); South Carolina 1, SMU 0; Indiana 3, Seton Hall 1; Portland 2, Fresno St. 0.

**Semifinals:** Howard 2, South Carolina 0; Indiana 1, Portland 0.

**Championship:** Indiana 1, Howard 0.



### The World Cup

The Federation Internationale de Football Association (FIFA) began the World Cup championship tournament in 1930 with a 13-team field in Uruguay. Sixty years later, the 1990 World Cup in Italy marks the eighth time the competition has been held in Europe. Countries in South and Central America have hosted the Cup six times and the United States has been selected by FIFA as the tournament site for the first time in 1994.

Brazil retired the first World Cup (called the Jules Rimet Trophy after FIFA's first president) in 1970 after winning it for the third time. Since 1974, the award has been known as simply the FIFA World Cup.

Year	Winner	Manager	Score	Loser	Host	Leading Goal Scorers
1930	Uruguay	Alberto Suppici	4-2	Argentina	Uruguay	8—Guillermo Stabile, Arg.
1934	Italy	Vittorio Pozzo	2-1*	Czechoslovakia	Italy	4—Angelo Schiavio, Italy Oldrich Nejedly, Czech Edmund Conen, Germany
1938	Italy	Vittorio Pozzo	4-2	Hungary	France	8—Leonidas, Brazil
1942	Not held					
1946	Not held					
1950	Uruguay	Juan Lopez	2-1	Brazil	Brazil	7—Ademir, Brazil
1954	W.Germany	Sepp Herberger	3-2	Hungary	Switzerland	11—Sandor Kocsis, Hungary
1958	Brazil	Vicente Feola	5-2	Sweden	Sweden	11—Just Fontaine, France
1962	Brazil	Aymore Moreira	3-1	Czechoslovakia	Chile	5—Drazan Jerkovic, Yugo.
1966	England	Alf Ramsey	4-2*	W.Germany	England	9—Eusebio, Portugal
1970	Brazil	Mario Zagalo	4-1	Italy	Mexico	10—Gerd Muller, W.Germany
1974	W.Germany	Helmut Schoen	2-1	Holland	W.Germany	7—Grzegorz Lato, Poland
1978	Argentina	Cesar Menotti	3-1*	Holland	Argentina	6—Mario Kempes, Arg.
1982	Italy	Enzo Bearzot	3-1	W.Germany	Spain	6—Paolo Rossi, Italy
1986	Argentina	Carlos Bilardo	3-2	W.Germany	Mexico	6—Gary Lineker, England

\*After overtime.

### The United States in World Cup Competition

While the United States has fielded a team every year of the World Cup, from 1930-86 only three national sides were able to make it past the preliminary competition and qualify for the final World Cup tournament.

The U.S. has won only three World Cup tournament matches—two opening round games in 1930 (which enabled the Americans to reach the semifinals) and a stunning first round, 1-0, upset of England in 1950. Center forward Joe Gaetjens scored the goal.

#### 1930 (at Uruguay)

##### 1st Round Matches

United States 3 ..... Belgium 0  
United States 3 ..... Paraguay 0

##### Semifinals

Argentina 6 ..... United States 1  
**US Goals:** Bert Patenaude (3), Bart McGhee (2), James Brown, Ed Florie.

#### 1934 (at Italy)

##### 1st Round Match

Italy 7 ..... United States 1  
**US Goal:** Buff Donelli (who later became a noted college and NFL football coach).

#### 1950 (at Brazil)

##### 1st Round Matches

Spain 3 ..... United States 1  
United States 1 ..... England 0  
Chile 5 ..... United States 2  
**US Goals:** John Souza (2), Joe Gaetjens, Gino Pariani.

### World Cup Final Fours

#### 1930 (at Uruguay)

##### Semifinals

Argentina 6 ..... United States 1  
Uruguay 6 ..... Yugoslavia 1

##### Third Place

No game

##### Final

Uruguay 4 ..... Argentina 2  
**Goals:** Uruguay—Pablo Dorado, Pedro Cea, Santos Iriarte, Hector Castro; Argentina—Carlos Peucelle, Guillermo Stabile.

**Halftime:** Argentina led, 2-1.

#### 1934 (at Italy)

##### Semifinals

Czechoslovakia 3 ..... Germany 1  
Italy 1 ..... Austria 0

##### Third Place

Germany 3 ..... Austria 2

##### Final

(After extra time)

Italy 2 ..... Czechoslovakia 1  
**Goals:** Italy—Raimondo Orsi, Angelo Schiavio; Czech.—Antonin Puc.

**Halftime:** 0-0.

**Regulation:** 1-1.



## World Cup (Continued)

## 1938 (at France)

## Semifinals

Italy 2 ..... Brazil 1  
Hungary 5 ..... Sweden 1

## Third Place

Brazil 4 ..... Sweden 2

## Final

Italy 4 ..... Hungary 2  
**Goals:** Italy—Gino Colaussi (2), Silvio Piola (2);  
Hungary—Pal Titkos, Georges Sarosi.  
**Halftime:** Italy led, 3-1.

## 1950 (at Brazil)

A 4-team, final pool determined the champion in 1950. While there were no official Third Place or Final matches, the last two games happened to work out that way. Uruguay beat Brazil for the Cup.

## Final Pool Matches

Uruguay 2 ..... Spain 2  
Brazil 7 ..... Sweden 1  
Uruguay 3 ..... Sweden 2  
Brazil 6 ..... Spain 1  
Sweden 3 ..... Spain 1  
Uruguay 2 ..... Brazil 1  
**Goals:** Uruguay—Juan Schiaffino, Alcide Ghiggia;  
Brazil—Friaca.  
**Halftime:** 0-0.

## Final Standings

	W	L	T	Pts	GF	GA
Uruguay	2	0	1	5	7	5
Brazil	2	1	0	4	14	4
Sweden	1	2	0	2	6	11
Spain	0	2	1	1	4	11

## 1954 (at Switzerland)

## Semifinals

West Germany 6 ..... Austria 1  
Hungary 4 ..... Uruguay 2

## Third Place

Austria 3 ..... Uruguay 1

## Final

West Germany 3 ..... Hungary 2  
**Goals:** W.Germany—Max Morlock, Helmut Rahn (2);  
Hungary—Ferenc Puskas, Zoltan Czibor.  
**Halftime:** 2-2.

## 1958 (at Sweden)

## Semifinals

Brazil 5 ..... France 2  
Sweden 3 ..... West Germany 1

## Third Place

France 6 ..... West Germany 3

## Final

Brazil 5 ..... Sweden 2  
**Goals:** Brazil—Vava (2), Pele (2), Mario Zagalo;  
Sweden—Nils Liedholm, Agne Simonsson.  
**Halftime:** Brazil led, 2-1.

## 1962 (at Chile)

## Semifinals

Brazil 4 ..... Chile 2  
Czechoslovakia 3 ..... Yugoslavia 1

## Third Place

Chile 1 ..... Yugoslavia 0

## Final

Brazil 3 ..... Czechoslovakia 1  
**Goals:** Brazil—Amarildo, Zito, Vava; Czech.—Josef Masopust.  
**Halftime:** 1-1.

## 1966 (at England)

## Semifinals

West Germany 2 ..... USSR 1  
England 2 ..... Portugal 1

## Third Place

Portugal 2 ..... USSR 1

## Final

(After extra time)

England 4 ..... West Germany 2  
**Goals:** England—Geoff Hurst (3), Martin Peters;  
W.Germany—Helmut Haller, Wolfgang Weber.  
**Halftime:** 1-1.  
**Regulation:** 2-2.

## 1970 (at Mexico)

## Semifinals

Italy 4 ..... West Germany 3  
Brazil 3 ..... Uruguay 1

## Third Place

West Germany 1 ..... Uruguay 0

## Final

Brazil 4 ..... Italy 1  
**Goals:** Brazil—Pele, Gerson, Jairzinho, Carlos Alberto; Italy—Roberto Boninsegna.  
**Halftime:** 1-1.

## 1974 (at W.Germany)

Two 4-team, semifinal pools determined the finalists in 1974. The two second place teams met in the consolation game.

## Semifinal Pool Standings

Group A	W	L	T	Pts	GF	GA
Holland	3	0	0	6	8	0
Brazil	2	1	0	4	3	3
East Germany	0	2	1	1	1	4
Argentina	0	2	1	1	2	7

Group B	W	L	T	Pts	GF	GA
West Germany	3	0	0	6	7	2
Poland	2	1	0	4	3	2
Sweden	1	2	0	2	4	6
Yugoslavia	0	3	0	0	2	6

## Third Place

Poland 1 ..... Brazil 0

## Final

West Germany 2 ..... Holland 1  
**Goals:** W.Germany—Paul Breitner (penalty), Gerd Muller; Holland—Johan Neeskens (penalty).  
**Halftime:** W.Germany led, 2-1.



### 1978 (at Argentina)

Two 4-team, semifinal pools determined the finalists again in 1978. The two second place teams met in the consolation game.

#### Semifinal Pool Standings

Group A	W	L	T	Pts	GF	GA
Holland	2	0	1	5	9	4
Italy	1	1	1	3	2	2
West Germany	0	1	2	2	4	5
Austria	1	2	0	2	4	8

Group B	W	L	T	Pts	GF	GA
Argentina	2	0	1	5	8	0
Brazil	2	0	1	5	6	1
Poland	1	2	0	2	2	5
Peru	0	3	0	0	0	10

#### Third Place

Brazil 2 ..... Italy 1

#### Final

(After extra time)

Argentina 3 ..... Holland 1

**Goals:** Argentina—Mario Kempes (2), Daniel Bertoni; Holland—Dirk Nanninga,

**Halftime:** Argentina led, 1-0.

**Regulation:** 1-1.

### Most Valuable Player

The Golden Ball Award has been presented to the Most Valuable Player in last two World Cups: Paolo Rossi of Italy in 1982, and Diego Maradona of Argentina in 1986.

### All-Time Leading Scorers

The All-Time leading goal scorers in World Cup play.

#### No. Player

**14**—Gerd Muller, West Germany (1970,74)

**13**—Just Fontaine, France (1958)

**12**—Pele, Brazil (1958,70)

**11**—Sandor Kocsis, Hungary (1954)

**10**—Helmut Rahn, West Germany (1954,58)

### 1982 (at Spain)

#### Semifinals

Italy 2 ..... Poland 0

West Germany 3\* ..... France 3

\*After extra time, W.Germany won on penalty kicks, 5 to 4.

#### Third Place

Poland 3 ..... France 2

#### Final

Italy 3 ..... West Germany 1

**Goals:** Italy—Paolo Rossi, Marco Tardelli, Alessandro Altobelli; W.Germany—Paul Breitner.

**Halftime:** 0-0.

### 1986 (at Mexico)

#### Semifinals

Argentina 2 ..... Belgium 0

West Germany 2 ..... France 0

#### Third Place

(After extra time)

France 4 ..... Belgium 2

#### Final

Argentina 3 ..... West Germany 2

**Goals:** Argentina—Jose Brown, Jorge Valdano, Jorge Burruchaga; W.Germany—Karl-Heinz Rummenigge, Rudolf Voeller.

**Halftime:** Argentina led, 1-0.

### World Cup Appearances

The number of teams eligible for the final round has grown from 13 (1930) to 16 (1934-78) to 24 (since 1982). Seven countries have sent teams to the World Cup at least nine times.

Country	App	Cups
Brazil	13	3 (1958,62,70)
Italy	11	3 (1934,38,82)
West Germany	11	2 (1954,74)
Argentina	9	2 (1978,86)
France	9	0
Hungary	9	0
Mexico	9	0

## Other Worldwide Tournaments

### Under-20 Championship

Held every two years since 1977. Officially called The World Youth Championship for the FIFA/Coca-Cola Cup.

#### Year Winner

1977 USSR

1979 Argentina

1981 West Germany

1983 Brazil

1985 Brazil

1987 Yugoslavia

1989 Portugal

### Under-17 Championship

Held every two years since 1985. Officially called The FIFA U-17 World Tournament for the JVC Cup.

#### Year Winner

1985 Nigeria

1987 USSR

1989 Saudi Arabia

### Five-A-Side Championship

Inaugurated in 1989. FIFA's only indoor tournament.

#### Year Winner

1989 Brazil



## Continental Competition

### European Championship

Held every four years since 1960. Officially called the European Football Championship.

Year	Winner	Year	Winner	Year	Winner	Year	Winner
1960	USSR	1968	Italy	1976	Czechoslovakia	1984	France
1964	Spain	1972	West Germany	1980	West Germany	1988	Holland

### Copa America (South American Champion)

Held irregularly since 1916. Officially called the Copa America.

Year	Winner	Year	Winner	Year	Winner	Year	Winner
1916	Uruguay	1925	Argentina	1942	Uruguay	1958	Argentina
1917	Uruguay	1926	Uruguay	1945	Argentina	1959	Uruguay
1919	Brazil	1927	Argentina	1946	Argentina	1963	Bolivia
1920	Uruguay	1929	Argentina	1947	Argentina	1967	Uruguay
1921	Argentina	1935	Uruguay	1949	Brazil	1975	Peru
1922	Brazil	1937	Argentina	1953	Paraguay	1979	Paraguay
1923	Uruguay	1939	Peru	1955	Argentina	1983	Uruguay
1924	Uruguay	1941	Argentina	1956	Uruguay	1987	Uruguay
				1957	Argentina	1989	Brazil

## Club Competition

### Toyota Cup

Contested annually between the winners of the previous year's European Cup and Libertadores Cup.

Originally the **Intercontinental Cup** (1960-79). Best-of-three game format until 1968, then two-game/total-goal format was used. Toyota became sponsor in 1980, changed the format to one-game championship and moved it to Tokyo.

Year	Winner	Year	Winner	Year	Winner
1960	Real Madrid (Spain)	1970	Feyenoord (Holland)	1980	Nacional (Uruguay)
1961	Penarol (Uruguay)	1971	Nacional (Uruguay)	1981	Flamengo (Brazil)
1962	Santos (Brazil)	1972	Ajax-Amsterdam (Holland)	1982	Penarol (Uruguay)
1963	Santos (Brazil)	1973	Independiente (Argentina)	1983	Gremio (Brazil)
1964	Inter-Milan (Italy)	1974	Atletico Madrid (Spain)	1984	Independiente (Argentina)
1965	Inter-Milan (Italy)	1975	Not held	1985	Juventus (Italy)
1966	Penarol (Uruguay)	1976	Bayern Munich (W.Germany)	1986	River Plate (Argentina)
1967	Racing Club (Argentina)	1977	Boca Juniors (Argentina)	1987	FC Porto (Portugal)
1968	Estudiantes (Argentina)	1978	Not held	1988	Nacional (Uruguay)
1969	AC Milan (Italy)	1979	Olimpia (Paraguay)		

### European Cup

Contested annually since the 1955-56 season by the league champions of the member countries of the Union of European Football Associations (UEFA).

Year	Winner	Year	Winner	Year	Winner
1956	Real Madrid (Spain)	1968	Manchester United (England)	1980	Nottingham Forest (England)
1957	Real Madrid (Spain)	1969	AC Milan (Italy)	1981	Liverpool (England)
1958	Real Madrid (Spain)			1982	Aston Villa (England)
1959	Real Madrid (Spain)	1970	Feyenoord (Holland)	1983	SV Hamburg (W.Germany)
1960	Real Madrid (Spain)	1971	Ajax-Amsterdam (Holland)*	1984	Liverpool (England)
1961	Benfica (Portugal)	1972	Ajax-Amsterdam (Holland)	1985	Juventus (Italy)
1962	Benfica (Portugal)	1973	Ajax-Amsterdam (Holland)*	1986	Steaua Bucharest (Romania)
1963	AC Milan (Italy)	1974	Bayern-Munich (W.Germany)*	1987	FC Porto (Portugal)
1964	Inter-Milan (Italy)	1975	Bayern-Munich (W.Germany)	1988	PSV Eindhoven (Holland)
1965	Inter-Milan (Italy)	1976	Bayern-Munich (W.Germany)	1989	AC Milan (Italy)
1966	Real Madrid (Spain)	1977	Liverpool (England)		
1967	Glasgow Celtic (Scotland)	1978	Liverpool (England)		
		1979	Nottingham Forest (England)*		

\*Four times the European Cup winner has refused to participate in the Intercontinental Cup (now Toyota Cup) against South America's Libertadores Cup winner. In each case, the European Cup runner-up went instead: Panathinaikos (Greece) in 1971, Juventus (Italy) in 1973, Atletico Madrid (Spain) in 1974, and Malmo (Sweden) in 1979.

### European Cup Winners' Cup

Contested annually since the 1960-61 season by the cup winners of the members countries of the Union of European Football Associations (UEFA).

Year	Winner	Year	Winner	Year	Winner
1961	Fiorentina (Italy)	1970	Manchester City (England)	1980	Valencia (Spain)
1962	Atletico Madrid (Spain)	1971	Chelsea (England)	1981	Dynamo Tbilisi (USSR)
1963	Tottenham Hotspur (England)	1972	Glasgow Rangers (Scotland)	1982	Barcelona (Spain)
1964	Sporting Lisbon (Portugal)	1973	AC Milan (Italy)	1983	Aberdeen (Scotland)
1965	West Ham United (England)	1974	FC Magdeburg (E.Germany)	1984	Juventus (Italy)
1966	Borussia Dortmund (W.Ger.)	1975	Dynamo Kiev (USSR)	1985	Everton (England)
1967	Bayern Munich (W.Germany)	1976	Anderlecht (Belgium)	1986	Dynamo Kiev (USSR)
1968	AC Milan (Italy)	1977	SV Hamburg (W.Germany)	1987	Ajax-Amsterdam (Holland)
1969	Slovan Bratislava (Czech.)	1978	Anderlecht (Belgium)	1988	Mechelen (Belgium)
		1979	Barcelona (Spain)	1989	Barcelona (Spain)



# UEFA Cup

Contested annually since the 1957-58 season by teams other than league champions and cup winners and selected by UEFA based on each country's previous performance in the tournament. Teams from England have been banned indefinitely from UEFA Cup play since 1985-86 for the criminal behavior of their supporters.

Year	Winner	Year	Winner	Year	Winner
1958	Barcelona (Spain)	1970	Arsenal (England)	1980	Eintracht Frankfurt (West Germany)
1959	Not held	1971	Leeds United (England)	1981	Ipswich Town (England)
1960	Barcelona (Spain)	1972	Tottenham Hotspur (England)	1982	IFK Gothenburg (Sweden)
1961	AS Roma (Italy)	1973	Liverpool (England)	1983	Anderlecht (Belgium)
1962	Valencia (Spain)	1974	Feyenoord (Holland)	1984	Tottenham Hotspur (England)
1963	Valencia (Spain)	1975	Borussia Moenchengladbach (W.Ger.)	1985	Real Madrid (Spain)
1964	Real Zaragoza (Spain)	1976	Liverpool (England)	1986	Real Madrid (Spain)
1965	Ferencvaros (Hungary)	1977	Juventus (Italy)	1987	IFK Gothenburg (Sweden)
1966	Barcelona (Spain)	1978	PSV Eindhoven (Holland)	1988	Bayer Leverkusen (West Germany)
1967	Dynamo Zagreb (Yugoslavia)	1979	Borussia Moenchengladbach (W.Ger.)	1989	Napoli (Italy)
1968	Leeds United (England)				
1969	Newcastle United (England)				

# Copa Libertadores

Contested annually since the 1955-56 season by the league champions of South America's football union.

Year	Winner	Year	Winner	Year	Winner
1960	Penarol (Uruguay)	1970	Estudiantes (Argentina)	1980	Nacional (Uruguay)
1961	Penarol (Uruguay)	1971	Nacional (Uruguay)	1981	Flamengo (Brazil)
1962	Santos (Brazil)	1972	Independiente (Argentina)	1982	Penarol (Uruguay)
1963	Santos (Brazil)	1973	Independiente (Argentina)	1983	Gremio (Brazil)
1964	Independiente (Argentina)	1974	Independiente (Argentina)	1984	Independiente (Argentina)
1965	Independiente (Argentina)	1975	Independiente (Argentina)	1985	Argentinos Juniors (Argentina)
1966	Penarol (Uruguay)	1976	Cruzeiro (Brazil)	1986	River Plate (Argentina)
1967	Racing Club (Argentina)	1977	Boca Juniors (Argentina)	1987	Penarol (Uruguay)
1968	Estudiantes (Argentina)	1978	Boca Juniors (Argentina)	1988	Nacional (Uruguay)
1969	Estudiantes (Argentina)	1979	Olimpia (Paraguay)	1989	Nacional Medellin (Colombia)

# Player of the Year Awards

## Europe

Year	Player, Club	Nat'l Team	Year	Player, Club	Nat'l Team
1956	Stanley Matthews, Blackpool	England	1973	Johan Cruyff, Barcelona	Holland
1957	Alredo di Stefano, Real Madrid	Arg./Spain	1974	Johan Cruyff, Barcelona	Holland
1958	Raymond Kopa, Real Madrid	France	1975	Oleg Blokhin, Dynamo Kiev	Soviet Union
1959	Alfredo di Stefano, Real Madrid	Arg./Spain	1976	Franz Beckenbauer, Bayern Munich	W.Ger.
1960	Luis Suarez, Barcelona	Spain	1977	Allan Simonsen, B.M'chengladbach	Denmark
1961	Enrique Sivori, Juventus	Arg./Italy	1978	Kevin Keegan, SV Hamburg	England
1962	Josef Masopust, Dukla Prague	Czech.	1979	Kevin Keegan, SV Hamburg	England
1963	Lev Yachin, Dynamo Moscow	USSR	1980	Karl-Heinz Rummenigge, B.Munich	W.Ger.
1964	Denis Law, Manchester United	Scotland	1981	Karl-Heinz Rummenigge, B.Munich	W.Ger.
1965	Eusebio, Benfica	Portugal	1982	Paolo Rossi, Juventus	Italy
1966	Bobby Charlton, Manchester United	England	1983	Michel Platini, Juventus	France
1967	Florian Albert, Ferencvaros	Hungary	1984	Michel Platini, Juventus	France
1968	George Best, Manchester United	N.Ireland	1985	Michel Platini, Juventus	France
1969	Gianni Rivera, AC Milan	Italy	1986	Igor Belanov, Dynamo Kiev	Soviet Union
1970	Gerd Muller, Bayern Munich	W.Ger.	1987	Ruud Gullit, AC Milan	Holland
1971	Johan Cruyff, Ajax	Holland	1988	Marco Van Basten, AC Milan	Holland
1972	Franz Beckenbauer, Bayern Munich	W.Ger.			

## South America

Year	Player, Club	Nat'l Team	Year	Player, Club	Nat'l Team
1971	Tostao, Cruzeiro	Brazil	1980	Diego Maradona, Boca Juniors	Argentina
1972	Teofilo Cubillas, Alianza Lima	Peru	1981	Zico, Flamengo	Brazil
1973	Pele, Santos	Brazil	1982	Zico, Flamengo	Brazil
1974	Elias Figueroa, Internacional	Chile	1983	Socrates, Corinthians	Brazil
1975	Elias Figueroa, Internacional	Chile	1984	Enzo Francescoli, River Plate	Uruguay
1976	Elias Figueroa, Internacional	Chile	1985	Julio Cesar Romero, Fluminense	Paraguay
1977	Zico, Flamengo	Brazil	1986	Antonio Alzamendi, River Plate	Uruguay
1978	Mario Kempes, Valencia	Argentina	1987	Carlos Valderrama, Deportivo Cali	Colombia
1979	Diego Maradona, Argentinos Jrs	Argentina	1988	Ruben Paz, Racing Buenos Aires	Uruguay



## Soccer in the United States

### MISL, 1979-89

Formed for the 1978-79 season, the Major Indoor Soccer League withstood a challenge by a NASL indoor league (1980-83) and remains the only major league soccer circuit in the country.

Year Winner	Series	Loser	Year Winner	Series	Loser
1979 New York Arrows	2-0	Philadelphia	1984 Baltimore Blast	4-1	St. Louis
1980 New York Arrows	7-4*	Houston	1985 San Diego Sockers	4-1	Baltimore
1981 New York Arrows	6-5*	St. Louis	1986 San Diego Sockers	4-3	Minnesota
1982 New York Arrows	3-2	St. Louis	1987 Dallas Sidekicks	4-3	Tacoma
1983 San Diego Sockers	3-2	Baltimore	1988 San Diego Sockers	4-0	Cleveland
			1989 San Diego Sockers	4-3	Baltimore

\*MISL title was decided by a championship game in 1980 and '81.

**Playoff MVPs:** 1979—Shep Messing, NY; 1980—Steve Zungul, NY; 1981—Zungul, NY; 1982—Zungul, NY; 1983—Juli Veee, SD; 1984—Scott Manning, Balt.; 1985—Zungul, SD; 1986—Brian Quinn, SD; 1987—Tatu, Dallas; 1988—Hugo Perez, SD; 1989—Victor Nagueira, SD.

### NASL, 1967-84

After competing as rival leagues in 1967, the National Professional Soccer League (NPSL) and United Soccer Association (USA) merged in 1968 to become the North American Soccer League. The NASL folded after the 1984 season. From 1975-84, the league's championship game was called the Soccer Bowl.

Year Champion	Most Valuable Player	Year Champion	Most Valuable Player
1967 Oak. Clippers (NPSL)	Robt. Boninsegna, Chi.	1976 Toronto Metros	Pele, New York
1968 LA Wolves (USA)	Ruben Navarro, Phila.	1977 New York Cosmos	Franz Beckenbauer, NY
1970 Rochester Lancers	Carlos Metidieri, Roch.	1978 New York Cosmos	Mike Flanagan, N.Eng.
1971 Dallas Tornado	Carlos Metidieri, Roch.	1979 Vanc. Whitecaps	Johan Cruyff, Los Ang.
1972 New York Cosmos	Randy Horton, N.Y.	1980 New York Cosmos	Roger Davis, Seattle
1973 Philadelphia Atoms	Warren Archibald, Miami	1981 Chicago Sting	Giorgio Chinaglia, NY
1974 Los Angeles Aztecs	Peter Silvester, Balt.	1982 New York Cosmos	Peter Ward, Seattle
1975 Tampa Bay Rowdies	Steven David, Miami	1983 Tulsa Roughnecks	Roberto Cabanas, NY
		1984 Chicago Sting	Steve Zungul, San Jose

## College Soccer

### NCAA Division I Champions

1959 St. Louis	1970 St. Louis	1980 San Francisco
1960 St. Louis	1971 Howard†	1981 Connecticut
1961 West Chester, PA	1972 St. Louis	1982 Indiana
1962 St. Louis	1973 St. Louis	1983 Indiana
1963 St. Louis	1974 Howard	1984 Clemson
1964 Navy	1975 San Francisco	1985 UCLA
1965 St. Louis	1976 San Francisco	1986 Duke
1966 San Francisco	1977 Hartwick	1987 Clemson
1967 Mich. St. & St. Louis*	1978 San Francisco †	1988 Indiana
1968 Mich. St. & Maryland**	1979 SIU-Edwardsville	
1969 St. Louis		

\*Shared title after championship game called due to inclement weather.

\*\*Shared title after 2-2, double overtime tie.

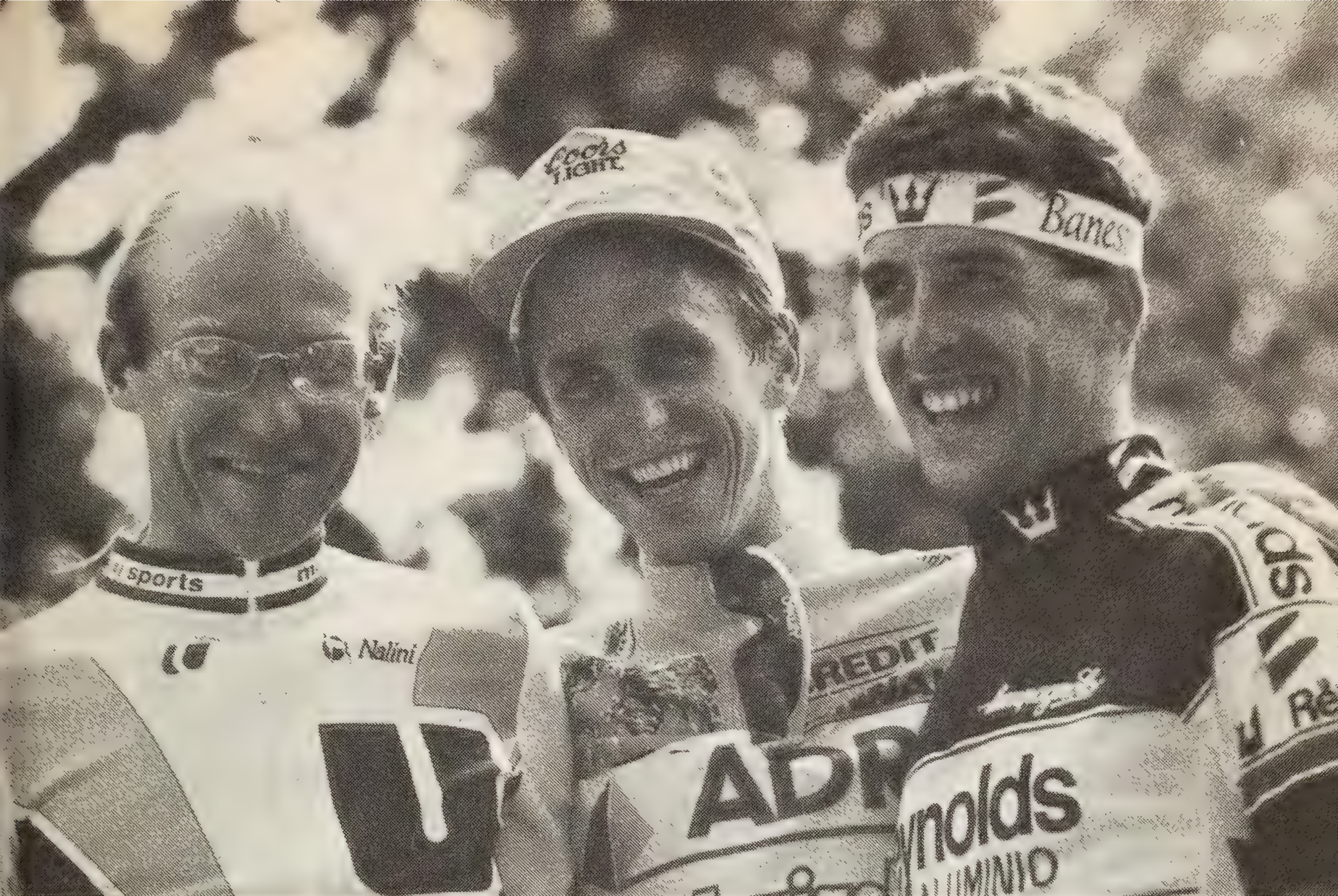
†Title vacated.

## Hermann Award

Named after Robert Hermann of St. Louis, one of the founders of the North American Soccer League. First presented to the U.S. College Player of the Year in 1967. Voting done by Division I college coaches and selected sportswriters.

Year Player, school	Year Player, school
1967 Dov Markus, Long Island	1978 Angelo DiBernardo, Indiana
1968 Manuel Hernandez, S. Jose St.	1979 Jim Stamatis, Penn St.
1969 Al Trost, St. Louis	
1970 Al Trost, St. Louis	1980 Joe Morrone, Jr., Conn.
1971 Mike Seerey, St. Louis	1981 Armando Betancourt, Indiana
1972 Mike Seerey, St. Louis	1982 Joe Ulrich, Duke
1973 Dan Counce, St. Louis	1983 Mike Jeffries, Duke
1974 Farrukh Quraishi, Oneonta	1984 Amr Aly, Columbia
1975 Steve Ralbovsky, Brown	1985 Tom Kain, Duke
1976 Glenn Myernick, Hartwick	1986 John Kerr, Duke
1977 Billy Gazonas, Hartwick	1987 Bruce Murray, Clemson
	1988 Ken Snow, Indiana





Wide World Photos

Tour de France winner **Greg LeMond** (center) of the United States with runner-up **Laurent Fignon** (left) of France and third place finisher **Pedro Delgado** of Spain.

# INTER- NATIONAL SPORTS

## INSIDE

### 1988-89 Season

The Year in Review . . . . .	434
Swimming Records . . . . .	446
Track & Field Records . . . . .	448

### Through the Years

The Olympics . . . . .	451
Summer Games . . . . .	452
Winter Games . . . . .	471
Miscellaneous . . . . .	477

### Elsewhere in Almanac

For related information refer to the following chapters: Halls of Fame & Awards, Business & Media, and Updates.



*LeMond wins 2nd Tour de France,  
Sotomayor 1st to clear 8 feet,  
but as several world records fall  
drug revelations abound.*

## INTERNATIONAL SPORTS

# 1988-89 YEAR IN REVIEW

**by Phil Hersh**

**I**t was April 20, 1987. Greg LeMond lay waiting for help on an isolated farm near Sacramento, Calif., with 46 shotgun pellets in his body and blood pouring from some of the holes they had opened. The year before, LeMond had become the first American cyclist to win the Tour de France. Now, shot accidentally by his brother-in-law on a turkey hunt, he felt as if he were waiting to die.

It was July 23, 1989. Greg LeMond was waiting on a starting ramp at Versailles, France, with 15.4 miles of road between him and the finish of the 76th Tour de France. He was 50 seconds behind leader Laurent Fignon, a difference cycling experts said was unlikely to be erased in so short a time trial. LeMond had led the race for seven of its previous 20 stages, but his hopes of winning were literally all but dead.

Greg LeMond would cheat death in

1987 and the clock in 1989. His dramatic recovery from the hunting injury, which left 30-odd pellets still in his body, and his melodramatic triumph in the Tour de France, which he won by 8 seconds after 87 hours of riding, made one of the most compelling stories of this or any other year in sports.

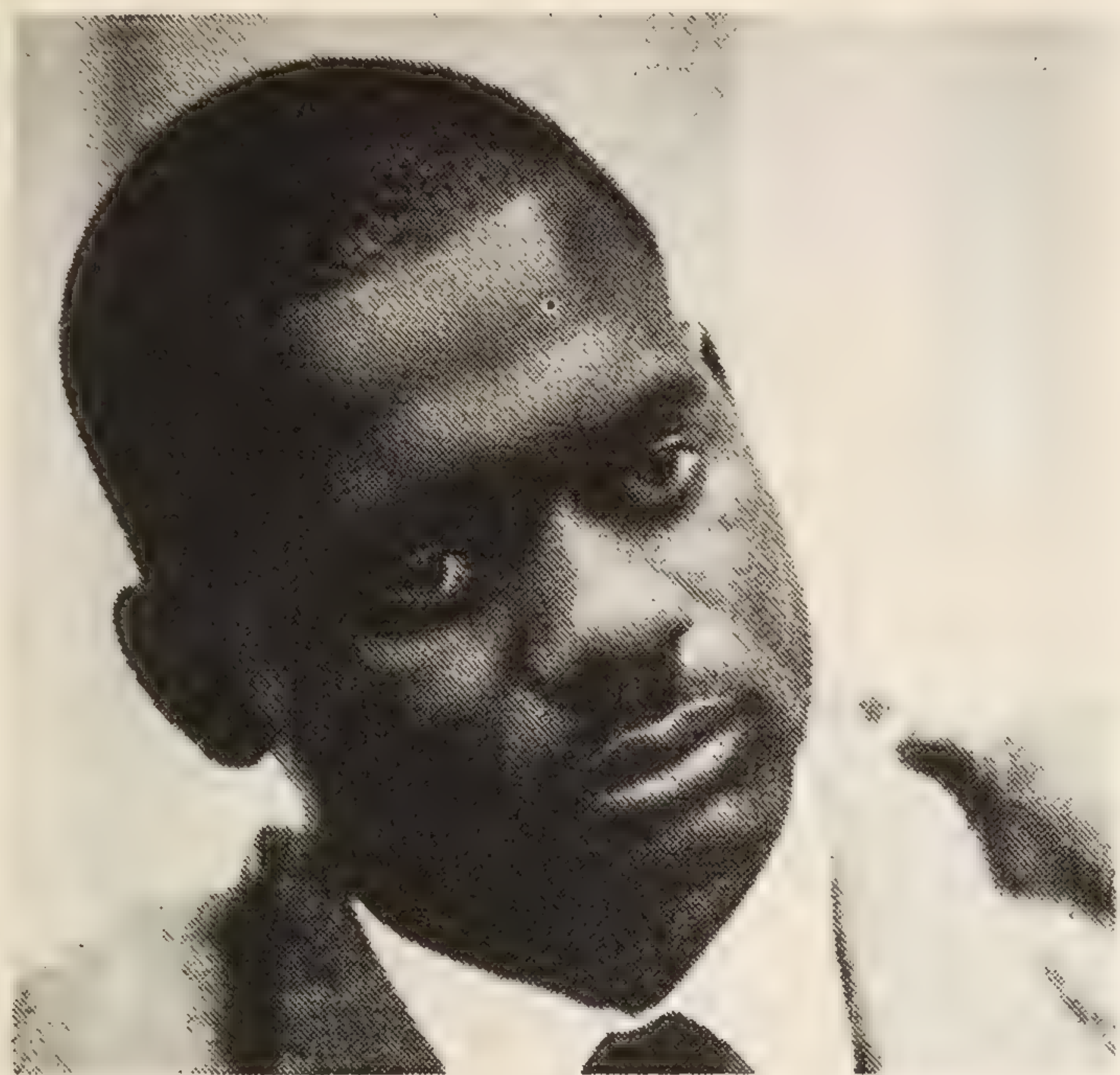
There is no comparing life-and-death, the real thing, with do-or-die in sports. Let it be said then that LeMond at age 28 is simply a versatile sort of Lazarus, able to rise to whatever occasion presents itself.

Soaring above obstacles was the theme of the two most significant achievements in the world of international sports in 1989. They were, coincidentally, separated by less than a week.

The second involved Cuban high jumper Javier Sotomayor who is just 21 years old. On July 29 in San Juan, Puerto Rico, Sotomayor became the first person to jump 8 feet—officially, 2.44 meters, or 96.06299 inches. Call it a whisper over 8 feet, a statistical barrier that once screamed of impossibility.

**Phil Hersh** has been the **Chicago Tribune's** full-time Olympics reporter since 1986. He covered his first Olympic Games at Lake Placid in 1980 for the **Chicago Sun-Times**.





Wide World Photos

Canadian sprinter **Ben Johnson** admitted in June that he used steroids, then was stripped of his 100-meter world record in September.

It had been 33 years since a 19-year-old American, Charley Dumas, became the first to jump 7 feet. The record had crept up, ever so slowly, until Sotomayor moved it the final 3/4 inch in two increments—1/4 inch in 1988 in Spain, 1/2 inch on the final day of the Caribbean Zone Track and Field Championships in Puerto Rico.

Like LeMond, the 6-foot, 3-inch Sotomayor was an athlete trying to make up for lost time. His country's second straight Olympic boycott had deprived him of a chance to win the gold medal in Seoul.

Both LeMond and Sotomayor provided a singular response to long-held beliefs about the limits of man's willpower and physical ability. They provided a pleasant counterpoint to a year in which it was revealed all too clearly that surpassing such limits—and the opposition—is often a matter of chemical warfare.

A Canadian government inquiry, spurred by sprinter Ben Johnson's drug bust after winning the 1988 Olympic 100 meters, led to insider revelations about the most sordid side of international sports. The inquiry, which resulted in months of national self-flagellation by unnecessarily shamed Canadians, made headlines week after week, capped by Johnson's admission that steroids were an integral part of his training program.

After having the Olympic medal and world record of 9.79 seconds stripped

from him in Seoul, Johnson had denied ever using steroids. He stood silently by that statement even after his coach, Charlie Francis, testified to the contrary March 1 in Toronto, prompting the Toronto Star to headline, "BEN LIED!"

In 29 hours of testimony over eight days, Francis shook the foundations of the Olympic movement with his detailed evidence of illegal drug use by Johnson and 12 other athletes he had coached. He also implicated dozens of others, including U.S. sprinter Florence Griffith Joyner, by inference.

When Johnson took the stand June 12, before an audience including 200 reporters from Canada, the U.S. and Europe, he came clean, although he tried to shift the blame for his drug use to Francis. The next day, the 27-year-old Johnson accepted full responsibility for his steroid use, apologized to the Canadian people and advised young athletes not to cheat.

"If I get a chance to compete again, I want to say that drugs don't make you run faster and that Ben Johnson can beat anybody in the world," said Johnson, suspended until Sept. 24, 1990 by the International Track Federation but given a lifetime ban by Canadian sports officials.

The International Amateur Athletic Federation, meeting in Barcelona on Sept. 5, stripped Johnson of the 100-meter world record (9.83) he set at the 1987 World Championships in Rome. He also lost his 60-meter indoor mark (6.41) as the IAAF voted to nullify all world records by athletes who have admitted using banned drugs. Johnson confessed to steroid use as far back as 1981, but had passed all post-race drug tests until last year.

The Canadian inquiry provided only some of 1989's startling revelations about drug use.

Both the international and U.S. track governing bodies hastened their attempts to implement random, unannounced drug testing. Other international sports federations with doping problems, notably weightlifting, were on the same course. The International Ski Federation even tested for blood doping at its 1989 Nordic World Championships.

Two French women, heptathlete Chantal Beaugeant and skier Christelle



Guignard, were among the most prominent athletes caught for drug use in 1989. Beaugeant, 4th ranked in the world last year, tested positive for a steroid and was suspended two years. Guignard, bronze medalist in the giant slalom at the World Championships, got a one-year suspension after testing positive for a stimulant.

At a U.S. Senate hearing, sprinter Diane Williams of Los Angeles tearfully recounted how performance-enhancing drugs had taken over her life and body from 1981 to 1984. The result was not only fast times but also acne, psoriasis, enlargement of the clitoris, irregular or no menstrual periods, a deeper voice and aggressive behavior.

Two East German defectors, both formerly prominent in their country's sports program, told the West German newspaper **Bild** of rampant drug use on the other side of the wall. "All East German Stars Doped; Even Katarina Witt," **Bild** proclaimed, with the stories adding that it went undetected because East Germany devised ways to beat the tests. Witt,

the two-time Olympic champion in figure skating, was said to have taken steroids. East German officials and Witt's old coach predictably dismissed the allegations as ridiculous.

When Griffith Joyner, 29, announced her competitive retirement in late February, less than eight months after redefining all conceptions of fast women, it only increased speculation that she, too, had been using performance enhancers and wanted out before getting caught. The fact that Griffith Joyner had passed dozens of drug tests no longer seemed of consequence after testimony in Canada about how easy it was to beat the rap.

"You can't stop a person from thinking what they want," said Griffith Joyner, who won three Olympic gold medals and obliterated the old world records in Seoul, in the 100 and 200 meters and won the Sullivan Award as America's foremost amateur athlete of 1988. "You can't stop rumors and you can't stop jealousies."

Ironically, the Tour de France had been



Wide World Photos

**Florence Griffith Joyner**, the world's fastest woman, announced her retirement from competitive track and field Feb. 26. With her in New York was husband and coach **Al Joyner**.



living under a drug cloud since it was revealed that 1988 winner Pedro Delgado of Spain had tested positive for probenecid, a drug often used to mask the presence of performance-enhancing drugs. Probenecid was not banned by the International Professional Cycling Federation (FICP) until after the 1988 Tour.

And Greg LeMond, according to his attorney, had left his 1988 team, PDM of Holland, when it was suggested that a banned drug, testosterone, might speed his comeback.

It must have been tempting for LeMond, 28, to consider such a shortcut, so long did it take him to regain the form that won the 1986 Tour de France. The next two years were complicated by the near fatal shooting, a broken wrist, appendicitis, and an infected leg tendon that required surgery.

In 1987 and 1988, he would often lag so embarrassingly in races that teammates had to push him, and opponents laughed at him. After a late May mountain stage of the 1989 Tour of Italy, LeMond was so far behind he said, "I am in a tunnel, and I surely won't see the light until the end of the year." He couldn't count on much pathfinding from domestiques (helpers) on his relatively weak new team, ADR of Belgium, and he finished 39th in Italy.

So LeMond's aspirations for the 1989 Tour de France were modest: a finish in the top 20. That changed during the fifth stage, a 46-mile time trial, when LeMond suddenly emerged with the leader's yellow jersey for the first time since the end of his 1986 triumph. LeMond was then shooting for at least the top three.

He would trade that yellow jersey with Fignon twice in the next 12 stages, most of them raced across the Pyrenees and Alps. The Frenchman appeared to have regained it for good when he came out of the Alps with a 50-second lead. Only LeMond believed he could wipe that out in the downhill run from Versailles to the Champs Elysees.

LeMond beat Fignon by 58 seconds over the 15.4 miles of the final stage, by 8 seconds over the 2,023 miles of the race. It was the closest tour ever by 30 seconds. In the bicentennial of the French

Revolution, this was the day that would shake the cycling world for years.

"UNFORGETTABLE!" bannered the French newspaper L'Equipe, the race's sponsor, in its account of the triumph "THE AMERICAN MIRACLE," it said a day later.

Neither was an exaggeration.

LeMond made more headlines on Aug. 27, when he won the pro men's road race at the World Cycling Championships in Chamberg, France. Despite hitting a fence with two laps to go, he came from behind to win the 162.5-mile race in the last 250 yards. LeMond became only the fifth rider to take both the Tour de France and the World Championship in the same year, joining Louison Bobet and Bernard Hinault of France, Eddy Merckx of Belgium and Stephen Roche of Ireland.

Other highlights from the year in international sports:

#### **Winter Sports**

**Figure Skating:** Katarina Witt's two Olympic titles became the golden brick road to financial wizardry previously unavailable for East German athletes, generally never seen again once their Olympic careers are over. Witt was given virtual freedom of travel and allowed to sign a multiyear contract (estimates of its value ran to \$378 million) with the European tour of Holiday on Ice. Her take is said to be 20 percent, with the rest going to the state.

Witt was one of three Olympic gold medal skaters to move out of the amateur ranks. That is the usual progression, which makes the year after the Olympics transitional, with the pecking order for the next Games generally established in the middle year's World Championships.

At the 1989 Worlds in Paris, the competitors included just one of the 1988 Olympic gold medalists, Soviet pair Ekaterina Gordeeva and Sergei Grinkov, who won their fifth world title in six years.

Midori Ito, the Japanese skater who was a dazzling non-medalist in the Olympics, triple jumped her way to a world title over favored American Jill Trenary, who faltered badly in the long program and took the bronze, with Claudia Leistner of West Germany second. Canada's Kurt Browning, the first ever to land a clean quadruple jump the year





Wide World Photos

American speed skater **Bonnie Blair** (center) defeated East Germany's **Angela Hauck** and **Christa Luding** in February to win the World Sprint Championships in Holland.

before, hit another to beat U.S. champion Chris Bowman.

Kristi Yamaguchi was the story at February's U.S. nationals in Baltimore. The tiny 17-year-old Californian was a surprising second to Trenary in singles and teamed with Rudi Galindo to win the pairs, becoming the first senior woman to win more than one medal at nationals since 1953.

**Speed Skating:** Olympic gold medalist Bonnie Blair of Champaign, Ill., ended the nine-year reign of East German women over the world sprint title when she upset two-time world sprint winner Christa Luding in Heerenveen, Holland. "In the speedskating world, the sprint title is better (than an Olympic medal) because it isn't a one-shot deal," Blair said, referring to the meet's format of having

the winner decided by a four-race total. Igor Zhelezovski of the Soviet Union took the men's title.

Eric Flaim of Pembroke, Mass., defending titlist in the World All-Around Championships, was a badly beaten fourth in 1989. Leo Visser of Holland took the title, while Constanze Moser of East Germany won the women's event.

**Hockey:** Despite continuing friction—nearly open rebellion—between star players and coach Viktor Tikhonov, the Soviet Union won its 21st world title since 1954 in Stockholm, beating silver medalist Canada 5-3 and defending champion Sweden 5-1 in the medal round. Czechoslovakia was third, and the U.S., sixth.

After the World Championships, four longtime Soviet mainstays, including two-thirds of the vaunted KLM line (Sergei





Wide World Photos

Switzerland's **Vreni Schneider** claimed a record 14 victories on the women's World Cup circuit as the Swiss again dominated in alpine skiing.

Makarov, 31, and Igor Larianov, 29) and defenseman Viacheslav Fetisov, 31, were allowed to sign with National Hockey League teams. A future star, 20-year-old right wing Alexander Mogilny, defected after the World Championships and was signed by the Buffalo Sabres.

**Alpine Skiing:** Led by Vreni Schneider's record-breaking 14 tour victories, Swiss skiers dominated the World Cup circuit for the seventh straight year. Schneider's record—7 for 7 in slaloms, 6 for 7 in giant slaloms, 1 for 1 in combined—was one more win than Ingemar Stenmark of Sweden had in 1979. Stenmark, 32, whose 86 World Cup wins are more than double the total of his closest pursuer, retired after 16 seasons in the "White Circus."

Marc Girardelli, an Austrian who lives in Switzerland and skis for Luxembourg, won his third overall title in five years and became the first skier to win in all five World Cup disciplines. Alberto Tomba, last year's playboy Olympic slalom and giant slalom champion, was out of shape and won only one race.

In the biennial World Championships

at Vail, Colo., star-crossed Tamara McKinney of Lexington, Ky., filled in a noteworthy gap in her brilliant career by winning the combined over Schneider. It was the first Olympic or World Championship gold medal for McKinney, the best woman skier in U.S. history. She later added a bronze in slalom.

**Nordic Skiing:** The Finns dominated the World Championships on their home course in Lahti, winning twice as many gold medals (6) as runnerup Sweden and nearly doubling the total medal count (15 to 8) of the next countries, Norway and the Soviet Union. Marjo Matikainen of Finland, who retired after the season, won five medals, including two gold.

The British Ski Federation banned ski jumper Eddie "The Eagle" Edwards from competing in the World Championships. British officials said Edwards, clown prince of the 1988 Olympics where he was last in both events, "was jumping worse than ever." Edwards broke his collarbone in training Jan. 3, but the myopic ex-plasterer has still made a small commercial fortune from his ineptness.



## Summer Sports

**Archery:** Denise Parker, 15, of South Jordan, Utah, the youngest U.S. Olympian in 1988 and youngest Pan Am Games gold medalist in 1987, won the bronze medal at the 1989 World Championships in Lausanne, Switzerland, with South Koreans taking 1-2-4, led by Olympic champion Kim Soo-Nyung. Parker was the first U.S. woman medalist at the worlds since LuAnn Ryon in 1977.

In the men's competition, Stanislav Zabrodsky of the Soviet Union not only won his first world title but his winning score of 1,342 points was one more than the 10-year-old total round world record set by Darrell Pace of the U.S.

**Basketball:** At a specially called congress April 6 in Munich, the International Amateur Basketball Federation (FIBA) opened the Olympics and World Championships to all professional players, including those from the National Basketball Association. The vote was 56-13, with the U.S. voting no.

The first event in which NBA players might participate is the 1990 Goodwill Games July 20-Aug. 5 in Seattle. Some may also play in the World Championships scheduled for Argentina just after the Goodwill Games.

Yugoslavia, led by Portland Trail Blazer draftee Drazen Petrovic, beat defending champion Greece 98-77 for the 1989 European Basketball Championship in Zagreb.

In Varna, Bulgaria, the Soviet women beat Czechoslovakia 64-61 for their 15th straight title in the biennial European Championships.

**Boxing:** Reacting to the chaos and scandal in the 1988 Olympic boxing tournament, the International Boxing Federation gave two-year suspensions to 23 officials and South Korean boxer Jon-Il Byun, whose ring sit-in after a defeat precipitated a minor riot. Also included were the officials who stole the super-welter title from American Roy Jones.

**Cycling:** Greg Lemond's dramatic victories in the Tour de France and World Cycling Championships (see above) should made him a serious Athlete of the Year candidate in 1989. Overshadowed by LeMond's heroics was the sport's **other** Tour de France and World

Champion: Jeannie Longo of France, who actually outdid LeMond by winning three world titles—the road race, individual pursuit and 30-kilometer points race.

Elsewhere, Dag Otto Lauritzen of Norway won the inaugural Tour de Trump, sponsored by New York City megamogul Donald Trump; and Laurent Fignon of France won the Tour of Italy, with defending champ Any Hampton of the U.S. placing third.

**Diving:** Chinese divers, led by double Olympic champion Gao Min, took four of the six titles at the year's biggest meet, May's FINA World Cup in Indianapolis. Gao Min won both springboard events, while Wendy Williams of the U.S. took the platform. On the men's side, Tan Liangde and Xiong Ni of China won the 3-meter and platform, respectively, while Matt Lenzi was a surprise 1-meter champion.

At July's U.S. Olympic Festival in Oklahoma City, Lenzi became the first diver to perform a 4½ somersault from the 3-meter board, although his scores were only in the 3's.

**Fencing:** For the second straight time, West Germany dominated the World Championships, winning nine of a possible 20 medals in Denver. The Soviet Union was top gold medalist, with two individual and two team.

**Gymnastics:** America's top female gymnast of 1988, Phoebe Mills of Northfield, Ill., retired in June because of health and motivational problems. Mills, 16, was the only U.S. woman ever to win a gymnastics medal (bronze in balance beam) during a boycott-free Olympics. Brandy Johnson, 16, who left Bela Karolyi's Houston gym to return home to Florida, succeeded Mills as national all-around champion and was also the individual champion at the USA-USSR dual meet in Columbus, Ohio.

Quadruple Olympic medalist Dmitri Bilozerchev, 22, was thrown off the Soviet national team for alcohol abuse. Bilozerchev, youngest world champion in history in 1983, had made a celebrated recovery from a car wreck while driving drunk in 1985.

**Rowing:** Kris Karlson of Weston, Conn., won gold medals in both the



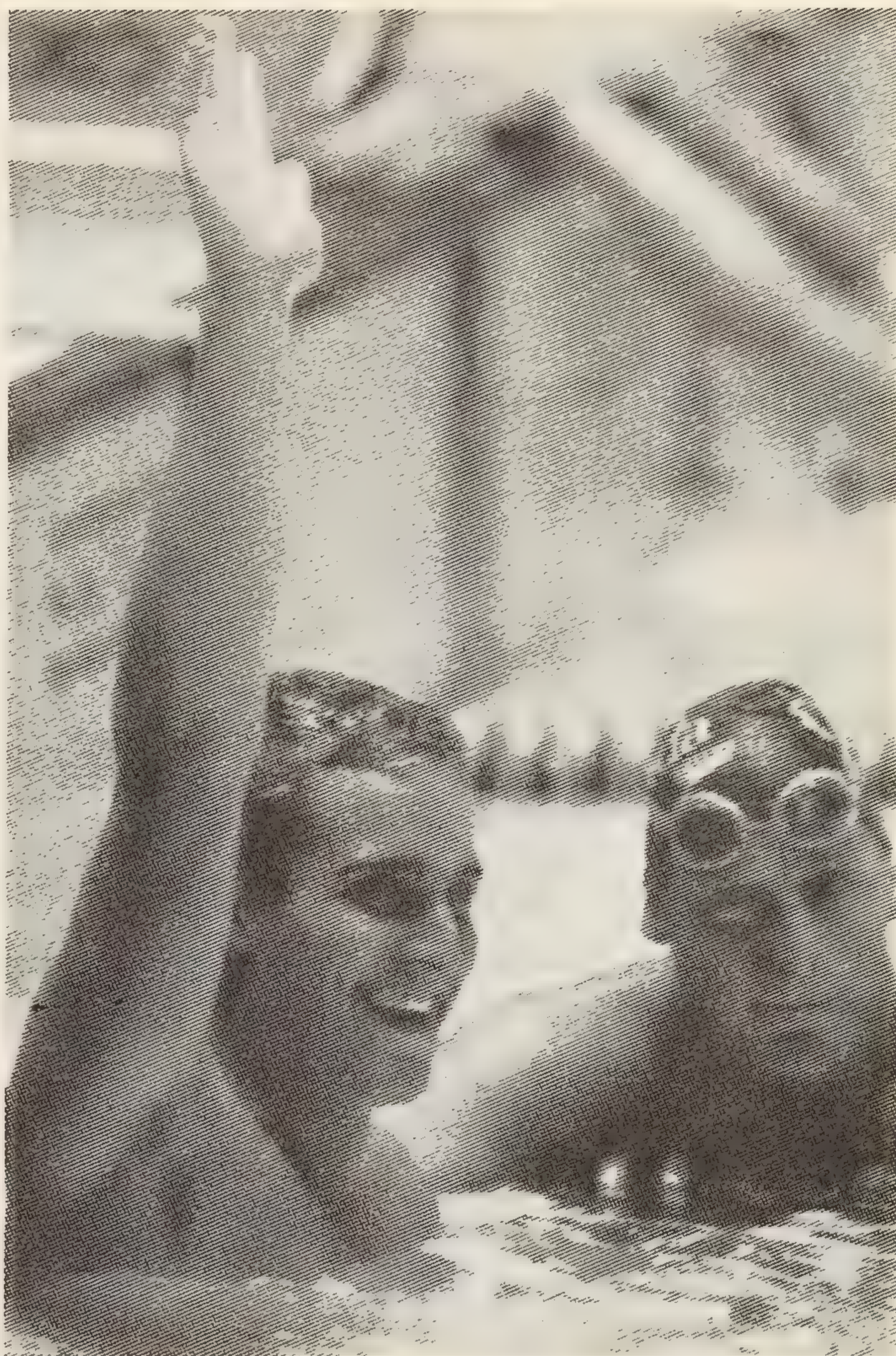
women's lightweight single and double sculls at the World Championships in Bled, Yugoslavia, Sept. 9-10. Karlson, 25, who teamed with Carey Beth Sands to take the doubles title, became the first American since Jack Kelly Sr. at the 1924 Olympics to win two different international rowing championships.

The West German crew won the men's heavyweight eights in Bled, beating East Germany. Earlier in the summer at the 150th anniversary of the Henley Regatta, West Germany's Hansa Dortmund crew became the first crew to navigate the 1-mile, 550-yard course in less than six minutes, winning the Grand Cup in 5:58 by three lengths over Soviet Dynamo.

**Swimming:** On Aug. 3, U.S. breast-stroker Mike Barrowman, 20, of Rockville, Md., and the University of Michigan became the first to break a long course world record since the 1988 Olympics. Seventeen days later, Barrowman was one of four U.S. swimmers to star in an unprecedented record-setting effort at the Pan Pacific Swimming Championships in Tokyo.

That ended a season in which Janet Evans of Placentia, Calif., the triple Olympic gold medalist who turned 18 Aug. 28, became the world's dominant woman swimmer. Her rival for that distinction, Kristin Otto of East Germany, won merely two gold medals at the European Swimming Championships in Bonn, exactly one-third Otto's haul at the 1988 Olympics. She was only third in the 200 backstroke.

At the Pan Pacifics, Evans set a world record in the 800 freestyle, won three individual events and was part of the win-



Wide World Photos

**Mike Barrowman** of the U.S. acknowledges the cheers of the crowd in Tokyo after breaking the world record in the 200-meter breaststroke. Barrowman was one of the four Americans who set new world marks on Aug. 20 at the Pan Pacific Championships.

ning 4 x 200 relay. A few weeks later, she began her freshman year at Stanford University.

Evans' world record was one of four set by U.S. swimmers in the final day of the Pan Pacifics, the first such one-day achievement in U.S. swimming history.

## Swimming World Records Set in 1989

### MEN

Event	Holder	Record	Old Mark	Former Holder
50-m freestyle . . . .	Tom Jager, USA	22.12	22.14	Matt Biondi, USA (118)
200-m freestyle . . . .	Giorgio Lamberti, Italy	1:46.69	1:47.25	Duncan Armstrong, AUS (1988)
100-m breaststroke .	Adrian Moorhouse, Britain	1:01.49	1:01.65	Steve Lundquist, USA (1984)
200-m breaststroke .	Mike Barrowman, USA	2:12.89	2:12.90	Mike Barrowman, USA (1989) & Nick Gillingham, GBR (1989)
200-m indiv.medley .	Dave Wharton, USA	2:00.11	2:00.17	Tamas Darnyi, Hungary (1988)

### WOMEN

Event	Holder	Record	Old Mark	Former Holder
800-m freestyle . . . .	Janet Evans, USA	8:16.22	8:17.12	Janet Evans, USA (1988)

For complete World Records List, see page 446.





Wide World Photos

Cuban high jumper **Javier Sotomayor** points out just how high eight feet is shortly after becoming the first man to clear the height without a pole on July 29.

The record swims:

- Evans, 8:16.22 in the 800 freestyle, breaking her own 1988 mark of 8:17.12.
- Barrowman, 2:12.89 in the 200 breaststroke, reclaiming by .01 sole possession of the record he had set earlier in the month, but which was later tied by Nick Gillingham of Great Britain in the European Swimming Championships.
- David Wharton, 2:00.11 in the 200 individual medley, breaking the 2:00.17 set by Tamas Darnyi of Hungary in 1988.
- Tom Jager, 22.12 in the 50 free, breaking the 22.14 set in 1988 by Matt Biondi, who ended his brief post-Olympic retirement and swam in the U.S. nationals. Biondi, who had five gold and seven total Olympic medals, won the national title in the 50 free after the controversial disqualification of Jager for an alleged false start.

The U.S. dominated the Pan Pacifics, with 25 gold medals, followed by Canada, Australia, and China with three apiece.

Two men's world records were broken

at the European Championships in August: Adrian Moorhouse of Britain reset the 100-meter breaststroke mark (1:01.49) and Giorgio Lamberti of Italy did the same in the 200 free (1:46.69). Hungary's Tamas Darnyi was the only swimmer to win three individual events at the meet.

Moorhouse, who went on to win his fourth European title in the final, became the first British recordman in 13 years with a clocking of 1:01.49, beating the 1:01.65 established by Steve Lundquist of the U.S. at the 1984 Olympics. Lamberti clocked 1:46.69, bettering the 1:47.25 by Australia's Duncan Armstrong at the 1988 Olympics.

Lamberti also won the 100 free in European record time and anchored Italy's winning 4 x 200 relay. Darnyi, winner of both individual medleys at the Olympics, took those events and the 200 butterfly in the Europeans.

Even with a limited work load from Otto, East Germany won 14 of the 16 women's events at the European meet.



## From 7 to 8 Feet

According to records kept by **Track & Field News** magazine, it took 33 years and one month to reach 8 feet in the high jump after America's Charley Dumas first scaled 7 feet in 1956. Note that not all marks listed below were ratified as official world records by the IAAF.

Height	Record Holder	Date Set
7-0½	Charley Dumas, USA	6/29/56
7-1	Yuri Styepanov, USSR	7/13/57
7-1½	John Thomas, USA	4/30/60
7-1¾	John Thomas, USA	5/21/60
7-2	John Thomas, USA	6/24/60
7-2½	John Thomas, USA	7/1/60
7-3¾	John Thomas, USA	7/1/60
	Valery Brumel, USSR	6/18/61
7-4¼	Valery Brumel, USSR	7/16/61
7-4½	Valery Brumel, USSR	8/31/61
7-5	Valery Brumel, USSR	7/22/62
7-5¼	Valery Brumel, USSR	9/29/62
7-5¾	Valery Brumel, USSR	7/21/63
7-6	Ni Chih-chin, China	11/8/70
	Pat Matzdorf, USA	4/3/71
7-6½	Dwight Stones, USA	7/11/73
7-7	Dwight Stones, USA	6/5/76
7-7¼	Dwight Stones, USA	8/8/76
7-7¾	Vladimir Yashchenko, USSR	7/3/77
7-8	Vladimir Yashchenko, USSR	6/16/78
7-8½	Jacek Wszola, Poland	5/25/80
	Dietmar Moegenburg, W.Ger	6/26/80
7-8¾	Gerd Wessig, E.Germany	8/1/80
7-9¼	Zhu Jianhua, China	6/11/83
7-9¾	Zhu Jianhua, China	9/22/83
7-10	Zhu Jianhua, China	6/10/84
7-10½	Rudolf Povarnitsin, USSR	8/11/85
7-10¾	Igor Paklin, USSR	9/4/85
7-11¼	Patrik Sjöberg, Sweden	6/30/87
7-11½	Javier Sotomayor, Cuba	8/8/88
	Javier Sotomayor, Cuba	3/4/89
8-0	Javier Sotomayor, Cuba	7/29/89

That total included two wins apiece by Daniela Hunger (200-400 IM) and Susanne Boernike (100-200 Breast). Meanwhile, Marianne Muis of the Netherlands collected six medals—four silvers and two bronzes, evenly divided between individual events and relays.

In the U.S. Nationals, which served as trials for the Pan Pacific Meet, Janet Evans of Placentia, Calif. won the limit of events she could enter—four. Evans won the 200 and 400-meter individual medleys and the 400 and 800 freestyles.

The star of the short-course season, Livia Copariu of Romania, defected while competing in France in April. Copariu, 16, had set world short course records in the 50 and 100 freestyles. After more

than a month in hiding, she eventually rejoined a former coach who had settled in West Germany.

**Table Tennis:** China's decade-long dominance of the men's events was definitively ended at the 40th World Championships in Dortmund, West Germany, when Janove Waldner won the individual title, his Swedish teammates beat China 5-0 for the team crown, and no Chinese pair reached the doubles final, won by West Germany. China nevertheless swept the titles in the women's events.

**Track & Field:** Javier Sotomayor's 8-foot high jump (see above) was the highlight of a season in which the sport was muddled by the never-ending fallout of Ben Johnson's drug bust and Carl Lewis' battle with The Athletics Congress/USA, governing body of U.S. track.

Lewis, 28, boycotted the national championships in protest over TAC policies involving direct support to athletes and what he felt was a lack of true commitment to the fight against performance-enhancing drugs. At the same time, the six-time Olympic gold medalist announced his intention to compete through the 1992 Olympics.

Sotomayor, who set an indoor world mark of 7-11½ while winning the World Indoor Championship in March, was among five men who had stunning world-record efforts during the 1989 outdoor season.

The other four came, not surprisingly, during the European Grad Prix circuit, and they broke the oldest two track records (the long jump is a field event) on the books, both held for 11 years by the ill-fated Kenyan, Henry Rono. Rono, who set world records in four events during a 91-day span in 1978, was denied an Olympic run by his country's 1976-80 boycotts and is trying to put his life back together after years of alcoholism.

The older of Rono's marks, 8:05.4 in the 3,000-meter steeplechase set May 13, 1978, fell July 3 in Stockholm to Peter Koech of Kenya. Koech, silver medalist at the Seoul Olympics, ran 8:05.35.

The second—and what many called the toughest track record to break—was Rono's 7:32.1 in the 3,000 meters, set June 17, 1978. It fell to Said Aouita's stunning 7:29.45, August 20 in Cologne,



## Track & Field World Records set in 1989

### MEN

Event	Holder	Record	Old Mark	Former Holder
3,000 meters	Said Aouita, Morocco	7:29.45	7:32.01	Henry Rono, Kenya (1978)
10,000 meters	Arturo Barrios, Mexico	27:08.23	27:13.81	Fernando Mamede, Por (1984)
110-meter hurdles	Roger Kingdom, USA	12.92	12.93	Renaldo Nehemiah, US (1981)
3,000-m steeplechase	Peter Koech, Kenya	8:05.35	8:05.40	Henry Rono, Kenya (1978)
4x200-meter relay	Santa Monica Track Club (Danny Everett, Leroy Burrell, Floyd Heard, Carl Lewis)	1:19.38	1:20.26	Southern Cal (1978)
High Jump	Javier Sotomayor, Cuba	8 ft-0	7 ft-11½	Sotomayor (1988,89)

### WOMEN

Event	Holder	Record	Old Mark	Former Holder
Mile	Paula Ivan, Romania	4:15.61	4:16.71	Mary Slaney, USA (1985)
5-km walk	Ileana Salvador, Italy	20:27.59	20:32.75	Kerry Saxbe, Aus. (1989)
10-km walk	Ileana Salvador, Italy	42:39.2	43:26.12	Kerry Saxbe, Aus. (1989)
Triple Jump	Galina Chistyakova, USSR	47 ft-7¾	46 ft¾	Li Huirong, China (1987)

For complete World Records List, see page 448.

West Germany, giving the Moroccan world records at 1,500, 2,000, 3,000 and 5,000 meters.

The most significant other record was likely Roger Kingdom's 12.92 timing in the 110-meter hurdles at the Weltklasse Meet Aug. 16 in Zurich, where he knocked .01 off the mark Renaldo Nehemiah had established in the same meet eight years earlier. The record established Kingdom, who won the Olympic hurdles gold in 1984 and 1988, as arguably the greatest hurdler ever. Ironically, Nehemiah was a last-minute scratch from this year's Weltklasse because of a dispute over appearance fees.

Kingdom lowered the 110-meter hurdles record a second time at the World Cup meet in Barcelona, Sept. 10, but his 12.87 clocking was judged to be wind-aided.

The biggest slice off a record, occurred Aug. 18 in West Berlin, where Arturo Barrios became the first Mexican runner to hold a world standard. Barrios, fifth in the 1988 Olympics, took more than five seconds off Fernando Mamede's 1984 record (27:13.81) in the 10,000 meters, clocking 27:08.23.

Another record-setter was Paula Ivan of Romania, 4:15.61 in the mile at Nice, who broke Mary Slaney's 1985 mark of 4:16.71.

Indoors, the major record-setters were: Sergei Bubka of the Soviet Union, who regained at 19-9¼ the world pole vault mark he briefly lost to countryman Rodion

Gataullin; Paul Ereng of Kenya, whose 1:44.87 in the World Indoor Championships knocked .07 off Sebastian Coe's 6-year-old mark; and Randy Barnes of Texas A&M, who had a 74-4 in the shot, improving Werner Gunthor of Switzerland's mark by 15½ inches.

On the American scene, high jumper Hollis Conway was in the record spotlight. Conway, Olympic silver medalist, claimed U.S. records indoors (7-9¼) and outdoors (7-10). Dawn Sowell showed flashes as the next FloJo when she set collegiate 100 and 200-meter records of 10.78 and 22.04 seconds in the thin air of Provo, Utah.

In one April weekend, Ethiopian men established their dominance in world marathoning, reviving the tradition of barefoot Abebe Bikila, who won the 1960 and 1964 Olympic titles. That weekend saw Abebe Mekkonen win Boston in 2 hours, 9 minutes, 26 seconds; world record-holder Belainey Densimo win Rotterdam in 2:08:39; and Keleke Mefeteria win the IAAF World Marathon Cup in Milan in 2:10:28, as Ethiopia won the team title. A week later, reigning world champion Douglas Wakiihuri of Kenya won the London Marathon in 2:09:03.

Running her first marathon in four years, 1984 Olympic champion Joan Samuelson staggered painfully to a 9th place Boston finish in 2:37.52, the worst performance of her 10-year marathoning career and 13 minutes behind Ingrid Kristiansen of Norway. Crying at the





Wide World Photos

**Said Aouita** of Morocco, who already held world records in the 1,500, 2,000, and 5,000 meters, added the 3,000 meters to his collection on August 20 at a meet in Cologne.

post-race press conference, the oft-injured Samuelson said she would take an indefinite rest but "this is not it. I have it in me to come back for one more competitive effort."

**Volleyball:** An era ended in early July when Karch Kiraly, 28, the world's best all-around player, and Steve Timmons, 30, the ferocious spiker, left the U.S. volleyball team after winning the USA Cup for the sixth consecutive year. Before they joined the team in 1981, the U.S. had never won an Olympic medal or finished higher than sixth at the World Championships. Their efforts brought Olympic gold in 1984 and 1988, a world title in 1986 and a Pan Am Games gold in 1987. Their teams had a 209-32 record from 1984-88.

**Wrestling:** U.S. Olympic gold medal winners Kenny Monday (163 lbs) and John Smith (136 lbs) were the only American winners at September's World Freestyle Championships in Switzerland. The Soviet Union won eight medals in the tournament, including four gold.

**Olympic Business:** At its 95th session in San Juan, Puerto Rico, the International Olympic Committee voted unani-

mously to give Juan Antonio Samaranch another 8-year term as president. Earlier in the year, the IOC executive committee approved several changes in the 1992 summer Olympic program, giving full medal status to baseball and women's judo and adding a total of 20 events, including the women's 10-kilometer walk in track and field.

The United States Olympic Committee denied Anchorage a third chance to represent the U.S. in bidding for the Winter Olympics. Anchorage, a loser internationally for the 1992 and 1994 events, was beaten as U.S. candidate by Salt Lake City. Other announced cities in the bidding, to take place at the 1991 IOC session, are favorite Nagano, Japan; Val d'Aosta, Italy; and Ostersund, Sweden.

The long-awaited Steinbrenner Commission report, the result of a year long review of USOC operations, proved underwhelming. Its emphasis was mainly on winning. "Winning medals must always be the primary goal," the report said, while also suggesting ways to improve marketing, streamline bureaucracy and better support athletes.



## Swimming

## World &amp; American Records

Through Oct. 1, 1989

## MEN

## Freestyle

Distance	Record	Time	Record Holder	Date	Location
50 meters	World . . . . .	22.12	Tom Jager, USA	Aug. 20, 1989	Tokyo
	American . . .	same			
100 meters	World . . . . .	48.42	Matt Biondi, USA	Aug. 10, 1988	Austin, Texas
	American . . .	same			
200 meters	World . . . . .	1:46.69	Giorgio Lamberti, Italy	Aug. 15, 1989	Bonn, W.Ger.
	American . . .	1:47.72	Matt Biondi	Aug. 8, 1988	Austin, Texas
400 meters	World . . . . .	3:46.95	Uwe Dassler, E.Germany	Sept. 23, 1988	Seoul
	American . . .	3:48.06	Matt Cetlinski	Aug. 11, 1988	Austin, Texas
800 meters	World . . . . .	7:50.64	Vladimir Salnikov, USSR	July 4, 1986	Moscow
	American . . .	7:52.45	Sean Killion	July 27, 1987	Clovis, Calif.
1,500 meters	World . . . . .	14:54.72	Vladimir Salnikov, USSR	Feb. 22, 1983	Moscow
	American . . .	15:01.51	George DiCarlo	June 30, 1984	Indianapolis

## Backstroke

Distance	Record	Time	Record Holder	Date	Location
100 meters	World . . . . .	54.51	David Berkoff, USA	Sept. 24, 1988	Seoul
	American . . .	same			
200 meters	World . . . . .	1:58.14	Igor Poliansky, USSR	Mar. 3, 1985	Erfurt, E.Ger.
	American . . .	1:58.86	Rick Carey	June 27, 1984	Indianapolis

## Breaststroke

Distance	Record	Time	Record Holder	Date	Location
100 meters	World . . . . .	1:01.49	Adrian Moorhouse, Britain	Aug. 15, 1989	Bonn, W.Ger.
	American . . .	1:01.65	Steve Lundquist	July 29, 1984	Los Angeles
200 meters	World . . . . .	2:12.89	Mike Barrowman, USA	Aug. 20, 1989	Tokyo
	American . . .	same			

## Butterfly

Distance	Record	Time	Record Holder	Date	Location
100 meters	World . . . . .	52.84	Pablo Morales, USA	June 23, 1986	Orlando, Fla.
	American . . .	same			
200 meters	World . . . . .	1:56.24	Michael Gross, W.Germany	June 27, 1986	Bonn, W.Ger.
	American . . .	1:57.75	Pablo Morales	Aug. 3, 1984	Los Angeles

## Individual Medley

Distance	Record	Time	Record Holder	Date	Location
200 meters	World . . . . .	2:00.11	Dave Wharton, USA	Aug. 20, 1989	Tokyo
	American . . .	same			
400 meters	World . . . . .	4:15.42	Tamas Darnyi, Hungary	Sept. 21, 1988	Seoul
	American . . .	4:16.12	Dave Wharton	Aug. 14, 1987	Brisbane, Aus.

## Relays

Event	Record	Time	Record Holder	Date	Location
400-m Free	World . . . . .	3:16.53	USA (Chris Jacobs, Troy Dalbey, Tom Jager, Matt Biondi)	Sept. 23, 1988	Seoul
	American . . .	same			
800-m Free	World . . . . .	7:12.51	USA (Troy Dalby, Matt Cetlinski, Doug Gjartsen, Matt Biondi)	Sept. 21, 1988	Seoul
	American . . .	same			
400-m Medley	World . . . . .	3:36.93	USA (David Berkoff, Rich Schroeder, Matt Biondi, Chris Jacobs)	Sept. 25, 1988	Seoul
	American . . .	same			



## WOMEN

## Freestyle

Distance	Record	Time	Record Holder	Date	Location
50 meters	World . . . . .	24.98	<b>Yang Wenyi</b> , China	Apr. 11, 1988	Canton, China
	American . . .	25.50	<b>Leigh Ann Fetter</b>	Aug. 13, 1988	Austin, Texas
100 meters	World . . . . .	54.73*	<b>Kristin Otto</b> , E.Germany	Aug. 19, 1986	Madrid, Spain
	American . . .	55.30*	<b>Dara Torres</b>	Mar. 25, 1988	Orlando, Fla.
200 meters	World . . . . .	1:57.55	<b>Heike Friedrich</b> , E.Germany	June 18, 1986	Berlin
	American . . .	1:58.23	<b>Cynthia Woodhead</b>	Sept. 3, 1979	Tokyo
400 meters	World . . . . .	4:03.85	<b>Janet Evans</b> , USA	Sept. 22, 1988	Seoul
	American . . .	same			
800 meters	World . . . . .	8:16.22	<b>Janet Evans</b> , USA	Aug. 20, 1989	Tokyo
	American . . .	same			
1,500 meters	World . . . . .	15:52.10	<b>Janet Evans</b> , USA	Mar. 26, 1988	Orlando, Fla.
	American . . .	same			

\*Set on first leg of relay race.

## Backstroke

Distance	Record	Time	Record Holder	Date	Location
100 meters	World . . . . .	1:00.59*	<b>Ina Kleber</b> , E.Germany	Aug. 24, 1984	Moscow
	American . . .	1:01.20	<b>Betsy Mitchell</b>	June 24, 1986	Orlando, Fla
200 meters	World . . . . .	2:08.60	<b>Betsy Mitchell</b> , USA	June 27, 1986	Orlando, Fla
	American . . .	same			

\*Set on first leg of relay race.

## Breaststroke

Distance	Record	Time	Record Holder	Date	Location
100 meters	World . . . . .	1:07.91	<b>Silke Hoerner</b> , E.Germany	Aug. 21, 1987	Strasbourg, FRA
	American . . .	1:08.91	<b>Tracey McFarlane</b>	Aug. 11, 1988	Austin, Texas
200 meters	World . . . . .	2:26.71	<b>Silke Hoerner</b> , E.Germany	Sept. 21, 1988	Seoul
	American . . .	2:29.58	<b>Amy Shaw</b>	Aug. 16, 1987	Brisbane, Aus.

## Butterfly

Distance	Record	Time	Record Holder	Date	Location
100 meters	World . . . . .	57.93	<b>Mary T.Meagher</b> , USA	Aug. 16, 1981	Brown Deer, WI
	American . . .	same			
200 meters	World . . . . .	2:05.96	<b>Mary T.Meagher</b> , USA	Aug. 13, 1981	Brown Deer, WI
	American . . .	same			

## Individual Medley

Distance	Record	Time	Record Holder	Date	Location
200 meters	World . . . . .	2:11.73	<b>Uta Geweniger</b> , E.Germany	July 4, 1981	Berlin
	American . . .	2:12.64	<b>Tracy Caulkins</b>	Aug. 3, 1984	Los Angeles
400 meters	World . . . . .	4:36.10	<b>Petra Schneider</b> , E.Germany	Aug. 1, 1982	Guayaquil, EQU
	American . . .	4:37.76	<b>Janet Evans</b>	Sept. 19, 1988	Seoul

## Relays

Event	Record	Time	Record Holder	Date	Location
400-m Free	World . . . . .	3:40.57	<b>E.Ger.</b> (Kristin Otto, Manuela Stellmach, Sabine Schulze, Heike Friedrich)	Aug. 19, 1986	Madrid, Spain
	American . . .	3:43.43	<b>USA</b> (Jenna Johnson, Carrie Steinseifer, Dara Torres, Nancy Hogshead)	July 31, 1984	Los Angeles
800-m Free	World . . . . .	7:55.47	<b>E.Ger.</b> (Manuella Stellmach, Astrid Strauss, Anke Mohring, Heike Friedrich)	Aug. 18, 1987	Strasbourg, FRA
	American . . .	8:02.12	<b>USA</b> (Betsy Mitchell, Mary T. Meagher, Kim Brown, Mary Wayte)	Aug. 17, 1986	Madrid, Spain
400-m Medley	World . . . . .	4:03.69	<b>E.Ger.</b> (Ina Kleber, Sylvia Gerasch, Ines Geissler, Birgit Meineke)	Aug. 24, 1984	Moscow
	American . . .	4:07.75	<b>USA</b> (Betsy Mitchell, Jenny Hau, Mary T.Meagher, Jenna Johnson)	Aug. 22, 1986	Madrid, Spain



# Track & Field

## World Records

Through Oct. 1, 1989

### MEN

#### Running

Event	World Mark	Record Holder	Date	Location
100 meters .....	9.92	Carl Lewis, USA	Sept. 23, 1988	Seoul
200 meters .....	19.72	Pietro Mennea, Italy	Sept. 17, 1979	Mexico City
400 meters .....	43.29	Butch Reynolds, USA	Aug. 16, 1988	Zurich, Switzerland
800 meters.....	1:41.73	Sebastian Coe, Britain	June 10, 1981	Florence, Italy
1,000 meters .....	2:12.18	Sebastian Coe, Britain	July 11, 1981	Oslo, Norway
1,500 meters .....	3:29.46	Said Aouita, Morocco	Aug. 23, 1985	West Berlin
One Mile .....	3:46.32	Steve Cram, Britain	July 27, 1985	Oslo, Norway
2,000 meters .....	4:50.81	Said Aouita, Morocco	July 16, 1987	Paris
3,000 meters .....	7:29.45	Said Aouita, Morocco	Aug. 20, 1989	Cologne, W.Ger.
5,000 meters .....	12:58.39	Said Aouita, Morocco	July 22, 1987	Rome
10,000 meters .....	27:08.23	Arturo Barrios, Mexico	Aug. 18, 1989	West Berlin
20,000 meters .....	57:24.2	Jos Hermens, Holland.	May 1, 1976	Papandal, Holland
25,000 meters .....	1:13:55.8	Toshihiko Seko, Japan	Mar. 22, 1981	Christchurch,N.Zea.
30,000 meters .....	1:29:18.8	Toshihiko Seko, Japan	Mar. 22, 1981	Christchurch,N.Zea.
Marathon .....	2:06:50	Belayneh Densimo, Ethiopia	Apr. 17, 1988	Rotterdam, Holland

**Note:** The **One Mile** run is 1,609.344 meters and the **Marathon** is 42,194.988 meters (26 miles, 385 yards).

#### Hurdles

Event	World Mark	Record Holder	Date	Location
110-meter High .....	12.92	Roger Kingdom, USA	Aug. 16, 1989	Zurich, Switzerland
400-meter Low .....	47.02	Edwin Moses, USA	Aug. 31, 1983	Koblenz, W.Ger.

**Note:** The hurdles at 110 meters are 3 feet 6 inches high and the hurdles at 400 meters are 3 feet. There are 10 hurdles in each race.

#### Steeplechase

Event	World Mark	Record Holder	Date	Location
3,000m Steeplechase.....	8:05.35	Peter Koech, Kenya	July 3, 1989	Stockholm

**Note:** The steeplechase course consists of 28 hurdles (3 feet high) and seven water jumps (12 feet long).

#### Walking

Event	World Mark	Record Holder	Date	Location
20 kilometers .....	1:18:40.0	Ernesto Canto, Mexico	May 5, 1984	Bergen, Norway
30 kilometers .....	2:07:59.8	Jose Marin, Spain	Aug. 4, 1979	Barcelona
50 kilometers .....	3:41:38.4	Raul Gonzalez, Mexico	May 25, 1979	Bergen, Norway

#### Relays

Event	World Mark	Record Holder	Date	Location
4x100-meter Relay .....	37.83	USA (Sam Graddy, Ron Brown, Calvin Smith, Carl Lewis)	Aug. 11, 1984	Los Angeles
4x200-meter Relay .....	1:19.38	USA (Danny Everett, Leroy Burrell, Floyd Heard, Carl Lewis)	Aug. 23, 1989	Koblenz, W.Ger.
4x400-meter Relay .....	2:56.16	USA (Vince Matthews, Ron Freeman, Larry James, Lee Evans)	Oct. 20, 1968	Mexico City
		USA (Danny Everett, Steve Lewis, Kevin Robinzine, Butch Reynolds)	Oct. 1, 1988	Seoul
4x800-meter Relay .....	7:03.89	Britain (Peter Elliott, Garry Cook, Steve Cram, Sebastian Coe)	Aug. 30, 1982	London
4x1,500-meter Relay .....	14:38.8	West Germany	Aug. 14, 1977	Cologne, W.Ger.

#### Decathlon

Event	World Mark	Record Holder	Date	Location
Decathlon .....	8,847 Pts	Daley Thompson, Britain	Aug.8-9, 1984	Los Angeles

**Note:** the Decathlon consists of 10 events—100m, LJ, SP, HJ, 400m, 110m H, Discus, PV, Javelin, 1,500m (in that order) over 2 days.



### Field Events

Event	World Mark	Record Holder	Date	Location
High Jump.....	8-0	Javier Sotomayor, Cuba	July 29, 1989	San Juan, Puerto Rico
Pole Vault.....	19-10½	Sergei Bubka, USSR	July 10, 1988	Nice, France
Long Jump.....	29-2½	Bob Beamon, USA	Oct. 18, 1968	Mexico City
Triple Jump.....	58-11½	Willie Banks, USA	June 16, 1985	Indianapolis
Shot Put.....	75-8	Ulf Timmermann, E.Germany	May 22, 1988	Canea, Crete
Discus.....	243-0	Jurgen Schult, E.Germany	June 6, 1986	Neubrandenburg, EG
Javelin (old).....	343-10	Uwe Hohn, E.Germany	July 20, 1984	Oslo, Norway
Javelin (new).....	287-7	Jan Zelezny, Czech.	May 31, 1987	Nitra, Czechoslovakia
Hammer.....	284-7	Yuri Sedykh, USSR	Aug. 30, 1986	Stuttgart, W.Germany

**Note:** The international weights for men—**Shot** (16 lb), **Discus** (4 lb/6.55 oz), **Hammer** (16 lb), new **Javelin** (minimum 1 lb/12¼ oz).

## WOMEN

### Running

Event	World Mark	Record Holder	Date	Location
100 meters.....	10.49	Florence Griffith Joyner, USA	July 16, 1988	Indianapolis
200 meters.....	21.34	Florence Griffith Joyner, USA	Sept. 29, 1988	Seoul
400 meters.....	47.60	Marita Koch, E.Germany	Oct. 6, 1985	Canberra, Australia
800 meters.....	1:53.28	Jarmila Kratochvilova, Czech.	July 26, 1983	Munich
1,000 meters.....	2:30.6	Tatyana Providokhina, USSR	Aug. 20, 1978	Podolsk, USSR
1,500 meters.....	3:52.47	Tatyana Providokhina, USSR	Aug. 13, 1980	Zurich
One Mile.....	4:15.61	Paula Ivan, Romania	July 10, 1989	Nice, France
2,000 meters.....	5:28.69	Maricica Puica, Romania	July 11, 1986	London
3,000 meters.....	8:22.62	Tatyana Providokhina, USSR	Aug. 26, 1984	Leningrad, USSR
5,000 meters.....	14:37.33	Ingrid Kristiansen, Norway	Aug. 5, 1986	Stockholm
10,000 meters.....	30:13.74	Ingrid Kristiansen, Norway	July 5, 1986	Oslo, Norway
Marathon.....	2:21:06	Ingrid Kristiansen, Norway	Apr. 21, 1985	London

**Note:** The **One Mile** run is 1,609.344 meters; and the **Marathon** is 42,194.988 meters (26 miles, 385 yards).

### Hurdles

Event	World Mark	Record Holder	Date	Location
100-meter High.....	12.21	Yordanka Donkova, Bulgaria	Aug. 21, 1988	Stara Zagora, Bulg.
400-meter Low.....	52.94	Marina Stepanova, USSR	Sept. 17, 1986	Tashkent, USSR

**Note:** The hurdles at 100 meters are 2 feet 9 inches high and the hurdles at 400 meters are 2 feet 6 inches. There are 10 hurdles in each race.

### Walking

Event	World Mark	Record Holder	Date	Location
5 kilometers.....	20:27.59	Ileana Salvador, Italy	June 3, 1989	Trent, Italy
10 kilometers.....	42:39.2	Ileana Salvador, Italy	June 18, 1989	Rome

### Relays

Event	World Mark	Record Holder	Date	Location
4x100-meter Relay.....	41.37	East Germany	Oct. 6, 1985	Canberra, Australia
4x200-meter Relay.....	1:28.15	East Germany	Aug. 9, 1980	Jena, E.Germany
4x400-meter Relay.....	3:15.18	USSR	Oct. 1, 1988	Seoul
4x800-meter Relay.....	7:50.17	USSR	Aug. 5, 1984	Moscow

### Heptathlon

Event	World Mark	Record Holder	Date	Location
Heptathlon.....	7,291 Pts	Jackie Joyner-Kersey, USA	Sept. 23, 1988	Seoul

**Note:** the Heptathlon consists of 7 events—100m, H, SP, HJ, 200m, LJ, Javelin, 800m (in that order) over 2 days.

### Field Events

Event	World Mark	Record Holder	Date	Location
High Jump.....	6-10¼	Stefka Kostadinova, Bulgaria	Aug. 30, 1987	Rome
Long Jump.....	24-8¼	Galina Chistyakova, USSR	June 11, 1988	Leningrad, USSR
Triple Jump.....	47-7¾	Galina Chistyakova, USSR	July 3, 1989	Stockholm
Shot Put.....	74-3	Natalya Lisovskaya, USSR	June 7, 1987	Moscow
Discus.....	252-0	Gabriele Reinsch, E.Germany	July 9, 1988	Neubrandenburg, EG
Javelin.....	262-5	Petra Felke, E.Germany	Sept. 9, 1988	Potsdam, E.Germany

**Note:** The international weights for women—**Shot** (8 lb/13 oz), **Discus** (2 lb/3.27 oz), **Javelin** (minimum 1 lb/5.16 oz).



## American Track &amp; Field Records

Through Oct. 1, 1989

## MEN

## Running

Event	US Mark	Record Holder
100 m	9.92*	Carl Lewis (1988)
200 m	19.75	Carl Lewis (1983) & Joe DeLoach (1988)
400 m	43.29*	Butch Reynolds (1988)
800 m	1:42.60	Johnny Gray (1985)
1,000 m	2:13.9	Rick Wohlhuter (1974)
1,500 m	3:29.77	Sydney Maree (1985)
One Mile	3:47.69	Steve Scott (1982)
2,000 m	4:52.44	Jim Spivey (1987)
3,000 m	7:35.84	Doug Padilla (1983)
5,000 m	13:01.15	Sydney Maree (1985)
10,000 m	27:20.56	Mark Nenow (1986)
20,000 m	58:25.0	Bill Rodgers (1977)
25,000 m	1:14:11.8	Bill Rodgers (1979)
30,000 m	1:31:49	Bill Rodgers (1979)
Marathon	2:08:52	Alberto Salazar (1982)

## Hurdles

Event	US Mark	Record Holder
110-m High	12.92*	Roger Kingdom (1989)
400-m Low	47.02*	Edwin Moses ((1983)

## Steeplechase

Event	US Mark	Record Holder
3,000 m	8:09.17	Henry Marsh (1985)

## Walking

Event	US Mark	Record Holder
20 km	1:24:50	Tim Lewis (1988)
30 km	2:23:14	Goetz Klopfer (1970)
50 km	3:56:55	Marco Evoniuk (1988)

## Relays

Event	US Mark	Record Holder
4x100 m	37.83*	Olympic team (1984)
4x200 m	1:19.38*	Santa Monica Track Club (1989)
4x400 m	2:56.16*	Olympic Team (1968) & Olympic Team (1988)
4x800 m	7:06.5	Santa Monica Track Club (1988)
4x1,500 m	14:46.3	National Team (1979)

## Decathlon

Event	US Mark	Record Holder
Decathlon	8,634 Pts	Bruce Jenner

## Field Events

Event	US Mark	Record Holder
High Jump	7-10	Hollis Conway (1989)
Pole Vault	19-6½	Joe Dial (1987)
Long Jump	29-2½*	Bob Beamon (1968)
Triple Jump	58-11½*	Willie Banks (1985)
Shot Put	73-10¾	John Brenner (1987)
Discus	237-4	Ben Plucknett (1981)
Javelin (old)	327-2	Tom Petranoff (1983)
Javelin (new)	280-1	Tom Petranoff (1986)
Hammer	268-8	Jud Logan (1988)

\*indicates World Record.

## WOMEN

## Running

Event	US Mark	Record Holder
100 m	10.49*	F.Griffith Joyner (1988)
200 m	21.34*	F.Griffith Joyner (1988)
400 m	48.83	Valerie Brisco (1984)
800 m	1:56.90	Mary Slaney (1985)
1,000 m	2:34.65	Mary Slaney (1988)
1,500 m	3:57.12	Mary Slaney (1983)
One Mile	4:16.71	Mary Slaney (1985)
2,000 m	5:32.7	Mary Slaney (1984)
3,000 m	8:25.83	Mary Slaney (1985)
5,000 m	14:59.99	PattiSue Pulmer (1989)
10,000 m	31:35.3	Mary Slaney (1982)
Marathon	2:21:21	Joan Samuelson (1985)

## Hurdles

Event	US Mark	Record Holder
100-m High	12.61	Gail Devers (1988) & Jackie Joyner-Kersey (1988)
400-m Low	53.37	Sandra Farmer-Patrick (1989)

## Walking

Event	US Mark	Record Holder
5 km	22:38.0	Teresa Vaill (1989)
10 km	44:46.1	Lynn Weik (1989)

## Relays

Event	US Mark	Record Holder
4x100 m	41.55	National team (1987)
4x200 m	1:32.57	Louisiana St. (1989)
4x400 m	3:15.51	Olympic Team (1988)
4x800 m	8:17.09	Athletics West (1983)

## Heptathlon

Event	US Mark	Record Holder
Heptathlon	7,291 Pts*	J.Joyner-Kersey (1988)

## Field Events

Event	US Mark	Record Holder
High Jump	6-8 (twice)	Louise Ritter (1988)
Long Jump	24- 5 1/2	J.Joyner-Kersey (1987)
Triple Jump	45- 7 1/2	Sheila Hudson (1989)
Shot Put	66- 2 1/2	Ramona Pagel (1988)
Discus	216-10	Carol Cady (1986)
Javelin	227- 5	Kate Schmidt (1977)

\*indicates World Record.



## Olympic Games

First held in Athens in 1896, the modern Olympic Games were an attempt by French educator Pierre de Coubertin and others to revive the Greek tradition of a regularly scheduled athletic festival and to promote international good will among the youth of the world.

The International Olympic Committee (IOC) expanded the Olympics in 1924 by adding the Winter Games for cold weather sports. Both the Summer and Winter Games have been held at four-year intervals except during the century's two world wars.

### Summer Games

Year No.	Location	Dates	Nations	Most Medals	USA Medals
1896 I	Athens, Greece	Apr 6-15	13	Greece (10-19-18-47)	11-7-1-19 (2nd)
1900 II	Paris, France	May 20-Oct 28	22	France (29-41-32-102)	21-16-16-53 (2nd)
1904 III	St. Louis, Missouri	July 1-Nov 23	12	USA (80-86-72-238)	same
1906 —	Athens, Greece	Apr 22-May 2	20	France (15-9-16-40)	12-6-5-23 (4th)
1908 IV	London, Great Britain	Apr 27-Oct 31	23	Britain (56-50-39-145)	23-12-13-48 (2nd)
1912 V	Stockholm, Sweden	May 5-Jul 22	28	Sweden (24-24-17-65)	25-18-19-62 (2nd)
1916 VI	Not held†				
1920 VII	Antwerp, Belgium	Apr 20-Sept 12	29	USA (41-27-27-95)	same
1924 VIII	Paris, France	May 4-July 27	44	USA (45-27-27-99)	same
1928 IX	Amsterdam, Holland	May 17-Aug 12	46	USA (22-18-16-56)	same
1932 X	Los Angeles, California	July 30-Aug 14	37	USA (41-32-31-104)	same
1936 XI	Berlin, Germany	Aug 1-16	49	Ger. (33-26-30-89)	24-20-12-56 (2nd)
1940 XII	Not held†				
1944 XIII	Not held†				
1948 XIV	London, Great Britain	July 29-Aug 14	59	USA (38-27-19-84)	same
1952 XV	Helsinki, Finland	July 19-Aug 3	69	USA (40-19-17-76)	same
1956 XVI	Melbourne, Australia‡	Nov 22-Dec 8	67	USSR (37-29-32-98)	32-25-17-74 (2nd)
1960 XVII	Rome, Italy	Aug 25-Sept 11	83	USSR (43-29-31-103)	34-21-16-71 (2nd)
1964 XVIII	Tokyo, Japan	Oct 10-24	93	USA (36-26-28-90)	same
1968 XIX	Mexico City, Mexico	Oct 12-17	112	USA (45-28-34-107)	same
1972 XX	Munich, West Germany	Aug 26-Sept 10	122	USSR (50-27-22-99)	33-31-30-94 (2nd)
1976 XXI	Montreal, Canada	July 17-Aug 1	92	USSR (49-41-35-125)	34-35-25-94 (3rd)
1980 XXII	Moscow, USSR	July 19-Aug 3	81	USSR* (80-69-46-195)	Did not compete
1984 XXIII	Los Angeles, California	July 28-Aug 12	144	USA* (83-61-30-174)	same
1988 XXIV	Seoul, South Korea	Sept 17-Oct 2	159	USSR (55-31-46-132)	36-31-27-94 (3rd)
1992 XXV	Barcelona, Spain	TBA			

†The 1916 Games were scheduled for Berlin; the 1940 Games for Tokyo; and the 1944 Games for London. All were cancelled due to world wars.

‡In 1956, the equestrian events were held in Stockholm, June 10-17.

\*The USA was among 64 nations that boycotted the 1980 Summer Games in Moscow; while the USSR, East Germany and most eastern bloc countries stayed away from the 1984 Summer Games in Los Angeles.

### Winter Games

Year No.	Location	Dates	Nations	Most Medals	USA Medals
1924 I	Chamonix, France	Jan 25-Feb 4	16	Norway (4-7-6-17)	1-2-1-4 (4th)
1928 II	St. Moritz, Switzerland	Feb 11-19	25	Norway (6-4-5-15)	2-2-2-6 (2nd)
1932 III	Lake Placid, New York	Feb 4-15	17	USA (6-4-2-12)	same
1936 IV	Garmisch-Partenkirchen, Germany	Feb 6-16	28	Norway (7-5-3-15)	1-0-3-4 (T-5th)
1940 —	Not held†				
1944 —	Not held†				
1948 V	St. Moritz, Switzerland	Jan 30-Feb 8	28	Norway (4-3-3-10) Sweden (4-3-3-10) Switz. (3-4-3-10)	3-4-2-9 (4th)
1952 VI	Oslo, Norway	Feb 14-25	30	Norway (7-3-6-16)	4-6-1-11 (2nd)
1956 VII	Cortina d'Ampezzo, Italy	Jan 26-Feb 5	32	USSR (7-3-6-16)	2-3-2-7 (T-4th)
1960 VIII	Squaw Valley, California	Feb 18-28	30	USSR (7-5-9-21)	3-4-3-10 (2nd)
1964 IX	Innsbruck, Austria	Jan 29-Feb 9	36	USSR (11-8-6-25)	1-2-3-6 (7th)
1968 X	Grenoble, France	Feb 6-18	37	Norway (6-6-2-14)	1-5-1-7 (T-7th)
1972 XI	Sapporo, Japan	Feb 3-13	35	USSR (8-5-3-16)	3-2-3-8 (6th)
1976 XII	Innsbruck, Austria‡	Feb 4-15	37	USSR (13-6-8-27)	3-3-4-10 (T-3rd)
1980 XIII	Lake Placid, New York	Feb 14-23	37	USSR (10-6-6-22)	6-4-2-12 (3rd)
1984 XIV	Sarajevo, Yugoslavia	Feb 7-19	49	USSR (6-10-9-25)	4-4-0-8 (T-5th)
1988 XV	Calgary, Canada	Feb 13-28	57	USSR (11-9-9-29)	2-1-3-6 (T-8th)
1992 XVI	Albertville, France	TBA			
1994* XVII	Lillehammer, Norway	TBA			

†The 1940 Winter Games were scheduled first for Sapporo (Japan was stripped of the Games in 1937 when the Sino-Japanese war broke out), then St. Moritz (the Swiss felt ski instructors should not be considered professionals, the IOC disagreed), then finally Garmisch-Partenkirchen. The 1944 Games were scheduled for Cortina d'Ampezzo. Both were cancelled due to World War II.

‡The IOC originally granted the 1976 Winter games to Denver, but in 1972 Colorado voters rejected a \$5 million bond issue to finance the undertaking. Denver immediately withdrew as host and the IOC designated Innsbruck, the site of the 1964 Games.

\*Starting in 1994, the Winter Games will no longer be held in the same year as the Summer Games, but rather two years before.



## Summer Olympics, 1896-1988

Gold medal winners in the following events: basketball, boxing, diving, gymnastics, swimming, tennis, track & field, volleyball, water polo, and freestyle wrestling.

### Basketball

#### MEN

##### Year Champion, 2nd, 3rd

1936 **United States**, Canada, Mexico  
 1948 **United States**, France, Brazil  
 1952 **United States**, Soviet Union, Uruguay  
 1956 **United States**, Soviet Union, Uruguay  
 1960 **United States**, Soviet Union, Brazil  
 1964 **United States**, Soviet Union, Brazil

##### Year Champion, 2nd, 3rd

1968 **United States**, Yugoslavia, Soviet Union  
 1972 **Soviet Union**, United States, Cuba  
 1976 **United States**, Yugoslavia, Soviet Union  
 1980 **Yugoslavia**, Italy, United States  
 1984 **United States**, Spain, Yugoslavia  
 1988 **Soviet Union**, Yugoslavia, United States

#### WOMEN

##### Year Champion, 2nd, 3rd

1976 **Soviet Union**, United States, Bulgaria  
 1980 **Soviet Union**, Bulgaria, Yugoslavia

##### Year Champion, 2nd, 3rd

1984 **United States**, South Korea, China  
 1988 **United States**, Yugoslavia, Soviet Union

### Boxing

#### Light Flyweight (106 lbs)

##### Year Champion

1968 Francisco Rodriguez, VEN . . . . . Decision, 3-2  
 1972 György Gedó, HUN . . . . . Decision, 5-0  
 1976 Jorge Hernandez, CUB . . . . . Decision, 4-1

##### Final Match

##### Year Champion

1980 Shamil Sabyrov, USSR . . . . . Decision, 3-2  
 1984 Paul Gonzales, USA . . . . . Default  
 1988 Ivailo Hristov, BUL . . . . . Decision, 5-0

##### Final Match

#### Flyweight (112 lbs)

##### Year Champion

1904 George Finnegan, USA . . . . . Stopped in 1st  
 1920 Frank DiGennara, USA . . . . . Decision  
 1924 Fidel LaBarba, USA . . . . . Decision  
 1928 Antal Kocsis, HUN . . . . . Decision  
 1932 István Énekes, HUN . . . . . Decision  
 1936 Willi Kaiser, GER . . . . . Decision  
 1948 Pascual Perez, ARG . . . . . Decision  
 1952 Nathan Brooks, USA . . . . . Decision, 3-0  
 1956 Terence Spinks, GBR . . . . . Decision

##### Final Match

##### Year Champion

1960 Gyula Török, HUN . . . . . Decision, 3-2  
 1964 Fernando Atzori, ITA . . . . . Decision, 4-1  
 1968 Ricardo Delgado, MEX . . . . . Decision, 5-0  
 1972 Georgi Kostadinov, BUL . . . . . Decision, 5-0  
 1976 Leo Randolph, USA . . . . . Decision, 3-2  
 1980 Peter Lessov, BUL . . . . . Stopped in 2nd  
 1984 Steven McCrory, USA . . . . . Decision, 4-1  
 1988 Kim Swang-Sun, KOR . . . . . Decision, 4-1

##### Final Match

#### Bantamweight (119 lbs)

##### Year Champion

1904 Oliver Kirk, USA . . . . . Stopped in 3rd  
 1908 A. Henry Thomas, GBR . . . . . Decision  
 1920 Clarence Walker, SAF . . . . . Decision  
 1924 William Smith, SAF . . . . . Decision  
 1928 Vittorio Tamagnini, ITA . . . . . Decision  
 1932 Horace Gwynne, CAN . . . . . Decision  
 1936 Ulderico Sergio, ITA . . . . . Decision  
 1948 Tibor Csik, HUN . . . . . Decision  
 1952 Pentti Hämäläinen, FIN . . . . . Decision, 2-1

##### Final Match

##### Year Champion

1956 Wolfgang Behrendt, E.Ger . . . . . Decision  
 1960 Oleg Grigoryev, USSR . . . . . Decision  
 1964 Takao Sakurai, JPN . . . . . Stopped in 2nd  
 1968 Valery Sokolov, USSR . . . . . Stopped in 2nd  
 1972 Orlando Martinez, CUB . . . . . Decision, 5-0  
 1976 Yong-Jo Gu, PRK . . . . . Decision, 5-0  
 1980 Juan Hernandez, CUB . . . . . Decision, 5-0  
 1984 Maurizio Stecca, ITA . . . . . Decision, 4-1  
 1988 Kennedy McKinney, USA . . . . . Decision, 5-0

##### Final Match

#### Featherweight (125 lbs)

##### Year Champion

1904 Oliver Kirk, USA . . . . . Decision  
 1908 Richard Gunn, GBR . . . . . Decision  
 1920 Paul Fritsch, FRA . . . . . Decision  
 1924 John Fields, USA . . . . . Decision  
 1928 Lambertus van Klaveren, HOL . . . . . Decision  
 1932 Carmelo Robledo, ARG . . . . . Decision  
 1936 Oscar Casanovas, ARG . . . . . Decision  
 1948 Ernesto Formenti, ITA . . . . . Decision  
 1952 Jan Zachara, CZE . . . . . Decision, 2-1

##### Final Match

##### Year Champion

1956 Vladimir Safronov, USSR . . . . . Decision  
 1960 Francesco Musso, ITA . . . . . Decision, 4-1  
 1964 Stanislav Stepashkin, USSR . . . . . Decision, 3-2  
 1968 Antonio Roldan, MEX . . . . . Won on Disq.  
 1972 Boris Kousnetsov, USSR . . . . . Decision, 3-2  
 1976 Angel Herrera, CUB . . . . . KO in 2nd  
 1980 Rudi Fink, E.Ger . . . . . Decision, 4-1  
 1984 Meldrick Taylor, USA . . . . . Decision, 5-0  
 1988 Giovanni Parisi, ITA . . . . . Stopped in 1st

##### Final Match

#### Lightweight (132 lbs)

##### Year Champion

1904 Harry Spanger, USA . . . . . Decision  
 1908 Frederick Grace, GBR . . . . . Decision  
 1920 Samuel Mosberg, USA . . . . . Decision  
 1924 Hans Nielsen, DEN . . . . . Decision  
 1928 Carlo Orlandi, ITA . . . . . Decision  
 1932 Lawrence Stevens, SAF . . . . . Decision  
 1936 Imre Harangi, HUN . . . . . Decision  
 1948 Gerald Dreyer, SAF . . . . . Decision  
 1952 Aureliano Bolognesi, ITA . . . . . Decision, 2-1

##### Final Match

##### Year Champion

1956 Richard McTaggart, GBR . . . . . Decision  
 1960 Kazimierz Pazdzior, POL . . . . . Decision, 4-1  
 1964 Józef Grudzień, POL . . . . . Decision  
 1968 Ronnie Harris, USA . . . . . Decision, 5-0  
 1972 Jan Szczepański, POL . . . . . Decision, 5-0  
 1976 Howard Davis, USA . . . . . Decision, 5-0  
 1980 Angel Herrera, CUB . . . . . Stopped in 3rd  
 1984 Pernell Whitaker, USA . . . . . For retired in 2nd  
 1988 Andreas Zuelow, E.Ger . . . . . Decision, 5-0

##### Final Match



## Light Welterweight (139 lbs)

Year	Champion	Final Match	Year	Champion	Final Match
1952	Charles Adkins, USA	Decision, 2-1	1972	Ray Seales, USA	Decision, 3-2
1956	Vladimir Yengibaryan, USSR	Decision	1976	Ray Leonard, USA	Decision, 5-0
1960	Bohumil Nemeček, CZE	Decision, 5-0	1980	Patrizio Oliva, ITA	Decision, 4-1
1964	Jerzy Kulej, POL	Decision, 5-0	1984	Jerry Page, USA	Decision, 5-0
1968	Jerzy Kulej, POL	Decision, 3-2	1988	Viatcheslav Janovski, USSR	Decision, 5-0

## Welterweight (147 lbs)

Year	Champion	Final Match	Year	Champion	Final Match
1904	Albert Young, USA	Decision	1960	Nino Benvenuti, ITA	Decision, 4-1
1920	Albert Schneider, CAN	Decision	1964	Marian Kasprzki, POL	Decision, 4-1
1924	Jean Delarge, BEL	Decision	1968	Manfred Wolke, E.Ger	Decision, 4-1
1928	Edward Morgan, NZE	Decision	1972	Emilio Correa, CUB	Decision, 5-0
1932	Edward Flynn, USA	Decision	1976	Jochen Bachfeld, E.Ger	Decision, 3-2
1936	Sten Suvio, FIN	Decision	1980	Andrés Aldama, CUB	Decision, 4-1
1948	Julius Torma, CZE	Decision	1984	Mark Breland, USA	Decision, 5-0
1952	Zygmunt Chychla, POL	Decision, 3-0	1988	Robert Wangila, KEN	Stopped in 2nd
1956	Nicolae Linca, ROM	Decision, 3-2			

## Light Middleweight (156 lbs)

Year	Champion	Final Match	Year	Champion	Final Match
1952	László Papp, HUN	Decision, 3-0	1972	Dieter Kottysch, W.Ger	Decision, 3-2
1956	László Papp, HUN	Decision	1976	Jerzy Rybicki, POL	Decision, 5-0
1960	Skeeter McClure, USA	Decision, 4-1	1980	Armando Martinez, CUB	Decision, 4-1
1964	Boris Lagutin, USSR	Decision, 4-1	1984	Frank Tate, USA	Decision, 5-0
1968	Boris Lagutin, USSR	Decision, 5-0	1988	Park Si-Hun, KOR	Decision, 3-2

## Middleweight (165 lbs)

Year	Champion	Final Match	Year	Champion	Final Match
1904	Charles Mayer, USA	Stopped in 3rd	1956	Gennady Schatkov, USSR	KO in 1st
1908	John Douglas, GBR	Decision	1960	Edward Crook, USA	Decision, 3-2
1920	Harry Mallin, GBR	Decision	1964	Valery Popenchenko, USSR	Stopped in 1st
1924	Harry Mallin, GBR	Decision	1968	Christopher Finnegan, GBR	Decision, 3-2
1928	Piero Toscani, ITA	Decision	1972	Vyacheslav Lemechev, USSR	KO in 1st
1932	Carmen Barth, USA	Decision	1976	Michael Spinks, USA	Stopped in 3rd
1936	Jean Despeaux, FRA	Decision	1980	José Gomez, CUB	Decision, 4-1
1948	László Papp, HUN	Decision	1984	Joon-Sup Shin, KOR	Decision, 3-2
1952	Floyd Patterson, USA	KO in 1st	1988	Henry Maske, E.Ger	Decision, 5-0

## Light Heavyweight (178 lbs)

Year	Champion	Final Match	Year	Champion	Final Match
1920	Eddie Eagan, USA	Decision	1960	Cassius Clay, USA	Decision, 5-0
1924	Harry Mitchell, GBR	Decision	1964	Cosimo Pinto, ITA	Decision, 3-2
1928	Victor Avendaño, ARG	Decision	1968	Dan Poznyak, USSR	Default
1932	David Carstens, SAF	Decision	1972	Mate Parlov, YUG	Stopped in 2nd
1936	Roger Michelot, FRA	Decision	1976	Leon Spinks, USA	Stopped in 3rd
1948	George Hunter, SAF	Decision	1980	Slobodan Kacar, YUG	Decision, 4-1
1952	Norvel Lee, USA	Decision, 3-0	1984	Anton Josipović, YUG	Default
1956	James Boyd, USA	Decision	1988	Andrew Maynard, USA	Decision, 5-0

## Heavyweight (200 lbs)

Year	Champion	Final Match	Year	Champion	Final Match
1984	Henry Tillman, USA	Decision, 5-0	1988	Ray Mercer, USA	Stopped in 1st

## Super Heavyweight (Unlimited)

Year	Champion	Final Match	Year	Champion	Final Match
1904	Samuel Berger, USA	Decision	1956	Pete Rademacher, USA	Stopped in 1st
1908	Albert Oldham, GBR	KO in 1st	1960	Franco De Piccoli, ITA	KO in 1st
1920	Ronald Rawson, GBR	Decision	1964	Joe Frazier, USA	Decision, 3-2
1924	Otto von Porat, NOR	Decision	1968	George Foreman, USA	Stopped in 2nd
1928	Arturo Rodriguez Jurado, ARG	Stopped in 1st	1972	Teófilo Stevenson, CUB	Default
1932	Santiago Lovell, ARG	Decision	1976	Teófilo Stevenson, CUB	KO in 3rd
1936	Herbert Runge, GER	Decision	1980	Teófilo Stevenson, CUB	Decision, 4-1
1948	Rafael Iglesias, ARG	KO in 2nd	1984	Tyrell Biggs, USA	Decision, 4-1
1952	Ed Sanders, USA	Won on Disq.	1988	Lennox Lewis, CAN	Stopped in 2nd



## Diving

## MEN

## Springboard Diving

Year	Champion	Points
1908	Albert Zürner, W.Ger	85.5
1912	Paul Günther, W.Ger	79.23
1920	Louis Kuehn, USA	675.4
1924	Albert White, USA	696.4
1928	Pete DesJardins, USA	185.04
1932	Michael Galitzen, USA	161.38
1936	Richard Degener, USA	163.57
1948	Bruce Harlan, USA	163.64
1952	David Browning, USA	205.29

Year	Champion	Points
1956	Bob Clotworthy, USA	159.56
1960	Gary Tobian, USA	170.00
1964	Ken Sitzberger, USA	159.90
1968	Bernie Wrightson, USA	170.15
1972	Vladimir Vasin, USSR	594.09
1976	Phil Boggs, USA	619.05
1980	Aleksandr Portnov, USSR	905.025
1984	Greg Louganis, USA	754.41
1988	Greg Louganis, USA	730.80

## Platform Diving

Year	Champion	Points
1904	George Sheldon, USA	12.66
1906	Gottlob Walz, W.Ger	156.0
1908	Hjalmar Johansson, SWE	83.75
1912	Erik Adlerz, SWE	73.94
1920	Clarence Pinkston, USA	100.67
1924	Albert White, USA	97.46
1928	Pete DesJardins, USA	98.74
1932	Harold Smith, USA	124.80
1936	Marshall Wayne, USA	113.58
1948	Sammy Lee, USA	130.05

Year	Champion	Points
1952	Sammy Lee, USA	156.28
1956	Joaquin Capilla Perez, MEX	152.44
1960	Bob Webster, USA	165.56
1964	Bob Webster, USA	148.58
1968	Klaus Dibiasi, ITA	164.18
1972	Klaus Dibiasi, ITA	504.12
1976	Klaus Dibiasi, ITA	600.51
1980	Falk Hoffmann, E.Ger	835.650
1984	Greg Louganis, USA	710.91
1988	Greg Louganis, USA	638.61

## WOMEN

## Springboard Diving

Year	Champion	Points
1920	Aileen Riggan, USA	539.9
1924	Elizabeth Becker, USA	474.5
1928	Helen Meany, USA	78.62
1932	Georgia Coleman, USA	87.52
1936	Marjorie Gestring, USA	89.27
1948	Vicki Draves, USA	108.74
1952	Pat McCormick, USA	147.30
1956	Pat McCormick, USA	142.36

Year	Champion	Points
1960	Ingrid Krämer, E.Ger	155.81
1964	Ingrid Engel-Krämer, E.Ger	145.00
1968	Sue Gossick, USA	150.77
1972	Micki King, USA	450.03
1976	Jennifer Chandler, USA	506.19
1980	Irina Kalinina, USSR	725.910
1984	Sylvie Bernier, CAN	530.70
1988	Gao Min, CHN	580.23

## Platform Diving

Year	Champion	Points
1912	Greta Johansson, SWE	39.9
1920	Stefani Fryland-Clausen, DEN	34.6
1924	Caroline Smith, USA	33.2
1928	Elizabeth Becker Pinkston, USA	31.6
1932	Dorothy Poynton, USA	40.26
1936	Dorothy Poynton Hill, USA	33.93
1948	Vicki Draves, USA	68.87
1952	Pat McCormick, USA	79.37
1956	Pat McCormick, USA	84.85

Year	Champion	Points
1960	Ingrid Krämer, E.Ger	91.28
1964	Lesley Bush, USA	99.80
1968	Melina Duchkova, CZE	109.59
1972	Ulrika Knape, SWE	390.00
1976	Elena Vaytsekhovskaya, USSR	406.59
1980	Martina Jäschke, E.Ger	596.250
1984	Zhou Jihong, CHN	435.51
1988	Xu Yanmei, CHN	445.20

## Gymnastics

## MEN

## All-Around

Year	Champion	Points
1900	Gustave Sandras, FRA	302
1904	Julius Lenhart, AUT	69.80
1906	Pierre Paysse, FRA	116
1908	Alberto Braglia, ITA	317.0
1912	Alberto Braglia, ITA	135.0
1920	Giorgio Zampori, ITA	88.35
1924	Leon Stukelj, YUG	110.340
1928	Georges Miez, SWI	247.500
1932	Romeo Neri, ITA	140.625
1936	Alfred Schwarzmann, GER	113.100

Year	Champion	Points
1948	Veikko Huhtanen, FIN	229.7
1952	Viktor Chukarin, USSR	115.7
1956	Viktor Chukarin, USSR	114.25
1960	Boris Shakhlin, USSR	115.95
1964	Yukio Endo, JPN	115.95
1968	Sawao Kato, JPN	115.9
1972	Sawao Kato, JPN	114.650
1976	Nikolai Andrianov, USSR	116.65
1980	Aleksandr Dityatin, USSR	118.65
1984	Koji Gushiken, JPN	118.7
1988	Vladimir Artemov, USSR	119.125



## Horizontal Bar

Year	Champion	Points
1896	Hermann Weingartner, GER	—
1904	Anton Heida, USA & Edward Hennig, USA	40
1924	Leon Stukelj, YUG	19.73
1928	Georges Miez, SWI	19.17
1932	Dallas Bixler, USA	18.33
1936	Aleksanteri Saarvala, FIN	19.367
1948	Josef Stalder, SWI	19.85
1952	Jack Günthard, SWI	19.55
1956	Takashi Ono, JPN	19.60

Year	Champion	Points
1960	Takashi Ono, JPN	19.60
1964	Boris Shakhlin, USSR	19.625
1968	Akinori Nakayama, JPN	19.55
1972	Mitsuo Tsukahara, JPN	19.725
1976	Mitsuo Tsukahara, JPN	19.675
1980	Stoyan Deltchev, BUL	19.825
1984	Shinji Morisue, JPN	20.00
1988	Vladimir Artemov, USSR & Valeri Lioukine, USSR	19.900

## Parallel Bars

Year	Champion	Points
1896	Alfred Flatow, GER	—
1904	George Eyser, USA	44
1924	August Güttinger, SWI	21.63
1928	Ladislav Vácha, CZE	18.83
1932	Romeo Neri, ITA	18.97
1936	Konrad Frey, GER	19.067
1948	Michael Reusch, SWI	19.75
1952	Hans Eugster, SWI	19.65
1956	Viktor Chukarin, USSR	19.20

Year	Champion	Points
1960	Boris Shakhlin, USSR	19.40
1964	Yukio Endo, JPN	19.675
1968	Akinori Nakayama, JPN	19.475
1972	Sawao Kato, JPN	19.475
1976	Sawao Kato, JPN	19.675
1980	Aleksandr Tkachyov, USSR	19.775
1984	Bart Conner, USA	19.95
1988	Vladimir Artemov, USSR	19.925

## Vault

Year	Champion	Points
1896	Karl Schumann, GER	—
1904	George Eyser, USA & Anton Heida, USA	36
1924	Frank Kriz, USA	9.98
1928	Eugen Mack, SWI	9.58
1932	Savino Guglielmetti, ITA	18.03
1936	Alfred Schwarzmann, GER	19.20
1948	Paavo Aaltonen, FIN	19.55
1952	Viktor Chukarin, USSR	19.20

Year	Champion	Points
1956	Helmut Bantz, W.Ger	18.85
1960	Takashi Ono, JPN	19.35
1964	Haruhiro Yamashita, JPN	19.60
1968	Mikhail Voronin, USSR	19.00
1972	Klaus Koste, E.Ger	18.85
1976	Nikolai Andrianov, USSR	19.45
1980	Nikolai Andrianov, USSR	19.825
1984	Lou Yun, CHN	19.95
1988	Lou Yun, CHN	19.875

## Pommel Horse

Year	Champion	Points
1896	Jules Zutter, SWI	—
1904	Anton Heida, USA	42
1924	Josef Wilhelm, SWI	21.23
1928	Hermann Hänggi, SWI	19.75
1932	István Pelle, HUN	19.07
1936	Konrad Frey, GER	19.333
1948	Paavo Aaltonen, FIN	19.35
1952	Viktor Chukarin, USSR	19.50
1956	Boris Shakhlin, USSR	19.25

Year	Champion	Points
1960	Eugen Ekman, FIN	19.375
1964	Miroslav Cerar, YUG	19.525
1968	Miroslav Cerar, YUG	19.325
1972	Viktor Klimenko, SOV	19.125
1976	Zoltán Magyar, HUN	19.70
1980	Zoltán Magyar, HUN	19.925
1984	Li Ning, CHN	19.95
1988	Lyubomir Gueraskov, BUL Dmitri Bilozertchev, USSR & Zsolt Borkai, HUN	19.958

## Rings

Year	Champion	Points
1896	Ioannis Mitropoulos, GRE	—
1904	Hermann Glass, USA	45
1924	Francesco Martino, ITA	21.553
1928	Leon Stukelj, YUG	19.25
1932	George Gulack, USA	18.97
1936	Alois Hudec, CZE	19.433
1948	Karl Frei, SWI	19.80
1952	Grant Shaginyan, USSR	19.75
1956	Albert Azaryan, USSR	19.35

Year	Champion	Points
1960	Albert Azaryan, USSR	19.725
1964	Takuji Haytta, JPN	19.475
1968	Akinori Nakayama, JPN	19.45
1972	Akinori Nakayama, JPN	19.35
1976	Nikolai Andrianov, USSR	19.65
1980	Aleksandr Dityatin, USSR	19.875
1984	Koji Gushiken, JPN	19.85
1988	Holger Behrendt, E.Ger & Dmitri Bilozertchev, USSR	19.925

## Floor Exercise

Year	Champion	Points
1932	István Pelle, HUN	9.60
1936	Georges Miez, SWI	18.666
1948	Ferenc Pataki, HUN	19.35
1952	William Thoreson, SWE	19.25
1956	Valentin Muratov, USSR	19.20
1960	Nobuyuki Aihara, JPN	19.45
1964	Franco Menichelli, ITA	19.45

Year	Champion	Points
1968	Sawao Kato, JPN	19.475
1972	Nikolai Andrianov, USSR	19.175
1976	Nikolai Andrianov, USSR	19.45
1980	Rolant Brückner, E.Ger	19.75
1984	Li Ning, CHN	19.925
1988	Sergei Kharikov, USSR	19.925



## Men's Gymnastics (Continued)

## Team Combined Exercises

Year	Champion	Points	Year	Champion	Points
1904	United States	374.43	1952	Soviet Union	574.40
1906	Norway	19.00	1956	Soviet Union	568.25
1908	Sweden	438	1960	Japan	575.20
1912	Italy	265.75	1964	Japan	577.95
1920	Italy	359.855	1968	Japan	575.90
1924	Italy	839.058	1972	Japan	571.25
1928	Switzerland	1718.625	1976	Japan	576.85
1932	Italy	541.850	1980	Soviet Union	598.60
1936	West Germany	657.430	1984	United States	591.40
1948	Finland	1358.30	1988	Soviet Union	593.35

## WOMEN

## All-Around

Year	Champion	Points	Year	Champion	Points
1952	Maria Gorokhovskaya, USSR	76.78	1972	Lyudmila Tourischeva, USSR	77.025
1956	Larissa Latynina, USSR	74.933	1976	Nadia Comaneci, ROM	79.275
1960	Larissa Latynina, USSR	77.031	1980	Yelena Davydova, USSR	79.15
1964	Vera Cáslavská, CZE	77.564	1984	Mary Lou Retton, USA	79.175
1968	Vera Cáslavská, CZE	78.25	1988	Elena Shushunova, USSR	79.662

## Vault

Year	Champion	Points	Year	Champion	Points
1952	Yekaterina Kalinchuk, USSR	19.20	1972	Karin Janz, E.Ger	19.525
1956	Larissa Latynina, USSR	18.833	1976	Nelli Kim, USSR	19.80
1960	Margarita Nikolayeva, USSR	19.316	1980	Natalya Shaposhnikova, USSR	19.725
1964	Vera Cáslavská, CZE	19.483	1984	Ecaterina Szabó, ROM	19.875
1968	Vera Cáslavská, CZE	19.775	1988	Svetlana Boguinskaya, USSR	19.905

## Uneven Bars

Year	Champion	Points	Year	Champion	Points
1952	Margit Korondi, HUN	19.40	1972	Karin Janz, E.Ger	19.675
1956	Agnes Keleti, HUN	18.966	1976	Nadia Comaneci, ROM	20.00
1960	Polina Astakhova, USSR	19.616	1980	Maxi Gnauck, E.Ger	19.875
1964	Polina Astakhova, USSR	19.332	1984	Ma Yanhong, CHN	19.95
1968	Vera Cáslavská, CZE	19.65	1988	Daniela Silivas, ROM	20.00

## Balance Beam

Year	Champion	Points	Year	Champion	Points
1952	Nina Bocharova, USSR	19.22	1972	Olga Korbut, USSR	19.40
1956	Agnes Keleti, HUN	18.80	1976	Nadia Comaneci, ROM	19.95
1960	Eva Bosáková, CZE	19.283	1980	Nadia Comaneci, ROM	19.80
1964	Vera Cástavská, CZE	19.449	1984	Simona Pauca, ROM	19.80
1968	Natalya Kuchinskaya, USSR	19.65	1988	Daniela Silivas, ROM	19.924

## Floor Exercise

Year	Champion	Points	Year	Champion	Points
1952	Agnes Keleti, HUN	19.36	1972	Olga Korbut, USSR	19.575
1956	Agnes Keleti, HUN	18.733	1976	Nelli Kim, USSR	19.85
1960	Larissa Latynina, USSR	19.583	1980	Nadia Comaneci, ROM	19.875
1964	Larissa Latynina, USSR	19.599	1984	Ecaterina Szabó, ROM	19.975
1968	Vera Cáslavská, CZE	19.675	1988	Daniela Silivas, ROM	19.937

## Team Combined Exercises

Year	Champion	Points	Year	Champion	Points
1928	Holland	316.75	1968	Soviet Union	382.85
1936	West Germany	506.50	1972	Soviet Union	380.50
1948	Czechoslovakia	445.45	1976	Soviet Union	466.00
1952	Soviet Union	527.03	1980	Soviet Union	394.90
1956	Soviet Union	444.800	1984	Romania	392.02
1960	Soviet Union	382.320	1988	Soviet Union	395.475
1964	Soviet Union	280.890			

## Rhythmic All-Around

Year	Champion	Points	Year	Champion	Points
1984	Lori Fung, CAN	57.950	1988	Marina Lobatch, USSR	60.00



Soccer

Year Champion, 2nd, 3rd

1900 **Great Britain**, France, Belgium  
 1904 **Canada**, USA I, USA II  
 1906 **Denmark**, Smyrna (Int'l entry), Greece  
 1908 **Great Britain**, Denmark, Holland  
 1912 **Great Britain**, Denmark, Holland  
 1920 **Belgium**, Spain, Holland  
 1924 **Uruguay**, Switzerland, Sweden  
 1928 **Uruguay**, Argentina, Italy  
 1936 **Italy**, Austria, Norway  
 1948 **Sweden**, Yugoslavia, Denmark

Year Champion, 2nd, 3rd

1952 **Hungary**, Yugoslavia, Sweden  
 1956 **Soviet Union**, Yugoslavia, Bulgaria  
 1960 **Yugoslavia**, Denmark, Hungary  
 1964 **Hungary**, Czechoslovakia, E. Germany  
 1968 **Hungary**, Bulgaria, Japan  
 1972 **Poland**, Hungary, E. Germany  
 1976 **East Germany**, Poland, Soviet Union  
 1980 **Czechoslovakia**, E. Germany, Soviet Union  
 1984 **France**, Brazil, Yugoslavia  
 1988 **Soviet Union**, Brazil, W. Germany

Swimming

MEN

50-Meter Freestyle

Year	Champion	Time	Year	Champion	Time
1904	Zoltán Halmay, HUN	28.0	1988	Matt Biondi, USA	22.14 (WR)

100-Meter Freestyle

Year	Champion	Time	Year	Champion	Time
1896	Alfréd Hajós, HUN	1:22.2 (OR)	1952	Clarke Scholes, USA	57.4
1904	Zoltán Halmay, HUN	1:02.8	1956	Jon Henricks, AUS	55.4 (OR)
1906	Charles Daniels, USA	1:13.4	1960	John Devitt, AUS	55.2 (OR)
1908	Charles Daniels, USA	1:05.6 (WR)	1964	Don Schollander, USA	53.4 (OR)
1912	Duke Kahanamoku, USA	1:03.4	1968	Michael Wenden, AUS	52.2 (WR)
1920	Duke Kahanamoku, USA	1:00.4 (WR)	1972	Mark Spitz, USA	51.22 (WR)
1924	Johnny Weissmuller, USA	59.0 (OR)	1976	Jim Montgomery, USA	49.99 (WR)
1928	Johnny Weissmuller, USA	58.6 (OR)	1980	Jorg Woithe, E.Ger	50:40
1932	Yasuji Miyazaki, JPN	58.2	1984	Rowdy Gaines, USA	49.80 (OR)
1936	Ferenc Csik, HUN	57.6	1988	Matt Biondi, USA	48.63 (OR)
1948	Wally Ris, USA	57.3 (OR)			

200-Meter Freestyle

Year	Champion	Time	Year	Champion	Time
1900	Frederick Lane, AUS	2:25.2 (OR)	1976	Bruce Furniss, USA	1:50.29 (WR)
1904	Charles Daniels, USA	2:44.2	1980	Sergei Kopliakov, USSR	1:49.81 (OR)
1968	Michael Wenden, AUS	1:55.2 (OR)	1984	Michael Gross, W.Ger	1:47.44 (WR)
1972	Mark Spitz, USA	1:52.78 (WR)	1988	Duncan Armstrong, AUS	1:47.25 (WR)

400-Meter Freestyle

Year	Champion	Time	Year	Champion	Time
1896	Paul Neumann, AUT	8:12.6	1952	Jean Boiteux, FRA	4:30.7 (OR)
1904	Charles Daniels, USA	6:16.2	1956	Murray Rose, AUS	4:27.3 (OR)
1906	Otto Scheff, AUT	6:23.8	1960	Murray Rose, AUS	4:18.3 (OR)
1908	Henry Taylor, GBR	5:36.8	1964	Don Schollander, USA	4:12.2 (WR)
1912	George Hodgson, CAN	5:24.4	1968	Mike Burton, USA	4:09.0 (OR)
1920	Norman Ross, USA	5:26.8	1972	Bradford Cooper, USA*	4:00.27
1924	Johnny Weissmuller, USA	5:04.2 (OR)	1976	Brian Goodell, USA	3:51.93 (WR)
1928	Alberto Zorilla, ARG	5:01.6 (OR)	1980	Vladimir Salnikov, USSR	3:51.31 (OR)
1932	Buster Crabbe, USA	4:48.4 (OR)	1984	George DiCarlo, USA	3:51.23 (OR)
1936	Jack Medica, USA	4:44.5 (OR)	1988	Ewe Dassler, E.Ger	3:46.95 (WR)
1948	Bill Smith, USA	4:41.0 (OR)			

\*Cooper finished second to Rick DeMont of the U.S. who was disqualified when he flunked the post-race drug test (his asthma medication was on the IOC's banned list).

1500-Meter Freestyle

Year	Champion	Time	Year	Champion	Time
1896	Alfred Hajos, HUN	18:22.2 (OR)	1948	James McLane, USA	19:18.5
1900	John Arthur Jarvis, GBR	13:40.2	1952	Ford Konno, USA	18:30.3 (OR)
1904	Emil Rausch, W.Ger	27:18.2	1956	Murray Rose, AUS	17:58.9
1906	Henry Taylor, GBR	28:28.0	1960	John Konrads, AUS	17:19.6 (OR)
1908	Henry Taylor, GBR	22:48.4 (WR)	1964	Robert Windle, AUS	17:01.7 (OR)
1912	George Hodgson, CAN	22:00.0 (WR)	1968	Mike Burton, USA	16:38.9 (OR)
1920	Norman Ross, USA	22:23.2	1972	Mike Burton, USA	15:52.58 (WR)
1924	Boy Charlton, AUS	20:06.6 (WR)	1976	Brian Goodell, USA	15:02.40 (WR)
1928	Arne Borge, SWE	19:51.8 (OR)	1980	Vladimir Salnikov, USSR	14:58.27 (WR)
1932	Kusuo Kitamura, JPN	19:12.4 (OR)	1984	Mike O'Brien, USA	15:05.20
1936	Noboru Terada, JPN	19:13.7	1988	Vladimir Salnikov, USSR	15:00.40



## Men's Swimming (Continued)

## 100-Meter Backstroke

Year	Champion	Time	Year	Champion	Time
1904	Walter Brack, W.Ger	1:16.8	1952	Yoshinobu Oyakawa, USA	1:05.4 (OR)
1908	Arno Bieberstein, W.Ger	1:24.6 (WR)	1956	David Theile, AUS	1:02.2 (OR)
1912	Harry Hebner, USA	1:21.2	1960	David Theile, AUS	1:01.9 (OR)
1920	Warren Kealoha, USA	1:15.2	1968	Roland Matthes, E.Ger	58.7 (OR)
1924	Warren Kealoha, USA	1:13.2 (OR)	1972	Roland Matthes, E.Ger	56.58 (OR)
1928	George Kojac, USA	1:08.2 (WR)	1976	John Naber, USA	55.49 (WR)
1932	Masaji Kiyokawa, JPN	1:08.6	1980	Bengt Baron, SWE	56.33
1936	Adolf Kiefer, USA	1:05.9 (OR)	1984	Rick Carey, USA	55.79
1948	Allen Stack, USA	1:06.4	1988	Daichi Suzuki, JPN	55.05

## 200-Meter Backstroke

Year	Champion	Time	Year	Champion	Time
1900	Ernst Hoppenberg, W.Ger	2:47.0	1976	John Naber, USA	1:59.19 (WR)
1964	Jed Graef, USA	2:10.3 (WR)	1980	Sándor Wladár, HUN	2:01.93
1968	Roland Matthes, E.Ger	2:09.6 (OR)	1984	Rick Carey, USA	2:00.23
1972	Roland Matthes, E.Ger	2:02.82 (EWR)	1988	Igor Polianski, USSR	1:59.37

## 100-Meter Breaststroke

Year	Champion	Time	Year	Champion	Time
1968	Don McKenzie, USA	1:07.7 (OR)	1980	Duncan Goodhew, GBR	1:03.44
1972	Nobutaka Taguchi, JPN	1:04.94 (WR)	1984	Steve Lundquist, USA	1:01.65 (WR)
1976	John Hencken, USA	1:03.11 (WR)	1988	Adrian Moorhouse, GBR	1:02.04

## 200-Meter Breaststroke

Year	Champion	Time	Year	Champion	Time
1908	Frederick Holman, GBR	3:09.2 (WR)	1956	Masaru Furukawa, JPN	2:34.7 (OR)
1912	Walter Bathe, W.Ger	3:01.8 (OR)	1960	Bill Mulliken, USA	2:37.4
1920	Hakan Malmroth, SWE	3:04.4	1964	Ian O'Brien, AUS	2:27.8 (WR)
1924	Robert Skelton, USA	2:56.6	1968	Felipe Munoz, MEX	2:28.7
1928	Yoshiyuki Tsuruta, JPN	2:48.8 (OR)	1972	John Hencken, USA	2:21.55 (WR)
1932	Yoshiyuki Tsuruta, JPN	2:45.4	1976	David Wilkie, GBR	2:15.11 (WR)
1936	Tetsuo Hamuro, JPN	2:41.5 (OR)	1980	Robertas Zhulpa, USSR	2:15.85
1948	Joseph Verdeur, USA	2:39.3 (OR)	1984	Victor Davis, CAN	2:13.34 (WR)
1952	John Davies, AUS	2:34.4 (OR)	1988	Jozsef Szabo, HUN	2:13.52

## 100-Meter Butterfly

Year	Champion	Time	Year	Champion	Time
1968	Doug Russell, USA	55.9 (OR)	1980	Par Arvidsson, SWE	54.92
1972	Mark Spitz, USA	54.27 (WR)	1984	Michael Gross, W.Ger	53.08 (WR)
1976	Matt Vogel, USA	54.35	1988	Anthony Nesty, SUR	53.0 (OR)

## 200-Meter Butterfly

Year	Champion	Time	Year	Champion	Time
1956	Bill Yorzyk, USA	2:19.3 (OR)	1976	Mike Bruner, USA	1:59.23 (WR)
1960	Mike Troy, USA	2:12.8 (WR)	1980	Sergei Fesenko, USSR	1:59.76
1964	Kevin Berry, AUS	2:06.6 (WR)	1984	Jon Sieben, AUS	1:57.04 (WR)
1968	Carl Robie, USA	2:08.7	1988	Michael Gross, W.Ger	1:56.94 (OR)
1972	Mark Spitz, USA	2:00.70 (WR)			

## 200-Meter Individual Medley

Year	Champion	Time	Year	Champion	Time
1968	Charles Hickcox, USA	2:12.0 (OR)	1984	Alex Baumann, CAN	2:01.42 (WR)
1972	Gunnar Larsson, SWE	2:07.17 (WR)	1988	Tamas Darnyi, HUN	2:00.17 (WR)

## 400-Meter Individual Medley

Year	Champion	Time	Year	Champion	Time
1964	Richard Roth, USA	4:45.4 (WR)	1980	Aleksandr Sidorenko, USSR	4:22.89 (OR)
1968	Charles Hickcox, USA	4:48.4	1984	Alex Baumann, CAN	4:17.41 (WR)
1972	Gunnar Larsson, SWE	4:31.98 (OR)	1988	Tamas Darnyi, HUN	4:14.75 (WR)
1976	Rod Strachan, USA	4:23.68 (WR)			

## 4x100-Meter Freestyle Relay

Year	Champion	Time	Year	Champion	Time
1964	United States	3:32.2 (WR)	1984	United States	3:19.03 (WR)
1968	United States	3:31.7 (WR)	1988	United States	3:16.53 (WR)
1972	United States	3:26.42 (WR)			



## 4x200-Meter Freestyle Relay

Year	Champion	Time	Year	Champion	Time
1906	Hungary	16:52.4	1956	Australia	8:23.6 (WR)
1908	Great Britain	10:55.6 (WR)	1960	United States	8:10.2 (WR)
1912	Australia/New Zealand	10:11.6 (WR)	1964	United States	7:52.1 (WR)
1920	United States	10:04.4 (WR)	1968	United States	7:52.33
1924	United States	9:53.4 (WR)	1972	United States	7:35.78 (WR)
1928	United States	9:36.2 (WR)	1976	United States	7:23.22 (WR)
1932	Japan	8:58.4 (WR)	1980	Soviet Union	7:23.50
1936	Japan	8:51.5 (WR)	1984	United States	7:15.69 (WR)
1948	United States	8:46.0 (WR)	1988	United States	7:12.51 (WR)
1952	United States	8:31.1 (OR)			

## 4x100-Meter Medley Relay

Year	Champion	Time	Year	Champion	Time
1960	United States	4:05.4 (WR)	1976	United States	3:42.22 (WR)
1964	United States	3:58.4 (WR)	1980	Australia	3:45.70
1968	United States	3:54.9 (WR)	1984	United States	3:39.30 (WR)
1972	United States	3:48.16 (WR)	1988	United States	3:36.93 (WR)

## WOMEN

### 50-Meter Freestyle

Year	Champion	Time
1988	Kristin Otto, E.Ger	25.49 (OR)

### 100-Meter Freestyle

Year	Champion	Time	Year	Champion	Time
1912	Fanny Durack, AUS	1:22.2	1960	Dawn Fraser, AUS	1:01.2 (OR)
1920	Ethelda Bleibtrey, USA	1:13.6 (WR)	1964	Dawn Fraser, AUS	59.5 (OR)
1924	Ethel Lackie, USA	1:12.4	1968	Jan Henne, USA	1:00.0
1928	Albina Osipowich, USA	1:11.0 (OR)	1972	Sandra Neilson, USA	58.59 (OR)
1932	Helene Madison, USA	1:06.8 (OR)	1976	Kornelia Ender, E.Ger	55.65 (WR)
1936	Rie Mastenbroek, HOL	1:05.9 (OR)	1980	Barbara Krause, E.Ger	54.79 (WR)
1948	Greta Andersen, DEN	1:06.3	1984	Nancy Hogshead, USA	55.92
1952	Katalin Szöke, HUN	1:06.8		& Carrie Steinseifer, USA	55.92
1956	Dawn Fraser, AUS	1:02.0 (WR)	1988	Kristin Otto, E.Ger	54.93

### 200-Meter Freestyle

Year	Champion	Time	Year	Champion	Time
1968	Debbie Meyer, USA	2:10.5 (OR)	1980	Barbara Krause, E.Ger	1:58.33 (OR)
1972	Shane Gould, AUS	2:03.56 (WR)	1984	Mary Wayte, USA	1:59.23
1976	Kornelia Ender, E.Ger	1:59.26 (WR)	1988	Heike Friedrich, E.Ger	1:57.65 (OR)

### 400-Meter Freestyle

Year	Champion	Time	Year	Champion	Time
1920	Ethelda Bleibtrey, USA	4:34.0 (WR)	1960	Chris Von Saltza, USA	4:50.6 (OR)
1924	Martha Norelius, USA	6:02.2 (OR)	1964	Ginny Duenkel, USA	4:43.3 (OR)
1928	Martha Norelius, USA	5:42.8 (WR)	1968	Debbie Meyer, USA	4:31.8 (OR)
1932	Helene Madison, USA	5:28.5 (WR)	1972	Shane Gould, AUS	4:19.44 (WR)
1936	Rie Mastenbroek, HOL	5:26.4 (OR)	1976	Petra Thumer, E.Ger	4:09.89 (WR)
1948	Ann Curtis, USA	5:17.8 (OR)	1980	Ines Diers, E.Ger	4:08.76 (OR)
1952	Valeria Gyenge, HUN	5:12.1 (OR)	1984	Tiffany Cohen, USA	4:07.10 (OR)
1956	Lorraine Crapp, AUS	4:54.6 (OR)	1988	Janet Evans, USA	4:03.85 (WR)

### 800-Meter Freestyle Relay

Year	Champion	Time	Year	Champion	Time
1968	Debbie Meyer, USA	9:24.0 (OR)	1980	Michelle Ford, AUS	8:28.90 (OR)
1972	Keena Rothhammer, USA	8:53.68 (WR)	1984	Tiffany Cohen, USA	8:24.95 (OR)
1976	Petra Thümer, E.Ger	8:37.14 (WR)	1988	Janet Evans, USA	8:20.20 (OR)

### 100-Meter Backstroke

Year	Champion	Time	Year	Champion	Time
1924	Sybil Bauer, USA	1:23.2 (OR)	1964	Cathy Ferguson, USA	1:07.7 (WR)
1928	Maria Braun, HOL	1:22.0	1968	Kaye Hall, USA	1:06.2 (WR)
1932	Eleanor Holm, USA	1:19.4	1972	Melissa Belote, USA	1:05.78 (OR)
1936	Nida Senff, HOL	1:18.9	1976	Ulrike Richter, E.Ger	1:01.83 (OR)
1948	Karen-Margrete Harup, DEN	1:14.4 (OR)	1980	Rica Reinisch, E.Ger	1:00.86 (WR)
1952	Joan Harrison, SAF	1:14.3	1984	Theresa Andrews, USA	1:02.55
1956	Judith Grinham, GBR	1:12.9 (OR)	1988	Kristin Otto, E.Ger	1:00.89
1960	Lynn Burke, USA	1:09.3 (OR)			



# Women's Swimming (Continued)

## 200-Meter Backstroke

Year	Champion	Time	Year	Champion	Time
1968	Lillian Watson, USA	2:24.8 (OR)	1980	Rica Reinisch, E.Ger	2:11.77 (WR)
1972	Melissa Belote, USA	2:19.19 (WR)	1984	Jolanda de Rover, HOL	2:12.38
1976	Ulrike Richter, E.Ger	2:13.43 (OR)	1988	Krisztina Egerszegi, HUN	2:09.29 (OR)

## 100-Meter Breaststroke

Year	Champion	Time	Year	Champion	Time
1968	Djurdjica Bjedov, YUG	1:15.8 (OR)	1980	Ute Geweniger, E.Ger	1:10.22
1972	Cathy Carr, USA	1:13.58 (WR)	1984	Petra van Staveren, HOL	1:09.88 (OR)
1976	Hannelore Anke, E.Ger	1:11.16	1988	Tania Dangalakova, BUL	1:07.95 (OR)

## 200-Meter Breaststroke

Year	Champion	Time	Year	Champion	Time
1924	Lucy Morton, GBR	3:33.2 (OR)	1964	Galina Prozumenshikova, USSR	2:46.4 (OR)
1928	Hilde Schrader, W.Ger	3:12.6	1968	Sharon Wichman, USA	2:44.4 (OR)
1932	Clare Dennis, AUS	3:06.3 (OR)	1972	Beverley Whitfield, AUS	2:41.71 (OR)
1936	Hideko Maehata, JPN	3:03.6	1976	Marina Koshevaia, USSR	2:33.35 (WR)
1948	Petronella van Vliet, HOL	2:57.2	1980	Lina Kaciusyte, USSR	2:29.54 (OR)
1952	Eva Szekely, HUN	2:51.7 (OR)	1984	Anne Ottenbrite, CAN	2:30.38
1956	Ursula Happe, W.Ger	2:53.1 (OR)	1988	Silke Hoerner, E.Ger	2:26.71 (WR)
1960	Anita Lonsbrough, GBR	2:49.5 (WR)			

## 100-Meter Butterfly

Year	Champion	Time	Year	Champion	Time
1956	Shelly Mann, USA	1:11.0 (OR)	1976	Kornelia Ender, E.Ger	1:00.13 (=WR)
1960	Carolyn Schuler, USA	1:09.5 (OR)	1980	Caren Metschuck, E.Ger	1:00.42
1964	Sharon Stouder, USA	1:04.7 (WR)	1984	Mary T. Meagher, USA	59.26
1968	Lyn McClements, AUS	1:05.5	1988	Kristin Otto, E.Ger	59.00 (OR)
1972	Mayumi Aoki, JPN	1:03.34 (WR)			

## 200-Meter Butterfly

Year	Champion	Time	Year	Champion	Time
1968	Ada Kok, HOL	2:24.7 (OR)	1980	Ines Geissler, E.Ger	2:10.44 (OR)
1972	Karen Moe, USA	2:15.57 (WR)	1984	Mary T. Meagher, USA	2:06.90 (OR)
1976	Andrea Pollack, E.Ger	2:11.41 (OR)	1988	Kathleen Nord, E.Ger	2:09.51

## 200-Meter Individual Medley

Year	Champion	Time	Year	Champion	Time
1968	Claudia Kolb, USA	2:24.7 (OR)	1984	Tracy Caulkins, USA	2:12.64 (OR)
1972	Shane Gould, AUS	2:23.07 (WR)	1988	Daniela Hunger, E.Ger	2:12.59 (OR)

## 400-Meter Individual Medley

Year	Champion	Time	Year	Champion	Time
1968	Donna De Varona, USA	5:18.7 (OR)	1980	Petra Schneider, E.Ger	4:36.29 (WR)
1968	Claudia Kolb, USA	5:08.5 (OR)	1984	Tracy Caulkins, USA	4:39.24
1972	Gail Neall, AUS	5:02.97 (WR)	1988	Janet Evans, USA	4:37.76
1976	Ulrike Tauber, E.Ger	4:42.77 (WR)			

## 4x100-Meter Freestyle Relay

Year	Champion	Time	Year	Champion	Time
1912	Great Britain	5:52.8 (WR)	1960	United States	4:08.9 (WR)
1920	United States	5:11.6 (WR)	1964	United States	4:03.8 (WR)
1924	United States	4:58.8 (WR)	1968	United States	4:02.5 (OR)
1928	United States	4:47.6 (WR)	1972	United States	3:55.19 (WR)
1932	United States	4:38.0 (WR)	1976	United States	3:44.82 (WR)
1936	Holland	4:36.0 (OR)	1980	East Germany	3:42.71 (WR)
1948	United States	4:29.2 (OR)	1984	United States	3:43.43
1952	Hungary	4:24.4 (WR)	1988	East Germany	3:40.63 (OR)
1956	Australia	4:17.1 (WR)			



## 4x100-Meter Medley Relay

Year	Champion	Time	Year	Champion	Time
1960	United States	4:41.1 (WR)	1976	East Germany	4:07.95 (WR)
1964	United States	4:33.9 (WR)	1980	East Germany	4:06.67 (WR)
1968	United States	4:28.3 (OR)	1984	United States	4:08.34
1972	United States	4:20.75 (WR)	1988	East Germany	4:03.74 (OR)

## Synchronized Swimming — Solo

Year	Champion	Points	Year	Champion	Points
1984	Tracie Ruiz, USA	198.467	1988	Carolyn Waldo, CAN	200.15

## Synchronized Swimming — Duet

Year	Champion	Points	Year	Champion	Points
1984	Tracie Ruiz & Candy Costie, USA	195.584	1988	Carolyn Waldo & Michelle Cameron, CAN	197.717

## Tennis

## MEN

## Singles

Year	Champion	Year	Champion
1896	John Boland	1908	(Indoor) Arthur Gore
1900	Hugh Doherty	1912	Charles Winslow
1904	Beals Wright	1912	(Indoor) André Gobert
1906	Max Decugis	1920	Louis Raymond
1908	Josiah Ritchie	1924	Vincent Richards
		1988	Miloslav Mecir

## Doubles

Year	Champions	Year	Champions
1896	John Boland, IRL & Fritz Traun, GER	1912	Charles Winslow & Harold Kitson, SAF
1900	Hugh and Reggie Doherty, GBR	1912	(Indoor) André Gobert & Maurice Germot, FRA
1904	Edgar Leonard & Beals Wright, USA	1920	Noel Turnbull & Max Woosnam, GBR
1906	Max Decugis & Maurice Germot, FRA	1924	Vincent Richards & Frank Hunter, USA
1908	George Hillyard & Reggie Doherty, GBR	1988	Ken Flach & Robert Seguso, USA
1908	(Indoor) Arthur Gore & Herbert Barrett, GBR		

## WOMEN

## Singles

Year	Champion	Year	Champion
1900	Charlotte Cooper	1912	Edith Hannam
1906	Esmee Simiriotu	1920	Suzanne Lenglen
1908	Dorothy Chambers	1924	Helen Wills
1908	Gwendoline Eastlake-Smith	1988	Steffi Graf
1912	Marguerite Broquedis		

## Doubles

Year	Champions	Year	Champions
1920	Winifred McNair & Kitty McKane, GBR	1988	Pam Shriver & Zina Garrison, USA
1924	Hazel Wightman & Helen Wills, USA		

## Track and Field

## MEN

## 100 Meters

Year	Champion	Time	Year	Champion	Time
1886	Thomas Burke, USA	12.0	1948	Harrison Dillard, USA	10.3 (=OR)
1900	Frank Jarvis, USA	11.0	1952	Lindy Remigino, USA	10.4
1904	Archie Hahn, USA	11.0	1956	Bobby Morrow, USA	10.5
1906	Archie Hahn, USA	11.2	1960	Armin Hary, GER	10.2 (OR)
1908	Reggie Walker, SAF	10.8 (=OR)	1964	Bob Hayes, USA	10.0 (=WR)
1912	Ralph Craig, USA	10.8	1968	Jim Hines, USA	9.95 (WR)
1920	Charley Paddock, USA	10.8	1972	Valery Borzov, USSR	10.14
1924	Harold Abrahams, GBR	10.6 (=OR)	1976	Hasely Crawford, TRI	10.06
1928	Percy Williams, CAN	10.8	1980	Allan Wells, GBR	10.25
1932	Eddie Tolan, USA	10.3 (OR)	1984	Carl Lewis, USA	9.99
1936	Jesse Owens, USA	10.3	1988	Carl Lewis, USA	9.92 (WR)



## Men's Track and Field (Continued)

## 200 Meters

Year	Champion	Time
1900	John Walter Tewksbury, USA	22.2
1904	Archie Hahn, USA	21.6 (OR)
1908	Bobby Kerr, CAN	22.6
1912	Ralph Craig, USA	21.7
1920	Allen Woodring, USA	22.0
1924	Jackson Scholz, USA	21.6
1928	Percy Williams, CAN	21.8
1932	Eddie Tolan, USA	21.2 (OR)
1936	Jesse Owens, USA	20.7 (OR)
1948	Mel Patton, USA	21.1

Year	Champion	Time
1952	Andrew Stanfield, USA	20.7
1956	Bobby Morrow, USA	20.6 (OR)
1960	Livio Berruti, ITA	20.5 (=WR)
1964	Henry Carr, USA	20.3 (OR)
1968	Tommie Smith, USA	19.83 (WR)
1972	Valery Borzov, USSR	20.00
1976	Donald Quarrie, JAM	20.23
1980	Pietro Mennea, ITA	20.19
1984	Carl Lewis, USA	19.80 (OR)
1988	Joe DeLoach, USA	19.75 (OR)

## 400 Meters

Year	Champion	Time
1896	Tom Burke, USA	54.2
1890	Maxey Long, USA	49.4 (OR)
1904	Harry Hillman, USA	49.2 (OR)
1906	Paul Pilgrim, USA	53.2
1908	Wyndham Halswelle, GBR	50.0
1912	Charlie Reidpath, USA	48.2 (OR)
1920	Bevil Rudd, SAF	49.6
1924	Eric Liddell, GBR	47.6 (OR)
1928	Raymond Barbuti, USA	47.8
1932	Bill Carr, USA	46.2 (WR)
1936	Archie Williams, USA	46.5

Year	Champion	Time
1948	Arthur Wint, JAM	46.2
1952	George Rhoden, JAM	45.9
1956	Charley Jenkins, USA	46.7
1960	Otis Davis, USA	44.9 (WR)
1964	Mike Larrabee, USA	45.1
1968	Lee Evans, USA	43.86 (WR)
1972	Vince Matthews, USA	44.66
1976	Alberto Juantorena, CUB	44.26
1980	Viktor Markin, USSR	44.60
1984	Alonzo Babers, USA	44.27
1988	Steve Lewis, USA	43.87

## 800 Meters

Year	Champion	Time
1896	Teddy Flack, AUS	2:11.0
1900	Alfred Tysoe, BFR	2:01.2
1904	James Lightbody, USA	1:56.0 (OR)
1906	Paul Pilgrim, USA	2:01.5
1908	Mel Sheppard, USA	1:52.8 (WR)
1912	Ted Meredith, USA	1:51.9 (WR)
1920	Albert Hill, GBR	1:53.4
1924	Douglas Lowe, GRB	1:52.4
1928	Douglas Lowe, GBR	1:51.8 (OR)
1932	Tommy Hampson, GBR	1:49.7 (WR)
1936	John Woodruff, USA	1:52.9

Year	Champion	Time
1948	Mal Whitfield, USA	1:49.2 (OR)
1952	Mal Whitfield, USA	1:49.2 (=OR)
1956	Tom Courtney, USA	1:47.7 (OR)
1960	Peter Snell, NZE	1:46.3 (OR)
1964	Peter Snell, NZE	1:45.1 (OR)
1968	Ralph Doubell, AUS	1:44.3 (=WR)
1972	Dave Wottle, USA	1:45.9
1976	Alberto Juantorena, CUB	1:43.50 (WR)
1980	Steve Ovett, GBR	1:45.4
1984	Joaquim Cruz, BRA	1:43.00 (OR)
1988	Paul Ereng, KEN	1:43.45

## 1500 Meters

Year	Champion	Time
1896	Teddy Flack, AUS	4:33.2
1900	Charles Bennett, GBR	4:06.2 (WR)
1904	James Lightbody, USA	4:05.4 (WR)
1906	James Lightbody, USA	4:12.0
1908	Mel Sheppard, USA	4:03.4 (OR)
1912	Arnold Jackson, GBR	3:56.8 (OR)
1920	Albert Hill, GBR	4:01.8
1924	Paavo Nurmi, FIN	3:53.6 (OR)
1928	Harry Larva, FIN	3:53.2 (OR)
1932	Luigi Beccali, ITA	3:51.2 (OR)
1936	John Lovelock, NZE	3:47.8 (WR)

Year	Champion	Time
1948	Henry Eriksson, SWE	3:49.8
1952	Josy Barthel, LUX	3:45.1 (OR)
1956	Ron Delany, IRL	3:41.2 (OR)
1960	Herb Elliott, AUS	3:35.6 (WR)
1964	Peter Snell, NZE	3:38.1
1968	Kip Keino, KEN	3:34.9 (OR)
1972	Pekkha Vasala, FIN	3:36.3
1976	John Walker, NZE	3:39.17
1980	Sebastian Coe, GBR	3:38.4
1984	Sebastian Coe, GBR	3:32.53 (OR)
1988	Peter Rono, KEN	3:35.96

## 5,000 Meters

Year	Champion	Time
1912	Hannes Kolehmainen, FIN	14:36.6 (WR)
1920	Joseph Guillemot, FRA	14:55.6
1924	Paavo Nurmi, FIN	14:31.2 (OR)
1928	Ville Ritola, FIN	14:38.0
1932	Lauri Lehtinen, FIN	14:30.0 (OR)
1936	Gunnar Höckert, FIN	14:22.2 (OR)
1948	Gaston Reiff, BEL	14:17.6 (OR)
1952	Emil Zátopek, CZE	14:06.6 (OR)
1956	Vladimir Kuts, USSR	13:39.6 (OR)

Year	Champion	Time
1960	Murray Halberg, NZE	13:43.4
1964	Bob Schul, USA	13:48.8
1968	Mohamed Gammoudi, TUN	14:05.0
1972	Lasse Viren, FIN	13:26.4 (OR)
1976	Lasse Viren, FIN	13:24.76
1980	Miruts Yifter, ETH	13:21.0
1984	Said Aouita, MOR	13:05.59 (OR)
1988	John Ngugi, KEN	13:11.70



## 10,000 Meters

Year	Champion	Time	Year	Champion	Time
1912	Hannes Kolehmainen, FIN	31:20.8	1960	Pyotr Bolotnikov, USSR	28:32.2 (OR)
1920	Paavo Nurmi, FIN	31:45.8	1964	Billy Mills, USA	28:24.4 (OR)
1924	Ville Ritola, FIN	30:23.2 (WR)	1968	Naftali Temu, KEN	29:27.4
1928	Paavo Nurmi, FIN	30:18.8 (OR)	1972	Lasse Viren, FIN	27:38.4 (WR)
1932	Janusz Kusocinski, POL	30:11.4 (OR)	1976	Lasse Viren, FIN	27:40.38
1936	Ilmari Salminen, FIN	30:15.4	1980	Miruts Yifter, ETH	27:42.7
1948	Emil Zátopek, CZE	29:59.6 (OR)	1984	Alberto Cova, ITA	27:47.54
1952	Emil Zátopek, CZE	29:17.0 (OR)	1988	Brahim Boutaib, MOR	27:21.46
1956	Vladimir Kuts, USSR	28:45.6 (OR)			

## Marathon

Year	Champion	Time	Year	Champion	Time
1896	Spiridon Louis, GRE	2:58:50	1948	Delfo Cabrera, ARG	2:34:51.6
1900	Michel Théato, FRA	2:59:45	1952	Emil Zátopek, CZE	2:23:03.2 (OR)
1904	Thomas Hicks, USA	3:28:63	1956	Alain Mimoun, FRA	2:25:00.0
1906	Billy Sherring, CAN	2:51:23.6	1960	Abebe Bikila, ETH	2:15:16.2 (WB)
1908	John Hayes, USA	2:55:18.4 (OR)	1964	Abebe Bikila, ETH	2:12:11.2 (WB)
1912	Kenneth McArthur, SAF	2:36:54.8	1968	Mamo Wolde, ETH	2:20:26.4
1920	Hannes Kolehmainen, FIN	2:32:35.8 (WB)	1972	Frank Shorter, USA	2:12:19.8
1924	Albin Stenroos, FIN	2:41:22.6	1976	Waldemar Cierpinski, E.Ger	2:09:55.0 (OR)
1928	Boughêra El Ouafi, FRA	2:32:57.0	1980	Waldemar Cierpinski, E.Ger	2:11:03.0
1932	Juan Carlos Zabala, ARG	2:31:36.0 (OR)	1984	Carlos Lopes, POR	2:09:21.0 (OR)
1936	Kee-Chung Sohn,* JPN	2:29:19.2 (OR)	1988	Gelindo Bordin, ITA	2:10:32

\*Sohn was a Korean, but forced to compete for Japan, which occupied Korea at the time.

**Note:** Marathon distances—40,000 meters (1896,1904); 40,260 meters (1900); 41,860 meters (1906); 42,195 meters (1908 and since 1924); 40,200 meters (1912); 42,750 meters (1920). Current distance of 42,195 meters measures 26 miles, 385 yards.

## 110-Meter Hurdles

Year	Champion	Time	Year	Champion	Time
1896	Thomas Curtis, USA	17.6	1948	William Porter, USA	13.9 (OR)
1900	Alvin Kraenzlein, USA	15.4 (OR)	1952	Harrison Dillard, USA	13.7 (OR)
1904	Frederick Schule, USA	16.0	1956	Lee Calhoun, USA	13.5 (OR)
1906	Robert Leavitt, USA	16.2	1960	Lee Calhoun, USA	13.8
1908	Forrest Smithson, USA	15.0 (WR)	1964	Hayes Jones, USA	13.6
1912	Frederick Kelly, USA	15.1	1968	Willie Davenport, USA	13.3 (OR)
1920	Earl Thomson, CAN	14.8 (WR)	1972	Rod Milburn, USA	13.24 (= WR)
1924	Daniel Kinsey, USA	15.0	1976	Guy Drut, FRA	13.30
1928	Syd Atkinson, SAF	14.8	1980	Thomas Munkelt, E.Ger	13.39
1932	George Saling, USA	14.6	1984	Roger Kingdom, USA	13.20 (OR)
1936	Forrest (Spec) Towns, USA	14.2	1988	Roger Kingdom, USA	12.98 (OR)

## 400-Meter Hurdles

Year	Champion	Time	Year	Champion	Time
1900	John Walter Tewksbury, USA	57.6	1956	Glenn Davis, USA	50.1 (= OR)
1904	Harry Hillman, USA	53.0	1960	Glenn Davis, USA	49.3 (= OR)
1908	Charles Bacon, USA	55.0 (WR)	1964	Rex Cawley, USA	49.6
1920	Frank Loomis, USA	54.0 (WR)	1968	David Hemery, GBR	48.12 (WR)
1924	Morgan Taylor, USA	52.6	1972	John Akii-Bua, UGA	47.82 (WR)
1928	David Burghley, GBR	53.4 (OR)	1976	Edwin Moses, USA	47.64 (WR)
1932	Bob Tisdall, IRL	51.7	1980	Volker Beck, E.Ger	48.70
1936	Glenn Hardin, USA	52.4	1984	Edwin Moses, USA	47.75
1948	Roy Cochran, USA	51.1 (OR)	1988	Andre Phillips, USA	47.19 (OR)
1952	Charles Moore, USA	50.8 (OR)			

## 3,000 Meter Steeplechase

Year	Champion	Time	Year	Champion	Time
1900	George Orton, CAN/USA	7:34.4	1956	Chris Brasher, GBR	8:41.2 (OR)
1904	James Lightbody, USA	7:39.6	1960	Zdzislaw Krzyszkowiak, POL	8:34.2 (OR)
1908	Arthur Russell, GBR	10:47.8	1964	Gaston Roelants, BEL	8:30.8 (OR)
1920	Percy Hodge, GBR	10:00.4 (OR)	1968	Amos Biwott, KEN	8:51.0
1924	Ville Ritola, FIN	9:33.6 (OR)	1972	Kip Keino, KEN	8:23.6 (OR)
1928	Toivo Loukola, FIN	9:21.8 (WR)	1976	Anders Gärderud, SWE	8:08.2 (WR)
1932	Volmari Iso-Hollo, FIN*	10:33.4	1980	Bronislaw Malinowski, POL	8:09.7
1936	Volmari Iso-Hollo, FIN	9:03.8 (WR)	1984	Julius Korir, KEN	8:11.80
1948	Thore Sjöstrand, SWE	9:04.6	1988	Julius Kariuki, KEN	8:05.51 (OR)
1952	Horace Ashenfelter, USA	8:45.4 (WR)			

\*Iso-Hollo ran one extra lap due to lap counter's mistake.



## Men's Track &amp; Field (Continued)

## 4x100-Meter Relay

Year	Champion	Time	Year	Champion	Time
1912	Great Britain	42.4 (OR)	1960	Germany	39.5 (=WR)
1920	United States	42.2 (WR)	1964	United States	39.0 (WR)
1924	United States	41.0 (=WR)	1968	United States	38.2 (WR)
1928	United States	41.0 (=WR)	1972	United States	38.19 (=WR)
1932	United States	40.0 (WR)	1976	United States	38.33
1936	United States	39.8 (WR)	1980	Soviet Union	38.26
1948	United States	40.6	1984	United States	37.83 (WR)
1952	United States	40.1	1988	Soviet Union	38.19
1956	United States	39.5 (WR)			

## 4x400-Meter Relay

Year	Champion	Time	Year	Champion	Time
1908	United States	3:29.4	1956	United States	3:04.8
1912	United States	3:16.6 (WR)	1960	United States	3:02.2 (WR)
1920	Great Britain	3:22.2	1964	United States	3:00.7 (WR)
1924	United States	3:16.0 (WR)	1968	United States	2:56.16 (WR)
1928	United States	3:14.2 (WR)	1972	Kenya	2:59.8
1932	United States	3:08.2 (WR)	1976	United States	2:58.65
1936	Great Britain	3:09.0	1980	Soviet Union	3:01.1
1948	United States	3:10.4 (WR)	1984	United States	2:57.91
1952	Jamaica	3:03.9 (WR)	1988	United States	2:56.16 (=WR)

## 20,000-Meter Walk

Year	Champion	Time	Year	Champion	Time
1956	Leonid Spirin, USSR	1:31:27.4	1976	Daniel Bautista Rocha, MEX	1:24:40.6 (OR)
1960	Vladimir Golubnichiy, USSR	1:34:07.2	1980	Maurizio Damilano, ITA	1:23:35.5 (OR)
1964	Kenneth Matthews, GBR	1:29:34.0 (OR)	1984	Ernesto Canto, MEX	1:23:13.0 (OR)
1968	Vladimir Golubnichiy, USSR	1:33:58.4	1988	Josef Pribilinec, CZE	1:19:57.0 OR)
1972	Peter Frenkel, E.Ger	1:26:42.4 (OR)			

## 50,000-Meter Walk

Year	Champion	Time	Year	Champion	Time
1932	Thomas Green, GBR	4:50:10	1964	Abdon Pamich, ITA	4:11:12.4 (OR)
1936	Harold Whitlock, GBR	4:30:41.4 (OR)	1968	Christoph Höhne, E.Ger	4:20:13.6
1948	John Ljunggren, SWE	4:41.52	1972	Bernd Kannenberg, W.Ger	3:56:11.6 (OR)
1952	Giuseppe Dordoni, ITA	4:28:07.8 (OR)	1980	Hartwig Gauder, E.Ger	3:49:24.0 (OR)
1956	Norman Read, NZE	4:30:42.8	1984	Raúl González, MEX	3:47:26 (OR)
1960	Don Thompson, GBR	4:25:30.0 (OR)	1988	Vyachselav Ivanenko, USSR	3:38:29.0 (OR)

## High Jump

Year	Winner	Height	Year	Winner	Height
1896	Ellery Clark, USA	5-11¼	1948	John Winter, AUS	6-6
1900	Irving Baxter, USA	6-2¾ (OR)	1952	Walter Davis, USA	6-8½ (OR)
1904	Sam Jones, USA	5-11	1956	Charley Dumas, USA	6-11½ (OR)
1906	Cornelius Leahy, GBR/IRL	5-10	1960	Robert Shavlakadze, USSR	7-1 (OR)
1908	Harry Porter, USA	6-3 (OR)	1964	Valery Brumel, USSR	7-1¾ (OR)
1912	Alma Richards, USA	6-4 (OR)	1968	Dick Fosbury, USA	7-4¼ (OR)
1920	Richmond Landon, USA	6-4 (=OR)	1972	Yuri Tarmak, USSR	7-3¾
1924	Harold Osborn, USA	6-6 (OR)	1976	Jacek Wszola, POL	7-4½ (OR)
1928	Robert King, USA	6-4½	1980	Gerd Wessig, E.Ger	7-8¾ (WR)
1932	Duncan McNaughton, CAN	6-5½	1984	Dietmar Mögenburg, W.Ger	7-8½
1936	Cornelius Johnson, USA	6-8 (OR)	1988	Guennadi Avdeenko, USSR	7-9½ (OR)

## Pole Vault

Year	Champion	Height	Year	Champion	Height
1896	William Hoyt, USA	10-10	1948	Guinn Smith, USA	14-1¼
1900	Irving Baxter, USA	10-10	1952	Bob Richards, USA	14-11 (OR)
1904	Charles Dvorak, USA	11-5¾	1956	Bob Richards, USA	14-11½ (OR)
1906	Fernand Gonder, FRA	11-5¾	1960	Don Bragg, USA	15-5 (OR)
1908	Edward Cooke, USA		1964	Fred Hansen, USA	16-8¾ (OR)
	& Alfred Gilbert, USA	12-2 (OR)	1968	Bob Seagren, USA	17-8½ (OR)
1912	Harry Babcock, USA	12-11½ (OR)	1972	Wolfgang Nordwig, E.Ger	18-½ (OR)
1920	Frank Foss, USA	13-5 (WR)	1976	Tadeusz Slusarski, POL	18-½ (=OR)
1924	Lee Barnes, USA	12-11½	1980	Wladyslaw Kozakiewicz, POL	18-11½ (WR)
1928	Sabin Carr, USA	13-9¼ (OR)	1984	Pierre Quinon, FRA	18-10¼
1932	Bill Miller, USA	14-1¾ (OR)	1988	Sergei Bubka, USSR	19-9¼ (OR)
1936	Earle Meadows, USA	14-3¼ (OR)			



## Long Jump

Year	Champion	Distance
1896	Ellery Clark, USA	20-10
1900	Alvin Kraenzlein, USA	23-6¾ (OR)
1904	Meyer Prinstein, USA	24-1 (OR)
1906	Meyer Prinstein, USA	23-7½
1908	Frank Irons, USA	24-6½ (OR)
1912	Albert Gutterson, USA	24-11¼ (OR)
1920	William Petersson, SWE	23-5½
1924	DeHart Hubbard, USA	24-5
1928	Edward Hamm, USA	25-4½ (OR)
1932	Ed Gordon, USA	25-¾
1936	Jesse Owens, USA	26-5½ (OR)

Year	Champion	Distance
1948	Willie Steele, USA	25-8
1952	Jerome Biffle, USA	24-10
1956	Gregory Bell, USA	25-8¼
1960	Ralph Boston, USA	26-7¾ (OR)
1964	Lynn Davies, GBR	26-5¾
1968	Bob Beamon, USA	29-2½ (WR)
1972	Randy Williams, USA	27-½
1976	Arnie Robinson, USA	27-4¾
1980	Lutz Dombrowski, E.Ger	28-¼
1984	Carl Lewis, USA	28-¼
1988	Carl Lewis, USA	28-7¼

## Triple Jump

Year	Champion	Distance
1896	James Connolly, USA	44-11¾
1900	Meyer Prinstein, USA	47-5¾ (OR)
1904	Meyer Prinstein, USA	47-1
1906	Peter O'Connor, GBR/IRL	46-2¼
1908	Timothy Ahearne, GBR/IRL	48-11¼ (OR)
1912	Gustaf Lindblom, SWE	48-5¼
1920	Vilho Tuulos, FIN	47-7
1924	Nick Winter, AUS	50-11¼
1928	Mikio Oda, JPN	49-11
1932	Chuhei Nambu, JPN	51-7 (WR)
1936	Naoto Tajima, JPN	52-6 (WR)

Year	Champion	Distance
1948	Arne Ahman, SWE	50-6¼
1952	Adhemar daSilva, BRA	53-2¾ (WR)
1956	Adhemar daSilva, BRA	53-7¾ (OR)
1960	Józef Schmidt, POL	55-2
1964	Józef Schmidt, POL	55-3½ (OR)
1968	Viktor Saneyev, USSR	57-¾ (WR)
1972	Viktor Saneyev, USSR	56-11¼
1976	Viktor Saneyev, USSR	56-8¾
1980	Jaak Uudmäe, USSR	56-11¼
1984	Al Joyner, USA	56-7½
1988	Hristo Markov, BUL	57-9¼ (OR)

## Shot Put

Year	Champion	Distance
1896	Robert Garrett, USA	36-9¾
1900	Richard Sheldon, USA	46-3¼ (OR)
1904	Ralph Rose, USA	48-7 (WR)
1906	Martin Sheridan, USA	40-5¼
1908	Ralph Rose, USA	46-7½
1912	Patrick McDonald, USA	50-4 (OR)
1920	Ville Pörhölä, FIN	48-7¼
1924	Bud Houser, USA	49-2¼
1928	John Kuck, USA	52-¾ (WR)
1932	Leo Sexton, USA	52-6 (OR)
1936	Hans Woellke, GER	53-1¾ (OR)

Year	Champion	Distance
1948	Wilbur Thompson, USA	56-2 (OR)
1952	Parry O'Brien, USA	57-1½ (OR)
1956	Parry O'Brien, USA	60-11¼ (OR)
1960	Bill Nieder, USA	64-6¾ (OR)
1964	Dallas Long, USA	66-8½ (OR)
1968	Randy Matson, USA	67-4¾
1972	Wladyslaw Komar, POL	69-6 (OR)
1976	Udo Beyer, E.Ger	69-¾
1980	Vladimir Kiselyo, USSR	70-½ (OR)
1984	Alessandro Andrei, ITA	69-9
1988	Ulf Timmermann, E.Ger	73-8¾ (OR)

## Discus Throw

Year	Champion	Distance
1896	Robert Garrett, USA	95-7½
1900	Rodulf Bauer, HUN	118-3 (OR)
1904	Martin Sheridan, USA	128-10½ (OR)
1906	Martin Sheridan, USA	136 ft
1908	Martin Sheridan, USA	134-2 (OR)
1912	Armas Taipale, FIN	148-3 (OR)
1920	Elmer Niklander, FIN	146-7
1924	Bud Houser, USA	151-4 (OR)
1928	Bud Houser, USA	155-3 (OR)
1932	John Anderson, USA	162-4 (OR)
1936	Ken Carpenter, USA	165-7 (OR)

Year	Champion	Distance
1948	Adolfo Consolini, ITA	173-2 (OR)
1952	Sim Iness, USA	180-6 (OR)
1956	Al Oerter, USA	184-11 (OR)
1960	Al Oerter, USA	194-2 (OR)
1964	Al Oerter, USA	200-1 (OR)
1968	Al Oerter, USA	212-6 (OR)
1972	Ludvik Daněk, CZE	211-3
1976	Mac Wilkins, USA	221-5
1980	Viktor Rashchupkin, USSR	218-8
1984	Rolf Danneberg, W.Ger	218-6
1988	Jergen Schult, E.Ger	225-9¼ (OR)

## Hammer Throw

Year	Champion	Distance
1900	John Flanagan, USA	163-1
1904	John Flanagan, USA	168-1 (OR)
1908	John Flanagan, USA	170-4 (OR)
1912	Matt McGrath, USA	179-7 (OR)
1920	Pat Ryan, USA	173-5
1924	Fred Tootell, USA	174-10
1928	Pat O'Callaghan, IRL	168-7
1932	Pat O'Callaghan, IRL	176-11
1936	Karl Hein, W.Ger	185-4 (OR)
1948	Imre Németh, HUN	183-11

Year	Champion	Distance
1952	József Csérmák, HUN	197-11 (WR)
1956	Harold Connolly, USA	207-3 (OR)
1960	Vasily Rudenkov, USSR	220-2 (OR)
1964	Romuald Klim, USSR	228-10 (OR)
1968	Gyula Zsivótzky, HUN	240-8 (OR)
1972	Anatoly Bondarchuk, USSR	247-8 (OR)
1976	Yuri Sedykh, USSR	254-4 (OR)
1980	Yuri Sedykh, USSR	268-4 (WR)
1984	Juha Tiainen, FIN	256-2
1988	Sergei Litinov, USSR	278-2½ (OR)



## Men's Track and Field (Continued)

## Javelin Throw

Year	Champion	Distance	Year	Champion	Distance
1908	Eric Lemming, SWE	179-10 (WR)	1956	Egil Danielson, NOR	281-2 (WR)
1912	Eric Lemming, SWE	198-11 (WR)	1960	Viktor Tsibulenko, USSR	277-8
1920	Jonni Myyrä, FIN	215-10 (OR)	1964	Pauli Nevala, FIN	271-2
1924	Jonni Myyrä, FIN	206-7	1968	Jänis Lüs, USSR	295-7 (OR)
1928	Erik Lundkvist, SWE	218-6 (OR)	1972	Klaus Wolfermann, W.Ger	296-10 (OR)
1932	Matti Järvinen, FIN	238-6 (OR)	1976	Miklos Németh, HUN	310-4 (WR)
1936	Gerhard Stöck, W.Ger	235-8	1980	Dainis Kula, USSR	299-2
1948	Kai Tapio Rautavaara, FIN	228-10	1984	Arto Härkönen, FIN	284-8
1952	Cy Young, USA	242-1 (OR)	1988	Tapio Korjus, FIN	276-6

## Decathlon

Year	Champion	Points	Year	Champion	Points
1904	Thomas Kiely, IRL	6036	1956	Milt Campbell, USA	7937 (OR)
1912	Jim Thrope, USA	8412 (WR)	1960	Rafer Johnson, USA	8392 (OR)
1920	Helge Lövland, NOR	6803	1964	Willi Holdorf, W.Ger	7887
1924	Harold Osborn, USA	7711 (WR)	1968	Bill Toomey, USA	8193 (OR)
1928	Paavo Yrjölä, FIN	8053 (WR)	1972	Nikolai Avilov, USSR	8454 (WR)
1932	Jim Bausch, USA	8462 (WR)	1976	Bruce Jenner, USA	8617 (WR)
1936	Glenn Morris, USA	7900 (WR)	1980	Daley Thompson, GBR	8495
1948	Bob Mathias, USA	7139	1984	Daley Thompson, GBR	8798 (= WR)
1952	Bob Mathias, USA	7887 (WR)	1988	Christian Schenk, E.Ger	8488

## WOMEN

## 100 Meters

Year	Champion	Time	Year	Champion	Time
1928	Elizabeth Robinson, USA	12.2 (= WR)	1964	Wyomia Tyus, USA	11.4
1932	Stella Walsh, POL*	11.9 (= WR)	1968	Wyomia Tyus, USA	11.0 (WR)
1936	Helen Stephens, USA	11.5‡	1972	Renate Stecher, E.Ger	11.07
1948	Fanny Blankers-Koen, HOL	11.9	1976	Annegret Richter, W.Ger	11.08
1952	Marjorie Jackson, AUS	11.5 (= WR)	1980	Lyudmila Kondratyeva, USSR	11.06
1956	Betty Cuthbert, AUS	11.5	1984	Evelyn Ashford, USA	10.97 (OR)
1960	Wilma Rudolph, USA	11.0	1988	Florence Griffith Joyner, USA	10.54 (OR)

\*An autopsy performed after Walsh's death in 1980 revealed that she was a man.

‡Wind-aided.

## 200 Meters

Year	Champion	Time	Year	Champion	Time
1948	Fanny Blankers-Koen, HOL	24.4	1968	Irena Szewinska, POL	22.5 (WR)
1952	Marjorie Jackson, AUS	23.7	1972	Renate Stecher, E.Ger	22.40 (= WR)
1956	Betty Cuthbert, AUS	23.4 (= OR)	1976	Bärbel Eckert, E.Ger	22.37 (OR)
1960	Wilma Rudolph, USA	24.0	1980	Bärbel Eckert Wöckel, E.Ger	22.03 (OR)
1964	Edith McGuire, USA	23.0 (OR)	1984	Valerie Brisco-Hooks, USA	21.81 (OR)
			1988	Florence Griffith Joyner, USA	21.34 (WR)

## 400 Meters

Year	Champion	Time	Year	Champion	Time
1964	Betty Cuthbert, AUS	52.0 (OR)	1980	Marita Koch, E.Ger	48.88 (OR)
1968	Colette Besson, FRA	52.0 (= OR)	1984	Valerie Brisco-Hooks, USA	48.43 (OR)
1972	Monika Zehrt, E.Ger	51.08 (OR)	1988	Olga Bryzgina, USSR	48.65
1976	Irena Szewinska, POL	49.29 (WR)			

## 800 Meters

Year	Champion	Time	Year	Champion	Time
1928	Lina Radke, W.Ger	2:16.8 (WR)	1976	Tatyana Kazankina, USSR	1:54.94 (WR)
1960	Lyudmila Shevtsova, USSR	2:04.3 (= WR)	1980	Nadezhda Olizarenko, USSR	1:53.42 (WR)
1964	Ann Packer, GBR	2:01.1 (OR)	1984	Doina Melinte, ROM	1:57.60
1968	Madeline Manning, USA	2:00.9 (OR)	1988	Sigrun Wodars, E.Ger	1:56.10
1972	Hildegard Falck, W.Ger	1:58.55 (OR)			

## 1500 Meters

Year	Champion	Time	Year	Champion	Time
1972	Lyudmila Bragina, USSR	4:01.4 (WR)	1984	Gabriella Doria, ITA	4:03.25
1976	Tatyana Kazankina, USSR	4:05.48	1988	Paula Ivan, ROM	3:53.96 (OR)
1980	Tatyana Kazankina, USSR	3:56.6 (OR)			



## 3000 Meters

Year	Champion	Time	Year	Champion	Time
1984	Maricica Puică, ROM	8:35.96 (OR)	1988	Tatyana Samolenko, USSR	8:26.53 (OR)

## 10,000 Meters

Year	Champion	Time
1988	Olga Boldarenko, USSR	31:44.69 (OR)

## Marathon

Year	Champion	Time	Year	Champion	Time
1984	Joan Benoit, USA	2:24:52	1988	Rosa Mota, POR	2:25:39

## 100-Meter Hurdles

Year	Champion	Time	Year	Champion	Time
1932	Babe Didriksen, USA	11.7 (WR)	1968	Maureen Caird, AUS	10.3 (OR)
1936	Trebisonda Valla, ITA	11.7	1972	Annelie Ehrhardt, E.Ger	12.59 (WR)
1948	Fanny Blankers-Koen, HOL	11.2 (OR)	1976	Johanna Schaller, E.Ger	12.77
1952	Shirley Strickland, AUS	10.9 (WR)	1980	Vera Komisova, USSR	12.56 (OR)
1956	Shirley Strickland, AUS	10.7 (OR)	1984	Benita Fitzgerald-Brown, USA	12.84
1960	Irina Press, USSR	10.8	1988	Jordanka Donkova, BUL	12.38 (OR)
1964	Karin Balzer, E.Ger	10.5			

## 400-Meter Hurdles

Year	Champion	Time	Year	Champion	Time
1984	Nawal El Moutawakel, MOR	54.61 (OR)	1988	Debra Flintoff-King, AUS	53.17 (OR)

## 4x100-Meter Relay

Year	Champion	Time	Year	Champion	Time
1928	Canada	48.4 (WR)	1964	Poland	43.6
1932	United States	46.9 (WR)	1968	United States	42.8 (WR)
1936	United States	46.9	1972	West Germany	42.81 (=WR)
1948	Holland	47.5	1976	East Germany	42.55 (OR)
1952	United States	45.9 (WR)	1980	East Germany	41.60 (WR)
1956	Australia	44.5 (WR)	1984	United States	41.65
1960	United States	44.5	1988	United States	41.98

## 4x400 Meter Relay

Year	Champion	Time	Year	Champion	Time
1972	East Germany	3:23.0 (WR)	1984	United States	3:18.29 (OR)
1976	East Germany	3:19.23 (WR)	1988	Soviet Union	3:15.18 (WR)
1980	Soviet Union	3:20.2			

## High Jump

Year	Champion	Height	Year	Champion	Height
1928	Ethel Catherwood, CAN	5-2½	1964	Iolanda Balas, ROM	6-2¾ (OR)
1932	Jean Shiley, USA	5-5¼ (WR)	1972	Ulrike Meyfarth, W.Ger	6-3½ (=WR)
1936	Ibolya Csák, HUN	5-3	1976	Rosemarie Ackermann, E.Ger	6-4 (OR)
1948	Alice Coachman, USA	5-6 (OR)	1980	Sara Simeoni, ITA	6-5½ (OR)
1952	Esther Brand, SAF	5-5¾	1984	Ulrike Meyfarth, W.Ger	6-7½ (OR)
1956	Mildred McDaniel, USA	5-9¼ (WR)	1988	Louise Ritter, USA	6-8 (OR)
1960	Iolanda Balas, ROM	6-¾ (OR)			

## Long Jump

Year	Champion	Distance	Year	Champion	Distance
1948	Olga Gyarmati, HUN	18-8¼	1972	Heidemarie Rosendahl, W.Ger	22-3
1952	Yvette Williams, NZE	20-5¾ (OR)	1976	Angela Voigt, E.Ger	22-¾
1956	Elzbieta Krzesinska, POL	20-10 (=WR)	1980	Tatiana Kolpakova, USSR	23-2 (OR)
1960	Vyera Krepkina, USSR	20-10¾ (OR)	1984	Anisoara Cusmir-Stanciu, ROM	22-10
1964	Mary Rand, GBR	22-2¼ (WR)	1988	Jackie Joyner-Kersey, USA	24-3½ (OR)
1968	Viorica Viscopoleanu, ROM	22-4½ (WR)			



## Women's Track and Field (Continued)

## Shot Put

Year	Champion	Distance	Year	Champion	Distance
1948	Micheline Ostermeyer, FRA	45-1½	1972	Nadezhda Chizhova, USSR	69-(WR)
1952	Galina Zybina, USSR	50-1¾ (WR)	1976	Ivanka Hristova, BUL	69-5¼ (OR)
1956	Tamara Tyshkevich, USSR	54-5 (OR)	1980	Ilona Slupianek, E.Ger	73-6¼ (OR)
1960	Tamara Press, USSR	56-10 (OR)	1984	Claudia Losch, W.Ger	67-2¼
1964	Tamara Press, USSR	59-6¼ (OR)	1988	Natalya Lisovskaya, USSR	72-11½
1968	Margitta Gummel, E.Ger	64-4 (WR)			

## Discus Throw

Year	Champion	Distance	Year	Champion	Distance
1928	Halina Konopacka, POL	129-11¾ (WR)	1964	Tamara Press, USSR	187-10 (OR)
1932	Lillian Copeland, USA	133-2 (OR)	1968	Lia Manoliu, ROM	191-2 (OR)
1936	Gisela Mauermayer, W.Ger	156-3 (OR)	1972	Faina Meinik, USSR	218-7 (OR)
1948	Micheline Ostermeyer, FRA	137-6	1976	Evelin Schlaak, E.Ger	226-4 (OR)
1952	Nina Romaschkova, USSR	168-8 (OR)	1980	Evelin Schlaak, E.Ger	229-6 (OR)
1956	Olga Fikotová, CZE	176-1 (OR)	1984	Ria Stalman, HOL	214-5
1960	Nina Ponomaryeva, USSR	180-9 (OR)	1988	Martina Hellmann, E.Ger	237-2¼ (OR)

## Javelin Throw

Year	Champion	Distance	Year	Champion	Distance
1932	Babe Didriksen, USA	143-4 (OR)	1968	Angela Nemeth, HUN	198 ft
1936	Tilly Fleischer, W.Ger	148-3 (OR)	1972	Ruth Fuchs, E.Ger	209-7
1948	Herma Bauma, AUT	149-6	1976	Ruth Fuchs, E.Ger	216-4 (OR)
1952	Dana Zátopková, CZE	165-7	1980	Maria Colon Rueñes, CUB	224-5 (OR)
1956	Inese Jaunzeme, USSR	176-8	1984	Tessa Sanderson, GBR	228-2 (OR)
1960	Elvira Ozolina, USSR	183-8 (OR)	1988	Petra Felke, E.Ger	245 ft (OR)
1964	Mihaela Penes, ROM	198-7			

## Heptathlon

Seven-event Heptathlon replaced five-event Pentathlon in 1984.

Year	Champion	Points	Year	Champion	Points
1964	Irina Press, USSR	5246 (WR)	1980	Nadezhda Tkachenko, USSR	5083 (WR)
1968	Ingrid Becker, W.Ger	5098	1984	Glynis Nunn, AUS	6390 (OR)
1972	Mary Peters, GBR	4801 (WR)	1988	Jackie Joyner-Kersey, USA	7215 (WR)
1976	Siegrun Siegl, E.Ger	4745			

## Volleyball

## MEN

Year	Champion, 2nd, 3rd	Year	Champion, 2nd, 3rd
1964	Soviet Union, Czechoslovakia, Japan	1980	Soviet Union, Bulgaria, Romania
1968	Soviet Union, Japan, Czechoslovakia	1984	United States, Brazil, Italy
1972	Japan, E. Germany, Soviet Union	1988	United States, Soviet Union, Argentina
1976	Poland, Soviet Union, Cuba		

## WOMEN

Year	Champion, 2nd, 3rd	Year	Champion, 2nd, 3rd
1964	Japan, Soviet Union, Poland	1980	Soviet Union, E. Germany, Bulgaria
1968	Soviet Union, Japan, Poland	1984	China, United States, Japan
1972	Soviet Union, Japan, N. Korea	1988	Soviet Union, Peru, China
1976	Japan, Soviet Union, S. Korea		

## Water Polo

Year	Champion, 2nd, 3rd	Year	Champion, 2nd, 3rd
1900	Great Britain, Belgium, France	1952	Hungary, Yugoslavia, Italy
1904	USA (NY), USA (Chi.), USA (Mo.)	1956	Hungary, Yugoslavia, Soviet Union
1908	Great Britain, Belgium, Sweden	1960	Italy, Soviet Union, Hungary
1912	Great Britain, Sweden, Belgium	1964	Hungary, Yugoslavia, Soviet Union
1920	Great Britain, Belgium, Sweden	1968	Yugoslavia, Soviet Union, Hungary
1924	France, Belgium, United States	1972	Soviet Union, Hungary, United States
1928	Germany, Hungary, France	1976	Hungary, Italy, Holland
1932	Hungary, Germany, United States	1980	Soviet Union, Yugoslavia, Hungary
1936	Hungary, Germany, Belgium	1984	Yugoslavia, United States, W. Germany
1948	Italy, Hungary, Holland	1988	Yugoslavia, United States, Soviet Union



**Freestyle Wrestling****Light Flyweight (106 lbs)****Year Champion**

1904	Robert Curry	United States
1972	Roman Dmitriev	Soviet Union
1976	Hasan Isaev	Bulgaria

**Year Champion**

1980	Claudio Pollio	Italy
1984	Bobby Weaver	United States
1988	Takashi Kobayashi	Japan

**Flyweight (115 lbs)****Year Champion**

1904	George Mehnert	United States
1948	Lennart Viitala	Finland
1952	Hasan Gemici	Turkey
1956	Mirian Tsalkalamanidze	Soviet Union
1960	Ahmet Bilek	Turkey
1964	Yoshikatsu Yoshida	Japan

**Year Champion**

1968	Shigeo Nakata	Japan
1972	Kiyoma Kato	Japan
1976	Yuji Takada	Japan
1980	Anatoly Beloglazov	Soviet Union
1984	Saban Trstena	Yugoslavia
1988	Mitsuru Sato	Japan

**Bantamweight (126 lbs)****Year Champion**

1904	Isidor Niflot	United States
1908	George Mehnert	United States
1924	Kustaa Pihlajamäki	Finland
1928	Kaarlo Mäkinen	Finland
1932	Robert Pearce	United States
1936	Ödön Zombori	Hungary
1948	Nasuh Akar	Turkey
1952	Shohachi Ishii	Japan
1956	Mustafa Dagistanli	Turkey

**Year Champion**

1960	Terry McCann	United States
1964	Yojiro Uetake	Japan
1968	Yojiro Uetake	Japan
1972	Hideaki Yanagida	Japan
1976	Vladimir Umin	Soviet Union
1980	Sergei Beloglazov	Soviet Union
1984	Hideaki Tomiyama	Japan
1988	Sergei Beloglazov	Soviet Union

**Featherweight (137 lbs)****Year Champion**

1904	Benjamin Bradshaw	United States
1908	George Dole	United States
1920	Charles Ackerly	United States
1924	Robin Reed	United States
1928	Allie Morrison	United States
1932	Hermann Pihlajamäki	Finland
1936	Kustaa Pihlajamäki	Finland
1948	Gazanfer Bilge	Turkey
1952	Bayram Sit	Turkey

**Year Champion**

1956	Shozo Sasahara	Japan
1960	Mustafa Dagistanli	Turkey
1964	Osamu Watanabe	Japan
1968	Masaaki Kaneko	Japan
1972	Zagalav Abdulbekov	Soviet Union
1978	Jung-Mo Yang	Korea
1980	Magomedgasan Abushev	Soviet Union
1984	Randy Lewis	United States
1988	John Smith	United States

**Lightweight (150 lbs)****Year Champion**

1904	Otto Roehm	United States
1908	George de Relwyskow	Great Britain
1920	Kalle Anttila	Finland
1924	Russell Vis	United States
1928	Osvald Käpp	Estonia
1932	Charles Pacôme	France
1936	Károly Kárpáti	Hungary
1948	Celal Atik	Turkey
1952	Olle Anderberg	Sweden

**Year Champion**

1956	Emamali Habibi	Iran
1960	Shelby Wilson	United States
1964	Enyu Dimov	Bulgaria
1968	Abdollah Movahhed	Iran
1972	Dan Gable	United States
1976	Pavel Pinigin	Soviet Union
1980	Saipulla Absaidov	Soviet Union
1984	In-Tak You	Korea
1988	Arsen Fadzaev	Soviet Union

**Welterweight (163 lbs)****Year Champion**

1904	Charles Erickson	United States
1924	Hermann Gehri	Switzerland
1928	Arvo Haavisto	Finland
1932	Jack Van Bebber	United States
1936	Frank Lewis	United States
1948	Yasar Dogu	Turkey
1952	Bill Smith	United States
1956	Mitsuo Ikeda	Japan

**Year Champion**

1960	Doug Blubaugh	United States
1964	Ismail Ogan	Turkey
1968	Mahmut Atalay	Turkey
1972	Wayne Wells	United States
1976	Jiichiro Date	Japan
1980	Valentin Angelov	Bulgaria
1984	Dave Schultz	United States
1988	Kenny Monday	United States



## Freestyle Wrestling (Continued)

## Middleweight (181 lbs)

## Year Champion

1908	Stanley Bacon	Great Britain
1920	Eino Leino	Finland
1924	Fritz Hagmann	Switzerland
1928	Ernst Kyburz	Switzerland
1932	Ivar Johansson	Sweden
1936	Emile Poilvé	France
1948	Glen Brand	United States
1952	David Tsimakuridze	Soviet Union
1956	Nikola Stanchev	Bulgaria

## Year Champion

1960	Hasan Güngör	Turkey
1964	Prodan Gardzhev	Bulgaria
1968	Boris Gurevitch	Soviet Union
1972	Levan Tediashvili	Soviet Union
1976	John Peterson	United States
1980	Ismail Abilov	Bulgaria
1984	Mark Schultz	United States
1988	Han Myang-Woo	South Korea

## Light-Heavyweight (198 lbs)

## Year Champion

1920	Anders Larsson	Sweden
1924	John Spellman	United States
1928	Thure Sjöstedt	Sweden
1932	Peter Mehringer	United States
1936	Knut Fridell	Sweden
1948	Henry Wittenberg	United States
1952	Wiking Palm	Sweden
1956	Gholam Reza Takhti	Iran

## Year Champion

1960	Ismet Atli	Turkey
1964	Aleksandr Medved	Soviet Union
1968	Ahmet Ayik	Turkey
1972	Ben Peterson	United States
1976	Levan Tediashvili	Soviet Union
1980	Sanasar Oganessian	Soviet Union
1984	Ed Banach	United States
1988	Makharbek Khadartsev	Soviet Union

## Heavyweight (220 lbs)

## Year Champion

1972	Ivan Yarygin	Soviet Union
1976	Ivan Yarygin	Soviet Union
1980	Ilya Mate	Soviet Union

## Year Champion

1984	Lou Banach	United States
1988	Vasile Puscasu	Romania

## Super Heavyweight (Unlimited)

## Year Champion

1904	Bernhuff Hansen	United States
1908	George Con O'Kelly	Great Britain/Ireland
1920	Robert Roth	Switzerland
1924	Harry Steel	United States
1928	Johan Richthoff	Sweden
1932	Johan Richthoff	Sweden
1936	Kristjan Palusalu	EST
1948	Gyula Bóbis	Hungary
1952	Arsen Mekokishvili	Soviet Union

## Year Champion

1956	Hamit Kaplan	Turkey
1960	Wilfred Dietrich	West Germany
1964	Aleksandr Ivanitsky	Soviet Union
1968	Aleksandr Medved	Soviet Union
1972	Aleksandr Medved	Soviet Union
1976	Soslan Andiev	Soviet Union
1980	Soslan Andiev	Soviet Union
1984	Bruce Baumgartner	United States
1988	David Gobedjichvili	Soviet Union

**Note:** Current events not included in this summary: archery, canoeing, cycling, equestrian, fencing, field hockey, team handball, judo, modern pentathlon, rowing, shooting, table tennis, weightlifting, Greco-Roman wrestling and yachting.



## Winter Olympics, 1924-88

Gold medal winners in all of the current events: alpine skiing, biathlon, bobsled, figure skating, ice hockey, luge, nordic skiing, and speed skating.

### Alpine Skiing

#### MEN

##### Downhill

Year	Champion	Time	Year	Champion	Time
1948	Henri Oreiller, FRA	2:55.0	1972	Bernhard Russi, SWI	1:51.43
1952	Zeno Colo, ITA	2:30.8	1976	Franz Klammer, AUT	1:45.73
1956	Toni Sailer, AUT	2:52.2	1980	Leonhard Stock, AUS	1:45.50
1960	Jean Vuarnet, FRA	2:06.0	1984	Bill Johnson, USA	1:45.59
1964	Egon Zimmermann, AUT	2:18.16	1988	Pirmin Zurbriggen, SWI	1:59.63
1968	Jean-Claude Killy, FRA	1:59.84			

##### Slalom

Year	Champion	Time	Year	Champion	Time
1948	Edi Reinalter, SWI	2:10.3	1972	Francisco Ochoa, SPA	1:49.27
1952	Othmar Schneider, AUT	2:00.0	1976	Piero Gros, ITA	2:03.29
1956	Toni Sailer, AUT	3:14.7	1980	Ingemar Stenmark, SWE	1:44.26
1960	Ernst Hinterseer, AUT	2:08.9	1984	Phil Mahre, USA	1:39.41
1964	Pepi Stiegler, AUT	2:11.13	1988	Alberto Tomba, ITA	1:39.47
1968	Jean-Claude Killy, FRA	1:39.73			

##### Giant Slalom

Year	Champion	Time	Year	Champion	Time
1952	Stein Eriksen, NOR	2:25.0	1972	Gustav Thöni, ITA	3:09.62
1956	Toni Sailer, AUS	3:00.1	1976	Heini Hemmi, SWI	3:26.97
1960	Roger Staub, SWI	1:48.3	1980	Ingemar Stenmark, SWE	2:40.74
1964	Francois Bonlieu, FRA	1:46.71	1984	Max Julen, SWI	2:41.18
1968	Jean-Claude Killy, FRA	3:29.28	1988	Alberto Tomba, ITA	2:06.37

##### Super Giant Slalom

Year	Champion	Time
1988	Frank Piccard, FRA	1:39.66

##### Alpine Combined

Year	Champion	Points	Year	Champion	Points
1936	Franz Pfnür, GER	99.25	1988	Hubert Strolz, AUT	36.55
1948	Henri Oreiller, FRA	3.27			

#### WOMEN

##### Downhill

Year	Champion	Time	Year	Champion	Time
1948	Hedy Schlunegger, SWI	2:28.3	1972	Marie-Theres Nadig, SWI	1:36.68
1952	Trude Jochum-Beiser, AUT	1:47.1	1976	Rosi Mittermaier, W.Ger	1:46.16
1956	Madeleine Berthod, SWI	1:40.7	1980	Annemarie Moser-Pröll, AUT	1:37.52
1960	Heidi Biebl, GER	1:37.6	1984	Michela Figini, SWI	1:13.36
1964	Christl Haas, AUT	1:55.39	1988	Marina Kiehl, W.Ger	1:25.86
1968	Olga Pall, AUT	1:40.87			

##### Slalom

Year	Champion	Time	Year	Champion	Time
1948	Gretchen Fraser, USA	1:57.2	1972	Barbara Cochran, USA	1:31.24
1952	Andrea Mead Lawrence, USA	2:10.6	1976	Rosi Mittermaier, W.Ger	1:30.54
1956	Renée Colliard, SWI	1:52.3	1980	Hanni Wenzel, LIE	1:25.09
1960	Anne Heggtveit, CAN	1:49.6	1984	Paoletta Magoni, ITA	1:36.47
1964	Christine Goitschel, FRA	1:29.86	1988	Vreni Schneider, SWI	1:36.69
1968	Marielle Goitschel, FRA	1:25.86			

##### Giant Slalom

Year	Champion	Time	Year	Champion	Time
1952	Andrea Mead Lawrence, USA	2:06.8	1972	Marie-Theres Nadig, SWI	1:29.90
1956	Ossi Reichert, GER	1:56.5	1976	Kathy Kreiner, CAN	1:29.13
1960	Yvonne Rüegg, SWI	1:39.9	1980	Hanni Wenzel, LIE	2:41.66
1964	Marielle Goitschel, FRA	1:52.24	1984	Debbie Armstrong, USA	2:20.98
1968	Nancy Greene, CAN	1:51.97	1988	Vreni Schneider, SWI	2:06.49



## Women's Alpine Skiing (Continued)

## Super Giant Slalom

Year	Champion	Time
1988	Sigrid Wolf, AUT	1:19.03

## Alpine Combined

Year	Champion	Points	Year	Champion	Points
1936	Christl Cranz, GER	97.06	1988	Anita Wachter, AUT	29.25
1948	Trude Beiser, AUT	6.58			

## Biathlon

## 10 Kilometers

Year	Champion	Time	Year	Champion	Time
1980	Frank Ullrich, E.Ger	32:10.69	1988	Frank-Peter Roetsch, E.Ger	25:08.1
1984	Erik Kvalfoss, NOR	30:53.8			

## 20 Kilometers

Year	Champion	Time	Year	Champion	Time
1960	Klas Lestander, SWE	1:33:21.6	1976	Nikolai Kruglov, USSR	1:14:12.26
1964	Vladimir Melanin, USSR	1:20:26.8	1980	Anatoly Alyabiev, USSR	1:08:16.31
1968	Magnar Solberg, NOR	1:13:45.9	1984	Peter Angerer, W.Ger	1:11:52.7
1972	Magnar Solberg, NOR	1:15:55.50	1988	Frank-Peter Roetsch, E.Ger	56:33.33

## 4x7.5-Kilometer Relay

Year	Champion	Time	Year	Champion	Time
1968	Soviet Union	2:13:02.4	1980	Soviet Union	1:34:03.27
1972	Soviet Union	1:51:44.92	1984	Soviet Union	1:38:51.7
1976	Soviet Union	1:57:55.64	1988	Soviet Union	1:22:30.0

## Bobsled

## Two-Man

Year	Champion (Driver)	Time	Year	Champion (Driver)	Time
1932	United States (Hubert Stevens)	8:14.74	1968	Italy (Eugenio Monti)	4:41.54
1936	United States (Ivan Brown)	5:29.29	1972	West Germany (Wolfgang Zimmerer)	4:57.07
1948	Switzerland (Felix Endrich)	5:29.2	1976	East Germany (Meinhard Nehmer)	3:44.42
1952	Germany (Andreas Ostler)	5:24.54	1980	Switzerland (Erich Schärer)	4:09.36
1956	Italy (Lamberto Dalla Costa)	5:30.14	1984	East Germany (Wolfgang Hoppe)	3:25.56
1964	Great Britain (Anthony Nash)	4:21.90	1988	Soviet Union (Janis Kipours)	3:54.19

## Four-Man

Year	Champion (Driver)	Time	Year	Champion (Driver)	Time
1924	Switzerland (Eduard Scherrer)	5:45.54	1964	Canada (Vic Emery)	4:14.46
1928	United States (Billy Fiske)	3:20.5	1968	Italy (Eugenio Monti)	2:17.39
1932	United States (Billy Fiske)	7:53.68	1972	Switzerland (Jean Wicki)	4:43.07
1936	Switzerland (Pierre Musy)	5:19.85	1976	East Germany (Meinhard Nehmer)	3:40.43
1948	United States (Francis Tyler)	5:20.1	1980	East Germany (Meinhard Nehmer)	3:59.92
1952	West Germany (Andreas Ostler)	5:07.84	1984	East Germany (Wolfgang Hoppe)	3:20.22
1956	Switzerland (Franz Kapus)	5:10.44	1988	Switzerland (Ekkehard Fasser)	3:47.51

## Figure Skating

## Men's

Year	Champion	Year	Champion
1908	Ulrich Salchow	1960	David Jenkins
1920	Gillis Grafström	1964	Manfred Schnelldorfer
1924	Gillis Grafström	1968	Wolfgang Schwarz
1928	Gillis Grafström	1972	Ondrej Nepela
1932	Karl Schäfer	1976	John Curry
1936	Karl Schäfer	1980	Robin Cousins
1948	Dick Button	1984	Scott Hamilton
1952	Dick Button	1988	Brian Boitano
1956	Hayes Alan Jenkins		



Women's

Year Champion

1908	Madge Syers	Great Britain
1920	Magda Julin	Sweden
1924	Herma Planck-Szabó	Austria
1928	Sonja Henie	Norway
1932	Sonja Henie	Norway
1936	Sonja Henie	Norway
1948	Barbara Ann Scott	Canada
1952	Jeanette Altwegg	Great Britain
1956	Tenley Albright	United States

Year Champion

1960	Carol Heiss	United States
1964	Sjoukje Dijkstra	Holland
1968	Peggy Fleming	United States
1972	Beatrix Schuba	Austria
1976	Dorothy Hamill	United States
1980	Anett Pöttsch	E.Germany
1984	Katarina Witt	E.Germany
1988	Katarina Witt	E.Germany

Pairs

Year Champion

1908	Anna Hubler & Heinrich Burger	GER
1920	Ludovika & Walter Jakobsson	FIN
1924	Helene Engelmann & Alfred Berger	AUT
1928	Andrée Joly & Pierre Brunet	FRA
1932	Andrée & Pierre Brunet	FRA
1936	Maxi Herber & Ernst Baier	GER
1948	Micheline Lannoy & Pierre Baugniet	BEL
1952	Ria & Paul Falk	W.Ger
1956	Elisabeth Schwartz & Kurt Oppelt	AUT

Year Champions

1960	Barbara Wagner & Robert Paul	CAN
1964	Lyudmila Belousova & Oleg Protopopov	USSR
1968	Lyudmila Belousova & Oleg Protopopov	USSR
1972	Irina Rodnina & Aleksei Ulanov	USSR
1976	Irina Rodnina & Aleksandr Zaitsev	USSR
1980	Irina Rodnina & Aleksandr Zaitsev	USSR
1984	Elena Valova & Oleg Vasiliev	USSR
1988	Ekaterina Gordeeva & Sergei Grinkov	USSR

Ice Dance

Year Champions

1976	Lyudmila Pakhomova & Aleksandr Gorshkov	USSR
1980	Natalia Linichuk & Gennady Karponosov	USSR

Year Champion

1984	Jayne Torvill & Christopher Dean	GBR
1988	Natalia Bestemianova & Andrei Bukin	USSR

Ice Hockey

Year Champion, 2nd, 3rd

1920	Canada, United States	Czechoslovakia
1924	Canada, United States	Great Britain
1928	Canada, Sweden	Switzerland
1932	Canada, United States	Germany
1936	Great Britain, Canada	United States
1948	Canada, Czechoslovakia	Switzerland
1952	Canada, United States	Sweden
1956	Soviet Union, United States	Canada

Year Champion, 2nd, 3rd

1960	United States, Canada	Soviet Union
1964	Soviet Union, Sweden	Czechoslovakia
1968	Soviet Union, Czechoslovakia	Canada
1972	Soviet Union, United States	Czechoslovakia
1976	Soviet Union, Czechoslovakia	W.Germany
1980	United States, Soviet Union	Sweden
1984	Soviet Union, Czechoslovakia	Sweden
1988	Soviet Union, Finland	Sweden

Luge

MEN

Singles

Year Champion

1964	Thomas Köhler	E.Ger	3:26.77
1968	Manfred Schmid	AUT	2:52.48
1972	Wolfgang Scheidel	E.Ger	3:27.58
1976	Dettlef Günther	E.Ger	3:27.688

Year Champion

1980	Bernhard Glass	E.Ger	2:54.796
1984	Paul Hildgartner	ITA	3:04.258
1988	Jens Mueller	E.Ger	3:05.548

Doubles

Year Champion

1964	Austria	1:41.62
1968	East Germany	1:35.85
1972	East Germany & Italy	1:28.35

Year Champion

1976	East Germany	1:25.604
1980	East Germany	1:19.331
1984	West Germany	1:23.620
1988	East Germany	1:31.940

WOMEN

Singles

Year Champion

1964	Ortrun Enderlein	E.Ger	3:24.67
1968	Erica Lechner	ITA	2:28.66
1972	Anna-Maria Müller	E.Ger	2:59.18
1976	Margit Schumann	E.Ger	2:50.621

Year Champion

1980	Vera Zozulia	USSR	2:36.537
1984	Steffi Martin	E.Ger	2:46.570
1988	Steffi Martin Walter	E.Ger	3:03.973



## Nordic Skiing

### CROSS-COUNTRY, MEN

#### 15 Kilometers

Event was held over 18 kilometers from 1924-52.

Year	Champion	Time	Year	Champion	Time
1924	Thorleif Haug, NOR	1:14:31.0	1964	Eero Mäntyranta, FIN	50:54.1
1928	Johan Grøttumsbraten, NOR	1:37:01.0	1968	Harald Grønningen, NOR	47:54.2
1932	Sven Utterström, SWE	1:23:07.0	1972	Sven-Ake Lundbäck, SWE	45:28.24
1936	Erik-August Larsson, SWE	1:14:38.0	1976	Nikolai Bazhukov, USSR	43:58.47
1948	Martin Lundström, SWE	1:13:50.0	1980	Thomas Wassberg, SWE	41:57.63
1952	Hallgeir Brenden, NOR	1:01:34.0	1984	Gunde Svan, SWE	41:25.6
1956	Hallgeir Brenden, NOR	49:39.0	1988	Mikhail Deviatarov, USSR	41:18.9
1960	Hakon Brusveen, NOR	51:55.5			

#### 30 Kilometers

Year	Champion	Time	Year	Champion	Time
1956	Veikko Hakulinen, FIN	1:44:06.0	1976	Sergei Saveliev, USSR	1:30:29.38
1960	Sixten Jernberg, SWE	1:51:03.9	1980	Nikolai Zimyatov, USSR	1:27:02.80
1964	Eero Mäntyranta, FIN	1:30:50.7	1984	Nikolai Zimyatov, USSR	1:28:56.3
1968	Franco Nones, ITA	1:35:39.2	1988	Alexi Prokourorov, USSR	1:24:26.3
1972	Vyacheslav Vedenine, USSR	1:36:31.15			

#### 50 Kilometers

Year	Champion	Time	Year	Champion	Time
1924	Thorleif Haug, NOR	3:44:32.0	1964	Sixten Jernberg, SWE	2:43:52.6
1928	Per Erik Hedlund, SWE	4:52:03.0	1968	Ole Ellefsaeter, NOR	2:28:45.8
1932	Veli Saarinen, FIN	4:28:00.0	1972	Pal Tyldum, NOR	2:43:14.75
1936	Elis Wiklund, SWE	3:30:11.0	1976	Ivar Formo, NOR	2:37:30.05
1948	Nils Karlsson, SWE	3:47:48.0	1980	Nikolai Zimyatov, USSR	2:27:24.60
1952	Veikko Hakulinen, FIN	3:33:33.0	1984	Thomas Wassberg, SWE	2:15:55.8
1956	Sixten Jernberg, SWE	2:50:27.0	1988	Gunde Svan, SWE	2:04:30.9
1960	Kalevi Hämäläinen, FIN	2:59:06.3			

#### 4x10-Kilometer Relay

Year	Champion	Time	Year	Champion	Time
1936	Finland	2:41:33.0	1968	Norway	2:08:33.5
1948	Sweden	2:32:08.0	1972	Soviet Union	2:04:47.94
1952	Finland	2:20:16.0	1976	Finland	2:07:59.72
1956	Soviet Union	2:15:30.0	1980	Soviet Union	1:57:03.46
1960	Finland	2:18:45.6	1984	Sweden	1:55:06.3
1964	Sweden	2:18:34.6	1988	Sweden	1:43:58.6

## CROSS-COUNTRY, WOMEN

#### 5 Kilometers

Year	Champion	Time	Year	Champion	Time
1964	Claudia Boyarskikh, USSR	17:50.5	1980	Raisa Smetanina, SOV	15:06.92
1968	Toini Gustafsson, SWE	16:45.2	1984	Marja-Liisa Hämäläinen, FIN	17:04.0
1972	Galina Kulakova, USSR	17:00.50	1988	Marjo Matikainen, FIN	15:04.0
1976	Helena Takalo, FIN	15:48.69			

#### 10 Kilometers

Year	Champion	Time	Year	Champion	Time
1952	Lydia Wideman, FIN	41:40.0	1972	Galina Kulakova, USSR	34:17.82
1956	Lyubov Kosyreva, USSR	38:11.0	1976	Raisa Smetanina, USSR	30:13.41
1960	Maria Gusakova, USSR	39:46.6	1980	Barbara Petzold, E.Ger	30:31.54
1964	Claudia Boyarskikh, USSR	40:24.3	1984	Marja-Liisa Mämäläinen, FIN	31:44.2
1968	Toini Gustafsson, SWE	36:46.5	1988	Vida Ventsene, USSR	30:08.3

#### 20 Kilometers

Year	Champion	Time	Year	Champion	Time
1984	Marja-Liisa Hämäläinen, FIN	1:01.45.0	1988	Tamara Tikhonova, USSR	55:53.6

#### 4x5-Kilometer Relay

Year	Champion	Time	Year	Champion	Time
1956	Finland	1:09:01.0	1976	Soviet Union	1:07:49.75
1960	Sweden	1:04:21.4	1980	East Germany	1:02:11.10
1964	Soviet Union	59:20.2	1984	Norway	1:06:49.7
1968	Norway	57:30.0	1988	Soviet Union	59:51.1
1972	Soviet Union	48:46.15			



SKI JUMPING

Individual 70-Meter

Year	Champion	Points	Year	Champion	Points
1964	Veikko Kankkonen, FIN	229.9	1980	Anton Innauer, AUT	266.3
1968	Jiri Raska, CZE	216.5	1984	Jens Weissflog, E.Ger	215.2
1972	Yukio Kasaya, JPN	244.2	1988	Matti Nykänen, FIN	229.1
1976	Hans-Georg Aschenbach, E.Ger	252.0			

Individual 90-Meter

Year	Champion	Points	Year	Champion	Points
1924	Jacob Tullin Thams, NOR	18.960	1964	Toralf Engan, NOR	230.7
1928	Alf Andersen, NOR	19.208	1968	Vladimir Belousov, USSR	231.3
1932	Birger Rudd, NOR	228.1	1972	Wojciech Fortuna, POL	219.9
1936	Birger Ruud, NOR	232.0	1976	Karl Schnabl, AUT	234.8
1948	Petter Hugsted, NOR	228.1	1980	Jouko Törmänen, FIN	271.0
1952	Arnfinn Bergmann, NOR	226.0	1984	Matti Nykänen, FIN	231.2
1956	Antti Hyvärinen, FIN	227.0	1988	Matti Nykänen, FIN	224.0
1960	Helmut Rehnagel, E.Ger	227.2			

Team 90-Meter

Year	Champion	Points
1988	Finland	634.4

NORDIC COMBINED (Ski Jump and Cross-Country)

Individual

Year	Champion	Points	Year	Champion	Points
1924	Thorleif Haug, NOR	18.906	1964	Tormod Knutsen, NOR	469.28
1928	Johan Grøttumsbraten, NOR	17.833	1968	Franz Keller, GER	449.04
1932	Johan Grøttumsbraten, NOR	446.00	1972	Ulrich Wehling, GDR	413.340
1936	Oddbjörn Hagen, NOR	430.3	1976	Ulrich Wehling, GDR	423.39
1948	Heikki Hasu, FIN	448.80	1980	Ulrich Wehling, GDR	432.200
1952	Simon Slattvik, NOR	451.621	1984	Tom Sandberg, NOR	422.595
1956	Sverre Stenersen, NOR	455.000	1988	Hippolyt Kempf, SWI	235.8
1960	Georg Thoma, GER	457.952			

Team

Year	Champion	Jump 30-km Pts Time
1988	West Germany	629.8 1:20:46

Speed Skating

MEN

500 Meters

Year	Champion	Time	Year	Champion	Time
1924	Charles Jewtraw, USA	44.0	1960	Yevgeny Grishin, USSR	40.2 (=WR)
1928	Bernt Evensen, NOR	43.4 (OR)	1964	Terry McDermott, USA	40.1 (OR)
	& Clas Thunberg, FIN	43.4 (OR)	1968	Erhard Keller, W.Ger	40.3
1932	John Shea, USA	43.4 (=OR)	1972	Erhard Keller, W.Ger	39.44 (OR)
1936	Ivar Ballangrud, NOR	43.4 (=OR)	1976	Yevgeny Kulikov, USSR	39.17 (OR)
1948	Finn Helgesen, NOR	43.1 (OR)	1980	Eric Heiden, USA	38.03 (OR)
1952	Kenneth Henry, USA	43.2	1984	Sergei Fokichev, USSR	38.19
1956	Yevgeny Grishin, USSR	40.2 (=WR)	1988	Jens-Uwe Mey, E.Ger	36.45 (WR)

1000 Meters

Year	Champion	Time	Year	Champion	Time
1976	Peter Mueller, USA	1:19.32	1984	Gaétan Boucher, CAN	1:15.80
1980	Eric Heiden, USA	1:15.18 (OR)	1988	Nikolai Guliaev, USSR	1:13.03 (OR)

1500 Meters

Year	Champion	Time	Year	Champion	Time
1924	Clas Thunberg, FIN	2:20.8	1964	Ants Antson, USSR	2:10.3
1928	Clas Thunberg, FIN	2:21.1	1968	Kees Verkerk, HOL	2:03.4 (OR)
1932	Jack Shea, USA	2:57.5	1972	Ard Schenk, HOL	2:02.96 (OR)
1936	Charles Mathisen, NOR	2:19.2 (OR)	1976	Jan Egil Storholt, NOR	1:59.38 (OR)
1948	Sverre Farstad, NOR	2:17.6 (OR)	1980	Eric Heiden, USA	1:55.44 (OR)
1952	Hjalmar Andersen, NOR	2:20.4	1984	Gaétan Boucher, CAN	1:58.36
1956	Yevgeny Grishin, USSR	2:08.6 (WR)	1988	Andre Hoffman, E.Ger	1:52.06 (WR)
1960	Roald Aas, NOR	2:10.4			



## Men's Speed Skating (Continued)

## 5000 Meters

Year	Champion	Time	Year	Champion	Time
1924	Clas Thunberg, FIN	8:39.0	1964	Knut Johannesen, NOR	7:38.4 (OR)
1928	Ivar Ballangrud, NOR	8:50.5	1968	Fred Anton Maier, NOR	7:22.4 (WR)
1932	Irving Jaffee, USA	9:40.8	1972	Ard Schenk, HOL	7:23.61
1936	Ivar Ballangrud, NOR	8:19.6 (OR)	1976	Sten Stensen, NOR	7:24.48
1948	Reidar Liaklev, NOR	8:29.4	1980	Eric Heiden, USA	7:02.29 (OR)
1952	Hjalmar Andersen, NOR	8:10.6 (OR)	1984	Tomas Gustafson, SWE	7:12.28
1956	Boris Shilkov, USSR	7:48.7 (OR)	1988	Tomas Gustafson, SWE	6:44.63 (WR)
1960	Viktor Kosichkin, USSR	7:51.3			

## 10,000 Meters

Year	Champion	Time	Year	Champion	Time
1924	Julius Skutnabb, FIN	18:04.8	1964	Jonny Nilsson, SWE	15:50.1
1928	Irving Jaffee, USA	18:36.5	1968	Johnny Höglin, SWE	15:23.6 (OR)
1932	Irving Jaffee, USA	19:13.6	1972	Ard Schenk, HOL	15:01.35 (OR)
1936	Ivar Ballangrud, NOR	17:24.3 (OR)	1976	Piet Kleine, HOL	14:50.59 (OR)
1948	Ake Seyffarth, SWE	17:26.3	1980	Eric Heiden, USA	14:28.13 (WR)
1952	Hjallis Andersen, NOR	16:45.8 (OR)	1984	Igor Malkov, USSR	14:39.90
1956	Sigvard Ericsson, SWE	16:35.9 (OR)	1988	Tomas Gustafson, SWE	13:48.20 (WR)
1960	Knut Johannesen, NOR	15:46.6 (WR)			

## WOMEN

## 500 Meters

Year	Champion	Points	Year	Champion	Time
1960	Helga Haase, E.Ger	45.9	1976	Sheila Young, USA	42.76 (OR)
1964	Lydia Skoblikova, USSR	45.0 (OR)	1980	Karin Enke, E.Ger	41.78 (OR)
1968	Lyudmila Titova, USSR	46.1	1984	Christa Rothenburger, E.Ger	41.02 (OR)
1972	Anne Henning, USA	43.33 (OR)	1988	Bonnie Blair, USA	39.10 (WR)

## 1000 Meters

Year	Champion	Time	Year	Champion	Time
1960	Klara Guseva, USSR	1:34.1	1976	Tatiana Averina, USSR	1:28.43 (OR)
1964	Lydia Skoblikova, USSR	1:33.2 (OR)	1980	Natalia Petruseva, USSR	1:24.10 (OR)
1968	Carolina Geijssen, HOL	1:32.6 (OR)	1984	Karin Enke, E.Ger	1:21.61 (OR)
1972	Monika Pflug, W.Ger	1:31.40 (OR)	1988	Christa Rothenburger, E.Ger	1:17.65 (WR)

## 1500 Meters

Year	Champion	Time	Year	Champion	Time
1960	Lydia Skoblikova, USSR	2:25.2 (WR)	1976	Galina Stepanskaya, USSR	2:16.58 (OR)
1964	Lydia Skoblikova, USSR	2:22.6 (OR)	1980	Annie Borckink, HOL	2:10.95 (OR)
1968	Kaija Mustonen, FIN	2:22.4 (OR)	1984	Karin Enke, E.Ger	2:03.42 (WR)
1972	Dianne Holum, USA	2:20.85 (OR)	1988	Yvonne Van Gennip, HOL	2:00.68 (OR)

## 3000 Meters

Year	Champion	Time	Year	Champion	Time
1960	Lydia Skoblikova, USSR	5:14.3	1976	Tatiana Averina, USSR	4:45.19 (OR)
1964	Lydia Skoblikova, USSR	5:14.9	1980	Bjorg Eva Jensen, NOR	4:32.13 (OR)
1968	Johanna Schut, HOL	4:56.2 (OR)	1984	Andrea Schöne, E.Ger	4:24.79 (OR)
1972	Christina Baas-Kaiser, HOL	4:52.14 (OR)	1988	Yvonne Van Gennip, HOL	4:11.94 (WR)

## 5000 Meters

Year	Champion	Time
1988	Yvonne Van Gennip, HOL	7:14.13 (WR)



## The America's Cup

International yacht racing was launched in 1851 when England's Royal Yacht Squadron staged a 60-mile regatta around the Isle of Wight and offered a silver trophy to the winner. The 101-foot schooner **America**, sent over by the New York Yacht Club, won the race and the prize. Originally called the Hundred-Guinea Cup, the trophy was renamed The America's Cup after the winning boat's owners deeded it to the NYYC with instructions to defend it whenever challenged.

From 1870-1980, the NYYC successfully defended the Cup 25 straight times; first in large schooners and J-class boats that measured up to 140 feet in overall length, then in 12-meter boats. A foreign yacht finally won the Cup in 1983 when **Australia II** beat defender **Liberty** in the seventh and deciding race off Newport, R.I. Four years later, the San Diego Yacht Club's **Stars & Stripes** won the Cup back, sweeping the four races of the final series off Fremantle, Australia.

Then in 1988, New Zealand's Mercury Bay Boating Club, unwilling to wait the usual three to four-year period between Cup defenses, challenged the SDYC to a match race, citing the Cup's 102-year-old Deed of Gift which clearly stated that every challenge had to be honored. Mercury Bay announced it would race a 133-foot monohull. San Diego countered with a 60-foot catamaran. The resulting best-of-three series (Sept.7-8) was a mismatch as the SDYC's catamaran **Stars & Stripes** won two straight by margins of better than 18 and 21 minutes.

Mercury Bay syndicate leader Michael Fay protested the outcome and took the SDYC to court in New York State (where the Deed of Gift was first filed) claiming San Diego had violated the spirit of the deed by racing a catamaran instead of a monohull. N.Y.State Supreme Court judge Carmen Ciparick agreed and on March 28, 1989, ordered the SDYC to hand the Cup over to Mercury Bay. The SDYC refused, but did consent to the court's appointment of the New York Yacht Club as custodian of the Cup until an appeal was ruled on.

On Sept.19, 1989, the Appellate Division of the N.Y.Supreme Court overturned Ciparick's decision and awarded the Cup back to the SDYC. Meanwhile, barring a successful appeal by Mercury Bay, the next America's Cup defense is expected to take place in May, 1992 off San Diego. To avoid the chaos of the last 12 months, a new class of boat—75-foot monohulls with 110-foot masts—has been agreed to by all potential challengers.

### America's Cup Races, 1851-1988

#### Schooners and J-Class Boats

Year	Winner	Skipper	Series	Loser	Skipper
1851	America	Richard Brown	—	—	—
1870	Magic	Andrew Comstock	1-0	Cambria, GBR	J.Tannock
1871	Columbia	Nelson Comstock	4-1	Livonia, GBR	J.R.Woods
1876	Madeleine	Josephus Williams	2-0	Countess of Dufferin, CAN	Alexander Cuthbert
1881	Mischief	Nathanael Clock	2-0	Atalanta, CAN	Alex.Cuthbert
1885	Puritan	Aubrey Crocker	2-0	Genesta, GBR	John Carter
1886	Mayflower	Martin Stone	2-0	Galatea, GBR	Dan Bradford
1887	Volunteer	Hank Haff	2-0	Thistle, GBR	John Barr
1893	Vigilant	Nathanael Herreshoff	3-0	Valkyrie II, GBR	Wm.Granfield
1895	Defender	Hank Haff	3-0	Valkyrie III, GBR	Wm.Granfield & E.A.Sycamore
1899	Columbia	Charles Barr	3-0	Shamrock, GBR	Archibald Hogarth & Bob Wringe
1901	Columbia	Charles Barr	3-0	Shamrock II, GBR	E.A.Sycamore
1903	Reliance	Charles Barr	3-0	Shamrock III, GBR	Bob Wringe
1920	Resolute	Charles F.Adams III	3-2	Shamrock IV, GBR	William Burton & Alfred Turner
1930	Enterprise	Harold S.Vanderbilt	4-0	Shamrock V, GBR	Ernest Heard
1934	Rainbow	Harold S.Vanderbilt	4-2	Endeavour, GBR	T.O.M.Sopwith
1937	Ranger	Harold S.Vanderbilt	4-0	Endeavour II, GBR	T.O.M.Sopwith

#### 12-Meter Boats

Year	Winner	Skipper	Series	Winner	Skipper
1958	Columbia	Briggs Cunningham	4-0	Sceptre, GBR	Graham Mann
1962	Weatherly	Emil (Bus) Mosbacher	4-1	Gretel, AUS	Alex.Sturrock
1964	Constellation	Eric Ridder & Bob Bavier	4-0	Sovereign, AUS	Peter Scott
1967	Intrepid	Emil (Bus) Mosbacher	4-0	Dame Pattie, AUS	Alex.Sturrock
1970	Intrepid	Bill Ficker	4-1	Gretel II, AUS	Jim Hardy
1974	Courageous	Ted Hood	4-0	Southern Cross, AUS	Jim Hardy
1977	Courageous	Ted Turner	4-0	Australia, AUS	Noel Robins
1980	Freedom	Dennis Conner	4-1	Australia, AUS	Jim Hardy
1983	Australia II	John Bertrand	4-3	Liberty	Dennis Conner
1987	Stars & Stripes	Dennis Conner	4-0	Kookaburra III, AUS	Ian Murray

#### 60-ft Catamaran vs 133-ft Monohull

Year	Winner	Skipper	Series	Loser	Skipper
1988	Stars & Stripes	Dennis Conner	2-0	New Zealand, NZE	David Barnes



## Cycling

## 1989 Tour de France

## MEN

76th Tour de France: 27 stages covering 2,020 miles. Winning time—87 hours, 38 minutes, 35 seconds. Greg LeMond's 8-second margin of victory was the closest in race history.

Behind		Behind	
1 Greg LeMond, USA, (Coors Light-ADR) . . . . .	—	6 Charly Mottet, France (RMO) . . . . .	10:06
2 Laurent Fignon, France (Super-U) . . . . .	0:08	7 Steven Rooks, Holland (PDM) . . . . .	11:10
3 Pedro Delgalo, Spain (Reynolds) . . . . .	3:34	8 Raul Alcala, Mexico (PDM) . . . . .	14:21
4 Gert-Jan Theunisse, Holland (PDM) . . . . .	7:30	9 Sean Kelly, Ireland (PDM) . . . . .	18:25
5 Marino Lejarreta, Spain (Paternina) . . . . .	9:39	10 Robert Millar, Britain (Z-Peugeot) . . . . .	18:46

## WOMEN

6th Tour de France: 11 stages covering 482 miles. Winning time—21 hours, 59 minutes, 38 seconds.

Behind		Behind	
1 Jeannie Longo, France . . . . .	—	4 Susan Elias, USA . . . . .	14:48
2 Maria Canins, Italy . . . . .	8:44	5 Cecile Odin, France . . . . .	15:28
3 Inga Thompson, USA . . . . .	12:24		

## Tour de France, 1903-89

France's premier sporting event since 1903, the Tour is staged throughout the country and sometimes in neighboring countries over four weeks.

**Most wins:** Jacques Anquetil of France, Eddy Merckx of Belgium and Bernard Hinault of France (5).

## MEN

Year Winner	Year Winner	Year Winner
1903 Maurice Garin, France	1930 Andre Leducq, France	1960 Gastone Nencini, Italy
1904 Henri Cornet, France	1931 Antonin Magne, France	1961 Jacques Anquetil, France
1905 Louis Trousselier, France	1932 Andre Leducq, France	1962 Jacques Anquetil, France
1906 Rene Pottier, France	1933 Georges Speicher, France	1963 Jacques Anquetil, France
1907 Lucien Petit-Breton, France	1934 Antonin Magne, France	1964 Jacques Anquetil, France
1908 Lucien Petit-Breton, France	1935 Romain Maes, Belgium	1965 Felice Gimondi, Italy
1909 Francois Faber, Luxembourg	1936 Sylvere Maes, Belgium	1966 Lucien Aimar, France
1910 Octave Lapize, France	1937 Roger Lapebie, France	1967 Roger Pingeon, France
1911 Gustave Garrigou, France	1938 Gino Bartali, Italy	1968 Jan Janssen, Holland
1912 Odile Defraye, Belgium	1939 Sylvere Maes, Belgium	1969 Eddy Merckx, Belgium
1913 Philippe Thys, Belgium	1940 Not held	1970 Eddy Merckx, Belgium
1914 Philippe Thys, Belgium	1941 Not held	1971 Eddy Merckx, Belgium
1915 Not held	1942 Not held	1972 Eddy Merckx, Belgium
1916 Not held	1943 Not held	1973 Luis Ocana, Spain
1917 Not held	1944 Not held	1974 Eddy Merckx, Belgium
1918 Not held	1945 Not held	1975 Bernard Thevenet, France
1919 Firmin Lambot, Belgium	1946 Jean Lazarides, France*	1976 Lucien van Impe, Belgium
1920 Philippe Thys, Belgium	1947 Jean Robic, France	1977 Bernard Thevenet, France
1921 Leon Scieur, Belgium	1948 Gino Bartali, Italy	1978 Bernard Hinault, France
1922 Firmin Lambot, Belgium	1949 Fausto Coppi, Italy	1979 Bernard Hinault, France
1923 Henri Pelissier, France	1950 Ferdinand Kubler, Switz.	1980 Joop Zoetemilk, Holland
1924 Ottavio Bottecchia, Italy	1951 Hugo Koblet, Switzerland	1981 Bernard Hinault, France
1925 Ottavio Bottecchia, Italy	1952 Fausto Coppi, Italy	1982 Bernard Hinault, France
1926 Lucien Buysse, Belgium	1953 Louison Bobet, France	1983 Laurent Fignon, France
1927 Nicholas Frantz, Lux'bourg	1954 Louison Bobet, France	1984 Laurent Fignon, France
1928 Nicholas Frantz, Lux'bourg	1955 Louison Bobet, France	1985 Bernard Hinault, France
1929 Maurice Dewaele, Belgium	1956 Roger Walkowiak, France	1986 Greg LeMond, USA
	1957 Jacques Anquetil, France	1987 Stephen Roche, Ireland
	1958 Charly Gaul, Luxembourg	1988 Pedro Delgado, Spain
	1959 Federico Bahamontes, Spain	1989 Greg LeMond, USA

\*The Tour de France was only a 5-day race in 1946.

## WOMEN

Year	Year	Year
1984 Marianne Martin, USA	1986 Maria Canins, Italy	1988 Jeannie Longo, France
1985 Maria Canins, Italy	1987 Jeannie Longo, France	1989 Jeannie Longo, France



## Boston Marathon, 1897-89

America's oldest regularly contested foot race, the Boston Marathon is held on Patriots' Day every April. It has been run at four different distances: 24 miles, 1232 yards (1897-1923); 26 miles, 209 yards (1924-26); 26 miles, 385 yards (1927-52); 25 miles, 958 yards (1953-56); and 26 miles, 385 yards (since 1957).

**Most wins:** Clarence DeMar (7), Gerard Cote and Bill Rodgers (4).

## MEN

Year	Winner	Time
1897	John McDermott, New York	2:55:10
1898	Ronald McDonald, Massachusetts	2:42:00
1899	Lawrence Brignolia, Massachusetts	2:54:38
1900	Jim Caffrey, Canada	2:39:44
1901	Jim Caffrey, Canada	2:29:23
1902	Sam Mellor, New York	2:43:12
1903	J.C. Lorden, Massachusetts	2:41:29
1904	Mike Spring, New York	2:38:04
1905	Fred Lorz, New York	2:38:25
1906	Tim Ford, Massachusetts	2:45:45
1907	Tom Longboat, Canada	2:24:24
1908	Tom Morrissey, New York	2:25:43
1909	Henri Renaud, New Hampshire	2:53:36
1910	Fred Cameron, Nova Scotia	2:28:52
1911	Clarence DeMar, Massachusetts	2:21:39
1912	Mike Ryan, Illinois	2:21:18
1913	Fritz Carlson, Minnesota	2:25:14
1914	James Duffy, Canada	2:25:01
1915	Edouard Fabre, Canada	2:31:41
1916	Arthur Roth, Massachusetts	2:27:16
1917	Bill Kennedy, New York	2:28:37
1918	World War relay race	
1919	Carl Linder, Massachusetts	2:29:13
1920	Peter Trivoulidas, New York	2:29:31
1921	Frank Zuna, New Jersey	2:18:57
1922	Clarence DeMar, Massachusetts	2:18:10
1923	Clarence DeMar, Massachusetts	2:23:37
1924	Clarence DeMar, Massachusetts	2:29:40
1925	Charles Mellor, Illinois	2:33:00
1926	John Miles, Nova Scotia	2:25:40
1927	Clarence DeMar, Massachusetts	2:40:22
1928	Clarence DeMar, Massachusetts	2:37:07
1929	John Miles, Nova Scotia	2:33:08
1930	Clarence DeMar, Massachusetts	2:34:48
1931	James Henigan, Massachusetts	2:46:45
1932	Paul deBruyn, Germany	2:33:36
1933	Leslie Pawson, Rhode Island	2:31:01
1934	Dave Komonen, Canada	2:32:53
1935	John A. Kelley, Massachusetts	2:32:07
1936	Ellison Brown, Rhode Island	2:33:40
1937	Walter Young, Canada	2:33:20
1938	Leslie Pawson, Rhode Island	2:35:34
1939	Ellison (Tarzan) Brown, Rhode Is	2:28:51
1940	Gerard Cote, Canada	2:28:28
1941	Leslie Pawson, Rhode Island	2:30:38
1942	Joe Smith, Massachusetts	2:26:51

Year	Winner	Time
1943	Gerard Cote, Canada	2:28:25
1944	Gerard Cote, Canada	2:31:50
1945	John A. Kelley, Massachusetts	2:30:40
1946	Stylianios Kyriakides, Greece	2:29:27
1947	Yun Bok Suh, Korea	2:25:39
1948	Gerard Cote, Canada	2:31:02
1949	Karle Leandersson, Sweden	2:31:50
1950	Kee Yonh Ham, Korea	2:32:39
1951	Shigeki Tanaka, Japan	2:27:45
1952	Doroteo Flores, Guatemala	2:31:53
1953	Keizo Yamada, Japan	2:18:51
1954	Veiko Karvonen, Finland	2:20:39
1955	Hideo Hamamura, Japan	2:18:22
1956	Antti Viskari, Finland	2:14:14
1957	John J. Kelley, Connecticut	2:20:05
1958	Franjo Mihalic, Yugoslavia	2:25:54
1959	Eino Oksanen, Finland	2:22:42
1960	Paavo Kotila, Finland	2:20:54
1961	Eino Oksanen, Finland	2:23:39
1962	Eino Oksanen, Finland	2:23:48
1963	Aurele Vandendriessche, Belgium	2:18:58
1964	Aurele Vandendriessche, Belgium	2:19:59
1965	Morio Shigematsu, Japan	2:16:33
1966	Kenji Kimihara, Japan	2:17:11
1967	David McKenzie, New Zealand	2:15:45
1968	Amby Burfoot, Connecticut	2:22:17
1969	Yoshiaki Unetani, Japan	2:13:49
1970	Ron Hill, England	2:10:30
1971	Alvaro Mejia, Colombia	2:18:45
1972	Olavi Suomalainen, Finland	2:15:39
1973	Jon Anderson, Oregon	2:16:03
1974	Neil Cusack, Ireland	2:13:39
1975	Bill Rodgers, Massachusetts	2:09:55
1976	Jack Fultz, Pennsylvania	2:20:19
1977	Jerome Drayton, Canada	2:14:46
1978	Bill Rodgers, Massachusetts	2:10:13
1979	Bill Rodgers, Massachusetts	2:09:27
1980	Bill Rodgers, Massachusetts	2:12:11
1981	Toshihiko Seko, Japan	2:09:26
1982	Alberto Salazar, Massachusetts	2:08:52
1983	Greg Meyer, New Jersey	2:09:00
1984	Geoff Smith, England	2:10:34
1985	Geoff Smith, England	2:14:05
1986	Rob de Castella, Australia	2:07:51*
1987	Toshihiko Seko, Japan	2:11:50
1988	Ibrahim Hussein, Kenya	2:08:43
1989	Abebe Mekonnen, Ethiopia	2:09:06

\*Record for distance.

## WOMEN

Year	Winner	Time
1972	Nina Kuscsik, New York	3:08:58
1973	Jacqueline Hansen, California	3:05:59
1974	Miki Gorman, California	2:47:11
1975	Liane Winter, West Germany	2:42:24
1976	Kim Merritt, Wisconsin	2:47:10
1977	Miki Gorman, California	2:48:33
1978	Gayle Barron, Georgia	2:44:52
1979	Joan Benoit, Maine	2:35:15

Year	Winner	Time
1980	Jacqueline Gareau, Canada	2:34:28
1981	Allison Roe, New Zealand	2:26:46
1982	Charlotte Teske, West Germany	2:29:33
1983	Joan Benoit, Maine	2:22:43*
1984	Lorraine Moller, New Zealand	2:29:28
1985	Lisa Larsen Weidenbach, Mass	2:34:06
1986	Ingrid Kristiansen, Norway	2:24:55
1987	Rosa Mota, Portugal	2:25:21
1988	Rosa Mota, Portugal	2:24:30
1989	Ingrid Kristiansen, Norway	2:24:33

\*Record for distance.



### New York City Marathon, 1970-88

Started in 1970, the New York City Marathon is run in the fall, through all of the city's five boroughs and finishes in Central Park.

**Most wins:** Greta Waitz (9), Bill Rodgers (4).

#### MEN

Year	Winner	Time
1970	Gary Muhrcke, USA	2:31:38
1971	Norman Higgins, USA	2:22:54
1972	Sheldon Karlin, USA	2:27:52
1973	Tom Fleming, USA	2:21:54
1974	Norbert Sander, USA	2:26:30
1975	Tom Fleming, USA	2:19:27
1976	Bill Rodgers, USA	2:10:09
1977	Bill Rodgers, USA	2:11:28
1978	Bill Rodgers, USA	2:12:12
1979	Bill Rodgers, USA	2:11:42
1980	Alberto Salazar, USA	2:09:41
1981	Alberto Salazar, USA	2:08:13
1982	Alberto Salazar, USA	2:09:29
1983	Rod Dixon, New Zealand	2:08:59
1984	Orlando Pizzolato, Italy	2:14:53
1985	Orlando Pizzolato, Italy	2:11:34
1986	Gianni Poli, Italy	2:11:06
1987	Ibrahim Hussein, Kenya	2:11:01
1988	Steve Jones, Wales	2:08:20

#### WOMEN

Year	Winner	Time
1970	No Finisher	
1971	Beth Bonner, USA	2:55:22
1972	Nina Kuscsik, USA	3:08:41
1973	Nina Kuscsik, USA	2:57:07
1974	Katherine Switzer, USA	3:07:29
1975	Kim Merritt, USA	2:46:14
1976	Miki Gorman, USA	2:39:11
1977	Miki Gorman, USA	2:43:10
1978	Greta Waitz, Norway	2:32:30
1979	Greta Waitz, Norway	2:27:33
1980	Greta Waitz, Norway	2:25:41
1981	Allison Roe, New Zealand	2:25:29
1982	Greta Waitz, Norway	2:27:14
1983	Greta Waitz, Norway	2:27:00
1984	Greta Waitz, Norway	2:29:30
1985	Greta Waitz, Norway	2:28:34
1986	Greta Waitz, Norway	2:28:06
1987	Priscilla Welch, Britain	2:30:17
1988	Greta Waitz, Norway	2:28:07

### Triathlon

#### 1989 World Championship

Held for the first time Aug. 6, 1989 in Avignon, France. The World Triathlon Championship included a 1,500-meter swim (0.9 miles), 40-km bike ride (24.9 miles), and 10-km run (6.2 miles).

#### MEN

	Time
1 Mark Allen, USA	1:58:46
2 Glenn Cook, Britain	1:59:64

#### WOMEN

	Time
1 Erin Baker, New Zealand	2:10:02
2 Jan Ripple, USA	2:38:02

#### Ironman Triathlon Championship, 1978-88

The race that created a new sport back in 1978 with a 2.4-mile swim, a 112-mile bike ride, and a 26.2-mile run. Held every October in Hawaii. Honolulu cab driver Gordon Haller won the first race in 11 hours and 46 minutes.

**Most wins:** Dave Scott (6), Paula Newby-Fraser (3).

#### MEN

Year	Date	Winner	Time	Runner-up	Margin	Start	Finish	Location
I	2/18/78	Gordon Haller	11:46	John Dunbar	34:00	15	12	Waikiki Beach
II	1/14/79	Tom Warren	11:15:56	John Dunbar	48:00	15	12	Waikiki Beach
III	1/10/80	Dave Scott	9:24:33	Chuck Neumann	1:08	108	95	Ala Moana Park
IV	2/14/81	John Howard	9:38:29	Tom Warren	26:00	326	299	Kailua-Kona
V	2/6/82	Scott Tinley	9:19:41	Dave Scott	17:16	580	541	Kailua-Kona
VI	10/9/82	Dave Scott	9:08:23	Scott Tinley	20:05	850	775	Kailua-Kona
VII	10/22/83	Dave Scott	9:05:57	Scott Tinley	0:33	964	835	Kailua-Kona
VIII	10/6/84	Dave Scott	8:54:20	Scott Tinley	24:25	1,036	903	Kailua-Kona
IX	10/25/85	Scott Tinley	8:50:54	Chris Hinshaw	25:46	1,018	965	Kailua-Kona
X	10/18/86	Dave Scott	8:28:37	Mark Allen	9:47	1,039	951	Kailua-Kona
XI	10/10/87	Dave Scott	8:34:13	Mark Allen	11:06	1,380	1,284	Kailua-Kona
XII	10/22/88	Scott Molina	8:31:00	Mike Pigg	2:11	1,277	1,189	Kailua-Kona
XIII	10/15/89	Mark Allen	8:09:15	Dave Scott	0:58	1,285	1,231	Kailua-Kona

#### WOMEN

Year	Winner	Time	Runner-up	Year	Winner	Time	Runner-up
1978	No finishers			1983	Sylviane Puntous	10:43:36	Patricia Puntous
1979	Lyn Lemaire	12:55	None	1984	Sylviane Puntous	10:25:13	Patricia Puntous
1980	Robin Beck	11:21:24	Eve Anderson	1985	Joanne Ernst	10:25:22	Liz Bulman
1981	Linda Sweeney	12:00:32	Sally Edwards	1986	Paula Newby-Fraser	9:49:14	Sylviane Puntous
1982	Kathleen McCartney	11:09:40	Julie Moss	1987	Erin Baker	9:35:25	Sylviane Puntous
1982	Julie Leach	10:54:08	Joann Dahlkoetter	1988	Paula Newby-Fraser	9:01:01	Erin Baker
				1989	Paul Newby-Fraser	9:00:56	Sylviane Puntous



## Figure Skating

## MEN

## World Champions

Skaters who won world and Olympic championships in the same year are listed in **bold** type.

## Year Winner

1896 Gilbert Fuchs, Germany  
 1897 Gustav Hugel, Austria  
 1898 Henning Grenander, Sweden  
 1899 Gustav Hugel, Austria  
 1900 Gustav Hugel, Austria  
 1901 Ulrich Salchow, Sweden  
 1902 Ulrich Salchow, Sweden  
 1903 Ulrich Salchow, Sweden  
 1904 Ulrich Salchow, Sweden  
 1905 Ulrich Salchow, Sweden  
 1906 Gilbert Fuchs, Germany  
 1907 Ulrich Salchow, Sweden  
 1908 **Ulrich Salchow**, Sweden  
 1909 Ulrich Salchow, Sweden  
 1910 Ulrich Salchow, Sweden  
 1911 Ulrich Salchow, Sweden  
 1912 Fritz Kachler, Austria  
 1913 Fritz Kachler, Austria  
 1914 Gosta Sandhal, Sweden  
 1915 Not held  
 1916 Not held  
 1917 Not held  
 1918 Not held  
 1919 Not held  
 1920 Not held  
 1921 Not held  
 1922 Gillis Grafstrom, Sweden  
 1923 Fritz Kachler, Austria  
 1924 **Gillis Grafstrom**, Sweden  
 1925 Willy Bockl, Austria  
 1926 Willy Bockl, Austria  
 1927 Willy Bockl, Austria

## Year Winner

1928 Willy Bockl, Austria  
 1929 Gillis Grafstrom, Sweden  
 1930 Karl Schafer, Austria  
 1931 Karl Schafer, Austria  
 1932 **Karl Schafer**, Austria  
 1933 Karl Schafer, Austria  
 1934 Karl Schafer, Austria  
 1935 Karl Schafer, Austria  
 1936 **Karl Schafer**, Austria  
 1937 Felix Kaspar, Austria  
 1938 Felix Kaspar, Austria  
 1939 Graham Sharp, Britain  
 1940 Not held  
 1941 Not held  
 1942 Not held  
 1943 Not held  
 1944 Not held  
 1945 Not held  
 1946 Not held  
 1947 Hans Gerschwiler, Switz.  
 1948 **Dick Button**, USA  
 1949 Dick Button, USA  
 1950 Dick Button, USA  
 1951 Dick Button, USA  
 1952 **Dick Button**, USA  
 1953 Hayes Jenkins, USA  
 1954 Hayes Jenkins, USA  
 1955 Hayes Jenkins, USA  
 1956 **Hayes Jenkins**, USA  
 1957 David Jenkins, USA  
 1958 David Jenkins, USA  
 1959 David Jenkins, USA

## Year Winner

1960 Alan Giletti, France  
 1961 Not Held  
 1962 Donald Jackson, Canada  
 1963 Donald McPherson, Canada  
 1964 **Manfred Schneldorfer**, W.Ger  
 1965 Alain Calmat, France  
 1966 Emmerich Danzer, Austria  
 1967 Emmerich Danzer, Austria  
 1968 Emmerich Danzer, Austria  
 1969 Tim Wood, USA  
 1970 Tim Wood, USA  
 1971 Ondrej Nepela, Czech.  
 1972 **Ondrej Nepela**, Czech.  
 1973 Ondrej Nepela, Czech.  
 1974 Jan Hoffmann, E.Germany  
 1975 Sergie Volkov, USSR  
 1976 **John Curry**, Britain  
 1977 Vladimir Kovalev, USSR  
 1978 Charles Tickner, USA  
 1979 Vladimir Kovalev, USSR  
 1980 Jan Hoffmann, E.Germany  
 1981 Scott Hamilton, USA  
 1982 Scott Hamilton, USA  
 1983 Scott Hamilton, USA  
 1984 **Scott Hamilton**, USA  
 1985 Alexander Fadeev, USSR  
 1986 Brian Boitano, USA  
 1987 Brian Orser, Canada  
 1988 **Brian Boitano**, USA  
 1989 Kurt Browning, Canada

## U.S. Champions

## Year Winner

1914 Norman Scott  
 1915 Not held  
 1916 Not held  
 1917 Not held  
 1918 Nathaniel Niles  
 1919 Not held  
 1920 Sherwin Badger  
 1921 Sherwin Badger  
 1922 Sherwin Badger  
 1923 Sherwin Badger  
 1924 Sherwin Badger  
 1925 Nathaniel Niles  
 1926 Chris Christenson  
 1927 Nathaniel Niles  
 1928 Roger Turner  
 1929 Roger Turner  
 1930 Roger Turner  
 1931 Roger Turner  
 1932 Roger Turner  
 1933 Roger Turner  
 1934 Roger Turner  
 1935 Robin Lee  
 1936 Robin Lee  
 1937 Robin Lee  
 1938 Robin Lee  
 1939 Robin Lee

## Year Winner

1940 Eugene Turner  
 1941 Eugene Turner  
 1942 Robert Specht  
 1943 Arthur Vaughn  
 1944 Not held  
 1945 Not held  
 1946 Dick Button  
 1947 Dick Button  
 1948 Dick Button  
 1949 Dick Button  
 1950 Dick Button  
 1951 Dick Button  
 1952 Dick Button  
 1953 Hayes Jenkins  
 1954 Hayes Jenkins  
 1955 Hayes Jenkins  
 1956 Hayes Jenkins  
 1957 David Jenkins  
 1958 David Jenkins  
 1959 David Jenkins  
 1960 David Jenkins  
 1961 Bradley Lord  
 1962 Monty Hoyt  
 1963 Thomas Litz  
 1964 Scott Allen

## Year Winner

1965 Gary Visconti  
 1966 Scott Allen  
 1967 Gary Visconti  
 1968 Tim Wood  
 1969 Tim Wood  
 1970 Tim Wood  
 1971 John (Misha) Petkevich  
 1972 Ken Shelley  
 1973 Gordon McKellen  
 1974 Gordon McKellen  
 1975 Gordon McKellen  
 1976 Terry Kubicka  
 1977 Charles Tickner  
 1978 Charles Tickner  
 1979 Charles Tickner  
 1980 Charles Tickner  
 1981 Scott Hamilton  
 1982 Scott Hamilton  
 1983 Scott Hamilton  
 1984 Scott Hamilton  
 1985 Brian Boitano  
 1986 Brian Boitano  
 1987 Brian Boitano  
 1988 Brian Boitano  
 1989 Christopher Bowman



## Figure Skating (Continued)

## WOMEN

## World Champions

Skaters who won World and Olympic championships in the same year are listed in **bold** type.

## Year Winner

1906 Madge Syers, Britain  
 1907 Madge Syers, Britain  
 1908 Lily Kronberger, Hungary  
 1909 Lily Kronberger, Hungary  
 1910 Lily Kronberger, Hungary  
 1911 Lily Kronberger, Hungary  
 1912 Meray Horvath, Hungary  
 1913 Meray Horvath, Hungary  
 1914 Meray Horvath, Hungary  
 1915 Not held  
 1916 Not held  
 1917 Not held  
 1918 Not held  
 1919 Not held  
 1920 Not held  
 1921 Not held  
 1922 Herma Planck-Szabo, Austria  
 1923 Herma Planck-Szabo, Austria  
 1924 **Herma Planck-Szabo**, Austria  
 1925 Herma Planck-Szabo, Austria  
 1926 Herma Planck-Szabo, Austria  
 1927 Sonja Henie, Norway  
 1928 **Sonja Henie**, Norway  
 1929 Sonja Henie, Norway  
 1930 Sonja Henie, Norway  
 1931 Sonja Henie, Norway  
 1932 **Sonja Henie**, Norway  
 1933 Sonja Henie, Norway

## Year Winner

1934 Sonja Henie, Norway  
 1935 Sonja Henie, Norway  
 1936 **Sonja Henie**, Norway  
 1937 Cecilia Colledge, Britain  
 1938 Megan Taylor, Britain  
 1939 Megan Taylor, Britain  
 1940 Not held  
 1941 Not held  
 1942 Not held  
 1943 Not held  
 1944 Not held  
 1945 Not held  
 1946 Not held  
 1947 Barbara Ann Scott, Canada  
 1948 **Barbara Ann Scott**, Canada  
 1949 Alena Vrzanova, Czech.  
 1950 Alena Vrzanova, Czech.  
 1951 Jeannette Altwegg, Britain  
 1952 Jacqueline Du Bief, France  
 1953 Tenley Albright, USA  
 1954 Gundi Busch, W.Germany  
 1955 Tenley Albright, USA  
 1956 Carol Heiss, USA  
 1957 Carol Heiss, USA  
 1958 Carol Heiss, USA  
 1959 Carol Heiss, USA  
 1960 **Carol Heiss**, USA  
 1961 Not Held

## Year Winner

1962 Sjoukje Dijkstra, Holland  
 1963 Sjoukje Dijkstra, Holland  
 1964 **Sjoukje Dijkstra**, Holland  
 1965 Petra Burka, Canada  
 1966 Peggy Flemming, USA  
 1967 Peggy Flemming, USA  
 1968 **Peggy Flemming**, USA  
 1969 Gabriele Seyfert, E.Germany  
 1970 Gabriele Seyfert, E.Germany  
 1971 Beatrix Schuba, Austria  
 1972 **Beatrix Schuba**, Austria  
 1973 Karen Magnussen, Canada  
 1974 Christine Errath, E.Germany  
 1975 Dianne DeLeeuw, Holland  
 1976 **Dorothy Hamill**, USA  
 1977 Linda Fratianne, USA  
 1978 Annette Poetzsch, E.Germany  
 1979 Linda Fratianne, USA  
 1980 **Annett Poetzsch**, E.Germany  
 1981 Denise Biellmann, Switz.  
 1982 Elaine Zayak, USA  
 1983 Rosalyn Sumners, USA  
 1984 **Katarina Witt**, E.Germany  
 1985 Katarina Witt, E.Germany  
 1986 Debi Thomas, USA  
 1987 Katarina Witt, E.Germany  
 1988 **Katarina Witt**, E.Germany  
 1989 Midori Ito, Japan

## U.S. Champions

## Year Winner

1914 Theresa Weld  
 1915 Not held  
 1916 Not held  
 1917 Not held  
 1918 Rosemary Beresford  
 1919 Not held  
 1920 Theresa Weld  
 1921 Theresa W. Blanchard  
 1922 Theresa W. Blanchard  
 1923 Theresa W. Blanchard  
 1924 Theresa W. Blanchard  
 1925 Beatrix Loughran  
 1926 Beatrix Loughran  
 1927 Beatrix Loughran  
 1928 Maribel Vinson  
 1929 Maribel Vinson  
 1930 Maribel Vinson  
 1931 Maribel Vinson  
 1932 Maribel Vinson  
 1933 Maribel Vinson  
 1934 Suzanne Davis  
 1935 Maribel Vinson  
 1936 Maribel Vinson  
 1937 Maribel Vinson  
 1938 Joan Tozzer  
 1939 Joan Tozzer

## Year Winner

1940 Joan Tozzer  
 1941 Jane Vaughn  
 1942 Jane Sullivan  
 1943 Gretchen Merrill  
 1944 Gretchen Merrill  
 1945 Gretchen Merrill  
 1946 Gretchen Merrill  
 1947 Gretchen Merrill  
 1948 Gretchen Merrill  
 1949 Yvonne Sherman  
 1950 Yvonne Sherman  
 1951 Sonya Klopfer  
 1952 Tenley Albright  
 1953 Tenley Albright  
 1954 Tenley Albright  
 1955 Tenley Albright  
 1956 Tenley Albright  
 1957 Carol Heiss  
 1958 Carol Heiss  
 1959 Carol Heiss  
 1960 Carol Heiss  
 1961 Laurence Owen  
 1962 Barbara Pursley  
 1963 Lorraine Hanlon  
 1964 Peggy Flemming

## Year Winner

1965 Peggy Flemming  
 1966 Peggy Flemming  
 1967 Peggy Flemming  
 1968 Peggy Flemming  
 1969 Janet Lynn  
 1970 Janet Lynn  
 1971 Janet Lynn  
 1972 Janet Lynn  
 1973 Janet Lynn  
 1974 Dorothy Hamill  
 1975 Dorothy Hamill  
 1976 Dorothy Hamill  
 1977 Linda Fratianne  
 1978 Linda Fratianne  
 1979 Linda Fratianne  
 1980 Linda Fratianne  
 1981 Elaine Zayak  
 1982 Rosalyn Sumners  
 1983 Rosalyn Sumners  
 1984 Rosalyn Sumners  
 1985 Tiffany Chin  
 1986 Debi Thomas  
 1987 Jill Trenary  
 1988 Debi Thomas  
 1989 Jill Trenary



## Alpine Skiing

### World Cup Champions, 1967-89

#### MEN

##### Year Winner

1967 Jean-Claude Killy, France  
 1968 Jean Claude Killy, France  
 1969 Karl Schranz, Austria  
 1970 Karl Schranz, Austria  
 1971 Gustavo Thoeni, Italy  
 1972 Gustavo Thoeni, Italy  
 1973 Gustavo Thoeni, Italy  
 1974 Piero Gros, Italy

##### Year Winner

1975 Gustavo Thoeni, Italy  
 1976 Ingemar Stenmark, Sweden  
 1977 Ingemar Stenmark, Sweden  
 1978 Ingemar Stenmark, Sweden  
 1979 Peter Luescher, Switz.  
 1980 Andreas Wenzel, Lichten.  
 1981 Phil Mahre, USA

##### Year Winner

1982 Phil Mahre, USA  
 1983 Phil Mahre, USA  
 1984 Pirmin Zurbriggen, Switz.  
 1985 Marc Girardelli, Lux'bourg  
 1986 Marc Girardelli, Lux'bourg  
 1987 Pirmin Zurbriggen, Switz.  
 1988 Pirmin Zurbriggen, Switz.  
 1989 Marc Girardelli, Lux'bourg

#### WOMEN

##### Year Winner

1967 Nancy Greene, Canada  
 1968 Nancy Greene, Canada  
 1969 Gertrud Gabi, Austria  
 1970 Michele Jacot, France  
 1971 Annemarie Proell, Austria  
 1972 Annemarie Proell, Austria  
 1973 Annemarie Proell, Austria  
 1974 Annemarie Proell, Austria

##### Year Winner

1975 Annemarie Moser-Proell, Aust.  
 1976 Rosi Mittermaier, W.Germany  
 1977 Lise-Marie Morerod, Switz.  
 1978 Hanni Wenzel, Lichtenstein  
 1979 Annemarie Moser-Proell, Aust.  
 1980 Hanni Wenzel, Lichtenstein  
 1981 Marie-Theres Nadig, Switz.

##### Year Winner

1982 Erika Hess, Switzerland  
 1983 Tamara McKinney, USA  
 1984 Erika Hess, Switzerland  
 1985 Michela Figini, Switz.  
 1986 Maria Walliser, Switz.  
 1987 Maria Walliser, Switz.  
 1988 Michela Figini, Switz.  
 1989 Vreni Schneider, Switz.

## Sled Dog Racing

### The Iditarod, 1973-89

The annual 1,160-mile race from Anchorage to Nome, Alaska. Begun in 1973, the race follows an old frozen river mail route and is named after a deserted mining town along the way. The Iditarod also commemorates a famous midwinter emergency mission to get medical supplies to Nome during a 1925 diphtheria epidemic. Men and women mushers compete together. **Most wins:** Rick Swenson (4), Susan Butcher (3).

##### Year Winner

1973 Dick Wilmarth ..... 20 days, 00:49:41  
 1974 Carl Huntington ..... 20 days, 15:02:07  
 1975 Emmitt Peters ..... 14 days, 14:43:45  
 1976 Gerald Riley ..... 18 days, 22:58:17  
 1977 Rick Swenson ..... 16 days, 16:27:13  
 1978 Dick Mackey ..... 14 days, 18:52:24  
 1979 Rick Swenson ..... 15 days, 10:37:47  
 1980 Joe May ..... 14 days, 07:11:51  
 1981 Rick Swenson ..... 12 days, 08:45:02

##### Elapsed Time

##### Year Winner

1982 Rick Swenson ..... 16 days, 04:40:10  
 1983 Rick Mackey ..... 12 days, 14:10:44  
 1984 Dean Osmar ..... 12 days, 15:07:33  
 1984 Libby Riddles ..... 18 days, 00:20:17  
 1986 Susan Butcher ..... 11 days, 15:06:00  
 1987 Susan Butcher ..... 11 days, 02:05:13\*  
 1988 Susan Butcher ..... 11 days, 11:41:40  
 1989 Joe Runyan ..... 11 days, 05:24:34

##### Elapsed Time

\*Course record.

## Pro Rodeo

### All-Around Champion Cowboys, 1929-88

Sanctioned by the Professional Rodeo Cowboys Association.

##### Year Champion

1929 Earl Thode  
 1930 Clay Carr  
 1931 John Schneider  
 1932 Donald Nesbit  
 1933 Clay Carr

##### Year Champion

1934 Leonard Ward  
 1935 Everett Bowman  
 1936 John Bowman  
 1937 Everett Bowman  
 1938 Burel Mulkey  
 1939 Paul Carney

##### Year Champion

1940 Fritz Truan  
 1941 Homer Pettigrew  
 1942 Gerald Roberts  
 1943 Louis Brooks  
 1944 Louis Brooks

##### Year Champion

1945 No award  
 1946 No award  
 1947 Todd Whatley ..... \$18,642  
 1948 Gerald Roberts ..... 21,766  
 1949 Jim Shoulders ..... 21,495  
 1950 Bill Linderman ..... 30,715  
 1951 Casey Tibbs ..... 29,104  
 1952 Harry Tompkins ..... 30,934  
 1953 Bill Linderman ..... 33,674  
 1954 Buck Rutherford ..... 40,404  
 1955 Casey Tibbs ..... 42,065  
 1956 Jim Shoulders ..... 43,381  
 1957 Jim Shoulders ..... 33,299  
 1958 Jim Shoulders ..... 32,212  
 1959 Jim Shoulders ..... 32,905

##### Earnings

##### Year Champion

1960 Harry Tompkins ..... \$32,522  
 1961 Benny Reynolds ..... 31,309  
 1962 Tom Nesmith ..... 32,611  
 1963 Dean Oliver ..... 31,329  
 1964 Dean Oliver ..... 31,150  
 1965 Dean Oliver ..... 33,163  
 1966 Larry Mahan ..... 40,358  
 1967 Larry Mahan ..... 51,996  
 1968 Larry Mahan ..... 49,129  
 1969 Larry Mahan ..... 57,726  
 1970 Larry Mahan ..... 41,493  
 1971 Phil Lyne ..... 49,245  
 1972 Phil Lyne ..... 60,852  
 1973 Larry Mahan ..... 64,447  
 1974 Tom Ferguson ..... 66,929

##### Earnings

##### Year Champion

1975 Tom Ferguson ..... \$50,300  
       & Leo Camarillo ..... 50,300  
 1976 Tom Ferguson ..... 87,908  
 1977 Tom Ferguson ..... 65,981  
 1978 Tom Ferguson ..... 83,734  
 1979 Tom Ferguson ..... 96,272  
 1980 Paul Tierney ..... 105,568  
 1981 Jimmie Cooper ..... 105,861  
 1982 Chris Lybbert ..... 123,709  
 1983 Roy Cooper ..... 153,391  
 1984 Dee Picket ..... 122,618  
 1985 Lewis Feild ..... 130,347  
 1986 Lewis Feild ..... 166,042  
 1987 Lewis Feild ..... 144,335  
 1988 Dave Appleton ..... 121,546

##### Earnings



## Little League Baseball

Twelve-year-old Chris Drury pitched a six-hitter and first baseman Ken Martin had a home run and three runs batted in to lead Trumbull, Conn., to a 5-2 victory over Kaohsiung, Taiwan, Aug. 26 in the 1989 Little League World Series at Williamsport, Pa.

The win was only the third of the decade for an American team and the first since 1983. Since 1967, Asian ballclubs from Taiwan, Japan and South Korea have won 18 of 23 championships.

### Little League World Series, 1947-89

Year	Winner	Score	Loser	Year	Winner	Score	Loser
1947	Williamsport, PA	16-7	Lock Haven, PA	1968	Osaka, Japan	1-0	Richmond, VA
1948	Lock Haven, PA	6-5	St. Petersburg, FL	1969	Taipei, Taiwan	5-0	Santa Clara, CA
1949	Hammonton, NJ	5-0	Pensacola, FL	1970	Wayne, NJ	2-0	Campbell, CA
1950	Houston, TX	2-1	Bridgeport, CT	1971	Tainan, Taiwan	12-3	Gary, IN
1951	Stamford, CT	3-0	Austin, TX	1972	Taipei, Taiwan	6-0	Hammond, IN
1952	Norwalk, CT	4-3	Monongahela, PA	1973	Tainan City, Taiwan	12-0	Tucson, AZ
1953	Birmingham, AL	1-0	Schenectady, NY	1974	Kao Hsiung, Taiwan	7-2	El Cajun, CA
1954	Schenectady, NY	7-5	Colton, CA	1975	Lakewood, NJ	4-3*	Tampa, FL
1955	Morrisville, PA	4-3	Merchantville, NJ	1976	Tokyo, Japan	10-3	Campbell, CA
1956	Roswell, NM	3-1	Merchantville, NJ	1977	Kao Hsiung, Taiwan	7-2	El Cajun, CA
1957	Monterrey, Mex.	4-0	LaMesa, CA	1978	Pin-Tung, Taiwan	11-1	Danville, CA
1958	Monterrey, Mex.	10-1	Kankakee, IL	1979	Hsien, Taiwan	2-1	Campbell, CA
1959	Hamtramck, MI	12-0	Auburn, CA	1980	Hua Lian, Taiwan	4-3	Tampa, FL
1960	Levittown, PA	5-0	Ft. Worth, TX	1981	Tai-Chung, Taiwan	4-2	Tampa, FL
1961	El Cajon, CA	4-2	El Campo, TX	1982	Kirkland, WA	6-0	Hsien, Taiwan
1962	San Jose, CA	3-0	Kankakee, IL	1983	Marietta, GA	3-1	Barahona, D.Rep.
1963	Granada Hills, CA	2-1	Stratford, CT	1984	Seoul, S.Korea	6-2	Altamonte Sgs, FL
1964	Staten Island, NY	4-0	Monterrey, Mex.	1985	Seoul, S.Korea	7-1	Mexicali, Mex.
1965	Windsor Locks, CT	3-1	Stoney Creek, Can.	1986	Tainan Park, Taiwan	12-0	Tucson, AZ
1966	Houston, TX	8-2	W.New York, NJ	1987	Hua Lian, Taiwan	21-1	Irvine, CA
1967	West Tokyo, Japan	4-1	Chicago, IL	1988	Tai-Chung, Taiwan	10-0	Pearl City, HI
				1989	Trumbull, CT	5-2	Kaohsiung, Taiwan

\*Foreign teams were banned from the tournament in 1975. The ban was lifted the next year.

## Softball

Men's and women's national champions since 1933 in Major Fast Pitch, Major Slow Pitch and Super Slow Pitch (men only). Sanctioned by the Amateur Softball Association of America.

### MEN

#### Major Fast Pitch

Year	Champion	Year	Champion	Year	Champion
1933	J.L.Gill Boosters, Chicago	1953	Briggs Beautyware	1972	Raybestos Cardinals
1934	Ke-Nash-A, Kenosha, WI	1954	Clearwater Bombers	1973	Clearwater Bombers
1935	Crimson Coaches, Toledo, OH	1955	Raybestos Cardinals, Stratford, CT	1974	Gianella Bros, Santa Rosa, CA
1936	Kodak Park, Rochester, NY	1956	Clearwater Bombers	1975	Rising Sun Hotel, Reading, PA
1937	Briggs Body Team, Detroit	1957	Clearwater Bombers	1976	Raybestos Cardinals
1938	The Pohlers, Cincinnati	1958	Raybestos Cardinals	1977	Billard Barbell, Reading, PA
1939	Carr's Boosters, Covington, KY	1959	Sealmasters, Aurora, IL	1978	Billard Barbell
1940	Kodak Park, Rochester, NY	1960	Clearwater Bombers	1979	McArdle Pontiac/Cadillac, Midland, MI
1941	Bendix Brakes, South Bend, IN	1961	Sealmasters	1980	Peterbilt Western, Seattle
1942	Deep Rock Oilers, Tulsa, OK	1962	Clearwater Bombers	1981	Archer Daniels Midland, Decatur, IL
1943	Hammer Air Field, Fresno, CA	1963	Clearwater Bombers	1982	Peterbilt Western
1944	Hammer Air Field	1964	Burch Tool, Detroit	1983	Franklin Cardinals, Stratford, CT
1945	Zollner Pistons, Ft.Wayne, IN	1965	Sealmasters	1984	California Kings, Merced, CA
1946	Zollner Pistons	1966	Clearwater Bombers	1985	Pay'n Pak, Seattle
1947	Zollner Pistons	1967	Sealmasters	1986	Pay'n Pak
1948	Briggs Beautyware, Detroit	1968	Clearwater Bombers	1987	Pay'n Pak
1949	Tip Top Tailors, Toronto	1969	Raybestos Cardinals	1988	TransAire, Elkhart, IN
1950	Clearwater (FL) Bombers	1970	Raybestos Cardinals	1989	Penn Corp, Sioux City, IA
1951	Dow Chemical, Midland, MI	1971	Welty Way, Cedar Rapids, IA		
1952	Briggs Beautyware				

#### Super Slow Pitch

Year	Champion	Year	Champion	Year	Champion
1981	Howard's/Western Steer, Denver, NC	1984	Howard's/Western Steer	1988	Starpath, Monticello, KY
1982	Jerry's Catering, Miami	1985	Steele's Sports, Grafton, OH	1989	Ritch's Salvage, Harrisburg, NC
1983	Howard's/Western Steer	1986	Steele's Sports		
		1987	Steele's Sports		



Major Slow Pitch

Year Champion

1953 Shields Construction,  
Newport, KY  
1954 Waldneck's Tavern, Cincinnati  
1955 Lang Pet Shop, Covington, KY  
1956 Gatliff Auto Sales,  
Newport, KY  
1957 Gatliff Auto Sales  
1958 East Side Sports, Detroit  
1959 Yorkshire Restaurant,  
Newport, KY  
1960 Hamilton Tailoring,  
Cincinnati  
1961 Hamilton Tailoring  
1962 Skip Hogan A.C., Pittsburgh

Year Champion

1963 Gatliff Auto Sales  
1964 Skip Hogan A.C.  
1965 Skip Hogan A.C.  
1966 Michael's Lounge, Detroit  
1967 Jim's Sport Shop, Pittsburgh  
1968 County Sports, Levittown, NY  
1969 Copper Hearth, Milwaukee  
1970 Little Caesar's, Southgate, MI  
1971 Pile Drivers, Va.Beach, VA  
1972 Jiffy Club, Louisville, KY  
1973 Howard's Furniture,  
Denver, NC  
1974 Howard's Furniture  
1975 Pyramid Cafe, Lakewood, OH  
1976 Warren Motors, J'ville, FL

Year Champion

1977 Nelson Painting, Okla.City  
1978 Campbell Carpets, Concord, CA  
1979 Nelco Mfg.Co., Okla.City  
1980 Campbell Carpets  
1981 Elite Coating, Gordon, CA  
1982 Triangle Sports, Minneapolis  
1983 No.1 Electric & Heating,  
Gastonia, NC  
1984 Lilly Air Systems, Chicago  
1985 Blanton's Fayetteville, NC  
1986 Non-Ferrous Metals, Cleveland  
1987 Stapath, Monticello, KY  
1988 Bell Corp/FAF, Tampa, FL  
1989 Ritch's Salvage,  
Harrisburg, NC

WOMEN

Major Fast Pitch

Year Champion

1933 Great Northerns, Chicago  
1934 Hart Motors, Chicago  
1935 Bloomer Girls, Cleveland  
1936 Nat'l Screw & Mfg., Cleveland  
1937 Nat'l Screw & Mfg.  
1938 J.J.Krieg's, Alameda, CA  
1939 J.J.Krieg's  
1940 Arizona Ramblers, Phoenix  
1941 Higgins Midgets, Tulsa, OK  
1942 Jax Maids, New Orleans  
1943 Jax Maids  
1944 Lind & Pomeroy, Portland, OR  
1945 Jax Maids  
1946 Jax Maids  
1947 Jax Maids  
1948 Arizona Ramblers  
1949 Arizona Ramblers  
1950 Orange (CA) Lionettes  
1951 Orange Lionettes  
1952 Orange Lionettes

Year Champion

1953 Betsy Ross Rockets, Fresno, CA  
1954 Leach Motor Rockets,  
Fresno, CA  
1955 Orange Lionettes  
1956 Orange Lionettes  
1957 Hacienda Rockets, Fresno, CA  
1958 Raybestos Brakettes,  
Stratford, CT  
1959 Raybestos Brakettes  
1960 Raybestos Brakettes  
1961 Gold Sox, Whittier, CA  
1962 Orange Lionettes  
1963 Raybestos Brakettes  
1964 Erv Lind Florists, Portland, OR  
1965 Orange Lionettes  
1966 Raybestos Brakettes  
1967 Raybestos Brakettes  
1968 Raybestos Brakettes  
1969 Orange Lionettes  
1970 Orange Lionettes  
1971 Raybestos Brakettes

Year Champion

1972 Raybestos Brakettes  
1973 Raybestos Brakettes  
1974 Raybestos Brakettes  
1975 Raybestos Brakettes  
1976 Raybestos Brakettes  
1977 Raybestos Brakettes  
1978 Raybestos Brakettes  
1979 Sun City (AZ) Saints  
1980 Raybestos Brakettes  
1981 Orlando (FL) Rebels  
1982 Raybestos Brakettes  
1983 Raybestos Brakettes  
1984 Los Angeles Diamonds  
1985 Hi-Ho Brakettes, Stratford, CT  
1986 So.California Invasion, LA  
1987 Orange County Majestics,  
Anaheim, CA  
1988 Hi-Ho Brakettes (CT)  
1989 Whittier (CA) Raiders

Major Slow Pitch

Year Champion

1959 Pearl Laundry, Richmond, VA  
1960 Carolina Rockets, High Pt.,NC  
1961 Dairy Cottage, Covington, KY  
1962 Dana Gardens, Cincinnati  
1963 Dana Gardens  
1964 Dana Gardens  
1965 Art's Acres, Omaha, NE  
1966 Dana Gardens  
1967 Ridge Maintenance, Cleveland  
1968 Escue Pontiac, Cincinnati  
1969 Converse Dots, Hialeah, FL

Year Champion

1970 Rutenschrunder Floral, Cincinnati  
1971 Gators, Ft.Lauderdale, FL  
1972 Riverside Ford, Cincinnati  
1973 Sweeney Chevrolet, Cincinnati  
1974 Marks Brothers Dots, Miami  
1975 Marks Brothers Dots  
1976 Sorrento's Pizza, Cincinnati  
1977 Fox Valley Lassies,  
St.Charles, IL  
1978 Bob Hoffman's Dots, Miami  
1979 Bob Hoffman's Dots

Year Champion

1980 Howard's Rubi-Otts,  
Graham, NC  
1981 Tifton (GA) Tomboys  
1982 Richmond (VA) Stompers  
1983 Spooks, Anoka, MN  
1984 Spooks  
1985 Key Ford Mustangs,  
Pensacola, FL  
1986 Sur-Way Tomboys, Tifton, GA  
1987 Key Ford Mustangs  
1988 Spooks  
1989 Canaan's Illusions, Houston

Wrestling

NCAA Division I Champions

Year Champion

1928 Oklahoma St.\*  
1929 Oklahoma St.  
1930 Oklahoma St.\*  
1931 Oklahoma St.\*

Year Champion

1932 Indiana\*  
1933 Oklahoma St.\*  
Iowa St.\*  
1934 Oklahoma St.  
1935 Oklahoma St.

Year Champion

1936 Oklahoma  
1937 Oklahoma St.\*  
1938 Oklahoma St.  
1939 Oklahoma St.

Year Champion

1940 Oklahoma St.  
1941 Oklahoma St.  
1942 Oklahoma St.  
1943 Not Held  
1944 Not Held

Year Champion

1945 Not Held  
1946 Oklahoma St.  
1947 Cornell College  
1948 Oklahoma St.  
1949 Oklahoma St.



## Wrestling (Continued)

Year Champion	Year Champion	Year Champion	Year Champion	Year Champion
1950 Northern Iowa	1958 Oklahoma St.	1966 Oklahoma St.	1974 Oklahoma	1982 Iowa
1951 Oklahoma	1959 Oklahoma St.	1967 Michigan St.	1975 Iowa	1983 Iowa
1952 Oklahoma	1960 Oklahoma	1968 Oklahoma St.	1976 Iowa	1984 Iowa
1953 Penn St.	1961 Oklahoma St.	1969 Iowa St.	1977 Iowa St.	1985 Iowa
1954 Oklahoma St.	1962 Oklahoma St.	1970 Iowa St.	1978 Iowa	1986 Iowa
1955 Oklahoma St.	1963 Oklahoma	1971 Oklahoma St.	1979 Iowa	1987 Iowa St.
1956 Oklahoma St.	1964 Oklahoma St.	1972 Iowa St.	1980 Iowa	1988 Arizona St.
1957 Oklahoma	1965 Iowa St.	1973 Iowa St.	1981 Iowa	1989 Oklahoma St.

\*Unofficial champions.

## Lacrosse

## NCAA Men's Champions

## Division I

Year Champion	Year Champion	Year Champion	Year Champion	Year Champion
1971 Cornell	1975 Maryland	1979 Johns Hopkins	1983 Syracuse	1987 Johns Hopkins
1972 Virginia	1976 Cornell	1980 Johns Hopkins	1984 Johns Hopkins	1988 Syracuse
1973 Maryland	1977 Cornell	1981 North Carolina	1985 Johns Hopkins	1989 Syracuse
1974 Johns Hopkins	1978 Johns Hopkins	1982 North Carolina	1986 North Carolina	

## Division III

Year Champion	Year Champion	Year Champion	Year Champion	Year Champion
1980 Hobart	1982 Hobart	1984 Hobart	1986 Hobart	1988 Hobart
1981 Hobart	1983 Hobart	1985 Hobart	1987 Hobart	1989 Hobart

## Chess

## World Champions

Years	Champion	Years	Champion	Years	Champion
1866-94	Wilhelm Steinitz, Austria	1937-46	Dr.A.Alekhine, France	1961-63	Mikhail Botvinnik, USSR
1894-1921	Emanuel Lasker, Germany	1948-57	Mikhail Botvinnik, USSR	1963-69	Tigran Petrosian, USSR
1921-27	Jose Capablanca, Cuba	1957-58	Vassily Smyslov, USSR	1969-72	Boris Spassky,, USSR
1927-35	Dr.A.Alekhine, France	1958-59	Mikhail Botvinnik, USSR	1972-75	Bobby Fischer, USA
1935-37	Dr.Max Euwe, Holland	1969-61	Mikhail Tal, USSR	1975-85	Anatoly Karpov, USSR
				1985-	Bary Kasparov, USSR

**Note:** Fischer defaulted Championship in 1975.

## U.S. Champions

## Unofficial

Years	Champion	Years	Champion	Years	Champion
1857-71	Paul Morphy	1876-80	James Mason	1889-90	S.Lipschutz
1871-76	George Mackenzie	1880-89	George Mackenzie	1890	Jackson Showalter
				1890-91	Max Judd

## Official

Years	Champion	Years	Champion	Years	Champion
1891-92	Jackson Showalter	1951-54	Larry Evans	1980-81	Larry Evans
1892-94	S.Lipshutz	1954-57	Arthur Bisguier		Larry Christiansen
1894	Jackson Showalter	1957-61	Bobby Fischer		Walter Browne
1894-95	Albert Hodges	1961-62	Larry Evans	1981-83	Walter Browne
1895-97	Jackson Showalter	1962-68	Bobby Fischer		Yasser Seirawan
1897-1906	Harry Pillsbury	1968-69	Larry Evans	1983	Walter Browne
1906-09	Vacant	1969-72	Samuel Reshevsky		Larry Christiansen
1909-36	Frank Marshall	1972-73	Robert Byrne		Roman Dzindzichashvili
1936-44	Samuel Reshevsky	1973-74	Lubomir Kavalek	1984-85	Lev Alburt
1944-46	Arnold Denker		John Grefe	1986	Yasser Seirawan
1946-48	Samuel Reshevsky	1974-77	Walter Browne	1987	Joel Benjamin
1948-51	Herman Steiner	1978-80	Lubomir Kabalek	1988	Nick DeFirmian
					Michael Wilder





Wide World Photos

Retiring six-time U.S. Open champion **Chris Evert** waves good-bye to a New York crowd of 20,000 after losing her quarterfinal match to Zina Garrison, Sept. 5.

# TENNIS

## INSIDE

### 1989 Season

The Year in Review . . . . .	488
Leading Money Winners . . .	494
Tournaments . . . . .	494
Davis Cup . . . . .	495
Federation Cup . . . . .	495

### Through the Years

Grand Slam Events	
Men's Finals . . . . .	496
Women's Finals . . . . .	499

No. 1 Players, 1973-88 . . . .	501
Davis Cup . . . . .	502
Federation Cup . . . . .	502

### Elsewhere in Almanac

For related information refer to the following chapters: Halls of Fame & Awards, Sports Organizations, and Updates.



*Chris Evert calls it a career;  
Youth is served at French Open;  
Becker and Graf sweep singles  
at Wimbledon and U.S. Open.*

## TENNIS

# 1989 YEAR IN REVIEW

**by Jim Martz**

**A**t Wimbledon, Chris Evert bid farewell with a ta-ta wave as she exited Center Court after losing to Steffi Graf in the semifinal. When she decided a few weeks later that the 1989 U.S. Open would be her last major tennis tournament, she wondered how she should say good-bye at the National Tennis Center in New York.

Raise her arms and do a football stadium wave? Give a peace sign? High-five the umpire?

When the moment finally came on Sept. 5, she did it in Chris Evert style. No fanfare, no schmaltz.

After plunking a forehand return of serve into the net, she shook hands with her surprise conqueror, Zina Garrison, stuffed her racquets into a bag, put on a turquoise warmup jacket, gave a so-long wave to the Stadium Court crowd of

20,000 and gave a hug to Garrison as they walked off the court. It was Garrison, not Evert, who shed a few tears.

Evert saved hers for a meeting with her husband, former U.S. Olympic skier Andy Mill, and her parents, Jimmy and Colette Evert, behind closed doors in a small room underneath the stands.

"Everybody had a few tears," said Jimmy Evert, who first taught his daughter the game when she was five at Holiday Park in Fort Lauderdale, Fla.

The 20-year career of Chris Evert, as she was dubbed by commentator Bud Collins, was over except for a Federation Cup appearance and a few exhibitions. Her retirement was the major story in a year in which Boris Becker challenged Ivan Lendl for the No. 1 ranking, Steffi Graf continued her domination by winning three Grand Slam tournaments, and a pair of 17-year-olds, American Michael Chang and Spain's Arantxa Sanchez, stunned the tennis world by winning French Open titles.

At the start of the year, Evert, 34, told the Women's International Tennis

---

**Jim Martz** is the Regional Sports Editor of the **Miami Herald** and has covered tennis for the paper since 1973. He is also the author of a new book, *Hurricane Warning: University of Miami Football*, which was published in October, 1989.



Association that this probably would be her last full season on tour. When she lost to 15-year-old Monica Seles of Yugoslavia in the Virginia Slims of Houston final and then lost in the first round of the European Open to Barbara Paulus, she knew the end was near.

"I don't have the heart to stay out there and fight all day," she said.

What was billed as Evert's Last Tango in Paris never came about. She withdrew from the French Open, a tournament she had won seven times. But she entered Wimbledon (which she had won three times) and the U.S. Open (six titles) and left indelible marks at both with vintage performances.

In the quarterfinals at Wimbledon, Evert surged back from a 2-5 third-set deficit to beat Italy's Laura Golarsa, 6-3, 2-6, 7-5. Then Graf beat her, 6-2, 6-1.

At the U.S. Open, the fourth-round Evert-Seles matchup became the talk of the tournament. Many figured this would be the changing of the guard match that would send Evert packing. But Evert, who played in three U.S. Opens before Seles was born, trounced her, 6-0, 6-2. Veteran observers said that probably the only time she surpassed that level of intensity in 19 Opens was when she stopped Tracy Austin, 4-6, 6-1, 6-1, in the 1980 semifinals.

"It was a huge match," Evert said. "The crowd helped me a lot."

Two days later, Evert squandered a 5-2 lead and lost to Garrison, 7-6, 6-2. "That's one of the reasons why I am retiring," Evert said. "Because you play a great match then two days later you're a bit flat. This has happened all year with me, and I think that's why it's time."

Evert departed with a 1,304-146 career match record. She won 157 singles tournaments, a record for women and men. That included 18 Grand Slam titles, ranking her third behind Margaret Court and Helen Wills Moody (see box). She also won seven doubles titles and \$8.8 million in prize money.

Her fondest memories?

"The time when I started," she said, emphasizing the 7-6, 7-6 victory over Margaret Court in 1970 soon after Court won the Grand Slam.

The men and women wrapped up their

## One For the Books

Chris Evert's place in the record books is secure. In 20 years, she compiled a 1,304-146 match record for a winning percentage of .899. She also made the singles finals of 34 Grand Slam events and won 18 times.

### Grand Slam Singles Finals

**Australian Open:** Titles (2), Runner-up (4).

**French Open:** Titles (7), Runner-up (2).

**Wimbledon:** Titles (3), Runner-up (7).

**US Open:** Titles (6), Runner-up (3).

### All-Time Slam Singles Titles

	Aus	Fra	Wim	US	Tot.
1 Margaret Smith Court	11	5	3	7	26
2 Helen Wills Moody	—	4	8	7	19
3 <b>Chris Evert</b>	2	7	3	6	18
4 Martina Navratilova	3	2	8	4	17
5 Billie Jean King	1	1	6	4	12
Suzanne Lenglen	—	6	6	0	12

seemingly endless 1988 season at Madison Square Garden in New York. At the Virginia Slims Championships in November, Pam Shriver stunned Graf, 6-3, 7-6, in the semifinals. It was only the third loss in 75 matches that year for Graf (Gabriela Sabatini won the other two). In the final, which features the only best-of-five-sets match in women's tennis, Sabatini wore down Shriver, 7-5, 6-2, 6-2.

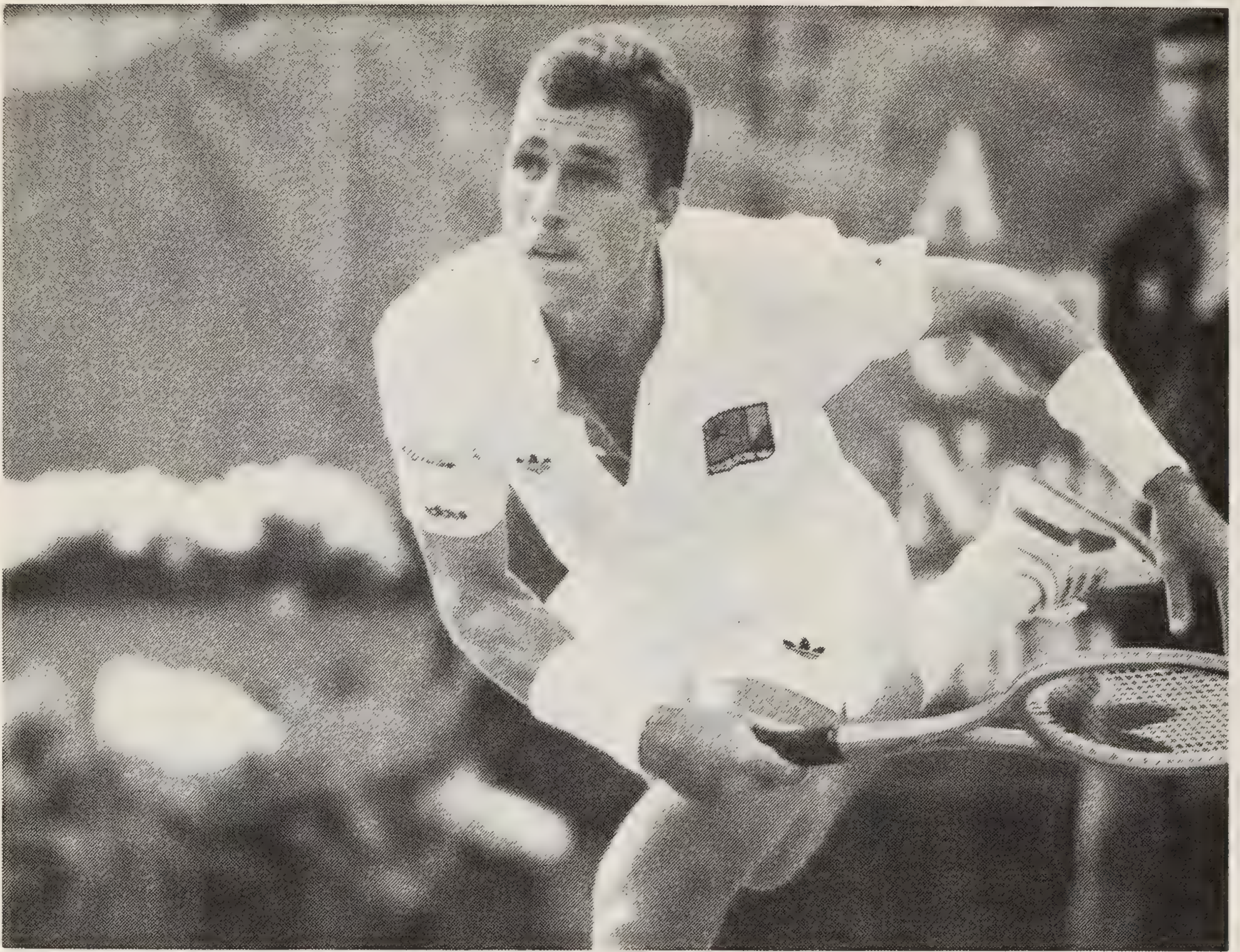
At the Masters in December, Becker prevailed in the fifth-set tiebreaker with Lendl, 5-7, 7-6, 3-6, 6-2, 7-6(7-5). The match ended with a dramatic exchange lasting 37 groundstrokes and ending on a Becker backhand that struck the net and, to Becker's relief, landed on Lendl's side of the net.

"The importance of this for me will be realized in the future," Becker said prophetically. "I am playing the very best tennis of my life."

Becker's heroics continued in the Davis Cup final round at Gothenburg, Sweden, where he led an inspired West German team to its first title. In a surprising reversal of form, coach Nikki Pilic's team upset defending champion Sweden, 4-1. And it happened on clay, the Swedes' choice of surface, at the Scandinavium Stadium.

Carl-Uwe Steeb, undaunted by the





Wide World Photos

Australian Open champion **Ivan Lendl** lost to Boris Becker at the Masters and the U.S. Open, but he was the computer's pick for No. 1 in 1989.

pressure and saving a match point, set the tone when he surprised the world's No.1-ranked player at the time, Mats Wilander, 8-10, 1-6, 6-2, 6-4, 8-6. That eased the pressure on Becker, who avenged his loss in the Wimbledon final to Stefan Edberg, 6-3, 6-1, 6-4. In doubles, Becker and Eric Jelen clinched the championship by overcoming Edberg and Anders Jarryd in five sets to the delight of the 1,500 German fans in the crowd of 12,000.

At the Australian Open in January, Lendl launched the 1989 season by winning his first championship Down Under, 6-2, 6-2, 6-2, over Miloslav Mecir. That vaulted Lendl back atop the computer rankings for the first time since his loss to Wilander in the '88 U.S. Open final. And Graf's domination of the Grand Slam tournaments continued as she didn't drop a set in seven matches and beat Helena Sukova, 6-4, 6-4, in the final. At age 19, Graf had now won six Grand Slam titles.

Back in the USA, Lendl and Sabatini

won finals at the fifth Lipton International Players Championships at Key Biscayne, Fla. Graf skipped the tournament that follows a two-week Grand Slam tournament format, and Sabatini captured the final, 6-1, 4-6, 6-2, over Evert. Lendl took the men's championship in a walk-over after a freak accident cost upstart Thomas Muster a chance to play in the final.

Muster, from that coldbed of tennis, Austria, upset France's Yannick Noah in the semifinals. Two hours later, Muster suffered ligament damage to his left knee when he was struck by a car while he was going to a restaurant in downtown Miami.

"I was shocked and scared, but I thought, 'Thank God, I'm alive,'" said Muster, who moved into the top 10 rankings for the first time because of his play at Key Biscayne.

Meanwhile, not since Eisenhower was president and "I Love Lucy" was starting to capture America's fancy had a player from the United States won the French Open men's singles title. That was in 1955





Wide World Photos



Wide World Photos

Seventeen-year-olds **Arantxa Sanchez** of Spain (left) and **Michael Chang** of the U.S. were the talk of the French Open. Sanchez upset Steffi Graf in the women's final and Chang knocked off both Ivan Lendl and Stefan Edberg on his way to the men's title.

when Tony Trabert beat Sven Davidson.

Enter Michael Chang, an unlikely 17-year-old hero from Southern California. The Great American Hope was supposed to be 18-year-old Andre Agassi, the No. 5 seed. But it was Chang, a 5-8, 135-pound baseliner and 15th seed, who gave American tennis a shot in the arm.

In a dramatic fourth-round match with three-time champion Lendl, Chang endured severe leg cramps to win, 4-6, 4-6, 6-3, 6-3, 6-3. Chang barely could move in the final set, yet a befuddled Lendl couldn't put him away. At 4-3, 15-30, Chang flicked an underhand serve that stunned Lendl, who lost the point and his composure. At match point, Chang staggered to within a couple of feet of the service box to receive Lendl's second serve. Lendl's serve bounced off the net cord for a double fault. Chang, in tears, fell to his knees.

"I was trying to break his concentration," Chang said of his tactics. "I would do anything to stay out there."

In the final, Chang became the youngest man ever to win a Grand Slam title as he outlasted Sweden's Stefan

Edberg, 6-1, 3-6, 4-6, 6-4, 6-2.

Arantxa Sanchez, inspired by Chang's effort against Lendl, upended an ailing Graf to win the women's title, 7-6, 3-6, 7-5. Sanchez hustled all over the court and played the match of her life. Graf, who said she was suffering from menstrual cramps and had been brought low by food poisoning earlier in the week, committed 68 backcourt errors.

"I fought to win the tournament of my life, the one I've been dreaming about," Sanchez said.

Two weeks later, Lendl won the first grass court title of his career (and 79th overall) at the Queen's Club in London. But that didn't translate into a championship at Wimbledon, the lone major title to elude him. He lost in the semifinals to eventual champion Becker, 7-5, 6-7, 2-6, 6-4, 6-3. Edberg, who beat Becker in the 1988 final, felt like he was "playing uphill" in the final as 21-year-old Becker won his third Wimbledon title in five years, 6-0, 7-6, 6-4.

"Last year I was too confident against Stefan," Becker said. "That defeat taught me a lot."





Wide World Photos

West Germany's **Steffi Graf** and **Boris Becker** won singles titles at both Wimbledon and the U.S. Open. The Wimbledon sweep was the first by a European country since Dorothy Round and Fred Perry of England did it in 1934.

Breakfast at Wimbledon became a doubleheader because the women's final, postponed by rain the previous day, was played just before the Becker-Edberg match. Graf, eager to atone for the loss to Sanchez in Paris, halted Martina Navratilova's pursuit of a record ninth Wimbledon singles title and won her second in a row, 6-2, 6-7, 6-1.

"I did everything I could, and I got beat," said Navratilova, who skipped the entire clay court season to prepare for Wimbledon. "She's so big and strong. They used to say I was tall, but I'm only 5-7½. I said to Virginia Wade, 'I'm going to have to grow three inches.'"

The Graf and Becker victories marked the first time since 1934 a single European nation had captured both Wimbledon singles titles.

A couple of weeks later in Munich, West Germany, the U.S. met the defending champions in semifinal Davis Cup play. The Americans were back in World Group competition after a year of zonal

play, but their hopes diminished when John McEnroe was forced to withdraw because of an ailing back.

Brad Gilbert, the last-minute replacement and one of the hottest players during the summer, gave the U.S. a lift in the opening match by outlasting Steeb, 6-2, 2-6, 2-6, 6-4, 6-4. Then in a match rated one of the finest in modern Davis Cup history, Agassi built a two set-lead and served for victory at 6-5 in the third before Becker staged a valiant comeback. The fifth set was halted by a midnight curfew and was resumed 14 hours later. Becker won the one-set shootout and the match, 6-7, 6-7, 7-6, 6-3, 6-4.

"I'm disappointed because I had my chances," Agassi said after losing for the first time in eight Davis Cup matches. "But I don't feel I lost it. I feel he beat me."

The Germans grabbed a 2-1 lead when Becker teamed with Jelen to hand Ken Flach and Robert Seguso their first loss in 11 Davis Cup doubles, 3-6, 7-6,



6-4, 7-6. Steeb ousted the U.S. with a surprisingly easy, 4-6, 6-4, 6-4, 6-2, triumph over Agassi. Meanwhile in the other Davis Cup semifinal, Sweden posted a 4-1 victory over visiting Yugoslavia.

At the U.S. Open, Evert wasn't the only Golden Oldie making headlines. Jimmy Connors, who celebrated his 37th birthday during his 20th appearance in the tournament, gave the New York crowd another fist-pumping performance as he upset Edberg, 6-2, 6-3, 6-1, in the fourth round.

"I enjoy it here probably more than any place in the world," said Connors, five-time U.S. Open champion. "The atmosphere, the people. You open the gates and the people flood in. Everybody's pushing and shoving.

"I've always said that New York people are the most sports-wise in the world. . . But they're also animals. I put myself in that group. To be put in a cage with these people is a lot of fun."

Agassi weathered a furious Connors comeback in the fifth set of the quarterfinals but lost to Lendl in the semifinals.

In the women's final, Graf overcame a 2-4 deficit in the second set to beat Navratilova, 3-6, 7-5, 6-1, and win her seventh Grand Slam title out of the last eight. "I just didn't tighten the screws enough," Navratilova said.

Becker, who survived two match points

against 65th-ranked Derrick Rostagnoz in the second round, made it a second straight West German sweep of a Grand Slam tournament as he edged Lendl, 7-6, 1-6, 6-3, 7-6. And that raised the inevitable "Who's No. 1?" question.

"I won Wimbledon and the U.S. Open and the computer doesn't say I'm No. 1, but I'm quite close to it," Becker said. "Ivan has been very consistent this year. He won many smaller tournaments. But as I've learned, the Grand Slams are the most important tournaments. If you can do well there, that's what it's all about. Winning two Grand Slams is the best that I can be, almost."

As Evert was saying her farewells, a 13-year-old Evert protégée was being introduced. Jennifer Capriati, who originally took lessons from Jimmy Evert while growing up in the Fort Lauderdale suburb of Lauderhill, became the youngest ever to win a Grand Slam junior championship. She won the French Open singles, Wimbledon doubles and U.S. Open singles and doubles as well as the U.S. National 18s singles title.

Inevitably, the comparisons with Evert were heaped upon Capriati, who has practiced a few times with Chris. "I want to be known as Jennifer Capriati, my own game," she said. "She is my idol and she is a great person, but I don't really want to be known as the next Chris Evert."

### The Pros Prefer ATP

For several years, tennis pros talked of emulating the pro golf tour and taking control of their own sport. On Nov. 2, 1988, the Association of Tennis Professionals backed that talk with action by breaking from the Men's Tennis Council and forming the ATP Tour, which will begin in 1990.

The players said the basic reason for the break from the MTC, which had been the governing body of the men's circuit, was the lack of a significant player voice in the organization, promotion and administration of the men's pro game. In meetings between several top pros and Hamilton Jordan, chief executive officer of the ATP and former



Chief of Staff of the Carter White House, the ATP submitted suggestions for improvement to the International Tennis Federation. When those were rejected, the ATP bolted.

The new tour will feature a streamlined schedule of 75 tournaments on every continent and an off-season of eight weeks at the end of the year. The season-ending Masters in New York will move to Frankfurt, West Germany, and become the ATP Tour World Championship. Meanwhile, the ATP moved its headquarters from the Dallas area to a new \$6 million facility at Ponte Vedra Beach near Jacksonville, Fla.



## 1989 Money Leaders

## MEN

ATP Tour through Sept.24, 1989.

	Earnings
1 Boris Becker .....	\$1,183,478
2 Ivan Lendl .....	1,117,054
3 Stefan Edberg .....	712,672
4 John McEnroe .....	602,156
5 Brad Gilbert .....	475,848
6 Michael Chang .....	450,152
7 Alberto Mancini .....	428,351
8 Miloslav Mecir .....	319,397
9 Aaron Krickstein .....	312,318
10 Andre Agassi .....	300,506
11 Tim Mayotte .....	298,424
12 Jakob Hlasek .....	271,832
13 Carl-Uwe Steeb .....	261,387
14 Martin Jaite .....	257,394
15 Jim Pugh .....	253,583

## WOMEN

WITA Tour through Sept.24, 1989.

	Earnings
1 Steffi Graf .....	\$1,338,905
2 Martina Navratilova .....	818,964
3 Gabriela Sabatini .....	489,301
4 Arantxa Sanchez .....	477,598
5 Zina Garrison .....	381,278
6 Helena Sukova .....	325,029
7 Jana Novotna .....	296,896
8 Chris Evert .....	231,683
9 Mary Joe Fernandez .....	199,955
10 Natalia Zvereva .....	193,033
11 Monica Seles .....	185,711
12 Hana Mandlikova .....	180,753
13 Larisa Savchenko .....	179,997
14 Pam Shriver .....	175,740
15 Manuela Maleeva .....	175,633

## 1989 Men's Singles Results

Finals	Tournament (Location)	Winner	Loser	Score
Jan. 15	New South Wales Open (Sydney) .....	Aaron Krickstein	Andrei Cherkasov	64 62
Jan. 29	<b>Australian Open</b> (Melbourne) .....	Ivan Lendl	Miloslav Mecir	62 62 62
Feb. 12	Rotterdam (Holland) Grand Prix .....	Jakob Hlasek	Andres Jarryd	61 75
Feb. 19	Volvo of Memphis, TN .....	Brad Gilbert	Johan Kriek	62 62 ret
Feb. 19	Stella Artois Indoor (Milan) .....	Boris Becker	Alexander Volkov	61 62
Feb. 26	U.S.Pro Indoor (Philadelphia) .....	Boris Becker	Tim Mayotte	76 61 63
Feb. 26	Lyon (France) Grand Prix .....	John McEnroe	Jakob Hlasek	63 76
Mar. 8	WCT Finals (Dallas) .....	John McEnroe	Brad Gilbert	63 63 76
Mar. 12	Scottsdale Open (Scottsdale, AZ) .....	Ivan Lendl	Stefan Edberg	62 63
Mar. 19	Champions Cup (Indian Wells, CA) .....	Miloslav Mecir	Yannick Noah	36 26 61 62 63
Apr. 2	Lipton International (Key Biscayne, FL) ..	Ivan Lendl	Thomas Muster	Walkover
Apr. 23	Japan Open (Tokyo) .....	Stefan Edberg	Ivan Lendl	63 26 64
Apr. 30	Monte Carlo Open .....	Alberto Mancini	Boris Becker	75 26 76 75
May 7	Bavarian Open (Munich) .....	Andrei Chesnokov	Martin Strelba	57 76 62
May 8	Tourn.of Champions (Forest Hills, NY)...	Ivan Lendl	Jaime Yzaga	62 61
May 15	German Open (Hamburg) .....	Ivan Lendl	Horst Skoff	64 61 63
May 21	Italian Open (Rome) .....	Alberto Mancini	Andre Agassi	63 46 26 76 61
June 11	<b>French Open</b> (Paris) .....	Michael Chang	Stefan Edberg	61 36 46 64 62
June 18	Queen's Club Championship (London) ...	Ivan Lendl	Christo van Rensburg	46 63 64
July 9	<b>Wimbledon</b> (London) .....	Boris Becker	Stefan Edberg	60 76 64
July 16	Gunze World Tournament (Osaka) .....	Anders Jarryd	Pete Sampras	64 36 64
July 31	Sovran Bank Classic (Washington, DC) ..	Tim Mayotte	Brad Gilbert	36 64 75
Aug. 6	Volvo Int'l (Stratton Mt., VT) .....	Brad Gilbert	Jim Pugh	75 60
Aug. 9	U.S.Pro Championships (Boston) .....	Andres Gomez	Mats Wilander	61 64
Aug. 13	U.S.Hardcourt Champs.(Indianapolis) ...	John McEnroe	Jay Berger	64 46 64
Aug. 20	Canadian Open (Montreal) .....	Ivan Lendl	John McEnroe	61 63
Aug. 20	ATP Championship (Cincinnati) .....	Brad Gilbert	Stefan Edberg	64 26 76
Sep. 10	<b>U.S.Open</b> (Flushing, NY) .....	Boris Becker	Ivan Lendl	76 16 63 76
Sep. 24	Volvo of Los Angeles .....	Aaron Krickstein	Michael Chang	26 64 62

## 1989 Women's Singles Results

Finals	Tournament (Location)	Winner	Loser	Score
Jan. 15	New South Wales Open (Sydney) .....	Martina Navratilova	Catarina Lindqvist	62 64
Jan. 29	<b>Australian Open</b> (Melbourne) .....	Steffi Graf	Helena Sukova	64 64
Feb. 5	Pan Pacific Open (Tokyo) .....	Martina Navratilova	Lori McNeil	67 63 76
Feb. 19	Va.Slims of Washington, DC .....	Steffi Graf	Zina Garrison	61 75
Feb. 26	Va.Slims of California (Oakland) .....	Zina Garrison	Larisa Savchenko	61 61
Mar. 3	U.S.Hardcourts (San Antonio, TX) .....	Steffi Graf	Ann Henricksson	61 64
Mar. 12	Va.Slims of Indiana Wells, CA .....	Manuela Maleeva	Jenny Byrne	64 61
Mar. 19	Va.Slims of Florida (Boca Raton) .....	Steffi Graff	Chris Evert	46 62 63
Apr. 2	Lipton International (Key Biscayne, FL) ..	Gabriela Sabatini	Chris Evert	61 46 62
Apr. 9	Family Circle Cup (Hilton Head, SC) ....	Steffi Graf	Natalia Zvereva	61 61
Apr. 16	Bausch & Lomb (Amelia Island, FL) .....	Gabriela Sabatini	Steffi Graf	36 63 75
Apr. 23	Eckerd Open (Tampa, FL) .....	Conchita Martinez	Gabriela Sabatini	63 62
Apr. 30	Va.Slims of Houston .....	Monica Seles	Chris Evert	36 61 64
May 7	Citizen Cup (Hamburg) .....	Steffi Graf	Jana Novotna	Default
May 14	Italian Open (Rome) .....	Gabriela Sabatini	Arantxa Sanchez	62 57 64



Finals	Tournament (Location)	Winner	Loser	Score
May 21	Lufthansa Cup (Berlin)	Steffi Graf	Gabriela Sabatini	63 61
May 28	European Open (Geneva)	Manuela Maleeva	Conchita Martinez	64 60
June 10	<b>French Open</b> (Paris)	Arantxa Sanchez	Steffi Graf	76 36 75
June 18	Dow Classic (Birmingham, Eng.)	Martina Navratilova	Zina Garrison	76 63
June 25	Pilkington Champs. (Eastbourne, Eng.)	Martina Navratilova	Raffaella Reggi	76 62
July 9	<b>Wimbledon</b> (London)	Steffi Graf	Martina Navratilova	62 67 61
July 16	Gunze World Tournament (Osaka)	Gabriela Sabatini	Mary Joe Fernandez	61 62
July 23	Va.Slims of Newport, RI	Zina Garrison	Pam Shriver	60 61
Aug. 6	Great Amer.Bank Classic (San Diego)	Steffi Graf	Zina Garrison	64 75
Aug. 13	Va.Slims of Los Angeles	Martina Navratilova	Gabriela Sabatini	60 62
Aug. 20	United Jersey Bank Classic (Mahwah, NJ)	Steffi Graf	Andrea Temesvari	75 62
Aug. 27	Canadian Open (Toronto)	Martina Navratilova	Arantxa Sanchez	62 62
Sep. 9	<b>U.S.Open</b> (Flushing, NY)	Steffi Graf	Martina Navratilova	36 75 61
Sep. 24	Va.Slims of Dallas	Martina Navratilova	Monica Seles	76 63

## 1989 Grand Slam Champions

### Australian Open

<b>Men's Singles:</b>	Ivan Lendl
<b>Men's Doubles:</b>	Jim Pugh & Rick Leach
<b>Women's Singles:</b>	Steffi Graf
<b>Women's Doubles:</b>	Martina Navratilova & Pam Shriver
<b>Mixed Doubles:</b>	Jana Novotna & Jim Pugh

### French Open

<b>Men's Singles:</b>	Michael Chang
<b>Men's Doubles:</b>	Patrick McEnroe & Jim Grabb
<b>Women's Singles:</b>	Arantxa Sanchez
<b>Women's Doubles:</b>	Natalia Zvereva & Larisa Savchenko
<b>Mixed Doubles:</b>	Manon Bollegraf & Tom Nijssen

### Wimbledon

<b>Men's Singles:</b>	Boris Becker
<b>Men's Doubles:</b>	John Fitzgerald & Anders Jarryd
<b>Women's Singles:</b>	Steffi Graf
<b>Women's Doubles:</b>	Jana Novotna & Helena Sukova
<b>Mixed Doubles:</b>	Jana Novotna & Jim Pugh

### U.S. Open

<b>Men's Singles:</b>	Boris Becker
<b>Men's Doubles:</b>	John McEnroe & Mark Woodforde
<b>Women's Singles:</b>	Steffi Graf
<b>Women's Doubles:</b>	Hana Mandlikova & Martina Navratilova
<b>Mixed Doubles:</b>	Robin White & Shelby Cannon

## 1989 Davis Cup

West Germany is the defending champion after upsetting Sweden, 4-1, on Dec. 18, 1988 to win the Davis Cup for the first time.

### Quarterfinals

(April 7-9)

United States 5	France 0
West Germany 3	Czechoslovakia 2
Sweden 3	Austria 2
Yugoslavia 4	Spain 1

### Semifinals

#### West Germany 3, United States 2

(at Munich, July 21-23)

**Day One**—Brad Gilbert (US) def. Carl-Uwe Steeb (WG), 6-2, 2-6, 2-6, 6-4, 6-4; Boris Becker (WG) def. Andre Agassi (US), 7-6, 7-6, 6-7, 3-6, 6-4.

**Day Two**—Becker & Eric Jelen (WG) def. Ken Flach & Robert Seguso (US), 3-6, 7-6, 6-4, 7-6.

**Day Three**—Steeb (WG) def. Agassi (US), 4-6, 6-4, 6-4, 6-2; Gilbert (US) def. Patrick Kuhn (WG), 6-4, 1-6, 6-4.

#### Sweden 4, Yugoslavia 1

(at Bastad, Sweden, July 21-23)

**Day 1**—Jonas Svensson (S) def. Goran Ivanisevic (Y), 6-4, 7-6, 3-6, 6-4; Mats Wilander (S) def. Goran Prpic (Y), 7-6, 6-1, 6-0.

**Day 2**—Ivanisevic & Prpic (Y) def. Stefan Edberg & Anders Jarryd (S), 4-6, 6-4, 6-4, 6-3.

**Day 3**—Svensson (S) def. Prpic (Y), 6-7, 6-4, 7-6, 3-6, 6-3; Wilander (S) def. Ivanisevic (Y), 6-3, 6-3.

### Final

Sweden at West Germany (Dec.15-17)

## 1989 Federation Cup

The United States won its 13th Fed Cup on Oct. 9, beating Spain, 3-0, at Ariake Colosseum in Tokyo.

Thirty-two national teams participated in the 7-day best-of-three match event.

### Quarterfinals

USA 3	Austria 0
Spain 2	USSR 1
Australia 2	Bulgaria 1
Czechoslovakia 2	West Germany 1

### Semifinals

#### USA 2, Czechoslovakia 0

**Singles**—Chris Evert (US) def. Jana Novotna (Czech), 6-2, 6-3; Martina Navratilova (US) def. Helena Sukova (Czech), 4-6, 6-1, 6-4.

**Doubles**—Pam Shriver & Zina Garrison (US) def. Novotna & Jana Pospisilova (Czech), 4-1, cancelled (rain).

#### Spain 2, Australia 0

**Singles**—Conchita Martinez (SPA) def. Elizabeth Smylie (AUS), 6-3, 6-2; Arantxa Sanchez (SPA) def. Anne Minter (AUS), 6-1, 4-6, 6-2.

**Doubles**—cancelled (rain).

### Final

#### USA 3, Spain 0

**Singles**—Chris Evert (US) def. Conchita Martinez (SPA), 6-3, 6-2; Martina Navratilova (US) def. Arantxa Sanchez (SPA), 0-6, 6-3, 6-4.

**Doubles**—Pam Shriver & Zina Garrison (US) def. Martinez & Sanchez (SPA), 7-5, 6-1.



## Grand Slam Events

## MEN

## Australian Open, 1920-89

Became an Open Championship in 1969. Two tournaments were held in 1977; the first in January, the second in December. Tournament moved back to January in 1987, so no championship was decided in 1986.

**Surface:** Synpave Rebound Ace (hardcourt surface composed of polyurethane and synthetic rubber).

**First year:** 1905. **Most wins:** Roy Emerson (6).

Year	Winner	Loser	Score	Year	Winner	Loser	Score
1920	Pat Wood	R.Thomas	63 46 68 61 63	1956	Lew Hoad	K.Rosewall	64 36 64 75
1921	Rhys Gemmell	A.Hedeman	75 61 64	1957	Ashley Cooper	N.Fraser	63 911 64 62
1922	Pat Wood	G.Patterson	60 36 36 63 62	1958	Ashley Cooper	M.Anderson	75 63 64
1923	Pat Wood	C.B.St.John	61 61 63	1959	Alex Olmedo	N.Fraser	61 62 36 63
1924	James Anderson	R.Schlesinger	63 64 36 57 63	1960	Rod Laver	N.Fraser	57 36 62 86 86
1925	James Anderson	G.Patterson	119 26 62 63	1961	Roy Emerson	R.Laver	16 63 75 64
1926	John Hawkes	J.Willard	61 63 61	1962	Rod Laver	R.Emerson	86 06 64 64
1927	Gerald Patterson	J.Hawkes	36 64 36 18 16 63	1963	Roy Emerson	K.Fletcher	63 63 61
1928	Jean Borotra	R.O.Cummings	64 61 46 57 63	1964	Roy Emerson	F.Stolle	63 64 62
1929	John Gregory	R.Schlesinger	62 62 57 75	1965	Roy Emerson	F.Stolle	79 26 64 75 61
1930	Gar Moon	H.Hopman	63 61 63	1966	Roy Emerson	A.Ashe	64 68 62 63
1931	Jack Crawford	H.Hopman	64 62 26 61	1967	Roy Emerson	A.Ashe	64 61 61
1932	Jack Crawford	H.Hopman	46 63 36 63 61	1968	Bill Bowrey	J.Gisbert	75 26 97 64
1933	Jack Crawford	K.Gledhill	26 75 63 62	1969	Rod Laver	A.Gimeno	63 64 75
1934	Fred Perry	J.Crawford	63 75 61	1970	Arthur Ashe	D.Crealy	64 97 62
1935	Jack Crawford	F.Perry	26 64 64 64	1971	Ken Rosewall	A.Ashe	61 75 63
1936	Adrian Quist	J.Crawford	62 63 46 36 97	1972	Ken Rosewall	M.Anderson	76 63 75
1937	V.B.McGrath	J.Bromwich	63 16 60 26 61	1973	John Newcombe	O.Parun	63 67 75 61
1938	Don Budge	J.Bromwich	64 62 61	1974	Jimmy Connors	P.Dent	76 64 46 63
1939	John Bromwich	A.Quist	64 61 63	1975	John Newcombe	J.Connors	75 36 64 75
1940	Adrian Quist	J.Crawford	63 61 62	1976	Mark Edmondson	J.Newcombe	67 63 76 61
1941-45	Not held			1977	Roscoe Tanner	G.Vilas	63 63 63
1946	John Bromwich	D.Pails	57 63 75 36 62		Vitas Gerulaitis	J.Lloyd	63 76 57 36 62
1947	Dinny Pails	J.Bromwich	46 64 36 75 86	1978	Guillermo Vilas	J.Marks	64 64 36 63
1948	Adrian Quist	J.Bromwich	64 36 63 26 63	1979	Guillermo Vilas	J.Sadri	76 63 62
1949	Frank Sedgman	K.McGregor	63 63 62	1980	Brian Teacher	K.Warwick	75 76 63
1950	Frank Sedgman	K.McGregor	63 64 46 61	1981	Johan Kriek	S.Denton	62 76 67 64
1951	Richard Savitt	K.McGregor	63 26 63 61	1982	Johan Kriek	S.Denton	63 63 62
1952	Ken McGregor	F.Sedgman	75 1210 26 62	1983	Mats Wilander	I.Lendl	61 64 64
1953	Ken Rosewall	M.Rose	60 63 64	1984	Mats Wilander	K.Curran	67 64 76 62
1954	Mervyn Rose	R.Hartwig	62 06 64 62	1985	Stefan Edberg	M.Wilander	64 63 63
1955	Ken Rosewall	L.Hoad	97 64 64	1986	Not held (moved to Jan., 1987)		
				1987	Stefan Edberg	P.Cash	63 64 36 57 63
				1988	Mats Wilander	P.Cash	63 67 36 61 86
				1989	Ivan Lendl	M.Mecir	62 62 62

## French Open, 1925-89

Prior to 1925, entry was restricted to members of French clubs. From 1941-45, tournament was closed to all foreigners. Became an Open Championship in 1968, but closed to contract pros in 1972.

**Surface:** Red clay.

**First year:** 1891. **Most wins:** Max Decugis (8). **Most wins since 1925:** Bjorn Borg (6).

Year	Winner	Loser	Score	Year	Winner	Loser	Score
1925	Rene Lacoste	J.Borotra	75 61 64	1940	Not held		
1926	Henri Cochet	R.Lacoste	62 64 63	1941	Bernard Destremau	n/a	n/a
1927	Rene Lacoste	B.Tilden	64 46 57 63 119	1942	Bernard Destremau	n/a	n/a
1928	Henri Cochet	R.Lacoste	57 63 61 63	1943	Yvon Petra	n/a	n/a
1929	Rene Lacoste	J.Borotra	63 26 60 26 86	1944	Yvon Petra	n/a	n/a
1930	Henri Cochet	B.Tilden	36 86 63 61	1945	Yvon Petra	B.Destremau	75 64 62
1931	Jean Borotra	C.Boussus	26 64 75 64	1946	Marcel Bernard	J.Drobny	36 26 61 64 63
1932	Henri Cochet	G.de Stefani	60 64 46 63	1947	Joseph Asboth	E.Sturgess	86 75 64
1933	Jack Crawford	H.Cochet	86 61 63	1948	Frank Parker	J.Drobny	64 75 57 86
1934	Gottfried von Cramm	J.Crawford	64 79 36 75 63	1949	Frank Parker	Budge Patty	63 16 61 64
1935	Fred Perry	G.von Cramm	63 36 61 63	1950	Budge Patty	J.Drobny	61 62 36 57 75
1936	Gottfried von Cramm	F.Perry	60 26 62 26 60	1951	Jaroslav Drobny	E.Sturgess	63 63 63
1937	Henner Henkel	H.Austin	61 64 63	1952	Jaroslav Drobny	F.Sedgman	62 60 36 64
1938	Don Budge	R.Menzel	63 62 64	1953	Ken Rosewall	V.Seixas	63 64 16 62
1939	Don McNeill	B.Riggs	75 60 63	1954	Tony Trabert	A.Larsen	64 75 61



Year	Winner	Loser	Score	Year	Winner	Loser	Score
1955	Tony Trabert	S.Davidson	26 61 64 62	1972	Andres Gimeno	P.Proisy	46 63 61 61
1956	Lew Hoad	S.Davidson	64 86 63	1973	Ilie Nastase	N.Pilic	63 63 60
1957	Sven Davidson	H.Flam	63 64 64	1974	Bjorn Borg	M.Orantes	67 60 61 61
1958	Mervyn Rose	L.Ayala	63 64 64	1975	Bjorn Borg	G.Vilas	62 63 64
1959	Nicola Pietrangeli	I.Vermaak	36 63 64 61	1976	Adriano Panatta	H.Solomon	61 64 46 76
1960	Nicola Pietrangeli	L.Ayala	36 63 64 46 63	1977	Guillermo Vilas	B.Gottfried	60 63 60
1961	Manuel Santana	N.Pietrangeli	46 61 36 60 62	1978	Bjorn Borg	G.Vilas	61 61 63
1962	Rod Laver	R.Emerson	36 26 63 97 62	1979	Bjorn Borg	V.Pecci	63 61 67 64
1963	Roy Emerson	P.Darmon	36 61 64 64	1980	Bjorn Borg	V.Gerulaitis	64 61 62
1964	Manuel Santana	N.Pietrangeli	63 61 46 75	1981	Bjorn Borg	I.Lendl	61 46 62 36 61
1965	Fred Stolle	T.Roche	36 60 62 63	1982	Mats Wilander	G.Vilas	16 76 60 64
1966	Tony Roche	I.Gulyas	61 64 75	1983	Yannick Noah	M.Wilander	62 75 76
1967	Roy Emerson	T.Roche	61 64 26 62	1984	Ivan Lendl	J.McEnroe	36 26 64 75 75
1968	Ken Rosewall	R.Laver	63 61 26 62	1985	Mats Wilander	I.Lendl	36 64 62 62
1969	Rod Laver	K.Rosewall	64 63 64	1986	Ivan Lendl	M.Pernfors	63 62 64
1970	Jan Kodes	Z.Franulovic	62 64 60	1987	Ivan Lendl	M.Wilander	75 62 36 76
1971	Jan Kodes	I.Nastasi	86 62 26 75	1988	Mats Wilander	H.Leconte	75 62 61
				1989	Michael Chang	S.Edberg	61 36 46 64 62

# Wimbledon, 1920-89

Officially called "The Lawn Tennis Championships" at the All-England Club, Wimbledon. Challenge round system (defending champion automatically qualifies for following year's final) used from 1877-1921. Became an Open Championship in 1968, but closed to contract pros in 1972.

Surface: Grass.

First year: 1877. Most wins: William Renshaw (7). Most wins since 1920: Bjorn Borg (5).

Year	Winner	Loser	Score	Year	Winner	Loser	Score
1920	Bill Tilden	G.Patterson	26 63 62 64	1958	Ashley Cooper	N.Fraser	36 62 64 1311
1921	Bill Tilden	B.Norton	46 26 61 60 75	1959	Alex Olmedo	R.Laver	64 63 64
1922	Gerald Patterson	R.Lycett	63 64 62	1960	Neale Fraser	R.Laver	64 36 97 75
1923	Bill Johnston	F.Hunter	60 63 61	1961	Rod Laver	C.McKinley	63 61 64
1924	Jean Borotra	R.Lacoste	61 36 61 36 64	1962	Rod Laver	M.Mulligan	62 62 61
1925	Rene Lacoste	J.Borotra	63 63 46 86	1963	Chuck McKinley	F.Stolle	97 61 64
1926	Jean Borotra	H.Kinsey	86 61 63	1964	Roy Emerson	F.Stolle	64 1210 46 63
1927	Henri Cochet	J.Borotra	46 46 63 64 75	1965	Roy Emerson	F.Stolle	62 64 64
1928	Rene Lacoste	H.Cochet	61 46 64 62	1966	Manuel Santana	D.Rolston	64 119 64
1929	Henri Cochet	J.Borotra	64 63 64	1967	John Newcombe	W.Bungert	63 61 61
1930	Bill Tilden	W.Allison	63 97 64	1968	Rod Laver	T.Roche	63 64 62
1931	Sidney Wood	F.Shields	w.o.	1969	Rod Laver	J.Newcombe	64 57 64 64
1932	Ellsworth Vines	H.Austin	64 62 60	1970	John Newcombe	K.Rosewall	57 63 62 36 61
1933	Jack Crawford	E.Vines	46 119 62 26 64	1971	John Newcombe	S.Smith	63 57 26 64 64
1934	Fred Perry	J.Crawford	63 60 75	1972	Stan Smith	I.Nastase	46 63 63 46 75
1935	Fred Perry	G.von Cramm	62 64 64	1973	Jan Kodes	A.Metreveli	61 98 63
1936	Fred Perry	G.von Cramm	61 61 60	1974	Jimmy Connors	K.Rosewall	61 61 64
1937	Don Budge	G.von Cramm	63 64 62	1975	Arthur Ashe	J.Connors	61 61 57 64
1938	Don Budge	H.Austin	61 60 63	1976	Bjorn Borg	I.Nastase	64 62 97
1939	Bobby Riggs	E.Cooke	26 86 36 63 62	1977	Bjorn Borg	J.Connors	36 62 61 57 64
1940-45	Not held			1978	Bjorn Borg	J.Connors	62 62 63
1946	Yvon Petra	G.Brown	62 64 79 57 64	1979	Bjorn Borg	R.Tanner	67 61 36 63 64
1947	Jack Kramer	T.Brown	61 63 62	1980	Bjorn Borg	J.McEnroe	16 75 63 67 86
1948	Bob Falkenburg	J.Bromwich	75 06 62 36 75	1981	John McEnroe	B.Borg	46 76 76 64
1949	Ted Schroeder	J.Drobny	36 60 63 46 64	1982	Jimmy Connors	J.McEnroe	36 63 67 76 64
1950	Budge Patty	F.Sedgman	61 810 62 63	1983	John McEnroe	C.Lewis	62 62 62
1951	Dick Savitt	K.McGregor	64 64 64	1984	John McEnroe	J.Connors	61 61 62
1952	Frank Sedgman	J.Drobny	46 63 62 63	1985	Boris Becker	K.Curran	63 67 76 64
1953	Vic Seixas	K.Nielsen	97 63 64	1986	Boris Becker	I.Lendl	64 63 75
1954	Jaroslav Drobny	K.Rosewall	1311 46 62 97	1987	Pat Cash	I.Lendl	76 62 75
1955	Tony Trabert	K.Nielsen	63 75 61	1988	Stefan Edberg	B.Becker	46 76 64 62
1956	Lew Hoad	K.Rosewall	62 47 75 64	1989	Boris Becker	S.Edberg	60 76 64
1957	Lew Hoad	A.Cooper	62 62 62				



## U.S. Open, 1920-89

Challenge round system (defending champion automatically qualifies for following year's final) used from 1884-1911. Amateur and Open championships held in 1968 and '69. Became an exclusively Open championship in 1970.

**Surface:** Decoturf II (acrylic cement).

**First year:** 1881. **Most wins:** Richard Sears (7), Bill Larned (7) and Bill Tilden (7). **Most wins since 1920:** Tilden (7).

Year	Winner	Loser	Score	Year	Winner	Loser	Score
1920	Bill Tilden	B.Johnston	61 16 75 57 63	1955	Tony Trabert	K.Rosewall	97 63 63
1921	Bill Tilden	W.Johnson	61 63 61	1956	Ken Rosewall	L.Hoad	46 62 63 63
1922	Bill Tilden	B.Johnston	46 36 62 63 64	1957	Mal Anderson	A.Cooper	108 75 64
1923	Bill Tilden	B.Johnston	64 61 64	1958	Ashley Cooper	M.Anderson	62 36 46 108 86
1924	Bill Tilden	B.Johnston	61 97 62	1959	Neale Fraser	A.Olmedo	63 57 62 64
1925	Bill Tilden	B.Johnston	46 119 63 46 63	1960	Neale Fraser	R.Laver	64 64 97
1926	Rene Lacoste	J.Borotra	64 60 64	1961	Roy Emerson	R.Laver	75 63 62
1927	Rene Lacoste	B.Tilton	110 63 119	1962	Rod Laver	R.Emerson	62 64 57 64
1928	Henri Cochet	F.Hunter	46 64 36 75 63	1963	Rafael Osuna	F.Froehling	75 64 62
1929	Bill Tilden	F.Hunter	36 63 46 62 64	1964	Roy Emerson	F.Stolle	64 62 64
1930	John Doeg	F.Shields	108 16 64 1614	1965	Manuel Santana	C.Drysdale	62 79 75 61
1931	Ellsworth Vines	G.Lott Jr.	79 63 97 75	1966	Fred Stolle	J.Newcombe	42 1210 63 64
1932	Ellsworth Vines	H.Cochet	64 64 64	1967	John Newcombe	C.Graebner	64 64 86
1933	Fred Perry	J.Crawford	63 1113 46 60 61	1968	Arthur Ashe	B.Lutz	46 63 810 60 64
1934	Fred Perry	W.Allison	64 63 16 86	1968	Arthur Ashe	T.Okker	1412 57 63 36 63
1935	Wilmer Allison	S.Wood	62 62 63	1969	Stan Smith	B.Lutz	97 63 61
1936	Fred Perry	D.Budge	26 62 86 16 108	1969	Rod Laver	T.Roche	79 61 63 62
1937	Don Budge	G.von Cramm	61 79 61 36 61	1970	Ken Rosewall	T.Roche	26 64 76 63
1938	Don Budge	G.Mako	63 68 62 61	1971	Stan Smith	J.Kodes	36 63 62 76
1939	Bobby Riggs	S.van Horn	64 62 64	1972	Ilie Nastase	A.Ashe	36 63 67 64 63
1940	Don McNeill	B.Riggs	46 68 63 63 75	1973	John Newcombe	J.Kodes	64 16 46 62 63
1941	Bobby Riggs	F.Kovacs	57 61 63 63	1974	Jimmy Connors	K.Rosewall	61 60 61
1942	Fred Schroeder	F.Parker	86 75 36 46 62	1975	Manuel Orantes	J.Connors	64 63 63
1943	Joseph Hunt	J.Kramer	63 68 108 60	1976	Jimmy Connors	B.Borg	64 36 76 64
1944	Frank Parker	B.Talbert	64 36 63 63	1977	Guillermo Vilas	J.Connors	26 63 76 60
1945	Frank Parker	B.Talbert	1412 61 62	1978	Jimmy Connors	B.Borg	64 62 62
1946	John Kramer	T.Brown, Jr.	97 63 60	1979	John McEnroe	V.Gerulaitis	75 63 63
1947	John Kramer	F.Parker	46 26 61 60 63	1980	John McEnroe	B.Borg	76 61 67 57 64
1948	Pancho Gonzales	E.Sturgess	62 63 1412	1981	John McEnroe	B.Borg	46 62 64 63
1949	Pancho Gonzales	F.Schroeder	1618 26 61 62 64	1982	Jimmy Connors	I.Lendl	63 62 46 64
1950	Arthur Larsen	H.Flam	63 46 57 64 63	1983	Jimmy Connors	I.Lendl	63 67 75 60
1951	Frank Sedgman	V.Seixas	64 61 61	1984	John McEnroe	I.Lendl	63 64 61
1952	Frank Sedgman	G.Mulloy	61 62 63	1985	Ivan Lendl	J.McEnroe	76 63 64
1953	Tony Trabert	V.Seixas	63 62 63	1986	Ivan Lendl	M.Mecir	64 62 60
1954	Vic Seixas	R.Hartwig	36 62 64 64	1987	Ivan Lendl	M.Wilander	67 60 76 64
				1988	Mats Wilander	I.Lendl	64 46 63 57 64
				1989	Boris Becker	I.Lendl	76 16 63 76

## Grand Slam Winners

The following players have won the championships of Australia, France, Wimbledon and the United States in the same calendar year.

## Men's Singles

1938 Don Budge, USA  
1962 Rod Laver, Australia  
1969 Rod Laver, Australia

## Women's Singles

1953 Maureen Connolly, USA  
1970 Margaret Smith Court, Australia  
1988 Steffi Graf, West Germany

## Mixed Doubles

1963 Ken Fletcher, Australia  
& Margaret Smith, Australia  
1967 Owen Davidson, Australia & two partners

## Men's Doubles

1951 Frank Sedgman, Australia  
& Ken McGregor, Australia

## Women's Doubles

1960 Maria Bueno, Brazil & two partners  
1984 Martina Navratilova, USA & Pam Shriver, USA

**Notes:** In Women's Doubles—Bueno won Australia with Christine Truman then took the French, Wimbledon and the US with Darlene Hard. In Mixed Doubles—Davidson won Australia with Lesley Turner then took the French, Wimbledon and the US with Billie Jean King.



**WOMEN**

**Australian Open, 1920-89**

Became an Open Championship in 1969. Two tournaments were held in 1977; the first in January, the second in Decemer. Tournament moved back to January in 1987, so no championship was decided in 1986.

**First year: 1922. Most wins: Margaret Smith Court (11).**

Year	Winner	Loser	Score	Year	Winner	Loser	Score
1922	Mall Molesworth	E.Boyd	63 108	1958	Angela Mortimer	L.Coghlan	63 64
1923	Mall Molesworth	E.Boyd	61 75	1959	Mary Reitano	T.Schuman	62 63
1924	Sylvia Lance	E.Boyd	63 36 64	1960	Margaret Smith	J.Lehane	75 62
1925	Daphne Akhurst	E.Boyd	16 86 64	1961	Margaret Smith	J.Lehane	61 64
1926	Daphne Akhurst	E.Boyd	61 63	1962	Margaret Smith	J.Lehane	60 62
1927	Esna Boyd	S.Harper	57 61 62	1963	Margaret Smith	J.Lehane	62 62
1928	Daphne Akhurst	E.Boyd	75 62	1964	Margaret Smith	L.Turner	63 62
1929	Daphne Akhurst	L.Bickerton	61 57 62	1965	Margaret Smith	M.Bueno	57 64 52(ret)
1930	Daphne Akhurst	S.Harper	108 26 75	1966	Margaret Smith	N.Richey	w.o.
1931	Coral Buttsworth	M.Crawford	16 63 64	1967	Nancy Richey	L.Turner	61 64
1932	Coral Buttsworth	K.LeMessurier	97 64	1968	Billie Jean King	M.Smith	61 62
1933	Joan Hartigan	C.Buttsworth	64 63	1969	Margaret S.Court	B.Jean King	64 61
1934	Joan Hartigan	M.Molesworth	61 64	1970	Margaret S.Court	K.Melville	63 61
1935	Dorothy Round	N.Bolton	16 61 63	1971	Margaret S.Court	E.Goolagong	26 76 75
1936	Joan Hartigan	N.Bolton	64 64	1972	Virginia Wade	E.Goolagong	64 64
1937	Nancye Wynne	E.Westacott	63 57 64	1973	Margaret S.Court	E.Goolagong	64 75
1938	Dorothy M.Bundy	D.Stevenson	63 62	1974	Evonne Goolagong	C.Evert	76 46 60
1939	Emily Westacott	N.Hopman	61 62	1975	Evonne Goolagong	M.Navratilova	63 62
1940	Nancye Wynne	T.Coyne	57 64 60	1976	E.Goolag.Cawley	R.Tomanova	62 62
1941-45	Not held			1977	K.Melville Reid	D.Balestrat	75 62
1946	Nancye W.Bolton	J.Fitch	64 64		E.Goolag.Cawley	H.Gourlay	63 60
1947	Nancye W.Bolton	N. Hopman	63 62	1978	Chris O'Neill	B.Nagelsen	63 76
1948	Nancye W.Bolton	M.Toomey	63 61	1979	Barbara Jordan	S.Walsh	63 63
1949	Doris Hart	N.Bolton	63 64	1980	Hana Mandlikova	W.Turnbull	60 75
1950	Louise Brough	D.Hart	64 36 64	1981	M.Navratilova	C.Evert Lloyd	67 64 75
1951	Nancye W.Bolton	T.Long	61 75	1982	Chris Evert Lloyd	M.Navratilova	63 26 63
1952	Thelma Long	H.Angwin	62 63	1983	M.Navratilova	K.Jordan	62 76
1953	Maureen Connelly	J.Sampson	63 62	1984	Chris Evert Lloyd	H.Sukova	67 61 63
1954	Thelma Long	J.Staley	63 64	1985	M.Navratilova	C.Evert Lloyd	62 46 62
1955	Beryl Pemrose	T.Long	64 63	1986	Not held (moved to Jan., 1987)		
1956	Mary Carter	T.Long	36 62 97	1987	Hana Mandlikova	M.Navratilova	75 76
1957	Shirley Fry	A.Gibson	63 64	1988	Steffi Graf	C.Evert	61 76
				1989	Steffi Graf	H.Sukova	64 64

**French Open, 1925-89**

Prior to 1925, entry was restricted to members of French clubs. Became an Open Championship in 1968, but closed to contract pros in 1972.

**First year: 1897. Most wins: Chris Evert (7).**

Year	Winner	Loser	Score	Year	Winner	Loser	Score
1925	Suzanne Lenglen	K.McKane	61 62	1960	Darlene Hard	Y.Ramirez	63 64
1926	Suzanne Lenglen	M.Browne	61 60	1961	Ann Hayden	Y.Ramirez	62 61
1927	Kea Bouman	I.Peacock	62 64	1962	Margaret Smith	L.Turner	63 36 75
1928	Helen Wills	E.Bennett	61 62	1963	Lesley Turner	A.Jones	26 63 75
1929	Helen Wills	S.Mathieu	63 64	1964	Margaret Smith	M.Bueno	57 61 62
1930	Helen W. Moody	H.Jacobs	62 61	1965	Lesley Turner	M.Smith	63 64
1931	Cilly Aussem	B.Nuthall	86 61	1966	Ann Jones	N.Richey	63 61
1932	Helen W. Moody	S.Mathieu	75 61	1967	Francoise Durr	L.Turner	46 63 64
1933	Margaret Scriven	S.Mathieu	62 46 64	1968	Nancy Richey	A.Jones	57 64 61
1934	Margaret Scriven	H.Jacobs	75 46 61	1969	Margaret S.Court	A.Jones	61 46 63
1935	Hilde Sperling	S.Mathieu	62 61	1970	Margaret S.Court	H.Niessen	62 64
1936	Hilde Sperling	S.Mathieu	63 64	1971	E.Goolagong	H.Gourlay	63 75
1937	Hilde Sperling	S.Mathieu	62 64	1972	Billie Jean King	E.Goolagong	63 63
1938	Simone Mathieu	N.Landry	60 63	1973	Margaret S.Court	C.Evert	67 76 64
1939	Simone Mathieu	J.Jedrzejowska	63 86	1974	Chris Evert	O.Morozova	61 62
1940-45	Not held			1975	Chris Evert	M.Navratilova	26 62 61
1946	Margaret Osborne	P.Betz	16 86 75	1976	Sue Barker	R.Tomanova	62 06 62
1947	Patricia Todd	D.Hart	63 36 64	1977	Mima Jausovec	F.Mihai	62 67 61
1948	Nelly Landry	S.Fry	62 06 60	1978	Virginia Ruzici	M.Jausovec	62 62
1949	M.Osborne duPont	N.Adamson	75 62	1979	Chris Evert Lloyd	W.Turnbull	62 60
1950	Doris Hart	P.Todd	64 46 62	1980	Chris Evert Lloyd	V.Ruzici	60 63
1951	Shirley Fry	D.Hart	63 36 63	1981	Hana Mandlikova	S.Hanika	62 64
1952	Doris Hart	S.Fry	64 64	1982	M.Navratilova	A.Jaeger	76 61
1953	Maureen Connelly	D.Hart	62 64	1983	Chris Evert Lloyd	M.Jausovec	61 62
1954	Maureen Connelly	G.Bucaille	64 61	1984	M.Navratilova	C.Evert Lloyd	63 61
1955	Angela Mortimer	D.Knode	26 75 108	1985	Chris Evert Lloyd	M.Navratilova	63 67 75
1956	Althea Gibson	A.Mortimer	62 1210	1986	Chris Evert Lloyd	M.Navratilova	26 63 63
1957	Shirley Bloomer	D.Knode	61 63	1987	Steffi Graf	M.Navratilova	64 46 86
1958	Zsuzsi Kormoczy	S.Bloomer	64 16 62	1988	Steffi Graf	N.Zvereva	60 60
1959	Christine Truman	Z.Kormoczy	64 75	1989	Arantxa Sanchez	S.Graf	76 36 75



## Wimbledon, 1920-29

Officially called "The Lawn Tennis Championships" at the All-England Club, Wimbledon. Challenge round system (defending champion automatically qualifies for following year's final) used from 1886-1921. Became an Open Championship in 1968, but closed to contract pros in 1972.

**First year:** 1884. **Most wins:** Helen Wills Moody (8) and Martina Navratilova (8).

Year	Winner	Loser	Score	Year	Winner	Loser	Score
1920	Suzanne Lenglen	D.Chambers	63 60	1957	Althea Gibson	D.Hard	63 62
1921	Suzanne Lenglen	E.Ryan	62 60	1958	Althea Gibson	A.Mortimer	86 62
1922	Suzanne Lenglen	M.Mallory	62 60	1959	Maria Bueno	D.Hard	64 63
1923	Suzanne Lenglen	K.McKane	62 62	1960	Maria Bueno	S.Reynolds	86 60
1924	Kathleen McKane	H.Wills	46 64 64	1961	Angela Mortimer	C.Truman	46 64 75
1925	Suzanne Lenglen	J.Fry	62 60	1962	Karen H.Susman	V.Sukova	64 64
1926	Kathleen Godfree	L.de Alvarez	62 46 63	1963	Margaret Smith	B.Jean Moffit	63 64
1927	Helen Wills	L.de Alvarez	62 64	1964	Maria Bueno	M.Smith	64 79 63
1928	Helen Wills	L.de Alvarez	62 63	1965	Margaret Smith	M.Bueno	64 75
1929	Helen Wills	H.Jacobs	61 62	1966	Billie Jean King	M.Bueno	63 36 61
1930	Helen W.Moody	E.Ryan	62 62	1967	Billie Jean King	A.Haydon Jones	63 64
1931	Cilly Aussem	H.Kranwinkel	75 75	1968	Billie Jean King	J.Tegart	97 75
1932	Helen W.Moody	H.Jacobs	63 61	1969	Ann Jones	B.Jean King	36 63 62
1933	Helen W.Moody	D.Round	64 68 63	1970	Margaret S.Court	B.Jean King	1412 119
1934	Dorothy Round	H.Jacobs	62 57 63	1971	Evonne Goolagong	M.S.Court	64 61
1935	Helen W.Moody	H.Jacobs	63 36 75	1972	Billie Jean King	E.Goolagong	63 63
1936	Helen Jacobs	H.K.Sperling	62 46 75	1973	Billie Jean King	C.Evert	60 75
1937	Dorothy Round	J.Jedrzejowska	62 26 75	1974	Chris Evert	O.Morzova	60 64
1938	Helen W.Moody	H.Jacobs	64 60	1975	Billie Jean King	E.Goolag.Cawley	60 61
1939	Alice Marble	K.Stammers	62 60	1976	Chris Evert	E.Goolag.Cawley	63 46 86
1940-45	Not held			1977	Virginia Wade	B.Stove	46 63 61
1946	Pauline Betz	L.Brough	62 64	1978	M.Navratilova	Chris Evert	26 64 75
1947	Margaret Osborne	D.Hart	62 64	1979	M.Navratilova	Chris Evert Lloyd	64 64
1948	Louise Brough	D.Hart	63 86	1980	E.Goolag.Cawley	Chris Evert Lloyd	61 76
1949	Louise Brough	M.Osb.duPont	108 16 108	1981	Chris Evert Lloyd	H.Mandlikova	62 62
1950	Louise Brough	M.Osb.duPont	61 36 61	1982	M.Navratilova	Chris Evert Lloyd	61 36 62
1951	Doris Hart	S.Fry	61 60	1983	M.Navratilova	Andrea Jaeger	60 63
1952	Maureen Connolly	L.Brough	64 63	1984	M.Navratilova	Chris Evert Lloyd	76 62
1953	Maureen Connolly	D.Hart	86 75	1985	M.Navratilova	Chris Evert Lloyd	46 63 62
1954	Maureen Connolly	L.Brough	62 75	1986	M.Navratilova	H.Mandlikova	76 63
1955	Louise Brough	B.Fleit	75 86	1987	M.Navratilova	Steffi Graf	75 63
1956	Shirley Fry	A.Buxton	63 61	1988	Steffi Graf	M.Navratilova	57 62 61
				1989	Steffi Graf	M.Navratilova	62 67 61

## U.S. Open, 1920-89

Amateur and Open Championships held in 1968 and '69. Became an exclusively Open Championship in 1970.

**First year:** 1887. **Most wins:** Molla B.Mallory (8). **Most wins since 1920:** Helen Wills Moody (7).

Year	Winner	Loser	Score	Year	Winner	Loser	Score
1920	Molla B.Mallory	M.Zinderstein	63 61	1942	Pauline Betz	L.Brough	46 61 64
1921	Molla B.Mallory	M.Browne	46 64 62	1943	Pauline Betz	L.Brough	63 57 63
1922	Molla B.Mallory	H.Wills	63 61	1944	Pauline Betz	M.Osborne	63 86
1923	Helen Wills	M.B.Mallory	62 61	1945	Sarah P.Cooke	P.Betz	36 86 64
1924	Helen Wills	M.B.Mallory	61 63	1946	Pauline Betz	P.Canning	119 63
1925	Helen Wills	K.McKane	36 60 62	1947	Louise Brough	M.Osborne	86 46 61
1926	Molla B.Mallory	E.Ryan	46 64 97	1948	Margaret O.duPont	L.Brough	46 64 1513
1927	Helen Wills	B.Nuthall	61 64	1949	Margaret O.duPont	D.Hart	64 61
1928	Helen Wills	H.Jacobs	62 61	1950	Margaret O.duPont	D.Hart	64 63
1929	Helen Wills	P.Watson	64 62	1951	Maureen Connolly	S.Fry	63 16 64
1930	Betty Nuthall	A.Harper	61 64	1952	Maureen Connolly	D.Hart	63 75
1931	Helen W.Moody	E.Whitingstall	64 61	1953	Maureen Connolly	D.Hart	62 64
1932	Helen Jacobs	C.Babcock	62 62	1954	Doris Hart	L.Brough	68 61 86
1933	Helen Jacobs	H.W.Moody	86 36 30(ret)	1955	Doris Hart	P.Ward	64 62
1934	Helen Jacobs	S.Palfrey	61 64	1956	Shirley Fry	A.Gibson	63 64
1935	Helen Jacobs	S.Palfrey Fabyan	62 64	1957	Althea Gibson	L.Brough	63 62
1936	Alice Marble	H.Jacobs	46 63 62	1958	Althea Gibson	D.Hard	36 61 62
1937	Anita Lizane	J.Jedrzejowska	64 62	1959	Maria Bueno	C.Truman	61 64
1938	Alice Marble	N.Wynne	60 63	1960	Darlene Hard	M.Bueno	64 1012 64
1939	Alice Marble	H.Jacobs	60 810 64	1961	Darlene Hard	A.Haydon	63 64
1940	Alice Marble	H.Jacobs	62 63	1962	Margaret Smith	D.Hard	97 64
1941	Sarah P.Cooke	P.Betz	75 62	1963	Maria Bueno	M.Smith	75 64
				1964	Maria Bueno	C.Graebner	61 60



Year	Winner	Loser	Score	Year	Winner	Loser	Score
1965	Margaret Smith	B.Jean Moffit	86 75	1976	Chris Evert	E.Goola.Cawley	63 60
1966	Maria Bueno	N.Richey	63 61	1977	Chris Evert	W.Turnbull	76 62
1967	Billie Jean King	A.Haydon Jones	119 64	1978	Chris Evert	P.Shriver	76 64
1968	Margaret S.Court	M.Bueno	62 62	1979	Tracy Austin	C.Evert Lloyd	64 63
1968	Virginia Wade	B.Jean King	64 62	1980	Chris Evert Lloyd	H.Mandlikova	57 61 61
1969	Margaret S.Court	V.Wade	46 63 60	1981	Tracy Austin	M.Navratilova	16 76 76
1969	Margaret S.Court	N.Richey	62 62	1982	Chris Evert Lloyd	H.Mandlikova	63 61
1970	Margaret S.Court	R.Casals	62 26 61	1983	M.Navratilova	C.Evert Lloyd	61 63
1971	Billie Jean King	R.Casals	64 76	1984	M.Navratilova	C.Evert Lloyd	46 64 64
1972	Billie Jean King	K.Melville	63 75	1985	Hana Mandlikova	M.Navratilova	76 16 76
1973	Margaret S.Court	E.Goolagong	76 57 62	1986	M.Navratilova	H.Sukova	63 62
1974	Billie Jean King	E.Goolagong	36 63 75	1987	M.Navratilova	S.Graf	76 61
1975	Chris Evert	E.Goola.Cawley	57 64 62	1988	Steffi Graf	G.Sabatini	63 36 61
				1989	Steffi Graf	M.Navratilova	36 75 61

### Year-end Tournaments

#### MEN

#### Grand Prix Masters

The year-end championship of the Men’s Tour. Competed for by the year’s top eight players. Originally a round-robin, the Masters now uses a round-robin format to decide the four semifinalists then is single elimination in the semifinals and final. The event has been held at Madison Square Garden in New York since 1978.

Year	Winner	Runner-Up	Year	Winner	Loser	Score
1970	Stan Smith (4-1)*	Rod Laver (4-1)	1980	Bjorn Borg	V.Gerulaitis	62 62
1971	Ilie Nastase (6-0)	Stan Smith (4-2)	1981	Bjorn Borg	I.Lendl	64 62 62
Year	Winner	Loser	Score	1982	Ivan Lendl	V.Gerulaitis 67 26 76 62 64
1972	Ilie Nastase	S.Smith	63 62 36 26 63	1983	Ivan Lendl	J.McEnroe 64 64 62
1973	Ilie Nastase	T.Okker	63 75 46 63	1984	John McEnroe	I.Lendl 63 64 64
1974	Guillermo Vilas	I.Nastase	76 62 36 36 64	1985	John McEnroe	I.Lendl 75 60 64
1975	Ilie Nastase	B.Borg	62 62 61	1986	Ivan Lendl	B.Becker 62 76 63
1976	Manuel Orantes	W.Fibak	57 62 06 76 61	1986*	Ivan Lendl	B.Becker 64 64 64
1978*	Jimmy Connors	B.Borg	64 16 64	1987	Ivan Lendl	M.Wilander 62 62 63
1979	John McEnroe	A.Ashe	67 63 75	1988	Boris Becker	I.Lendl 57 76 36 62 76

\*Tournament switched from December to January in 1977-78, then back to December in 1986.  
**Note:** In 1970, Smith was declared the winner because he beat Laver in their round robin match (46 63 64).

#### WOMEN

#### Virginia Slims Championships

The year-end championship of the Women’s Tour. Competed for by the year’s top 16 players. The tournament final changed from a best-of-three to best-of-five set format in 1983.

Year	Winner	Loser	Score	Year	Winner	Loser	Score
1977	Chris Evert	B.J.King	62 62	1983	Martina Navratilova	C.Evert Lloyd	63 75 64
1978	Chris Evert	M.Navratilova	63 63	1984	Martina Navratilova	H.Sukova	63 75 64
1979	Martina Navratilova	T.Austin	62 61	1985	Martina Navratilova	H.Mandlikova	62 60 36 61
1980	Tracy Austin	A.Jaeger	62 62	1986	Martina Navratilova	S.Graf	76 63 62
1981	Tracy Austin	M.Navratilova	26 64 62	1987	Steffi Graf	G.Sabatini	46 64 60 64
1982	Martina Navratilova	C.Evert Lloyd	46 61 62	1988	Gabriela Sabatini	P.Shriver	75 62 62

### No. 1 Players, 1973-88

#### MEN

The yearly top-ranked player in the world since 1973, according to the Association of Tennis Professionals (ATP) computer.

Year	Year	Year	Year
1973 Ilie Nastase	1977 Jimmy Connors	1981 John McEnroe	1985 Ivan Lendl
1974 Jimmy Connors	1978 Jimmy Connors	1982 John McEnroe	1986 Ivan Lendl
1975 Jimmy Connors	1979 Bjorn Borg	1983 John McEnroe	1987 Ivan Lendl
1976 Jimmy Connors	1980 Bjorn Borg	1984 John McEnroe	1988 Mats Wilander

#### WOMEN

The yearly top-ranked player in the world since 1973, according to the Women’s International Tennis Asso. (WITA).

Year	Year	Year	Year
1973 Margaret Smith Court	1977 Chris Evert	1981 Chris Evert	1985 Martina Navratilova
1974 Billie Jean King	1978 Martina Navratilova	1982 Martina Navratilova	1986 Martina Navratilova
1975 Chris Evert	1979 Martina Navratilova	1983 Martina Navratilova	1987 Steffi Graf
1976 Chris Evert	1980 Chris Evert	1984 Martina Navratilova	1988 Steffi Graf



### The Davis Cup

Established in 1900 as an annual international tournament by American player Dwight Davis. Originally called the International Lawn Tennis Challenge Trophy. Challenge round system until 1972. Since 1981, the top 16 nations in the world have played a straight knockout tournament over the course of a year. The format is a best-of-five match of two singles, one doubles and two singles over three days. **Most Wins:** USA (28), Australia (26).

#### Challenge Rounds

Year	Winner	Loser	Score	Site	Year	Winner	Loser	Score	Site
1900	USA	Brit. Isles	3-0	Boston	1935	Britain	USA	5-0	Wimbledon
1901	Not held				1936	Britain	Australia	3-2	Wimbledon
1902	USA	Brit. Isles	3-2	New York	1937	USA	Britain	4-1	Wimbledon
1903	Brit. Isles	USA	4-1	Boston	1938	USA	Australia	3-2	Philadelphia
1904	Brit. Isles	Belgium	5-0	Wimbledon	1939	Australia	USA	3-2	Philadelphia
1905	Brit. Isles	USA	5-0	Wimbledon	1940-1945	Not held			
1906	Brit. Isles	USA	5-0	Wimbledon	1946	USA	Australia	5-0	Melbourne
1907	Australasia	Brit. Isles	3-2	Wimbledon	1947	USA	Australia	4-1	New York
1908	Australasia	USA	5-0	Melbourne	1948	USA	Australia	5-0	New York
1909	Australasia	USA	5-0	Sydney	1949	USA	Australia	4-1	New York
1910	Not held				1950	Australia	USA	4-1	New York
1911	Australasia	USA	5-0	N. Zealand	1951	Australia	USA	3-2	Sydney
1912	Brit. Isles	Australasia	3-2	Melbourne	1952	Australia	USA	4-1	Adelaide
1913	USA	Brit. Isles	3-2	Wimbledon	1953	Australia	USA	3-2	Melbourne
1914	Australasia	USA	3-2	New York	1954	USA	Australia	3-2	Sydney
1915-18	Not held				1955	Australia	USA	5-0	New York
1919	Australasia	Brit. Isles	4-1	Sydney	1956	Australia	USA	5-0	Adelaide
1920	USA	Australasia	5-0	N. Zealand	1957	Australia	USA	3-2	Melbourne
1921	USA	Japan	5-0	New York	1958	USA	Australia	3-2	Brisbane
1922	USA	Australasia	4-1	New York	1959	Australia	USA	3-2	New York
1923	USA	Australasia	4-1	New York	1960	Australia	Italy	4-1	Sydney
1924	USA	Australia	5-0	Philadelphia	1961	Australia	Italy	5-0	Melbourne
1925	USA	France	5-0	Philadelphia	1962	Australia	Mexico	5-0	Brisbane
1926	USA	France	4-1	Philadelphia	1963	USA	Australia	3-2	Adelaide
1927	France	USA	3-2	Philadelphia	1964	Australia	USA	3-2	Cleveland
1928	France	USA	4-1	Paris	1965	Australia	Spain	4-1	Sydney
1929	France	USA	3-2	Paris	1966	Australia	India	4-1	Melbourne
1930	France	USA	4-1	Paris	1967	Australia	Spain	4-1	Brisbane
1931	France	Britain	3-2	Paris	1968	USA	Australia	4-1	Adelaide
1932	France	USA	3-2	Paris	1969	USA	Romania	5-0	Cleveland
1933	Britain	France	3-2	Paris	1970	USA	W. Germany	5-0	Cleveland
1934	Britain	USA	4-1	Wimbledon	1971	USA	Romania	3-2	Charlotte

#### Final Rounds

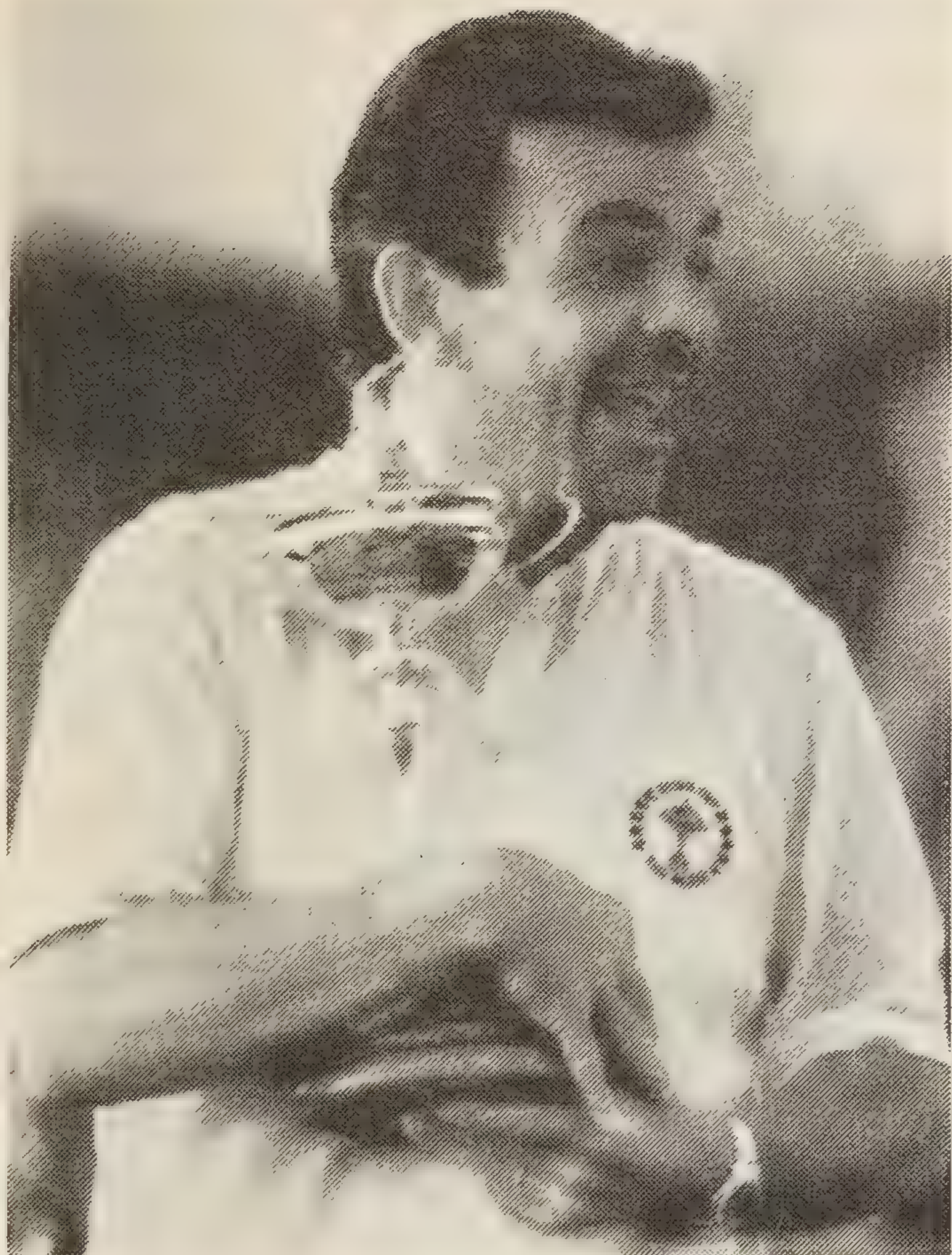
Year	Winner	Loser	Score	Site	Year	Winner	Loser	Score	Site
1972	USA	Romania	3-2	Bucharest	1980	Czech.	Italy	4-1	Prague
1973	Australia	USA	5-0	Cleveland	1981	USA	Argentina	3-1	Cincinnati
1974	So. Africa	India	w.o.	—	1982	USA	France	4-1	Grenoble
1975	Sweden	Czech.	3-2	Stockholm	1983	Australia	Sweden	3-2	Melbourne
1976	Italy	Chile	4-1	Santiago	1984	Sweden	USA	4-1	Göteborg
1977	Australia	Italy	3-1	Sydney	1985	Sweden	W. Germany	3-2	Munich
1978	USA	Britain	4-1	Palm Springs	1986	Australia	Sweden	3-2	Melbourne
1979	USA	Italy	5-0	San Francisco	1987	Sweden	India	5-0	Göteborg
					1988	W. Germany	Sweden	4-1	Göteborg

### The Federation Cup

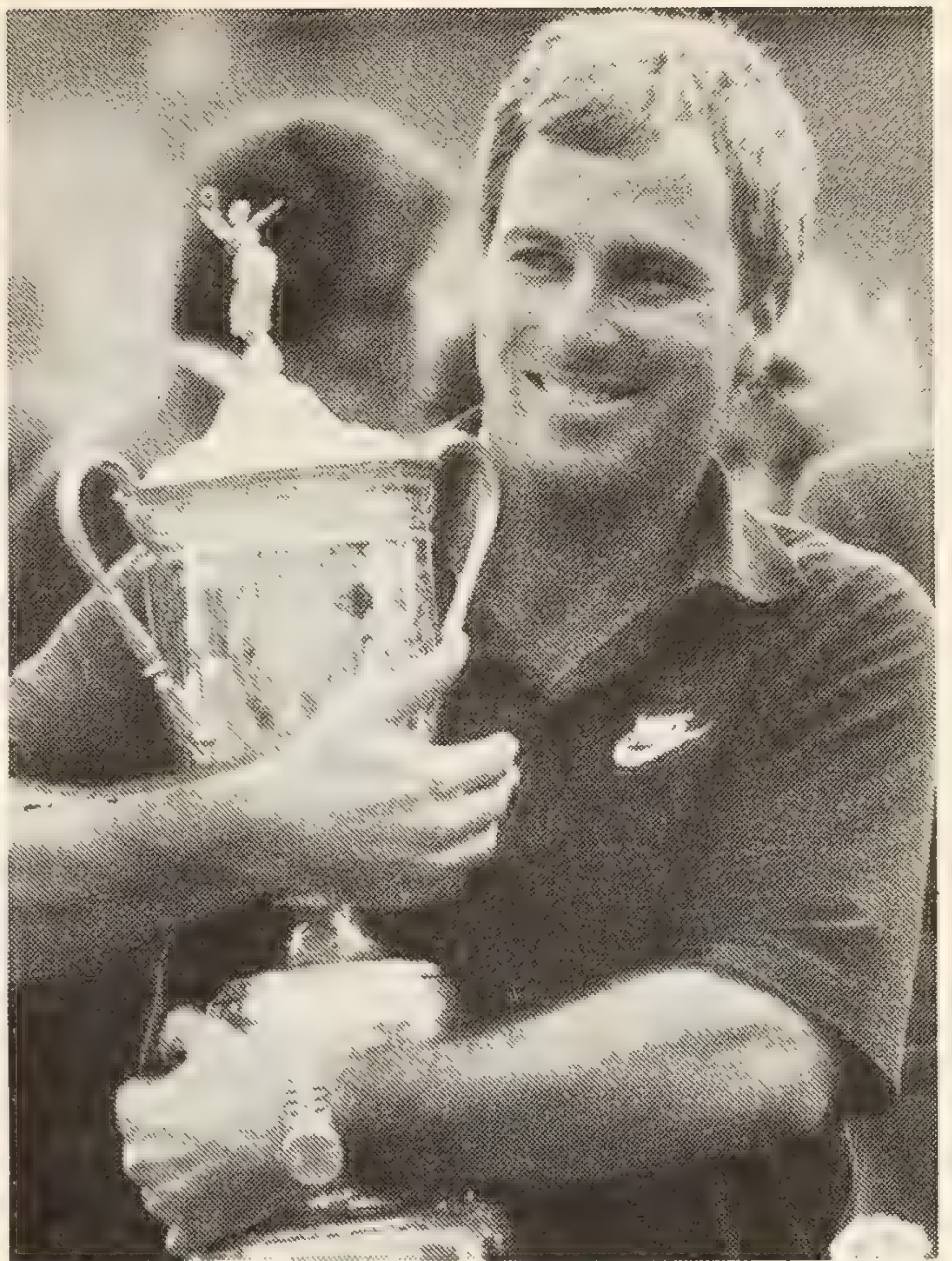
Started in 1963 by the International Lawn Tennis Federation as the Davis Cup of women's tennis. The major difference is that all competing countries gather at one site to decide the Cup winner in one week. **Most Wins:** USA (13), Australia (7), Czechoslovakia (5).

Year	Winner	Loser	Score	Site	Year	Winner	Loser	Score	Site
1963	USA	Australia	2-1	London	1977	USA	Australia	2-1	Eastbourne
1964	Australia	USA	2-1	Philadelphia	1978	USA	Australia	2-1	Melbourne
1965	Australia	USA	2-1	Melbourne	1979	USA	Australia	3-0	Spain
1966	USA	Germany	3-0	Italy	1980	USA	Australia	3-0	W. Germany
1967	USA	Britain	2-0	W. Germany	1981	USA	Britain	3-0	Tokyo
1968	Australia	Holland	3-0	Paris	1982	USA	W. Germany	3-0	Santa Clara
1969	USA	Australia	2-1	Athens	1983	Czech.	W. Germany	2-1	Zurich
1970	Australia	Britain	3-0	W. Germany	1984	Czech.	Australia	2-1	Brazil
1971	Australia	Britain	3-0	Perth	1985	Czech.	USA	2-1	Japan
1972	So. Africa	Britain	2-1	Africa	1986	USA	Czech.	3-0	Prague
1973	Australia	So. Africa	3-0	W. Germany	1987	W. Germany	USA	2-1	Vancouver
1974	Australia	USA	2-1	Italy	1988	Czech.	USSR	2-1	Melbourne
1975	Czech.	Australia	3-0	France	1989	USA	Spain	3-0	Tokyo
1976	USA	Australia	2-1	Philadelphia					





Wide World Photos



Wide World Photos

Two of golf's most prized trophies stayed put in 1989. The Ryder Cup remained in the clutches of Europe's captain **Tony Jacklin** (left), while **Curtis Strange** became the first U.S. Open champion to hold on to the hardware since Ben Hogan in 1951.

# GOLF

## INSIDE

### 1989 Season

The Year in Review . . . . .	504
Leading Money Winners . . .	510
Tournaments . . . . .	510
Ryder Cup . . . . .	511

### Through the Years

Major Tournaments	
Men's Champions . . . . .	512
Women's Champions . . . .	516
Seniors Champions . . . . .	519

Walker Cup . . . . .	516
Curtis Cup . . . . .	518
Annual Money Leaders . . . .	519
Awards . . . . .	520
College Champions . . . . .	522

### Elsewhere in Almanac

For related information refer to the following chapters: Halls of Fame & Awards, Sports Organizations, and Updates.



**G**olf enjoys a year and decade  
of unprecedented popularity;  
All four Majors are "lost";  
Europe "wins" Ryder cup, 14-14

## G O L F

# 1989 YEAR IN REVIEW

**by Marino Parascenzo**

**T**he end of both the year and the decade found golf churning through the most dynamic period in its history. The game was booming in the United States, bigger than ever, and booming around the world like never before. It was even taking root in places where golf used to be just another dirty word for capitalism: the Peoples Republic of China and the Soviet Union.

For all of this, 1989 will also go down as the year when it wasn't who won, but who lost. In professional golf's four flagship events, recognized around the world, it was a spectacular year for losing.

In April, Scott Hoch was about to win the Masters. Just two holes to go. But he bogeyed the 17th and slipped into a tie. Nick Faldo earned a shot at him by coming out of the pack with a final-round 65. Faldo three-putted the first playoff hole (No. 10) for a bogey, and Hoch needed

just a two-footer for a par and the victory. He missed it. He didn't get another chance. Faldo dropped a 25-foot birdie putt at the second hole (No. 11) for the win.

Said Faldo, "It's a tough feeling to handle—to think you're standing over a putt and the whole world is watching."

Said Hoch, "I'm glad I don't have a gun."

Others who almost won at Augusta but didn't: Australian Greg Norman bogeyed No. 18 after a weak approach and a weak chip shot, and tied for third, a stroke behind. Ben Crenshaw bunkered his approach at the 18th, bogeyed, and tied with Norman. Mike Reid was leading through the 13th, was tied after a bogey at the 14th, and was out of it when he double-bogeyed the 15th.

Faldo's victory underlined the growing strength of European golf, which has thoroughly broken decades of American domination. He was the second straight Briton (Sandy Lyle, 1988) to win the Masters. This made three European winners in five years, five in the past 10—

---

**Marino Parascenzo** has been the **Pittsburgh Post-Gazette's** golf writer since 1975. He is also a contributing editor to **Golf Digest**.

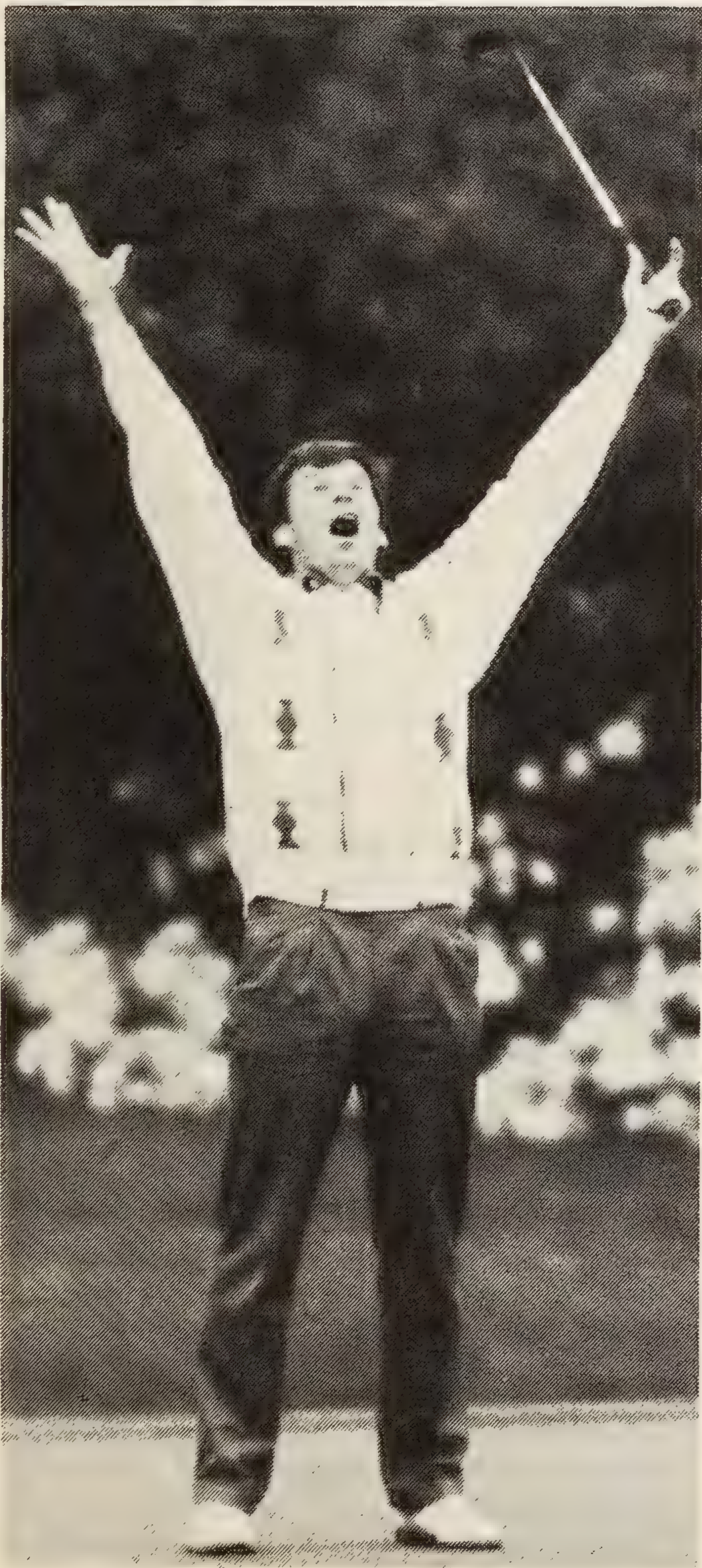


Spain's flamboyant Severiano Ballesteros won in 1980 and '83, and West Germany's Bernhard Langer won in '85. In the 43 Masters before 1980, only South African Gary Player (three times) was able to break the American stranglehold.

- At the U.S. Open in June, Curtis Strange resisted temptation and didn't try to force the issue in the last round at the tough Oak Hill Country Club in Rochester, N.Y. His patience was rewarded with a second straight title. He was the first in 38 years to win back-to-back Opens since Ben Hogan did it in 1950-51.

In April, England's **Nick Faldo** won the Masters with a 25-foot putt on the second hole of sudden death.

Wide World Photos



Strange was chasing gritty Tom Kite in the final round, and badly wanted to gamble somewhere. "But I told myself not to make any stupid mistakes," Strange said. "I just tried to make pars—put it on the fairway and put it on the green." Kite crashed at the par-4 No. 5. He found water with his tee shot and three-putted from 10 feet for a triple-bogey 7, thus keeping a reputation he'd rather shake: The Best Never To Win A Major.

- At the British Open in July, Mark Calcavecchia, 29, the rising U.S. star, became the first American to win since 1983. He came from four shots off the pace in the final round and never smelled the lead until he tied for it at the final hole. Then he won it in a first-ever four-hole playoff over Australians Wayne Grady, the leader at the start of the day, and Greg Norman, who had blistered Royal Troon for a final-round 64. Grady shot a 1-over 16 for the four holes. Norman led with birdies on the first two holes, but quit at the final hole after going into a bunker, then out of bounds, with Calcavecchia lying two just in front of the flag.

Calcavecchia had hit a breathtaking 5-iron shot some 200 yards out of scraggly rough to within six feet. "It's a shot I'll never forget," Calcavecchia said. "I watched it, and I said I don't care where it ends up, because that's the best shot I've ever hit." He holed the putt for a birdie he didn't need.

After five years of struggling, Calcavecchia finally started to click on the Tour in 1986. The British Open was his first victory in a major, and the crowning jewel in a season that began with wins in the Phoenix and Los Angeles Opens. The British Open will stick with him for another reason. His first child, a daughter, was born shortly afterward. But if she had come sooner, he wouldn't have been the British Open champion. His wife, Sheryl, was back home in Phoenix, Ariz., awaiting the arrival of the baby. "If I had got a phone call last night, that she went into labor," he said that championship Sunday, "I'd have been on a plane and out of here."

- In August, mild-mannered Mike Reid, who missed in the Masters, had the PGA Championship and his first major title all wrapped up—except for the last three



holes. But he staggered home at Kemper Lakes, near Chicago. He bogeyed the 16th and double-bogeyed the 17th. His bid for a tying birdie at the 18th missed and Payne Stewart, who had already finished with 67-276, had his first major title and his second win of the year after the Heritage Classic. Reid tied for second, a stroke back.

Said Reid: "Where can you go around here to have a good cry?"

Beyond the four majors, Calcavecchia, one of the most colorful figures to hit the pro tour in years, was the big individual story of 1989. Few golfers have ever brought such pure exuberance and a combination of raw power and high talent to the game. Many were comparing him with a vintage Arnold Palmer for his daring play. Also big in '89: Steve Jones, who had one win in his previous five years on the tour, broke through for three early victories—the MONY Tournament of Champions, the Bob Hope Chrysler Classic, and the Canadian Open. Kite won the Nestle Invitational and The Players Championship back-to-back; Blaine McCallister, with one win in his previous five years, took the Honda Classic and the Bank of Boston Classic, and Norman added The International and the Greater Milwaukee Open to his growing bag of victories.

On the Senior PGA Tour, the phenomenal success story of the over-50 set, Orville Moody, 55, was the key figure. Moody, who had won only once on the regular tour, the 1969 U.S. Open, took two of the three big senior titles in '89—the U.S. Senior Open and the Senior Tournament Players Championship. Larry Mowry took the other, the Senior PGA Championship.

And on the Ladies Professional Golf Association Tour, the money record fell hard and fast. By late summer, Betsy King, 34, had won six tournaments, including the U.S. Women's Open. Her winnings at that point: \$654,132, shattering Pat Bradley's 1986 record of \$492,021. Beth Daniel also broke Bradley's record with over \$500,000. Daniel, who joined the LPGA Tour in 1977, broke out of a 4½-year drought with four victories in a span of six starts through early October.



Wide World Photos

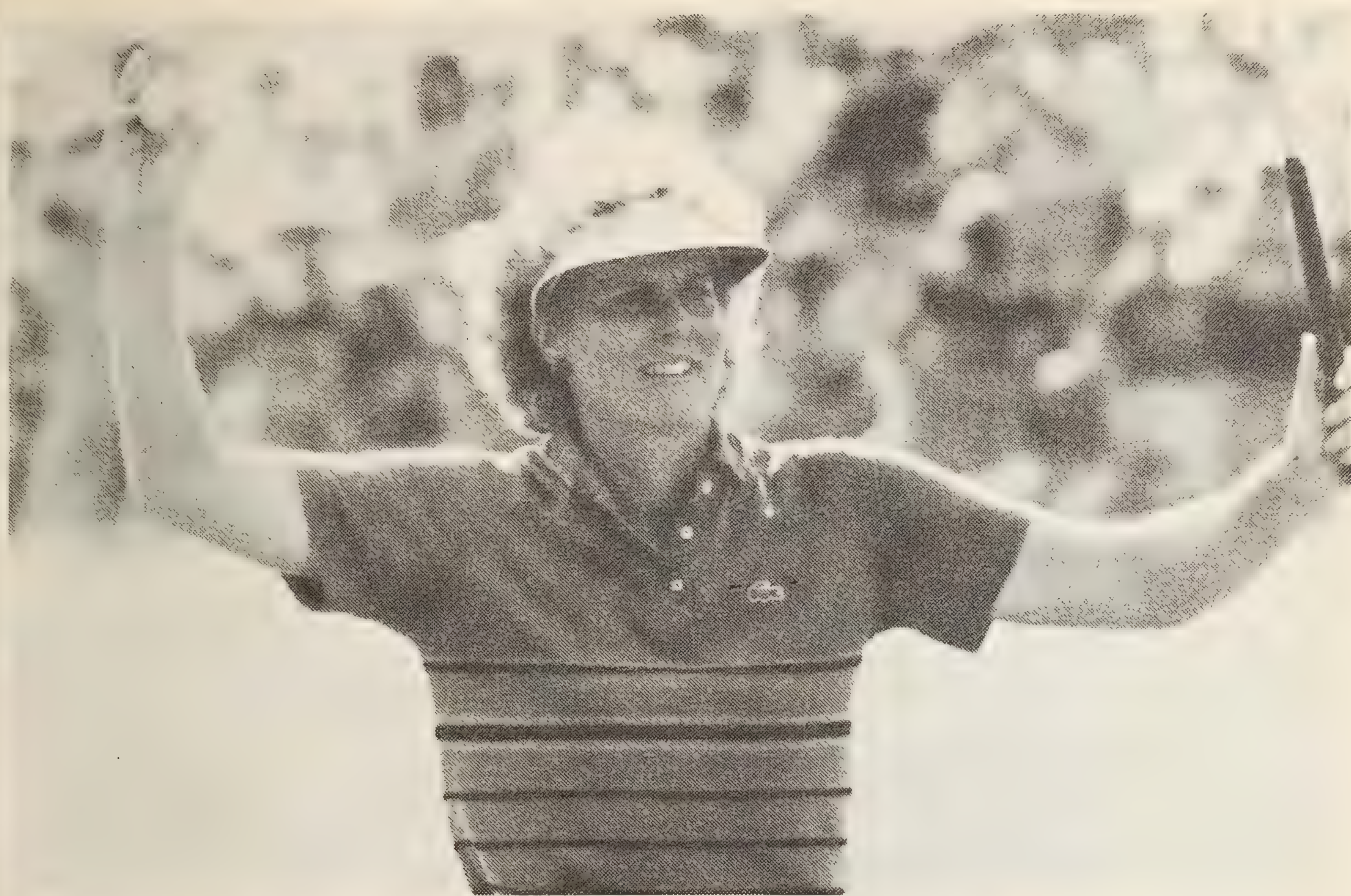
**Mark Calcavecchia** gives the winner's trophy a kiss, July 23, after capturing the British Open in a 3-way, 4-hole playoff at Royal Troon.

On the non-paying level, 300-pound Chris Patton, 21, of Fountain Inn, S.C., won the U.S. Amateur, and Vicki Goetze, 17, of Hull, Ga., won the U.S. Women's Amateur.

And on the European PGA Tour, Faldo went on a rampage. Except for the Masters, he had a so-so time on the U.S. tour. Then he went back to Europe and won three straight starts. Ballesteros and England's Mark James also won three each. The Slump of the Year title went to Britain's Sandy Lyle, the former Masters and British Open champ and formerly considered one of the top five players in the world. Lyle finished second twice early on the U.S. tour, then sank into a deep and mysterious slump. He missed the cut in eight of his last nine starts in the United States, and he was 63 over par in his last 22 rounds. Things didn't improve appreciably when he returned to Europe.

The 1989 season also ended a decade unparalleled in golf worldwide. These were the key points:





Wide World Photos

**Betsy King** won her first U.S. Women's Open and has taken home over \$650,000 to set a new LPGA earnings record in 1989.

- The PGA Tour exploded in all directions. In 1980, the purses totalled just under \$13.4 million. In 1989, \$39.5 million. For 1990, it will break \$40 million easily, including 22 tournaments worth \$1 million each.

The clamor for spots on the Tour had grown so intense that Commissioner Deane Beman was able to add a farm-system circuit for 1990. The Ben Hogan Tour, sponsored by the golf equipment company of that name, will be a series of thirty \$100,000 tournaments for aspiring pros.

- The Senior PGA Tour, which began informally in 1980 with two events worth a total of \$250,000, had 41 events worth \$18.5 million in 1989. It was destined to grow bigger faster. Among the big names coming of age: Lee Trevino, in December, 1989, and Jack Nicklaus, in January, 1990.

- The LPGA Tour, growing by about \$1 million a year, reached 33 events and nearly \$14 million in 1989. The women's tour also had its rich overseas mix, notably Britain's Laura Davies, Japan's Ayako Okamoto, and Sweden's Liselotte Neumann.

- The European Tour fairly erupted. In 1979, it had 23 events worth a total of some \$2.4 million; in 1989, 40 events worth \$18.6 million (both figures at the late-1989 exchange rate). Golf was also booming elsewhere in the world, most notably Japan, with its strong pro tour and cadre of top-grade players such as Tommy Nakajima. The European tour had probably the only Fiji Islander ever to win a big pro event, lanky Vijay Singh, who took the Volvo Open early in April.

The European Tour itself is a study in the geopolitical upheaval in golf. British golf had been so weak that when Sandy Lyle won the British Open in 1985, he was the first native to do so in 16 years, since Tony Jacklin in 1969. It was the Americans who dominated the British Open. In fact, world golf. Then came the revolution, beginning in the late 1970s. There's no known single starting point. Doubtless it was a combination of things, principally: The tour's decision to abandon the smaller British ball (1.62 inches in diameter) and use the larger American ball (1.68), which required more skill, and therefore made the Europeans better. Another was the emergence of the





Wide World Photos

Resplendent in livery of the nearby Chicago Bears, **Payne Stewart** won the PGA Championship in Hawthorn Hills, Ill., in August and led the PGA Tour in earnings.

electrifying Ballesteros. It seems the Europeans began to believe in themselves when he broke the American grip and won the British Open in 1979. Spain also produced other classy players, notably the youthful Jose-Maria Olazabal, and along came the first West German golfer of note, Gernhard Langer, who won the 1985 Masters.

Europe's new muscle has been seen most clearly in the biennial Ryder Cup match, established in the 1920s as a competition between pros from America on one team and Great Britain and Ireland on the other. Americans dominated it to the point of boredom—a 25-3-1 record through 1983. But at the suggestion

of Jack Nicklaus, GB-Ireland was expanded to include all of Europe in 1979, to take advantage of the emerging Ballesteros. Europe won in 1985 and 1987 and tied in 1989. Future European teams could reflect other emerging nations. Sweden is the strongest of the rest, but Denmark, France, and Italy are stirring.

The pros aside, golf in general was enjoying its biggest popularity explosion ever in the '80s, and it showed no signs of abating as it entered the 1990s.

The National Golf Foundation, an industry study and promotional organization, said that when all the figures for 1989 were in, some 200,000 more



## U.S. Bats .500 at The Belfry

September's Ryder Cup matches at The Belfry in Sutton Coldfield, England, were exciting but the result was a big disappointment for the United States team. America had the defending champion Europeans on the run, but let them get away and were lucky to salvage a 14-14 tie.

"Some people say golf was the winner," said Tom Kite, "but I assure you nobody was happy with that outcome." Americans had turned the biennial goodwill event into a yawner almost from the time it began in 1927 as U.S.-vs-Britain. It became the European team in 1979 and Europe was on the rise. The Yanks lead the series, 21-5-2. But they're 0-2-1 in the last three.

The American team—sporting U.S. Open champion Curtis Strange, British Open champ Mark Calcavecchia, and PGA champ Payne Stewart—took a 3-1 lead in the opening alternate-shot matches. Then non-playing captain Raymond Floyd puzzled many observers. True to his word to play all 12 men on his squad, he re-paired his teams for the afternoon better-ball, benching four players and sending in four new ones. The Europeans swept, 4-0, for a 5-3 lead.

Asked why he switched his successful combinations, Floyd replied: "There's more to the Ryder Cup than winning or losing. It's the spirit of play." European captain Tony Jacklin took the other approach. "I'm going for points, period." Jacklin said. Floyd insisted he would play all 12 again the next day, but when the time came, he said some players asked to be sat out in favor of guys who were playing well.

In the final-day singles, the Americans shook off a two-point deficit and were cleaning house, led by rookie Paul Azinger beating Europe's big gun, Spain's Seve Ballesteros; Kite mauling England's Howard Clark, 8 and 7, and rookie Chip Beck topping West Germany's Bernhard Langer. But the middle of the lineup broke down, notably big-hitting Fred Couples falling to Ireland's Christy O'Connor, 41, who fired a 229-yard 2-iron to about three feet on the last hole, and Ken Green getting spilled by Spain's Jose-Maria Canizares, 42, also at the 18th. It came down to the final match. Strange birdied the last four holes to beat Wales' Ian Woosnam and get the tie. But Europe kept the Cup.

Americans would have taken up the game, bumping up the record 23.8 million of 1988. Why the boom? The favorite speculations: More Americans in the older age brackets, more spare time and disposable income, and women taking to the game as never before. Some 41 percent of all new golfers were women.

One dark cloud hung over the game as 1989 neared its end. It was the broadest, most controversial issue to hit golf in years, maybe ever. It was the battle of the Karsten Manufacturing Corp. of Phoenix, Ariz., over its hot-selling PING EYE2 irons.

The United States Golf Association and the Royal and Ancient Golf Club of St. Andrews, Scotland, the two amateur organizations that establish playing rules and equipment standards accepted around the world, banned the club from their competitions, effective Jan. 1, 1990.

They ruled that the Pings were illegal because the grooves were too close together. Both organizations sponsor national championships, notably the U.S. Open and the British Open, respectively. The Karsten company sued the two for \$100 million, and also challenged their right to make the rules.

In a separate issue, the PGA Tour banned all "square groove" clubs, beginning Jan. 1, 1990. The Pings are the best-known of this kind. The Tour contended that the shape of the grooves put more backspin on the ball than did the conventional V-shaped groove, thus giving the golfer greater control through technology rather than skill. Of some 40 club manufacturers, Karsten was the only one fighting this issue. Company founder and president Karsten Solheim said in October that he was preparing to sue the Tour over this issue as well.



## 1989 Money Leaders

Through Oct. 1, 1989

MEN			SENIORS			WOMEN		
1	Payne Stewart	\$823,292	1	Bob Charles	\$470,037	1	Betsy King	\$654,132
2	Tom Kite	764,614	2	Orville Moody	464,155	2	Beth Daniel	504,851
3	Greg Norman	723,930	3	Harold Henning	390,517	3	Nancy Lopez	482,661
4	Mark Calcavecchia	694,741	4	Al Geiberger	364,491	4	Pat Bradley	408,964
5	Steve Jones	660,178	5	Bruce Crampton	358,187	5	Patty Sheehan	253,605
6	Paul Azinger	630,999	6	Don Bies	333,453	6	Tammie Green	204,143
7	Curtis Strange	630,420	7	Miller Barber	320,258	7	Patti Rizzo	197,652
8	Chip Beck	586,091	8	Dave Hill	312,341	8	Sherri Turner	190,979
9	Scott Hoch	557,157	9	Larry Mowry	280,979	9	Colleen Walker	185,291
10	Tim Simpson	537,597	10	Mike Hill	276,268	10	Jane Geddes	183,793
11	David Frost	530,263	11	Charles Coody	262,780	11	Juli Inkster	180,848
12	Fred Couples	502,844	12	Gary Player	253,246	12	Ayako Okamoto	179,495

## 1989 PGA Tour Results

Through the Centel Classic (Oct. 1). Multiple winners: Mark Calcavecchia and Steve Jones (3); Tom Kite, Blaine McCallister, Greg Norman and Payne Stewart (2).

January			June		
Tourn. of Champions	Steve Jones	\$135,000	Kemper Open	Tom Byrum	\$162,000
Bob Hope Classic	Steve Jones*	180,000	Westchester Classic	Wayne Grady*	180,000
Phoenix Open	Mark Calcavecchia	126,000	U.S. Open	Curtis Strange	200,000
Pebble Beach Pro-Am	Mark O'Meara	180,000	Canadian Open	Steve Jones	162,000
February			July		
Los Angeles Open	Mark Calcavecchia	\$180,000	Western Open	Mark McCumber*	\$180,000
Hawaiian Open	Gene Sauers	135,000	Grtr. Hartford Open	Paul Azinger	180,000
ShearsonLehmanHutton	Greg Twiggs	126,000	Anheuser-Busch Classic	Mike Donald*	153,000
Doral Ryder Open	Bill Glasson	234,000	British Open	Mark Calcavecchia*	128,000
March			Hardee's Classic	Curt Byrum	126,000
Honda Classic	Blaine McCallister	\$144,000	Buick Open	Leonard Thompson	180,000
Nestle Invitational	Tom Kite*	144,000	August		
Players Championship	Tom Kite	243,000	St. Jude Classic	John Mahaffey	\$180,000
USF&G Classic	Tim Simpson	135,000	PGA Championship	Payne Stewart	200,000
April			The International	Greg Norman	180,000
Insurance Agent Open	Mike Sullivan	\$144,000	World Series of Golf	David Frost*	180,000
The Masters	Nick Faldo*	200,000	Chattanooga Classic	Stan Utley	90,000
Deposit Guaranty	Jim Booros*	36,000	September		
Heritage Classic	Payne Stewart	144,000	Grtr. Milwaukee Open	Greg Norman	\$144,000
Grt. Greensboro Open	Ken Green	180,000	B.C. Open	Mike Hulbert*	90,000
Las Vegas Invitational	Scott Hoch*	225,000	Bank of Boston Classic	Blaine McCallister	126,000
May			Southern Open	Ted Schulz	72,000
Byron Nelson Classic	Jodie Mudd	\$180,000	October		
Memorial Tournament	Bob Tway	160,000	Centel Classic	Bill Britton	135,000
Colonial Invitational	Ian Baker-Finch	180,000			
Atlanta Classic	Scott Simpson	162,000			

\*Won playoff to win tournament.

## 1989 Seniors Tour Results

Through the Space Coast Classic (Oct. 1). Multiple winners: Bob Charles (5); Miller Barber, Don Bies, Bruce Crampton, Jim Dent, Al Geiberger, Dave Hill, Orville Moody, Larry Mowry and Chi Chi Rodriguez (2).

January			June (Continued)		
Tourn. of Champions	Miller Barber	\$ 50,000	Doug Sangers Classic	Orville Moody	\$105,000
Senior Skins Game	Chi Chi Rodriguez	120,000	Northville Invit'l	Butch Baird*	52,500
February			Syracuse Classic	Jim Dent	45,000
PGA Sr. Champ.	Larry Mowry	\$72,000	July		
Suncoast Classic	Bob Charles*	45,000	U.S. Senior Open	Orville Moody	\$80,000
Aetna Challenge	Gene Littler	45,000	Digital Classic	Bob Charles	45,000
March			Grand Rapids Open	John Paul Cain	45,000
Vintage Invitational	Miller Barber	\$55,500	Ameritech Open	Bruce Crampton	75,000
Arizona Classic	Bruce Crampton	45,000	Newport Cup	Jim Dent	41,500
April			August		
Senior Reunion	Don Bies	\$45,000	Showdown Classic	Tom Shaw	\$52,400
The Tradition	Don Bies	90,000	Senior Gold Rush	Dave Hill	52,500
Legends of Golf	Al Geiberger		Northwest Classic	Al Geiberger	52,500
	& Harold Henning	120,000	Charley Pride Classic	Bob Charles	45,000
May			September		
Senior's Premier	Larry Mowry	\$37,500	Premier Bank Classic	Rives McBee	\$45,000
St. Christopher's	Dave Hill*	60,000	North Classic	Gary Player	52,500
The Commemorative	Bob Charles	45,000	Crestar Classic	Chi Chi Rodriguez	52,500
S'western Bell Classic	Bobby Nichols*	45,000	Paine Webber Invit'l	Cancelled (Hurricane Hugo)	
June			October		
Doug Sangers Classic	Homero Blancas	\$45,000	Space Coast Classic	Bob Charles	\$45,000



## 1989 LPGA Tour Results

Through the San Jose Classic (Oct. 1). Multiple winners: Betsy King (6); Beth Daniel (4); Nancy Lopez (3); Juli Inkster (2).

January	Champion	Earnings	June	Champion	Earnings
Jamaica Classic . . . . .	Betsy King	\$75,000	Rochester Internat'l . .	Patty Sheehan*	\$45,000
Oldsmobile Classic . . .	Dottie Mochrie*	45,000	Pat Bradley Internat'l .	Robin Hood	62,500
February	Champion	Earnings	Lady Keystone Open .	Laura Davies	45,000
Hawaiian Open . . . . .	Sherri Turner	\$45,000	McDonald's Champ . .	Betsy King	82,500
Kemper Open . . . . .	Betsy King	60,000	July	Champion	Earnings
March	Champion	Earnings	du Maurier Classic . .	Tammie Green	\$90,000
Tucson Open . . . . .	Lori Garbacz	\$45,000	Jamie Farr Toledo . . .	Penny Hammel	41,250
Turquoise Classic . . . .	Allison Finney	60,000	U.S. Women's Open . .	Betsy King	80,000
April	Champion	Earnings	Boston Five Classic . .	Amy Alcott	52,500
Nabisco Dinah Shore .	Juli Inkster	\$80,000	Atlantic City Classic . .	Nancy Lopez	33,750
Inamori Classic . . . . .	Patti Rizzo	45,000	August	Champion	Earnings
Centinela Classic . . . .	Pat Bradley	67,500	Grtr. Wash. (DC) Open	Beth Daniel	\$45,000
USX Classic . . . . .	Betsy King*	37,500	Nestle World Champ .	Betsy King	83,500
Sara Lee Classic . . . . .	Kathy Postlewait	63,750	Ocean State Open . . .	Tina Barrett	22,500
May	Champion	Earnings	September	Champion	Earnings
Crestar Classic . . . . .	Juli Inkster	\$45,000	Rail Charity Classic . .	Beth Daniel	\$41,250
Chrysler-Plym. Classic .	Cindy Rarick	41,250	Cellular One-Ping . . .	M. Spencer-Devlin	45,000
LPGA Championship . .	Nancy Lopez	75,000	Safeco Classic . . . . .	Beth Daniel	45,000
Corning Classic . . . . .	Ayako Okamoto	48,750	MBS Classic . . . . .	Nancy Lopez	45,000
			October	Champion	Earnings
			San Jose Classic . . . .	Beth Daniel	\$48,750

## 1989 Ryder Cup

## Europe 14, USA 14

The 28th Ryder Cup matches, played Sept. 22-24, at The Belfry in Sutton-Coldfield, England. Captains: Ray Floyd for the US and Tony Jacklin for Europe. Draw allows Europe to retain Cup. US leads series, 21-5-2.

## Day One (Europe takes 5-3 lead)

**Foursomes**—Curtis Strange & Tom Kite (US) halved with Nick Faldo & Ian Woosnam (E); Payne Stewart & Lanny Wadkins (US) def. Howard Clark & Mark James (E), 1 up; Mark Calcavecchia & Ken Green (US) def. Bernhard Langer & Ronan Rafferty (E), 2 and 1; Tom Watson & Chip Beck (US) halved with Seve Ballesteros & Jose-Maria Olazabal (E).

**Four-ball**—Ballesteros & Olazabal (E) def. Watson & Mark O'Meara (US), 6 and 5; Clark & James (E) def. Wadkins & Fred Couples (US), 3 and 2; Sam Torrance & Gordon Brand Jr. (E) def. Strange and Paul Azinger (US), 1 up; Faldo & Woosnam (E) def. Calcavecchia & Mark McCumber (US), 2 up.

## Day Two (Europe holds lead, 9-7)

**Foursomes**—Beck & Azinger (US) def. Torrance & Brand (E), 4 and 3; Faldo & Woosnam (E) def. Stewart & Wadkins (US), 3 and 2; Calcavecchia and Green (US) def. Rafferty & Christy O'Connor Jr. (E), 3 and 2; Ballesteros & Olazabal (E) def. Strange & Kite (US), 1 up.

**Four-ball**—Beck & Azinger (US) def. Faldo & Woosnam (E), 2 and 1; Kite & McCumber (US) def. Langer & Jose-Maria Canizares (E), 2 and 1; Ballesteros & Olazabal (E) def. Calcavecchia & Green (US), 4 and 2; Clark & James (E) def. Strange & Stewart (US), 1 up.

## Day Three (Europe retains Cup, 14-14)

**Singles**—Kite (US) def. Clark (E), 8 and 7; Beck (US) def. Langer (E), 3 and 1; Azinger (US) def. Ballesteros (E), 1 up; James (E) def. O'Meara (US), 3 and 2; Olazabal (E) def. Stewart (US), 1 up; Rafferty (E) def. Calcavecchia (US), 1 up.

O'Connor (E) def. Couples (US), 1 up; Canizares (E) def. Green (US), 1 up; Watson (US) def. Torrance (E), 3 and 1; McCumber (US) def. Brand (E), 1 up; Wadkins (US) def. Faldo (E), 1 up; Strange (US) def. Woosnam (E), 2 up.

## Ryder Cup Matches, 1927-89

The Ryder Cup was presented by British businessman Samuel Ryder in 1927 for competition between professional golfers from Great Britain and the United States. Since 1979, the British have been joined by the rest of Europe in challenging the US. The US leads the series with a 21-6-1 record after 28 matches.

Year Winner	Year Winner	Year Winner
1927 United States, 9½-2½	1951 United States, 9½-2½	1971 United States, 18½-13½
1929 Britain-Ireland, 7-5	1953 United States, 6½-5½	1973 United States, 19-13
1931 United States, 9-3	1955 United States, 8-4	1975 United States, 21-11
1933 Britain-Ireland, 6½-5½	1957 Britain-Ireland, 7½-4½	1977 United States, 12½-7½
1935 United States, 9-3	1959 United States, 8½-3½	1979 United States, 17-11
1937 United States, 8-4	1961 United States, 14½-9½	1981 United States, 18½-9½
1939 Not held	1963 United States, 23-9	1983 United States, 14½-13½
1941 Not held	1965 United States, 19½-12½	1985 Europe, 16½-11½
1943 Not held	1967 United States, 23½-8½	1987 Europe, 15-13
1945 Not held	1969 Draw, 16-16	1989 Draw, 14-14
1947 United States, 11-1		<b>Note:</b> Great Britain-Ireland became Europe in 1979.
1949 United States, 7-5		



## Major Tournaments

## MEN

The only golfer to ever win a recognized Grand Slam—four major championships in a single season—was Bobby Jones in 1930. That year, Jones won the US and British Opens as well as the US and British Amateurs.

The men's professional Grand Slam—the Masters, US Open, British Open and PGA Championship—did not gain acceptance until 30 years later when Arnold Palmer won the 1960 Masters and US Open. The media wrote that the popular Palmer was chasing the "new" Grand Slam and would have to win the British Open and the PGA to claim it. He did not, but then nobody has before or since. In 1951, Ben Hogan came the closest, winning the first three, but he did not get back from Europe in time to play in the PGA.

## Major Championship Leaders

Active players in **bold type**.

	US Open	British Open	PGA	Masters	US Am	British Am	Total
<b>Jack Nicklaus</b> . . .	4	3	5	6	2	0	<b>20</b>
Bobby Jones . . . . .	4	3	0	0	5	1	<b>13</b>
Walter Hagen . . .	2	4	5	0	0	0	<b>11</b>
Ben Hogan . . . . .	4	1	2	2	0	0	<b>9</b>
<b>Gary Player</b> . . . .	1	3	2	3	0	0	<b>9</b>
John Ball . . . . .	0	1	0	0	0	8	<b>9</b>
<b>Arnold Palmer</b> . .	1	2	0	4	1	0	<b>8</b>
<b>Tom Watson</b> . . . .	1	5	0	2	0	0	<b>8</b>
Harold Hilton . . . .	0	2	0	0	1	4	<b>7</b>
Gene Sarazen . . .	2	1	3	1	0	0	<b>7</b>
Sam Snead . . . . .	0	1	3	3	0	0	<b>7</b>
Harry Vardon . . . .	1	6	0	0	0	0	<b>7</b>
<b>Lee Trevino</b> . . . .	2	2	2	0	0	0	<b>6</b>

**Tournaments:** US Open, British Open, PGA Championship, Masters, US Amateur, and British Amateur.

## Masters, 1934-89

The Masters has been played every year since 1934 at the Augusta National Golf Club in Augusta, GA. Both the course (6,905 yards, par 72) and the tournament were created by Bobby Jones.

**Most wins:** Jack Nicklaus (6) and Arnold Palmer (4).

Year Winner	Year Winner	Year Winner	Year Winner
1934 Horton Smith	1948 Claude Harmon	1962 Arnold Palmer*	1976 Ray Floyd
1935 Gene Sarazen*	1949 Sam Snead	1963 Jack Nicklaus	1977 Tom Watson
1936 Horton Smith	1950 Jimmy Demaret	1964 Arnold Palmer	1978 Gary Player
1937 Byron Nelson	1951 Ben Hogan	1965 Jack Nicklaus	1979 Fuzzy Zoeller*
1938 Henry Picard	1952 Sam Snead	1966 Jack Nicklaus*	1980 Seve Ballesteros
1939 Ralph Guldahl	1953 Ben Hogan	1967 Gary Brewer	1981 Tom Watson
1940 Jimmy Demaret	1954 Sam Snead*	1968 Bob Goalby	1982 Craig Stadler*
1941 Craig Wood	1955 Cary Middlecoff	1969 George Archer	1983 Seve Ballesteros
1942 Byron Nelson*	1956 Jack Burke, Jr.	1970 Billy Casper*	1984 Ben Crenshaw
1943 Not held	1957 Doug Ford	1971 Charles Coody	1985 Bernhard Langer
1944 Not held	1958 Arnold Palmer	1972 Jack Nicklaus	1986 Jack Nicklaus
1945 Not held	1959 Art Wall, Jr.	1973 Tommy Aaron	1987 Larry Mize*
1946 Herman Keiser	1960 Arnold Palmer	1974 Gary Player	1988 Sandy Lyle
1947 Jimmy Demaret	1961 Gary Player	1975 Jack Nicklaus	1989 Nick Faldo*

## Playoffs

**1935:** Sarazen (144) def. Craig Wood (149) in 36 holes. **1942:** Nelson (69) def. Ben Hogan (70) in 18 holes. **1954:** Snead (70) def. Ben Hogan (71) in 18 holes. **1962:** Palmer (68) def. Gary Player (71) and Dow Finsterwald (77) in 18 holes. **1966:** Nicklaus (70) def. Tommy Jacobs (72) and Gary Brewer (78) in 18 holes. **1970:** Casper (69) def. Gene Littler (74) in 18 holes. **1979:** Zoeller (4-3) def. Ed Sneed (4-4) and Tom Watson (4-4) on 2nd hole of sudden death. **1982:** Stadler (4) def. Dan Pohl (5) on 1st hole of sudden death. **1987:** Mize (4-3) def. Greg Norman (4-4) and Seve Ballesteros (5) on 2nd hole of sudden death. **1989:** Faldo (5-3) def. Scott Hoch (5-4) on 2nd hole of sudden death.



# U.S. Open, 1895-1989

Played at a different course each year, the US Open was launched by the new US Golf Association in 1895. The Open switched from a 3-day, 36-hole Saturday finish to 4 days of play in 1965.

**Most wins:** Willie Anderson, Bobby Jones, Ben Hogan and Jack Nicklaus (4).

Year Winner	Year Winner	Year Winner	Year Winner
1895 Horace Rawlins	1920 Edward Ray	1944 Not held	1970 Tony Jacklin
1896 James Foulis	1921 Jim Barnes	1945 Not held	1971 Lee Trevino*
1897 Joe Lloyd	1922 Gene Sarazen	1946 Lloyd Mangrum*	1972 Jack Nicklaus
1898 Fred Herd	1923 a-Bobby Jones*	1947 Lew Worsham*	1973 Johnny Miller
1899 Willie Smith	1924 Cyril Walker	1948 Ben Hogan	1974 Hale Irwin
1900 Harry Vardon	1925 Willie Macfarlane*	1949 Cary Middlecoff	1975 Lou Graham*
1901 Willie Anderson*	1926 a-Bobby Jones	1950 Ben Hogan*	1976 Jerry Pate
1902 Laurie Auchterlonie	1927 Tommy Armour*	1951 Ben Hogan	1977 Hubert Green
1903 Willie Anderson*	1928 Johnny Farrell*	1952 Julius Boros	1978 Andy North
1904 Willie Anderson	1929 a-Bobby Jones*	1953 Ben Hogan	1979 Hale Irwin
1905 Willie Anderson	1930 a-Bobby Jones	1954 Ed Furgol	1980 Jack Nicklaus
1906 Alex Smith	1931 Billy Burke*	1955 Jack Fleck*	1981 David Graham
1907 Alex Ross	1932 Gene Sarazen	1956 Cary Middlecoff	1982 Tom Watson
1908 Fred McLeod*	1933 a-John Goodman	1957 Dick Mayer*	1983 Larry Nelson
1909 George Sargent	1934 Olin Dutra	1958 Tommy Bolt	1984 Fuzzy Zoeller*
1910 Alex Smith*	1935 Sam Parks, Jr.	1959 Billy Casper	1985 Andy North
1911 John McDermott*	1936 Tony Manero	1960 Arnold Palmer	1986 Ray Floyd
1912 John McDermott	1937 Ralph Guldahl	1961 Gene Littler	1987 Scott Simpson
1913 a-Francis Ouimet*	1938 Ralph Guldahl	1962 Jack Nicklaus*	1988 Curtis Strange*
1914 Walter Hagen	1939 Byron Nelson*	1963 Julius Boros*	1989 Curtis Strange
1915 a-Jerry Travers	1940 Lawson Little*	1964 Ken Venturi	
1916 a-Chick Evans	1941 Craig Wood	1965 Gary Player*	
1917 Not held	1942 Not held	1966 Billy Casper*	
1918 Not held	1943 Not held	1967 Jack Nicklaus	
1919 Walter Hagen*		1968 Lee Trevino	
		1969 Orville Moody	

## Playoffs

**1901:** Anderson (85) def. Alex Smith (86) in 18 holes. **1903:** Anderson (82) def. David Brown (84) in 18 holes. **1908:** McLeod (77) def. Willie Smith (83) in 18 holes. **1910:** A.Smith (71) def. John McDermott (75) & Macdonald Smith (77) in 18 holes. **1911:** McDermott (80) def. Mike Brady (82) & George Simpson (85) in 18 holes. **1913:** Ouimet (72) def. Harry Vardon (77) & Edward Ray (78) in 18 holes. **1919:** Hagen (77) def. Mike Brady (78) in 18 holes. **1923:** Jones (76) def. Bobby Cruickshank (78) in 18 holes. **1925:** Macfarlane (75-72) def. Bobby Jones (75-73) in 36 holes. **1927:** Armour (76) def. Harry Cooper (79) in 18 holes. **1928:** Farrell (143) def. Bobby Jones (144) in 36 holes. **1929:** Jones (141) def. Al Espinosa (164) in 36 holes. **1931:** Burke (149-148) def. George Von Elm (149-149) in 72 holes. **1939:** B.Nelson (68-70) def. Craig Wood (68-73) in 36 holes. **1940:** Little (70) def. Gene Sarazen (73) in 18 holes. **1946:** Mangrum (72-72) def. Byron Nelson (72-73) and Vic Ghezzi (72-73) in 36 holes. **1947:** Worsham (69) def. Sam Snead (70) in 18 holes. **1950:** Hogan (69) def. Lloyd Mangrum (73) & George Fazio (75) in 18 holes. **1955:** Fleck (69) def. Ben Hogan (72) in 18 holes. **1957:** Mayer (72) def. Cary Middlecoff (79) in 18 holes. **1962:** Nicklaus (71) def. Arnold Palmer (74) in 18 holes. **1963:** Boros (70) def. Jacky Cupit (73) & Arnold Palmer (76) in 18 holes. **1965:** Player (71) def. Kel Nagle (74) in 18 holes. **1966:** Casper (69) def. Arnold Palmer (73) in 18 holes. **1971:** Trevino (68) def. Jack Nicklaus (71) in 18 holes. **1975:** L.Graham (71) def. John Mahaffey (73) in 18 holes. **1984:** Zoeller (67) def. Greg Norman (75) in 18 holes. **1988:** Strange (71) def. Nick Faldo (75) in 18 holes.

# British Open, 1860-1989

The oldest of the Majors, the British Open began play in 1860 to determine "the champion golfer of the world." Conducted by the Royal and Ancient Golf Club of St.Andrews, The Open is rotated among select golf courses in England.

**Most wins:** Harry Vardon (6); James Braid, J.H.Taylor, Peter Thomson and Tom Watson (5).

Year Winner	Year Winner	Year Winner	Year Winner
1860 Willie Park	1870 Tom Morris, Jr.	1880 Bob Ferguson	1890 a-John Ball
1861 Tom Morris, Sr.	1871 Not held	1881 Bob Ferguson	1891 Hugh Kirkaldy
1862 Tom Morris, Sr.	1872 Tom Morris, Jr.	1882 Bob Ferguson	1892 a-Harold Hilton
1863 Willie Park	1873 Tom Kidd	1883 Willie Fernie*	1893 Wm.Auchterlonie
1864 Tom Morris, Sr.	1874 Mungo Park	1884 Jack Simpson	1894 J.H.Taylor
1865 Andrew Strath	1875 Willie Park	1885 Bob Martin	1895 J.H.Taylor
1866 Willie Park	1876 Bob Martin*	1886 David Brown	1896 Harry Vardon*
1867 Tom Morris, Sr.	1877 Jamie Anderson	1887 Willie Park, Jr.	1897 a-Harold Hilton
1868 Tom Morris, Jr.	1878 Jamie Anderson	1888 Jack Burns	1898 Harry Vardon
1869 Tom Morris, Jr.	1879 Jamie Anderson	1889 Willie Park, Jr.*	1899 Harry Vardon



## British Open (Continued)

Year Winner	Year Winner	Year Winner	Year Winner
1900 J.H.Taylor	1922 Walter Hagen	1944 Not held	1966 Jack Nicklaus
1901 James Braid	1923 Arthur Havers	1945 Not held	1967 Roberto de Vicenzo
1902 Sandy Herd	1924 Walter Hagen	1946 Sam Snead	1968 Gary Player
1903 Harry Vardon	1925 Jim Barnes	1947 Fred Daly	1969 Tony Jacklin
1904 Jack White	1926 a-Bobby Jones	1948 Henry Cotton	1970 Jack Nicklaus*
1905 James Braid	1927 a-Bobby Jones	1949 Bobby Locke*	1971 Lee Trevino
1906 James Braid	1928 Walter Hagen	1950 Bobby Locke	1972 Lee Trevino
1907 Arnaud Massy	1929 Walter Hagen	1951 Max Faulkner	1973 Tom Weiskopf
1908 James Braid	1930 a-Bobby Jones	1952 Bobby Locke	1974 Gary Player
1909 J.H.Taylor	1931 Tommy Armour	1953 Ben Hogan	1975 Tom Watson*
1910 James Braid	1932 Gene Sarazen	1954 Peter Thomson	1976 Johnny Miller
1911 Harry Vardon*	1933 Denny Shute*	1955 Peter Thomson	1977 Tom Watson
1912 Ted Ray	1934 Henry Cotton	1956 Peter Thomson	1978 Jack Nicklaus
1913 J.H.Taylor	1935 Alf Perry	1957 Bobby Locke	1979 Seve Balleteros
1914 Harry Vardon	1936 Alf Padgham	1958 Peter Thomson*	1980 Tom Watson
1915 Not held	1937 Henry Cotton	1959 Gary Player	1981 Bill Rogers
1916 Not held	1938 Reg Whitcombe	1960 Kel Nagle	1982 Tom Watson
1917 Not held	1939 Dick Burton	1961 Arnold Palmer	1983 Tom Watson
1918 Not held	1940 Not held	1962 Arnold Palmer	1984 Seve Ballesteros
1919 Not held	1941 Not held	1963 Bob Charles*	1985 Sandy Lyle
1920 George Duncan	1942 Not held	1964 Tony Lema	1986 Greg Norman
1921 Jock Hutchison*	1943 Not held	1965 Peter Thomson	1987 Nick Faldo
			1988 Seve Ballesteros
			1989 Mark Calcavecchia

## Playoffs

**1876:** Martin awarded title when David Strath refused playoff. **1883:** Fernie (158) def. Robert Ferguson (159) in 36 holes. **1889:** Park (158) def. Andrew Kirkaldy (163) in 36 holes. **1896:** Vardon (157) def. John H.Taylor (161) in 36 holes. **1911:** Vardon won when Arnaud Massy conceded at 35th hole. **1921:** Hutchison (150) def. Roger Wethered (159) in 36 holes. **1933:** Shute (149) def. Craig Wood (154) in 36 holes. **1949:** Locke (135) def. Harry Bradshaw (147) in 36 holes. **1958:** Thomson (139) def. Dave Thomas (143) in 36 holes. **1963:** Charles (140) def. Phil Rodgers (148) in 36 holes. **1970:** Nicklaus (72) def. Doug Sanders (73) in 18 holes. **1975:** Watson (71) def. Jack Newton (72) in 18 holes. **1989:** Calcavecchia (4-3-3-3--13) def. Wayne Grady (4-4-4-4--16) and Greg Norman (3-3-4-x) in 4 holes.

## PGA Championship, 1916-1989

The PGA Championship began in 1916 as a professional golfers match play tournament, but switched to stroke play in 1958. Conducted by the PGA of America, the tournament is played on a different course each year. **Most wins:** Walter Hagen and Jack Nicklaus (5).

Year Winner	Year Winner	Year Winner	Year Winner
1916 Jim Barnes	1930 Tommy Armour	1950 Chandler Harper	1970 Dave Stockton
1917 Not held	1931 Tom Creavy	1951 Sam Snead	1971 Jack Nicklaus
1918 Not held	1932 Olin Dutra	1952 Jim Turnesa	1972 Gary Player
1919 Jim Barnes	1933 Gene Sarazen	1953 Walter Burkemo	1973 Jack Nicklaus
1920 Jock Hutchison	1934 Paul Runyan	1954 Chick Harbert	1974 Lee Trevino
1921 Walter Hagen	1935 Johnny Revolta	1955 Doug Ford	1975 Jack Nicklaus
1922 Gene Sarazen	1936 Denny Shute	1956 Jack Burke, Jr.	1976 Dave Stockton
1923 Gene Sarazen	1937 Denny Shute	1957 Lionel Hebert	1977 Lanny Wadkins
1924 Walter Hagen	1938 Paul Runyan	1958 Dow Finsterwald	1978 John Mahaffey
1925 Walter Hagen	1939 Henry Picard	1959 Bob Rosburg	1979 David Graham*
1926 Walter Hagen	1940 Byron Nelson	1960 Jay Hebert	1980 Jack Nicklaus
1927 Walter Hagen	1941 Vic Ghezzi	1961 Jerry Barber*	1981 Larry Nelson
1928 Leo Diegel	1942 Sam Snead	1962 Gary Player	1982 Raymond Floyd
1929 Leo Diegel	1943 Not held	1963 Jack Nicklaus	1983 Hal Sutton
	1944 Bob Hamilton	1964 Bobby Nichols	1984 Lee Trevino
	1945 Byron Nelson	1965 Dave Marr	1985 Hubert Green
	1946 Ben Hogan	1966 Al Geiberger	1986 Bob Tway
	1947 Jim Ferrier	1967 Don January*	1987 Larry Nelson*
	1948 Ben Hogan	1968 Julius Boros	1988 Jeff Sluman
	1949 Sam Snead	1969 Ray Floyd	1989 Payne Stewart

## Playoffs

**1961:** J.Barber (67) def. Don January (68) in 18 holes. **1967:** January (69) def. Don Massengale (71) in 18 holes. **1977:** L.Wadkins (4-4-4) def. Gene Littler (4-4-5) on 3rd hole of sudden death. **1978:** Mahaffey (4-3) def. Jerry Pate (4-4) and Tom Watson (4-5) on 2nd hole of sudden death. **1979:** D.Graham (4-4-2) def. Ben Crenshaw (4-4-4) on 3rd hole of sudden death. **1987:** Nelson (4) def. Lanny Wadkins (5) on 1st hole of sudden death.



## U.S. Amateur, 1895-89

Match play from 1895-64, stroke play from 1965-72, match play since 1972. **Most wins:** Bobby Jones (5).

Year	Winner	Year	Winner	Year	Winner	Year	Winner
1895	Charles Macdonald	1920	Chick Evans	1945	Not held	1970	Lanny Wadkins
1896	H.J.Whigham	1921	Jesse Guilford	1946	Ted Bishop	1971	Gary Cowan
1897	H.J.Whigham	1922	Jess Sweetser	1947	Skee Riegel	1972	Vinny Giles
1898	Findlay Douglas	1923	Max Marston	1948	William Turnesa	1973	Craig Stadler
1899	H.M.Harriman	1924	Bobby Jones	1949	Charles Coe	1974	Jerry Pate
1900	Walter Travis	1925	Bobby Jones	1950	Sam Urzetta	1975	Fred Ridley
1901	Walter Travis	1926	George Von Elm	1951	Billy Maxwell	1976	Bill Sander
1902	Louis James	1927	Bobby Jones	1952	Jack Westland	1977	John Fought
1903	Walter Travis	1928	Bobby Jones	1953	Gene Littler	1978	John Cook
1904	H.Chandler Egan	1929	Harrison Johnston	1954	Arnold Palmer	1979	Mark O'Meara
1905	H.Chandler Egan	1930	Bobby Jones	1955	Harvie Ward	1980	Hal Sutton
1906	Eben Byers	1931	Francis Ouimet	1956	Harvie Ward	1981	Nathanial Crosby
1907	Jerry Travers	1932	Ross Somerville	1957	Hillman Robbins	1982	Jay Sigel
1908	Jerry Travers	1933	George Dunlap	1958	Charles Coe	1983	Jay Sigel
1909	Robert Gardner	1934	Lawson Little	1959	Jack Nicklaus	1984	Scott Verplank
1910	W.C.Fownes, Jr.	1935	Lawson Little	1960	Deane Beman	1985	Sam Randolph
1911	Harold Hilton	1936	John Fischer	1961	Jack Nicklaus	1986	Buddy Alexander
1912	Jerry Travers	1937	John Goodman	1962	Labron Harris	1987	Billy Mayfair
1913	Jerry Travers	1938	William Turnesa	1963	Deane Beman	1988	Eric Meeks
1914	Francis Ouimet	1939	Bud Ward	1964	Bill Campbell	1989	Chris Patton
1915	Robert Gardner	1940	Richard Chapman	1965	Bob Murphy		
1916	Chick Evans	1941	Bud Ward	1966	Gary Cowan		
1917	Not held	1942	Not held	1967	Bob Dickson		
1918	Not held	1943	Not held	1968	Bruce Fleisher		
1919	Davidson Herron	1944	Not held	1969	Steve Melnyk		

## British Amateur, 1900-89

Match play since 1885. **Most wins:** John Ball (8). **Most wins since 1900:** Michael Bonallack (5).

Year	Winner	Year	Winner	Year	Winner	Year	Winner
1885	Allen MacFie	1910	John Ball	1935	Lawson Little	1960	Joe Carr
1886	Horace Hutchinson	1911	Harold Hilton	1936	Hector Thomson	1961	Michael Bonallack
1887	Horace Hutchinson	1912	John Ball	1937	Robert Sweeny, Jr.	1962	Richard Davies
1888	John Ball	1913	Harold Hilton	1938	Charles Yates	1963	Michael Lunt
1889	Johnny Laidley	1914	J.L.C. Jenkins	1939	Alexander Kyle	1964	Gordon Clark
1890	John Ball	1915	Not held	1940	Not held	1965	Michael Bonallack
1891	Johnny Laidlay	1916	Not held	1941	Not held	1966	Bobby Cole
1892	John Ball	1917	Not held	1942	Not held	1967	Bob Dickson
1893	Peter Anderson	1918	Not held	1943	Not held	1968	Michael Bonallack
1894	John Ball	1919	Not held	1944	Not held	1969	Michael Bonallack
1895	Leslie Balfour	1920	Cyril Tolley	1945	Not held	1970	Michael Bonallack
1896	Freddie Tait	1921	William Hunter	1946	James Bruen	1971	Steve Melnyk
1897	Jack Allen	1922	Ernest Holderness	1947	William Turnesa	1972	Trevor Homer
1898	Freddie Tait	1923	Roger Wethered	1948	Frank Stranahan	1973	Dick Siderowf
1899	John Ball	1924	Ernest Holderness	1949	Samuel McCready	1974	Trevor Homer
1900	Harold Hilton	1925	Robert Harris	1950	Frank Stranahan	1975	Vinny Giles
1901	Harold Hilton	1926	Jesse Sweetser	1951	Richard Chapman	1976	Dick Siderowf
1902	Charles Hutchings	1927	William Tweedell	1952	Harvie Ward	1977	Peter McEvoy
1903	Robert Maxwell	1928	Thomas Perkins	1953	Joe Carr	1978	Peter McEvoy
1904	Walter Travis	1929	Cyril Tolley	1954	Douglas Bachli	1979	Jay Sigel
1905	Arthur Barry	1930	Bobby Jones	1955	Joe Conrad	1980	Duncan Evans
1906	James Robb	1931	Eric Smith	1956	John Beharrell	1981	Phillipe Ploujoux
1907	John Ball	1932	John deForest	1957	Reid Jack	1982	Martin Thompson
1908	E.A.Lassen	1933	Michael Scott	1958	Joe Carr	1983	Philip Parkin
1909	Robert Maxwell	1934	Lawson Little	1959	Deane Beman	1984	Jose-Maria Olazabal
						1985	Garth McGimpsey
						1986	David Curry
						1987	Paul Mayo
						1988	Christian Hardin
						1989	Stephen Dodd



Walker Cup Matches

The Walker Cup was presented by American businessman George Herbert Walker in 1922 for competition between amateur golfers from Great Britain and the United States. The US leads the series with a 28-3-1 record after 32 matches.

Year Winner	Year Winner	Year Winner
1922 United States, 8-4	1940 Not held	1961 United States, 11-1
1923 United States, 6-5	1942 Not held	1963 United States, 14-10
1924 United States, 9-3	1944 Not held	1965 Draw, 12-12
1926 United States, 6½-5½	1946 Not held	1967 United States, 15-9
1928 United States, 11-1	1947 United States, 8-4	1969 United States, 13-11
1930 United States, 10-2	1949 United States, 10-2	1971 Britain-Ireland, 13-11
1932 United States, 9½-2½	1951 United States, 7½-4½	1973 United States, 14-10
1934 United States, 9½-2½	1953 United States, 9-3	1975 United States, 15½-8½
1936 United States, 10½-1½	1955 United States, 10-2	1977 United States, 16-8
1938 Britain-Ireland, 7½-4½	1957 United States, 8½-3½	1979 United States, 15½-8½
	1959 United States, 9-3	1981 United States, 15-9
		1983 United States, 13½-10½
		1985 United States, 13-11
		1987 United States, 16½-7½
		1989 Britain-Ireland, 12½-11½

Major Tournaments

WOMEN

The women's Grand Slam has consisted of four tournaments only 19 years. From 1955-66, the US Open, LPGA Championship, Western Open and Titleholders tournaments served as the major events. Since 1983, the US Open, LPGA, du Maurier Classic in Canada and Nabisco Dinah Shore have been the major events. No one has won a four-event Grand Slam on the women's tour, but Mickey Wright won three (LPGA, US Open and Titleholders) in 1961.

Major Championship Leaders

WOMEN

	US Open	LPGA	duM	Dinah	Title- holders	Western	US Am	Brit Am	Total
Patty Berg . . . . .	1	0	0	0	7	7	1	0	16
Mickey Wright . . . . .	4	4	0	0	2	3	0	0	13
Louise Suggs . . . . .	2	1	0	0	4	4	1	1	13
Babe Zaharias . . . . .	3	0	0	0	3	4	1	1	12
Betsy Rawls . . . . .	4	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	8
JoAnne Carner . . . . .	2	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	7
Kathy Whitworth . . . . .	0	3	0	0	2	1	0	0	6
Pat Bradley . . . . .	1	1	3	1	0	0	0	0	6
Julie Inkster . . . . .	0	0	1	2	0	0	3	0	6
Glenna C.Vare . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	6

**Tournaments:** US Open, LPGA Championship, du Maurier Classic, Nabisco Dinah Shore, Titleholders (1937-72), Western Open (1937-67), US Amateur, and British Amateur.

Titleholders Championship, 1937-72

The Titleholders was considered a major title on the women's tour until it was discontinued after the 1972 tournament. **Most wins:** Patty Berg (7) and Louise Suggs (4).

Year Winner	Year Winner	Year Winner	Year Winner
1937 Patty Berg	1946 Louise Suggs	1955 Patty Berg	1965 Kathy Whitworth
1938 Patty Berg	1947 Babe Zaharias	1956 Louise Suggs	1966 Kathy Whitworth
1939 Patty Berg	1948 Patty Berg	1957 Patty Berg	1967 Not held
1940 Betty Hicks	1949 Peggy Kirk	1958 Beverly Hanson	1968 Not held
1941 Dorothy Kirby	1950 Babe Zaharias	1959 Louise Suggs	1969 Not held
1942 Dorothy Kirby	1951 Pat O'Sullivan	1960 Fay Crocker	1970 Not held
1943 Not held	1952 Babe Zaharias	1961 Mickey Wright	1971 Not held
1944 Not held	1953 Patty Berg	1962 Mickey Wright	1972 Sandra Palmer
1945 Not held	1954 Louise Suggs	1963 Marilyn Smith	1973 Tourney discontinued
		1964 Marilyn Smith	



### Western Open, 1937-67

The Western Open was considered a major title on the women's tour until it was discontinued after the 1967 tournament. **Most wins:** Patty Berg (7), Louise Suggs and Babe Zaharias (4).

Year Winner	Year Winner	Year Winner	Year Winner
1937 Betty Hicks	1945 Babe Zaharias	1953 Louise Suggs	1961 Mary Lena Faulk
1938 Bea Barrett	1946 Louise Suggs	1954 Betty Jameson	1962 Mickey Wright
1939 Helen Dettweiler	1947 Louise Suggs	1955 Patty Berg	1963 Mickey Wright
1940 Babe Zaharias	1948 Patty Berg	1956 Beverly Hanson	1964 Carol Mann
1941 Patty Berg	1949 Louise Suggs	1957 Patty Berg	1965 Susie Maxwell
1942 Betty Jameson	1950 Babe Zaharias	1958 Patty Berg	1966 Mickey Wright
1943 Patty Berg	1951 Patty Berg	1959 Betsy Rawls	1967 Kathy Whitworth
1944 Babe Zaharias	1952 Betsy Rawls	1960 Joyce Ziske	1968 Tourney discontinued

### U.S. Women's Open, 1946-1989

The US Women's Open began under the direction of the defunct Women's Professional Golfers Assn in 1946, passed to the LPGA in 1949 and to the USGA in 1953. The tournament used a match play format its first year then switched to stroke play. **Most wins:** Mickey Wright and Betsy Rawls (4).

Year Winner	Year Winner	Year Winner	Year Winner
1946 Patty Berg	1957 Betsy Rawls	1968 Susie M. Berning	1979 Jerilyn Britz
1947 Betty Jameson	1958 Mickey Wright	1969 Donna Caponi	1980 Amy Alcott
1948 Babe Zaharias	1959 Mickey Wright	1970 Donna Caponi	1981 Pat Bradley
1949 Louise Suggs	1960 Betsy Rawls	1971 JoAnne Carner	1982 Janet Anderson
1950 Babe Zaharias	1961 Mickey Wright	1972 Susie M. Berning	1983 Jan Stephenson
1951 Betsy Rawls	1962 Murle Lindstrom	1973 Susie M. Berning	1984 Hollis Stacy
1952 Louise Suggs	1963 Mary Mills	1974 Sandra Haynie	1985 Kathy Baker
1953 Betsy Rawls*	1964 Mickey Wright*	1975 Sandra Palmer	1986 Jane Geddes*
1954 Babe Zaharias	1965 Carol Mann	1976 JoAnne Carner*	1987 Laura Davies*
1955 Fay Crocker	1966 Sandra Spuzich	1977 Hollis Stacy	1988 Liselotte Neumann
1956 Kathy Cornelius*	1967 a-Catherine Lacoste	1978 Hollis Stacy	1989 Betsy King

#### Playoffs

**1953:** Rawls (71) def. Jackie Pung (77) in 18 holes. **1956:** Cornelius (75) def. Barbara McIntire (82) in 18 holes. **1964:** Wright (70) def. Ruth Jessen (72) in 18 holes. **1976:** Carner (76) def. Sandra Palmer (78) in 18 holes. **1986:** Geddes (71) def. Sally Little (73) in 18 holes. **1987:** Davies (71) def. Ayako Okamoto (73) and JoAnne Carner (74) in 18 holes.

### LPGA Championship, 1946-1989

Officially the Mazda LPGA Championship since 1987, the tournament began in 1955 and has had extended stays at the Stardust CC in Las Vegas (1961-66), Pleasant Valley CC in Sutton, MA (1967-68, 70-74) and the Jack Nicklaus Sports Center at Kings Island, OH (1978-89). **Most wins:** Mickey Wright (4), Kathy Whitworth and Nancy Lopez (3).

Year Winner	Year Winner	Year Winner	Year Winner
1955 Beverly Hanson	1964 Mary Mills	1973 Mary Mills	1982 Jan Stephenson
1956 Marlene Hagge*	1965 Sandra Haynie	1974 Sandra Haynie	1983 Patty Sheehan
1957 Louise Suggs	1966 Gloria Ehret	1975 Kathy Whitworth	1984 Patty Sheehan
1958 Mickey Wright	1967 Kathy Whitworth	1976 Betty Burfeindt	1985 Nancy Lopez
1959 Betsy Rawls	1968 Sandra Post*	1977 Chako Higuchi	1986 Pat Bradley
1960 Mickey Wright	1969 Betsy Rawls	1978 Nancy Lopez	1987 Jane Geddes
1961 Mickey Wright	1970 Shirley Englehorn*	1979 Donna Caponi	1988 Sherri Turner
1962 Judy Kimball	1971 Kathy Whitworth	1980 Sally Little	1989 Nancy Lopez
1963 Mickey Wright	1972 Kathy Ahern	1981 Donna Caponi	

#### Playoffs

**1956:** Hagge def. Patti Berg in sudden death. **1968:** Post (68) def. Kathy Whitworth (75) in 18-holes. **1970:** Englehorn def. Kathy Whitworth in sudden death.

### du Maurier Classic, 1973-1989

Formerly known as La Canadienne in 1973 and the Peter Jackson Classic from 1974-83, this Canadian stop on the LPGA Tour became the third designated major championship in 1979. **Most wins as major:** Pat Bradley (3).

Year Winner	Year Winner	Year Winner	Year Winner
1973 Jocelyne Bourassa	1977 Judy Rankin	1980 Pat Bradley	1985 Pat Bradley
1974 Carole Jo Skala	1978 JoAnne Carner	1981 Jan Stephenson	1986 Pat Bradley*
1975 JoAnne Carner	1979 Amy Alcott	1982 Sandra Haynie	1987 Jody Rosenthal
1976 Donna Caponi		1983 Hollis Stacy	1988 Sally Little
		1984 Juli Inkster	1989 Tammie Green

#### Playoff

**1986:** Bradley def. Ayako Okamoto in sudden death.



### Nabisco Dinah Shore, 1972-1989

Formerly known as the Colgate Dinah Shore from 1972-81, the tournament become the LPGA's fourth designated major championship in 1983. Named after the entertainer, this tourney has been played at Mission Hills CC in Rancho Mirage, CA since it began. **Most wins as major:** Amy Alcott and Juli Inkster (2).

Year Winner	Year Winner	Year Winner	Year Winner
1972 Jane Blalock	1976 Judy Rankin	1980 Donna Caponi	1985 Alice Miller
1973 Mickey Wright	1977 Kathy Whitworth	1981 Nancy Lopez	1986 Pat Bradley
1974 Jo Ann Prentice	1978 Sandra Post	1982 Sally Little	1987 Betsy King*
1975 Sandra Palmer	1979 Sandra Post	1983 Amy Alcott	1988 Amy Alcott
		1984 Juli Inkster*	1989 Juli Inkster

#### Playoffs

**1984:** Inkster def. Pat Bradley in Sudden Death. **1987:** King def. Patty Sheehan in Sudden Death.

### U.S. Amateur, 1895-89

Stroke play in 1895, match play since 1896. **Most wins:** Glenna Collett Vare (6), JoAnne Carner (5).

Year Winner	Year Winner	Year Winner
1895 Mrs. Chas. S. Brown	1926 Helen Stetson	1957 JoAnne Gunderson
1896 Beatrix Hoyt	1927 Miriam Burns Horn	1958 Anne Quast
1897 Beatrix Hoyt	1928 Glenna Collett	1959 Barbara McIntire
1898 Beatrix Hoyt	1929 Glenna Collett	1960 JoAnne Gunderson
1899 Ruth Underhill	1930 Glenna Collett	1961 Anne Quast Decker
1900 Frances Griscom	1931 Helen Hicks	1962 JoAnne Gunderson
1901 Genevieve Hecker	1932 Virginia Van Wie	1963 Anne Quast Welts
1902 Genevieve Hecker	1933 Virginia Van Wie	1964 Barbara McIntire
1903 Bessie Anthony	1934 Virginia Van Wie	1965 Jean Ashley
1904 Georgianna Bishop	1935 Glenna Collett Vare	1966 JoAnne Gunderson Carner
1905 Pauline Mackay	1936 Pamela Barton	1967 Mary Lou Dill
1906 Harriot Curtis	1937 Estelle Lawson	1968 JoAnne Gunderson Carner
1907 Margaret Curtis	1938 Patty Berg	1969 Catherine Lacoste
1908 Katherine Harley	1939 Betty Jameson	1970 Martha Wilkinson
1909 Dorothy Campbell	1940 Betty Jameson	1971 Laura Baugh
1910 Dorothy Campbell	1941 Elizabeth Hicks	1972 Mary Budke
1911 Margaret Curtis	1942 Not held	1973 Carol Semple
1912 Margaret Curtis	1943 Not held	1974 Cynthia Hill
1913 Gladys Ravenscroft	1944 Not held	1975 Beth Daniel
1914 Katherine Harley	1945 Not held	1976 Donna Horton
1915 Florence Vanderbeck	1946 Babe Didrikson Zaharias	1977 Beth Daniel
1916 Alexa Stirling	1947 Louise Suggs	1978 Cathy Sherk
1917 Not held	1948 Grace Lenczyk	1979 Carolyn Hill
1918 Not held	1949 Dorothy Porter	1980 Juli Inkster
1919 Alexa Stirling	1950 Beverly Hanson	1981 Juli Inkster
1920 Alexa Stirling	1951 Dorothy Kirby	1982 Juli Inkster
1921 Marion Hollins	1952 Jacqueline Pung	1983 Joanne Pacillo
1922 Glenna Collett	1953 Mary Lena Faulk	1984 Deb Richard
1923 Edith Cummings	1954 Barbara Romack	1985 Michiko Hattori
1924 Dorothy Campbell Hurd	1955 Patricia Lesser	1986 Kay Cockerill
1925 Glenna Collett	1956 Marlene Stewart	1987 Kay Cockerill
		1988 Pearl Sinn
		1989 Vicki Goetze

### Curtis Cup Matches

Named after British golfing sisters Harriot and Margaret Curtis, the Curtis Cup was first contested in 1932 between teams of women amateurs from the US and the British Isles.

Competed for every other year since 1932 (except during World War II). The US leads the series with a 19-4-2 record after 25 matches.

Year Winner	Year Winner	Year Winner
1932 United States, 5½-3½	1950 United States, 7½-1½	1970 United States, 11½-6½
1934 United States, 6½-2½	1952 British Isles, 5-4	1972 United States, 10-8
1936 Draw, 4½-4½	1954 United States, 6-3	1974 United States, 13-5
1938 United States, 5½-3½	1956 British Isles, 5-4	1976 United States, 11½-6½
1940 Not held	1958 Draw 4½-4½	1978 United States, 12-6
1942 Not held	1960 United States, 6½-2½	1980 United States, 13-5
1944 Not held	1962 United States, 8-1	1982 United States, 14½-3½
1946 Not held	1964 United States, 10½-7½	1984 United States, 9½-8½
1948 United States, 6½-2½	1966 United States, 13-5	1986 British Isles, 13-5
	1968 United States, 10½-7½	1988 British Isles, 11-7



### PGA Seniors Championship

First played in 1937. **Most wins:** Sam Snead (6).

Year	Winner	Year	Winner	Year	Winner	Year	Winner
1937	Jock Hutchison	1950	Al Watrous	1963	Herman Barron	1977	Julius Boros
1938	Fred McLeod	1951	Al Watrous*	1964	Sam Snead	1978	Joe Jiminez*
1939	Not held	1952	Ernest Newnham	1965	Sam Snead	1979	Jack Fleck*
1940	Otto Hackbarth	1953	Harry Schwab	1966	Fred Haas	1979†	Don January
1941	Jack Burke	1954	Gene Sarazen	1967	Sam Snead	1980	Arnold Palmer*
1942	Eddie Williams	1955	Mortie Dutra	1968	Chandler Harper	1981	Miller Barber
1943	Not held	1956	Pete Burke	1969	Tommy Bolt	1982	Don January
1944	Not held	1957	Al Watrous	1970	Sam Snead	1983	Not Held
1945	Eddie Williams	1958	Gene Sarazen	1971	Julius Boros	1984	Arnold Palmer
1946	Eddie Williams	1959	Willie Goggin	1972	Sam Snead	1984†	Peter Thomson
1947	Jock Hutchison	1960	Dick Metz	1973	Sam Snead	1985	Not Held
1948	Charles McKenna	1961	Paul Runyan	1974	Robert de Vincenzo	1986	Gary Player
1949	Marshall Crichton*	1962	Paul Runyan	1975	Charlie Sifford*	1987	Chi Chi Rodriguez
				1976	Pete Cooper	1988	Gary Player
						1989	Larry Mowry

\*Won in playoff. †Two championships played in 1979 and '84.

### U.S. Senior Open

Established in 1980 for senior players 55 years-old and over, the minimum age was dropped to 50 (the PGA Seniors Tour entry age) in 1981. Arnold Palmer, Billy Casper and Orville Moody are the only golfers who have won both the US Open and US Senior Open. **Most wins:** Miller Barber (3), Gary Player (2).

Year	Winner	Year	Winner	Year	Winner	Year	Winner
1980	Roberto deVincenzo	1983	Bill Casper*	1986	Dale Douglass	1988	Gary Player*
1981	Arnold Palmer*	1984	Miller Barber	1987	Gary Player	1989	Orville Moody
1982	Miller Barber	1985	Miller Barber				

#### Playoffs

**1981:** Palmer (70) def. Bob Stone (74) and Billy Casper (77) in 18 holes. **1983:** Tied at 75 after 18-hole playoff, Casper def. Rod Funseth with a birdie on the 1st extra hole. **1988:** Player (68) def. Bob Charles (70) in 18 holes.

### Annual Money Leaders

#### MEN

Year	Earnings	Year	Earnings	Year	Earnings
1934	Paul Runyan . . . . . \$6,767	1952	Julius Boros . . . . . \$37,033	1970	Lee Trevino . . . . . \$157,037
1935	Johnny Revolta . . . . . 9,543	1953	Lew Worsham . . . . . 34,002	1971	Jack Nicklaus . . . . . 244,490
1936	Horton Smith . . . . . 7,682	1954	Bob Toski . . . . . 65,820	1972	Jack Nicklaus . . . . . 320,542
1937	Harry Cooper . . . . . 14,139	1955	Julius Boros . . . . . 63,122	1973	Jack Nicklaus . . . . . 308,362
1938	Sam Snead . . . . . 19,534	1956	Ted Kroll . . . . . 72,836	1974	Johnny Miller . . . . . 353,021
1939	Henry Picard . . . . . 10,303	1957	Dick Mayer . . . . . 65,835	1975	Jack Nicklaus . . . . . 298,149
1940	Ben Hogan . . . . . 10,655	1958	Arnold Palmer . . . . . 42,608	1976	Nack Nicklaus . . . . . 266,438
1941	Ben Hogan . . . . . 18,358	1959	Art Wall . . . . . 53,168	1977	Tom Watson . . . . . 310,653
1942	Ben Hogan . . . . . 13,143	1960	Arnold Palmer . . . . . 75,263	1978	Tom Watson . . . . . 362,429
1943	No records kept	1961	Gary Player . . . . . 64,540	1979	Tom Watson . . . . . 462,636
1944	Byron Nelson . . . . . 37,968	1962	Arnold Palmer . . . . . 81,448	1980	Tom Watson . . . . . 530,808
1945	Byron Nelson . . . . . 63,336	1963	Arnold Palmer . . . . . 128,230	1981	Tom Kite . . . . . 365,699
1946	Ben Hogan . . . . . 42,556	1964	Jack Nicklaus . . . . . 113,285	1982	Craig Stadler . . . . . 446,462
1947	Jimmy Demaret . . . . . 27,937	1965	Jack Nicklaus . . . . . 140,752	1983	Hal Sutton . . . . . 426,668
1948	Ben Hogan . . . . . 32,112	1966	Billy Casper . . . . . 121,945	1984	Tom Watson . . . . . 476,260
1949	Sam Snead . . . . . 31,594	1967	Jack Nicklaus . . . . . 188,998	1985	Curtis Strange . . . . . 542,321
1950	Sam Snead . . . . . 35,759	1968	Billy Casper . . . . . 205,169	1986	Greg Norman . . . . . 653,296
1951	Lloyd Mangrum . . . . . 26,089	1969	Frank Beard . . . . . 164,707	1987	Curtis Strange . . . . . 925,941
<b>Note:</b> In 1944-45, Nelson's winnings were in War Bonds.					
				1988	Curtis Strange . . . 1,147,644

#### WOMEN

Year	Earnings	Year	Earnings	Year	Earnings
1950	Babe Zaharias . . . . . \$14,800	1963	Mickey Wright . . . . . \$31,269	1976	Judy Rankin . . . . . \$150,734
1951	Babe Zaharias . . . . . 15,087	1964	Mickey Wright . . . . . 29,800	1977	Judy Rankin . . . . . 122,890
1952	Betsy Rawls . . . . . 14,505	1965	Kathy Whitworth . . . 28,658	1978	Nancy Lopez . . . . . 189,814
1953	Louise Suggs . . . . . 19,816	1966	Kathy Whitworth . . . 33,517	1979	Nancy Lopez . . . . . 197,489
1954	Patty Berg . . . . . 16,011	1967	Kathy Whitworth . . . 32,937	1980	Beth Daniel . . . . . 231,000
1955	Patty Berg . . . . . 16,497	1968	Kathy Whitworth . . . 48,379	1981	Beth Daniel . . . . . 206,978
1956	Marlene Hagge . . . . . 20,235	1969	Carol Mann . . . . . 49,152	1982	JoAnne Carner . . . . . 310,399
1957	Patty Berg . . . . . 16,272	1970	Kathy Whitworth . . . 30,235	1983	JoAnne Carner . . . . . 291,404
1958	Beverly Hanson . . . . . 12,639	1971	Kathy Whitworth . . . 41,181	1984	Betsy King . . . . . 266,771
1959	Betsy Rawls . . . . . 26,774	1972	Kathy Whitworth . . . 65,063	1985	Nancy Lopez . . . . . 416,472
1960	Louise Suggs . . . . . 16,892	1973	Kathy Whitworth . . . 82,864	1986	Pat Bradley . . . . . 492,021
1961	Mickey Wright . . . . . 22,236	1974	JoAnne Carner . . . . . 87,094	1987	Ayako Okamoto . . . 466,034
1962	Mickey Wright . . . . . 21,641	1975	Sandra Palmer . . . . . 76,374	1988	Sherri Turner . . . . . 350,851

#### SENIORS

Year	Earnings	Year	Earnings	Year	Earnings
1980	Don January . . . . . \$ 44,100	1983	Don January . . . . . \$237,571	1986	Bruce Crampton . . \$454,299
1981	Miller Barber . . . . . 83,136	1984	Don January . . . . . 328,597	1987	Chi Chi Rodriguez . . 509,145
1982	Miller Barber . . . . . 106,890	1985	Peter Thomson . . . . 386,724	1988	Bob Charles . . . . . 533,929



## Awards

## PGA Player of the Year

Awarded by the PGA of America.

Year	Player	Year	Player	Year	Player	Year	Player
1948	Ben Hogan	1960	Arnold Palmer	1970	Billy Casper	1980	Tom Watson
1949	Sam Snead	1961	Jerry Barber	1971	Lee Trevino	1981	Bill Rogers
1950	Ben Hogan	1962	Arnold Palmer	1972	Jack Nicklaus	1982	Tom Watson
1951	Ben Hogan	1963	Julius Boros	1973	Jack Nicklaus	1983	Hal Sutton
1952	Julius Boros	1964	Ken Venturi	1974	Johnny Miller	1984	Tom Watson
1953	Ben Hogan	1965	Dave Marr	1975	Jack Nicklaus	1985	Lanny Wadkins
1954	Ed Furgol	1966	Billy Casper	1976	Jack Nicklaus	1986	Bob Tway
1955	Doug Ford	1967	Jack Nicklaus	1977	Tom Watson	1987	Paul Azinger
1956	Jack Burke	1968	No award	1978	Tom Watson	1988	Curtis Strange
1957	Dick Mayer	1969	Orville Moody	1979	Tom Watson		
1958	Dow Finsterwald						
1959	Art Wall						

## LPGA Player of the Year

Awarded by the LPGA.

Year	Player	Year	Player	Year	Player	Year	Player
1966	Kathy Whitworth	1972	Kathy Whitworth	1977	Judy Rankin	1982	JoAnne Carner
1967	Kathy Whitworth	1973	Kathy Whitworth	1978	Nancy Lopez	1983	Patty Sheehan
1968	Kathy Whitworth	1974	JoAnne Carner	1979	Nancy Lopez	1984	Betsy King
1969	Kathy Whitworth	1975	Sandra Palmer	1980	Beth Daniel	1985	Nancy Lopez
1970	Sandra Haynie	1976	Judy Rankin	1981	JoAnne Carner	1986	Pat Bradley
1971	Kathy Whitworth					1987	Ayako Okamoto
						1988	Nancy Lopez

## GWAA Players of the Year

Awarded by the Golf Writers Assn. of America.

Year	Men's Tour	Year	Men's Tour	Year	Women's Tour	Year	Women's Tour
1968	Billy Casper	1980	Tom Watson	1972	Kathy Whitworth	1983	JoAnne Carner
1969	Orville Moody	1981	Tom Kite	1973	Kathy Whitworth	1984	Patty Sheehan
1970	Billy Casper	1982	Tom Watson	1974	JoAnne Carner	1985	Nancy Lopez
1971	Lee Trevino	1983	Hal Sutton	1975	Sandra Palmer	1986	Pat Bradley
1972	Jack Nicklaus	1984	Tom Watson	1976	Judy Rankin	1987	Betsy King
1973	Tom Weiskopf	1985	Curtis Strange	1977	Judy Rankin	1988	Sherri Turner
1974	Johnny Miller	1986	Greg Norman	1978	Nancy Lopez		
1975	Jack Nicklaus	1987	Curtis Strange	1979	Nancy Lopez	Year	Seniors' Tour
1976	Jack Nicklaus & Jerry Pate	1988	Curtis Strange	1980	Beth Daniel	1986	Bruce Crampton
1977	Tom Watson			1981	Donna Caponi	1987	Chi Chi Rodriguez
1978	Tom Watson			1982	JoAnne Carner	1988	Bob Charles
1979	Tom Watson						

## Golf Digest Rookies of the Year

Year	Men's Tour	Year	Men's Tour	Year	Women's Tour	Year	Women's Tour
1957	Ken Venturi	1973	Tom Kite	1962	Mary Mills	1975	Amy Alcott
1958	Bob Goalby	1974	Ben Crenshaw	1963	Clifford Ann Creed	1976	Ai-Yu Tu
1959	Joe Campbell	1975	Roger Maltbie	1964	Susie Maxwell	1977	Nancy Lopez
1960	Mason Rudolph	1976	Jerry Pate	1965	Margie Masters	1978	Janet Anderson
1961	Jackie Cupit	1977	Graham Marsh	1966	Jan Ferrais	1979	Beth Daniel
1962	Jack Nicklaus	1978	Pat McGowan	1967	Sharon Moran	1980	Myra Van Hoose
1963	Raymond Floyd	1979	John Fought	1968	Sandra Post	1981	Kyle O'Brien
1964	R.H.Sikes	1980	Gary Hallberg	1969	Jane Blalock	1982	Patti Rizzo
1965	Homero Blancas	1981	Mark O'Meara	1970	JoAnne Carner	1983	Juli Inkster
1966	John Schlee	1982	Hal Sutton	1971	Sally Little	1984	Marla Figueras-Dotti
1967	Lee Trevino	1983	Nick Price	1972	Jocelyne Bourassa	1985	Penny Hammel
1968	Bob Murphy	1984	Corey Pavin	1973	Laura Baugh	1986	Jody Rosenthal
1969	Grier Jones	1985	Phil Blackmar	1974	Jan Stephenson	1987	Laura Davies
1970	Ted Hayes, Jr.	1986	Brian Claar			1988	Liselotte Neuman
1971	Hubert Green	1987	Keith Clearwater				
1972	Lanny Wadkins	1988	Jim Benepe				



### **Ben Hogan Award**

Awarded by the GWAA to the individual who has overcome serious illness or injury to play golf again.

<b>Year Player</b>	<b>Year Player</b>	<b>Year Player</b>
1954 Babe Didkirson Zaharias	1965 Ernest Jones	1977 Des Sullivan
1955 Ed Furgol	1966 Ken Venturi	1978 Dennis Walters
1956 Dwight Eisenhower	1967 Warren Pease	1979 John Mahaffey
1957 Clint Russell	1968 Shirley Englehorn	1980 Lee Trevino
1958 Dale Bourisseau	1969 Curtis Person	1981 Kathy Linney
1959 Charlie Boswell	1970 Joe Lazaro	1982 Al Geiberger
1960 Skip Alexander	1971 Larry Hinson	1983 Calvin Peete
1961 Horton Smith	1972 Ruth Jessen	1984 Jay Sigel
1962 Jimmy Nichols	1973 Gene Littler	1985 Rod Funseth
1963 Bobby Nichols	1974 Gay Brewer	1986 Fuzzy Zoeller
1964 Bob Morgan	1975 Patty Berg	1987 Charles Owens
	1976 Paul Hahn	1988 Pat Browne
		1989 Sally Little

### **Bobby Jones Award**

Awarded by the USGA for distinguished sportsmanship.

<b>Year Player</b>	<b>Year Player</b>	<b>Year Player</b>
1955 Francis Ouimet	1966 Gary Player	1978 Bob Hope & Bing Crosby
1956 Bill Campbell	1967 Richard Tufts	1979 Tom Kite
1957 Babe Zaharias	1968 Robert Dickson	1980 Charles Yates
1958 Margaret Curtis	1969 Gerald Micklem	1981 JoAnne Carner
1959 Findlay Douglas	1970 Roberto DeVicenzo	1982 Billy Joe Patton
1960 Chick Evans	1971 Arnold Palmer	1983 Maureen Garrett
1961 Joe Carr	1972 Michael Bonallack	1984 Jay Sigel
1962 Horton Smith	1973 Gene Littler	1985 Fuzzy Zoeller
1963 Patty Berg	1974 Byron Nelson	1986 Jess Sweetser
1964 Charles Coe	1975 Jack Nicklaus	1987 Tom Watson
1965 Glenna Collett Vare	1976 Ben Hogan	1988 Isaac Grainger
	1977 Joseph Dey	

### **Wm. Richardson Award**

Awarded by the GWAA to the individual who has consistently made outstanding contributions to golf.

<b>Year Player</b>	<b>Year Player</b>	<b>Year Player</b>
1948 Robert A. Hudson	1960 Fred Corcoran	1975 Gary Player
1949 Scotty Fessenden	1961 Joseph Dey	1976 Herbert Warren Wind
1950 Bing Crosby	1962 Walter Hagen	1977 Mark Cox
1951 Richard Tufts	1963 Joe & Herb Graffis	1978 Jack Nicklaus
1952 Chick Evans	1964 Cliff Roberts	1979 Jin Gagin
1953 Bob Hope	1965 Gene Sarazen	1980 Jack Tuthill
1954 Babe Didrikson Zaharias	1966 Robert Harlow	1981 Robert Trent Jones
1955 Dwight Eisenhower	1967 Max Elbin	1982 Chi Chi Rodriguez
1956 George May	1968 Charles Bartlett	1983 Bill Campbell
1957 Francis Ouimet	1969 Arnold Palmer	1984 Sam Snead
1958 Bobby Jones	1970 Roberto de Vincenzo	1985 Lee Trevino
1959 Patty Berg	1971 Lincoln Werden	1986 Kathy Whitworth
	1972 Leo Fraser	1987 Frank Hannigan
	1973 Ben Hogan	1988 Roger Barry
	1974 Byron Nelson	1989 Ben Crenshaw

### **College Golf**

#### **Fred Haskins Award**

Awarded by the Fred Haskins Commission to the Outstanding male collegiate golfer of the year.

<b>Year Player</b>	<b>Year Player</b>	<b>Year Player</b>
1971 Ben Crenshaw, Texas	1977 Scott Simpson, USC	1983 Brad Faxon, Furman
1972 Ben Crenshaw, Texas	1978 Lindy Miller,	1984 John Inman, N. Carolina
1973 Ben Crenshaw, Texas	1979 Bobby Clampett, BYU	1985 Sam Randolph, USC
1974 Curtis Strange, Wake Forest	1980 Bobby Clampett, BYU	1986 Scott Verplank, Okla. St.
1975 Jay Haas, Wake Forest	1981 Bob Tway, Oklahoma St.	1987 Billy Mayfair, Ariz. St.
1976 Phil Hancock, Florida	1982 Willie Wood, Oklahoma St.	1988 Bob Estes, Texas



## NCAA Championships Men's Division I

Match play from 1897-1964, stroke plays since 1965.

<b>Year</b>	<b>Team winner</b>	<b>Individual champion</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Team winner</b>	<b>Individual champion</b>
1897	Yale	Louis Bayard, Princeton	1943	Yale	Wallace Ulrich, Carleton
1898	Harvard (spring)	John Reid, Yale	1944	Notre Dame	Louis Lick, Minnesota
1898	Yale (fall)	James Curtis, Harvard	1945	Ohio State	John Lorms, Ohio St.
1899	Harvard	Percy Pyne, Princeton	1946	Stanford	George Hamer, Georgia
1900	Not held	—	1947	LSU	Dave Barclay, Michigan
1901	Harvard	H.Lindsley, Harvard	1948	San Jose St.	Bob Harris, San Jose St.
1902	Yale (spring)	Chas.Hitchcock, Jr., Yale	1949	North Texas	Harvie Ward, North Caro.
1902	Harvard (fall)	Chandler Egan, Harvard	1950	North Texas	Fred Wampler, Purdue
1903	Harvard	F.O.Reinhart, Princeton	1951	North Texas	Tom Nieporte, Ohio St.
1904	Harvard	A.L.White, Harvard	1952	North Texas	Jim Vichers, Oklahoma
1905	Yale	Robert Abbott, Yale	1953	Stanford	Earl Moeller, Oklahoma St.
1906	Yale	W.E.Clow Jr., Yale	1954	SMU	Hillman Robbins, Memphis St.
1907	Yale	Ellis Knowles, Yale	1955	LSU	Joe Campbell, Purdue
1908	Yale	H.H.Wilder, Harvard	1956	Houston	Rick Jones, Ohio St.
1909	Yale	Albert Seckel, Princeton	1957	Houston	Rex Baxter Jr., Houston
1910	Yale	Robert Hunter, Yale	1958	Houston	Phil Rodgers, Houston
1911	Yale	George Stanley, Yale	1959	Houston	Dick Crawford, Houston
1912	Yale	F.C.Davison, Harvard	1960	Houston	Dick Crawford, Houston
1913	Yale	Nathaniel Wheeler, Yale	1961	Purdue	Jack Nicklaus, Ohio St.
1914	Princeton	Edward Allis, Harvard	1962	Houston	Kermit Zarley, Houston
1915	Yale	Francis Blossom, Yale	1963	Oklahoma St.	R.H. Sikes, Arkansas
1916	Princeton	J.W.Hubbell, Harvard	1964	Houston	Terry Small, San Jose St.
1917	Not held	—	1965	Houston	Marty Fleckman, Houston
1918	Not held	—	1966	Houston	Bob Murphy, Florida
1919	Princeton	A.L.Walker, Jr., Columbia	1967	Houston	Hale Irwin, Colorado
1920	Princeton	Jess Sweetster, Yale	1968	Florida	Grier Jones, Oklahoma St.
1921	Dartmouth	Simpson Dean, Princeton	1969	Houston	Bob Clark, Cal St.-LA
1922	Princeton	Pollack Boyd, Dartmouth	1970	Houston	John Mahaffey, Houston
1923	Princeton	Dexter Cummings, Yale	1971	Texas	Ben Crenshaw, Texas
1924	Yale	Dexter Cummings, Yale	1972	Texas	Ben Crenshaw, Texas
1925	Yale	Fred Lamprecht, Tulane			& Tom Kite, Texas
1926	Yale	Fred Lamprecht, Tulane	1973	Florida	Ben Crenshaw, Texas
1927	Princeton	Watts Gunn, Georgia Tech	1974	Wake Forest	Curtis Strange, W.Forest
1928	Princeton	Maurice McCarthy, G'town	1975	Wake Forest	Jay Haas, Wake Forest
1929	Princeton	Tom Aycock, Yale	1976	Oklahoma St.	Scott Simpson, USC
1930	Princeton	G.T. Dunlap Jr., Princeton	1977	Houston	Scott Simpson, USC
1931	Yale	G.T. Dunlap Jr., Princeton	1978	Oklahoma St.	David Edwards, Okla.St.
1932	Yale	J.W. Fischer, Michigan	1979	Ohio St.	Gary Hallberg, Wake Forest
1933	Yale	Walter Emery, Oklahoma	1980	Oklahoma St.	Jay Don Blake, Utah St.
1934	Michigan	Charles Yates, Ga.Tech	1981	Brigham Young	Ron Commans, USC
1935	Michigan	Ed White, Texas	1982	Houston	Billy Ray Brown, Houston
1936	Yale	Charles Kocsis, Michigan	1983	Oklahoma St.	Jim Carter, Arizona St.
1937	Princeton	Fred Haas, Jr., LSU	1984	Houston	John Inman, N.Carolina
1938	Stanford	John Burke, Georgetown	1985	Houston	Clark Burroughs, Ohio St.
1939	Stanford	Vincent D'Antoni, Tulane	1986	Wake Forest	Scott Verplank, Okla.St.
1940	Princeton & LSU	Dixon Brooke, Virginia	1987	Oklahoma St.	Brian Watts, Oklahoma St.
1941	Stanford	Earl Stewart, LSU	1988	UCLA	E.J.Pfister, Oklahoma St.
1942	LSU & Stanford	Frank Tatum Jr., Stanford	1989	Oklahoma	Phil Mickelson, Ariz.St.

## Women's Division I

<b>Year</b>	<b>Team winner</b>	<b>Individual champion</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Team winner</b>	<b>Individual champion</b>
1982	Tulsa	Kathy Baker, Tulsa	1986	Florida	Page Dunlap, Florida
1983	TCU	Penny Hammel, Miami	1987	San Jose St.	Caroline Keggi, New Mexico
1984	Miami, FL	Cindy Schreyer, Georgia	1988	Tulsa	Melissa McNamara, Tulsa
1985	Florida	Danielle Ammaccapane, Ariz.St.	1989	San Jose St.	Pat Hurst, San Jose St.





Wide World Photos

Former Formula One world champion **Emerson Fittipaldi** won both the Indianapolis 500 and the CART driving title in 1989.

# AUTO RACING

## INSIDE

### 1989 Season

The Year in Review . . . . .	524
NASCAR Results . . . . .	528
Indy-Car Results . . . . .	528
Formula One Results . . . . .	529
Endurance Races . . . . .	529

### Through the Years

Daytona 500 . . . . .	530
NASCAR Champions . . . . .	530
Indianapolis 500 . . . . .	531

Indy-Car Champions . . . . .	533
Formula One Champions . . . . .	534

### Elsewhere in Almanac

For related information refer to the following chapters: Halls of Fame & Awards, Sports Organizations and Updates.



*V*ets Fittipaldi and Waltrip  
win at Indy and Daytona;  
Sullivan and Elliott recover;  
Prost, Senna rule Formula One.

## AUTO RACING

# 1989 YEAR IN REVIEW

by Mike Harris

**E**merson Fittipaldi and Darrell Waltrip, both of whom were thought by some to be seeing their best days through the rear-view mirror, helped make 1989 "The Year of the Veteran" in motorsports.

Fittipaldi, who once retired from racing after winning a pair of Formula One championships, proved that at age 42 neither his competitive drive nor his ability to drive a race car as if it was running on rails had diminished.

The wily Fittipaldi added an unofficial national holiday to the calendar of his native Brazil on May 28 by winning the richest and most prestigious race of them all—the Indianapolis 500.

Fittipaldi had to survive a 210 mph bumping incident with Al Unser Jr. less than two laps from the end, but came away with what he called "the biggest,

most important race of my career" and the first \$1 million first prize in motorsports history.

Waltrip, also 42, failed in his mission to win a \$1 million bonus in 1989. But he also won the biggest race of his career and appeared to kick-start a driving career that had slipped from awesome to adequate.

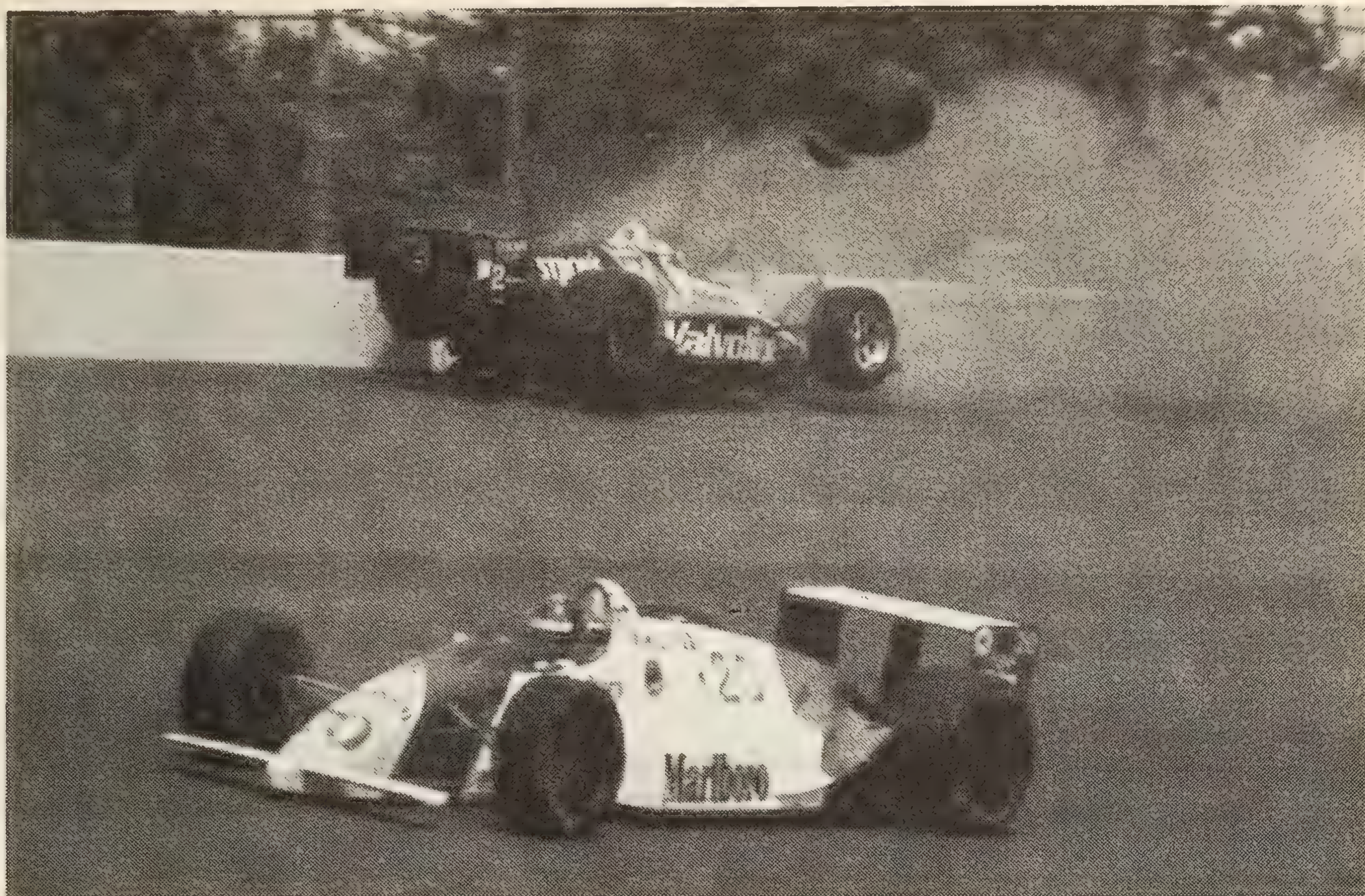
Waltrip could be forgiven if prior to the 1989 season he was thinking more about what he would do with the rest of his life than about his future as a racer.

The driver from Franklin, Tenn., once the most dominant on the racetrack and the most outspoken off of it, last won the NASCAR Winston Cup stock car championship in 1985. Despite 73 career victories heading into the '89 season, the sport's all-time leading money winner, with more than \$9.5 million in earnings, had won only three races in the past two seasons.

But then the Daytona 500, stock car racing's biggest event and the opening race of its 1989 season, gave Waltrip new life, momentum and enthusiasm.

**Mike Harris** has been Motorsports Editor for the **Associated Press** since 1980. He has been covering the Indianapolis 500 since 1969 and covers more auto races during the year than any other writer in the country.





Wide World Photos

Indianapolis 500 winner **Emerson Fittipaldi** (foreground) takes the lead with two laps remaining as **Al Unser, Jr.** hits the wall after the two drivers bumped tires.

After 17 years of trying and failing due to accidents, errors, bad luck and not enough race car, Waltrip found Victory Lane in NASCAR's crown jewel, winning \$186,000 and ending the countless repetitions of the question: "Why can't you win the Daytona?"

Those two big wins by two of the sport's most gracefully aging veterans were just the start of a return to the top echelon by each.

Fittipaldi, who was the youngest driver ever to win a Formula One title when he first did it in 1972, quit the glamorous world circuit following the 1980 season.

The reasons for his retirement at the age of 31 were as complicated as the man himself. He cites "the politics and tensions of Formula One" as the key. But there was also the fact that running and financing his own team had drained him physically, mentally and economically.

But Fittipaldi never lost his love of speed and his need for competition. He decided to try Indy-car racing in 1984 and was welcomed with open arms by the CART-PPG series.

"It's an honor just to be on the same track with him," Al Unser, Jr. has said.

The second-generation Indy-car star may not have felt that way after bumping tires with Fittipaldi as the two battled for the lead at Indianapolis.

Unser wound up in the wall and Fittipaldi on the victory podium.

That bump was just one of a series of such incidents that have involved many of the top drivers on the Indy-car circuit since the middle of the 1988 season. Among others who have made contact in the midst of a tight race and at high speeds are Mario and Michael Andretti, the first father-son team in Indy-car history; Bobby Rahal; Scott Pruett, and 1988 series champion Danny Sullivan.

"It's strictly a competitive situation," Fittipaldi said. "You have so many good cars out there, and everyone is trying very hard to win and drive so close, that suddenly you have situations where some kind of contact is just going to happen."

Unser, an aggressive driver who has also been involved in bumping incidents with the two Andrettis, as well as another



with Fittipaldi, said, "Nobody is mad at anybody, at least not after everyone cools down. We don't want to get hurt or see anybody hurt, but the competition is just so much better now than it's ever been before."

Bump or no bump, the victory at Indy ignited Fittipaldi, who went on to win three of the next four races, then added a pair of second-place finishes as he built a big lead in the 1989 points race. A victory on Sept. 24 at Nazareth, Pa., clinched the Brazilian's first driving championship in 15 years. He also joined Mario Andretti as the only other driver to win championships in both Formula One and Indy-car racing.

While Fittipaldi may have won at Indianapolis in May, the other two 500-mile races on the CART circuit, which are both run in August, went to two other drivers.

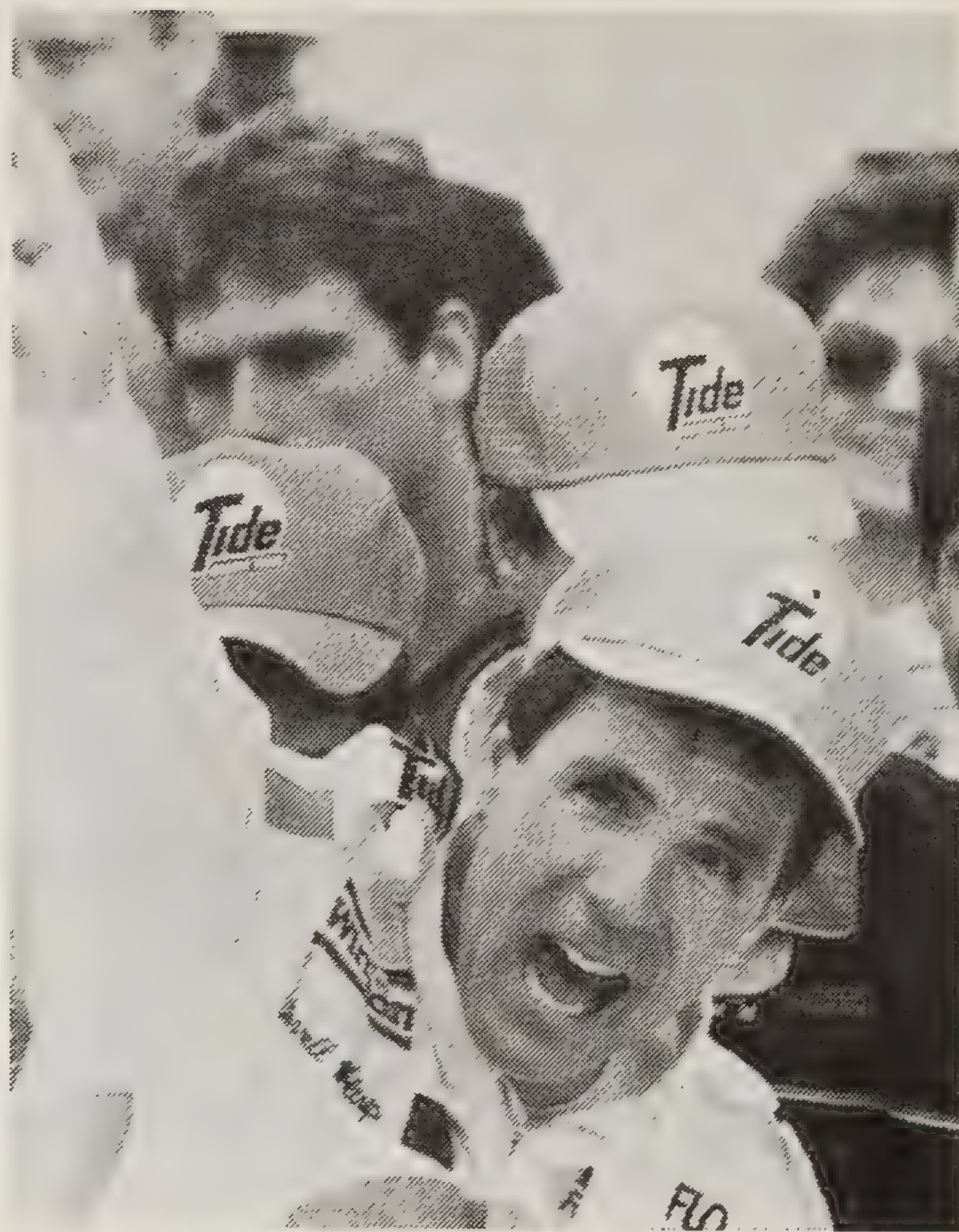
Michael Andretti won the Marlboro 500 at Michigan International Speedway and, two weeks later, Sullivan came up the winner in the Quaker State 500 at Pocono International Raceway. In both cases, Fittipaldi ran off to early leads only to encounter mechanical problems that knocked him off the pace and eventually out of action.

The victory for Sullivan, the 1985 Indy winner, was a very big one. It showed he was 100 percent recovered from a broken right forearm that virtually snuffed out his chances of winning a second consecutive Indy-car title.

Sullivan broke the arm in a crash during practice at Indianapolis. He drove in the race with the help of a specially designed brace, but eventually had to take two races off in order to allow the healing process to run its course.

Rick Mears, Sullivan's teammate, also won banner headlines by smashing his own one- and four-lap qualifying records at the Indianapolis Motor Speedway. Mears had a sizzling fast single lap of 224.254 mph on the 2½-mile oval, and averaged 223.885 for his four-lap, 10-mile qualifying run. A clutch problem ended his hopes of a fourth Indy victory, but he did get early season wins at Phoenix and Milwaukee and continued to battle Fittipaldi for the season championship.

Waltrip's victory at Daytona, a very popular one among fans and competitors, set the tone for the stock car season,



Wide World Photos

It took him 17 years, but **Darrell Waltrip** finally got to say he was No. 1 at the Daytona 500.

with another three-time Winston Cup champion, Dale Earnhardt, taking control of the points race early and staying out front throughout the spring and summer.

But it was Waltrip who continued to be the big story—one way or another.

Davey Allison won the next big race, the Winston 500 at Talladega Superspeedway, but Waltrip gave himself a shot at the Winston Million—a \$1 million bonus for any driver who can win three of NASCAR's Big Four—by taking the Coca-Cola 600 at Charlotte Motor Speedway on the same day Fittipaldi won at Indianapolis.

May had not been the brightest month for Waltrip. Just a week earlier, while battling with the very aggressive Rusty Wallace for a \$200,000 payoff in The Winston, a stock car invitational race on the same track, Wallace ran into the rear of Waltrip's car, sending it spinning off the track and out of contention.

Wallace, whose searing-hot finish in 1988—winning four of the last five races—gave him a second-place finish to Winston Cup champion Bill Elliott, went on to win The Winston and the big money, drawing Waltrip's enmity and boos and catcalls from the Tennessean's many fans.



But all was forgotten and forgiven as Waltrip won the Coca-Cola 600 and set up another personal challenge—winning the Southern 500 at Darlington International Raceway—another of the very few big events he never has won.

That one would also have given Waltrip the Winston Million bonus. Instead, however, he tagged the wall early in the race at the oldest of NASCAR's superspeedways and never was in the running.

Waltrip got a \$100,000 bonus for winning two of the Big Four events, and Earnhardt solidified his hold on first place with his second Southern 500 victory.

Ironically, Elliott—the only driver to have won the Winston Million, taking the big bonus in its inaugural season of 1985—was struggling through a season similar to Sullivan's on the Indy-car trail.

Elliott came into the season one of the strong favorites to compete for the title, but a crash during practice at Daytona in February left him with a broken left wrist.

The Dawsonville, Ga., driver had to ask the services of fellow Georgian and journeyman driver Jody Ridley as a relief driver for several races and was virtually out of championship contention by the time his wrist had healed.

"We just lost too much time and fell too far behind," Elliott said. "We couldn't do the testing we really wanted to do and I couldn't get in there and do the work on the car that I normally do. By the time I could, we were so far behind that we were just playing catch-up."

Like Sullivan, Elliott eventually came all the way back, winning the Miller High Life 400 at Michigan on June 25.

Formula One, despite making the much-heralded switch from turbo-charged engines to normally-aspirated power plants, remained in the clutches of McLaren-Honda drivers Ayrton Senna, a countryman of Fittipaldi and the 1988 champion, and Frenchman Alain Prost, a two-time champion and the man who broke Jackie Stewart's all-time record of 27 Formula One victories.

Senna, 29, and Prost, 34, make no secret that they do not like each other, but the team continued to work like a well-

oiled machine in 1989, despite Ferrari's Nigel Mansell of Great Britain winning the season opener.

The hard-charging Senna won most of the poles, breaking the Formula One record of 33 career poles compiled by the late Jim Clark. Senna and Prost combined to win most of the races, battling each other closely into the late season for another championship.

In the IMSA Camel GT series, Australian-born Geoff Brabham picked up where he and his powerful Nissan GT prototype left off after running away with the 1988 championship.

Although the Porsche 962 shared by Bob Wollek of France, John Andretti—Mario's nephew—and Derek Bell of Great Britain opened the IMSA season by winning the prestigious Daytona 24-Hours, Brabham's new Nissan was the car to beat the rest of the way.

The son of three-time Formula One champion Jack Brabham won eight of the first 11 Camel GT events and was being pressed for the 1989 series title only by teammate and sometimes co-driver Chip Robinson, the 1987 IMSA titlist.

Those two combined for victories in the other two of IMSA's three biggest events—the Miami Grand Prix and the 12 Hours of Sebring.

The other big sports car race of 1989—the tradition-laden 24 Hours of LeMans in France—was the site of a major triumph for Mercedes Benz.

The German car manufacturer dropped out of racing competition after the 1955 season, during which a Mercedes driven by Frenchman Pierre Levegh was launched into the air and off the road at LeMans by a crash with another car and plowed into the crowd, killing more than 80 spectators in the worst disaster in auto racing history.

Mercedes, which was a pioneer in the sport, did not return until 1988. Ironically, the 1989 survival test at LeMans became probably its biggest single day in racing, with the trio of Jochen Mass and Manuel Reuter of West Germany and Stanley Dickens of Sweden driving to an overpowering victory that re-established the company as a force to be reckoned with in the world of sports car racing.



## 1989 NASCAR Winston Cup Results

Date	Event (Location)	Winner (start pos.)	MPH	Runner-up
Feb. 19	Daytona 500 (Daytona Beach, FL)	Darrell Waltrip (2)	148.466	Ken Schrader
Mar. 5	Goodwrench 500 (Rockingham, NC)	Rusty Wallace (1)	115.122	Alan Kulwicki
Mar. 19	Motorcraft 500 (Atlanta, GA)	Darrell Waltrip (4)	139.864	Dale Earnhardt
Mar. 26	Pontiac 400 (Richmond, VA)	Rusty Wallace (2)	89.619	Alan Kulwicki
Apr. 2	TranSouth 500 (Darlington, SC)	Harry Gant (10)	115.312	Davey Allison
Apr. 9	Valleydale Meats 500 (Bristol, TN)	Rusty Wallace (8)	76.034	Darrell Waltrip
Apr. 16	First Union 400 (North Wilkesboro, NC)	Dale Earnhardt (3)	89.937	Alan Kulwicki
Apr. 23	Pannill Sweatshirts 500 (Martinsville, VA)	Darrell Waltrip (10)	79.025	Dale Earnhardt
May 7	Winston 500 (Talladega, AL)	Davey Allison (2)	155.869	Terry Labonte
May 21	The Winston (Charlotte, NC)	Rusty Wallace (3)	133.150	Ken Schrader
May 28	Coca-Cola 600 (Charlotte, NC)	Darrell Waltrip (4)	144.077	Sterling Marlin
June 4	Budweiser 500 (Dover, DE)	Dale Earnhardt (2)	121.712	Mark Martin
June 11	Banquet Foods 300 (Sears Point, CA)	Ricky Rudd (4)	76.088	Rusty Wallace
June 18	Miller High Life 500 (Pocono, PA)	Terry Labonte (23)	131.319	Harry Gant
June 25	Miller High Life 400 (Brooklyn, MI)	Bill Elliott (2)	139.023	Rusty Wallace
July 2	Pepsi 400 (Daytona Beach, FL)	Davey Allison (8)	132.207	Morgan Shepherd
July 23	AC Spark Plug 500 (Pocono, PA)	Bill Elliott (14)	117.870	Rusty Wallace
July 30	Diehard 500 (Talladega, AL)	Terry Labonte (5)	157.354	Darrell Waltrip
Aug. 13	Budweiser at the Glen (Watkins Glen, NY)	Rusty Wallace (14)	89.242	Mark Martin
Aug. 20	Champion Spark Plug 400 (Brooklyn, MI)	Rusty Wallace (2)	157.704	Morgan Shepherd
Aug. 26	Busch 500 (Bristol, TN)	Darrell Waltrip (9)	85.554	Alan Kulwicki
Sep. 3	Southern 500 (Darlington, SC)	Dale Earnhardt (10)	135.462	Mark Martin
Sep. 10	Miller High Life 400 (Richmond, VA)	Rusty Wallace (6)	88.380	Dale Earnhardt
Sep. 17	Peak Performance 500 (Dover, DE)	Dale Earnhardt (15)	122.942	Mark Martin
Sep. 24	Goody's 500 (Martinsville, VA)	Darrell Waltrip (2)	76.571	Harry Gant

**Winning Cars:** Ford Thunderbird (D.Allison, Elliott, Labonte); Chevrolet Lumina (Earnhardt, Schrader, Waltrip); Oldsmobile Cutlass (Gant); Buick Regal (Rudd); Pontiac Grand Prix (Wallace).

**Upcoming Races:** Oct. 8—Charlotte 500 (Charlotte, NC); Oct. 15—Holly Farms 400 (North Wilkesboro, NC); Oct. 22—AC Delco 500 (Rockingham, NC); Nov. 5—Autoworks 500 (Phoenix, AZ); Nov. 19—Atlanta Journal 500 (Atlanta, GA).

## Point Standings

Twenty-five of 29 races on 1989 schedule completed, through Goody's 500 (Sept.24). The 30th race on the schedule, "The Winston" (May 21), is not a points race. NASCAR awards points for places 1-40 and lap leaders, however, only 1-2-3 finishes are listed below.

Driver	1st	2nd	3rd	Points
1 Dale Earnhardt	4	3	6	3,540
2 Rusty Wallace	7	3	0	3,465
3 Mark Martin	0	5	4	3,285
4 Darrell Waltrip	6	2	1	3,252
5 Ricky Rudd	1	0	2	3,079
6 Bill Elliott	2	0	1	3,074
7 Ken Schrader	0	2	3	3,028
8 Davey Allison	2	1	0	2,992
9 Terry Labonte	2	1	0	2,940
10 Harry Gant	1	2	1	2,940

## Money Leaders

Through Sept. 24, 1989

Driver	Earnings
1 Darrell Waltrip	\$ 1,027,595
2 Rusty Wallace	1,023,015
3 Dale Earnhardt	816,175
4 Ken Schrader	723,715
5 Terry Labonte	558,527
6 Bill Elliott	557,192
7 Davey Allison	527,914
8 Mark Martin	474,448
9 Geoff Bodine	437,205
10 Morgan Shepherd	435,577
11 Alan Kulwicki	406,910
12 Harry Gant	402,977

## 1989 CART Indy Car Results

Date	Event (Location)	Winner (start pos.)	MPH	Runner-up
Apr. 9	Autoworks 200 (Phoenix, AZ)	Rick Mears (1)	126.112	Al Unser Jr.
Apr. 16	Toyota Grand Prix of Long Beach	Al Unser Jr. (1)	85.503	Mike Andretti
May 28	Indianapolis 500	Emerson Fittipaldi (3)	167.581	Al Unser Jr.
June 4	Miller High Life 200 (West Allis, WI)	Rick Mears (1)	130.160	Mike Andretti
June 18	Detroit Grand Prix	Emerson Fittipaldi (3)	76.112	Scott Pruett
June 25	Budweiser/G.I.Joe's 200 (Portland, OR)	Emerson Fittipaldi (2)	103.980	Bobby Rahal
July 2	Budweiser Cleveland Grand Prix	Emerson Fittipaldi (2)	128.072	Mario Andretti
July 16	Marlboro Grand Prix (E.Rutherford, NJ)	Bobby Rahal (6)	81.860	E.Fittipaldi
July 23	Molson Indy Toronto	Michael Andretti (5)	90.900	E.Fittipaldi
Aug. 6	Marlboro 500 (Brooklyn, MI)	Michael Andretti (8)	160.210	Teo Fabi
Aug. 20	Pocono 500	Danny Sullivan (7)	170.720	Rick Mears
Sep. 3	Red Roof Inns 200 (Lexington, OH)	Teo Fabi (1)	104.820	Al Unser Jr.
Sep. 10	Texaco-Havoline 200 (Elkhart Lake, WI)	Danny Sullivan (1)	122.803	Teo Fabi
Sep. 24	Bosch Spark Plug Grand Prix (Nazareth, PA)	Emerson Fittipaldi (2)	134.767	Rick Mears
Oct. 15	Champion Spark Plug 300K (Monterey, CA)			

**Winning Cars:** Lola-Chevrolet (Michael Andretti, Rahal, Bobby Unser Jr.); March-Porsche (Fabi); Penske PC-18 Chevrolet (Fittipaldi, Mears, Sullivan).



## CART

## Point Leaders

Fourteen of 15 races on 1989 schedule completed, through Bosch Spark Plug Grand Prix (Sept.24). Points awarded each race to pole sitter (1) and lap leader (1) and for places 1st through 12th, although only 1-2-3 finishes are listed below.

Driver	1st	2nd	3rd	Points
1 Emerson Fittipaldi .....	5	2	1	186*
2 Rick Mears .....	2	2	1	164
3 Michael Andretti .....	2	2	2	144
4 Teo Fabi .....	1	2	1	141
5 Al Unser, Jr .....	1	3	0	122
6 Danny Sullivan .....	2	0	3	107
7 Mario Andretti .....	0	1	2	94
8 Scott Pruett .....	0	1	1	89
9 Bobby Rahal .....	1	1	1	80
10 Arie Luyendyk .....	0	0	1	71

\*Clinched championship on Sept.24.

## Money Leaders

Through Sept.24, 1989

Driver	Earnings
1 Emerson Fittipaldi .....	\$1,681,488
2 Al Unser, Jr .....	838,571
3 Rick Mears .....	821,524
4 Michael Andretti .....	694,443
5 Raul Boesel .....	615,485
6 Mario Andretti .....	570,734
7 Teo Fabi .....	570,688
8 Scott Pruett .....	569,636
9 Danny Sullivan .....	536,494
10 Bobby Rahal .....	514,704
11 Arie Luyendyk .....	467,585
12 Scott Brayton .....	424,042

Note: Fittipaldi's total is a new CART single season record.

## Formula One

## Results

Date	G.Prix	Winner	Runner-Up
Mar. 26	Brazil .....	Nigel Mansell	Alain Prost
Apr. 23	San Marino	Ayrton Senna	Alain Prost
May 7	Monaco ...	Ayrton Senna	Alain Prost
May 28	Mexico ...	Ayrton Senna	R.Patrese*
June 4	USA .....	Alain Prost	R.Patrese
June 18	Canada ...	Thierry Boutsen	R.Patrese
July 9	France ....	Alain Prost	Nigel Mansell
July 16	Britain ....	Alain Prost	Nigel Mansell
July 30	Germany ..	Ayrton Senna	Alain Prost
Aug. 13	Hungary ..	Nigel Mansell	Ayrton Senna
Aug. 27	Belgium ...	Ayrton Senna	Alain Prost
Sep. 10	Italy .....	Alain Prost	Gerhard Berger
Sep. 24	Portugal ..	Gerhard Berger	Alain Prost
Oct. 1	Spain .....	Ayrton Senna	Gerhard Berger
Oct. 22	Japan .....		
Nov. 5	Australia ..		

\*R.Patrese is Riccardo Patrese.

Winning Constructors: McLaren-Honda, 10 (Senna, Prost); Ferrari, 3 (Mansell, Berger); Williams-Renault, 1 (Boutsen).

## Point Leaders

Fourteen of 16 races on 1989 schedule completed, through Spanish Grand Prix (Oct.1). Points awarded for places 1st through 6th, although only 1-2-3 finishes are listed below.

Driver	1st	2nd	3rd	Total Pts
1 Alain Prost, France .....	4	6	1	81*
2 Ayrton Senna, Brazil .....	6	1	0	60
3 Nigel Mansell, Britain .....	2	2	2	38
4 Riccardo Patrese, Italy .....	0	3	1	30
5 Thierry Boutsen, Belgium ...	1	0	2	24
6 Gerhard Berger, Austria ...	1	2	0	21
7 Alessandro Nannini, Italy ...	0	0	2	17
7 Nelson Piquet, Brazil .....	0	0	0	9
8 Eddie Cheever, USA .....	0	0	1	6
Derek Warwick, Britain ....	0	0	0	6
Michele Alboreto, Italy .....	0	0	1	6

\*Final Formula One point totals are based on the driver's best 11 finishes out of the number of races entered. Points listed here are total points for the season.

Note: Formula One does not keep Money Leader standings.

## Endurance Races

## 24 Hours of Daytona

Feb. 4-5 at Daytona Beach, FL

IMSA Camel GT sports car race at Daytona International Speedway. Listed are drivers, hometowns or countries, car, laps completed and winner's average speed. Starting positions in parentheses.

## Top 5 Finishers

- (12) John Andretti, Indianapolis; Drek Bell, Britain; and Bob Wollek, France, Porsche 962, 621 laps, 92.009.
- (2) Price Cobb, Evergreen, Colo.; John Nielsen, Denmark; Jan Lammers, Netherlands; and Andy Wallace, Britain, Jaguar XJR-9, 621.
- (4) Wlaler Brun, Switzerland; Hans Stuck, West Germany; Oscar Larrauri, Argentina; and Doc Bundy, Gainesville, Ga., Porsche 962, 603.
- (5) Klaus Ludwig, West Germany; James Weaver, Britain; and Sarel van der Merwe, South Africa, Porsche 962, 600.
- (10) Yoshimi Katayama and Takashi Yorino, Japan; and Elliott Forbes-Robinson, Denver, N.C., Mazda 767B, 559.

## 24 Hours of Le Mans

June 10-11 at Le Mans, France

Listed are drivers, country, car, distance covered and winner's average speed.

## Top 5 Finishers

- Joachen Mass, West Germany; Manuel Reuter, West Germany, and Stanley Dickens, Sweden, Mercedes, 389 laps, 136.394 mph.
- Mauro Baldi, Italy; Ken Acheson, Britain, and Gianfranco Brancatelli, Italy, Mercedes, 384.
- Hans Stuck, West Germany, and Bob Wollek, France, Porsche 962, 382.
- Johnny Lammers, Netherlands; Patrick Tambay, France, and Andrew Gilbert-Scott, Britain, Jaguar XJR9, 380.
- Jean-Louis Schlesser, France; Jean-Pierre Jabouille, France, and Alain Cudini, France, Mercedes, 378.



## Daytona 500

Held every February on 2.5-mile trioval at Daytona International Speedway in Daytona Beach, FL, since 1959. Stock car racing on Daytona Beach, however, dates back to 1936. Daytona 500 consists of 200 laps around track.

**Multiple wins:** Richard Petty (7); Cale Yarborough (4); Bobby Allison (3); Bill Elliott (2). **Multiple poles:** Buddy Baker and Cale Yarborough (4); Fireball Roberts and Bill Elliott (3); Donnie Allison (2).

Year	Winner	Car	Owner	MPH	Fastest Qualifier	MPH
1959	Lee Petty	Oldsmobile	Petty Enterprises	135.521	Cotton Owens	143.198
1960	Junior Johnson	Chevrolet	Ray Fox	124.740	Fireball Roberts	151.556
1961	Marvin Panch	Pontiac	Smokey Yunick	149.601	Fireball Roberts	155.709
1962	Fireball Roberts	Pontiac	Smokey Yunick	152.529	Fireball Roberts	156.999
1963	Tiny Lund	Ford	Wood Brothers	151.566	Johnny Rutherford	165.183
1964	Richard Petty	Plymouth	Petty Enterprises	154.344	Paul Goldsmith	174.910
1965 <sup>a</sup>	Fred Lorenzen	Ford	Holman-Moody	141.539	Darel Dieringer	171.151
1966 <sup>b</sup>	Richard Petty	Plymouth	Petty Enterprises	160.627	Richard Petty	175.165
1967	Mario Andretti	Ford	Holman-Moody	149.926	Curtis Turner	180.831
1968	Cale Yarborough	Mercury	Wood Brothers	143.251	Cale Yarborough	189.222
1969	LeeRoy Yarborough	Ford	Junior Johnson	157.950	David Pearson	190.029
1970	Pete Hamilton	Plymouth	Petty Enterprises	149.601	Cale Yarborough	194.015
1971	Richard Petty	Plymouth	Petty Enterprises	144.462	A.J.Foyt	182.744
1972	A.J.Foyt	Mercury	Wood Brothers	161.550	Bobby Issac	186.632
1973	Richard Petty	Dodge	Petty Enterprises	157.205	Buddy Baker	185.662
1974 <sup>c</sup>	Richard Petty	Dodge	Petty Enterprises	140.894	David Pearson	185.017
1975	Benny Parsons	Chevrolet	L.G.DeWitt	153.649	Donnie Allison	185.827
1976	David Pearson	Mercury	Wood Brothers	152.181	A.J.Foyt	185.943
1977	Cale Yarborough	Chevrolet	Junior Johnson	153.218	Donnie Allison	188.048
1978	Bobby Allison	Ford	Bud Moore	159.730	Cale Yarborough	187.536
1979	Richard Petty	Oldsmobile	Petty Enterprises	143.977	Buddy Baker	196.049
1980	Buddy Baker	Oldsmobile	Ranier Racing	177.602*	A.J.Foyt	195.020
1981	Richard Petty	Buick	Petty Enterprises	169.651	Bobby Allison	194.624
1982	Bobby Allison	Buick	DiGard Racing	153.991	Benny Parsons	196.317
1983	Cale Yarborough	Pontiac	Ranier Racing	155.979	Ricky Rudd	198.864
1984	Cale Yarborough	Chevrolet	Ranier Racing	150.994	Cale Yarborough	201.848
1985	Bill Elliott	Ford	Melling Racing	172.265	Bill Elliott	205.114
1986	Geoff Bodine	Chevrolet	Hendrick Motorsports	148.124	Bill Elliott	205.039
1987	Bill Elliott	Ford	Melling Racing	176.263	Bill Elliott	210.364†
1988	Bobby Allison	Buick	Miller High Life Buick	137.531	Ken Schrader	193.823
1989	Darrell Waltrip	Chevrolet	Tide Chevrolet	148.466	Ken Schrader	196.996

\*Track and race record for Winning Time

†Track and race record for Qualifying Time.

**Notes:** <sup>a</sup> — rain shortened 1965 to 332+ miles; <sup>b</sup> — rain shortened 1966 race to 495 miles; <sup>c</sup> — in 1974, race shortened 50 miles due to energy crisis.

## NASCAR

## National Champions, 1949-88

Officially called the Winston Cup Championship since 1971 and based on official NASCAR (National Assn. for Stock Car Auto Racing) records through the 1988 racing season.

**Multiple winners:** Richard Petty (7); Dale Earnhardt, David Pearson, Lee Petty, Darrell Waltrip and Cale Yarborough (3); Buck Baker, Tim Flock, Ned Jarrett, Herb Thomas and Joe Weatherly (2).

Year	Champion	Year	Champion	Year	Champion	Year	Champion
1949	Red Byron	1960	Rex White	1970	Bobby Issac	1980	Dale Earnhardt
1950	Bill Rexford	1961	Ned Jarrett	1971	Richard Petty	1981	Darrell Waltrip
1951	Herb Thomas	1962	Joe Weatherly	1972	Richard Petty	1982	Darrell Waltrip
1952	Tim Flock	1963	Joe Weatherly	1973	Benny Parsons	1983	Bobby Allison
1953	Herb Thomas	1964	Richard Petty	1974	Richard Petty	1984	Terry Labonte
1954	Lee Petty	1965	Ned Jarrett	1975	Richard Petty	1985	Darrell Waltrip
1955	Tim Flock	1966	David Pearson	1976	Cale Yarborough	1986	Dale Earnhardt
1956	Buck Baker	1967	Richard Petty	1977	Cale Yarborough	1987	Dale Earnhardt
1957	Buck Baker	1968	David Pearson	1978	Cale Yarborough	1988	Bill Elliott
1958	Lee Petty	1969	David Pearson	1979	Richard Petty		
1959	Lee Petty						



# All-Time Leaders

## Victories

Drivers who have won at least 25 stock car races through the 1988 NASCAR season. Active drivers in **bold** type.

	Wins
1 <b>Richard Petty</b> .....	200
2 David Pearson .....	105
3 <b>Bobby Allison</b> .....	84
4 Cale Yarborough .....	83
5 <b>Darrell Waltrip</b> .....	73
6 Lee Petty .....	54
7 Ned Jarrett .....	50
Junior Johnson .....	50
9 Herb Thomas .....	48
10 Buck Baker .....	46
11 Tim Flock .....	40
12 Bobby Issac .....	37
13 <b>Dale Earnhardt</b> .....	34
Fireball Roberts .....	34
15 <b>Bill Elliott</b> .....	29
16 Rex White .....	28
17 Fred Lorenzen .....	26
18 Jim Paschal .....	25

## Pole Positions

Drivers who have won at least 25 poles through the 1988 NASCAR season. Active drivers in **bold** type.

	Poles
1 <b>Richard Petty</b> .....	127
2 David Pearson .....	113
3 Cale Yarborough .....	70
4 <b>Bobby Allison</b> .....	57
<b>Darrell Waltrip</b> .....	57
6 Bobby Issac .....	51
7 Junior Johnson .....	47
8 Buck Baker .....	44
9 Buddy Baker .....	40
10 Herb Thomas .....	38
11 Tim Flock .....	37
Fireball Roberts .....	37
13 Ned Jarrett .....	36
Rex White .....	36
15 <b>Bill Elliott</b> .....	35
16 Fred Lorenzen .....	33
17 Fonty Flock .....	30
18 Marvin Panch .....	25

## Money Winners

The Top 15 money winners in stock car history, through the 1988 NASCAR season. Active drivers in **bold** type.

	Earnings
1 <b>Darrell Waltrip</b> .....	\$8,674,063
2 <b>Dale Earnhardt</b> .....	8,308,848
3 <b>Bill Elliott</b> .....	8,306,969
4 <b>Bobby Allison</b> .....	7,102,233
5 <b>Richard Petty</b> .....	6,838,444
6 <b>Terry Labonte</b> .....	5,134,143
7 <b>Cale Yarborough</b> .....	5,003,616
8 Benny Parsons .....	3,926,539
9 <b>Ricky Rudd</b> .....	3,892,116
10 <b>Harry Gant</b> .....	3,628,832
11 <b>Neil Bonnett</b> .....	3,512,918
12 <b>Buddy Baker</b> .....	3,486,776
13 <b>Geoff Bodine</b> .....	3,248,155
14 <b>Rusty Wallace</b> .....	3,132,480
15 <b>Dave Marcis</b> .....	2,936,484

# Indianapolis 500

Held every Memorial Day weekend on 2.5-mile rectangular course at Indianapolis Motor Speedway since 1911. Race consists of 200 laps around track.

**Multiple wins:** A.J.Foyt and Al Unser (4); Rick Mears, Louis Meyer, Mauri Rose, Johnny Rutherford, Wilbur Shaw and Bobby Unser (3); Gordon Johncock, Tommy Milton, Bill Vukovich and Rodger Ward (2).

Year	Winner (Start Pos.)	Car	MPH	Fastest Qualifier	MPH
1911	Ray Harroun (28)	Marmon Wasp	74.602	Lewis Strang	—
1912	Joe Dawson (7)	National	78.719	David Bruce-Brown	88.45
1913	Jules Goux (7)	Peugeot	75.933	Jack Tower	88.33
1914	Rene Thomas (15)	Delage	82.474	Georges Boillot	99.86
1915	Ralph DePalma (2)	Mercedes	89.840	Howard Wilcox	98.90
1916a	Dario Resta (4)	Peugeot	84.001	John Aitken	96.69
1917	Not held				
1918	Not held				
1919	Howard Wilcox (2)	Peugeot	88.050	Rene Thomas	104.78
1920	Gaston Chevrolet (6)	Monroe	88.618	Ralph DePalma	99.15
1921	Tommy Milton (20)	Frontenac	89.621	Ralph DePalma	100.75
1922	Jimmy Murphy (1)	Murphy Special	94.484	Jimmy Murphy	100.50
1923	Tommy Milton (1)	H.C.S. Special	90.954	Tommy Milton	108.17
1924	L.L.Corum & Joe Boyer (21)	Duesenberg Special	98.234	Jimmy Murphy	108.037
1925	Peter DePaolo (2)	Duesenberg Special	101.127	Leon Duray	113.196
1926b	Frank Lockhart (20)	Miller Special	95.904	Earl Cooper	111.735
1927	George Souders (22)	Duesenberg	97.545	Frank Lockhart	120.100
1928	Louis Meyer (13)	Miller Special	99.482	Leon Duray	122.391
1929	Ray Keech (6)	Simplex Piston Ring Spl.	97.585	Cliff Woodbury	120.599
1930	Billy Arnold (1)	Miller-Hartz Special	100.448	Billy Arnold	113.268
1931	Louis Schneider (13)	Bowes Seal Fast Special	96.629	Billy Arnold	116.080
1932	Fred Frame (27)	Miller-Hartz Special	104.144	Lou Moore	117.363
1933	Louis Meyer (6)	Tydol Special	104.162	Bill Cummings	118.530
1934	William Cummings (10)	Boyle Products Special	104.863	Kelly Petillo	119.329
1935	Kelly Petillo (22)	Gilmore Speedway Special	106.240	Rex Mays	120.736
1936	Louis Meyer (28)	Ring-Free Special	109.069	Rex Mays	119.644
1937	Wilbur Shaw (2)	Shaw-Gilmore Special	113.580	Jimmy Snyder	125.287
1938	Floyd Roberts (1)	Burd Piston Ring Special	117.200	Ronney Householder	125.769
1939	Wilbur Shaw (3)	Boyle Special	115.035	Jimmy Snyder	130.138



## Indianapolis 500 (Continued)

Year	Winner	Car	MPH	Fastest Qualifier	MPH
1940	Wilbur Shaw (2)	Boyle Special	114.277	Rex Mays	127.850
1941	Floyd Davis & Mauri Rose (17)	Noc-Out Hose Clamp Special	115.117	Mauri Rose	128.691
1942	Not held				
1943	Not held				
1944	Not held				
1945	Not held				
1946	George Robson (15)	Thorne Engineering Special	114.820	Ralph Hepburn	133.944
1947	Mauri Rose (3)	Blue Crown Spark Plug Spl.	116.338	Bill Holland	128.755
1948	Mauri Rose (3)	Blue Crown Spark Plug Spl.	119.814	Duke Nalon	131.603
1949	Bill Holland (4)	Blue Crown Spark Plug Spl.	121.327	Duke Nalon	132.939
1950 <sup>c</sup>	Johnnie Parsons (5)	Wynn's Friction Proofing	124.002	Walt Faulkner	134.343
1951	Lee Wallard (2)	Belanger Special	126.244	Walt Faulkner	136.872
1952	Troy Ruttman (7)	Agajanian Special	128.922	Chet Miller	139.034
1953	Bill Vukovich (1)	Fuel Injection Special	128.740	Bill Vukovich	138.392
1954	Bill Vukovich (19)	Fuel Injection Special	130.840	Jack McGrath	141.033
1955	Bob Sweikert (14)	John Zink Special	128.209	Jack McGrath	142.580
1956	Pat Flaherty (1)	John Zink Special	128.490	Pat Flaherty	145.596
1957	Sam Hanks (13)	Belond Exhaust Special	135.601	Paul Russo	144.817
1958	Jim Bryan (7)	Belond AP Parts Special	133.791	Dick Rathmann	145.974
1959	Rodger Ward (6)	Leader Card 500 Roadster	135.857	Johnny Thomson	145.908
1960	Jim Rathmann (2)	Ken-Paul Special	138.767	Jim Hurtubise	149.056
1961	A.J.Foyt (7)	Bowes Seal-Fast Special	139.131	Eddie Sachs	147.481
1962	Rodger Ward (2)	Leader Card 500 Roadster	140.293	Parnelli Jones	150.370
1963	Parnelli Jones (1)	Agajanian-Willard Special	143.137	Parnelli Jones	151.153
1964	A.J.Foyt (5)	Sheraton-Thompson Special	147.350	Jim Clark	158.828
1965	Jim Clark (2)	Lotus Ford	150.686	A.J.Foyt	161.233
1966	Graham Hill (15)	American Red Ball Special	144.317	Mario Andretti	165.899
1967 <sup>d</sup>	A.J.Foyt (4)	Sheraton-Thompson Special	151.207	Mario Andretti	168.982
1968	Bobby Unser (3)	Rislone Special	152.882	Joe Leonard	171.559
1969	Mario Andretti (2)	STP Oil Treatment Special	156.867	A.J.Foyt	170.568
1970	Al Unser (1)	Johnny Lightning 500 Spl.	155.749	Al Unser	170.221
1971	Al Unser (5)	Johnny Lightning Special	157.735	Peter Revson	178.696
1972	Mark Donohue (3)	Sunoco McLaren	162.962	Bobby Unser	195.940
1973 <sup>e</sup>	Gordon Johncock (11)	STP Double Oil Filters	159.036	Johnny Rutherford	198.413
1974	Johnny Rutherford (25)	McLaren	158.589	A.J.Foyt	191.632
1975 <sup>f</sup>	Bobby Unser (3)	Jorgensen Eagle	149.213	A.J.Foyt	193.976
1976 <sup>g</sup>	Johnny Rutherford (1)	Hy-Gain McLaren/Goodyear	148.725	Mario Andretti	189.404
1977	A.J.Foyt (4)	Gilmore Racing Team	161.331	Tom Sneva	198.884
1978	Al Unser (5)	FNCTC Chaparral Lola	161.363	Tom Sneva	202.156
1979	Rick Mears (1)	The Gould Charge	158.899	Rick Mears	193.736
1980	Johnny Rutherford (1)	Pennzoil Chaparral	142.862	Johnny Rutherford	192.256
1981 <sup>h</sup>	Bobby Unser (1)	Norton Spirit Penske PC-9B	139.084	Tom Sneva	200.691
1982	Gordon Johncock (5)	STP Oil Treatment	162.029	Rick Mears	207.004
1983	Tom Sneva (4)	Texaco Star	162.117	Teo Fabi	207.395
1984	Rick Mears (3)	Pennzoil Z-7	163.612	Tom Sneva	210.029
1985	Danny Sullivan (8)	Miller American Special	152.982	Pancho Carter	212.583
1986	Bobby Rahal (4)	Budweiser/Truesports/March	170.722*	Rick Mears	216.828
1987	Al Unser (20)	Cummins Holset Turbo	162.175	Mario Andretti	215.390
1988	Rick Mears (1)	Penske-Chevrolet V-8	149.809	Rick Mears	219.198
1989	Emerson Fittipaldi (3)	Penske-Chevrolet PC-18	167.581	Rick Mears	223.885†

\*Track record for Winning Time

†Track record for Qualifying Time.

**Notes:** **a** — 1916 race scheduled for 300 miles; **b** — rain shortened 1926 race to 400 miles; **c** — rain shortened 1950 race to 345 miles; **d** — 1967 race postponed due to rain after 18 laps (May 30), resumed next day (May 31); **e** — rain shortened 1973 race to 332+ miles; **f** — rain shortened 1975 race to 435 miles; **g** — rain shortened 1976 race to 255 miles; **h** — in 1981, runner-up Mario Andretti was awarded 1st place when winner Bobby Unser was penalized a lap after the race was completed for passing cars illegally under the caution flag. Unser and car-owner Roger Penske appealed the race stewards' decision to the U.S. Auto Club. Four months later, USAC overturned the ruling, saying that the penalty was too harsh and Unser should be fined \$40,000 rather than stripped of his championship.



# Indy Cars

## National Champions, 1909-89

Officially called the PPG Indy Car World Series championship since 1979 and based on official AAA (American Automobile Assn., 1909-55), USAC (U.S.Auto Club, 1956-79), and CART (Championship Auto Racing Teams, 1979-present) records through the 1988 racing season.

**Multiple titles:** A.J.Foyt (7); Mario Andretti (4); Jimmy Bryan, Earl Cooper, Ted Horn, Rick Mears, Louis Meyer and Al Unser (3); Tony Bettenhausen, Ralph DePalma, Peter DePaolo, Joe Leonard, Rex Mays, Tommy Milton, Jimmy Murphy, Bobby Rahal, Wilbur Shaw, Tom Sneva, Bobby Unser and Rodger Ward (2).

### AAA

Year Champion	Year Champion	Year Champion	Year Champion
1909 George Robertson	1920 Tommy Milton	1932 Bob Carey	1944 No racing
1910 Ray Harroun	1921 Tommy Milton	1933 Louis Meyer	1945 No racing
1911 Ralph Mulford	1922 Jimmy Murphy	1934 Bill Cummings	1946 Ted Horn
1912 Ralph DePalma	1923 Eddie Hearne	1935 Kelly Petillo	1947 Ted Horn
1913 Earl Cooper	1924 Jimmy Murphy	1936 Mauri Rose	1948 Ted Horn
1914 Ralph DePalma	1925 Peter DePaolo	1937 Wilbur Shaw	1949 Johnnie Parsons
1915 Earl Cooper	1926 Harry Hartz	1938 Floyd Roberts	1950 Henry Banks
1916 Dario Resta	1927 Peter DePaolo	1939 Wilbur Shaw	1951 Tony Bettenhausen
1917 Earl Cooper	1928 Louis Meyer	1940 Rex Mays	1952 Chuck Stevenson
1918 Ralph Mulford	1929 Louis Meyer	1941 Rex Mays	1953 Sam Hanks
1919 Howard Wilcox	1930 Billy Arnold	1942 No racing	1954 Jimmy Bryan
	1931 Louis Schneider	1943 No racing	1955 Bob Sweikert

### USAC

Year Champion	Year Champion	Year Champion	Year Champion
1956 Jimmy Bryan	1962 Rodger Ward	1968 Bobby Unser	1974 Bobby Unser
1957 Jimmy Bryan	1963 A.J.Foyt	1969 Mario Andretti	1975 A.J.Foyt
1958 Tony Bettenhausen	1964 A.J.Foyt	1970 Al Unser	1976 Gordon Johncock
1959 Rodger Ward	1965 Mario Andretti	1971 Joe Leonard	1977 Tom Sneva
1960 A.J.Foyt	1966 Mario Andretti	1972 Joe Leonard	1978 Tom Sneva
1961 A.J.Foyt	1967 A.J.Foyt	1973 Roger McCluskey	1979 A.J.Foyt

### CART

Year Champion	Year Champion	Year Champion	Year Champion
1979 Rick Mears	1981 Rick Mears	1984 Mario Andretti	1987 Bobby Rahal
1980 Johnny Rutherford	1982 Rick Mears	1985 Al Unser	1988 Danny Sullivan
	1983 Al Unser	1986 Bobby Rahal	1989 Emerson Fittipaldi

## All-Time Leaders

### Victories

Drivers who have won at least 15 races through the 1988 CART season. Active drivers in **bold** type.

	Wins
1 <b>A.J.Foyt</b> .....	67
2 <b>Mario Andretti</b> .....	51
3 <b>Al Unser</b> .....	39
4 Bobby Unser .....	35
5 <b>Johnny Rutherford</b> ....	27
6 Rodger Ward .....	26
7 <b>Gordon Johncock</b> .....	25
8 Ralph DePalma .....	24
9 <b>Rick Mears</b> .....	23
Tommy Milton .....	23
11 Tony Bettenhausen .....	22*
Earl Cooper .....	21
13 Jimmy Bryan .....	19
Jimmy Murphy .....	19
15 <b>Bobby Rahal</b> .....	18
16 Ralph Mulford .....	17

**Note:** Bettenhausen won one race (in Milwaukee on Aug.29, 1948) as Myron Fohr's relief driver.

### Pole Positions

Drivers who have won at least 10 poles from 1930 through the 1988 CART season. Active drivers in **bold** type.

	Poles
1 <b>Mario Andretti</b> .....	64
2 <b>A.J.Foyt</b> .....	53
3 Bobby Unser .....	49
4 <b>Al Unser</b> .....	27
5 <b>Rick Mears</b> .....	26
6 <b>Johnny Rutherford</b> ....	23
7 <b>Gordon Johncock</b> .....	20
8 Rex Mays .....	19
9 Don Branson .....	15
9 Tony Bettenhausen .....	14
<b>Tom Sneva</b> .....	14
<b>Danny Sullivan</b> .....	14
13 <b>Bobby Rahal</b> .....	13
14 Parnelli Jones .....	12
15 Danny Ongais .....	11
Rodger Ward .....	11
17 Dan Gurney .....	10
Johnny Thomson .....	10

### Money Winners

The Top 15 money winners in Indy Car history, through the 1988 CART season. Active drivers in **bold** type.

	Earnings
1 <b>Mario Andretti</b> .....	\$6,178,551
2 <b>Al Unser</b> .....	5,791,768
3 <b>Rick Mears</b> .....	5,684,137
4 <b>Bobby Rahal</b> .....	5,266,925
5 <b>Danny Sullivan</b> .....	4,255,444
6 <b>Johnny Rutherford</b> ...	4,168,774
7 <b>Al Unser, Jr.</b> .....	3,927,780
8 <b>Tom Sneva</b> .....	3,923,323
9 <b>A.J.Foyt</b> .....	3,901,376
10 <b>Michael Andretti</b> .....	3,596,878
11 <b>Gordon Johncock</b> ....	2,868,664
12 <b>Emerson Fittipaldi</b> ...	2,859,638
13 Bobby Unser .....	2,674,516
14 <b>Roberto Guerrero</b> ....	2,434,955
15 <b>Kevin Cogan</b> .....	2,302,907



## Formula One

## World Champions, 1950-88

Officially called the World Championship of Drivers and based on Formula One (Grand Prix) records through the 1988 racing season.

**Multiple winners:** Juan-Manuel Fangio (5); Jack Brabham, Niki Lauda, Nelson Piquet and Jackie Stewart (3); Alberto Ascari, Jim Clark, Emerson Fittipaldi, Graham Hill, and Alain Prost (2).

Year	Champion	Car	Year	Champion	Car
1950	Guiseppe Farina, ITA	Alfa Romeo	1970	Jochen Rindt, AUT	Lotus Ford
1951	Juan-Manuel Fangio, ARG	Alfa Romeo	1971	Jackie Stewart, GBR	Tyrrell Ford
1952	Alberto Ascari, ITA	Ferrari	1972	Emerson Fittipaldi, BRA	Lotus Ford
1953	Alberto Ascari, ITA	Ferrari	1973	Jackie Stewart, GBR	Tyrrell Ford
1954	Juan-Manuel Fangio, ARG	Maserati & Mercedes	1974	Emerson Fittipaldi, BRA	McLaren Ford
1955	Juan-Manuel Fangio, ARG	Mercedes	1975	Niki Lauda, AUT	Ferrari
1956	Juan-Manuel Fangio, ARG	Ferrari	1976	James Hunt, GBR	McLaren Ford
1957	Juan-Manuel Fangio, ARG	Maserati	1977	Niki Lauda, AUT	Ferrari
1958	Mike Hawthorn, GBR	Ferrari	1978	Mario Andretti, USA	Lotus Ford
1959	Jack Brabham, AUS	Cooper Climax	1979	Jody Scheckter, SAF	Ferrari
1960	Jack Brabham, AUS	Cooper Climax	1980	Alan Jones, AUS	Williams Ford
1961	Phil Hill, USA	Ferrari	1981	Nelson Piquet, BRA	Brabham Ford
1962	Graham Hill, GBR	BRM	1982	Keke Rosberg, FIN	Williams Ford
1963	Jim Clark, GBR	Lotus Climax	1983	Nelson Piquet, BRA	Brabham BMW Turbo
1964	John Surtees, GBR	Ferrari	1984	Niki Lauda, AUT	McLaren TAG Porsche Turbo
1965	Jim Clark, GBR	Lotus Climax	1985	Alain Prost, FRA	McLaren TAG Porsche Turbo
1966	Jack Brabham, AUS	Brabham Climax	1986	Alain Prost, FRA	McLaren TAG Porsche Turbo
1967	Denis Hulme, NZE	Brabham Repco	1987	Nelson Piquet, BRA	Williams Honda Turbo
1968	Graham Hill, GBR	Lotus Ford	1988	Ayrton Senna, BRA	McLaren-Honda Turbo
1969	Jackie Stewart, GBR	Matra Ford			

## All-Time Leaders

The All-Time Top 20 Grand Prix drivers with starts, poles and 1-2-3 finishes. Based on records through the 1988 racing season. Active drivers in **bold** type.

	Sts	Pole	1st	2nd	3rd		Sts	Pole	1st	2nd	3rd
1 <b>Alain Prost</b>	137	18	35	21	13	11 <b>Ayrton Senna</b>	78	29	14	14	8
2 Jackie Stewart	99	17	27	11	5	12 Alberto Ascari	32	14	13	4	0
3 Jim Clark	72	33	25	1	6	13 <b>Nigel Mansell</b>	118	12	13	5	8
Niki Lauda	171	24	25	20	9	14 <b>Mario Andretti</b>	128	18	12	2	5
5 Juan-Manuel Fangio	51	28	24	11	1	15 Alan Jones	116	6	12	8	5
6 <b>Nelson Piquet</b>	157	24	20	19	14	16 Carlos Reutemann	146	6	12	13	20
7 Sterling Moss	66	16	16	5	2	17 James Hunt	92	14	10	6	7
8 Jack Brabham	126	13	14	10	8	18 Ronnie Peterson	123	14	10	10	6
9 <b>Emerson Fittipaldi</b>	144	6	14	13	8	19 Jody Scheckter	112	3	10	14	9
10 Graham Hill	176	13	14	15	7	20 Denis Hulme	112	1	8	9	17
						Jackie Ickx	116	13	8	7	10

**Note #1:** the following drivers either died or were killed in their final year of competition—Clark in a Formula Two race in W. Germany in 1968; Hill in a plane crash in 1975; Ascari in a private practice run in 1955; and Peterson following an accident in the 1978 Italian Grand Prix.

**Note #2:** Fittipaldi and Andretti are still active, but driving on the CART circuit.





Wide World Photos

**Thomas Hearns** (facing camera) had **Sugar Ray Leonard** on the ropes in the 3rd round of their 12-round draw June 12 in Las Vegas. Leonard-Hearns II was their first meeting since 1981.

# BOXING

## INSIDE

### 1989 Season

The Year in Review . . . . .	536
Major Bouts . . . . .	542
Current Champions . . . . .	543

### Through the Years

Mike Tyson's Record . . . . .	543
Heavyweight Title Fights . . .	544
Major Titleholders . . . . .	548

### Elsewhere in Almanac

For related information refer to the following chapters: Halls of Fame & Awards, Sports Organizations, and Updates.



*It was déjà vu all over again  
for professional boxing in '89;  
Tyson, Leonard-Hearns II  
headline the decade in review.*

## BOXING

# 1989 YEAR IN REVIEW

**by Elmer Smith**

**F**uture chroniclers of this era in professional boxing may be tempted to sum up 1989 this way: "SEE 1988."

You **can** see a lot of '88 and '87 and of the last five or six years in the issues and events that carried boxing through 1989 and over the cusp of the 90s. It was a year of continued trends, of relative stability in a business better known for its volatility, a year of triumph for the tried and true.

Boxing consumers—ticket buyers on one end, promoters and media outlets on the other—opted for more of the same. And they got it.

More of the same from Mike Tyson meant a continuation of what could turn into boxing's longest running road show. It's like the wrestling bear vs. assorted rubes in the wayside watering holes where the old carnivals used to stop. By 1989, just two years into his championship reign, we were paying to see how

long the rubes would last with the bruising bruin from Brooklyn.

Jamaican-born British heavyweight Frank Bruno delighted a casino crowd at the Las Vegas Hilton on Feb. 25 by lasting almost through the fifth round. It took Tyson all of 14 seconds of round one to put the beefy Brit on the canvas. But he got up swinging and gave a good account of himself until referee Richard Steele had to peel Tyson off the cornered Bruno with five seconds left in the fifth.

Bruno hadn't won a round. But the fact that he had lasted through the first barrage was viewed as a possible tear in Tyson's cloak of invincibility.

But Tyson was coming off an eight-month layoff since his 91-second annihilation of Michael Spinks. In the interim, he had gained 50 pounds, divorced his wife, fired his manager Bill Cayton and trainer Kevin Rooney and formed a partnership with mega-promotor Don King.

In July, a more typical Tyson quickly disposed of Carl "The Truth" Williams in Atlantic City's Convention Hall. The controversy concerned whether the fight had

**Elmer Smith** has been the boxing writer for the **Philadelphia Daily News** since 1983. He is the 1987 recipient of the Nat Fleisher Memorial Award presented by the Boxing Writers Assn. of America.





Wide World Photos

Former cruiserweight champion **Evander Holyfield** (left) scored a 10th round TKO over **Michael Dokes** in March to boost his status as a challenger for the heavyweight championship.

been stopped too soon or whether Williams was entitled to be rendered senseless in keeping with boxing and Tyson tradition.

"I could have continued," a still groggy Williams claimed after referee Randy Newmann stopped his feeble challenge after 93 seconds of the first and final round.

"I thought he could have kept fighting," Tyson agreed. "...I wanted to hit him with a combination."

The theme for the 90s may be to find a gimmick for Tyson—something like the night George Foreman fought four guys or the time Muhammad Ali took on the Japanese wrestler. The number of empty seats at his fights is rising faster than the stacked bodies of his stunned opponents.

As the year closed, former cruiserweight champion Evander Holyfield was being rushed to readiness for a big-money showdown with Tyson. He looked impressive in stopping James "Quick" Tillis and even more so in stopping former WBC champion Michael Dokes in a toe-to-toe thriller.

Not nearly so impressive is George Foreman's curious comeback. Foreman,

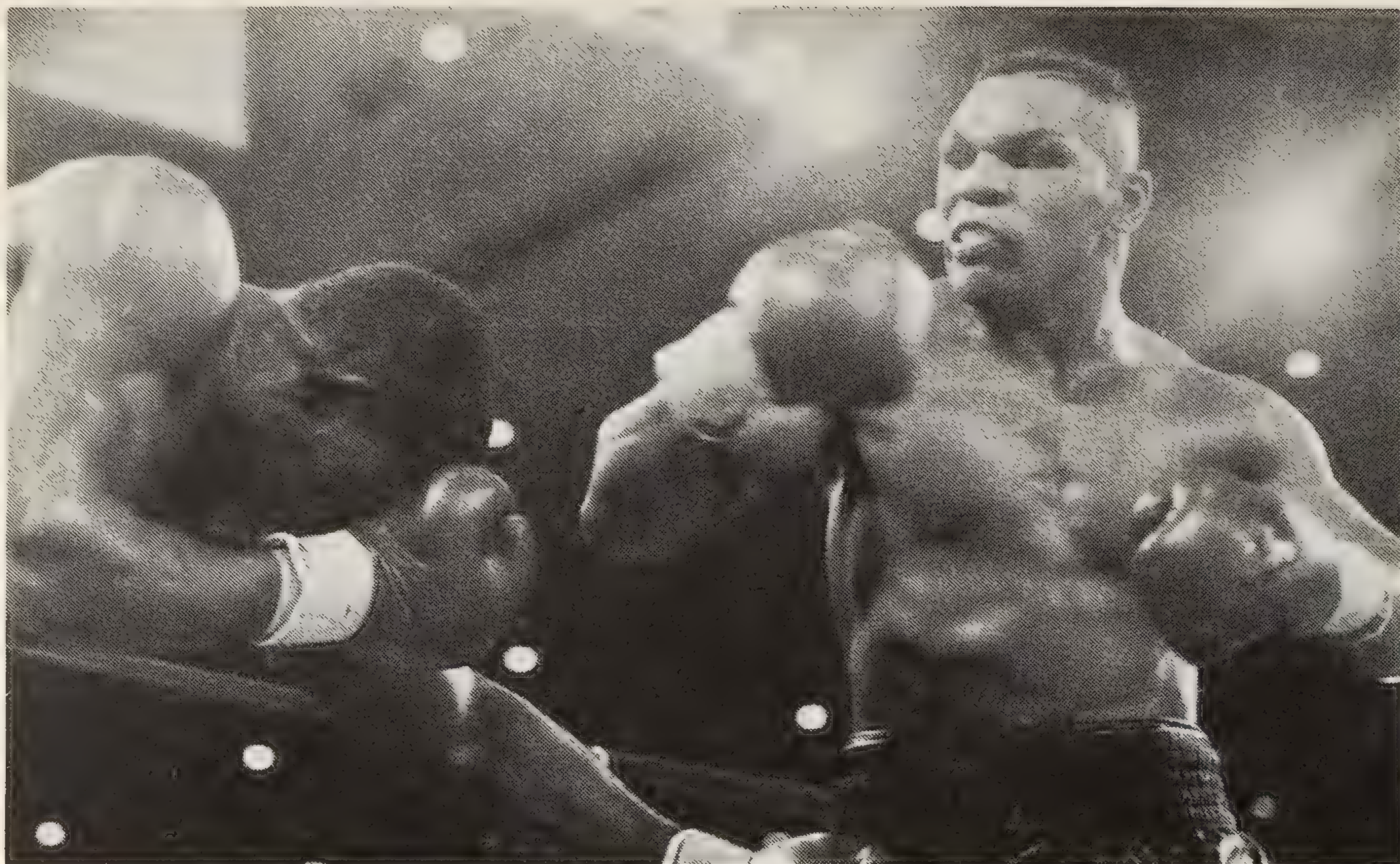
fat and 41, somehow retained a bit of credibility even though he has made mostly lateral moves on the comeback trail since ending an eight-year layoff in 1987. In 1989, Foreman KO'd six pre-starched stiff, none of whom was actually down for the count.

What was an erupting groundswell for a Foreman-Tyson match subsided some when a large segment of the viewing public saw Foreman for themselves on cable TV. USA network televised five of Foreman's fights in 1989, but did not renew the contract for the coming year.

Nevertheless, Foreman's future will extend into the '90s thanks to his deal to fight Gerry Cooney, 33, on Jan. 15 in Atlantic City. A spectacular win for either fighter could earn a Top 10 rating and make him instantly eligible to challenge Tyson.

But Foreman and Holyfield are the only big money possibilities on the horizon. Tyson's new "advisor" Don King was talking about putting Tyson on the international circuit where people will still pack a soccer stadium to catch a glimpse of him making short work of some local lad. The World Boxing Association, however, takes a dim view of such a tour





Wide World Photos

Meanwhile, heavyweight champion **Mike Tyson** (right) stopped **Frank Bruno** (left) in five rounds in February and then dispatched Carl "The Truth" Williams in 93 seconds in July.

and warned Tyson in October that if he didn't defend against Holyfield by February, he would lose the WBA third of his title.

Meanwhile Ray Leonard was having no trouble drawing a crowd in 1989. Seven years after his first retirement, and 21 pounds beyond his best fighting weight, 33-year-old Ray Charles Leonard was still the hottest ticket in all of boxing in 1989. At a time when not even the tried and true Tyson could command eight-figure paydays, Leonard could start a run on closed-circuit ticket offices all over the country just by announcing his next fight.

Leonard had stepped from the pages of boxing history and back into the hearts of an adoring public on April 6, 1987 with a flashdance in the desert that frustrated Marvelous Marvin Hagler and added Hagler's middleweight crown to the welterweight and junior middleweight titles Leonard had won before retiring to his counting room in 1982.

Leonard then ended another long lay-off on Nov. 7, 1988 when he rose from the Caesars Palace canvas to knock out World Boxing Council light heavyweight

champion Donny Lalonde. Leonard won the vacant WBC super-middleweight (168 pounds) in the same fight, making him the first man in history to earn two world titles in one fight.

Three days earlier, Thomas "Hit Man" Hearns had headlined a championship triple-header down the Strip at the Las Vegas Hilton with a razor-thin unanimous decision over James "The Heat" Kinchen. An obviously faltering Hearns literally held on to win when referee Mills Lane failed to separate Kinchen and Hearns, who had been wobbled by a Kinchen punch.

Hearns, 31, who had lost the World Boxing Association middleweight title to Iran Barkley earlier in the year, won Kinchen's North American Boxing Federation supermiddleweight title and the newly-minted World Boxing Organization's world supermiddleweight crown. The tarnished WBO crown made Hearns, arguably at least, the first man in history to win world titles in five different weight classes.

The WBO, the fourth sanctioning organization, had been created a few months earlier by a splinter group that broke



broke away from the World Boxing Association at its convention in Caracas, Venezuela. Even Hearn, who had won the welterweight, junior middleweight, middleweight and light-heavyweight titles, had trouble taking the WBO crown seriously.

Leonard's dazzling performance at Caesars Palace a few days later was more than enough to dull the luster of Hearn's new crown jewel. But the lure of a possible \$15 million payday to fight a man who had stumbled through his last two fights and hadn't been able to beat Leonard when both were in their prime was more than the opportunistic Leonard could pass up.

The long-overdue rematch of the 1981 title showdown (which Leonard won with a 14th-round TKO) was signed a few weeks after their February fights. Promotor Bob Arum promised an \$80 million gross and sent his combatants off in separate corporate jets to canvas the country selling the fight.

A star-studded crowd of 15,302 showed up at the Caesar's Palace Sports Arena June 12. There would have been more if there had been any more seats for them. Estimates ran as high as 2.5 million people who saw the fight at closed-circuit sites or by pay-per-view, which beamed the fight into their living rooms for an average of \$40 per turn on.

They got their money's worth. To the casual viewer, both fighters looked to be in their prime. Leonard wobbled Hearn early and late in the fight. But Hearn somehow found the strength to stand up under the barrage.

And he toppled Leonard twice. The first knockdown, more of a push than a punch, came as Leonard slipped near the ropes. But a solid right hand put Leonard on the floor in the 11th.

The judges called it a draw to the satisfaction of almost no one. Most fans, noting the two knockdowns, thought Hearn had won clearly. But neither fighter had any complaint about the judges' call in the post-fight press conference.

If nothing else, the fight set up still another mega-payday for Leonard, who earned about \$18 million and for Hearn, who grossed more than \$15 million.

But Leonard had other options because 1989 also marked the return of Roberto Duran, the only man who has ever beaten Leonard. Leonard lost the WBC welterweight title to Duran by decision in Montreal in June 1980. He won it back in New Orleans five months later when Duran quit in the middle of the eighth in the famous "No Mas" fight.

Duran, now 38, burst back onto the scene on Feb. 24th with a calendar-defying performance that earned him a close but surprisingly undisputed win over Iran Barkley. Even Barkley, who had won at least six of the first eight rounds, was impressed.

"I was in there with a legend tonight," Barkley said. "... He took me to school."

The win energized Duran's legion of fans who have patiently awaited this latest return. With his large and loyal Hispanic following coupled with Leonard's proven drawing power, the potential is for a gross even larger than the \$70-plus million collected for Leonard-Hearn II. Duran and Leonard are scheduled to meet Dec. 7th in Las Vegas.

Which tells you all you need to know about the business of boxing in 1989 and about what 1989's box office bonanzas portend for the 90s and beyond. Boxing fans who won't turn out in record numbers to buy the best of the current crop will pay a premium for a rematch of their most-revered legends, even if it promises to be an oldies but goodies night.

There is no logical reason for a fight fan to believe that Leonard/Duran III should be as good a fight as, say, Meldrick Taylor against Julio Cesar Chavez. But Duran and Leonard have always had fans who never go to see anyone else fight. It's more spectacle than sport and is not sold as much as presented.

"It's what people want," Arum said before the signing of Leonard/Duran III. "And it makes sense. These fighters have been involved in some of the great fights of the last 20 years. People know what to expect from them."

On the other hand, fans stayed away in droves on March 6 when Ray "Boom Boom" Mancini returned from a four-year layoff and lost a split decision to Hector "Macho" Camacho.





**Sugar Ray Robinson** (right), seen here as welterweight champion, pounding out a 10-round decision over Don Lee in 1949.

Wide World Photos

### **Sugar Ray Robinson (1921-1989)**

He was born Walker Lee Smith in Detroit and may have remained as obscure as that name if he hadn't moved to New York as a teenager to turn pro.

Within a year, Walker Lee Smith changed his name to Sugar Ray Robinson and the sweetest practitioner of the sport A.J. Leibling once called "the sweet science" had begun perhaps the most illustrious career in boxing history.

Robinson, who had fought a long battle with Alzheimer's disease and related ailments, died of a massive heart attack on April 12. He was 67.

The legend of Sugar Ray Robinson began on Oct. 4, 1940 with a 2nd round knockout of someone named Joe Escheverria which started a winning streak of 40 straight that ended on Feb. 5, 1943 with a loss to Jake "The Raging Bull" LaMotta. Robinson had beaten LaMotta four months earlier and again just three weeks later. He went on to beat LaMotta four out of five times, including once for the middleweight title in 1951.

Even more incredible, Robinson didn't lose again for eight years until he was

beaten by Randy Turpin on Jul. 10, 1951. He reversed that loss, winning back the middleweight title from Turpin on Sep. 12, 1951.

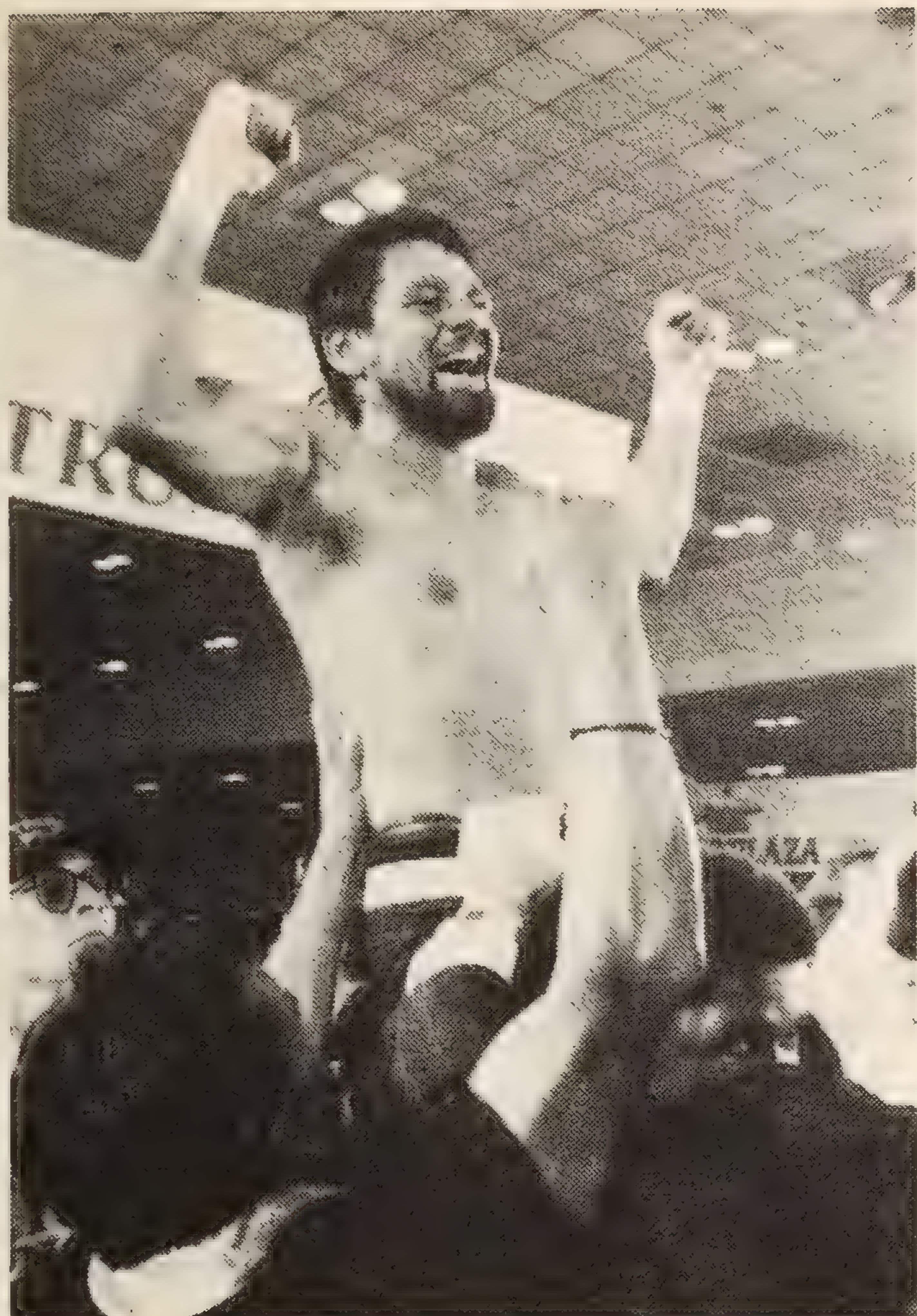
Nine months later, he built up a large lead against light-heavyweight champion Joey Maxim but lost his bid to rule a third weight class to heat exhaustion.

During the 8-year win streak that followed the LaMotta loss, Robinson won the world welterweight title from Tommy Bell and the middleweight title from LaMotta. And, on August 27, 1940, he defeated Henry Armstrong, one of the greatest fighters of any era.

Ironically, Armstrong died in Oct. 1988, five months before Robinson. Hammerin' Henry, the first of the multiple champions, had held the featherweight, welterweight and lightweight titles at the same time, reigning as the best fighter within a 21-pound range.

Armstrong won 145 fights (98 by KO), lost 18, and fought nine draws. The record stood as the best of his time until Robinson's final tally of 174 wins (109 by KO), 19 losses, and six draws.





Wide World Photos

Former world lightweight and welterweight champion **Roberto Duran** reappeared in February to separate Iran Barkley from his WBC middleweight title.

The men most likely to make the big fights of the future continued to build box office profiles through 1989. Taylor came back from knee surgery after a long layoff to defend his IBF junior welterweight title in September with a decision over Courtney Hooper. Taylor's stablemate and 1984 Olympic teammate Pernell Whitaker took Greg Haughen's IBF lightweight title in February with a unanimous decision before a hometown crowd in Norfolk, Va., then returned to Norfolk in April to defend it with a third-round KO of Louis Lomeli. He consolidated his claim as the best of the lightweights in August with a unanimous 12-round decision over veteran Jose Luis Ramirez. The Ramirez win reversed his only loss and gave Whitaker the WBC lightweight crown.

Undefeated Michael Nunn lost a little luster in August by returning to his safe style with a 12-round majority decision over Iran Barkley to retain his IBF middleweight crown. And John "The Beast"

Mugabi moved within challenging range of the safety-conscious Nunn when he won the WBC super-welterweight (154 lb) title from Rene Jacquot. Mugabi won back his old titles in July when Jacquot twisted his ankle in a first-round knockdown and was unable to continue.

Welterweight champions Marlon Starling, Simon Brown and Mark Breland continued on a collision course in 1989. In a welterweight title doubleheader on Feb. 4 at Caesars Palace, Starling won the WBC title with a KO victory over Lloyd Honeyghan and Breland KO'd Lee Seung Soon in the first round to win the vacant WBA title. Two weeks later in Budapest, Brown knocked out Jorge Maysonet in three to retain the IBF title. But Starling has already beaten Brown and Breland.

Developing just outside the main spotlight in 1989 were the prospects from the 1988 U.S. Olympic team that the big-time promoters wooed shamelessly while their amateur status was still intact.

Dan and Lou Duva's Main Events/Monitor management promotion firm, Josephine Abercrombie's Houston Boxing Association and, most notably, Arum's Top Rank, Inc. set up their gold medal redemption booths in the boxing venue at the Chamsil Student Gymnasium in Seoul.

But none of the big-time promoters was able to sign the pick of the 1988 Olympic litter. Roy Jones, Jr., who won the Val Barker award as the best boxer of the Olympics, resisted overtures and offers for large signing bonuses from virtually every major promoter in the country.

Instead he has cast his lot with veteran trainer Pappy Gault and, in one of the strangest partnerships in boxing, Harold Rossfields Smith. Smith, the flamboyant manager and promoter of Muhammad Ali Professional Sports, Inc., was released from prison early in the year after serving a term for a multi-million dollar embezzlement scheme from the Wells Fargo Bank. Jones is trained by his father Roy Jones. But Smith and Gault are unofficial advisors.

It's working. Jones, who is 3-0, has already fought two eight rounders. He could be a contender in the middleweight division by the end of next year.



## Major Bouts, 1988-89

## November, 1988

**Sugar Ray Leonard** knocked out Donny Lalonde in 9th round to win WBC light heavyweight and super middleweight championships (Las Vegas, Nov. 7).

## February, 1989

**Marlon Starling** knocked out Lloyd Honeyghan in 9th round to win WBC welterweight championship (Las Vegas, Feb. 4).

**Mark Breland** knocked out Lee Seung Soon in 1st round to win vacant WBA welterweight championship (Las Vegas, Feb. 4).

**Rene Jacquot** scored a unanimous 12-round decision over Donald Curry to win WBC super welterweight championship (Grenoble, France, Feb. 11).

**Pernell Whitaker** scored a unanimous 12-round decision over Greg Haugen to win IBF lightweight championship (Hampton, VA, Feb. 18).

**Simon Brown** stopped Jorge Maysonet in 3rd round to retain IBF welterweight title (Budapest, Hungary, Feb. 18).

**Mike Tyson** stopped Frank Bruno in 5th round to retain heavyweight title (Las Vegas, Feb. 25).

**Roberto Duran** scored a 12-round split decision over Iran Barkley to win WBC middleweight championship (Atlantic City, Feb. 24).

## March, 1989

**Virgil Hill** scored a unanimous 12-round decision over Bobby Czyz to retain WBA light heavyweight title (Bismarck, ND, March 4).

**Hector Camacho** scored a 12-round split decision over Ray Mancini to win WBO junior welterweight championship (Reno, March 6).

**Raul Perez** scored a unanimous 12-round decision over Lucio Lopez to retain WBC bantamweight title (Los Angeles, March 9).

**Evander Holyfield** scored a 10th round TKO over Michael Dokes in heavyweight bout (Las Vegas, March 11).

**Michael Nunn** knocked out Sumbu Kalambay in 1st round to retain IBF middleweight title (Las Vegas, March 25).

**Antonio Esparragoza** knocked out Misuru Sugiya in 10th round to retain WBA featherweight title (Kawasaki, Japan, March 26).

## April, 1989

**Jeff Fenech** retained WBC featherweight crown with a unanimous 12-round decision over Marcos Villasana (Melbourne, Australia, April 8).

**Mark Breland** retained WBA welterweight title by stopping Rafael Pineda in 5th round (Atlantic City, April 22).

**Simon Brown** retained IBF welterweight title by knocking out Al Long in 7th round (Washington, DC, April 27).

**Pernell Whitaker** knocked out Luis Lomeli in 3rd round to defend IBF lightweight crown (Norfolk, VA, April 30).

## May, 1989

**Julio Cesar Chavez**, WBA and WBC lightweight champion, won WBC super lightweight championship when opponent Roger Mayweather quit after 10th round (Los Angeles, May 13).

**Mike McCallum** won vacant WBA middleweight championship with 12-round split decision over Herol Graham (London, May 13).

**Jorge Paez** fought Louis Espinoza to a 12-round draw; Paez retained IBF featherweight title (Phoenix, May 21).

**Virgil Hill** stopped Joe Lasisi in 7th round to retain WBA light heavyweight title (Bismarck, ND, May 27).

## June, 1989

**Sugar Ray Leonard** fought Thomas Hearns to a 12-round draw; Leonard retained WBC super middleweight title (Las Vegas, June 12).

**Jeff Harding** knocked out Dennis Andries in 12th round to win WBC light heavyweight championship (Atlantic City, June 24).

**Prince Charles Williams** retained IBF light heavyweight title when opponent Bobby Czyz failed to answer bell for 11th round (Atlantic City, June 25).

**Orlando Canizales** scored a TKO in 11th round over Kelvin Seabrooks to defend IBF bantamweight title (Atlantic City, June 25).

## July, 1989

**John Mugabi** stopped Rene Jacquot in 1st round to win WBC super welterweight championship (France, July 8).

**Kaokor Galaxy** scored a unanimous 12-round decision over Moon Sung Kil to win WBA bantamweight championship (Bangkok, July 8).

**Edwin Rosario** scored a 6th round TKO over Anthony Jones to win vacant WBA lightweight championship (Atlantic City, July 9).

**Gianfranco Rosi** scored a unanimous 12-round decision over Darrin Van Horn to win IBF junior middleweight championship (Atlantic City, July 15).

**Mike Tyson** stopped Carl (The Truth) Williams in 1st round to retain heavyweight title (Atlantic City, July 21).

**Julian Jackson** knocked out Terry Norris in 2nd round to retain WBA junior middleweight title (San Diego, July 30).

## August, 1989

**Jorge Paez** scored a unanimous 12-round decision over Steve Cruz to retain IBF featherweight title (El Paso, Aug. 6).

**Michael Nunn** scored a 12-round split decision over Iran Barkley to retain IBF middleweight title (Reno, Aug. 14).

**Pernell Whitaker** scored a unanimous 12-round decision over Jose Luis Ramirez to defend IBF lightweight title and win vacant WBC lightweight championship (Norfolk, VA, Aug. 20).

## September, 1989

**Meldrick Taylor** scored a unanimous 12-round decision over Courtney Hooper to retain IBF junior welterweight title (Atlantic City, Sept. 11).

**Marlon Starling** scored a unanimous 12-round decision over Chung Young Kil to retain WBC welterweight title (Hartford, Sept. 15).

**Simon Brown** knocked out Bobby Joe Young in 2nd round to retain IBF welterweight title (Rochester, NY, Sept. 20).

**Antonio Esparragoza** knocked out Eduardo Montoya in 5th round to retain WBA featherweight title (Mexicali, Mexico, Sept. 23).

## October, 1989

**John-John Molina** stopped Tony Lopez in 10th round to win IBF junior lightweight championship (Sacramento, Oct. 7).



Current Champions

As of Oct.15, 1989 these are the champions of professional boxing's 17 principal weight divisions, as recognized by the World Boxing Assn.(WBA), World Boxing Council (WBC) and International Boxing Federation (IBF). Heavyweight champion Mike Tyson is the only fighter currently holding WBA, WBC and IBF titles.

	Weight Limit	WBA Champion	WBC Champion	IBF Champion
Heavyweight . . . . .	—	Mike Tyson	Mike Tyson	Mike Tyson
Junior Heavyweight (Cruiserweight) . . . . .	190 lbs	Vacant*	Carlos de Leon	Glenn McCrory
Light Heavyweight . . . . .	175 lbs	Virgil Hill	Jeff Harding	Prince Charles Williams
Super Middleweight . . . . .	168 lbs	Inchul Beak	Sugar Ray Leonard	Vacant†
Middleweight . . . . .	160 lbs	Mike McCallum	Roberto Duran	Michael Nunn
Junior Middleweight (Super Welterweight) . . . . .	154 lbs	Julian Jackson	John Mugabi	Gianfranco Rosi
Welterweight . . . . .	147 lbs	Mark Breland	Marlon Starling	Simon Brown
Junior Welterweight (Super Lightweight) . . . . .	140 lbs	Juan Coggi	Julio Cesar Chavez	Meldrick Taylor
Lightweight . . . . .	135 lbs	Edwin Rosario	Pernell Whitaker	Pernell Whitaker
Junior Lightweight (Super Featherweight) . . . . .	130 lbs	Brian Mitchell	Azumah Nelson	John-John Molina
Featherweight . . . . .	126 lbs	Antonio Esparragoza	Jeff Fenech	Jorge Paez
Junior Featherweight (Super Bantamweight) . . . . .	122 lbs	Juan Jose Estrada	Daniel Zaragoza	Fabrice Benichou
Bantamweight . . . . .	118 lbs	Kaokor Galaxy	Raul Perez	Orlando Canizales
Junior Bantamweight (Super Flyweight) . . . . .	115 lbs	Kaosai Galaxy	Gilberto Roman	Juan Polo
Flyweight . . . . .	112 lbs	Jesus Rojas	Sot Chitalada	Dave McAuley
Junior Flyweight (Light Flyweight) . . . . .	108 lbs	Myung Woo-yuh	Humberto Gonzalez	Muangshai Kittikasem
Mini-Flyweight (Strawweight) . . . . .	105 lbs	Bong-jun Kim	Napa Katwanchai	Eric Chavez

\*WBA Junior Heavyweight title became vacant in Sept.,1989 when champion Taoufik Belboull injured his knee and resigned.  
†IBF Super Middleweight title became vacant in Sept.,1989 when champion Graciano Rocchigiani resigned and moved up to the light heavyweight division.

Mike Tyson's Career Record

Undisputed heavyweight champion Mike Tyson is 37-0 with 33 knockouts since turning pro in 1985.

1985

Date	Opponent, location	Result
Mar. 6	Hector Mercedes, Albany, NY . . . .	KO 1
Apr. 10	Trent Singleton, Albany, NY . . . . .	KO 1
May 23	Donald Halpin, Atlantic City . . . . .	KO 4
Jun. 20	Rick Spain, Atlantic City . . . . .	KO 1
Jul. 11	John Anderson, Atlantic City . . . . .	KO 1
Jul. 19	Larry Sims, Poughkeepsie, NY . . . .	KO 3
Aug. 15	Lorenzo Canady, Atlantic City . . . .	KO 1
Sep. 5	Michael Johnson, Atlantic City . . . .	KO 1
Oct. 9	Donnie Long, Atlantic City . . . . .	KO 1
Oct. 25	Robert Colay, Atlantic City . . . . .	KO 1
Nov. 1	Sterling Benjamin, Latham, NY . . . .	KO 1
Nov. 13	Eddie Richardson, Houston . . . . .	KO 1
Nov. 22	Conroy Nelson, Albany, NY . . . . .	KO 2
Dec. 6	Sam Scaff, New York . . . . .	KO 1
Dec. 27	Mark Young, Colonie, NY . . . . .	KO 1

1986

Date	Opponent, location	Result
Jan. 11	David Jaco, Albany, NY . . . . .	KO 1
Jan. 24	Mike Jameson, Atlantic City . . . . .	KO 5
Feb. 16	Jesse Ferguson, Troy, NY . . . . .	KO 6
Mar. 10	Steve Zouski, Uniondale, NY . . . . .	KO 3
May 3	Quick Tillis, Glens Falls, NY . . . . .	W 10
May 20	Mitch Green, New York . . . . .	W 10
Jun. 13	Reggie Gross, New York . . . . .	KO 1
Jun. 28	William Mosea, Troy, NY . . . . .	KO 1
Jul. 11	Lorenzo Boyd, Swan lake, NY . . . .	KO 2
Jul. 26	Marvis Frazier, Glens Falls, NY . . .	KO 1

1986 (Continued)

Date	Opponent, location	Result
Aug. 17	Jose Ribalta, Atlantic City . . . . .	KO 10
Sep. 6	Alfonso Ratliff, Las Vegas . . . . .	KO 2
Nov. 22	Trevor Berbick, Las Vegas . . . . .	TKO 2
(Won WBC Heavyweight title)		

1987

Date	Opponent, location	Result
Mar. 7	Bonecrusher Smith, Las Vegas . . . .	W 12
(Won WBA Heavyweight title)		
May 30	Pinklon Thomas, Las Vegas . . . . .	TKO 6
Aug. 1	Tony Tucker, Las Vegas . . . . .	W 12
(Won IBF Heavyweight title)		
Oct. 16	Tyrell Biggs, Atlantic City . . . . .	TKO 7

1988

Date	Opponent, location	Result
Jan. 22	Larry Holmes, Atlantic City . . . . .	TKO 4
Mar. 20	Tony Tubbs, Tokyo . . . . .	KO 2
Jun. 27	Michael Spinks, Atlantic City . . . . .	KO 1

1989

Date	Opponent, location	Result
Feb. 25	Frank Bruno, Las Vegas . . . . .	TKO 5
Jul. 21	Carl Williams, Atl.City . . . . .	TKO 1



## World Heavyweight Championship Fights

Widely accepted world champions in **bold** type. Note following result abbreviations: KO (knockout), TKO (technical knockout), Un (unanimous decision), Maj (majority decision), Split (split decision), Ref (referee's decision), ND (no decision), Disq (won on disqualification).

Year	Date	Winner	Age	Wgt	Loser	Wgt	Result	Location
1892	Sep. 7	James J. Corbett	26	178	<b>John L. Sullivan</b>	212	KO	21 New Orleans
1894	Jan. 25	<b>James J. Corbett</b>	27	184	Charley Mitchell	158	KO	3 Jacksonville, FL
1897	Mar. 17	Bob Fitzsimmons	24	167	<b>James J. Corbett</b>	183	KO	14 Carson City, NV
1899	Jun. 9	James J. Jeffries	24	206	<b>Bob Fitzsimmons</b>	167	KO	11 Coney Island, NY
1899	Nov. 3	<b>James J. Jeffries</b>	24	215	Tom Sharkey	183	Ref	25 Coney Island, NY
1900	Apr. 6	<b>James J. Jeffries</b>	24	NA	Jack Finnegan	NA	KO	1 Detroit
1900	May 11	<b>James J. Jeffries</b>	25	218	James J. Corbett	188	KO	23 Coney Island, NY
1901	Nov. 15	<b>James J. Jeffries</b>	26	211	Gus Ruhlin	194	TKO	6 San Francisco
1902	Jul. 25	<b>James J. Jeffries</b>	27	219	Bob Fitzsimmons	172	KO	8 San Francisco
1903	Aug. 14	<b>James J. Jeffries</b>	28	220	James J. Corbett	190	KO	10 San Francisco
1904	Aug. 25	<b>James J. Jeffries</b>	29	219	Jack Munroe	186	TKO	2 San Francisco
1905	Jul. 3	Marvin Hart	28	190	Jack Root	171	KO	12 Reno, NV
1906	Feb. 23	Tommy Burns	24	180	<b>Marvin Hart</b>	188	Ref	20 Los Angeles
1906	Oct. 2	<b>Tommy Burns</b>	25	NA	Jim Flynn	NA	KO	15 Los Angeles
1906	Nov. 28	<b>Tommy Burns</b>	25	172	Phila. Jack O'Brien	163½	Draw	20 Los Angeles
1907	May 8	<b>Tommy Burns</b>	25	180	Phila. Jack O'Brien	167	Ref	20 Los Angeles
1907	Jul. 4	<b>Tommy Burns</b>	26	181	Bill Squires	180	KO	1 Colma, Calif
1907	Dec. 2	<b>Tommy Burns</b>	26	177	Gunner Moir	204	KO	10 London
1908	Feb. 10	<b>Tommy Burns</b>	26	NA	Jack Palmer	NA	KO	4 London
1908	Mar. 17	<b>Tommy Burns</b>	26	NA	Jem Roche	NA	KO	1 Dublin
1908	Apr. 18	<b>Tommy Burns</b>	26	NA	Jewey Smith	NA	KO	5 Paris
1908	Jun. 13	<b>Tommy Burns</b>	26	184	Bill Squires	183	KO	8 Paris
1908	Aug. 24	<b>Tommy Burns</b>	27	181	Bill Squires	184	KO	13 Sydney
1908	Sep. 2	<b>Tommy Burns</b>	27	183	Bill Lang	187	KO	6 Melbourne
1908	Dec. 26	Jack Johnson	30	192	<b>Tommy Burns</b>	168	TKO	14 Sydney
1909	Mar. 10	<b>Jack Johnson</b>	30	NA	Victor McLaglen	NA	ND	6 Vancouver
1909	May 19	<b>Jack Johnson</b>	31	205	Phila. Jack O'Brien	161	ND	6 Philadelphia
1909	Jun. 30	<b>Jack Johnson</b>	31	207	Tony Ross	214	ND	6 Pittsburgh
1909	Sep. 9	<b>Jack Johnson</b>	31	209	Al Kaufman	191	ND	10 San Francisco
1909	Oct. 16	<b>Jack Johnson</b>	31	205½	Stanley Ketchel	170¼	KO	12 Colma, Calif.
1910	Jul. 4	<b>Jack Johnson</b>	32	208	James J. Jeffries	227	KO	15 Reno, Nev.
1912	Jul. 4	<b>Jack Johnson</b>	34	195½	Jim Flynn	175	TKO	9 Las Vegas, NM
1913	Dec. 19	<b>Jack Johnson</b>	35	NA	Jim Johnson	NA	Draw	10 Paris
1914	Jun. 27	<b>Jack Johnson</b>	36	221	Frank Moran	203	Ref	20 Paris
1915	Apr. 5	Jess Willard	33	230	<b>Jack Johnson</b>	205½	KO	26 Havana
1916	Mar. 25	<b>Jess Willard</b>	34	225	Frank Moran	203	ND	10 NYC (Mad.Sq.Garden)
1919	Jul. 4	Jack Dempsey	24	187	<b>Jess Willard</b>	245	TKO	4 Toledo, Ohio
1920	Sep. 6	<b>Jack Dempsey</b>	25	185	Billy Miske	187	KO	3 Benton Harbor, Mich.
1920	Dec. 14	<b>Jack Dempsey</b>	25	188¼	Bill Brennan	197	KO	12 NYC (Mad.Sq.Garden)
1921	Jul. 2	<b>Jack Dempsey</b>	26	188	Georges Carpentier	172	KO	4 Jersey City, N.J.
1923	Jul. 4	<b>Jack Dempsey</b>	28	188	Tommy Givvons	175½	Ref	15 Shelby, Montana
1923	Sep. 14	<b>Jack Dempsey</b>	28	192½	Luis Firpo	216½	KO	2 NYC (Polo Grounds)
1926	Sep. 23	Gene Tunney	29	189½	<b>Jack Dempsey</b>	190	Un	10 Philadelphia
1927	Sep. 22	<b>Gene Tunney</b>	30	189½	Jack Dempsey	192½	Un	10 Chicago
1928	Jul. 26	<b>Gene Tunney</b>	31	192	Tom Heeney	203½	TKO	11 NYC (Yankee Stadium)
1930	Jun. 12	Max Schmeling	24	188	Jack Sharkey	197	Foul	4 NYC (Yankee Stadium)
1931	Jul. 3	<b>Max Schmeling</b>	25	189	Young Stribling	186½	TKO	15 Cleveland
1932	Jun. 21	Jack Sharkey	29	205	<b>Max Schmeling</b>	188	Split	15 Long Island City, N.Y.
1933	Jun. 29	Primo Carnera	26	260½	<b>Jack Sharkey</b>	201	KO	6 Long Island City, N.Y.
1933	Oct. 22	<b>Primo Carnera</b>	26	259½	Paulino Uzcudun	229¼	Un	15 Rome



World Heavyweight Championship Fights (Continued)

Year Date	Winner	Age Wgt	Loser	Wgt	Result	Location
1934 Mar. 1	<b>Primo Carnera</b>	27 270	Tommy Loughran	184	Un 15	Miami
1934 Jun. 14	Max Baer	25 209½	<b>Primo Carnera</b>	263¼	TKO 11	Long Island City, N.Y.
1935 Jun. 13	James J.Braddock	29 193¾	<b>Max Baer</b>	209½	Un 15	Long Island City, N.Y.
1937 Jun. 22	<b>Joe Louis</b>	23 197¼	James J.Braddock	197	KO 8	Chicago
1937 Aug. 30	<b>Joe Louis</b>	23 197	Tommy Farr	204¼	Un 15	NYC (Yankee Stadium)
1938 Feb. 23	<b>Joe Louis</b>	23 200	Nathan Mann	193½	KO 3	NYC (Mad.Sq.Garden)
1938 Apr. 1	<b>Joe Louis</b>	23 202½	Harry Thomas	196	KO 5	Chicago
1938 Jun. 22	<b>Joe Louis</b>	24 198¼	Max Schmeling	193	KO 1	NYC (Yankee Stadium)
1939 Jan. 25	<b>Joe Louis</b>	24 200¼	John Henry Lewis	180¾	KO 1	NYC (Mad.Sq.Garden)
1939 Apr. 17	<b>Joe Louis</b>	24 201¼	Jack Roper	204¾	KO 1	Los Angeles
1939 Jun. 28	<b>Joe Louis</b>	25 200¾	Tony Galento	233¾	TKO 4	NYC (Yankee Stadium)
1939 Sep. 20	<b>Joe Louis</b>	25 200	Bob Pastor	183	KO 11	Detroit
1940 Feb. 9	<b>Joe Louis</b>	25 203	Arturo Godoy	202	Split 15	NYC (Mad.Sq.Garden)
1940 Mar. 29	<b>Joe Louis</b>	25 201½	Johnny Paychek	187½	KO 2	NYC (Mad.Sq.Garden)
1940 Jun. 20	<b>Joe Louis</b>	26 199	Arturo Godoy	201¼	TKO 8	NYC (Yankee Stad.)
1940 Dec. 16	<b>Joe Louis</b>	26 202¼	Al McCoy	180¾	TKO 6	Boston
1941 Jan. 31	<b>Joe Louis</b>	26 202½	Red Burman	188	KO 5	NYC (Mad.Sq.Garden)
1941 Feb. 17	<b>Joe Louis</b>	26 203½	Gus Dorazio	193½	KO 2	Philadelphia
1941 Mar. 21	<b>Joe Louis</b>	26 202	Abe Simon	254½	TKO 13	Detroit
1941 Apr. 8	<b>Joe Louis</b>	26 203½	Tony Musto	199½	TKO 9	St. Louis
1941 May 23	<b>Joe Louis</b>	27 201½	Buddy Baer	237½	Disq 7	Washington, DC
1941 Jun. 18	<b>Joe Louis</b>	27 199½	Billy Conn	174	KO 13	NYC (Polo Grounds)
1941 Sep. 29	<b>Joe Louis</b>	27 202¼	Lou Nova	202½	TKO 6	NYC (Polo Grounds)
1942 Jan. 9	<b>Joe Louis</b>	27 206¾	Buddy Baer	250	KO 1	NYC (Mad.Sq.Garden)
1942 Mar. 27	<b>Joe Louis</b>	27 207½	Abe Simon	255½	KO 6	NYC (Mad.Sq.Garden)
1942 -45	World War II					
1946 Jun. 9	<b>Joe Louis</b>	32 207	Billy Conn	187	KO 8	NYC (Yankee Stadium)
1946 Sep. 18	<b>Joe Louis</b>	32 211	Tami Mauriello	198½	KO 1	NYC (Yankee Stadium)
1947 Dec. 5	<b>Joe Louis</b>	33 211½	Jersey Joe Walcott	194½	Split 15	NYC (Mad.Sq.Garden)
1948 Jun. 25	<b>Joe Louis</b>	34 213½	Jersey Joe Walcott	194¾	KO 11	NYC (Yankee Stadium)
1949 Jun. 22	Ezzard Charles	27 181¾	Jersey Joe Walcott	195½	Un 15	Chicago
1949 Aug. 10	<b>Ezzard Charles</b>	28 180	Gus Lesnevich	182	TKO 8	NYC (Yankee Stadium)
1949 Oct. 14	<b>Ezzard Charles</b>	28 182	Pat Valentino	188½	KO 8	San Francisco
1950 Aug. 15	<b>Ezzard Charles</b>	29 183¼	Freddie Beshore	184½	TKO 14	Buffalo
1950 Sep. 27	<b>Ezzard Charles</b>	29 184½	Joe Louis	218	Un 15	NYC (Yankee Stadium)
1950 Dec. 5	<b>Ezzard Charles</b>	29 185	Nick Barone	178½	KO 11	Cincinnati
1951 Jan. 12	<b>Ezzard Charles</b>	29 185	Lee Oma	193	TKO 10	NYC (Mad.Sq.Garden)
1951 Mar. 7	<b>Ezzard Charles</b>	29 186	Jersey Joe Walcott	193	Un 15	Detroit
1951 May 30	<b>Ezzard Charles</b>	29 182	Joey Maxim	181½	Un 15	Chicago
1951 Jul. 18	Jersey Joe Walcott	37 194	<b>Ezzard Charles</b>	182	KO 7	Pittsburgh
1952 Jun. 5	<b>Jersey Joe Walcott</b>	38 196	<b>Ezzard Charles</b>	191½	Un 15	Philadelphia
1952 Sep. 23	Rocky Marciano	29 184	<b>Jersey Joe Walcott</b>	196	KO 13	Philadelphia
1953 May 15	<b>Rocky Marciano</b>	29 184½	Jersey Joe Walcott	197¾	KO 1	Chicago
1953 Sep. 24	<b>Rocky Marciano</b>	30 185	Roland LaStarza	184¾	TKO 11	NYC (Polo Grounds)
1954 Jun. 17	<b>Rocky Marciano</b>	30 187½	Ezzard Charles	185½	Un 15	NYC (Yankee Stadium)
1954 Sep. 17	<b>Rocky Marciano</b>	31 187	Ezzard Charles	192½	KO 8	NYC (Yankee Stadium)
1955 May 16	<b>Rocky Marciano</b>	31 189	Don Cockell	205	TKO 9	San Francisco
1955 Sep. 21	<b>Rocky Marciano</b>	32 188¼	Archie Moore	188	KO 9	NYC (Yankee Stadium)
1956 Nov. 30	Floyd Patterson	21 182¼	Archie Moore	187¾	KO 5	Chicago
1957 Jul. 29	<b>Floyd Patterson</b>	22 184	Tommy Jackson	192½	TKO 10	NYC (Polo Grounds)
1957 Aug. 22	<b>Floyd Patterson</b>	22 187¼	Pete Rademacher	202	KO 6	Seattle
1958 Aug. 18	<b>Floyd Patterson</b>	23 184½	Roy Harris	194	TKO 13	Los Angeles
1959 May 1	<b>Floyd Patterson</b>	24 182½	Brian London	206	KO 11	Indianapolis
1959 Jun. 26	Ingemar Johansson	26 196	<b>Floyd Patterson</b>	182	TKO 3	NYC (Yankee Stadium)
1960 Jun. 20	Floyd Patterson	25 190	<b>Ingemar Johansson</b>	194¾	KO 5	NYC (Polo Grounds)



## World Heavyweight Championship Fights (Continued)

Year Date	Winner	Age Wgt	Loser	Wgt	Result	Location
1961 Mar. 13	<b>Floyd Patterson</b>	26 194 $\frac{3}{4}$	Ingemar Johansson	206 $\frac{1}{2}$	KO	6 Miami Beach
1961 Dec. 4	<b>Floyd Patterson</b>	26 188 $\frac{1}{2}$	Tom McNeeley	197	KO	4 Toronto
1962 Sep. 25	Sonny Liston	30 214	<b>Floyd Patterson</b>	189	KO	1 Chicago
1963 Jul. 22	<b>Sonny Liston</b>	31 215	Floyd Patterson	194 $\frac{1}{2}$	KO	1 Las Vegas
1964 Feb. 25	Cassius Clay	22 210 $\frac{1}{2}$	<b>Sonny Liston</b>	218	TKO	7 Miami Beach
1965 Mar. 5	Ernie Terrell WBA	25 199	Eddie Machen	192	Un	15 Chicago
1965 May 25	<b>Muhammad Ali</b>	23 206	Sonny Liston	215 $\frac{1}{4}$	KO	1 Lewiston, Me.
1965 Nov. 1	Ernie Terrell WBA	26 206	George Chuvalo	209	Un	15 Toronto
1965 Nov. 22	<b>Muhammad Ali</b>	23 210	Floyd Patterson	196 $\frac{3}{4}$	TKO	12 Las Vegas
1966 Mar. 29	<b>Muhammad Ali</b>	24 214 $\frac{1}{2}$	George Chuvalo	216	Un	15 Toronto
1966 May 21	<b>Muhammad Ali</b>	24 201 $\frac{1}{2}$	Henry Cooper	188	TKO	6 London
1966 Jun. 28	Ernie Terrell WBA	27 209 $\frac{1}{2}$	Doug Jones	187 $\frac{1}{2}$	Un	15 Houston
1966 Aug. 6	<b>Muhammad Ali</b>	24 209 $\frac{1}{2}$	Brian London	201 $\frac{1}{2}$	KO	3 London
1966 Sep. 10	<b>Muhammad Ali</b>	24 203 $\frac{1}{2}$	Karl Mildenberger	194 $\frac{1}{4}$	TKO	12 Frankfurt, W.Ger.
1966 Nov. 14	<b>Muhammad Ali</b>	24 212 $\frac{3}{4}$	Cleveland Williams	210 $\frac{1}{2}$	TKO	3 Houston
1967 Feb. 6	<b>Muhammad Ali</b>	25 212 $\frac{1}{4}$	Ernie Terrell WBA	212 $\frac{1}{2}$	Un	15 Houston
1967 Mar. 22	<b>Muhammad Ali</b>	25 211 $\frac{1}{2}$	Zora Folley	202 $\frac{1}{2}$	KO	7 NYC (Mad.Sq.Garden)
1968 Mar. 4	Joe Frazier	24 204 $\frac{1}{2}$	Buster Mathis	243 $\frac{1}{2}$	TKO	11 NYC (Mad.Sq.Garden)
1968 Apr. 27	Jimmy Ellis	28 197	Jerry Quarry	195	Maj	15 Oakland
1968 Jun. 24	Joe Frazier NY	24 203 $\frac{1}{2}$	Manuel Ramos	208	TKO	2 NYC (Mad.Sq.Garden)
1968 Aug. 14	Jimmy Ellis WBA	28 198	Floyd Patterson	188	Ref	15 Stockholm
1968 Dec. 10	Joe Frazier NY	24 203	Oscar Bonavena	207	Un	15 Philadelphia
1969 Apr. 22	Joe Frazier NY	25 204 $\frac{1}{2}$	Dave Zyglewicz	190 $\frac{1}{2}$	KO	1 Houston
1969 Jun. 23	Joe Frazier NY	25 203 $\frac{1}{2}$	Jerry Quarry	198 $\frac{1}{2}$	TKO	8 NYC (Mad.Sq.Garden)
1970 Feb. 16	Joe Frazier NY	26 205	Jimmy Ellis WBA	201	TKO	5 NYC (Mad.Sq.Garden)
1970 Nov. 18	Joe Frazier	26 209	Bob Foster	188	KO	2 Detroit
1971 Mar. 8	Joe Frazier	27 205 $\frac{1}{2}$	<b>Muhammad Ali</b>	215	Un	15 NYC (Mad.Sq.Garden)
1972 Jan. 15	<b>Joe Frazier</b>	28 215 $\frac{1}{2}$	Terry Daniels	195	TKO	4 New Orleans
1972 May 26	<b>Joe Frazier</b>	28 217 $\frac{1}{2}$	Ron Stander	218	TKO	5 Omaha, Neb.
1973 Jan. 22	George Foreman	25 217 $\frac{1}{2}$	<b>Joe Frazier</b>	214	TKO	2 Kingston, Jamaica
1973 Sep. 1	<b>George Foreman</b>	25 219 $\frac{1}{2}$	Jose (King) Roman	196 $\frac{1}{2}$	KO	1 Tokyo
1974 Mar. 26	<b>George Foreman</b>	26 224 $\frac{1}{4}$	Ken Norton	212 $\frac{1}{4}$	TKO	2 Caracas, Venezuela
1974 Oct. 30	Muhammad Ali	32 216 $\frac{1}{2}$	<b>George Foreman</b>	220	KO	8 Kinshasa, Zaire
1975 Mar. 24	<b>Muhammad Ali</b>	33 223 $\frac{1}{2}$	Chuck Wepner	225	TKO	15 Cleveland
1975 May 16	<b>Muhammad Ali</b>	33 224 $\frac{1}{2}$	Ron Lyle	219	TKO	11 Las Vegas
1975 Jul. 1	<b>Muhammad Ali</b>	33 224 $\frac{1}{2}$	Joe Bugner	230	Un	15 Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia
1975 Oct. 1	<b>Muhammad Ali</b>	33 224 $\frac{1}{2}$	Joe Frazier	215	TKO	15 Manila, Philippines
1976 Feb. 20	<b>Muhammad Ali</b>	34 226	Jean Pierre Coopman	206	KO	5 San Juan, P.R.
1976 Apr. 30	<b>Muhammad Ali</b>	34 230	Jimmy Young	209	Un	15 Landover, Md.
1976 May 24	<b>Muhammad Ali</b>	34 230	Richard Dunn	206 $\frac{1}{2}$	TKO	5 Munich, W.Ger.
1976 Sep. 28	<b>Muhammad Ali</b>	34 221	Ken Norton	217 $\frac{1}{2}$	Un	15 NYC (Yankee Stadium)
1977 May 16	<b>Muhammad Ali</b>	35 221 $\frac{1}{4}$	Alfredo Evangelista	209 $\frac{1}{4}$	Un	15 Landover, Md.
1977 Sep. 29	<b>Muhammad Ali</b>	35 225	Earnie Shavers	211 $\frac{1}{4}$	Un	15 NYC (Mad.Sq.Garden)
1978 Feb. 15	Leon Spinks	24 197 $\frac{1}{4}$	<b>Muhammad Ali</b>	224 $\frac{1}{4}$	Split	15 Las Vegas
1978 Jun. 9	Larry Holmes	28 209	Ken Norton WBC	220	Split	15 Las Vegas
1978 Sep. 15	Muhammad Ali	36 221	<b>Leon Spinks</b>	201	Un	15 New Orleans
1978 Nov. 10	Larry Holmes WBC	29 214	Alfredo Evangelista	208 $\frac{1}{4}$	KO	7 Las Vegas
1979 Mar. 23	Larry Holmes WBC	29 214	Oswaldo Ocasio	207	TKO	7 Las Vegas
1979 Jun. 22	Larry Holmes WBC	29 215	Mike Weaver	202	TKO	12 NYC (Mad.Sq.Garden)
1979 Sep. 28	Larry Holmes WBC	29 210	Earnie Shavers	211	TKO	11 Las Vegas
1979 Oct. 20	John Tate	24 240	Gerrie Coetzee	222	Un	15 Pretoria, S.Africa
1980 Feb. 3	Larry Holmes WBC	30 213 $\frac{1}{2}$	Lorenzo Zanon	215	TKO	6 Las Vegas
1980 Mar. 31	Mike Weaver	27 232	John Tate WBA	232	KO	15 Knoxville, Tenn.
1980 Mar. 31	Larry Holmes WBC	30 211	Leroy Jones	254 $\frac{1}{2}$	TKO	8 Las Vegas
1980 Jul. 7	Larry Holmes WBC	30 214 $\frac{1}{4}$	Scott LeDoux	226	TKO	7 Minneapolis
1980 Oct. 2	Larry Holmes WBC	30 211 $\frac{1}{4}$	Muhammad Ali	217 $\frac{1}{2}$	TKO	11 Las Vegas
1980 Oct. 25	Mike Weaver WBA	28 210	Gerrie Coetzee	226 $\frac{1}{2}$	KO	13 Sun City, Boph'swana



World Heavyweight Championship Fights (Continued)

Year Date	Winner	Age Wgt	Loser	Wgt	Result Location
1981 Apr. 11	<b>Larry Holmes</b>	31 215	Trevor Berbick	215½	Un 15 Las Vegas
1981 Jun. 12	<b>Larry Holmes</b>	31 212¼	Leon Spinks	200¼	TKO 3 Detroit
1981 Oct. 3	Mike Weaver WBA	29 215	Quick Tillis	209	Un 15 Rosemont, Ill.
1981 Nov. 6	<b>Larry Holmes</b>	32 213¼	Renaldo Snipes	215¾	TKO 11 Pittsburgh
1982 Jun. 11	<b>Larry Holmes</b>	32 212½	Gerry Cooney	225½	TKO 13 Las Vegas
1982 Nov. 26	<b>Larry Holmes</b>	33 217½	Randall (Tex) Cobb	234¼	Un 15 Houston
1982 Dec. 10	Michael Dokes	24 216	Mike Weaver WBA	209¾	TKO 1 Las Vegas
1983 Mar. 27	<b>Larry Holmes</b>	33 221	Lucien Rodriguez	209	Un 12 Scranton, Pa.
1983 May 20	Michael Dokes WBA	24 223	Mike Weaver	218½	Draw 15 Las Vegas
1983 May 20	<b>Larry Holmes</b>	33 213	Tim Witherspoon	219½	Split 12 Las Vegas
1983 Sep. 10	<b>Larry Holmes</b>	33 223	Scott Frank	211¼	TKO 5 Atlantic City
1983 Sep. 23	Gerrie Coetzee	28 215	Michael Dokes WBA	217	KO 10 Richfield, Ohio
1983 Nov. 25	<b>Larry Holmes</b>	34 219	Marvis Frazier	200	TKO 1 Las Vegas
1984 Mar. 9	Tim Witherspoon	26 220¼	Greg Page	239½	Maj 12 Las Vegas
1984 Aug. 31	Pinklun Thomas	26 216	T. Witherspoon WBC	217	Maj 12 Las Vegas
1984 Nov. 9	<b>Larry Holmes</b> IBF	35 221½	Bonecrusher Smith	227	TKO 12 Las Vegas
1984 Dec. 1	Greg Page	26 236½	Gerrie Coetzee WBA	218	KO 8 Sun City, Boph'swana
1985 Mar. 15	<b>Larry Holmes</b>	35 223½	David Bey	233¼	TKO 10 Las Vegas
1985 Apr. 29	Tony Tubbs	26 229	Greg Page WBA	239½	Un 15 Buffalo
1985 May 20	<b>Larry Holmes</b>	35 222¼	Carl Williams	215	Un 15 Las Vegas
1985 Jun. 15	Pinklun Thomas	27 220¼	Mike Weaver	221¼	KO 8 Las Vegas
1985 Sep. 21	Michael Spinks	29 200	<b>Larry Holmes</b> IBF	221½	Un 15 Las Vegas
1986 Jan. 17	Tim Witherspoon	28 227	Tony Tubbs WBA	229	Maj 15 Atlanta
1986 Mar. 22	Trevor Berbick	33 218½	Pinklun Thomas WBC	222¾	Un 15 Las Vegas
1986 Apr. 19	<b>Michael Spinks</b>	29 205	Larry Holmes	223	Split 15 Las Vegas
1986 Jul. 19	Tim Witherspoon	28 234¾	Frank Bruno	228	TKO 11 Wembley, England
1986 Sep. 6	<b>Michael Spinks</b>	30 201	Steffen Tangstad	214¾	TKO 4 Las Vegas
1986 Nov. 22	Mike Tyson	20 221¼	Trevor Berbick WBC	218½	TKO 2 Las Vegas
1986 Dec. 12	Bonecrusher Smith	33 228½	T. Witherspoon WBA	233½	TKO 1 NYC (Mad.Sq.Garden)
1987 Mar. 7	Mike Tyson WBC	20 219	Bone Smith WBA	233	Un 12 Las Vegas
1987 May 30	Mike Tyson	20 218¾	Pinklun Thomas	217¾	TKO 6 Las Vegas
1987 May 30	Tony Tucker	28 222¼	Buster Douglas	227¼	TKO 10 Las Vegas
1987 Jun. 15	<b>Michael Spinks</b>	30 208¾	Gerry Cooney	238	TKO 5 Atlantic City
1987 Aug. 1	Mike Tyson	21 221	Tony Tucker IBF	221	Un 12 Las Vegas
1987 Oct. 16	Mike Tyson	21 216	Tyrell Biggs	228¾	TKO 7 Atlantic City
1988 Jan. 22	Mike Tyson	21 215¾	Larry Holmes	225¾	TKO 4 Atlantic City
1988 Mar. 20	Mike Tyson	21 216¼	Tony Tubbs	238¼	KO 2 Tokyo
1988 Jun. 27	Mike Tyson	21 218¼	<b>Michael Spinks</b>	212¼	KO 1 Atlantic City
1989 Feb. 25	<b>Mike Tyson</b>	22 218	Frank Bruno	228	TKO 5 Las Vegas
1989 Jul. 21	<b>Mike Tyson</b>	23 219¼	Carl Williams	218	TKO 1 Atlantic City

Notes

- Muhammad Ali was known as Cassius Clay when he stopped Sonny Liston on Feb. 25, 1964.
- WBC recognized Ken Norton as world champion when Leon Spinks refused to meet Norton before Spinks' rematch with Muhammad Ali. Norton had scored a 15-round split decision over Jimmy Young on Nov. 5, 1977 in Las Vegas.
- WBC recognized winner of Mar. 9, 1984 fight between Tim Witherspoon and Greg Page as world champion after Larry Holmes relinquished title in dispute. IBF then recognized Holmes.
- IBF recognized winner of May 30, 1987 fight between Tony Tucker and James (Buster) Douglas as world champion after Michael Spinks relinquished title in dispute.



## Major Titleholders

Note the following sanctioning body abbreviations: NBA (National Boxing Association), WBA (World Boxing Association), WBC (World Boxing Council), GBR (Great Britain), IBF (International Boxing Federation), plus other national and state commissions.

Fighters who retired as champion are indicated by (\*) and champions who abandoned or relinquished their titles are indicated by (†).

## Heavyweights

Widely accepted champions in capital LETTERS. Current champions in **bold** type.

Champion	Held Title	Champion	Held Title
JOHN L.SULLIVAN	1885-92	Joe Frazier (NY)	1968-70
JAMES J.CORBETT	1892-97	Jimmy Ellis (WBA)	1968-70
BOB FITZSIMMONS	1897-99	JOE FRAZIER	1970-73
JAMES J.JEFFRIES	1899-1905*	GEORGE FOREMAN	1973-74
MARVIN HART	1905-06	MUHAMMAD ALI	1974-78*
TOMMY BURNS	1906-08	LEON SPINKS	1978
JACK JOHNSON	1908-15	Ken Norton (WBC)	1978
JESS WILLARD	1915-19	Larry Holmes (WBC)	1978-80
JACK DEMPSEY	1919-26	MUHAMMAD ALI	1978-79
GENE TUNNEY	1926-28*	John Tate (WBA)	1979-80
MAX SCHMELING	1930-32	Mike Weaver (WBA)	1980-82
JACK SHARKEY	1932-33	LARRY HOLMES	1980-85
PRIMO CARNERA	1933-34	Michael Dokes (WBA)	1982-83
MAX BAER	1934-35	Gerrie Coetzee (WBA)	1983-84
JAMES J.BRADDOCK	1935-37	Tim Witherspoon (WBC)	1984
JOE LOUIS	1937-49*	Pinklon Thomas (WBC)	1984-86
EZZARD CHARLES	1949-51	Greg Page (WBA)	1984-85
JERSEY JOE WALCOTT	1951-52	MICHAEL SPINKS	1985-87
ROCKY MARCIANO	1952-56*	Tim Witherspoon (WBA)	1986
FLOYD PATTERSON	1956-59	Trevor Berbick (WBC)	1986
INGEMAR JOHANSSON	1959-60	Mike Tyson (WBC)	1986-87
FLOYD PATTERSON	1960-62	James (Bonecrusher) Smith (WBA)	1986-87
SONNY LISTON	1962-64	Tony Tucker (IBF)	1987
CASSIUS CLAY (MUHAMMAD ALI)	1964-70	Mike Tyson (WBC,WBA,IBF)	1987-88
Ernie Terrell (WBA)	1965-67	<b>MIKE TYSON</b>	1988-

**Note:** John L.Sullivan held the Bare Knuckle championship from 1882-85.

## Light Heavyweights

Widely accepted champions in capital LETTERS. Current champions in **bold** type.

Champion	Held Title	Champion	Held Title
JACK ROOT	1903	Eddie Cotton (Mich.)	1963-64
GEORGE GARDNER	1903	JOSE TORRES	1965-66
BOB FITZSIMMONS	1903-05	DICK TIGER	1966-68
PHILA.JACK O'BRIEN	1905-12*	BOB FOSTER	1968-74*
JACK DILLON	1914-16	Vicente Rondon (WBA)	1971-72
BATTLING LEVINSKY	1916-20	John Conteh (WBC)	1974-77
GEORGES CARPENTIER	1920-22	Victor Galindez (WBA)	1974-78
BATTLING SIKI	1922-23	Miguel A.Cuello (WBC)	1977-78
MIKE McTIGUE	1923-25	Mate Parlov (WBC)	1978
PAUL BERLENBACH	1925-26	Mike Rossman (WBA)	1978-79
JACK DELANEY	1926-27†	Marvin Johnson (WBC)	1978-79
Jimmy Slattery (NBA)	1927	Matthew (Franklin) Saad Muhammad (WBC)	1979-81
TOMMY LOUGHRAN	1927-29	Marvin Johnson (WBA)	1979-80
JIMMY SLATTERY	1930	Eddie (Gregory)	
MAXIE ROSENBLOOM	1930-34	Mustapha Muhammad (WBA)	1980-81
George Nichols (NBA)	1932	Michael Spinks (WBA)	1981-83
Bob Godwin (NBA)	1933	Dwight Braxton (WBC)	1981-83
BOB OLIN	1934-35	MICHAEL SPINKS	1983-85†
JOHN HENRY LEWIS	1935-38	J.B.Williamson (WBC)	1985-86
MELIO BETTINA (NY)	1939	Slobodan Kacar (IBF)	1985-86
Len Harvey (GBR)	1939-42	Marvin Johnson (WBA)	1986-87
BILLY CONN	1939-40†	Dennis Andries (WBC)	1986-87
ANTON CHRISTOFORIDIS (NBA)	1941	Bobby Czyz (IBF)	1986-87
GUS LESNEVICH	1941-48	Leslie Stewart (WBA)	1987
Freddie Mills (GBR)	1942-46	<b>Virgil Hill (WBA)</b>	1987-
FREDDIE MILLS	1948-50	<b>Prince Charles Williams (IBF)</b>	1987-
JOEY MAXIM	1950-52	Thomas Hearns (WBC)	1987
ARCHIE MOORE	1952-62	Donny Lalonde (WBC)	1987-88
Harold Johnson (NBA)	1961	Sugar Ray Leonard (WBC)	1988
HAROLD JOHNSON	1962-63	Dennis Andries (WBC)	1989
WILLIE PASTRANO	1963-65	<b>Jeff Harding (WBC)</b>	1989-



## Middleweights

Widely accepted champions in capital LETTERS. Current champions in **bold** type.

Champion	Held Title
JACK (NONPAREIL) DEMPSEY	1884-91
BOB FITZSIMMONS	1891-97
CHARLES (KID) McCOY	1897-98
TOMMY RYAN	1898-1907
STANLEY KETCHEL	1908
BILLY PAPKE	1908
STANLEY KETCHEL	1908-10
FRANK KLAUS	1913
GEORGE CHIP	1913-14
AL McCOY	1914-17
Jeff Smith (AUS)	1914
Mick King (AUS)	1914
Jeff Smith (AUS)	1914-15
Lee Darcy (AUS)	1915-17
MIKE O'DOWD	1917-20
JOHNNY WILSON	1920-23
Wm. Bryan Downey (Ohio)	1921-22
Dave Rosenberg (NY)	1922
Jock Malone (Ohio)	1922-23
Mike O'Dowd (NY)	1922
Lou Bogash (NY)	1923
HARRY GREB	1923-26
TIGER FLOWERS	1926
MICKEY WALKER	1926-31†
GORILLA JONES	1931-32
MARCEL THIL	1932-37
Ben Jeby (NY)	1932-33
Lou Brouillard (NBA, NY)	1933
Vince Dundee (NBA, NY)	1933-34
Teddy Yarosz (NBA, NY)	1934-35
Babe Risko (NBA, NY)	1935-36
Freddie Steele (NBA, NY)	1936-38
FRED APOSTOLI	1937-39
Al Hostak (NBA)	1938
Solly Krieger (NBA)	1938-39
Al Hostak (NBA)	1939-40
CEFERINO GARCIA	1939-40
KEN OVERLIN	1940-41
Tony Zale (NBA)	1940-41
BILLY SOOSE	1941
TONY ZALE	1941-47

Champion	Held Title
ROCKY GRAZIANO	1947-48
TONY ZALE	1948
MARCEL CERDAN	1948-49
JAKE LA MOTTA	1949-51
SUGAR RAY ROBINSON	1951
RANDY TURPIN	1951
SUGAR RAY ROBINSON	1951-52*
CARL (BOBO) OLSON	1953-55
SUGAR RAY ROBINSON	1955-57
GENE FULLMER	1957
SUGAR RAY ROBINSON	1957
CARMEN BASILIO	1957-58
SUGAR RAY ROBINSON	1958-60
Gene Fullmer (NBA)	1959-62
PAUL PENDER	1960-61
TERRY DOWNES	1961-62
PAUL PENDER	1962-63
Dick Tiger (WBA)	1962-63
DICK TIGER	1963
JOEY GIARDELLO	1963-65
DICK TIGER	1965-66
EMILE GRIFFITH	1966-67
NINO BENVENUTI	1967
EMILE GRIFFITH	1967-68
NINO BENVENUTI	1968-70
CARLOS MONZON	1970-77*
Rodrigo Valdez (WBC)	1974-76
RODRIGO VALDEZ	1977-78
HUGO CORRO	1978-79
VITO ANTUOFERMO	1979-80
ALAN MINTER	1980
MARVELOUS MARVIN HAGLER	1980-87
SUGAR RAY LEONARD	1987
Frank Tate (IBF)	1987-88
Sumbu Kalambay (WBA)	1987-89
Thomas Hearns (WBC)	1987-88
Iran Barkley (WBC)	1988-89
<b>Michael Nunn (IBF)</b>	1988-
<b>Roberto Duran (WBC)</b>	1989-
<b>Mike McCallum (WBA)</b>	1989-

## Welterweights

Widely accepted champions in capital LETTERS. Current champions in **bold** type.

Champion	Held Title
PADDY DUFFY	1888-90
MYSTERIOUS BILLY SMITH	1892-94
TOMMY RYAN	1894-98
MYSTERIOUS BILLY SMITH	1898-1900
MATTY MATTHEWS	1900
EDDIE CONNOLLY	1900
JAMES (RUBE) FERNS	1900
MATTY MATHEWS	1900-01
JAMES (RUBE) FERNS	1901
JOE WALCOTT	1901-04
THE DIXIE KID	1904-05
HONEY MELLODY	1906-07
Mike (Twin) Sullivan	1907-08
FRANK MANTELL	1907-08
HARRY LEWIS	1908-13
Jimmy Gardner	1908-09
Jimmy Clabby	1910-11
WALDEMAR HOLBERG	1914
TOM McCORMICK	1914
MATT WELLS	1914-15
MIKE GLOVER	1915

Champion	Held Title
JACK BRITTON	1915
TED (KID) LEWIS	1915-16
JACK BRITTON	1916-17
TED (KID) LEWIS	1917-19
JACK BRITTON	1919-22
MICKEY WALKER	1922-26
PETE LATZO	1926-27
JOE DUNDEE	1927-29
JACKIE FIELDS	1929-30
YOUNG JACK THOMPSON	1930
TOMMY FREEMAN	1930-31
YOUNG JACK THOMPSON	1931
LOU BROUILLARD	1931-32
JACKIE FIELDS	1932-33
YOUNG CORBETT III	1933
JIMMY McLARNIN	1933-34
BARNEY ROSS	1934
JIMMY McLARNIN	1934-35
BARNEY ROSS	1935-38
HENRY ARMSTRONG	1938-40
FRITZIE ZIVIC	1940-41



## Welterweights (Continued)

Champion	Held Title	Champion	Held Title
Izzy Jannazzo (Md.)	1940-41	JOSE NAPOLES	1971-75
Freddie (Red) Cochrane	1941-46	Hedgemon Lewis (NY)	1972-73
MARTY SERVO	1946*	Angel Espada (WBA)	1975-76
SUGAR RAY ROBINSON	1946-51†	JOHN H. STRACEY	1975-76
JOHNNY BRATTON	1951	CARLOS PALOMINO	1976-79
KID GAVILAN	1951-54	Pipino Cuevas (WBA)	1976-80
JOHNNY SAXTON	1954-55	WILFREDO BENITEZ	1979
TONY DeMARCO	1955	SUGAR RAY LEONARD	1979-80
CARMEN BASILIO	1955-56	ROBERTO DURAN	1980
JOHNNY SAXTON	1956	Thomas Hearns (WBA)	1980-81
CARMEN BASILIO	1956-57†	SUGAR RAY LEONARD	1980-82
VIRGIL AKINS	1958	Donald Curry (WBA)	1983-85
DON JORDAN	1958-60	Milton McCrory (WBC)	1983-85
BENNY (KID) PARET	1960-61	DONALD CURRY	1985-86
EMILE GRIFFITH	1961	LLOYD HONEYGHAN	1986-87
BENNY (KID) PARET	1961-62	JORGE VACA (WBC)	1987-88
EMILE GRIFFITH	1962-63	LLOYD HONEYGHAN (WBC)	1988-89
LUIS RODRIGUEZ	1963	Mark Breland (WBA)	1987
EMILE GRIFFITH	1963-66†	Marlon Starling (WBA)	1987-88
Charlie Shipes (Calif.)	1966-67	Thomas Molinares (WBA)	1988-89
CURTIS COKES	1966-69	<b>Simon Brown (IBF)</b>	1988-
JOSE NAPOLES	1969-70	<b>Mark Breland (WBA)</b>	1989-
BILLY BACKUS	1970-71	<b>MARLON STARLING (WBC)</b>	1989-

## Lightweights

Widely accepted champions in capital LETTERS. Current champions in **bold** type.

Champion	Held Title	Champion	Held Title
JACK McAULIFFE	1886-94	Kenny Lane (Mich.)	1963-64
GEORGE (KID) LAVIGNE	1896-99	ISMAEL LAGUNA	1965
FRANK ERNE	1899-02	CARLOS ORTIZ	1965-68
JOE GANS	1902-04	CARLOS TEO CRUZ	1968-69
JIMMY BRITT	1904-05	MANDO RAMOS	1969-70
BATTLING NELSON	1905-06	ISMAEL LAGUNA	1970
JOE GANS	1906-08	KEN BUCHANAN	1970-72
BATTLING NELSON	1908-10	Pedro Carrasco (WBC)	1971-72
AD WOLGAST	1910-12	Mando Ramos (WBC)	1972
WILLIE RITCHIE	1912-14	ROBERTO DURAN	1972-79†
FREDDIE WELSH	1915-17	Chango Carmona (WBC)	1972
BENNY LEONARD	1917-25*	Rodolfo Gonzalez (WBC)	1972-74
JIMMY GOODRICH	1925	Ishimatsu Suzuki (WBC)	1974-76
ROCKY KANSAS	1925-26	Esteban DeJesus (WBC)	1976-78
SAMMY MANDELL	1926-30	Jim Watt (WBC)	1979-81
AL SINGER	1930	Ernesto Espana (WBA)	1979-80
TONY CANZONERI	1930-33	Hilmer Kenty (WBA)	1980-81
BARNEY ROSS	1933-35†	Sean O'Grady (WBA, WAA)	1981
TONY CANZONERI	1935-36	Alexis Arguello (WBC)	1981-82
LOU AMBERS	1936-38	Claude Noel (WBA)	1981
HENRY ARMSTRONG	1938-39	Andrew Ganigan (WAA)	1981-82
LOU AMBERS	1939-40	Arturo Frias (WBA)	1981-82
Sammy Angott (NBA)	1940-41	Ray Mancini (WBA)	1982-84
LEW JENKINS	1940-41	ALEXIS ARGUELLO	1982-83
SAMMY ANGOTT	1941-42*	Edwin Rosario (WBC)	1983-84
Beau Jack (NY)	1942-43	Choo Choo Brown (IBF)	1984
Slugger White (Md.)	1943	Livingstone Bramble (WBA)	1984-86
Bob Montgomery (NY)	1943	Harry Arroyo (IBF)	1984-85
Sammy Angott (NBA)	1943-44	Jose Luis Ramirez (WBC)	1984-85
Beau Jack (NY)	1943-44	Jimmy Paul (IBF)	1985-86
Bob Montgomery (NY)	1944-47	Hector Camacho (WBC)	1985-86
Juan Zurita (NBA)	1944-45	Edwin Rosario (WBA)	1986-87
IKE WILLIAMS	1947-51	Greg Haugen (IBF)	1986-87
JAMES CARTER	1951-52	Julio Cesar Chavez (WBA)	1987-88
LAURO SALAS	1952	Jose Luis Ramirez (WBC)	1987-88
JAMES CARTER	1952-54	JULIO CESAR CHAVEZ (WBC, WBA)	1988-89
PADDY DeMARCO	1954	Vinny Pazienza (IBF)	1987-88
JAMES CARTER	1954-55	Greg Haugen (IBF)	1988-89
WALLACE (BUD) SMITH	1955-56	<b>Pernell Whitaker (IBF, WBC)</b>	1989-
JOE BROWN	1956-62	<b>Edwin Rosario (WBA)</b>	1989-
CARLOS ORTIZ	1962-65		



# Featherweights

Widely accepted champions in capital LETTERS. Current champions in **bold** type.

Champion	Held Title
TORPEDO BILLY MURPHY	1890
YOUNG GRIFFO	1890-92
GEORGE DIXON	1892-97
SOLLY SMITH	1897-98
Ben Jordan (GBR)	1898-99
Eddie Santry (GBR)	1899-1900
DAVE SULLIVAN	1898
GEORGE DIXON	1898-1900
TERRY McGOVERN	1900-01
YOUNG CORBETT II	1901-03
ABE ATTELL	1903-04
BROOKLYN TOMMY SULLIVAN	1904-05
ABE ATTELL	1906-12
JOHNNY KILBANE	1912-23
Jim Driscoll (GBR)	1912-13
EUGENE CRIQUI	1923
JOHNNY DUNDEE	1923-24†
LOUIS (KID) KAPLAN	1925-26†
Dick Finnegan (Mass.)	1926-27
BENNY BASS	1927-28
TONY CANZONERI	1928
ANDRE ROUTIS	1928-29
BATTLING BATTALINO	1929-32†
Tommy Paul (NBA)	1932-33
Kid Chocolate (NY)	1932-33
Freddie Miller (NBA)	1933-36
Baby Arizmendi (MEX)	1935-36
Mike Belloise (NY)	1936-37
Petey Sarron (NBA)	1936-37
HENRY ARMSTRONG	1937-38†
Joey Archibald (NY)	1938-39
Leo Rodak (NBA)	1938-39
JOEY ARCHIBALD	1939-40
Petey Scalzo (NBA)	1940-41
Jimmy Perrin (La.)	1940-41
HARRY JEFFRA	1940-41
JOEY ARCHIBALD	1941
Richie Lemos (NBA)	1941
CHALKY WRIGHT	1941-42
Jackie Wilson (NBA)	1941-43
WILLIE PEP	1942-48
Jackie Callura (NBA)	1943

Champion	Held Title
Phil Terranova (NBA)	1943-44
Sal Bartolo (NBA)	1944-46
SANDY SADDLER	1948-49
WILLIE PEP	1949-50
SANDY SADDLER	1950-57*
HOGAN (KID) BASSEY	1957-59
DAVEY MOORE	1959-63
ULTIMINIO (SUGAR) RAMOS	1963-64
VICENTE SALDIVAR	1964-67*
Howard Winstone (GBR)	1968
Raul Rojas (WBA)	1968
Jose Legra (WBC)	1968-69
Shozo Saijyo (WBA)	1968-71
JOHNNY FAMECHON (WBC)	1969-70
VICENTE SALDIVAR (WBC)	1970
KUNIAKI SHIBATA (WBC)	1970-72
Antonio Gomez (WBA)	1971-72
CLEMENTE SANCHEZ (WBC)	1972
Ernesto Marcel (WBA)	1972-74
JOSE LEGRA (WBC)	1972-73
EDER JOFRE (WBC)	1973-74
Ruben Olivares (WBA)	1974
Bobby Chacon (WBC)	1974-75
ALEXIS ARGUELLO (WBA)	1974-76†
Ruben Olivares (WBC)	1975
David (Poison) Kotey (WBC)	1975-76
DANNY LOPEZ (WBC)	1976-80
Rafael Ortega (WBA)	1977
Cecilio Lastra (WBA)	1977-78
Eusebio Pedroza (WBA)	1978-85
SALVADOR SANCHEZ (WBC)	1980-82
Juan LaPorte (WBC)	1982-84
Wilfredo Gomez (WBC)	1984
Min-Keun Oh (IBF)	1984-85
Azumah Nelson (WBC)	1984-88
Barry McGuigan (WBA)	1985-86
Ki-Young Chung (IBF)	1985-86
Steve Cruz (WBA)	1986-87
Antonio Rivera (IBF)	1986-88
<b>Antonio Esparragoza (WBA)</b>	1987-
Calvin Grove (IBF)	1988
<b>Jorge Paez (IBF)</b>	1988-
<b>Jeff Fenech (WBC)</b>	1988-

# Bantamweights

Widely accepted champions in capital LETTERS. Current champions in **bold** type.

Champion	Held Title
HUGHEY BOYLE	1887-88
CHAPPIE MORAN	1889-90
TOMMY (SPIDER) KELLY	1890-92
BILLY PLIMMER	1892-95
PEDLAR PALMER	1895-99
TERRY McGOVERN	1899-1900
DANNY DOUGHERTY	1900-01
HARRY FORBES	1901-03
FRANKIE NEIL	1903-04
JOE BOWKER	1904-05
JIMMY WALSH	1905-06†
OWEN MORAN	1907-08
MONTE ATTELL	1909-10
FRANKIE CONLEY	1910-11
JOHNNY COULON	1911-14
Digger Stanley (GBR)	1910-12
Charles Ledoux (GBR)	1912-13
Eddie Campi (GBR)	1913-14
KID WILLIAMS	1914-17
Johnny Ertle	1915-18
PETE HERMAN	1917-20
Memphis Pal Moore	1918-19
JOE LYNCH	1920-21
PETE HERMAN	1921

Champion	Held Title
JOHNNY BUFF	1921-22
JOE LYNCH	1922-24
ABE GOLDSTEIN	1924
CANNONBALL EDDIE MARTIN	1924-25
PHIL ROSENBERG	1925-27
Teddy Baldock (GBR)	1927
BUD TAYLOR (NBA)	1927-28†
Willie Smith (GBR)	1927-28
Bushy Graham (NY)	1928-29
PANAMA AL BROWN	1929-35
Sixto Escobar (NBA)	1934-35
BALTAZAR SANGCHILLI	1935-36
Lou Salica (NBA)	1935
Sixto Escobar (NBA)	1935-36
TONY MARINO	1936
SIXTO ESCOBAR	1936-37
HARRY JEFFRA	1937-38
SIXTO ESCOBAR	1938-39*
Georgie Pace (NBA)	1939-40
LOU SALICA	1940-42
MANUEL ORTIZ	1942-47
HAROLD DADE	1947
MANUEL ORTIZ	1947-50



## Bantamweights (Continued)

Champion	Held Title	Champion	Held Title
VIC TOWEEL	1950-52	ALFONSO ZAMORA	1975-77
JIMMY CARRUTHERS	1952-54*	Carlos Zarate (WBC)	1976-79
ROBERT COHEN	1954-56	JORGE LUJAN	1977-80
Raul Macias (NBA)	1955-57	Lupe Pintor (WBC)	1979-83
MARIO D'AGATA	1956-57	JULIAN SOLIS	1980
ALPHONSE HALIMI	1957-59	JEFF CHANDLER	1980-84
JOE BECERRA	1959-60*	Albert Davila (WBC)	1983-85
Johnny Caldwell (EBU)	1961-62	RICHARD SANDOVAL	1984-86
EDER JOFRE	1961-65	Satoshi Shingaki (IBF)	1984-85
MASAHIKO FIGHTING HARADA	1965-68	Jeff Fenech (IBF)	1985
LIONEL ROSE	1968-69	Daniel Zaragoza (WBC)	1985
RUBEN OLIVARES	1969-70	Maguel Lora (WBC)	1985-88
CHUCHO CASTILLO	1970-71	GABY CANIZALES	1986
RUBEN OLIVARES	1971-72	BERNARDO PINANGO	1986-87
RAFAEL HERRERA	1972	Wilfredo Vasquez (WBA)	1987-88
ENRIQUE PINDER	1972-73	Kevin Seabrooks (IBF)	1987-88
ROMEO ANAYA	1973	Kaokor Galaxy (WBA)	1988
Rafael Herrera (WBC)	1973-74	Moon Sung-Kil (WBA)	1988-89
ARNOLD TAYLOR	1973-74	<b>Kaokor Galaxy (WBA)</b>	1989-
SOO-HWAN HONG	1974-75	<b>Raul Perez (WBC)</b>	1988-
Rodolfo Martinez (WBC)	1974-76	<b>Orlando Canizales (IBF)</b>	1988-

## Flyweights

Widely accepted champions in capital LETTERS. Current champions in **bold** type.

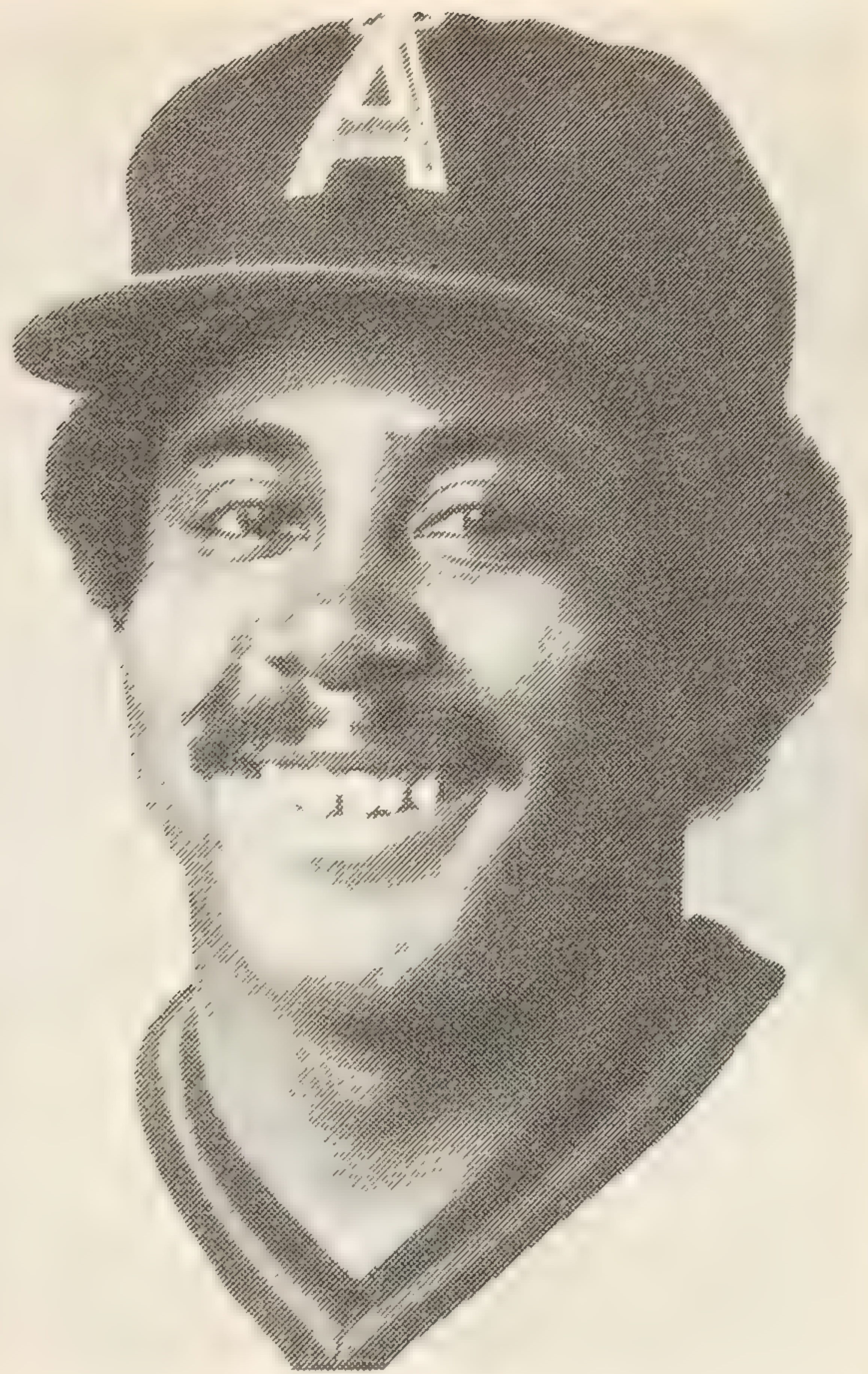
Champion	Held Title	Champion	Held Title
SID SMITH	1913	Betulio Gonzalez (WBC)	1972
BILL LADBURY	1913-14	Venice Borkorsor (WBC)	1972-73
PERCY JONES	1914	VENICE BORKORSOR	1973
JOE SYMONDS	1914-16	Chartchai Chionoi (WBA)	1973-74
JIMMY WILDE	1916-23	Betulio Gonzalez (WBA)	1973-74
PANCHO VILLA	1923-25	Shoji Oguma (WBC)	1974-75
FIDEL LaBARBA	1925-27*	Susumu Hanagata (WBA)	1974-75
FRENCHY BELANGER (NBA,IBU)	1927-28	Miguel Canto (WBC)	1975-79
Izzy Schwartz (NY)	1927-29	Erbito Salavarrria (WBA)	1975-76
Johnny McCoy (Calif.)	1927-28	Alfonso Lopez (WBA)	1976
Newsboy Brown (Calif.)	1928	Guty Espadas (WBA)	1976-78
FRANKIE GENARO (NBA,IBU)	1928-29	Betulio Gonzalez (WBA)	1978-79
Johnny Hill (GBR)	1928-29	Chan-Hee Park (WBC)	1979-80
SPIDER PLADNER (NBA,IBU)	1929	Luis Ibarra (WBA)	1979-80
FRANKIE GENARO (NBA,IBU)	1929-31	Tae-Shik Kim (WBA)	1980
Willie LaMorte (NY)	1929-30	Shoji Oguma (WBC)	1980-81
Midget Wolgast (NY)	1930-35	Peter Mathebula (WBA)	1980-81
YOUNG PEREZ (NBA,IBU)	1931-32	Santos Laciara (WBA)	1981
JACKIE BROWN (NBA,IBU)	1932-35	Antonio Avelar (WBC)	1981-82
BENNY LYNCH	1935-38†	Luis Ibarra (WBA)	1981
Small Montana (NY,Calif.)	1935-37	Juan Herrera (WBA)	1981-82
PETER KANE	1938-43	Prudencio Cardona (WBC)	1982
Little Dado (NBA,Calif.)	1938-40	Santos Laciara (WBA)	1982-85
JACKIE PATERSON	1943-48	Freddie Castillo (WBC)	1982
RINTY MONAGHAN	1948-50*	Eleoncio Mercedes (WBC)	1982-83
TERRY ALLEN	1950	Charlie Magri (WBC)	1983
SALVADOR (DADO) MARINO	1950-52	Frank Cedeno (WBC)	1983-84
YOSHIO SHIRAI	1953-54	Soon-Chun Kwon (IBF)	1983-85
PASCUAL PEREZ	1954-60	Koji Kobayashi (WBC)	1984
PONE KINGPETCH	1960-62	Gabriel Bernal (WBC)	1984
HIROYUKI EBIHARA	1963-64	Sot Chitalada (WBC)	1984-88
PONE KINGPETCH	1964-65	Hilario Zapate (WBA)	1985-87
SALVATORE BURRINI	1965-66	Chong-Kwan Chung (IBF)	1985-86
Horacio Accavallo (WBA)	1966-68	Bi-Won Chung (IBF)	1986
WALTER McGOWAN	1966	Hi-Sup Shin (IBF)	1986-87
CHARTCHAI CHIONOI	1966-69	Dodie Penalosa (IBF)	1987
EFREN TORRES	1969-70	Fidel Bassa (WBA)	1987-89
Hiroyuki Ebihara (WBA)	1969	Choi Chang-Ho (IBF)	1987-88
Bernabe Villacampo (WBA)	1969-70	Rolando Bohol (IBF)	1988
CHARTCHAI CHIONOI	1970	Yong-Kang Kim (WBC)	1988-89
Berkrerck Chartvanchai (WBA)	1970	Duke McKenzie (IBF)	1988-89
Masao Ohba (WBA)	1970-73	<b>Dave McAuley (IBF)</b>	1989-
ERBITO SALAVARRRIA	1970-73	<b>Sot Chitalada (WBC)</b>	1989-
		<b>Jesus Rojas (WBA)</b>	1989-





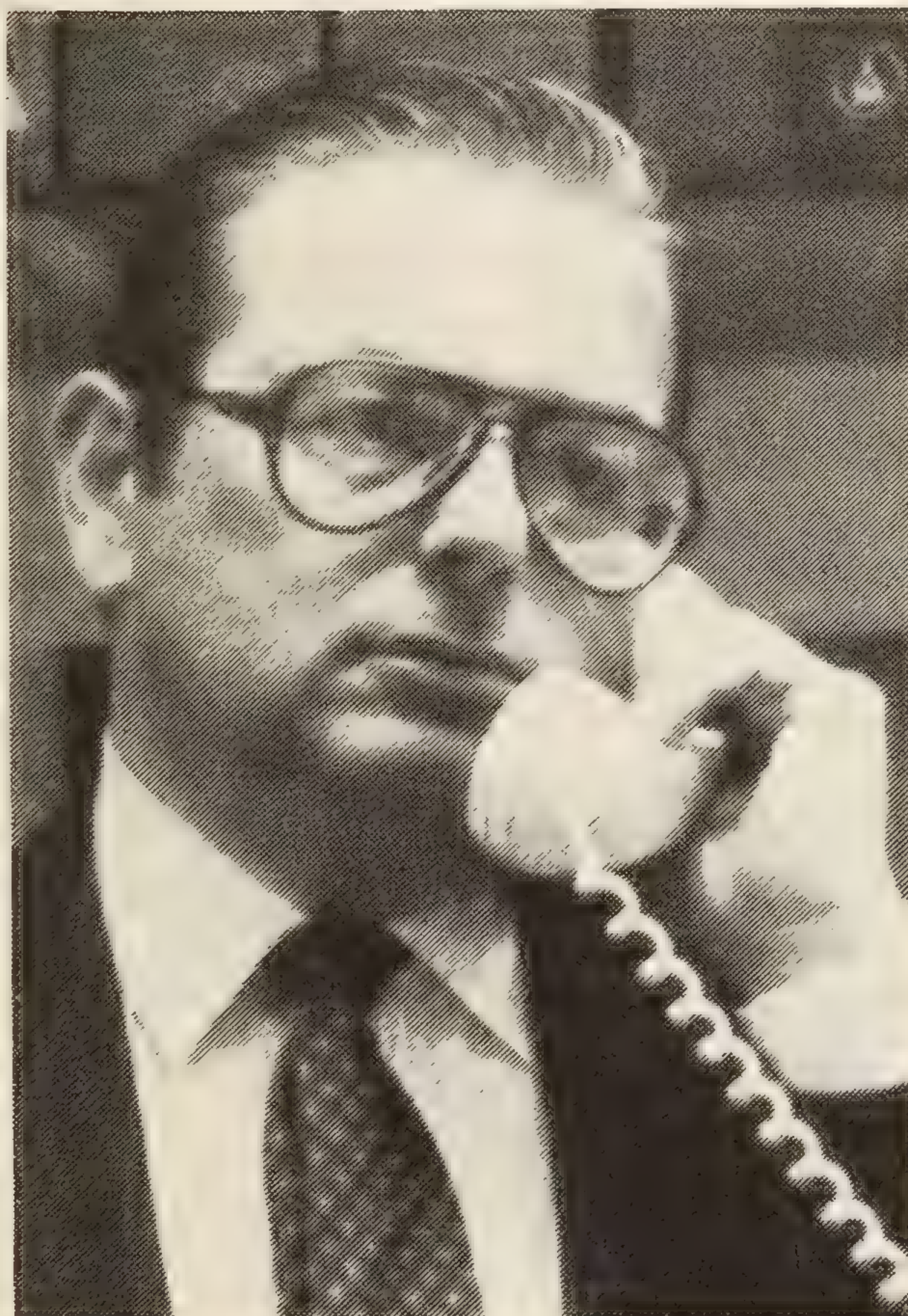
Wide World Photos

**T.O.M. Sopwith**  
Aviator-Yachtsman



Wide World Photos

**Donnie Moore**  
Pitcher



Wide World Photos

**Larry Fleisher**  
Player Agent



Wide World Photos

**Earl (Red) Blaik**  
Football Coach

# DEATHS

Members of the national and international sports community who have died over the past year.



## Deaths

November, 1988 through October, 1989

**Craig Arfons, 39;** speed racing enthusiast who was killed when his boat flipped several times at over 300 mph while attempting to break the world water speed record; father Walt and uncle Art each held world land speed records in the 1960s; in Sebring, Fla., July 9.

**Sal Aunese, 21;** former University of Colorado quarterback, who led the Buffaloes to an 8-3 record as a junior in 1988; set a school record of 92 passes without an interception from 1987-88; of stomach cancer; in Denver, Sept.23.

**Ole Bardahl, 87;** former U.S. and world speed boat champion whose Miss Bardahl boats won five Gold Cup titles in Unlimited hydroplane racing from 1963-68; in Seattle, Aug 13.

**Rev. David Bauer, 64;** priest and founder of Canada's national hockey team in 1963; coached Canada to 4th place in the 1964 Winter Olympics and was manager of the '68 bronze medal-winning team; in Goderich, Ontario, Nov.9, 1988.

**Wally Berger, 83;** former NL outfielder whose 38 HRs for the Boston Braves in 1930 was a rookie record until Oakland's Mark McGwire hit 49 in 1987; hit 242 homers and batted .300 in 11 years; in Redondo Beach, Calif., Dec.4, 1988.

**Ricky Berry, 24;** first round draft pick of the Sacramento Kings in 1988 and San Jose State's all-time leading scorer; of a self-inflicted gunshot wound; in Fair Oaks, Calif., Aug.14.

**Earl (Red) Blaik, 92;** former football coach at West Point who guided the Cadets to consecutive national championships in 1944 and '45; rebuilt program after 37 players were expelled in 1951 cribbing scandal; produced 33 first team All-America selections and three Heisman Trophy winners in 25 years as head coach at Dartmouth and Army; 19 former players and assistants under him went on to head coaching jobs in college or pro ranks; from complications following a fall that broke his hip; in Colorado Springs, May 6.

**Tom Blackaller, 45;** yachtsman and race car driver best known for his spirited but unsuccessful attempts to defeat Dennis Conner in the America's Cup trials of 1980, '83 and '87; of a heart attack while testing a Camel GT race car; in Sonoma, Calif., Sept.7.

**Nick Bremigan, 43;** an American League umpire since 1974; worked four playoff series, two All-Star games and the 1980 World Series; of a heart attack; in Garland, Texas, March 28.

**Cliff Buck, 87;** former president of both the Amateur Athletic Union (AAU) from 1964-65 and the U.S.Olympic Committee from 1969-73; in Carbondale, Colo., Feb.8.

**August A. (Gussie) Busch Jr., 90;** the last of the American beer barons, who built the Anheuser-Busch brewing company into the nation's largest; after buying the failing St.Louis Cardinals in 1953, Busch watched his team win five National League pennants and three World Series in 1964,'67 and '82; in suburban St.Louis, Sept.29.

**Lee Calhoun, 56;** former world record holder and two-time Olympic gold medalist in the 110-meter hurdles, setting an Olympic record (13.5) at Melbourne in 1956 and repeating as champion four years later in Rome; member of U.S. Olympic Hall of Fame; of complications resulting from a stroke; in Erie, Pa., June 22.

**Betty Becker Pinkston Campbell, 86;** two-time Olympic diving champion who won gold medals off the springboard at Paris in 1924 and off the platform at Amsterdam in 1928; of heart failure; in Detroit, April 6.

**Eddie Cameron, 86;** former basketball coach (1929-42), football coach (1942-45) and athletic director (1951-72) at Duke University; guided basketball team to 226-99 record and football to 25-11-1; one of the founders of the Atlantic Coast Conference in 1953; Duke's Cameron Indoor Stadium is named in his honor; in Durham, N.C., Nov.25, 1988.

**Lou Campi, 84;** member of the American Bowling Congress Hall of Fame, who won the first official PBA tournament in 1959; two-time winner of the national doubles championship; in Dumont, N.J.; Aug.31.

**Henry Ciccarone, 50;** former Johns Hopkins lacrosse coach, who guided the Blue Jays to three straight national championships from 1978-80; had a career record of 105-16 from 1975-80; in Cockeysville, Md., Nov. 16, 1988.

**Joe Collins, 66;** New York Yankees 1st baseman from 1948-57, who was a member of six World Series championship teams; in Union, N.J., Aug.30.

**John F.X. Condon, 75;** Madison Square Garden public address announcer for N.Y.Knicks and college basketball from 1947-89; also served as Garden boxing executive and matchmaker; of cancer; in New York, Oct. 13.

**Jocko Conlan, 89;** National League umpire for 24 years, he became only the fifth arbiter selected for the Hall of Fame when he was elected in 1974; known for his numerous run-ins with manager Leo Durocher; an outfielder with the Chicago Cubs for two seasons (1934-35), he worked five World Series and six All-Star games as an ump; in Scottsdale, Ariz., April 16.

**William Cox, 79;** successful lumberman and entrepreneur who, at 33, bought the Philadelphia Phillies in 1943 but was banned from baseball later that year by commissioner Kenesaw Mountain Landis after Cox admitted he bet on Phillie games; following a long illness; in Mount Kisco, N.Y., Mar. 28.

**Alfonso de Borbon, 52;** first cousin of King Carlos of Spain and president of the Spanish Olympic Committee from 1984-87 and a member of the International Skiing Federation; killed in a skiing accident the day before the scheduled start of the World Alpine Skiing Championships at Beaver Creek, Colo., Jan. 30.

**Frank DeFrancis, 62;** international lawyer who was also part-owner of Laurel and Pimlico race tracks in Maryland; credited with saving the horse racing industry in the state by aggressively marketing the sport; of heart failure; in Miami, Aug. 18.



**Esteban de Jesus, 37**; former WBC lightweight champion who held the title from 1976-78, had a record of 57-5 with 32 knockouts, and was the only fighter to defeat Roberto Duran in the 1970s; convicted of murdering a motorist in a traffic dispute in 1981; of AIDS, contracted from longtime drug use; in San Juan, Puerto Rico, May 11.

**Elvin (Ducky) Drake, 85**; former head track coach and head trainer at UCLA; guided Bruins to first national track & field championship in 1956; UCLA track stadium named in his honor; of a heart attack; in Los Angeles, Dec. 24, 1988.

**Morley Drury, 85**; All-American halfback at Southern Cal in the 1920s; first Trojan to gain 1,000 yards in a season and first to make the College Football Hall of Fame; of a stroke; in Long Beach, Calif., Jan. 22.

**Nesuhi Ertegun, 71**; record producer with an ear for rhythm and blues and jazz, who teamed with his brother Ahmet to make Atlantic Records one of the top labels in the country; an intense soccer fan, he bought the New York franchise in the North American Soccer League in 1971, named the team the Cosmos and signed stars like Pele and Franz Beckenbauer to play for him in front of sell-out crowds at Giants Stadium in the mid-1970s; of complications following cancer surgery; in New York, July 15.

**Bibb Falk, 90**; the player who replaced Shoeless Joe Jackson in the Chicago White Sox outfield after Jackson was banned from baseball in the wake of the 1919 Black Sox scandal; hit .314 in 12 seasons with Chicago and Cleveland; later coached the University of Texas to back-to-back national championships in 1949 and '50; after a long illness; in Austin, Texas, June 8.

**Wes Fesler, 81**; former three-time All-America at Ohio State (1928-30), who later coached the Buckeyes to a 21-13-3 record from 1947-50 and a 17-14 victory over Cal in the 1950 Rose Bowl; in Laguna Hills, Calif., July 30.

**Larry Fleisher, 58**; pro basketball player agent who founded and led the NBA Players Association from 1961-88 during which time player salaries rose from an average of \$9,400 to over \$600,000 without a strike; of a heart attack; in New York City, May 4. (See also Basketball.)

**Lane Frost, 25**; world champion bull rider of 1987; from injuries suffered when he was gored by the same bull that had thrown him during the Cheyenne (Wyo.) Frontier Days Rodeo, July 30.

**Takeo Fujisawa, 78**; co-founded Honda Motor Company with Soichiro Honda in 1948; directed Honda's development as the world's top motorcycle maker; later served as company's "supreme advisor" after his retirement in 1973; in Tokyo, Dec. 30, 1988.

**Carl Furillo, 66**; former Brooklyn and Los Angeles Dodger rightfielder, who won the National League batting title in 1953 with .344 average; best remembered for his rifle arm and an uncanny knowledge of the rightfield wall at Ebbets Field in Brooklyn; in Stony Creek, Pa., Jan. 21.

**A. Bartlett Giamatti, 51**; baseball commissioner since April 1, 1989; banned Cincinnati legend and manager Pete Rose from baseball for life for betting on games involving the Reds; Renaissance scholar and president of Yale University from 1978-86; president of National League from 1986-89; of a heart attack; in Edgartown, Mass., Sept. 1. (See also Baseball.)

**Vernon (Lefty) Gomez, 80**; easy-going New York Yankee lefthanded pitcher, who posted six World Series wins in the 1930s and started the first three All-Star Games for the American League; had a record of 189-102 in 14 seasons; inducted into the Hall of Fame in 1972; of congestive heart failure and pneumonia; in Larkspur, Calif., Feb. 17.

**Claude Harmon, 73**; pro golfer who won the 1948 Masters, but was more celebrated as a teaching pro to four U.S. presidents and King Hassan II of Morocco; four days after undergoing heart surgery; in Houston, July 23.

**Don Heffner, 78**; former 2nd baseman with four AL teams in 11 seasons (1934-44); was oldest first-time manager ever (54) when named by Cincinnati Reds in 1966, but was fired after only 83 games; of complications from pneumonia; in Pasadena, Calif., Aug. 1.

**Dan Hill, 72**; All-American center on Duke's unbeaten, untied and unscored upon 1938 team that lost, 7-3, to Southern Cal in the '39 Rose Bowl; elected to College Football Hall of Fame in 1962; in Durham, N.C., Aug. 24.

**Clarke Hinkle, 79**; former Green Bay fullback and linebacker (1932-41); a four-time All-Pro, he helped lead the Packers to NFL titles in 1936 and '39; inducted into the Pro Football Hall of Fame in 1964; in Toronto, Ohio, Nov. 9, 1988.

**Carl Hubbell, 85**; Hall of Fame lefthander and five-time 20-game winner, whose screwball helped fashion a record of 253-154 with a 2.97 ERA in 16 seasons with the New York Giants; named National League MVP twice (1935 and '36); fanned Babe Ruth, Lou Gehrig, Jimmie Foxx, Al Simmons and Joe Cronin in succession at 1934 All-Star Game; long-time director of S.F. Giants farm system; of injuries suffered in an automobile accident; in Scottsdale, Ariz., Nov. 22, 1988.

**Buddy Jacobson, 58**; a leading trainer of thoroughbred horses in New York state in the 1960s; convicted and sentenced to 25 years to life in 1980 for murdering the lover of a former girlfriend; of bone cancer; in Buffalo, May 16.

**Judy Johnson, 89**; outstanding 3rd baseman in the Negro Leagues from 1921-37; unofficial career batting average of .344; elected to Hall of Fame in 1975; in Wilmington, Del., June 13.

**Dan Kelly, 52**; hockey play-by-play broadcaster for the St. Louis Blues for two decades; named as a winner of the 1989 Lester Patrick Award for outstanding service to hockey in the U.S.; of cancer; in Chesterfield, Mo., Feb. 10.



**Augie Lio, 71;** a guard and place kicker on Georgetown University's 1941 Orange Bowl team; inducted into the College Football Hall of Fame in 1979; former sportswriter and editor at the Passaic (N.J.) Herald & News; in Clifton, N.J., Sept. 3.

**Toni Matt, 69;** Austrian immigrant who was a pioneer in American competitive skiing; set a record in April, 1939 that has never been broken when he skied down the treacherous Tuckerman's Ravine Headwall of Mt. Washington reaching speeds of up to 85 mph; of a heart attack; in Pawling, N.Y., May 17.

**John Matuszak, 38;** former defensive end who helped lead the Oakland Raiders to Super Bowl titles in 1977 and '81; Tampa University standout who was first overall pick (by Houston) in 1973 NFL draft; of heart failure; in Burbank, Calif., June 17.

**John McCauley, 44;** former NHL referee who became the league's director of officiating in 1986; from complications following surgery; in Georgetown, Ontario, June 2.

**Jack McMahon, 60;** former college basketball star at St. John's University where he helped lead the Redmen to the 1952 NCAA finals; later an NBA player and head coach who had become assistant coach and director of player personnel for the Golden State Warriors in 1986; died in his sleep; in Chicago, June 11. (See also Basketball.)

**Donnie Moore, 35;** former All-Star relief pitcher who had 31 saves for the California Angels in 1985; gave up Dave Henderson's dramatic two-out, two-strike ninth inning HR in 5th game of '86 AL playoffs against Boston; pitched for five major league teams in 13 years, but was released by Triple A Omaha on June 12; of a self-inflicted gunshot wound, after shooting his estranged wife; in Anaheim, Calif., July 18.

**Wayne Moore, 44;** offensive tackle for the Miami Dolphins in 1972 and '73 when they won consecutive Super Bowls; an All-Pro selection in '73; of a heart attack; in Miami, Aug. 19.

**Joe Morrison, 51;** head football coach at the University of South Carolina and a former halfback and wide receiver for 14 years with the New York Giants (1959-72); college coach for 16 seasons at Tennessee-Chattanooga, New Mexico and South Carolina with a record of 101-72-7; of a heart attack; in Columbia, S.C., Feb. 5.

**Ondrej Nepela, 38;** winner of five European men's figure skating championships and three straight world titles (1971-73); became the only Czechoslovakian skater to win an Olympic gold medal when he won the men's competition at the 1972 Winter Games in Sapporo, Japan; of throat cancer; in West Germany, Feb. 2.

**Sherry O'Brien, 81;** a Philadelphia public address announcer for the Phillies and A's at Shibe Park in the 1940s, who broke new ground in his field by personalizing player introductions with career and personal information as well as giving the full names of players; in Philadelphia, April 10.

**Dominic (Ole) Olejniczak, 80;** former mayor of Green Bay and president of the locally-owned Packers, who spearheaded the building of Lambeau Field in 1957 and hired Vince Lombardi as head coach a year later, decisions that put the Packers on a firm financial footing and led to five NFL championships from 1961-67; from complications following a series of strokes; in Green Bay, April 15.

**Don Pratt, 45;** a modified stock car driver from Lima, N.Y.; from injuries suffered after his car crashed into the wall at Pocono International Raceway during the running of the NASCAR Race of Champions; in Long Pond, Pa., Sept. 17.

**Joe Primeau, 83;** Hockey Hall of Famer who centered the Toronto's "Kid Line" in the 1920s and '30s; only coach to win the Memorial, Allan and Stanley Cups at junior, senior and NHL levels of competition; following a long illness; in Toronto, May 15, 1989.

**Katha Quinn, 34;** sports information director at St. John's University since 1983; of liver cancer; in New York, March 17.

**Jay Ramsdell, 25;** commissioner of the Continental Basketball Association, who was among the 105 passengers confirmed dead after the crash of United Airlines Flight 232 at the Sioux Gateway Airport; in Sioux City, Iowa, July 19.

**Joseph Raposo, 51;** Grammy Award-winning composer and playwright and a creator of children's television show "Sesame Street"; one of his compositions was "There Used to Be a Ballpark"; of complications from lymphoma; in Bronxville, N.Y., Feb. 5.

**Tim Richmond, 34;** the Indianapolis 500 rookie-of-the-year in 1980, who switched to stock car racing and won 13 NASCAR events from 1980-87, including seven in 1986; of complications from AIDS; in West Palm Beach, Fla., Aug. 13.

**Sugar Ray Robinson, 67;** born Walker Smith Jr., took another fighter's name for an amateur bout and kept it; went on to become world welterweight and middleweight champion in a pro career that spanned three decades (1940-65) and resulted in a record of 174-19-6 with 109 knockouts; considered the best fighter "pound for pound" to ever step into the ring; of Alzheimer's disease and diabetes; in Culver City, Calif., April 12. (See also Boxing.)

**Secretariat, 19;** first Triple Crown winner since Citation in 1948 when he won the Kentucky Derby, Preakness and Belmont Stakes in 1973; set records at the Derby and Belmont that still stand and won the Belmont by an astonishing 31 lengths; Horse of the Year in 1972 and '73; widely acknowledged as the greatest race horse of the last 40 years; from a lethal injection (Secretariat suffered from laminitis, a painful and degenerative hoof disease that is usually incurable); in Paris, Ky., Oct. 4.

**Rip Sewell, 82;** Pittsburgh Pirates righthander from 1938-49, whose arching eephus pitch delighted fans and confounded NL hitters; also helped organize the baseball players pension fund in 1946; of kidney failure; in Plant City, Fla., Sept. 2.



**Hilda Strike Sisson, 78;** Canadian runner who won the silver medal in the 100-meter dash at the 1932 Olympics in Los Angeles but who may have deserved the gold when it was discovered in 1980 that Stella Walsh, the winner of the race, was a man and should have been disqualified from competing as a woman; the IOC was petitioned to give Sisson the medal during the 1984 L.A. Olympics, but the effort was unsuccessful; of a heart attack; in Ottawa, March 9.

**Sir Thomas (T.O.M.) Sopwith, 101;** aviator and aircraft manufacturer whose companies built the famous Sopwith Camels of World War I; he also financed and skippered two unsuccessful attempts to win the America's Cup, losing with Endeavour in 1934 and Endeavour II in 1937; in Winchester, England, Jan.27.

**Jesse Sweetser, 87;** winner of U.S. Amateur golf championship as a 20-year-old in 1922 and first American to win British Amateur title when he did it in 1926; member of six Walker Cup teams as a player and two as non-playing captain; in Washington, D.C., May 27.

**Edward Plunkett (E.P.) Taylor, 88;** wealthy Canadian brewer and industrialist, whose 3-year-old colt Northern Dancer became the first Canadian-bred horse to win the Kentucky Derby in 1964; also won three Eclipse Awards as Man of the Year in 1973 and Outstanding Breeder in 1977 and '83; after a long illness; in the Bahamas, May 14.

**Bill Terry, 90;** the last National League player to hit .400 (.401 in 1930); player-manager of the New York Giants from 1932-36, led Giants to World Series championship in 1933; batted .341 during 14-year career and elected to Hall of Fame in 1954; in Jacksonville, Fla., Jan. 9.

**John (Stumpy) Thomason, 83;** the Georgia Tech halfback whose fumble in the 1929 Rose Bowl against California set up the famous wrong-way run of Cal's Roy Riegels; Riegels' 80-yard dash back to his own goal line resulted in a safety that enabled Tech to win the game, 8-7; the lone Tech touchdown was scored by Thomason; of Parkinson's disease; in Thomasville, N.C., April 20.

**Tommy Thompson, 72;** quarterback who led the Philadelphia Eagles to three straight NFL title games from 1947-49 and back-to-back championships in 1948 and '49; of cancer; in Calico Rock, Ark., April 21.

**George (Specs) Toporcer, 90;** first major leaguer other than a pitcher to wear eyeglasses on the playing field when the St.Louis Cardinals brought him up as a 22-year-old utility infielder in 1921; hit .279 over seven seasons and later managed in minor leagues; from injuries suffered in a fall at home in Huntington Station, N.Y., May 17.

**Stacey Toran, 27;** Los Angeles Raider strong safety and 1984 sixth round draft pick out of Notre Dame; of injuries suffered in an automobile accident; in Los Angeles, Aug.5.

**William Thayer Tutt, 76;** former president of the Amateur Hockey Assn. of the United States (AHAUS) for 14 years until his retirement in 1986; influential in making Colorado Springs the site of the NCAA Division I hockey tournament from 1948-57; after a long illness; in Colorado Springs, Feb.24.

**Glenna Collett Vare, 86;** winner of U.S. Women's Amateur championship six times from 1922-35 and a member of the World Golf Hall of Fame; the Vare Trophy, awarded to the player with the lowest average on the LPGA tour, is named for her; in Gulfstream, Fla., Feb.10.

**Emil Verban, 73;** former light-hitting NL 2nd baseman who batted .412 for the Cardinals in the All-St.Louis World Series of 1944; later played for Chicago and was immortalized in 1975 by Cub fans who picked him to represent the typical Cub—obscure but hard-working—and named their fan club, the Emil Verban Memorial Society, after him; in Lincoln, Ill., June 8.

**Bob Walters, 51;** former quarterback and defensive back with San Francisco 49ers, who coached Western Carolina to a 116-94-6 record from 1969-88; the third 49er from the early 1960's to die of amyotrophic lateral sclerosis (Lou Gehrig's Disease); in Cullowee, N.C., May 29.

**Willie Wells, 82;** nicknamed "Devil" for his relentless style of play, in 22 seasons in the Negro Leagues (1924-45) he batted .326 with 141 HRs; once called "the greatest living shortstop not in the Hall of Fame"; of heart failure; in Austin, Texas, Jan.22.

**John Yovicsin, 70;** Harvard football coach for 14 seasons, who retired in 1970 with a record of 78-42-5; the most memorable game of his tenure was a 29-29 tie with Yale in a battle of unbeaten teams in 1968; Harvard earned the draw by scoring 16 points in the last 42 seconds; of heart disease; in Hyannis, Mass., Sept.13.



## Bibliography

Many sources were used in gathering information for this almanac. Day-to-day material was almost always found in copies of **USA Today**, **The Boston Globe**, and **The New York Times**.

Several weekly and bi-weekly periodicals were also used in the past year's pursuit of facts and figures, among them—**Sports Illustrated**, **The Sporting News**, **The Hockey News**, **The NCAA News**, **FIFA (Soccer) News**, **Track & Field News**, and **Baseball America**.

In addition, the following books provided a wealth of background material for one or more chapters of the almanac.

### Baseball

#### **The All-Star Game**

(A Pictorial History, 1933 to Present)  
By Donald Honig  
The Sporting News Publishing Co. (1987)  
St. Louis

#### **The Baseball Encyclopedia**

Fourth (1979) and Seventh (1988) Editions  
Joseph L. Reichler, Editor  
Macmillan Publishing Company  
New York

#### **The 1989 Baseball Encyclopedia Update**

Collier Books  
Macmillan Publishing Company  
New York

#### **Total Baseball**

Edited by John Thorn and Pete Palmer  
Warner Books (1989)  
New York

#### **The Sports Encyclopedia Baseball**

Sixth Edition (1985)  
Edited by David S. Neft and Richard M. Cohen  
St. Martin's/Marek  
New York

#### **The Scrapbook History of Baseball**

by Jordan A. Deutsch, Richard M. Cohen,  
Roland T. Johnson, and David S. Neft  
Bobbs-Merrill Company, Inc. (1975)  
Indianapolis/New York

#### **The Sporting News Official Baseball Guide, 1989**

Edited by Dave Sloan  
The Sporting News Publishing Co.  
St. Louis

#### **The Sporting News Official Baseball Register, 1989**

Edited by Barry Siegel  
The Sporting News Publishing Co.  
St. Louis

#### **The Complete Baseball Record Book, 1989**

Edited by Craig Carter  
The Sporting News Publishing Co.  
St. Louis

### College Football

#### **Football: A College History**

by Tom Perrin  
McFarland & Company, Inc. (1987)  
Jefferson, NC

#### **Football: Facts & Figures**

by Dr. L.H. Baker  
Farrar & Rinehart, Inc. (1945)  
New York

#### **Great College Football Coaches of the Twenties and Thirties**

by Tim Cohane  
Arlington House (1973)  
New Rochelle, NY

#### **The Heisman, A Symbol of Excellence**

by John T. Brady  
Edited by John A. Walsh  
Atheneum (1984)  
New York

#### **1988 NCAA Football**

Compiled by Steve Boda, Jr. and  
James M. Van Valkenburg  
Edited by Michael V. Earle  
NCAA Books  
Mission, KA

#### **Saturday Afternoon**

by Richard Whittingham  
Workman Publishing Co., Inc. (1985)  
New York

#### **Saturday's America**

by Dan Jenkins  
Sports Illustrated Books  
Little, Brown & Company (1970)  
Boston

#### **You Have to Pay the Price**

by Earl H. Blake with Tim Cohane  
Holt, Rinehart and Winston (1960)  
New York

Plus many college football guides, especially the 1988 guides compiled by Notre Dame, the Southeastern Conference and the Southwest Conference.

### Pro Football

#### **The Official NFL Encyclopedia**

by Beau Riffenburgh  
New American Library (1986)  
New York

#### **The Official 1988 NFL Record & Fact Book**

Edited by Pete Abitante and Chuck Garrity, Jr.  
Produced by NFL Properties, Inc.  
New York

#### **The Scrapbook History of Pro Football**

by Richard M. Cohen, Jordan A. Deutsch,  
Roland T. Johnson  
and David S. Neft  
Bobbs-Merrill Company, Inc. (1976)  
Indianapolis/New York

#### **CFL '88**

(The Canadian Football League Facts  
Figures & Records)  
Editorial Director: John Iaboni  
Toronto



**College Basketball****All the Moves**

(A History of College Basketball)  
by Neil D. Isaacs  
J.B. Lippincott Company (1975)  
New York

**Blue Ribbon College Basketball Yearbook**

Edited by Chris Wallace  
Christopher Publishing (1988)  
Buckhannon, WV

**The Final Four**

Compiled by Billy Reed  
Host Communications, Inc. (1988)  
Lexington, KY

**The Modern Encyclopedia of Basketball**

(Second Revised Edition)  
Edited by Zander Hollander  
Dolphin Books (1979)  
Doubleday & Company, Inc.  
Garden City, NY

**1988 NCAA Basketball**

Compiled by Gary K. Johnson, Richard M.  
Campbell, Steve Boda, Jr., James F. Wright,  
and James M. Van Valkenburg  
Edited by Michelle A. Pond  
NCAA Books  
Mission, KS

**College Sports****1988 NCAA Basketball**

Compiled by Gary K. Johnson, Richard M.  
Campbell, Steve Boda, Jr., James F. Wright,  
and James M. Van Valkenburg  
Edited by Michelle A. Pond  
NCAA Books  
Mission, KS

**1988 NCAA Football**

Compiled by Steve Boda, Jr. and  
James M. Van Valkenburg  
Edited by Michael V. Earle  
NCAA Books  
Mission, KS

**1987-88 National Collegiate Championships**

Edited by Theodore A. Breidenthal and  
Michelle A. Pond  
NCAA Books  
Mission, KS

**NAIA Championship History and  
Records Book, 1987-88**

National Assn. of Intercollegiate Athletics  
NAIA Books  
Kansas City, MO

**Pro Basketball****The 1988-89 Philadelphia 76ers Statistical  
Yearbook**

Edited by Harvey Pollack  
Philadelphia 76ers  
Philadelphia

**From Peachbaskets to Slamdunks**

(A Story of Professional Basketball)  
by Robert D. Bole and Alfred C. Lawrence  
B & L Publishers  
Canaan, NH

**The Pro Basketball Encyclopedia**

Edited by Zander Hollander  
Associated Features Inc. (1977)  
Corwin Books  
Los Angeles

**The Sporting News Official NBA Guide,  
1988-89**

Edited by Alex Sachare and Dave Sloan  
The Sporting News Publishing Co.  
St. Louis

**The Sporting News Official NBA Register,  
1988-89**

Edited by Alex Sachare and Dave Sloan  
The Sporting News Publishing Co.  
St. Louis

**Hockey****Canada Cup '87—The Official History**

No.1 Publications Ltd.  
Toronto

**Checking Back**

(A History of the National Hockey League)  
By Neil D. Isaacs  
W.W.Norton & Company, Inc. (1977)  
New York

**The Hockey Encyclopedia**

By Stan Fischler and Shirley Walton Fischler  
Research Editor: Bob Duff  
Macmillan Publishing Company (1983)  
New York

**Hockey Hall of Fame**

(The Official History of the Game and  
Its Greatest Stars)  
By Dan Diamond and Joseph Romain  
Doubleday (1988)  
Dell Publishing Group, Inc.  
New York

**Hockey Twenty Years**

(The NHL since 1967)  
By Dan Diamond and Lew Stubbs  
Doubleday & Company, Inc.  
Garden City, NY

**The National Hockey League**

By Edward F Dolan Jr.  
Bison Books Corp (1986)  
W H Smith Publishers Inc.  
New York

**The NHL Official Guide & Record Book,  
1988-89**

The National Hockey League  
New York/Montreal

**Trail of the Stanley Cup**

Volumes I-III  
By Charles L. Coleman  
Progressive Publications, Inc. (1969)  
Sherbrooke, Quebec



**Sports Personalities****Facts & Dates of American Sports**

By Gorton Carruth & Eugene Ehrlich  
Harper & Row, Publishers, Inc. (1988)  
New York

**101 Greatest Athletes of the Century**

By Will Grimsley and the  
Associated Press Sports Staff  
Bonanza Books (1987)  
Crown Publishers, Inc.  
New York

**Superstars**

By Frank Litsky  
Vineyard Books, Inc. (1975)  
Derbibooks Inc.  
Secaucus, NJ

"The 40 Who Changed Sports, 1946-86"

**Sport Magazine**

December, 1986  
New York

**Arenas & Ballparks****Ballparks of North America**

by Michael Benson  
McFarland & Company, Inc. (1989)  
Jefferson, NC

**The Ballparks**

by Bill Shannon and George Kalinsky  
Hawthorn Books, Inc. (1975)  
New York

**Green Cathedrals**

by Philip J. Lowry  
Society for American Baseball Research (1986)  
Manhattan, KS

**The NFL's Encyclopedic History of Professional Football**

Macmillan Publishing Co., Inc. (1977)  
New York

**Take Me Out to the Ball Park**

by Lowell Reidenbaugh  
The Sporting News Publishing Co. (1983)  
St. Louis

**24 Seconds to Shoot**

(An Informal History of the NBA)  
by Leonard Koppett  
The Macmillan Company (1968)  
New York

Plus many major league baseball, NBA, NFL, NHL league and team guides, and major college football and basketball guides.

**Bowling****Bowlers Journal 1988 Annual**

January, 1988  
Chicago, IL

**LPBT 1989 Guide**

Ladies Pro Bowlers Tour  
Rockford, IL

**PBA 1989 Press-Radio-TV Guide**

Professional Bowlers Association  
Akron, OH

**Horse Racing****1989 Directory and Record Book**

The Thoroughbred Racing Associations  
Lake Success, NY

**The Trotting and Pacing Guide, 1989**

Compiled and edited by John Pawlak  
United States Trotting Association  
Columbus, OH

**Breeders' Cup 1988 Statistics**

Breeders' Cup Limited  
Lexington, KY

**The Belmont Stakes Media Guide, 1988**

The New York Racing Assn. Inc.  
Jamaica, NY

**The Kentucky Derby Media Guide, 1989**

Churchill Downs Public Relations Dept.  
Louisville, KY

**The Preakness Stakes Media Guide, 1987**

Compiled and edited by Lynda J. O'Dea  
Maryland Jockey Club  
Baltimore, MD

**Soccer****The American Encyclopedia of Soccer**

Edited by Zander Hollander  
Everest House Publishers (1980)  
New York

**The Guinness Book of Soccer Facts & Feats**

By Jack Rollin  
Guinness Superlatives Ltd (1978)  
Middlesex, England

**The History of the World Cup**

By Brian Glanville  
Faber and Faber Limited (1984)  
London/Boston

**History of Soccer's World Cup**

By Michael Archer  
Chartwell Books, Inc. (1978)  
Secaucus, NJ

**MISL Official Guide, 1988-89**

Major Indoor Soccer League  
Overland Park, KA

**International Sports****All That Glitters Is Not Gold**

(An Irreverent Look at the Olympic Games)  
By William O. Johnson, Jr.  
G.P. Putnam's Sons (1972)  
New York

**An Illustrated History of the Olympics**

Third Edition (1975)  
By Dick Schaap  
Alfred A. Knopf  
New York

**The Complete Book of the Olympics**

Revised Edition (1988)  
By David Wallechinsky  
Penguin Books  
New York



**International Track and Field Annual, 1989**

Assn. of Track & Field Statisticians  
 Edited by Peter Matthews  
 Simon & Schuster  
 London/New York

**Pursuit of Excellence**

(The Olympic Story)  
 By The Associated Press and Grolier  
 Grolier Enterprises Inc. (1979)  
 Danbury, CT

**United States Olympic Books**

Seven Editions: 1936,48,52,56,60,61-65,68  
 U.S. Olympic Association  
 New York

---

**Miscellaneous****The Encyclopedia of Sports**

Fifth Revised Edition (1975)  
 By Frank G. Menke  
 Revisions by Suzanne Treat  
 A.S. Barnes and Co., Inc.  
 Cranbury, NJ

**The Great American Sports Book**

By George Gipe  
 Doubleday & Company, Inc (1978)  
 Garden City, NY

**Guinness Book of Sports Records, Winners & Champions**

1982-83 Edition  
 By Norris McWhirter  
 Sterling Publishing Co., Inc.  
 New York

**The World of Marathons**

By Sandy Treadwell  
 Stewart, Tabori & Chang, Inc. (1987)  
 New York

"Ten Years of the Ironman"

**Triathlete Magazine**

October, 1988  
 Santa Monica, CA

---

**Tennis****The Illustrated Encyclopedia of World Tennis**

By John Haylett and Richard Evans  
 Exeter Books (1989)  
 New York

**1988 Official USTA Yearbook and Tennis Guide**

U.S. Tennis Association  
 New York

**Official 1989 MTC Media Guide**

Men's Tennis Council  
 New York

**1989 WITA Media Guide**

Women's International Tennis Association  
 Miami, FL

**Golf****The PGA Tour Book, 1989**

PGA Tour  
 Ponte Vedra, FL

**LPGA 1989 Player Guide**

Ladies Professional Golf Association  
 Sugar Land, TX

**USGA Record Book**

(1895-1959 and 1960-80)  
 U.S. Golf Association  
 Far Hills, NJ

**The Golf Digest Almanac, 1989**

Edited by Lois E. Hains  
 Golf Digest/Tennis, Inc.  
 Trumbull, CT

**Guinness Golf Records, Facts and Champions**

By Donald Steel  
 Guinness Superlatives Ltd (1987)  
 Middlesex, England

---

**Auto Racing****CART 1989 Media Guide**

Championship Auto Racing Teams  
 Bloomfield Hills, MI

**1989 NASCAR Winston Cup Media Guide**

Compiled and edited by Bob Kelly  
 Winston Cup Publicity  
 Winston-Salem, NC

**Indianapolis 500 Media Fact Book, 1988**

Indianapolis Motor Speedway  
 Indianapolis

**Marlboro Grand Prix Guide, 1950-88**

Compiled by Jacques Deschenaux  
 Charles Stewart & Company Ltd  
 Brebtford, England

**Daytona Speedweeks 1989**

Daytona International Speedway  
 Daytona Beach, FL

---

**Boxing****The Ring 1987 Record Book & Boxing Encyclopedia**

Edited by Herbert G. Goldman  
 The Ring Publishing Corp.  
 New York

---

**Other Reference Books****The World Book Encyclopedia**

1988 Edition  
 World Book, Inc.  
 Chicago

**The World Book Yearbooks**

Annual Supplements, 1954-89  
 World Book, Inc.  
 Chicago



## Major League Cities & Teams

In 1989, there were 110 major league sports teams playing baseball, basketball, football and hockey in 61 cities and towns in the United States and Canada. Listed below are the cities and the teams that play there. If a team actually plays in a nearby suburb, that town is in parentheses. On the back cover to the right is a map with the principal cities pointed out.

Please note that the map includes four incorrect state abbreviations. **IOWA** should be **IA** (not IO), **KANSAS** should be **KS** (not KA), **NEBRASKA** should be **NE** (not NB), and **NEVADA** should be **NV** (not NE). Also, the LI under Uniondale, NY stands for Long Island.

### Anaheim

AL California Angels  
NFL L.A. Rams

### Arlington

AL Texas Rangers

### Atlanta

NL Braves  
NBA Hawks  
NFL Falcons

### Baltimore

AL Orioles

### Boston

AL Red Sox  
NBA Celtics  
NFL N.E. Patriots (Foxboro)  
NHL Bruins

### Buffalo

NFL Bills (Orchard Park)  
NHL Sabres

### Calgary

CFL Stampeders  
NHL Flames

### Charlotte

NBA Hornets

### Chicago

AL White Sox  
NL Cubs  
NBA Bulls  
NFL Bears  
NHL Blackhawks

### Cincinnati

NL Reds  
NFL Bengals

### Cleveland

AL Indians  
NBA Cavaliers (Richfield)  
NFL Browns

### Dallas

NBA Mavericks  
NHL Cowboys (Irving)

### Denver

NBA Nuggets  
NFL Broncos

### Detroit

AL Tigers  
NBA Pistons (Auburn Hills)  
NFL Lions (Pontiac)  
NHL Red Wings

### East Rutherford

NBA New Jersey Nets  
NFL New York Giants  
NFL New York Jets  
NHL New Jersey Devils

### Edmonton

CFL Eskimos  
NHL Oilers

### Green Bay

NFL Packers

### Hamilton

CFL Tiger-Cats

### Hartford

NHL Whalers

### Houston

NL Astros  
NBA Rockets  
NFL Oilers

### Indianapolis

NBA Pacers  
NFL Colts

### Kansas City

AL Royals  
NFL Chiefs

### Los Angeles

NL Dodgers  
NBA Clippers  
NBA Lakers (Inglewood)  
NFL Raiders  
NHL Kings (Inglewood)

### Miami

NBA Heat  
NFL Dolphins

### Milwaukee

AL Brewers  
NBA Bucks

### Minneapolis

AL Minn. Twins  
NBA Minn. Timberwolves  
NFL Minn. Vikings  
NHL Minn. North Stars  
(Bloomington)

### Montreal

NL Expos  
NHL Canadiens

### New Orleans

NFL Saints

### New York

AL Yankees  
NL Mets  
NBA Knicks  
NHL Rangers

### Oakland

AL Athletics  
NBA Golden St. Warriors

### Orlando

NBA Magic

### Ottawa

CFL Rough Riders

### Philadelphia

NL Phillies  
NBA 76ers  
NFL Eagles  
NHL Flyers

### Phoenix

NBA Suns  
NFL Cardinals (Tempe)

### Pittsburgh

NL Pirates  
NFL Steelers  
NHL Penguins

### Portland

NBA Trail Blazers

### Quebec City

NHL Nordiques

### Regina

CFL Saskatchewan Roughriders

### Sacramento

NBA Kings

### St. Louis

NL Cardinals  
NHL Blues

### Salt Lake City

NBA Jazz

### San Antonio

NBA Spurs

### San Diego

NL Padres  
NFL Chargers

### San Francisco

NL Giants  
NFL 49ers

### Seattle

AL Mariners  
NBA SuperSonics  
NFL Seahawks

### Tampa

NFL Buccaneers

### Toronto

AL Blue Jays  
CFL Argos  
NHL Maple Leafs

### Uniondale

NHL N.Y. Islanders

### Vancouver

CFL B.C. Lions  
NHL Canucks

### Washington

NBA Bullets (Landover, Md.)  
NFL Redskins  
NHL Capitals (Landover, Md.)

### Winnipeg

NHL Jets  
CFL Blue Bombers



# MAJOR LEAGUE CITIES





# THE SPORTS AUTHORITY

UP TO THE MINUTE  
FACTS  
AND STATISTICS  
WINNERS AND LOSERS  
COACHES AND PLAYERS  
SPORT BY SPORT  
YEAR BY YEAR

## THE MOST COMPLETE SPORTS RECORD AVAILABLE

**AUTO RACING**  
**BASEBALL**  
**COLLEGE BASKETBALL**  
**PRO BASKETBALL**  
**BOWLING**  
**BOXING**  
**COLLEGE FOOTBALL**  
**PRO FOOTBALL**  
**GOLF**  
**HOCKEY**  
**HORSE RACING**  
**WINTER OLYMPICS**  
**SUMMER OLYMPICS**  
**SOCCER**  
**TENNIS**  
**TRACK & FIELD**  
**WATER SPORTS**  
**WINTER SPORTS**  
**YACHTING**  
**AND MORE!**

Featuring:  
Exclusive  
Articles  
by  
America's  
Finest  
Sports  
Writers

**Dave Anderson**

*New York Times,  
MONEY AND SPORTS  
IN THIS CENTURY*

**Lynda Collins**

*Las Vegas Review Journal,  
ON BOWLING*

**Bill Connors**

*Tulsa World,  
ON COLLEGE FOOTBALL*

**Eric Duhatschek**

*Calgary Herald,  
ON HOCKEY*

**Paul Gardner**

*ON SOCCER*

**Mike Harris**

*Associated Press,  
ON AUTO RACING*

**Phil Hersh**

*Chicago Tribune,  
ON OLYMPIC SPORTS*

**Tim Kurkjian**

*Baltimore Morning Sun,  
ON BASEBALL*

**Jim Martz**

*Miami Herald,  
ON TENNIS*

**Jeffrey Marx**

*The National,  
ON COLLEGE SPORTS*

**John McManus**

*Adweek,  
ON BUSINESS/MEDIA*

**Gary Myers**

*New York Daily News,  
ON PRO FOOTBALL*

**Scott Ostler**

*The National,  
ON THE YEAR IN REVIEW*

**Marino Parascenzo**

*Pittsburgh Post-Gazette,  
ON GOLF*

**Billy Reed**

*Lexington Herald-Leader,  
ON COLLEGE BASKETBALL*

**Bob Ryan**

*Boston Globe,  
ON PRO BASKETBALL*

**Elmer Smith**

*Philadelphia Daily News,  
ON BOXING*

**Sharon Smith**

*NBC Sports/ESPN,  
ON HORSE RACING*

## FAST ACCESS TO THE FACTS YOU WANT

ISBN 0-395-51751-6

1189  
6-88606

